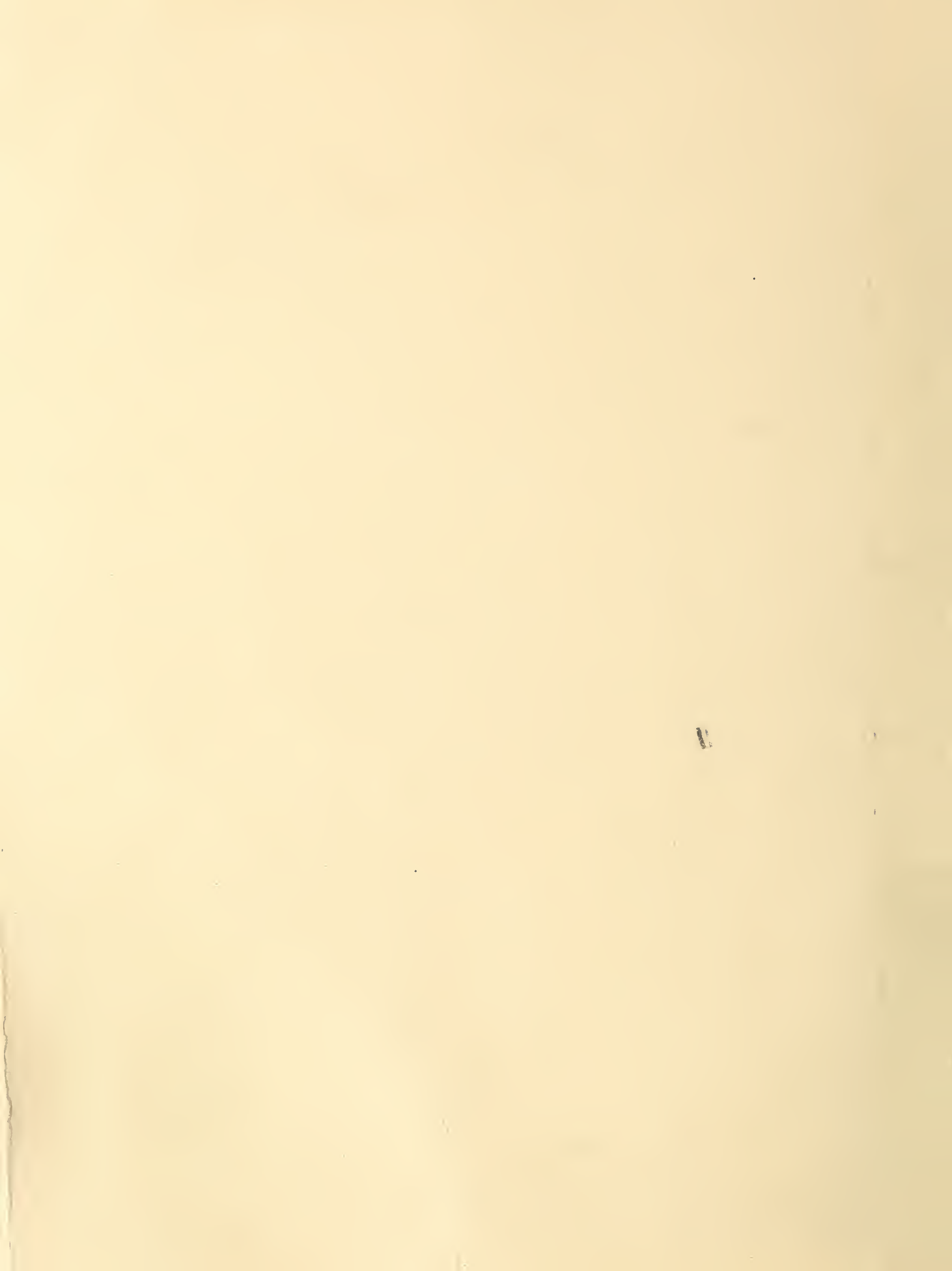


## **Historic, Archive Document**

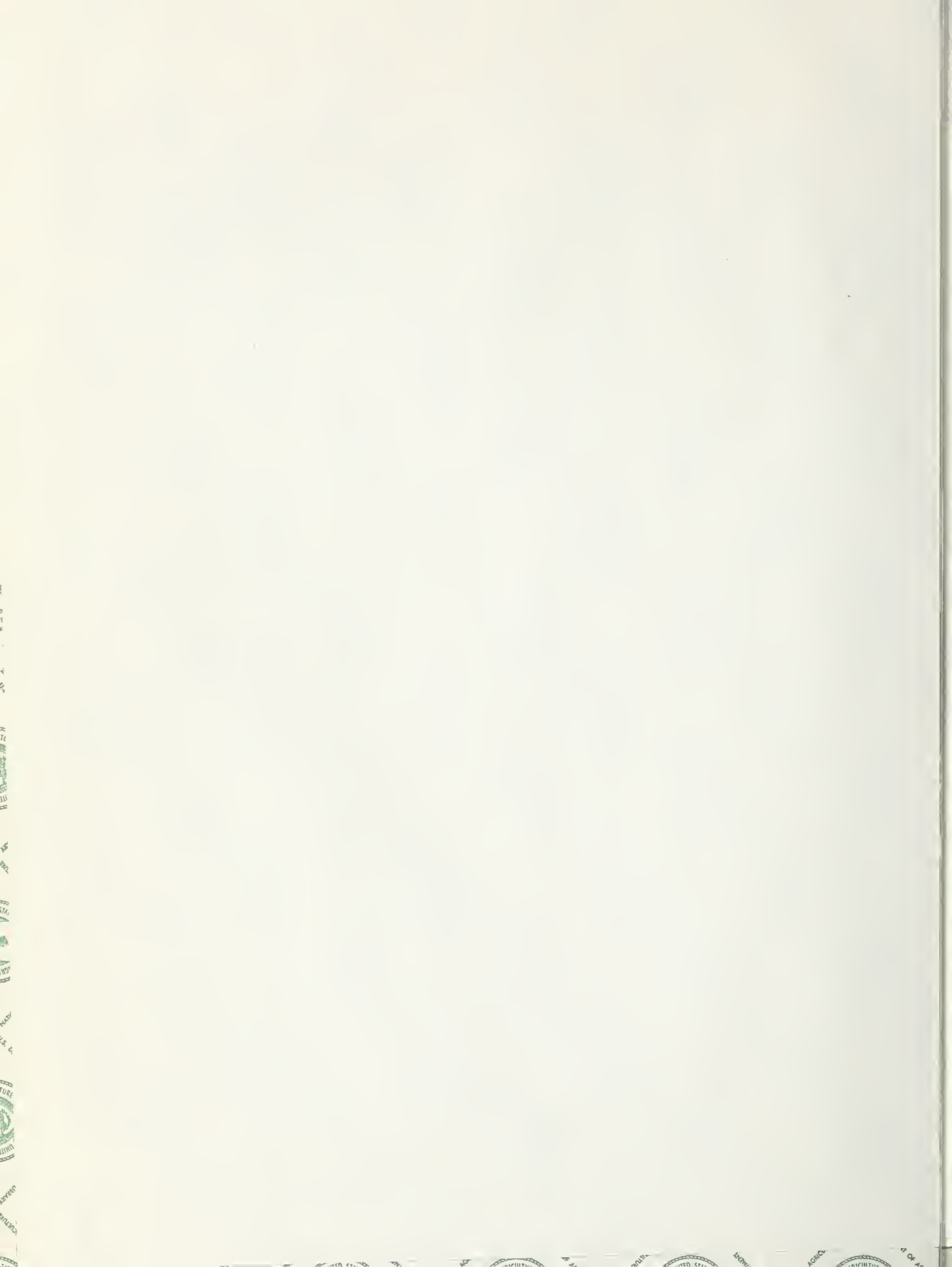
Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.







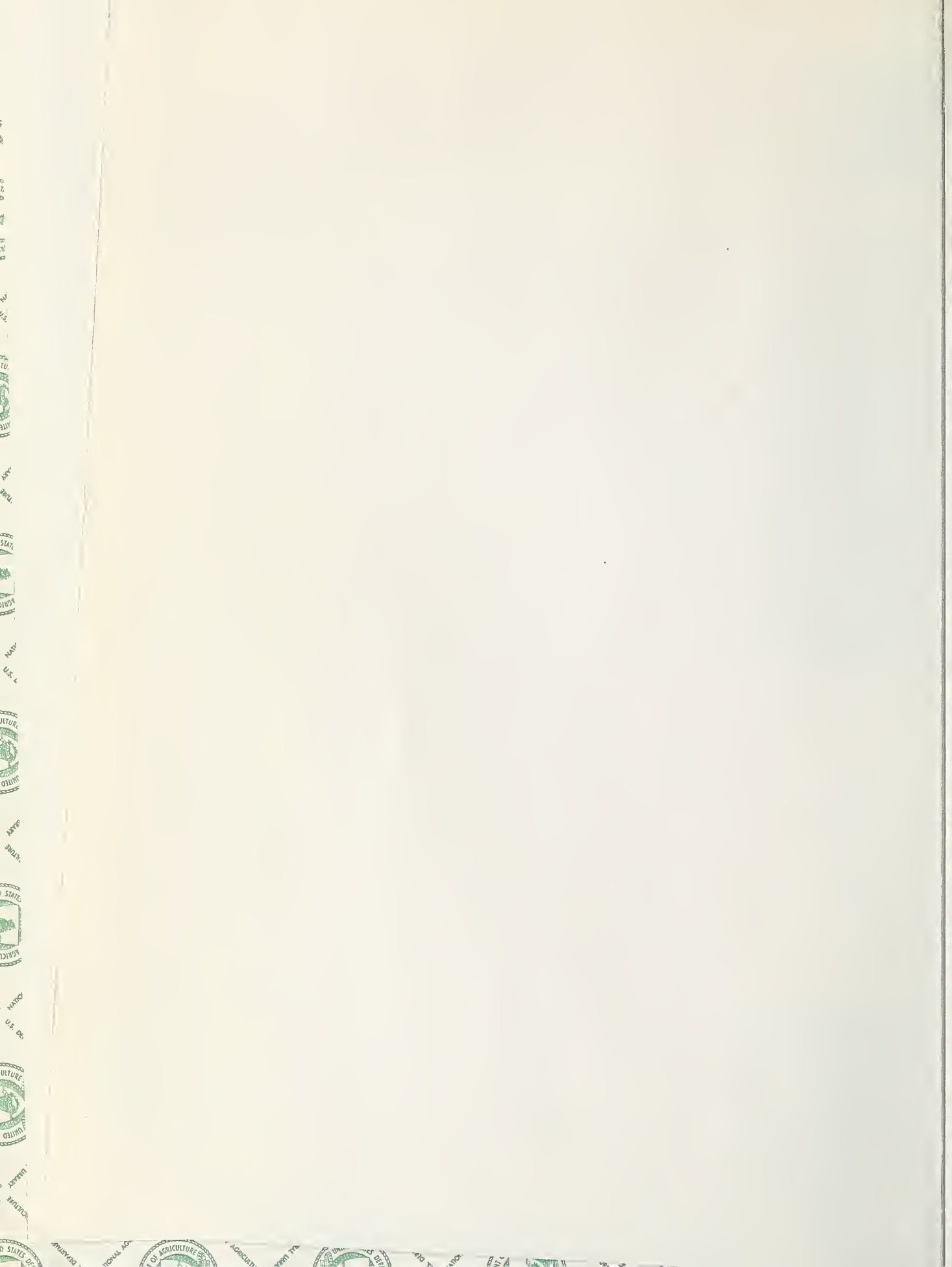




Vertical text fragments and markings along the left edge of the page, including a vertical line and some illegible characters.

Faint markings at the bottom right corner, possibly including a small circular stamp or logo.





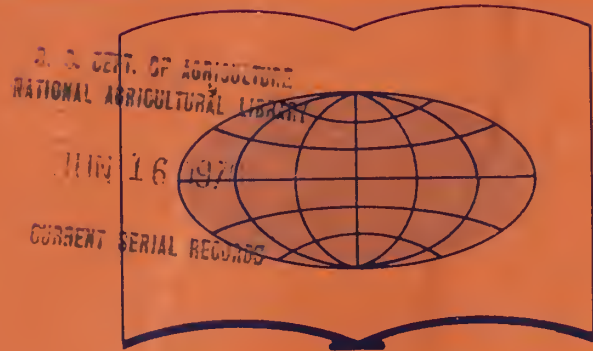


A241  
p43  
cy.2

REFERENCE ROOM

# Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

**CUMULATIVE  
INDEX**



Volume 5      Number 22  
July 4/Dec. 26, 1969

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

A N N O U N C E M E N T

Publication of the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is being discontinued upon completion of Volume 5, 1969, for budgetary reasons.

Users of the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin may wish to refer to the following publications for coverage of the pesticides literature:

Current Contents, Agricultural, Food & Veterinary  
Sciences, Institute for Scientific Information,  
Philadelphia

Biological Abstracts, Philadelphia

Chemical Abstracts, Columbus, Ohio

Health Aspects of Pesticides, USPHS, Communicable  
Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia

  
JOHN SHERROD, Director  
National Agricultural Library

# PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

Volume 5  
Cumulative Index  
July 4/Dec. 26, 1969

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

## OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

## FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

*Citations:* Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

*Subject Index:* Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

*Biographical Index:* Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

*Author Index:* Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

*Organizational Index:* Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

## Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

- Compound Tested
- Company furnishing the compound
- Author or Investigator
- Test Sponsor
- Date
- Location
- Mode of Application
- Rates of Application
- Soil Types
- Carriers
- Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
- Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietary restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

### Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER  
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

### Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

### *Free Distribution*

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

### *Reproduction*

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

**MICROFILMS:** \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

**PHOTOPRINTS:** \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

**RUSH SERVICE:** Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

### *Magnetic Tape Files*

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are \$60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus \$47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
AUTOMATION STAFF  
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

### *Library Coupons*

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

---

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

**CAUTION:** Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. \$32.00 per year, domestic; \$40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
SUBJECT INDEX.....	1
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.....	685
AUTHOR INDEX.....	779
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX.....	813

---

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.



# SUBJECT INDEX

- ABDOMEN**  
 A bloating disease of adults of the apple maggot. 8142  
 Parasitization of worker bumble bees of Mississippi by *Physocephala* larvae. 9387  
 Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles. 9934  
 Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- ABGRALLASPIS**  
 Studies on the genus *Abgrallaspis* Balachowsky 1948, (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). 11158
- ABIES**  
 Host trees and breeding sites of native North American Pissodes bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884
- ABIES BALSAMEA**  
 Forest character and vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm in Minnesota. 11521
- ABIES CONCOLOR**  
 A nucleopolyhedrosis virus in populations of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*, in California. 8335
- ABIES GRANDIS**  
 Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656
- ABNORMALITIES**  
 Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. 8564  
 Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572  
 A case of partially reduplicated antenna in *Minettia obscura* (Loew) (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). 8867  
 Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep. 9080  
 Gum-pocket, a new virus-like disease of *Poncirus trifoliata*. 10700  
 Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034  
 Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 13126
- ABOMASUM**  
 Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei* investigations using abomasal canulae. 9108
- ABORTION**  
 Bovine vibriosis. 8478  
 Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion. 9054  
 Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 9062  
 Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep. 9080  
 Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems. 9094  
 Bovine mycotic placentitis in New York State. 9710  
 An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). 10847
- Fluorescent antibody as an aid in *Vibrio* fetus identification. 10857  
 Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bcd-sonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial). 13934  
 Infertility in copper-deficient guinea-pigs. 13956  
 A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559
- ABSCISIC ACID**  
 Response of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L. (carnation) to synthetic abscisic acid. 12242  
 Response of some ornamental plants to synthetic abscisic acid. 12243
- ABSCISSION**  
 Auxin control of leaf abscission. I. Experiments with *Ervatamia divaricata* Burkhill., var. *floriplo.* 9190  
 Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281  
 Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. 13490  
 Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and cke.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) I. Emanation of ethylene from infected leaves. 13819  
 Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309  
 Stimulation of flower bud abscission and concentration of fruit set in tomato. (Abstract). 14312
- ABSORPTION**  
 On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 9202  
 Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. 9542  
 Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663  
 Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. 9746  
 Studies on the action of high concentrations of alkylpolyglycol ethers on fish. 9808  
 Effect of temperature on water absorption, development, and hatching in eggs of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 9999  
 Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276  
 Absorption and translocation of pyrazon by plants. 10287  
 Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308  
 Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445  
 Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785
- Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817  
 Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C<sup>14</sup> by wolftail (*Carx cherokeensis* Schwein). (Abstract). 10965  
 Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). 10974  
 Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinic acid in apple tissues. 10980  
 Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). 10992  
 Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993  
 The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). 10999  
 Soil incorporation and site of uptake for preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11001  
 Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11015  
 Site of uptake of pre-emergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11020  
 Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. 11022  
 Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HBL) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045  
 Translocation and persistence of dicamba and picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). 11047  
 Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049  
 Accumulation of fluoride by forage crops. 11664  
 Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044  
 Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213  
 Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266  
 Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. 12286  
 Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558  
 Use of radiography in seed and grain technology. 12595  
 Foliar and root absorption of atrazine applied postemergence to giant foxtail. 12744  
 Glucose uptake in *Haematolechus medioplexus* and *Gorgoderina trematodes*. 12853  
 Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361  
 Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution in the mosquito *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 13663  
 Efficiency of mutation induced by the absorption of beta emitting radioisotopes in plants. 14085

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)

- Induction of mutants in sweet potato by absorption of 32P. 14092
- Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
- Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740
- ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)**
- Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution by mosquitoes *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 11364
- ABSORPTION SPECTRA**
- Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440
- Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710
- ABUTILON THEOPHRASTI**
- Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295
- Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713
- ACACIA**
- Variation in behavior among obligate acacia-ants from the same colony (*Pseudomyrmex nigrocincta*). 8709
- Two *Acmaeodera* parasites of *Acacia* in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806
- Sandalwood (*Eremophila mitchellii*) control in gidyca country. 15135
- ACACIA FARNESIANA**
- Chemical stimulation of ethylene evolution and bud growth. 10300
- The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). 10961
- Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698
- Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
- ACANTHAGRION**
- On *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) and related genera. 12961
- ACANTHOBRAHMAEA**
- The systematic position of *Brahmaea europaea* Hartig (Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae). 8053
- ACANTHOCEPHALA**
- The development of the body wall of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in its intermediate host *Gammarus pulex*. 10370
- Contribution to the research on the helminth fauna of wild birds in Thrace (southern Bulgaria) *Acanthocephala*. 10371
- Description of immature stages of Coreidae. 2. *Acanthocephala terminalis*. 12400

- A kill of brook trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) involving the acanthocephalan *Echinorhynchus lateralis*. 15224
- ACANTHOCERA**
- Ochodaeinae and Acanthocerinae from the faunistic region of Ethiopia and Madagascar. (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae). 9310
- ACANTHOSCELIDES OBTECTUS**
- The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494
- Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. 10562
- The stimulating action of the spermatophore on oogenesis in *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say (Insecta, Coleoptera). 11295
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314
- ACARI**
- The Lohmanniidae of Spain (Acari, Oribatei). 13583
- ACARIASIS**
- Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. 12188
- ACARICIDES**
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. 8692
- Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814
- A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). 8857
- Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoroacetamide. 9810
- The influence of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on the biocenosis of fruit cultures. 9844
- Histological, behavioral, and symptomatic effects of Pentac on *Tetranychus urticae*. 10018
- Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128
- European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apples in California. 10236
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248
- Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus. 10725
- Some problems regarding the protection of apples against some species of Acaridae. 10739
- Italian experiences with a new acaricide product: C 8514 or Galecron. 11256
- Synthesis and pesticidal activity of phenazines II.--ALKYL, alkoxy, alkylthio and alkylsulphonyl phenazines. 11707
- Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera Pteromalidae). 11777
- Newer insecticides for the control of grape insect and spider mite pests. 11886
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. 11893

- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925
- Spider mites on soybeans: Injury and control. 12054
- Ecology and integrated control of spider mites in San Joaquin vineyards. 12058
- The inhibitory action of 2,4,6-trichlorophenoxy ethanol on females of red spider mite (*Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch). 12064
- Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673
- Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138
- Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524
- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047
- Plictran miticide-New approach to mite control. 14202
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- The problem of resistance against insecticides in connection with integrated methods for plant protection. 14884
- The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisid.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- ACARIDAE**
- Some problems regarding the protection of apples against some species of Acaridae. 10739
- Life history and biology of *Caloglyphus anomalus* Nesbitt (Acarina: Acaridae). 11370
- Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites. 11900
- Control of acarids with triphenyl tin compounds. patent 3,445,575. 12545
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- Enemies of Acaridae. 13607
- ACARINA**
- Investigation into the morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the Podapolipidae (Acarina, Tarsosemini) (Under special consideration, the parallel evolution of the genera *feutarsopolipus* and *Dorsipes* with their hosts (Coleopt., Carabidae)). 8173
- The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344
- Nasal Acarina of birds and mammals of Brazil. I. Rhinonyssidae of the Belem region (North Brazil). 8617
- Ecology of Utah apple mites: A statement of the problem. 9011



Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals, II.	9128	Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomyces.	8192	ACER	Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple.	12291
A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina.	9284	Bionomics of <i>Androlaelaps casalis</i> (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals.	9778		Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector.	12742
Aspects of the relationship between burying beetles, <i>Necrophorus</i> spp. and the mite, <i>Poecilochirus necrophori</i> Vitz.	9476	The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep.	11636	ACER PALMATUM	Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples.	10280
Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes.	9626	Some population parameters for the grain mite, <i>Acarus siro</i> .	13039	ACER PSEUDOPLATANUS	Occurrence of <i>Cryptostroma corticale</i> in Northwestern United States.	8294
A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953--1963).	9758	ACCIDENT PREVENTION			Spaced-out gregariousness in sycamore aphids <i>Drepanosiphum platanoides</i> (Schrank) (Homoptera, Callaphididae).	10050
Mites of the super-family Gamasoidea on micromammalia in the western Balkan Range.	9911	Controlling wasps.	8071	ACER RUBRUM	Effects of 2,4,5-T during the approach of woody plant dormancy.	10311
A study of the mites of the Gamasoidea super-family (Parasitiformes) infesting small mammals on the Vitosha Mountain.	10364	Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the giant looper and other pests.	8751		Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple.	12291
Mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Parasitiformes) parasites in the nasal cavity of birds of the genus <i>Lanius</i> L. from Rumania.	10491	1968 cranberry insect and disease control chart.	9557		Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment.	12745
Haemogamasid mites of eastern Asia and the western Pacific with a key to the species.	11105	Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.	9813	ACER SACCHARUM	<i>Xiphinema americanum</i> associated with maple decline in Massachusetts.	9029
Contribution to the study of Caeculidae. Sixth series. <i>Microcaeculus sabulicola</i> Franz, 1952. Redescription, taxonomy, and distribution.	11117	Insecticides, how to use them safely and effectively.	10466		<i>Drepanaphis pallida</i> , a new aphid collected on <i>Acer saccharum</i> in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae).	9314
A re-description of <i>Cryptognathus cucurbita</i> Berlese 1916 (Acari, Prostigmata, Cryptognathidae).	11170	The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection.	10592		Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple.	12291
Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR.	11435	Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967.	10719		Relation of the time of year to canker initiation by <i>Fusarium solani</i> in sugar maple.	12665
A new genus and species of Tydeidae (Acari: Prostigmata) from New Zealand.	12388	Chrysanthemum leaf miner.	10733		Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).	13086
A new <i>Porolohmannella</i> species from the Eustygon near Wiesbaden (Limnolhalacaridae, Acarina).	12393	Spurrey.	10800	ACERIA	Research on the modifications of the husks of <i>Bromus inermis</i> L. (Gramineae) provoked by the <i>Aceria tenuis</i> (Nal.) (Acarina eriophyidae).	12050
A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina.	12957	1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns.	10909		Lucerne bud mite recorded from New South Wales.	14364
The scientific results of the Hungarian soil zoological expeditions to South America. 13. Acari: Pygmephoridae and Scutacaridae from the material of the second expedition (Brazil and Bolivia).	13573	Construction and operation of the electric rat fence.	11091		On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite <i>Aceria ficus</i> Cotte.	15565
Comparative fine structure of acarine integument.	13610	The comprehensive regulation of pesticides.	11713	ACERIA TULIPAE	Distribution of wheat streak mosaic virus-like particles in <i>Aceria tulipae</i> .	8876
Natural enemies of the carob moth <i>Ectomyelois ceratoniae</i> (Zeller).	13839	Suggestions for weed control with chemicals.	12106		The mite <i>Aceria tulipae</i> (Eriophyidae)--vector of the onion mosaic virus.	9641
Pests of the grapevine.	14485	Section III.--WEED control.	13912		Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to <i>Aceria tulipae</i> and wheat streak mosaic virus.	11512
Controlling external parasites of sheep.	14628	Weed control principles--2.	13916		<i>Aceria tulipae</i> in North Dakota.	11546
Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of <i>Ascaris suum</i> larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes.	14638	Section I.--Insect control.	14062		Kernel red streak of dent corn.	13821
The influence of citricultural practices on the composition of soil Acari and Collembola populations.	14861	Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.	14547		<i>Aceria tulipae</i> in North Dakota.	13860
Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture.	15637	Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment.	14652		Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to <i>Aceria tulipae</i> and wheat streak mosaic virus.	13861
ACAROPSIS AFRICANUS		Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton.	15001	ACETALDEHYDE	Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde.	14701
Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae).	9279	Grasshopper control in South Dakota, 1969.	15015		Bromodichloroacetanilides as fungicides and nematocides. Patent 3,450,822.	9849
ACARUS SIRO		Major step toward zero chemical drift.	15302	ACETANILIDE		
Effects of introduced irradiated male grain mites on population development.	8091	The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus <i>Smithiavirus pithyocampae</i> Vag..	15759			
		Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine.	15786			
		Chemicals for control of plant diseases.	15881			
		Weed control.	15884			
		ACCIDENTS				
		Methyl bromide can be dangerous.	14663			
		Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals.	15875			

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ACETANILIDE COMPOUNDS

### ACETANILIDE COMPOUNDS

The relationship of soil properties to the phytotoxicity of an acetanilide herbicide. (Abstract).

11046

Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase.

15888

### ACETATES

Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving <sup>14</sup>C-labeled acetate.

9799

Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets.

15141

### ACETAZOLAMIDE

Acetazolamide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.

9719

### ACETIC ACID

Propionic acid better than acetic acid for killing nematodes.

11557

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of Solanum from the French West Indies.

15492

Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms.

15620

### ACETONE

An integrated technique to study the effects of fumigants on respiration of insects.

9972

### ACETONITRILE

Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables.

9158

### ACETOXY-8-AMINO OCTA HYDROIN-DOLIZIDINE, 1-

Slaframine: A parasymphomimetic from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*.

12750

### ACETYL-2-HYDRO-6-METHOXYDIFUROCOUMARONE, 1-

Reaction of aflatoxin B1 with acetic acid-thionyl chloride.

10481

### ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES

Acetylcholinesterase polymorphism in the face fly (Diptera: Muscidae).

8786

Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite.

14261

Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract).

14700

### ACETYLENE COMPOUNDS

Growth promotion in pea stem sections. III. By alkyl nitriles, alkyl acetylenes and insect juvenile hormones.

11701

### ACHAEA JANATA

Description of immature stages of Noctuidae treated Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).

8836

### ACHALARUS LYCIADES

A comparative study on the fine structure of the basalar muscle of the wing and the tibial extensor muscle of the leg of the lepidopteran *Achalarus lyciades*.

12522

### ACHATINA FULICA

Use of metaldehyde as dusts and sprays to control the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich.

10319

Observations on the control of *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, the giant African snail with methaldehyde.

10320

Role of hermit crabs in the biological control of *Achatina fulica* (Bowdich) on the Andamans.

10321

*Gulella* (Indoeneea) bicolor (Hutton), a predator of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich.

10322

### ACHETA DOMESTICUS

On the phosphagen isolated from eggs of insects.

8108

Carbohydrates in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*.

8210

Discrimination between movements of eye and object by visual interneurons of crickets.

8826

Nitrogenous compounds in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*.

8894

The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domesticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes.

11864

Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus* (*Acheta*) *domesticus* L.

12417

The effect of light on the circadian rhythm of locomotor activity in the house cricket (*Acheta domesticus* L.).

12439

Lipids in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*.

12551

On some aspects of the biology of *Acheta domesticus* Insecta, Orthoptera with reference to the infestation of refuse tips.

14789

### ACHROMOBACTER

The isolation of *Bacterium anitratum* (*Acinetobacter anitratum*) and *Mima polymorpha* (*Acinetobacter uffi*) from animals in Uganda.

9747

### ACHROMOBACTER NEMATOPHILUS

Pathogenicity studies of neoaplectanid nematodes and their use for insect control.

14864

### ACHROMOBACTERACEAE

A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*.

8298

### ACHRUS

Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha.

9276

### ACID PHOSPHATASE

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

8166

Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase activities in the intermediate layer of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercosis.

9763

Studies on acid phosphatase in the silk gland of the silkworm. I. Electrophoretic analyses of acid phosphatase in the silk gland of *Samia cynthia ricini*.

11402

### ACIDS

Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene.

8603

Structure determination of some metabolites of *Fusarium culmorum*.

9842

Method for repelling bees. patent 3,456,056.

10099

Mitorubric acid and related compounds from a strain of *Penicillium funiculosum* Thom.

10601

Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract).

11035

The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera).

13676

Aflatoxin B1 hemiacetal.

14068

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone.

14657

Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia.

15471

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone.

15879

### ACLERIS VARIANA

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests.

10257

### ACMAEODERA

Two *Acmaeodera* parasites of *Acacia* in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae).

11806

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight.

11883

### ACMOPOLYNEMA

New Mymaridae from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).

9916

### ACORNS

Acorn moisture content critical for cherrybark oak germination.

10983

### ACRIDIDAE

A new genus and species of the family Lentulidae (Orthoptera: Acridoidea).

8028

Food selection by grasshoppers.

8164

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

8166

The toxicity and sublethal effects of p'p'-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria: Acrididae).

8550

Preliminary observations of alpine grasshoppers in a habitat modified by deer and chamois.

8706

Biology and phenology of the grasshopper *Docostaurus curvicerus* in Israel.

8712

Histopathological data on amoebiasis in Acrididae.

8805

Oxygen consumption of the western horse lubber grasshopper.

8899

A hymenopterous primary parasite of morabine grasshoppers.

9262

The laboratory breeding and embryonic development of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Orthoptera: Acrididae).

9432

Food preference as a factor in distribution and abundance of *Phoetaliotes nebrascensis*.

9454

The external morphogenesis of grasshopper embryos.

9987

Development of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* (Blanch.) (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae) in

- relation to different levels of temperature and humidity. 10026
- Water uptake and embryonic development in eggs of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 10079
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre 1965. 10552
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre for 1966. 10553
- Arginine content of the neurosecretory cells of grasshopper, *Acrida gigantea* Hbst. 11225
- Changes in gland volume during the post-diapause development in embryos of *Aulocara elliotti* (Thomas) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11291
- Cytogenetics of the *Viatica* group of morabine grasshoppers. II. Kangroos Island populations. 11431
- No frontier in the fight against the desert locust. 11782
- A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects. 11890
- Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae). 13118
- Prevention and treatment. 13236
- A note on the tree locust in the Rajasthan desert. 13697
- Oedaleus senegalensis* Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. 13829
- The viability of brown locust eggs (*Locustana pardalina* (Walker)). 14188
- Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 14197
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 14233
- The mechanism of coupling of the locust Light oscillator to oscillatory inputs. 14278
- The post-embryonic ontogeny of *Acridomorpha*. (Orthoptera). 14814
- The reactions of three species of grasshopper to simple visual stimuli at different temperature-humidity conditions. 14819
- ACRIDINE DYES**  
Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis*. 14616
- ACRIDOIDEA**  
The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340
- The role of spiders in the decrease of damages caused by Acridoidea on meadows - experimental investigations. 11301
- Results of the Peris-Alvarez expedition to the island of Annobon. (12). Mantodea, Tettigonoidea and Acridoidea I. (Orthoptera). 14762
- ACRIFLAVINE**  
Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. IX. Effect of acriflavine-mediated reversion on reacquisition of resistance to amprolium. 8470
- Brucella suis* (bio-type 1) isolated from a goat in Rhodesia. 15177
- ACROLEIN**  
Submersed aquatic weed control in an irrigation system with acrolein. (Abstract). 10770
- ACRONEURIA CAROLINENSIS**  
Histopathology of lecithodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- ACROSTERNUM HILARE**  
Photoperiodism in relation to development and reproduction in the green stink bug. 12554
- ACROTELSA COLLARIS**  
The mode of feeding in the silverfish *Acrotelsa collaris* (F.) (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 9428
- ACRYLAMIDE**  
The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. 14667
- ACTINOMURA REPENS**  
The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- ACTINOMYCES**  
On the structure of the glycerol teichoic acid from the cell wall of *Actinomyces antibioticus*-39. zaretskaja, m s. 9238
- ACTINOMYCES LEVORIS**  
Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. 12313
- ACTINOMYCETALES**  
A tentative arrangement of the genera in Actinomycetales. 10617
- ACTINOMYCETES**  
Common scab and Rhizoctonia disease of potato. 14414
- Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora. 14455
- ACTINOMYCIN D**  
The polypeptides of adenovirus. III. Synthesis in infected cells. 8487
- The action of actinomycin D on the pigmentation of albino mutants of the locust *Locusta migratoria cinerascens* L. (Orthop.). 8756
- The effect of Actinomycin D pre-treatment of *Drosophila melanogaster* females on the frequency of dominated lethals induced by X-rays on mature spermatozooids. 11428
- Antinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13723
- ACTINOMYCOSIS**  
X-ray diffraction and infrared study of the sulphur granules of *Actinomyces bovis*. 9073
- ACTIVATED CARBON**  
Effect of activated carbon and other adsorbents on the biological activity of certain herbicides. (Abstract). 10970
- Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Surecrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract). 11027
- ACTOMYOSINS**  
Effects of magnesium and calcium ions on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of insect actomyosin at low ionic strength. 11342
- ACUCEPHALUS NERVOSUS**  
From the clover to the strawberry plant: Transmission of a virus disease by Cicadellidae. 11483
- ACULEATA**  
Interesting catches of Hymenoptera-Aculeata in 1961 and 1968. 11742
- Hymenoptera-Aculeata from couch-grass, spring 1968. 13570
- ACULUS PELEKASSI**  
Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. 10731
- ACULUS SCHLECHTENDALI**  
Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. 9010
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925
- ACYRTHOSIPHON**  
Description of the males of *Acyrtosiphon calvulus* Oss. (Hem.: Hom.). 11185
- ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM**  
Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris. 11338
- A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11365
- Activity of Fosfotion and Metathion against *Acyrtosiphon onobrychis* Boyer. 11844
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. 11984
- The influence of UC-21149 and the aphidiid parasite *Aphidius smithi* on populations of the pea aphid. 12690
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081
- Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 13845
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427
- ACYRTHOSIPHON SOLANI**  
Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850
- ADAPTATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)**  
Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654
- ADELGES**  
Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. 9346
- ADELGES ABIETIS**  
Investigation into the orientation of the alate *Sacchiphantes* (*Chermes*) *abietis* (L.) in relation to galls and shoots. 11526
- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ADELGES PICEAE

### ADELGES PICEAE

Field identification and sex determination of *Aphidecta oblitterata*, an introduced predator of *Adelges piceae*. 8903

Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148

### ADENINE

Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 14213

### ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES

Mutations of the western equine encephalomyelitis virus (WEE) induced by chemical mutagens. 9757

Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 14675

### ADENOCARCINOMA

Site difference for solid tumor growth. 8455

### ADENOSINE

Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

### ADENOSINE PYROPHOSPHATES

The utilization of C14-labelled adenosine diphosphate during the in vitro respiration of housefly sarcosomes. 9984

### ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

Effects of magnesium and calcium ions on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of insect actomyosin at low ionic strength. 11342

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462

DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886

### ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES

Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). 10835

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461

Current status of in vitro synthesis of plant viruses. 14434

### ADENOSTOMA FASCICULATUM

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

### ADENOVIRUSES

The polypeptides of adenovirus. III. Synthesis in infected cells. 8487

Effects of a pathogenic porcine adenovirus on porcine kidney cell culture. 12170

A combined bovine parainfluenza and adenovirus vaccine. 12177

The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. 13974

Bovine adenovirus. I. Recovery of a serotype, nagano, from Japanese cattle. 14008

Proposal for subgrouping of bovine adenoviruses. 15160

Isolation of bovine adenoviruses from tissue cultures of calf testicles. 15161

### ADHESIVES

Observations on bird tanglefoot traps as a direct method of apple maggot control. 9014

### ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)

DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 8552

Residues of DDT and its derivatives in the fat tissues of some market animals. 8554

Distribution of pesticide residues in human body tissues from Montgomery County, Ohio, in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium... American Chemical Society Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8573

Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395

DDT in adipose tissue of animals and birds. 15237

Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fats of men not professionally in contact with pesticides. 15246

Pesticides residues control. 15247

A new method for clean-up of chlorinated pesticide residues in meat, meat products, fats and oils. 15248

The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253

The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815

### ADOXOPHYTES

The scientific name for the fruit cup leaf roller. (Lep. Tortricidae). (A contribution to Organoxenia). 14285

### ADRENAL GLANDS

Effect of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. 11680

### ADRENOCHROME ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZONE

Hemostop. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12115

### ADSORPTION

Chemistry of herbicides. 10464

The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonite clay. 11669

Difference in adsorption of dyes to the tissues between normal silkworm and transparent mutant. 11906

Mechanism of virus adsorption on activated carbon. 12127

Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. 12729

Adsorption, volatility, and migration of Thiocarbamate herbicides in soils. 12886

Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520

Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

Adsorption of drugs and poisons by activated charcoal. 15263

Adsorption and desorption of lindane and diel-drin by yeast. 15676

Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content. 15706

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747

### ADVERTISING

The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. 8614

Mid-state of Nebraska: There's no magic in pest control. 9861

Delsea of Camden, N. J.--mouth-to-mouth pest control. 12330

### AEEDES

Activity of repellents employed in aerosol form. 8110

The Aedes mosquitoes of New England (Diptera: Culicidae). II. Larvae: Keys to instars, and to species exclusive of first instar. 9321

Studies on longevity of adult *Eretmapodites chrysoaster*, *Aedes togoi* and *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *Albopictus* females (Diptera: Culicidae). 9406

A *Coelomomyces* infection of *Aedes australis* in New Zealand. 11369

Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. 12509

Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti*. 12586

The transmission of Bancroft filariasis (sub-periodic form) in the islands of the South Pacific. 12592

Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. 13049

Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060

Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134

Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224

*Aedes atlanticus* Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405

On some species of *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae) collected on the Apennines and on the Gargano Mountain. 13542

The use of helicopters in Florida for rapid inspection for salt marsh *Aedes* larvae. 13637

Isolation of Bunyamwera-group viruses from Wisconsin mosquitoes. 14553

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**AEDES NIGROMACULIS**

- Aedes* in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333
- The relation of virus Tahyna to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453
- Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- AEDES AEGYPTI**
- The protein nature of the substance inducing female monogamy in *Aedes aegypti*. despommi-er, d.d. 8118
- On the positional specificity of phospholipase A of certain species of mosquitoes. 8172
- Free and peptide-bound amino acids during the larval and pupal stages of the yellow-fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. 8729
- Egg maturation in mosquitoes not regulated by the corpora allata. 8792
- Effect of biotin on the fertility of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 8833
- The group effect in the tests on insecticide resistance in *Aedes aegypti*. 8847
- Organising an eradication programme for *Aedes aegypti* in the USA. 8922
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413
- The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460
- The assay of gonadotropic effect of juvenile hormone on *Aedes aegypti* ovaries. 9468
- The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 9515
- Dioxane and dioxaspiro derivatives as attractants for male yellow-fever mosquitoes. 10023
- A more recent sensillary type on the antenna of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 10055
- Field observations on periodicity and site preference in oviposition by *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and related mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kenya. 10072
- Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes. 10577
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11223
- Oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* L. on a dry surface and hygroreceptors. 11780
- Failure of effective insemination of young female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 11885
- Factors influencing *Aedes aegypti* occurrence in containers. 12418
- Genetically marked *Aedes Aegypti* in studies of field populations. 12452
- Application of ovitraps in the U. S. *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. 12468
- Larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) in used auto tircs. 12477
- Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501
- Histopathological and developmental effects of the chemosterilant apholate, on the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 12535
- Oviposition traps and population sampling for the distribution of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12543
- Lipids of the mutant bronze mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12559
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031
- Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- Coitus by *Aedes aegypti* males with unrotated and partially rotated terminalia. 13596
- Sex identification of live mosquito pupae in the laboratory. 13599
- Sexual receptivity in female *Aedes aegypti*. 13632
- Free amino acid composition of the ageing female mosquito *Aedes aegypti* as determined by automatic ion-exchange chromatography. 13686
- The transformation of the Plasmodium gallinaceum oocyst in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 13688
- A laboratory study of larval competition between *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 13704
- Two formulations effective in the laboratory as ovicides for *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 13744
- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 14297
- Measurement of field populations of *Aedes aegypti* with the ovitraps in 1968. 14817
- Action of amine ovicides on *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 14911
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). 15341
- Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
- Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410
- The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433
- Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
- Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451
- Esterase activity in organophosphorus- tolerant strains of *Aepes aegypti*. 15454
- Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810
- AEDES AFRICANUS**
- Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors. 9524
- AEDES ALBOPICTUS**
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 12800
- AEDES ATROPALPUS**
- Monofactorial inheritance of autogeny in *Aedes atropalpus*. 12569
- AEDES BICRISTATUS**
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- AEDES CANADENSIS**
- Entomophthora aquatica sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. 8695
- AEDES COMMUNIS**
- Isolation of viruses of the California encephalitis virus group from boreal *Aedes* mosquitoes. 14216
- AEDES DENTATUS**
- Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors. 9524
- AEDES DETRITUS**
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) detritus (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) caspius (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- AEDES HENDERSONI**
- Some notes on the mosquitoes of Louisiana, including the addition of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockrell. 13540
- Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320
- AEDES INCREPITUS**
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- AEDES INFIRMATUS**
- Penetration of Keystone virus in artificially infected female *Aedes infirmatus* (Dyar and Knab). 11367
- AEDES MASCARENSIS**
- Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes. 10577
- AEDES MELANIMON**
- Aedes melanimon* in Saskatchewan. 13562
- AEDES NIGROMACULIS**
- Anatomical indicators for assessing age of mosquitoes: changes in ovarian follicles. 10107
- Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223

## SUBJECT INDEX

### AEDES POLYNESEIENSIS

Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) by induced mating. 13656

### AEDES POLYNESEIENSIS

The transmission of Bancroft filariasis (sub-periodic form) in the islands of the South Pacific. 12592

### AEDES SEATOI

A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 10164

### AEDES SOLLICITANS

Determination of mosquito hosts in salt marsh areas of Louisiana. 9318

Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat. 10545

The equilibrium reaction sorbitol (reversible reaction) fructose in the intact mosquito. 11285

Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096

Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736

A technique for ULV insecticide application from high altitudes. 14906

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442

### AEDES STICTICUS

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (*C.*) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionida) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400

### AEDES STIMULANS

Isolation of viruses of the California encephalitis virus group from boreal *Aedes* mosquitoes. 14216

### AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS

A differential staining technique for a mosquito iridescent virus. 8807

Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob. 9523

Larval aggregation formation and population density interrelations in *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, their effects on pupal ecdysis and adult characteristics at emergence. 11358

New insecticides evaluated as nonthermal aerosols against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 12590

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102

Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736

Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvae on Grand Cayman, British West Indies. 15441

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

### AEDES TRISERIATUS

The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460

A laboratory study of larval competition between *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 13704

Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320

An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 15396

### AEDES VEXANS

Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274

Anomalous dimorphism in *Aedes vexans*. 8736

An *Aedes vexans* gynandromorph. 12497

Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034

Further observations on *Aedes vexans* (Meigen) in Utah. 13655

### AEGERIIDAE

On the bionomics of the clearwing *Chamaesphexa colpiformis* (Staudinger, 1850) (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae). 8787

### AELIA

On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). 13826

### AELIA ACUMINATA

Some observations on the pentatomides of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902

### AELIA ROSTRATA

Some observations on the pentatomides of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902

### AENEOLAMIA VARIA SACCHARINA

Artificial diet for the adult frog hopper. 11284

### AERATION

Observations on prolonged grain storage with forced aeration in Israel. 10389

### AERIAL BRUSH CONTROL

A study of additives to the aqueous phase of aerially applied invert emulsions. (Abstract). 10787

### AERIAL INSECT CONTROL

Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus. 10725

### AERIAL PEST CONTROL

Aerial control of hairy caterpillar (*Euproctis signata* Blan) infesting apples in West Pakistan. 12043

### AERIAL ROOTS

Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoscyamus albus* plants. 14070

### AERIAL SPRAYING

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8350

Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396

Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. 8533

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. 8543

Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. 8555

Aerial spray tests against gypsy moth. *Porthetria dispar* in New York. 9004

Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022

Aerial spraying of forests: Notes for landowners. 9034

The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230

Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959

Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247

Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat. 10545

Fuel evaluation for a Missouri pine plantation released by aerial spraying. 10792

Aerial spraying. 10801

Quelea control and research unit. 10880

Characteristics of thickened sprays from fixed wing aircraft. (Abstract). 11090

Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands. 11867

Pest control machinery in Japan. 12932

Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223

Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. 13734

Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736

Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739

Weed control in seed alfalfa. 13904

Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. 14053

Cessna introduces Agwagon-A. 14113

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**AGGLUTINATION**

- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. **14907**
- Major step toward zero chemical drift. **15302**
- Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. **15452**
- AERIAL WEED CONTROL**
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. **10824**
- AEROBACTER AEROGENES**
- Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. **10429**
- Comparison in normal and leukopenic cows of experimental mastitis due to *Aerobacter aerogenes* or *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. **12146**
- Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on *Aerobacter aerogenes* introduced en masse and on leukocytes in milk. **14610**
- AERODYNAMICS**
- Locust wind receptors. I. Transducer mechanics and sensory response. **9981**
- Locust wind receptors. III. Contribution to flight initiation and lift control. **9982**
- AEROMONAS**
- Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. **14560**
- AEROSOLS**
- Activity of repellents employed in aerosol form. **8110**
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. **13228**
- Experimental aerosol transmission of yaba virus in monkeys. **14623**
- Speed disappearance of DDVP/DICHLORVOS/ in dependence from the pesticide formulation. **15251**
- AESCHYNOMENE VIRGINICA**
- Invasion of the Hedysareae by *Heterodera trifolii*. **10760**
- Weed competition in rice. **13358**
- AESHNIDAE**
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. **13068**
- AFLATOXICOSIS**
- A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. **14209**
- AFLATOXIN**
- Collaborative study on the determination of aflatoxins in cottonseed products. **8520**
- Quantitative method for the estimation of aflatoxins in peanuts and peanut products. **8605**
- Analysis of cocoa beans for aflatoxins. **8608**
- Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. **9782**
- A simple bioassay for detection of aflatoxin in milk. **9815**
- Reaction of aflatoxin B1 with acetic acid-thionyl chloride. **10481**
- Absence of interaction between cyclopropanoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). **10860**
- Age and sensitivity of trout to aflatoxin B1. (Abstract). **10865**
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). **10888**
- Microbiological decontamination of aflatoxin-contaminated edibles. Patent 3,428,458. **10920**
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. **11679**
- The growth of storage fungi and aflatoxin production in corn as related to moisture and temperature. (Abstract). **12203**
- Effect of aflatoxin and benzopyrene pretreatment upon the kinetics of benzopyrene hydroxylase. **12310**
- Aflatoxins: Improved resolution by thin layer chromatography. **12907**
- Report on mycotoxins. **13422**
- Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. **13455**
- Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. **13458**
- Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. **13460**
- Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. **13465**
- Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. **13466**
- Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). **13493**
- Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). **13810**
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. **14060**
- Temperature dose relationships with aflatoxin on the brine shrimp, *Artemia salina*. **14061**
- Fluorodensitometric measurements of aflatoxins on TLC plates. **14110**
- Degradation of pure aflatoxin by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. **14333**
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. **14660**
- Aflatoxin detoxification: Hydroxydihydroaflatoxin B1. **14698**
- Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. **15874**
- AFLATOXIN B1**
- Aflatoxin B1 hemiacetal. **14068**
- AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS**
- Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I. **15770**
- AFRICAN OILPALM**
- Phellinus noxius*. **12645**
- AGALLIA CONSTRICTA**
- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. **14268**
- AGAONIDAE**
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. **11872**
- AGAR**
- Contribution to the study of the antigenic structure of some representatives of the *Aspergillus* family using specific precipitation in agar. **8475**
- On the common protein determinants of *Enterobacteriaceae*. **8594**
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. **10223**
- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. **12090**
- Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. **12133**
- Effect of diethylaminoethyl dextran on the growth of *Mycoplasma* in agar. **12802**
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. **14000**
- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. **14193**
- Comatricha nodulifera*, a new myxomycete from Texas. **14474**
- Ring nematode disease of rice in Louisiana. (Abstract). **14510**
- Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. **14560**
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. **14587**
- Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. **14595**
- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedings. **15466**
- Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. **15490**
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. **15491**
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. **15589**
- AGARICACEAE**
- Growth regulation in fruit bodies of *Agaricus bisporus*. **14914**
- AGARISTIDAE**
- Discovery of the female of *Pemphigostola synemonistis* Strand, 1909 (Lepidoptera *Agaristidae*). **8064**
- AGELASTICA ALNI**
- Investigation on the variability of the thermic preferendum for chosen insects of the family *Chrysomelidae* (Coleoptera). **13639**
- AGEVILLEA ABIETIS**
- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. **15416**
- AGGLUTINATION**
- Agglutinating antigen from an ornithosis agent. II. modification of antigen preparation and test procedure. **9709**
- Diagnosis of spirochaetosis of poultry by slide agglutination and spirochaete immobilization tests. **12808**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### AGGLUTINATION TEST

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. 15492

### AGGLUTINATION TEST

Tularemia in the wildlife of Arkansas. 9742

Experiences with *Mycoplasma synoviae* test program. (Abstract). 10884

The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904

Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific *Brucella agglutinins* in cattle buffalo serum. 11612

Serological response of chickens infected artificially with *Salmonella gallinarum* and treated with tikofuran. 13975

Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with Aequi/Uru-guay/540/63. 14596

*Brucella suis* (bio-type 1) isolated from a goat in Rhodesia. 15177

### AGING

Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107

Does cottontail sex or age affect incidence of *Taenia pisiformis cysticerci*. 8511

Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. 8765

Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. ii. factors between larvae and between adults. 8860

Humidity preference of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, as affected by microenvironmental and physiological conditions. 8863

A temperature effect on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes among eggs from aged *Drosophila* females. 8912

Height preferences for oviposition of aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 9356

Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. 9683

Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. 9782

Studies and suggestions on the behaviour of moths at light. 10033

Age-distribution and abundance in populations of flour beetles. I. Experimental studies. 10071

Anatomical indicators for assessing age of mosquitoes: changes in ovarian follicles. 10107

Reversion of senescence: Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and indoleacetic acid on respiration, ethylene production, and ripening of banana fruit slices. 10452

Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerebrales*. 10868

Oxygen consumption of the scorpion *Centruroides sculpturatus*. 11283

Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 12469

House fly response to fluorescent lamps: Influenced by fly age and nutrition, air temperature, and position of lamps. 12515

Maternal age as an ecological factor in the population dynamics of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 12520

Studies on *Lipapaphis crysimi* (Kalt.) with special reference to insect-plant relationship. III. Effect of age of plants on susceptibility. 12677

The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019

The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043

Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058

Effect of age and previous mating on the response of *Khapra* beetle males to female sex pheromone. 13595

The influence of parental age on size of eggs, duration of development, and thoracic size of the progeny in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13622

Free amino acid composition of the ageing female mosquito *Aedes aegypti* as determined by automatic ion-exchange chromatography. 13686

Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874

Radiation sensitivity of *Drosophila* embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 14208

Biological determination of the cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) on *Vigna sinensis* L. I.—Influence of different factors on the susceptibility of the plant to the virus. 14967

Time course variations of the infectivity of the cucumber mosaic virus in different vegetable species. 14968

### AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

The fungitoxic mechanisms in quinoline compounds and their chelates. 10202

Mode of action of agricultural antibiotics developed in Japan. 10205

What's new in farm chemicals. 11975

Alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-N, N-dipropyl-Ptoluidine. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15864

### AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Insect vs men. 9013

Young Haywood County farmer team: How they solve some tricky problems. 9659

Shearing by drug. 9676

Effect of density and control of Canada thistle on production and utilization of alfalfa pasture. (Abstract). 10812

The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916

Penalty for spot. 12029

Population densities and economic injury levels of grape leafhopper. 12065

Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331

Economically important nematodes in Ontario--1966. 14516

### AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094

Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11095

The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526

Essentials in pest control. 14196

Possibilities of checking jets of field spray lines. 15307

Critical considerations concerning the present status of the advisory service for machinery in agriculture. 15308

### AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Broadcast spraying. 8612

An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10484

Soil sub-surface applications of selective thiocarbamate herbicides. (Abstract). 11084

The spray deposit patterns of several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11085

A granular herbicide spreader for gradient or constant rate use. (Abstract). 11086

Inexpensive modifications of the log sprayer for small plot field evaluation of pesticides. (Abstract). 11087

Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11088

Effect of tooth-shape, rotor speed, forward speed, and depth on performance of incorporated herbicides. (Abstract). 11089

Characteristics of thickened sprays from fixed wing aircraft. (Abstract). 11090

The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092

Will the ground effect machine work in herbicide application (Abstract). 11093

The influence of application techniques and environment on the activity and persistence of trifluralin. (Abstract). 12107

### AGRICULTURAL HISTORY

Agricultural entomology in the USSR. 11542

### AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES

Should Michigan forget about peaches. 8928

Pesticides. 12305

Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331

Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551

### AGRICULTURAL LABOR

Young Haywood County farmer team: How they solve some tricky problems. 9659

Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331



AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION

The control of technology. solandt, o m. **8615**  
 Nebraska's first year of implementing the nationally recommended model weed law. (Abstract). **11096**

Legislating custom spraying. (Abstract). **11097**  
 Regulations by the mile - the railroad contract applicator's dilemma. (Abstract). **11099**

Prevention and treatment. **13236**  
 Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13385**

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13386**

Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13387**

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13388**

Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **13389**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. **13446**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. **13447**

Plant and animal quarantine. **13525**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. **15869**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. **15870**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. **15871**

Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. **15924**

AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS

The I. I. S. R. weeder-mulcher is ideal for sugarcane. **15128**

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK

Progress in the field of systemic insecticides and hopes for the future. **11926**

The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. **13104**

Insecticides and acaracides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. **13524**

AGRICULTURAL POLICIES

Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. **8395**

The control of technology. solandt, o m. **8615**

Prevention and treatment. **13236**

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION ECONOMICS

The economic and horticultural aspects of growing macadamia nuts commercially in Hawaii. **9530**

Cost of effective plant protection in the field, the garden, and the vineyard. **14307**

The pesticide review, 1968. **14321**

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Residue tolerances set for DDT in milk. **8536**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. p-Chlorophenyl-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl sulfide. **9155**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. **9532**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **9786**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **9788**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. **9789**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. **9790**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. **9791**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **9794**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. **9795**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. **12217**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. **13446**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. **13447**

What the sanitarian should know about Staphylococci and salmonellae in non-dairy products. II. Salmonellae. **14649**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14654**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethylthiocarbamate. **15647**

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. **15785**

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. **15786**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. **15858**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. **15859**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. **15860**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. **15863**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. **15865**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. **15868**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. **15869**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. **15870**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. **15871**

AGRICULTURAL REGULATION

The states' role in salmonella control. **10844**

The regulatory and research efforts in response to the occurrence of equine infectious anemia at racetracks in 1965-1966. **10892**

Nebraska's first year of implementing the nationally recommended model weed law. (Abstract). **11096**

Legislating custom spraying. (Abstract). **11097**

Regulations by the mile - the railroad contract applicator's dilemma. (Abstract). **11099**

Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. **13112**

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. **13442**

The work of a plant pathologist. **13806**

A decade of seed potato inspection at Madras Port. **14117**

The Regulation of Pesticides in the United States. **14705**

Potato wart in Sweden and National measures for its control. **14707**

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. **15614**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethylthiocarbamate. **15647**

Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. **15670**

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. **15755**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781
- Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Diethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
- Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923
- Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 15924
- AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**  
Elm research institute. 9247
- Research activities 1958-1961. 10588
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Entomology. 11541
- The comprehensive regulation of pesticides. 11713
- Tea Research Association. Annual scientific report 1967-68. 12109
- Be alert to pesticide use changes. 12935
- Plant pathology and the plant pathologist. 13232
- Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304
- The pesticide review, 1968. 14321
- The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648
- AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS**  
Giving crops field-to-table protection. 9248
- AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS**  
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. 10607
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916
- AGRICULTURE**  
Agricultural microbiology. 8980
- Chemical preparations in the services of agriculture and forestry. 10169
- The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094
- The possibilities of using methylmercaptotriazines for the chemical control of weeds in cultivated plants in agriculture and horticulture. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12100
- Advances and problems of applied entomological studies in agriculture and forestry. 14142
- A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688
- Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917
- AGRILUS**  
The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt. 11534
- AGRILUS CUPRIPES**  
*Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) Comb. N. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 11722
- AGRILUS HYPERICUS**  
The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667
- AGRIMYCIN**  
Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 11461
- Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764
- AGRIOTES**  
Laboratory and field tests in 1966-67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). 12671
- AGRIOTES LITIGIOSUS**  
Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers. 13280
- AGRIOTYPUS ARMATUS**  
Occurrence of *Agriotypus armatus* Walk. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in West Pomerania. 11738
- AGROBACTERIUM**  
Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971
- AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS**  
Advances in morphogenesis. (Morphogenesis of crown gall, by S. Kupila-Ahvenniemi). 9538
- AGROMYZIDAE**  
A new technique to observe the activity of cambium miners. 8855
- Further notes on Icelandic *Agromyzidae* (Dipt.). 14140
- AGRONOMY**  
Plant breeding. 10603
- Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609
- AGROPYRON**  
Control of green rabbitbrush and big sagebrush with 2,4-D and picloram. 10310
- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- AGROPYRON REPENS**  
Quackgrass control on heavy clay soils. 8408
- Agropyron repens and other perennial grasses as hosts of bromegrass mosaic virus from the U.S.S.R. and the United States. 8988
- Casoron--a new weed killer to protect woody plants. 9661
- Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora herpoticoides*. 10635
- The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). 11581
- The classification of *Agropyron repens* florets and caryopses. 13353
- Occurrence of *Endotokia matricida* in *Paranaguina agropyri* with a note on the hibernation of this eelworm. 13885
- Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. 13918
- Bromacil-paraquat mixture for spot eradication of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15061
- Soil incorporation of TCA at different times to control *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15062
- Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15063
- Comparison of different herbicides for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15064
- TCA, tillage and nitrogen for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15065
- Bromacil for spot eradication of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15067
- Control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068
- Spot eradication of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by herbicides. 15069
- Control of perennial grass weeds. 15103
- Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722
- AGROSAN GN**  
Seed-mycoflora of musk-melon. 10193
- AGROSTIS**  
Some important turf diseases. 12599

- Illustration of a turf grass disease study helminthosporium leaf spot of creeping bentgrass. 12616
- Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of bentgrass root apices. 14672
- Turf insects and insecticides. 15024
- AGROTIS ALBA**  
Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). 10818
- AGROTIDAE**  
A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. 14809
- AGROTIS**  
Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. 12712
- AGROTIS SEGETUM**  
Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9638
- Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 10531
- Formulation of a semisynthetic nutrient medium and methods of feeding of larvae of *Agrotis segetum* on it. 12481
- AGRYRESTHIA EPHIPPELLA**  
Cherry flower moth. 12067
- AIR**  
Analysis of grain storage problems in India. 10390
- Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402
- Accumulation of fluoride by forage crops. 11664
- Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches. 13103
- Radiation sensitivity of *Drosophila* embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 14208
- Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) (Odonata) carried to Iceland from the eastern Mediterranean by an aircurrent. 14243
- AIR FLOW**  
Brown rot of stone fruits. 14964
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910
- AIR POLLUTION**  
Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8350
- Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. 8533
- Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. 8555
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- Ozone. Effect on apparent photosynthesis, rate of transpiration, and stomatal closure in plants. 9833
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research, 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Measuring the effect of air pollutants on bacterial luminescence: A simplified procedure. 12323
- Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. 12885
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. IV. Theory on the relationships between oxidant injury and bark beetle infestation. 13834
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253
- Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848
- AIR SACS**  
Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777
- AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**  
*Heterobasidion annosum*. 10215
- Phellinus igniarius*. 10216
- Phellinus pomaceus*. 10217
- Inonotus hispidus*. 10218
- Dispersal of conidia of *Dothidella ullei* from *Hevea brasiliensis*. 12617
- Rigidoporus lignosus*. 12640
- Phellinus robustus*. 12641
- Rigidoporus zonalis*. 12642
- Formitopsis rosea*. 12643
- Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644
- Phellinus noxius*. 12645
- Isolation of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* from tobacco. 12647
- Verticillium wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley. 14357
- AIR-CURED TOBACCO**  
Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15672
- AIRBORNE POLLEN**  
The air pollution menace of ragweed pollen. 8526
- AIRCRAFT**  
Aerial spraying of forests: Notes for landowners. 9034
- Characteristics of thickened sprays from fixed wing aircraft. (Abstract). 11090
- Evaluation of multi-engine aircraft in the ULV application of dibrom. 12587
- The use of helicopters in Florida for rapid inspection for salt marsh *Aedes* larvae. 13637
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. 13734
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- Cessna introduces Agwagon-A. 14113
- A technique for ULV insecticide application from high altitudes. 14906
- Control of potato blight by means of spraying machinery used on the ground, airplanes and helicopters. 14951
- Helicopters used in autumn for controlling weed in winter cercals. 15094
- New ideas on the construction of crop dusters. 15920
- AKLOMIDE**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784
- ALABAMA**  
The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390
- ALABAMA ARGILLACEA**  
The role of *Hampea* sp. in the migration of the cotton leafworm to the United States. 9635
- ALANINE**  
Biosynthesis of sporesmin from amino acids. 14097
- ALBIZIA JULIBRISSIN**  
Presence of two tree vascular diseases confirmed in Arkansas. 9000
- Evidence for longevity of seeds. 9563
- ALBUGO**  
Developmental anatomy of a coraloid gall on *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* Linn.. 11452
- ALCOHOLS**  
The incorporation of amino-alcohols into the phospholipids of the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 8090
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. 11861
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora* canker susceptibility. 12016
- Sex pheromone of the eri-silkworm moth, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Staurniidae). 12548
- Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- ALDEHYDES**  
The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889
- ALDICARB**  
The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196
- Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. 10564
- The influence of UC-21149 and the aphidiid parasite *Aphidius smithi* on populations of the pea aphid. 12690
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- On the spread and control of *Anguina agrostis*. 15045
- ALDRIN**  
Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire. 8188
- Forest entomology. 8328
- Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. 8377
- Seed dressings and game birds. 8444

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ALEUROCANTHUS WOGLUMI

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. **8527**

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. **8528**

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. **8530**

Pesticide residues in food. **8535**

Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. **8541**

Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. **8556**

Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. **8560**

Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. **8613**

Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. **8767**

The chemical control of the diplopoda of beetles. **9622**

Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **9638**

Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. **10266**

Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. **10395**

Industry's concern with pesticide residues. **10411**

Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. **10445**

Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. **10479**

Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). **10710**

The coffee root mealybug complex. **10711**

Rates of accumulation of C-14-dieldrin residues in tissues of goldfish exposed to a single sublethal dose of C-14-aldrin. **10938**

The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. **11348**

Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. **11673**

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. **12480**

Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublemma amabilis* Moore and *Holcocera pulverea* Meyr. **12493**

Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. **12676**

Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. **12875**

Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor

epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. **13437**

Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. **13445**

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. **13452**

Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. **15240**

Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. **15885**

**ALEUROCANTHUS WOGLUMI**  
The campaign against the citrus blackfly, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* Ashby. **11528**

**ALEURONE**  
Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley. **13471**

**ALEUTIAN DISEASE**  
The pathogenesis of the glomerulopathy in Aleutian disease. (Abstract). **9077**

Aleutian disease of mink: Infectious virus-antibody complexes in the serum. **9099**

Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease. **9611**

Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). **10885**

A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. **13976**

**ALEYRODIDAE**  
Three new species of Aleyrodidae from the Sudan (Hemiptera-Homoptera). **8035**

Double your cotton yield by spraying. **8324**

Post-ecdysal setal development in the Aleyrodidae (Hemiptera). **9372**

*Eretmocerus corni* Hald. (Hym., Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Siphoninus phillyreae* Halid. (Hom., Aleyrodidae). **10070**

**ALFALFA**  
Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. **8205**

Effect of paraquat in the establishment of alfalfa. **8392**

A three year summary of weed control for establishment of legume seedlings. **8397**

Control of yellow rocket (*Barbarea vulgaris*) and other broadleaf weeds associated with established alfalfa. **8402**

Quackgrass control on heavy clay soils. **8408**

Control of annual weeds in spring-seeded alfalfa with preplant, preemergence, and postemergence herbicides. **8413**

Effectiveness of triazines and EPTC for weed control in seedling legumes. **8422**

Effect of forage processing on dalapon residue. **8548**

Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. **8555**

Team alfalfa scores high. **8926**

Effects of sloping land drainage on alfalfa crown rot. **8949**

The disassociation and reassociation of the proteins of the RNA in the lucerne mosaic virus. **8968**

The production of new types of symptoms by mixtures of different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. **8970**

Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. **9089**

Residues of Thimet on green and on field-dried alfalfa. **9160**

A decade with the alfalfa weevil in Tennessee. **9349**

A thesis by G. Strebler on the gall midge of alfalfa. **9351**

Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). **9443**

A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. **9591**

Freeing alfalfa clones from alfalfa mosaic virus by heat treatment. **10185**

Effects of chlorpropham vapors on dodder seedlings. **10305**

The effects of two phytobland oils on the postemergence activity of bromoxynil and DNBP applied in two spray volumes in alfalfa. **10316**

Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. **10480**

1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. **10729**

Paraquat reduces barley grass in lucerne pasture. **10786**

Effect of density and control of Canada thistle on production and utilization of alfalfa pasture. (Abstract). **10812**

Effects of phosphorus fertilizer, herbicides and seed-bed preparation on the establishment of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. (Abstract). **10827**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **10931**

Studies on altering transport and accumulation of <sup>14</sup>C assimilates in plants. (Abstract). **11004**

The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). **11033**

Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in the upper midwest. **11465**

Electron microscopic studies on the replicative form of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. **11492**

The diseases of alfalfa, *Medicago sativa* L. **11506**

Emergence of the overwintering generation of gall midges living on alfalfa. **11544**

Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. **11553**

Carbofuran. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. **11671**

Lygus bug control in cotton through alfalfa interplanting. **12083**

- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers. 12557
- The influence of UC-21149 and the aphidiid parasite *Aphidius smithi* on populations of the pea aphid. 12690
- Interaction of EPTC and DNBP on seedlings of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. 12727
- Effects of two environmental factors on removal of 2,4-DB from forage. 12728
- Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), of Quebec. 13319
- Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488
- The influence of temperature on host orientation by the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 13630
- Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in the upper Midwest. 13775
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- Weed control in seed alfalfa. 13904
- Use of minimum tillage and herbicide for establishing legumes in Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis* L.) swards. 13917
- Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 14213
- Lucerne bud mite recorded from New South Wales. 14364
- An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368
- A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nannf. (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. 14429
- Influence of *Zygotylenchus guevarai* (Tobar Jimenez, 1963) Braun and Loof, 1966, on some of its hosts. 14511
- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518
- Weed control in field crops: Small grains. 15086
- Use of Butyrics. 15096
- Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa. 15130
- The breeding of Lucerne *Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of in-breeding. 15558
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15631
- Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722
- ALFALFA MEAL**  
Saponins in relation to the control of avocado root rot with alfalfa meal. 12666
- ALGAE**  
Effects of five herbicides on three green algae. 9048  
Effect of simazine on photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 9209  
Trapping of dieldrin lost from aqueous algae cultures. 10420  
Algal leaf spot disease on various hosts in Tamilnad, Madras State, India. 10676  
Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). 10991  
A method for determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in algal culture media. 11568  
The present stage of weed chemical control in rice fields. 11574  
Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants. 11694  
The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436  
Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452  
Epizotic symbiosis. 14203  
Some physiological effects of cotoran on unicellular Algae. (Abstract). 14689  
Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. 14693  
Cannibalism by a herbivore, *Microcyloepus pusillus* (Coleoptera: Elmidae). 14798  
Chytids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophydium sphaerocarum* on *Spirogyra*. 15891
- ALGICIDES**  
Amine cyanoferrates and methods for preparing same. Patent 3,429,907. 12320  
Metal chelates of bicyclononanedione. Patent 3,429,906. 12325
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE**  
Alkaline phosphatase in the digestive system of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 8699  
Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse. 10882  
The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 12823  
Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137  
Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369  
Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection. 13390  
Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- The toxicology and pharmacodynamics of dieldrin (HEOD): Two-year oral exposures of rats and dogs. 15273
- ALKALOIDS**  
Studies on *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. parasitic on *Phragmites communis* Trin.. 12627  
The prevention of arthropods XXV. (1). Anthranilic acid as a precursor of the alkaloids glomerin and homoglomerin from arthropods. 13121  
Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoscyamus albus* plants. 14070  
Simple carboline alkaloids III. Chromatographic investigations of harman alkaloids in the plants: *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walt., *Apocynum cannabinum* L. and *Hippophae rhamnoides* L.. 15287
- ALKANOYLOXYPHENOXYALKANAMIDES**  
N-alkanoyloxyphenoxyalkanamides as herbicides. Patent 3,446,613. 12911
- ALKENYL BIPHENYLYL SULFIDES**  
Alkenyl and alkynyl biphenyl sulfides. Patent 3,442,955. 14109
- ALKYLATION**  
Shearing by drug. 9676  
Mutagenic effects of several alkylating substances in rice with reference to the method of treatment. 14100
- ALKYLS**  
Growth promotion in pea stem sections. III. By alkyl nitriles, alkyl acetylenes and insect juvenile hormones. 11701
- ALKYNYL BIPHENYLYL SULFIDES**  
Alkenyl and alkynyl biphenyl sulfides. Patent 3,442,955. 14109
- ALLANTONEMATIDAE**  
Description, biology, and importance of a new species of Allantonematidae (Nematoda); parasite of the aphidiphagous Coccinellidae: *Parasitylenchus coccinellinae*, n. sp. 10039
- ALLELES**  
Chromatographic comparison of pteridine levels in four white locus alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8218  
Allelic complementation and genetic fine structure at the rudimentary locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8222  
Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the lz allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11427  
Rare pseudoallelic crossover between two phenotypically identical alleles at a restricted sublocus of dumpy in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12573  
Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178  
Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205  
Genetical studies on the resistance to parathion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Induction of a susceptible gene from its resistance allele. 14287  
Comparative studies of phenol oxidase activity during pupal development of three lozenge mutants (lz8, lz, lzk) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14901
- ALLELOPATHY**  
Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*. 11835

ALLERGENS

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

**ALLERGENS**  
A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with *M. bovis*. 15185

**ALLERGIES**  
Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl. 9721  
Allergic responses to insects. 10166  
Research on the effect of the entomophagous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* (bals.) Vuill. and *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metsch.) Sorok. on warm-blooded animals. 10353  
Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. 11588  
A report of cantharisis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039

**ALLETHRIN**  
Studies on chrysanthemic acid. Part XVIII. A new biologically active acid component related to chrysanthemic acid. 8806  
Mode of action of DDT and allethrin on nerve: Cellular and molecular mechanisms. 9178  
Syntheses of 14C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalthrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale. 9859  
Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657  
Pyrethroid-like biological activity of compounds lacking cyclopropane and ester groupings. 15300  
Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

**ALLIUM VINEALE**  
Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the hardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract). 11040  
Dormancy and anatomical development of bulbs of wild garlic during the summer and fall after formation. (Abstract). 11041  
Control of wild garlic (*Allium vineale*) in winter wheat. 15051

**ALLOMORPHUS FRANZI**  
*Allomorphus franzi*, n. gen., n. spec. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a new species and genus from Austria. 8. Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Cossoninae. 9891

**ALLOXAN**  
Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. 9734  
Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

**ALNUS**  
Pathogenicity of some species of *Godronia* occurring in Quebec. 14453  
*Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038

**ALNUS GLUTINOSA**  
*Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038

**ALOPECURUS**  
The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539  
Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail. 15286

**ALPACAS**  
New parasitic nematodes reported in alpacas (*Lama pacos*) from Peru, with a description of *Spiculoptergia peruvianus* n. sp. 12193

**ALPHITOBIOUS DIAPERINUS**  
Influence of temperature on development of the lesser mealworm, *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11412  
*Alphitobius diaperinus* Pz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 13044

**ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES**  
Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract). 11035

**ALTERNARIA**  
Chemistry of fungicides. 10476  
Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025  
Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. 12636  
The problems of plant disease control. 13279  
Mycotoxiosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco. 13375  
The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954  
New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. 15525

**ALTERNARIA CUCUMERINA**  
Leafspot of *Cucurbita pepo* caused by *Alternaria cucumerina*. 14415

**ALTERNARIA DAUCI**  
The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289

**ALTERNARIA KIKUCHIANA**  
Studies on resistance to the black spot fungal disease of Japanese pear (*Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka). VII. The isolation of a host-specific toxin from the natural lesions, and some chemicals which reduce its toxicity. 12007

**ALTERNARIA LONGIPES**  
Occurrence of brown spot on tobacco in Kentucky in 1966. 8989

**ALTERNARIA POONENSIS**  
Behaviour of *Alternaria poonensis* inciting blight of coriander in artificial culture. 10606

**ALTERNARIA PORRI**  
*Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). 14371

**ALTERNARIA RADICINA**  
The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289

**ALTERNARIA SOLANI**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286  
A note on paper disk method for laboratory fungicidal bioassay. 9241  
Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. 10173  
Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides. 11990

**ALTERNARIA TENUIS**  
*Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283  
Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. 9545  
A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581  
Preliminary note on the occurrence of black point disease of wheat in India. 10228  
Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market. 10627  
*Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. 11956  
*Alternaria* blight of groundnuts. 13237  
Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of *Spadona* pears. 13238  
Effect of fungal infection in tomato fruits on seed germination. II.—*ALTERNARIA tenuis*. 13770  
*Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). 14371  
The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835

**ALTERNARIA TRITICINA**  
*Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283

**ALTICINAE**  
A chiasmate sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, *Cyrsylus volkameriae* (F.). 9517  
Two new species of the Alticidae family from the Soviet Union. XIX. Contribution to the knowledge of the Alticidae. 13568

**ALUMINUM FOIL**  
Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters. 15643

**ALUMINUM PHOSPHIDE**  
Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to angoumois grain moths under air-tight conditions. 12878  
Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana. 15229

**AMANITA MUSCARIA**  
Hormones from the fly agaric (*Amanita*). 14673

**AMARANTHACEAE**  
Tall waterhemp competition in grain sorghum. 10285

**AMARANTHUS**  
Selective weed control in corn. 15059  
Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota. 15076  
The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine. 15081

- Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn. 15106
- Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa. 15130
- Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132
- AMARANTHUS RETROFLEXUS**
- Phytotoxicity of bemethylated analogs of diphenamid. 10290
- Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797
- Atrazine versus atrazine plus oil. 12719
- Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15075
- Early postemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15078
- Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. 15079
- The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine. 15081
- Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn. 15106
- Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota. 15114
- Postemergence weed control in corn. 15123
- Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15140
- Pre- and postemergence sugar beet herbicide trials in michigan in 1967. 15144
- Herbicide evaluation studies on sugar beets, 1967. 15148
- Combinations of preplant, postemergence, and layby herbicide applications for selective weed control in sugar beets. 15151
- Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713
- AMATIDAE**
- Early stages of *Lycomorpha regulus* Grinnell, with notes on the imago. (Lepidoptera: Amatidae). 11725
- AMBLYOMMA AMERICANUM**
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- Seasonal distribution of some arthropod parasites of rabbits in Louisiana. 9379
- Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit. 10119
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. VII. Lone star virus, a hitherto unknown agent isolated from the tick *Amblyomma americanum* (Linn.). 14582
- AMBLYOMMA VARIEGATUM**
- Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199
- AMBLYSEIUS FALLACIS**
- A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mcDanieli* McGregor in Ontario. 10721
- AMBLYSEIUS TARDI**
- Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardi* Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 9455
- AMBROSIA**
- Report on the current and planned local noxious weed control programs in New Jersey. 8414
- The air pollution menacc of ragweed pollen. 8526
- Basis for selectivity of linuron on carrot and common ragweed. 10295
- On the relationship between animals and microorganisms in wood. 12110
- Post emergence herbicides for control of ragweeds in lespedeza. 15133
- AMBROSIA ARTEMISIFOLIA**
- A comparison of the effects of linuron on photosynthesis and respiration of carrot and common ragweed. (Abstract). 11003
- Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. 15070
- Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15075
- Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota. 15076
- Early postemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15078
- The effect of amount of incorporation on the performance of atrazine for weed control in corn. 15084
- Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa. 15130
- Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132
- Post emergence herbicides for control of ragweeds in lespedeza. 15133
- AMEBIASIS**
- Histopathological data on amoebiasis in Acrididae. 8805
- The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. 11598
- AMERICAN FOULBROOD**
- Selection for American foulbrood resistance in larval honey bees. 8134
- AMETRYNE**
- Weed control in potatoes. 13919
- AMIBEN**
- Release rates and herbicidal activity of slow release granular formulations. (abstract). 10459
- Amiben glucoside formation as a possible mechanism of herbicidal tolerance in plants. (Abstract). 10971
- Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). 10992
- Physical and biological attributes of several amiben derivatives. (Abstract). 11010
- Photolysis of amiben. (Abstract). 11071
- Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. 11710
- Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. 12729
- Organic matter--amiben interaction on nodulation and growth of soybeans. 12736
- Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743
- Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520
- Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 15054
- Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. 15115
- Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710
- Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730
- AMIDES**
- Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- On the sterilizing effect of Hempa on the common housefly, *Musca domestica* vicina. II. A field test in Sei Island. 10550
- Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. 11791
- N,N'-alkylenebis(2-nitro-(lower-alkanamides)). Patent 3,429,918. 12306
- AMINES**
- Grain aphids in New brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320
- Toxicologico-hygienic characteristics of the amine salt of 2,4-D (Literature survey). 9818
- The inactivation of genus *Miyagawanellae* microorganisms with the use of chloramine group chemicals. I. (JPRS 45275) 10858
- The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889
- Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. 11522
- An electron-capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of substituted urea and carbamate herbicides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of their amine moieties. 11706
- Bicyclo(3.2.1)octane amines as anti-influenza agents. Patent 3,439,101. 12125
- Amine cyanoferrates and methods for preparing same. Patent 3,429,907. 12320
- Secondary aminoalcohol-boric acid reaction product and production thereof. Patent 3,429,909. 12322
- Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- AMINO ACIDS**
- Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- Gut absorption. 8207
- The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine. 8498
- Isolation of the novel regulatory mutants of the tryptophan biosynthetic system in *Eschericia coli*. 8602

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Asynchronous ovarian development in the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (diptera: Muscidae), caused by dietary gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). 8714

Cycloheximide, amino acid incorporation and learning in the isolated cockroach ganglion. 8720

Free and peptide-bound amino acids during the larval and pupal stages of the yellow-fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. 8729

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743

Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890

Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956

The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. 9057

The presence of diaminopimelic acid in the Rickettsiae. 9097

Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Existeris comstockii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9353

Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752

Variations in free amino acids in the larvae and pupae of *Chilo zonellus*. 9994

A *Salmonella typhimurium* involved in the regulation of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. 10326

Studies on amino acid composition of mulberry pyralid fiber. 10539

Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712

Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713

Reaction of leaf life *Aphis fabae* Scop. on the qualitative changes in the content of free amino acids present in the vegetative organs of *Euonymus europea* L. and seedy sugar-beet. 10740

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the incorporation of certain amino acids into the soluble protein of bean plants. (Abstract). 10963

Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nucleoli in *Musca domestica*. 11267

Artificial diet for the adult frog hopper. 11284

Tissue culture from bulbil of *Dioscorea sibiriana*. 11444

Amino acids in hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 11537

Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. 11791

The utilization of amino acids and sugars by tick cells cultivated in vitro. 11873

Amino-acid receptor in larvae of *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11881

Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. capitata L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. 12051

Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia. 12255

Drought resistance of winter wheats in relation to their amino acid content. 12280

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329

Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Tenebrio molitor* during development. 13666

Free amino acid composition of the ageing female mosquito *Aedes aegypti* as determined by automatic ion-exchange chromatography. 13686

Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-u-14C into amino acids in excised leaves of ponca wheat. 13763

Free amino acids and sugars of the adult sugar cane frog hopper (*Aeneolamia varia saccharina*) (Homoptera: Cercopidae) in relation to those of its host. 13841

Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. 13921

Biosynthesis of sporidesmin from amino acids. 14097

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 14209

Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes. while probing intercellularly. 14279

Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. 14422

Current status of in vitro synthesis of plant viruses. 14434

Changes in concentration of free amino acids by selection from yellows infected sugarbeet leaves. 14944

On the physiology of germination of *Fusarium chlamydosporum* in soil. 14969

Studies on membrane transport--VI. Absorption of amino acids by fasciolid trematodes. 15214

Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan. 15267

The influence of dikotex on the content of some free amino acids and all of the nitrogen in summer barley plants. 15283

Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284

The effect of molybdenum on the amino acid content in beans. 15293

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Mechanisms of breakdown of amitrole in soils: Photolytic and free radical reactions. (Abstract). 11065

Beta-dialkylaminoalkyl ethers and thioethers. Patent 3,446,843. 12912

AMINO-4-HYDROXYPTERIDINE, 2-  
Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes. 10577

AMINO-4-PTERIDINOL, 2-  
Preliminary studies on the isolation of pterins from the wings of Heliconiid butterflies. 9347

AMINO BENZENESULFONYLMETHYL CARBAMATE, N-(4-  
Control of broad-leaf dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*). 10803

AMINOETHYL-2-THIO-PSEUDOUREA, 2-(2-  
Prophylactic effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET) in combination with bee milk in acute experimental radiation sickness. (JPRS 43,628) Transl. 16961. 15165

AMINOETHYL BICYCLO(3.2.2)NONANE, ALPHA  
Preventing influenza infection with aminobicyclo(3.2.2)nonanes. Patent 3,439,102. 12124

AMINOPEPTIDASE  
Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

AMINOPROPYL-1,4-BUTANEDIAMINE, N-(3-  
Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). 11058

AMINOPYRINE  
Modification of parathion toxicity to wax moth larvae by chlorcyclizine, aminopyrine or phenobarbital. 15260

AMINOTRANSFERASES  
Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 14577

AMITOSIS  
Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues. 14254

AMITROLE  
Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404

Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170

Analysis of a single crop extract for substituted urea herbicides and metabolites, chlorinated insecticides, and amitrole. 9239

Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples. 10280

Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). 10783

Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798

Aquatic weed control. 10802

Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). 10833

Chemical vs. microbial degradation of amitrole in soil. (Abstract). 10923

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the incorporation of certain amino acids into the soluble protein of bean plants. (Abstract). 10963

Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). 10991

Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). 11034

Mechanisms of breakdown of amitrole in soils: Photolytic and free radical reactions. (Abstract). 11065



- The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amizine in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073
- The effects of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the carbohydrate metabolism of plants. 11692
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. 12237
- Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. 12711
- Cotton thistle. 13348
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. 13921
- Coltsfoot control with 2,4-DP on the stubble. 14521
- Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota. 15117
- AMITROLE-T**  
Effects of five herbicides on three green algae. 9048
- AMMANNIA BACCIFERA**  
Some herbicidal and physiological effects of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide (Stam F-34) on *Ammania baccifera* L. 9672
- AMMOBATES**  
New and little known bees of the genus *Ammobates* (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 13575
- AMMONIA**  
Ammonia complex of the zinc salt of ethylene bis-dithiocarbamic acid. Patent 3,441,581. 11082
- AMMONIFICATION**  
The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- AMMONIUM**  
Composition and methods for rendering absorbent materials fungicidal comprising an aqueous solution of borax and the bis(tri-n-propyltin) diammonium chloride of a tri-polyoxyethylated N-alkyl trimethylene diamine. Patent 3,443,010. 11066
- AMMONIUM ACETATE**  
Ammonium-induced termination of diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 9348
- AMMONIUM CITRATE, DIBASIC**  
Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. 12286
- AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**  
Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets. 15141
- AMMONIUM NITRATE**  
Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383
- AMMONIUM SULFAMATE**  
Influence of butyl ether 2,4-D and ammonium sulphamate prepartate on the grass stand of brush steppe in the flood plain of the River Belaya. 11014
- Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota. 15117
- AMMONIUM SULFATE**  
Higher survival rate of highly irradiated barley in a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and ammonium sulfate. 11021
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- AMMONIUM THIOCYANATE**  
Effects of ammonium thiocyanate on carbohydrate metabolism in the cotton plant. 10455
- AMOEBEA**  
The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. 11598
- Observations on the repopulation by amoeba of a pond largely polluted with insecticides (Protozoa, Rhizopoda, testacea). 11663
- AMPHETAMINE SULFATE**  
Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387
- AMPHIBIANS**  
Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103
- Effects of fat body fatty acids on ovarian and liver metabolism of *Ambystoma tigrinum*. 15176
- AMPHIMALLON MAJALIS**  
Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15614
- Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15670
- AMPHIPYRA BERBERA**  
*Amphipyra pyramidea* L. and *A. berbera* Rungs in Finland (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 9913
- AMPHIPYRA PYRAMIDEA**  
*Amphipyra pyramidea* L. and *A. berbera* Rungs in Finland (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 9913
- AMPHIPYRINAE**  
Previously unpublished nocturnals of Madagascar. (Lep.). 8684
- AMPHOROPHORA AGATHONICA**  
The occurrence and some properties of black raspberry latent virus. 8941
- AMPICILLIN**  
*Diplococcus pneumoniae*. A comparative study on the antibiotics effectiveness in vitro and in vivo. 14016
- AMPROLIUM**  
Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. IX. Effect of acriflavine-mediated reversion on reacquisition of resistance to amprolium. 8470
- Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. 11608
- Performance of layers fed amprolium and NeoFerm. (Abstract). 14005
- Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene. 15782
- AMPULLIFERINA PERSIMPLEX**  
Forest microfungi. I. *Ampulliferina persimplex* n. gen., n. sp. on leaves of labrador tea. 11510
- AMSACTA MOOREI**  
Note on a parasitic *Aspergillus* on larvae of *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 9420
- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266
- AMYL PHENOL**  
Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678
- AMYLASES**  
Diagnostic importance of Taylor's tests used in pigs diseased by swine plague. 15169
- AMYLOIDOSIS**  
Attempted experimental induction of amyloidosis in chickens. 9727
- AMYLOPECTINS**  
Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella*. 11620
- ANACRIDIDIUM**  
A note on the tree locust in the Rajasthan desert. 13697
- ANAEROBIC BACTERIA**  
Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. 14018
- ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA**  
Sleep in moths and its dependence on the frequency of stimulation in *Anagasta kuehniella*. 14177
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- ANAGRUS**  
New Mymaridae from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 9916
- ANAGYRUS PSEUDOCOCCI**  
Studies on an Israel strain of *Anagyrus pseudococci* (Girault) (Hym., Encyrtidae). II. Some biological aspects. 9964
- ANALEPTICS**  
Pharmacologically active new substituted benzamides. Patent 3,432,549. 9852
- N-dialkylaminoalkyl-naphthalene-dicarboximides. Patent 3,450,714. 9858
- ANAPHYLAXIS**  
Feline anaphylaxis: Some observations. 10841
- Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. 11507
- ANAPLASMA**  
An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*. 10890
- ANAPLASMA CENTRALE**  
A study of the immunological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale*. 9724
- Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930
- ANAPLASMA MARGINALE**  
The inhibitory effect of a dithiosemicarbazone on acute infections of *Anaplasma marginale*. 9134
- A study of the immunological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale*. 9724
- The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904
- Chemotherapy of experimental *Anaplasma marginale* infections: Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone (alpha-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone). 12224
- Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930
- ANAPLASMOSIS**  
Culicidae and Tabanidae as potential vectors of anaplasmosis in Mississippi. 9107
- The inhibitory effect of a dithiosemicarbazone on acute infections of *Anaplasma marginale*. 9134

**ANASA TRISTIS**

- A study of the immunological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale*. 9724
- The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904
- A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406
- Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930
- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 14563
- ANASA TRISTIS**
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- ANASTATUS DISPARIS**
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
- ANASTATUS UROMERI**
- Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031
- ANASTREPHA**
- Anastrepha ocesia* (Walker) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 14782
- ANASTREPHA LUDENS**
- A Light mill for studies with the Mexican fruit fly. 8727
- Reduction of sorption in ethylene dibromide fumigation chambers. 12928
- The control program of the Mexican fruit fly, *Anastrepha Ludens* Loew. 13850
- ANATOMY**
- Gnathostomulida from America. 9774
- The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980
- Umbilical infections in fetal calves. 13939
- A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. 13951
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14204
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14205
- Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
- Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849
- Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889
- ANCYLIS COMPTANA FRAGARIAE**
- Ancyliis comptana*, a new tortrix moth on strawberries. 13308
- ANCYLOSTOMA**
- Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

- ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM**
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 9130
- A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768
- Notes on Parasitology: (A). Canine hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani 1859, Hall, 1913) and (B) *Canina coccidiosis* (*Eimeria canis*, Wenyon 1923). 10366
- Ancylostoma caninum*: Fine structure of intestinal epithelium. 10377
- Transmammary passage of nematode larval infestation. 14027
- Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- ANCYLOSTOMA TUBAEFORME**
- Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE**
- Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12194
- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195
- ANCYLOSTOMIASIS**
- Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- ANDRENA**
- Pollens collected by species of *Andrena* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 9986
- Contributions to the elucidation of Palearctic *Andrena* species. (Hym. Apidae). 13594
- ANDRENIDAE**
- Faunistic remarks on the west palearctic bees of the genus *Andreana* F. (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 14781
- ANDROLAELAPS CASALIS**
- Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. 9778
- ANDROSTAN-17BETA-OL COMPOUNDS**
- 3-methylene-androstan-17beta-ols and 17-alkyl derivatives thereof. Patent 3,427,386. 9063
- ANEMIA**
- The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102
- A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 9729

- Effect of added ascorbic acid on copper deficiency in miniature swine. (Abstract). 10902
- Experimental infection of calves with *Fasciola gigantica*. 12819
- Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377
- Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380
- A study of the antianemic and zootechnic efficacy of a complex iron-dextrin vitamin. 13979
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568
- Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598
- Can you afford cattle lice . 14625
- ANEMONE**
- The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261
- Rust, *Tranzschelia discolor* (Fckl.) Tranz. and Litv., on peach, *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch. 14937
- ANESTHESIA**
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
- ANESTHETICS**
- Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9813
- Mercaptocaine creme. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11684
- ANGIOSPERMAE**
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Host-parasite interrelationship in phosphatase activity. 9044
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- ANGIOSTRONGYLUS CANTONENSIS**
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Proof of direct transmission with its edidemiological implications. 10867
- ANGUINA AGROSTIS**
- On the spread and control of *Anguina agrostis*. 15045
- ANGUINA TRITICI**
- Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656
- The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 13416

- ANGULAR LEAFSPOT**  
Cucumber diseases. 12000  
Reinfection possibilities for angular leaf spot pathogen in California cotton. 12021  
Early sowings and fungicides help arrest the angular leafspot of cotton. 14439
- ANILIDES**  
Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- ANILINE**  
Weed control in cotton. 9046
- ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES**  
Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881  
Reproduction in dogs chronically fed methyl testosterone (MT) or 6-chloro-17-acetoxy progesterone (CAP) with dieldrin. (Abstract). 10891  
The effect of parathion on quail embryonic development. 11687  
Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176  
Osteosarcoma in the dog. 13937  
Tumors in birds. III. Carcinoma. 13972
- ANIMAL ADAPTATION**  
Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025  
White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. 9684  
Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- ANIMAL ANATOMY**  
Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 9130  
Report on five Ovine neoplasms. 13958  
The activity of ornithine-carbamyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. 13983
- ANIMAL BREEDING**  
Meadow vole used in hay research. 9052  
White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. 9684
- ANIMAL CAGES**  
Rodent trapping. 15232
- ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE**  
Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION**  
Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. III. Worm transfer. 9131  
Atypical foci of histomoniasis lesions in a study of direct oral transmission. 9743  
Natural *Streptobacillus moniliformis* infection of turkeys, and attempts to infect turkeys, sheep, and pigs. 11609
- Presence of human enteropathogenic strains of *Escherichia coli* in dairy animals in upper Egypt. 11633  
The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. 12187  
Transmission of *Theileria annulata* by the crushed infected unfed *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 12198  
On the evidence of infestation ability of ascarid eggs (*Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) in strange hosts. 12820  
The development of *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) in the organism of *Columba livia* domi. 12838  
On the specificity of the tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). 12846  
On the host specificity of ascarids of human and pig origin. 12847  
On the specificity of the nematode *Trichocephalus suis* Schrank, 1788. 12848  
Invasion experiments with *trichinella spiralis* in fowls. 12851  
On the host specificity of parthenogenetic stages of *Fasciola hepatica* under laboratory conditions. 12866  
Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964–1967. III. Flanders virus. 14227  
Global eradication of malaria: Changes of strategy and future outlook. 14298
- ANIMAL DISEASES**  
Method of treating influenza viral infection. patent 3,459,861. 8445  
Methods of treating coccidiosis with 4-sulfanilamido-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine. Patent 3,458,631. 8448  
Site difference for solid tumor growth. 8455  
Relative hypertrophy of the mouse's right kidney. 8460  
Preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. patent 3,459,764. 8463  
Diseases of mink. 8466  
The inhibition of *Listeria monocytogenes* by an organism, resembling *Bacillus mycoides*, present in normal silage. 9079  
Morphology, physiology, and serology of a *Pasteurella* species pathogenic for white perch (*Roccus americanus*). 9081  
Cytology of equine nasal secretions. 9093  
Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127  
A biological control for *Echinococcus*. 9690  
Production of streptococcal M-typing antisera. I. Antigenic response in Different breeds of rabbits. 9704  
Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. 9716
- The sources and extent of *Salmonella* contamination in rendering plants. 9783  
*Toxoplasma gondii*: Isolation of samples starting from the diaphragms of clinically healthy pigs slaughtered in Sao Paulo, Brazil. 10327  
Bloat on *Dolichos lablab*. 10335  
*Eimeria tenella* schizonts and merozoites in macrophages as shown by electron microscopy. 10354  
The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374  
*Spirurata* of animals and humans and the diseases. 10382  
Symposium: Recent advances in veterinary research. 10838  
Feline anaphylaxis: Some observations. 10841  
The states' role in salmonella control. 10844  
An animal tumor registry as a source of morbidity information. 10854  
A note on an outbreak of rabies in horses. 10875  
Pancreatic dornase. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 10877  
Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878  
Salmonellosis. 10894  
Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch. 10901  
Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and trematode diseases. Part 10: Checklist of generic, specific, and sub-specific names, N-Z. 10913  
The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse. 11594  
Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXIV: Natural infection of the rat, *Oryzomys capito* laticeps (Lund, 1841), by T. Cruzi. 11597  
Diseases of animals. 11610  
The presence of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) in carnivores and wild boars in the delta region of the Senegal River. 11647  
Preventing influenza infections with bicyclo(2.2.2)octane-2-methylamine. Patent 3,439,100. 12123  
Preventing influenza infection with amino-bicyclo(3.2.2)nonanes. Patent 3,439,102. 12124  
Bicyclo(3.2.1)octane amines as anti-influenza agents. Patent 3,439,101. 12125  
Toxoplasmosis in the marmot. 12126  
Leptospirosis. 12137  
After-effects of phosphorus deficiency. 12180  
Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181  
Tetanus in a grey squirrel. 12183  
Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. 12188

ANIMAL ECOLOGY

Further studies on the Plasmodium berghei-Anopheles stephensi-rodent system of mammalian malaria. 12190

Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. 12588

On trichinellosis of animals in the North-Eastern USSR. 12747

The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of Trichomonas intestinalis. 12771

On the specificity of some species of the sub-order Rhabditata. 12830

On the ubiquity of paramphistomites in the ungulata. 12832

Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852

Spirurata of animals and humans and their diseases. 12858

Method of preventing influenza viral infections. Patent 3,444,302. 12920

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388

The growth of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium in mixed cultures. 13399

Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak. 13401

Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin. 13403

Epidemiological studies on Salmonella senftenberg. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. 13431

Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930

Osteosarcoma in the dog. 13937

Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945

Investigations on the role of flies in the passive transmission of experimental mycosis in guinea pigs. 13960

A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965

A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to Trichophyton tonsurans var. sulfureum. 13968

Tumors in birds. III. Carcinoma. 13972

Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982

Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. 13985

Skin mycosis in cattle and its treatment. 13986

The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leukosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia. 13987

Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993

Studies on the peritoneal exudate of animals experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii. I. Effect of heat on activity. 13994

Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in Lysine-decarboxylase test. 14007

Cancer virus of animals and men. 14013

Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. 14015

Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. 14560

Titration of Salmonella abortus-ovis strains with chick embryos and white mice. 14561

Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. 14572

The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585

Experimental studies on Aspergillosis (1). 14599

Considerations of the results of tests run on wild animals living free and in captivity. 15162

2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent. 15163

Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. 15212

South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800

Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. I. Incidence of T. leonina among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of Ancylostoma tubaeforme Zeder, 1800 and Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859. 15826

Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ringworm. 15827

ANIMAL ECOLOGY

Intrafloral ecology. 8080

Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652

Survey report: Biology and pathology of wildlife as a problem of veterinary medicine and agriculture in tropical and subtropical countries. 15157

ANIMAL EVOLUTION

Principal trends of phylogenetic changes in terrestrial arthropods. 13718

ANIMAL EXTRACTS

Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues. 8547

Analytical studies on extracts of Litomosoides carinii. 10341

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of Dalapon in several substrates. 10410

Extraction, separation, and GLC detection of silvex and its propylene glycol ether ester in fish tissue. 10421

Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 10472

Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501

Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558

The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis. 13996

ANIMAL GENETICS

Studies of warfarin resistance in the rat. (Abstract). 9179

White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. 9684

Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leukosis and marek's disease after artificial and natural exposure. 9695

Mutagenic effects of TEPA and METEPA in mice. 10333

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 11602

Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis. 13973

ANIMAL HISTOLOGY

Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. 9683

Histopathologic changes induced with duck hepatitis virus in the developing chicken embryo. 9705

Case of rabies in guinea pig with long incubation period. 10348

Occurrence of encephalitis caused by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in calves in Hungary. 11589

Viral diseases of the cat. 12160

Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. 12188

Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus: Virus localization and histopathology in chicken embryos. 12776

Observations on the occurrence of neoplasms in the domestic birds. 13931

Muscular dystrophy in the horse. 13933

Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. 13936

A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965

A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. 13976

The pathological study of paratuberculosis in goats, centered around the formation of remote lesions. 13977

A case of rhabdomyoma in poultry. 13992

An outbreak of photosensitisation in Karamojong sheep at Entebbe. 14557

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559

Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597

- Pseudomonas infections in mink with special reference to Pseudomonas vasculitis in pulmonary lesions. **14598**
- Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 in the respiratory disease in calves in Bulgaria. **15171**
- Spontaneous Nosema cuniculi infection in laboratory rabbits. **15173**
- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. **15193**
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. **15777**
- Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. **15789**
- Cryptococcosis in a cat. **15799**
- ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**  
Diseases of mink. **8466**
- ANIMAL METABOLISM**  
Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. **9171**
- The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. **9184**
- Degradation and disappearance of ortho, para isomer of technical DDT in living and dead avian tissues. **10425**
- The in vitro metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides by tissue homogenates from mammal and insect. **10426**
- Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan. **15267**
- ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY**  
Eelworms-a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. **9025**
- The propagation and cytomorphological effects of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus in organ cultures of bovine fetal tissues. **9720**
- Investigations on the incidence of mycoplasma in swine and their significance in enzootic pneumonia and atrophic rhinitis. **11623**
- Pathomorphological and histochemical studies of livers of sheep experimentally infected with the liver fluke. **12856**
- Metastrongylosis of swine originating from the Lublin Palatinat. **12860**
- The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leukosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia. **13987**
- Comments on an outbreak of food toxiiinfection with Salmonella typhimurium in an open community. **15763**
- Pathologic organ and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. **15773**
- ANIMAL NUTRITION**  
The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl. **8458**
- Diseases of mink. **8466**
- Effect of biotin deficiency on food intake and body and organ weights of male albino rats. **8473**
- Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. **9085**
- Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis). **9090**
- Avian nephrosis associated with high dietary calcium. (Abstract). **9111**
- Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. **9752**
- Fluoride toxicity in the chick. **9755**
- The sources and extent of Salmonella contamination in rendering plants. **9783**
- Bloat on Dolichos lablab. **10335**
- Official proceedings. Second annual Pacific Northwest Animal Nutrition Conference, at Pacific Science Center, Seattle, Washington, November 9-10, 1967. **10350**
- Vitamin E and antioxidants - requirements and functions in cattle. **10839**
- Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. **10840**
- Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poults. **10843**
- Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). **10849**
- Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract). **10852**
- Biotin in practical turkey rations. **10871**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive estradiol monopalmitate. **10874**
- The effect of supplements of proteolytic preparations on the growth of suckling pigs. **10876**
- Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). **10879**
- The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). **10889**
- The efficiency of zinc bacitracin in the feeding ration for piglets. **10895**
- Effect of added ascorbic acid on copper deficiency in miniature swine. (Abstract). **10902**
- S-benzoyloxymethyl-thiamine esters. Patent 3,429,883. **12111**
- Controlling cobalt deficiency in sheep. **12118**
- Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). **12176**
- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1885. **13412**
- The action of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyltestosterone on the metabolism of broilers. **13924**
- Observations on bovine urethral calculosis. **13932**
- Effects of nutrition and E. colisepticemia on tissue and fluid changes in chicks. (Abstract). **13981**
- Performance of layers fed amprolium and NeoFerm. (Abstract). **14005**
- Arsenic: Science or superstition. **15156**
- The development of glycemia in calves in the postnatal period of ontogenesis in defined conditions of feeding. **15188**
- Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. **15244**
- Forage nitrate poisoning. **15270**
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. **15877**
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. **15883**
- ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY**  
Relative hypertrophy of the mouse's right kidney. **8460**
- The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. **8469**
- Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE. **8472**
- Effect of biotin deficiency on food intake and body and organ weights of male albino rats. **8473**
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. **8565**
- The fine structure of Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea) in Rhipicephalus bursa (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. **8754**
- The fine structure of Nosema sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporida, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. **9118**
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, Ancylostoma caninum and Phocanema decipiens. **9130**
- Host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the white mouse. III. Worm transfer. **9131**
- DDT residues and declining reproduction in Bermuda petrel. **9166**
- Mechanisms of pesticide interactions in vertebrates. **9177**
- Mode of action of DDT and allethrin on nerve: Cellular and molecular mechanisms. **9178**
- Pharmacologic action of pure venom fractions of Naja nigricollis and liberation of calcium in the striated muscles. **9181**
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuranyl-7 Nmethylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. **9424**
- Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea. **9678**
- A note on the daily urinary excretion of estradiol-17beta and estrone by the hen. **9682**
- Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. **9683**
- White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. **9684**
- Effect of succinylcholine chloride on the cardiac function of the horse. **9686**
- Prostaglandins: Enzymatic analysis. **9687**

- Histopathologic changes induced with duck hepatitis virus in the developing chicken embryo. **9705**
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. **9731**
- The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. **9733**
- Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. **9734**
- Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. **9736**
- Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. **9740**
- Polymethacrylic acid: Effects on lymphocyte output of the thoracic duct in rats. **9741**
- Atypical foci of histomoniasis lesions in a study of direct oral transmission. **9743**
- Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. **9746**
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. **9759**
- Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. **9798**
- Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of 14C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving 14C-labeled acetate. **9799**
- Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoroacetamide. **9810**
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. **9811**
- Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. **9819**
- Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. **9820**
- Acute radiotoxicity of 144Ce-144Pr after intravenous administration to sheep. **9822**
- Physico-organic chemical approach to the mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. **10014**
- On the effect of molds on various animal species. Part 2. **10343**
- Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout. **10408**
- Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. **10423**
- The difference in sensitivity to the sterilizing action of O,O-diethyl-O-paranitrophenyl thiophosphate of the embryonic testicles of quails and chickens in *in vitro* culture. **10430**
- Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). **10835**
- The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). **10889**
- Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (IC1 33828). **10896**
- The effect of some insecticides on the animal organism. A contribution to the study of the hygienic-sanitary problem of the residues of the organophosphorus insecticides. **10939**
- Study of gastric function in swine with gastroenteritis. **11629**
- Tribromophenoxybutyric acid as an anthelmintic against poultry tapeworms. **11646**
- Spinal nematodosis in a horse. **11656**
- Effect of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. **11680**
- Gastrointestinal transit-times in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. **12130**
- Force-feeding turkeys during bluecomb disease. **12131**
- Some observations on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi*. **12200**
- Contribution to an improved diagnostic (test) for bovine Cysticercosis. **12756**
- Allergic symptoms in the clinical picture of echinococcosis. **12815**
- On the ubiquity of paramphistomites in the ungulate. **12832**
- The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. **12854**
- Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. **12889**
- Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice. **12893**
- Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. **13366**
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. **13461**
- Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths. **13944**
- The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis. **13967**
- The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. **13974**
- Effects of nutrition and E. colisepticemia on tissue and fluid changes in chicks. (Abstract). **13981**
- Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. **13982**
- Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. **13985**
- Biochemistry of malignant growth. **13997**
- Performance of layers fed amprolium and NeoFerm. (Abstract). **14005**
- Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. **14015**
- Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. **14213**
- Problems of integrated pest control in practical plant protection. **14315**
- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. **14568**
- Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. **14595**
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. **14597**
- Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats, foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. **14662**
- Spontaneous *Nosema cuniculi* infection in laboratory rabbits. **15173**
- The development of glycemia in calves in the postnatal period of ontogenesis in defined conditions of feeding. **15188**
- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. **15193**
- Chronic cholangiohepatitis in a dairy cow. A case report. **15194**
- Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. **15791**
- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. **15795**
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. **15803**
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. **15877**
- ANIMAL PROTECTIVE DEVICES**  
Prevention of wood-pigeon damage. **10596**
- ANIMAL QUARANTINE**  
Several control measures used in an epizootic of transmissible gastroenteritis. **9738**
- Plant and animal quarantine. **13525**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry, cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. **15764**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry, Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. **15818**
- ANIMAL RESPIRATION**  
Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. **8576**
- Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). **10835**
- ANIMAL TEMPERATURE**  
Variations in body temperature associated with reproductive state in the female rabbit. **9055**
- ANIMAL TRAPS**  
Ridding rice fields of rats. **14542**
- A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube. **14648**
- Rodent trapping. **15232**
- ANIMAL VECTORS**  
Studies on the role of mammals in the natural history of western encephalitis in Hale County Texas. **9691**
- Tularemia in the wildlife of Arkansas. **9742**
- Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. **9772**

Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. 10541

Forest pest conditions in California- 1968. 10718

Virus vector nematodes. 10750

Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840

The carrier state of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* in turkeys. (Abstract). 10851

Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch. 10901

Inoculation. 11515

Some observations on the present status of rabies in the Americas. 11585

Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXIV: Natural infection of the rat, *Oryzomys capito laticeps* (Lund, 1841). by T. Cruzi. 11597

Epidemiology of cocksfoot mottle virus. 12664

Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. 13402

Thieves in the poultry house. 13927

Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. 13949

Studies on anti-aphthous fever vaccines of live virus. 13980

Liver fluke disease appears to be spreading. 14023

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. 15804

**ANIMALS**

Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues. 8547

Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. 8574

3-methylene-androstan-17beta-ols and 17-alkyl derivatives thereof. Patent 3,427,386. 9063

Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096

The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102

Determination of mosquito hosts in salt marsh areas of Louisiana. 9318

The isolation of *Bacterium anitratum* (*Acinetobacter anitratum*) and *Mima polymorpha* (*Acinetobacter iwoffii*) from animals in Uganda. 9747

Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855

*Ixodes pacificus* Cooley and Kohls, 1943: Its life-history and occurrence. 9962

On the effect of molds on various animal species. Part 2. 10343

Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402

Mercaptocaine creme. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11684

Intragl. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11686

On the relationship between animals and microorganisms in wood. 12110

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. 12116

Veterinary investigation diagnosis analysis: A system of information recording and retrieval for veterinary diagnostic laboratories in the ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. 12144

Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. 12212

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388

Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418

Chemical mutagenesis in higher animals. 13929

On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter. 14014

DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. iv: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk. 14659

New plant protection law is in force. 14704

Section VI.--ANIMAL control. 15758

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818

The harm of insecticides for non-target organisms. 15878

**ANISODACTYLUS SIGNATUS**

The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320

**ANISOLABIS**

Experimental studies on the regression of the ventral glands of the earwig, *Anisolabis maritima*, during metamorphosis. 9444

**ANISOPS**

Haemoglobin of *Anisops niveus* (Notonectidae, Heteroptera). 8829

**ANISOTA**

Characters for determining sex of pupae of the oakworms *Anisota senatoria*, *A. stigma*, and *A. virginensis*, and the yellow-necked caterpillar, *Datana ministra*. 8748

A new species of the genus *anisota* (Lep., Saturniidae) in North America. 11192

**ANISOTA SENATORIA**

Characters for determining sex of pupae of the oakworms *Anisota senatoria*, *A. stigma*, and *A. virginensis*, and the yellow-necked caterpillar, *Datana ministra*. 8748

**ANNAPHILA**

Studies in life histories of North American Lepidoptera California *Annaphila* Ill. 11726

Field investigations preliminary to life history studies on the lithosina-miona-casta complex of the genus *Annaphila* (Noctuidae). 11828

**ANNELIDA**

Morphological and histochemical studies on the larval stages of *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms of swine) in the earthworm intermediate host, *Eisenia foetida*, Savigny 1826. 8506

Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317

**ANNONACEAE**

Entomological notes on *Beprata maculicollis* Cam., perforator of seeds of some Annonaceae. 14283

**ANNUAL PLANTS**

Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species. 9037

Control of annual and biennial weeds. 15296

**ANOBIIDAE**

Notes about Anobiidae. XXXI. Genera of the Dorcatominae of the Ethiopian fauna. 8029

A new pteromalid parasite of the eastern death watch beetle, *Hadrobregmus carinatus* (Say). 11771

Aspects of the habits and nutrition of the Anobiidae with special reference to *Anobium punctatum*. 11788

Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi. 11838

Notes on beetles (Coleoptera). 13548

Notes on Anobiidae (Coleoptera). XXXII. Anobiidae of the Spanish territories of the Gulf of Guinea. 14740

**ANOBIUM PUNCTATUM**

The distribution of the furniture beetle, *Anobium punctatum* (De Geer) (Coleoptera: Anobiidae), in New South Wales. 8632

The limited distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. in Norway in relation to climatic differences. 11740

Application of X-radiography to the estimation of larval size in *Anobium punctatum* (Deg.). 11779

Aspects of the habits and nutrition of the Anobiidae with special reference to *Anobium punctatum*. 11788

Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566

**ANOCENTOR NITENS**

Laboratory study of *Anocentor nitens* (Neumann) (Acarina: Ixodidae), the tropical horse tick. 11259

Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434

**ANOMIS SABULIFERA**

On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641

**ANOPHELES**

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in Anopheles. 8099

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ANOPHELES ALBIMANUS

- Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107
- Anopheles moucheti in Cameroon. 8163
- Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. 8273
- Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276
- Cyclic ovariole changes in *Anopheles farauti* Laveran (Diptera: Culicidae) in Papua-New Guinea. 9475
- Oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* L. on a dry surface and hygroreceptors. 11780
- Geographic distribution of *Anopheles* in the Republic of Congo (Brazzaville). 12332
- The *Anopheles claviger* complex in the Mediterranean subregion. 12346
- The age composition of *Anopheles melas* Theobald (1903) populations collected simultaneously by different methods in the Gambia, West Africa. 12352
- Contribution to the study of the distribution of *Anopheles* in West Africa. 12354
- Relationship between the physiological age and the behavior of mosquitoes. 12434
- The problem of age determination in *Anopheles melas* Theo. 1903, by Polovodova's method. 12455
- Mosquito control. 12457
- Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroon), along the Nyong river. 12508
- Transmission of Hamosporidiorida by cave-dwelling *Anopheles* in the grottos of the Congo. 12577
- Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. 12580
- New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. 12584
- The zygoteblast and sporocyst indices in the valley of the Ruzizi. 12593
- Recent data on the *Anopheles* of the Maghreb. 12965
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
- Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts. 13128
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropus*. 13184
- History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. 13227
- Recovery after knockdown and non-contact toxicity of carbamates carbamult and arprocarb. 13662
- Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. 13733
- The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group *Anopheles maculipennis* in southern Moravia. 14881
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440

- The relation of virus Tahyna to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- ANOPHELES ALBIMANUS**  
Reciprocal fertility among five populations of *Anopheles albimanus*. 8236
- Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. 13733
- ANOPHELES CLAVIGER**  
The *Anopheles claviger* complex in the Mediterranean subregion. 12346
- ANOPHELES FREEBORN**  
Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433
- ANOPHELES FUNESTUS**  
Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275
- New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. 12584
- Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. 12588
- ANOPHELES GAMBIAE**  
Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275
- The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 12435
- Biological observations on the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12438
- The causes of male sterility in *A. gambiae* A-B group crosses. (Abstract). 12568
- Direct evidence for the specific distinctness of forms A, B and C of the *Anopheles gambiae* complexes. (Abstract). 12570
- New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. 12584
- Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. 12588
- ANOPHELES LABRANCHIAE ATROPARVUS**  
Parasitological and clinical investigations on infections with the VS Romanian strain of *Plasmodium malariae* transmitted by *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus*. 9519
- ANOPHELES MACULIPENNIS**  
The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group *Anopheles maculipennis* in southern Moravia. 14881
- ANOPHELES PULCHERRIMUS**  
The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles pulcherrimus* Theobald. 8909
- ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS**  
P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. 8193
- The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460
- Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433
- Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226
- The fine structure of mosquito midgut muscle. 13683

- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. IV. Cache Valley virus. 14226
- Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811
- ANOPHELES STEPHENSI**  
On the positional specificity of phospholipase A of certain species of mosquitoes. 8172
- The asexual cycle of a filarial (worm), *Saurosis agamae hamoni* n. ssp. (Eufilariinae) in *Anopheles stephensi*. 8701
- Susceptibility of *Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *stephensi* to *Plasmodium cathemerium*. 8819
- Further studies on the *Plasmodium berghiei*-*Anopheles stephensi*-rodent system of mammalian malaria. 12190
- Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). 13123
- Laboratory studies on the biology of *Anopheles stephensi* Liston. 13689
- ANOPLIUS**  
Observations on predation by the wasp *Anoplus ithaca* (Pompilidae) on the wolf spider, *Dardosa groenlandica* (Lycosidae). 12523
- ANOPLURA**  
Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals, II. 9128
- Controlling lice in beef herds--is it economic. 10908
- Anoplura of rodents and insectivores in the Central African Republic. 12376
- Controlling external parasites of sheep. 14628
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 14629
- ANTARCTICA**  
DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 8552
- ANTELOPES**  
Ticks from waterbuck and warhog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721
- ANTENNAE**  
The role of the nervous system in insect morphogenesis and regeneration. 8168
- Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a comparison with those of several other species (Diptera, Blattaria). 8856
- A case of partially reduplicated antenna in *Minettia obscura* (Loew) (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). 8867
- Contribution to the study of Hymenoptera Proctotrupoidea (XII). With regard to Ceraphronidae Megaspilinae males with branching antennae. 9275
- Factor analysis as a multivariate statistical method in the study of the growth pattern of the antennae of *Gerris fluviarium* F. (Hem. Geridae). 9456
- A more recent sensillary type on the antenna of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 10055



- Modification of electric activity of the dentocerebrum by tactile stimulations of antenna in the ant *Camponotus zigniperda* Latr.. 11343
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. 11880
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- Antennal tuft organs of *Pediculus humanus* Linn. and *Phthirus pubis* (Linn.) (Anoplura: Pediculidae). 13653
- The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Spcophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). 14192
- Study of the phenomena resulting from putting in competition the different regeneration areas of the antennae of the phasmid *Siploidea sipylus* Westwood. 14886
- ANTHELMINTICS**
- Control of helminthiasis with a series of 2-(omega-(2-thienyl)alkyl)-, 2-(2-(2-thienyl)vinyl) and the corresponding isomeric 3-thienyl derivatives of thiazoline and 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazine. Patent 3,458,633. 8447
- Anthelmintic compositions and methods employing 2-(2'-oxazolin-2'-yl)-benzimidazoles. Patent 3,457,351. 8497
- Activity of parbendazole upon *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 8508
- Evaluation of parbendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. 9762
- Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821
- The course of naturally acquired helminth infections of horses given regular anthelmintic treatment. 10380
- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916
- Tribromophenoxybutyric acid as an anthelmintic against poultry tapeworms. 11646
- Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. 12121
- Anthelmintic activity of parbendazole in swine. 12191
- Increased live weight gain and wool weight from anthelmintic drenching of ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 12199
- N,N'-alkylenebis(2-nitro-(lower-alkanamides)). Patent 3,429,918. 12306
- An effective anthelmintic in treatment of quail infected with *Capillaria contorta*. 12824
- Effectiveness of Mearin and Meldane as treatments for *Capillariasis* in bobwhites. 12825
- Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*. 12859
- Synthesis and experimental investigation of a new anthelmintic, monopar. 12896
- 2-tri- (mixed) halomethyl benzimidazoles-Patent 3,448,115. 12916
- Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parbendazole, thiabendazole, and phenothiazine in lambs. 14630
- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. 14635
- Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against *Thysanosoma actinioides*, the fringed tapeworm of sheep. 15201
- Nematodirosis in sheep and its present treatment. 15205
- The use of dichloroos as an anthelmintic in naturally parasitized bears. 15206
- Prophylactic efficacy of pyrantel against *Ascaris suum* in swine. 15207
- Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two *Trichostrongylus* species in gerbils, sheep, and goats. 15216
- Treatment of intestinal strongyloids of the horse using thiabendazole (2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole). 15222
- Some pharmacological actions of 2-(Beta-methoxyethyl) pyridine (active product of the anthelmintic for ruminants Promintic (ICI)). 15241
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of *Toxascariasis* in dogs and cats. 15824
- Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833
- ANTHERAEA**
- Occurrence of gynandromorphism in Tasar silkworm (*Antheraea mylitta* Drury). 14876
- Chromosome number in Tasar silkworm *Antheraea mylitta* Drury. 14902
- ANTHERAEA PERNYI**
- Histochemical data on the cardiac bodies of *Antheraea pernyi* Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 14191
- Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the Lepidoptera *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275
- Research on nerve action in *Antheraea pernyi* Guer. (Lep.) with special consideration of the dorsolongitudinal flight muscles. 14788
- ANTHERAEA POLYPHEMUS**
- The role of the nervous system in insect morphogenesis and regeneration. 8168
- Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. 11849
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480
- Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cercropia* silkworm during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. 14878
- ANTHICIDAE**
- Salimuzzamania uniformis* (Champion) gen. n. et sp. comb. nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae, Eurygeniinae) from Guatemala. 11715
- ANTHOCORIDAE**
- The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379
- On the bionomics of *Lycotocoris beneficus* (Hiura) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (Anthocoridae, Heteroptera). 9003
- Enemies of Acaridae. 13607
- A breeding method for *Cardiasthetus nazareus* Reuter (Hemipt. Anthocoridae) fed on eggs of *Anagasta kuehniella* Z. (Lepidopt. Pyralidae). 14810
- ANTHOCORIS NEMORUM**
- The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369
- ANTHOCYANINS**
- Effect of dichlobenil on anthocyanin development in *Vaccinium macrocarpon* (var. early black). 8578
- Influence of 2,4-D and streptomycin on the nitrogen metabolism of buckwheat seedlings and its relation to the anthocyanin biosynthesis. 8587
- ANTHOL**
- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195
- ANTHOMYIIDAE**
- Synecological studies on flies (*Anthomyiini*) in cultivated fields. (A contribution to agrarecology). 8190
- Observations on the immature stages of *Cordilura* (*Achaetella*) *deceptiva* and *C. (A.) varipes*. 8817
- Biology and description of immature stages of *Orthacheta hirtipes*, a predator of *Cordilura* spp. 10080
- Atherigona* sp. (*Anthomyiidae*: Diptera) as a pest of wheat in Rajasthan. 10250
- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815
- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia ciliatura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- ANTHONOMUS EUGENII**
- Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets. 9486
- ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS**
- Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070
- Alkyl 2-methylpropenyl ketoxime carbamates. Patent 3,454,642. 8117
- Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. II. Dependence of diapause response on narrow bands of visible radiation and a broad band of infrared radiation used to extend the photoperiod. 8128
- The residual of N,N,N',N'-tetramethylpiperidinophosphonic diamide after injection, tarsal contact, and topical application to the boll weevil. 8202
- Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares. 8331
- Marking adult boll weevils with dyes fed in a cottonseed oil bait. 8739
- Life history of the boll weevil in field cages. 8772
- Hydrocarbon metabolism in insects: Oxidation of hexadecane-1-C14 in the boll weevil and the house fly. 8777
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- Control of plant bug complex. 9368

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ANTHOPHORA

- Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets. **9486**
- The role of *Hampea* sp. in the migration of the cotton leafworm to the United States. **9635**
- The behavior of newly emerged boll weevils. **10016**
- Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gasti* and *Mattesia grandis*. **10068**
- Damage to testes and recovery of fertility in boll weevils fed chemosterilants. **10100**
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. **10233**
- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. **10247**
- Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. **10564**
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. I. laboratory preference studies. **11344**
- Preference studies with hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. **11536**
- Amino acids in hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. **11537**
- Biology of *Bracon kirkpatricki* and field releases of the parasite for control of the boll weevil. **11802**
- Influence of temperature and diet on attainment of firm diapause in the boll weevil. **12547**
- The differential resistance mechanism in female *Hampea* sp. Trees to the boll weevil. **12903**
- Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. **13092**
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. **13107**
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. **13305**
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. **13306**
- Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. **13480**
- ANTHOPHORA**
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla Friese* (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). **11796**
- ANTHOPHORINAE**
- Biological notes on the bee *Tetralonia minuta* and its cleptoparasite, *Morgania histrio transvaalensis* (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). **10109**
- African genera of allopapine bees (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae: Ceratinini). **11176**
- Immature stages of a chalcidoid parasite tended by allopapine bees. (Hymenoptera: Perilampidae and Anthophoridae). **11350**
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). **11795**
- ANTHRACENE**
- Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. **14048**
- ANTHRACNOSE**
- Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the respiration of tropical anthracnose fungi. **8952**

- Anthracnose of french bean. **10680**
- Anthracnose of papaya leaves caused by *Collectotrichum gloeosporioides*. **10706**
- The metabolism of glucose uniformly marked with radioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose. **11689**
- Cucumber diseases. **12000**
- Bunch grape diseases. **12001**
- Differential response of a few improved and local varieties as well as a hybrid line of jute to stem-rot (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) and anthracnose (*Collectotrichum corchori*) diseases. **12619**
- Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. **12873**
- Effects of spacing arrangement and anthracnose on *Cassia occidentalis* L.. **13798**
- An anthracnose of celery caused by *Collectotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. **15481**
- Bunch grape spray program. **15486**
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, asheville. **15597**
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control. **15598**
- ANTHRACNOSE (TOMATOES)**
- Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Collectotrichum coccodes*. **14437**
- ANTHRAMYCIN METHYL ETHER**
- The chemosterilant effect of anthramycin methyl ether in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12410**
- ANTHRANILIC ACID**
- The prevention of arthropods XXV. (1). Anthranilic acid as a precursor of the alkaloids glomerin and homoglomerin from arthropods. **13121**
- ANTHRAX**
- An outbreak of anthrax in mink. **14562**
- ANTHURIUM**
- Mites. **14531**
- ANTIBIOTICS**
- A bloating disease of adults of the apple maggot. **8142**
- Compounds tested for control of *Nosema* in honey bees. **8160**
- Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. **8288**
- The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. **8301**
- Antibiotics 460 and methods for their production. Patent 3,454,696. **8485**
- Antibiotics 15 and methods for their production. Patent 3,348,626. **8486**
- Ecological significance of antibiotics of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. **8831**
- How beneficial are feed additives. **9059**
- Mycoplasma* infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. **9061**
- Survey uncovers promising antibiotic. **9069**
- Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. **9103**

- Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*. **9592**
- Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. **9604**
- Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. **9716**
- Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. **9746**
- In vivo susceptibility of *Salmonella panama* to polymyxin B sulfate and Combistrep. **9756**
- Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet. **9793**
- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. **10170**
- Mode of action of agricultural antibiotics developed in Japan. **10205**
- Tetracycline antibiotic compositions for oral use. Patent 3,454,697. **10337**
- Medical and veterinary chemicals. Vol. I, parts I and II. **10355**
- Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. **10840**
- Ulcerative keratitis in the cat. **10869**
- Antibiotics: Transfer of resistance, effectiveness, and current usage. **10940**
- The chemical basis for the attine ant-fungus symbiosis. Absence of antibiotics. **11341**
- Occurrence of staphylococci in cases of bovine mastitis. **11607**
- Diagnosis, incidence and treatment of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy buffaloes. **11621**
- Studies on laboratory evaluation of fungicides and antibiotics on *Helminthosporium nodulosum* Berk. and Curt. **11682**
- Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. **11849**
- Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptocycline on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. **12022**
- A milestone in MG control. **12174**
- Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. **12313**
- The chemosterilant effect of anthramycin methyl ether in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12410**
- Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of *Pythium* species in vitro and in soil. **12910**
- Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. **13045**
- The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. **13267**
- Oedema disease in pigs. **13370**
- Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue. **13519**
- Possible factor responsible for the specific growth of *Xylaria nigripes* in the fungus gardens of the mounds of the termite, *Odontotermes redemanni*. **13679**

Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764

Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812

The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. 13820

New hope in the battle against calf scours. 13935

The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurantoin preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurantoin preparations in vitro. 13966

Studies on mastitis in cattle. 13988

*Diplococcus pneumoniae*. A comparative study on the antibiotics effectiveness in vitro and in vivo. 14016

Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021

Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

An outbreak of anthrax in mink. 14562

3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702

On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 14958

Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. 15174

Resistance of the *Coli* bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. 15178

Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15244

Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15245

Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15507

Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15596

Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15672

Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787

*E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

ANTIBODIES

Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 8307

Study of the plasmocytic reaction in experimental brucellosis infection. 8451

Fluorescent antibody staining of four *Babesia* species. 8467

Effect of heterologous antibody on *Haeconchus contortus* development in vitro. 8500

Chitinase activity in developmental stages of *Ascaris suum* and its inhibition by antibody. 8504

Serological and morphological studies on the inter- and intraspecific differences of the plant-parasitic nematodes *Heterodera* and *Ditylenchus*. 8514

Examination of antibodies and of hemagglutinins, complete and incomplete for the diagnosis of *Salmonella typhimurium* infections. 8563

Tobacco etch virus cylindrical inclusions: antigenically unrelated to the causal virus. 8984

Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. 9091

Aleutian disease of mink: Infectious virus-antibody complexes in the serum. 9099

Serological investigation into porcine Brucellosis. 9116

Vesicular stomatitis virus infections in Panamanian primates and other vertebrates. 9119

Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. 9541

Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology. 9603

The egg-bit technique for measuring Newcastle disease virus and its neutralizing antibodies. 9689

A report on the use of a serum plate antigen for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 9725

Studies on colibacillosis of calves. VII. Advisability of re-vaccination. 9748

Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. 10083

Control method of inactivated vaccines against the Newcastle disease by means of the titration of neutralizing antibodies. 10334

The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira*, serotype hardjo, from cattle in Queensland. 10358

Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). 10855

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859

An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*. 10890

Farmers lung. 10925

Further studies on respiratory infections of poultry in Egypt. 11586

Bovine epizootic fever. III. Loss of virus pathogenicity and immunogenicity for the calf during serial passage in various host systems. 11600

Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific *Brucella* agglutinins in cattle buffalo serum. 11612

Serologic response of cows to *Mycoplasma* under experimental and field conditions. 12147

Immunodiffusion of Bluetongue virus. 12149

Antibody responses of coyotes inoculated with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 12155

Diagnosis of classical swine plague and titration of antisera by passive hemagglutination. 12768

Experimentally induced *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection of turkey reproductive tracts. 12787

Prenatal immunization of the lamb to *Brucella*: Dissociation of immunocompetence and reactivity. 12788

Two different type A influenza virus infections in turkeys in Wisconsin II. 1968 outbreak. 12793

Autoimmune reactions of chickens infected by *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 12801

Allergic symptoms in the clinical picture of echinococcosis. 12815

The antigen-Antibody reactions in the helminthiasis. 12817

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267

The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396

Preliminary enquiry on the frequency of neutralizing antibodies of mucous disease virus in bovine serum from some French departments. 13950

Immunity to tumors. 13953

The isolation of foot-and-mouth disease virus from African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*). 13954

Relationships between the Rous sarcoma virus and avian leucosis virus. 14004

The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14010

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. IV. Cache Valley virus. 14226

Occurrence of tick-borne encephalitis virus neutralizing antibody in aquatic birds in central Europe. 14565

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. VII. Lone star virus, a hitherto unknown agent isolated from the tick *Amblyomma americanum* (Linn.). 14582

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. V. Trivittatus and Western equine encephalomyelitis viruses. 14583

Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. 14588

Antibodies to *Leptospira* serotypes in sera of North Queensland cattle. 14590

Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/63. 14596

Antibody in experimentally infected sheep and antfoot-and-mouth disease vaccines. 14605

A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. 14607

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANTICHOLINESTERASES

- Varification of antibodies of Newcastle virus in rats inoculated with different types of experimental vaccines. **14609**
- Contribution to the serological study of plant viruses by the agar double diffusion technique. II.--RELATIONSHIPS between the French broad bean mosaic virus (MF) and the red clover mottle virus (RCMV). **14941**
- Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain in vitro. **15191**
- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. **15193**
- Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haenolytica. **15767**
- Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. **15800**
- Immunity to Salmonella infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. **15806**
- Precipitating antibodies to infection with Fasciola hepatica in rabbits. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). **15830**
- Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. **15843**
- ANTICHOLINESTERASES**
- Comparison of assay methods for studying O,O-diethyl, O-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (paraoxon) detoxification in vitro. **8568**
- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. **13463**
- ANTICOAGULANTS**
- Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses. **12882**
- ANTIDOTES**
- Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice. **12893**
- Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. **13514**
- ANTIGENS**
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. **8307**
- Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. **8318**
- Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. **8446**
- Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. **8459**
- Contribution to the study of the antigenic structure of some representatives of the Aspergillus family using specific precipitation in agar. **8475**
- Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. **8477**
- Precise identification of the strain called Shigella paradysenteriae Y6R or Flexneri Y6R (Burnet). **8483**
- Purification and immunochemical analysis of a genus-specific cuticular antigen of Toxocara canis. **8502**

- The antigenic composition of various preparations of fertile hydatid cysts analyzed by immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. **8509**
- Serological and morphological studies on the inter- and intraspecific differences of the plant-parasitic nematodes Heterodera and Ditylenchus. **8514**
- Tobacco etch virus cylindrical inclusions: antigenically unrelated to the causal virus. **8984**
- The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. **9057**
- Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Polyacrylamide gel analysis of viral antigens. **9083**
- Multiple antigenic components of the group-specific antigen of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. **9109**
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. **9541**
- Production of streptococcal M-typing antisera. I. Antigenic response in Different breeds of rabbits. **9704**
- Agglutinating antigen from an ornithosis agent. II. modification of antigen preparation and test procedure. **9709**
- A report on the use of a serum plate antigen for the detection of antibodies to Mycoplasma galisepticum. **9725**
- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). **9730**
- Feline anaphylaxis: Some observations. **10841**
- Precipitins in Toxocara canis infections in rabbits. **10914**
- Toxicity and antigenicity of shipping fever vaccines in calves. **11604**
- Virus localization in rabies. **11622**
- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. IV. Artificial sensitization of donors. **11651**
- Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. **11846**
- Antigenic analysis of soluble tissue antigens from chickens exposed to Marek's disease agents. **12122**
- Immunodiffusion of Bluetongue virus. **12149**
- A gel diffusion precipitin test for bovine papilloma virus. **12153**
- Effects of a pathogenic porcine adenovirus on porcine kidney cell culture. **12170**
- Isolation of two antigenic fractions from hydatid fluid of Echinococcus granulosus. **12192**
- Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). **12321**
- Serological specificity of Dictyocaulus viviparus. **12758**
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. IV. Preparation and evaluation of antisera specific for virus, virus protein sub-unit and the infection-associated antigen. **12759**

- Characterization of Mycoplasma pulmanis variants isolated from rabbits. II. Basis for differentiation of antigenic subtypes. **12763**
- Differences between Brucella antigens involved in indirect hemagglutination tests with normal and thinned red blood cells. **12766**
- Antigenic relationship of Brucella ovis and Brucella melitensis. **12767**
- Agar gel and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of several strains of Trypanosoma cruzi. **12772**
- Antigenic type of first relapse variants arising from a strain of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. **12783**
- Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease with beta-propiolactone-killed virus antigen administered in drinking water. **12797**
- Preparation of Mycoplasma synoviae hemagglutination-inhibition. **12807**
- Intradermal tests and serological reactions with antigens of Trichinella spiralis in persons infested by different forms of parasites. **12814**
- The antigen-Antibody reactions in the helminthiasis. **12817**
- On the specificity of the nematode Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788. **12848**
- The evaluation of fractionated antigens of Trichinella spiralis in complement fixation and ring precipitation tests. **12867**
- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum plate antigens. **13367**
- Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of Bacillus anthracis isolated by the method of acid precipitation. **13391**
- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of Haemonchus contortus larvae. **13417**
- Immunity to tumors. **13953**
- Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. **13962**
- Oncogenicity of infectious canine hepatitis virus in hamsters. **13963**
- Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. **13964**
- Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis. **13973**
- The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. **13974**
- Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. **13995**
- The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis. **13996**
- Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. **14001**
- Relationships between the Rous sarcoma virus and avian leucosis virus. **14004**
- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. **14193**

SUBJECT INDEX

APHELINIDAE

- Bovine virus diarrhoea in Italy. II. Reproduction of the disease. 14554
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585
- Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. 14588
- A study of the physical properties of the immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effect of various inactivating agents on its structure. 14620
- Contribution to the serological study of plant viruses by the agar double diffusion technique. II.-RELATIONSHIPS between the French broad bean mosaic virus (MF) and the red clover mottle virus (RCMV). 14941
- Haemagglutination test to detect tobacco mosaic virus antigens. 14985
- Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method. 15167
- Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leucocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
- Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- ANTI-HISTAMINICS**  
Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl. 9721
- ANTIMETABOLITES**  
Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites. 11498
- Respiratory activity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during several phases of infection in the rat. 14643
- ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS**  
Organotin-, arsenic and antimony 1,1-ethylene dithiolates. Patent 3,429,905. 12317
- ANTIMYCIN A**  
Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227
- ANTIOXIDANTS**  
Vitamin E and antioxidants - requirements and functions in cattle. 10839
- Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization. 15301
- ANTIRRHINUM**  
A new bacterial leaf spot of *Antirrhinum* seedlings caused by a subspecies of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Migula, 1895. 14410
- ANTISEPTICS**  
Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. 9604
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223
- The inactivation of genus *Miyagawanellae* microorganisms with the use of chloramine group chemicals. I. (JPRS 45275) 10858
- Preventing transmission of exocortix virus. 12017
- Pesticides. 12305
- ANTISERUM**  
Production of streptococcal M-typing antisera. I. Antigenic response in Different breeds of rabbits. 9704
- Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848
- Growth inhibition test for identification of *Mycoplasma* species utilizing dried antiserum-impregnated paper discs. 12796
- On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum B*-virus and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555
- ANTISPORULATION**  
The strategy of finding fungicides. 8959
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, a rice blast control agent. 8960
- ANTRICOLA SILVAI**  
Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
- ANUS**  
The formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after anal blockage. 8880
- AONIDIELLA AURANTII**  
Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841
- Comparative response of two strains of California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii*, males to pheromone extract and to females of the reciprocal strain. 9482
- Marking and recapture of California red scale for field studies. 10101
- APANTELES**  
Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 9012
- Bionomics of the juniper webworm. 9440
- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- APANTELES CHILONIS**  
Biology of *Apanteles chilonis* and *A. flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), parasites of *Chilo suppressalis*. 10045
- APANTELES CONGREGATUS**  
Successful laboratory mating of *Apanteles congregatus*, a parasite of the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. 11347
- APANTELES FLAVIPES**  
Biology of *Apanteles chilonis* and *A. flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), parasites of *Chilo suppressalis*. 10045
- APERA SPICA-VENTI**  
Simultaneous control of *Apera spica venti* and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). 14529
- APHAENOGASTER**  
Study of social relationships in ants of the genus *Aphaenogaster*. 9365
- APHELENCHOIDES**  
Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390
- Leaf and bud eelworm, (*Aphelenchoides* sp.). 10751
- Study of the life cycle of *Aphelenchoides comicosticola*. 13868
- Aphelenchoides goodeyi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea), a mycophagous nematode from South India. 13895
- Observations on the biology of *Aphelenchoides fragariae* in Lorraine begonia. 13898
- APHELENCHOIDES BESSEYI**  
A foliar disease of tuberoses caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. 9031
- APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE**  
The etiology of the strawberry disease caused by *Aphelenchoides fragariae* and *Corynebacterium fascians*. 12027
- On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. 13334
- Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591
- APHELENCHOIDES RITZEMA-BOSI**  
Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553
- Chrysanthemum* eelworm. 11556
- APHELENCHUS**  
Eelworms-a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025
- APHELENCHUS AVENAE**  
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656
- A method for studying the influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the aggregation of *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13878
- Penetration and feeding by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13880
- APHELINIDAE**  
The comparative biologies of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*. 8123
- Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. 8126
- The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344
- A new species of *Mesidia* (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) from California. 9914
- An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. 9985
- Deviate-ontogenies in the aphelinid male (Hymenoptera) associated with the ovipositional behavior of the parental female. 10006
- Eretmocerus corni* Hald. (Hym., Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Siphoninus phillyreae* Halid. (Hom., Aleyrodidae). 10070

## SUBJECT INDEX

### APHELINUS

Discovery of Marlattiella prima Howard, a parasite of the pear white scale, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). **11762**

### APHELINUS

The causes of sexual differences in the size of Aphelinus asychis Walker (Hym., Aphelinidae). **12502**

### APHELINUS MALI

Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. **9378**

### APHELINUS SEMIFLAVUS

Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite Aphelinus semiflavus by Asaphes vulgaris in a greenhouse. **13130**

### APHELOCHEIRUS AESTIVALIS

The labium of Aphelocheirus aestivalis F. as compared with that of typical Naucoridae (Heteroptera). **8169**

The labium of Aphelocheirus aestivalis F. as compared with that of typical Navcoridae (Heteroptera). **12979**

### APHIDECTA OBLITERATA

Field identification and sex determination of Aphidecta oblitterata, an introduced predator of Adelges piceae. **8903**

Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of Aphidecta oblitterata (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. **13148**

### APHIDIDAE

Cytotaxonomy of Aphididae. **8051**

Notes on some species of Cavariella Del Guercio, 1911 (Homoptera: Aphidoidea). **8059**

Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. **8126**

Entomophthora pyriformis sp. n. a fungus parasite of the Aphididae. **8204**

Mechanical and physiological defense reactions of an aphid species (Aphididae) against ichneumonid wasps (Hymenoptera). **8213**

Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid Hyperomyzus lactucae. **8317**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **8320**

Double your cotton yield by spraying. **8324**

On the rating of plants as sources of polyphagous species of plant lice (Homoptera: Aphididae). **8351**

The subcoxa of the aphid hind leg (Homoptera: Aphididae). **8711**

The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, Rhopalosiphum insertum, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. **8752**

Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. **8798**

The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (Brevicoryne brassicae L.) in New Zealand. **8799**

Spring dispersal of some leafhoppers and aphids. **8832**

Migration of an anholocyclic strain of the spotted alfalfa aphid into Nebraska. **8848**

Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. **8850**

Problems of the month. **8932**

Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. **8962**

Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. **9007**

Additional evidence of multiplication of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage. **9024**

Drapanaphis pallida, a new aphid collected on Acer saccharum in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). **9314**

A new species of Tuberculatus from Turkey, with revisionary, descriptive notes on Tuberculoides (Homoptera: Aphididae). **9315**

Vitamin requirements in a sieve tube sucking aphid, Neomyzus circumflexus Buckt. (Homoptera, Insecta). **9376**

Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. **9378**

On Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Muls. (Morphological observations). **9426**

Present knowledge on the aphids in their relationships with virus diseases transmission. **9579**

The mite Aceria tulipae (Eriophyidae)--vector of the onion mosaic virus. **9641**

Comparative electron micrographs of sowthistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses. **9645**

Aphid fauna of Macedonia. **9943**

Local lesion host for grassy shoot virus of sugarcane. **10224**

Aphids and virus yellows of sugar beet. **10722**

Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. **10741**

The density-related action of aphidophagous insects. **11320**

Investigations into the population dynamics of parasites and hyperparasites of Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). **11362**

A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). **11365**

Some species of Capitophorus of Japan (Homoptera: Aphididae). **11766**

Key to genera and species of Greenideini of Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and three species (Homoptera: Aphididae). **11767**

Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae). **11772**

Masonaphis maxima (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. **11816**

Influence of meteorology upon the nutrition of ladybugs (Coccinellidae). **11833**

Activity of Fosfoton and Metathion against Acyrthosiphon onobrychis Boyer. **11844**

Aphidius rubifolii n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of Masonaphis maxima from British Columbia. **11854**

Influence of some genes on the development of winged forms such as the green peach aphid (Myzus persicae Sulz.). **11910**

Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. **11984**

Currant and gooseberry aphids. **12047**

Vectors of virus diseases of sugar beet and their economical importance in the Bydgoszcz voivodeship in the years 1957-1965. **12063**

Apple aphids and the etiology of fireblight disease. **12075**

Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. **12076**

A new species of Megouroparsus (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Northeast India. **12351**

Three new aphid species of the subfam. Dactynotinae from the Crimea (Homoptera). **12357**

Cannibalism and predation by aphids. **12409**

Observations on the biology of Mesidia nigra, a parasite of Iziphya punctata. **12488**

The causes of sexual differences in the size of Aphelinus asychis Walker (Hym., Aphelinidae). **12502**

The feeding sites in Sonchus oleraceus of Hyperomyzus lactucae, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. **12635**

Entomology. **12688**

New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). **12959**

A new species of Aphids from Anoceia Koch (Homoptera, Anoeciidae) genus from the south of Tadzhikistan. **12977**

A revision of the world fauna of Tuberculatus, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). **12985**

Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae). **12990**

Fluctuations of Schizolachnus piniradiatae (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967. **13125**

Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite Aphelinus semiflavus by Asaphes vulgaris in a greenhouse. **13130**

Control of aphids in seed potato production. **13322**

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. **13329**

Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. **13486**

Two new species of the genus Therioaphis Walk. (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. **13591**

Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. **13702**

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. **13845**

Identity of instars of apterous viviparae of *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* (Sanderson) and *Toxoptera graminum* (Rondani), (Aphididae, Homoptera).

**14163**

Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Loniunguis donacis* (Pass.).

**14266**

Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus.

**14378**

Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants.

**14481**

A new genus in Aphididae from southern France (Hom., Aphidoidea).

**14758**

A new species and subspecies of genus *Dysaphis* born (Aphidoidea) from Tadjikistan.

**14764**

Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea; Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). Part II.

**14883**

Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr..

**14987**

Control of citrus aphids.

**15033**

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid.

**15380**

Insect photoperiodism.

**15394**

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests.

**15416**

Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters.

**15643**

Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964.

**15675**

Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England.

**15872**

**APHIDIINAE**

A new genus and several new species of aphid parasites (Hym. Aphidiidae).

**8048**

Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids.

**8126**

The Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera) of Finland.

**11171**

Investigations into the population dynamics of parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.) (Homoptera, Aphididae).

**11362**

A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur.

**11533**

**APHIDIUS**

Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field.

**13021**

**APHIDIUS RUBIFOLII**

*Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia.

**11854**

**APHIDIUS SMITHI**

Phenotypic polymorphism in *Aphidius smithi* Sharma Subba Rao (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae).

**8247**

The influence of UC-21149 and the aphidiid parasite *Aphidius smithi* on populations of the pea aphid.

**12690**

**APHIS CRACCIVORA**

The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids.

**11549**

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids.

**13845**

A veinbanding virus of groundnuts, *Arachis hypogaea* L.

**14387**

Assessment of crop losses caused by rosette disease of groundnut.

**14960**

**APHIS FABAE**

Reaction of leaf life *Aphis fabae* Scop. on the qualitative changes in the content of free amino acids present in the vegetative organs of *Euonymus europea* L. and seedy sugar-beet.

**10740**

Vectors of virus diseases of sugar beet and their economical importance in the Bydgoszcz voivodeship in the years 1957-1965.

**12063**

Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds.

**12514**

The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.).

**12670**

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators.

**13310**

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids.

**13845**

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.

**15651**

**APHIS GOSSYPII**

Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals.

**9424**

Efficiency of three colonies of melon aphids as transmitters of Tristeza virus.

**10258**

Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149.

**10564**

The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids.

**11549**

Competition and other factors influencing the population dynamics of *Aphis gossypii* and *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* on greenhouse chrysanthemums.

**13687**

Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants.

**14481**

**APHIS POMI**

Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy.

**8691**

Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards.

**9378**

The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards.

**9453**

Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew.

**11791**

Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran.

**12076**

**APHIS SPIRAECOLA**

The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids.

**11549**

Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae).

**11772**

**APHODIUS**

Aseptic rearing of coprophagous beetle: *Aphodius constans* Duft. (Col., Scarabaeidae).

**9357**

The deletion of the Herefordshire record for *Aphodius niger* (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae).

**12968**

**APHODIUS PSEUDOTASMANIAE**

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania.

**13313**

**APHOLATE**

The chemosterilant effect of anthramycin methyl ether in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

**12410**

Histopathological and developmental effects of the chemosterilant apholate, on the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*.

**12535**

Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue.

**13137**

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*).

**15448**

**APHOMIA SOCIELLA**

Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.).

**13668**

**APHYTIS**

The comparative biologies of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*.

**8123**

Predators and parasites of *Aphytis* (Hym., Aphelinidae).

**8206**

New perspectives in the control of *Aonidiella aurantii* of Morocco (Hom., Diaspididae).

**8327**

The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel.

**8344**

The colonization and success in Greece of some imported *Aphytis* spp. (Hym. Aphelinidae) parasitic on citrus scale insects (Hom. Diaspididae).

**10241**

Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). I. Experimental hybridization and an interpretation of evolutionary relationships among the species.

**13674**

Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). II. Experiments on sexual isolation.

**13675**

**APHYTIS HOLOXANTHUS**

Control of Florida red scale in Florida with the parasite *Aphytis holoxanthus*.

**10264**

**APHYTIS PROCLIA**

Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proclia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale.

**8873**

**APIARIES**

Design and maintenance of beehives.

**14183**

Design of honey houses--central and mobile.

**14194**

APICULTURE

APICULTURE

- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. **8075**
- The varied fare of the honeybee. **8811**
- Trees for bees. **9361**
- Studies on brood rearing activity of Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. **9974**
- A contribution to the evidence of the informative role of the sound component in mobilizative bee dances. **11813**
- The wild honeybee in early Wisconsin. **13122**
- Design and maintenance of beehives. **14183**
- Design of honey houses—central and mobile. **14194**

APIDAE

- Bees as pests. **10244**
- On the nest architecture of *Megachile* (*Chalicodoma*) *parietina* Fourcroy (Hym., Apidae). **11377**
- Response of isolated pupal abdomens of silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L., to injected ponasterone A (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). **11383**
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). **11795**
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla* Friese (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). **11796**
- New and little known bees of the genus *Amobates* (Hymenoptera Apoidea). **13575**
- Contributions to the elucidation of Palearctic *Andrena* species. (Hym. Apidae). **13594**
- Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to honey bees. **13638**
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralididae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). **13668**

APION AESTIVUM

- Unusual damage by clover seed weevils. **12066**

APION CORCHORI

- Relative efficacy of endrin and parathion as prophylactic sprays in the control of jute apion, *Apion corchori* Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). **15035**

APIS

- Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees. **14260**

APIS FLOREA

- Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. **11240**

APIS INDICA

- Studies on brood rearing activity of Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. **9974**
- Studies on phosphohexoseisomerase (d-glucose-6-phosphate ketol isomerase) from the Indian honeybee, *Apis indica* Fabricius. **10098**
- Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. **11240**
- Studies on pollen gathering activity of the Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. **12415**

APIS MELLIFERA

- Honey bee pathology. **8079**
- Effects of increased pollinator levels on production of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. **8089**
- Selection for American foulbrood resistance in larval honey bees. **8134**
- Compounds tested for control of *Nosema* in honey bees. **8160**
- Control of European foulbrood disease of the honey bee. **8189**
- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. **8205**
- The varied fare of the honeybee. **8811**
- Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. **8890**
- Trees for bees. **9361**
- Experimental infections with *Bacillus* larvae. I. A strain with a morphological marker. **10020**
- Proteins in the spermathecae and haemolymph of the queen bee (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* Spin.). **10057**
- Seasonal evolution of the honey bee thermogenesis. Oxygen consumption of the isolated bee at five different temperatures in summer and in winter. **10123**
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. **10125**
- Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. **11240**
- Ultrastructure of the vas deferens of *Apis mellifera* L.. **11247**
- Certain reactions in honey bees to the flow of electric current of different parameters. **11277**
- A disease of the honey bee causing behavioral changes and mortality. **11321**
- A contribution to the evidence of the informative role of the sound component in mobilizative bee dances. **11813**
- On two mites of economic importance in Japan (Arachnida: Acarina). **12349**
- The multiplication and spread of sacbrood virus of bees. **12408**
- The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers. **12557**
- The wild honeybee in early Wisconsin. **13122**
- Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* spin.). **13597**
- Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). **13628**
- Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to honey bees. **13638**
- Generalization of visual stimuli as an example of solution of abstract problems by bees. **13651**

- The effect of temperature on the pathogenicity of the fungus, *Ascosphaera apis*, for larvae of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*. **14787**
- Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase. **14873**
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. **15429**

APOCATOPS

- Two new Catopidae genera from Europe (analysis of the nigrita group in the genus *Catops*). **8690**

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

- Simple carboline alkaloids III. Chromatographic investigations of harman alkaloids in the plants: *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walt., *Apocynum cannabinum* L. and *Hippophae rhamnoides* L.. **15287**

APOIDEA

- The generic placement of *Allodape grisea* Alfken (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). **8653**
- A new genus and two new species of eucerine bees from South America. **12976**
- The genus *Lophothygater* Moure and Michener, 1955 (Hymenoptera-Apoidea). **12996**
- Note on the venomous gland of Apoidea (Hymenoptera). **13057**
- Concerning some West German bees and digger wasps (Hym. Apoidea, Sphecoidea). **14176**

APOTHECIUM

- A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nanf (Pyrenopeziza *medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. **14429**

APPELIA

- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. **15380**

APPLES

- Sex attraction and mating of lesser peach tree borer moths. **8214**
- Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec. **8373**
- Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. **8378**
- Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. **8532**
- Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (Lepidoptera). **8640**
- The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (Lep. Stigmellidae). **8728**
- The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. **8752**
- Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. **8992**
- Dark green epinasty of *Chenopodium quinoa*, a syndrome induced by a virus latent in apple and pear. **8998**
- Characteristics of the stopped and scarred damages due to the codling moth (*Laspeyresia*



- pomonella L.) with a method of interpretation of the various forms of damages observed on apples. 9002
- Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. 9010
- Ecology of Utah apple mites: A statement of the problem. 9011
- Observations on bird tanglefoot traps as a direct method of apple maggot control. 9014
- The preservation of fruit. 9139
- Experiments on the control of Gloeosporium fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. 9140
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. p-Chlorophenyl-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl sulfide. 9155
- The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369
- Psallus ambiguus (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. 9438
- The importance of the indifferent arthropods in fruit orchards. 9477
- The protection of apple tissue against infection by Erwinia amylovora afforded by avirulent strains of E. amylovora, a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens. 9565
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apples in California. 10236
- The effect of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (Alar) on size, shape and maturity of Delicious apples. 10450
- Effects of gibberellin A3 on fruit shape and subsequent seed dormancy of apple. 10453
- Fire blight research and control measures in the United States. 10624
- Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market. 10627
- The control of black rot cankers on apple trees in New Hampshire. 10656
- Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. 10657
- Comparisons between Granny Smith apples from healthy and green crinkle virus infected trees. 10659
- A model outbreak of the mite Tetranychus mc-danieli McGregor in Ontario. 10721
- Some problems regarding the protection of apples against some species of Acaridae. 10739
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of Leucoptera scitella Zell. 10742
- Effect of N6benzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (Malus sylvestris Mill.). 10959
- Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. 10980
- Interaction of Alar and gibberellin on growth and flowering of the apple. 10987
- Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. 11009
- Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. 11036
- Overwintering phytoseiid mites in central Utah apple orchards. 11333
- The response of potted apple and plum plants to bromacil and chlorthiamid. 11572
- Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. 11791
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, Vasates schlechtendali, a food source for predators. 11925
- Apple bitter rot. 11938
- Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 11940
- Surveys of apple scab infection severity in crabapple selections 1961-1965. 11942
- Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 11953
- Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. 11965
- Resistance to Phytophthora cactorum among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. 12002
- Aerial control of hairy caterpillar (Euproctis signata Blan) infesting apples in West Pakistan. 12043
- Apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella), a little known pest of fruit trees. 12049
- A contribution to the biology of Dysaphis aphids on apple and their control. 12061
- Apple aphids and the etiology of fireblight disease. 12075
- Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. 12076
- A record of Parlatoria pittospori Mask. (Hemiptera: Diaspididae) on apples. (Abstract). 12088
- Effect of temperature and host on Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus and effect of the nematode on the host. 12091
- N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemicals. 12218
- Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. 12219
- Effects of Alar on the growth and distribution of the growth increment in one year old apple trees. 12236
- Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. 12249
- Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO2 assimilation rate of young apple trees. 12258
- Growth and fruiting response of young apple and pear trees to annual applications of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide. 12283
- Continuous rearing of the apple maggot. 12419
- Permeability alterations induced in apple leaves by virulent and avirulent strains of Erwinia amylovora. 12600
- Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. xvi. The use of partition data for an analysis of the activities of alkyldinitrophenol fungicides against apple mildew. 12603
- Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. 12612
- New record of Eubrachis indica Bally (Chrysomelidae: Coleoptera) as a serious pest of apple in Himachal Pradesh. 12668
- Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit. 12870
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 12871
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266
- A contribution to the study of cicada (Cicadetta montana Scop.) as pest of raspberries (rubus idaeus L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus). 13311
- The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, Stictiocephala bubalus (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318
- Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481
- The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482
- Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides. 13747
- Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812
- The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. 13820
- Section II.--DISEASE control. 13832
- The influence of alar (N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid) on maturation of apples and pears. 14076
- How to obtain maximum benefits from use of alar explained by dr. Max W. Williams at horticultural association meet. 14099
- Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309
- Effects of succinic acid 2, 2-dimethyl hydrazide (Alar) on apples. (Abstract). 14322
- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329

APPRAISAL

Chenopodium as host to viruses transmitted from apple, pear and grapevine. 14356

A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha* (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). 14383

Studies on the monilia disease of the apple caused by *Monilinia mali* (Tak.) Nhetzel. 14386

Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. 14392

A low-volume postharvest spray of benomyl prevents ascospore production in apple leaves infected by *Venturia inaequalis*. 14405

Damage and evolution disturbance through weather influence. 14426

Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466

Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining *Microlepidoptera*. 14480

Influence of pesticides on russeting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487

Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703

Two *Ascogaster* species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae), parasites of leafrollers (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) in apple orchards, with different host selection. 14741

Studies on *Panonychus ulmi* (koch) in Lebanon. 14859

Influence of soil-treatment and application of herbicide on the soil-fauna in fruit-cultures. 15047

Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15143

Results of determinations of chlorinated hydrocarbons residues in apples. 15258

Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475

Apple spray program. 15485

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

Apple spray program. 15634

The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648

The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Bois.) on apple in Israel. 15657

The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835

Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

APPRAISAL

Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212

APPRESSORIA

Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. 13287

APRICOTS

Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308

The problem of acute wilting of apricots in the Skopje region. 11961

*Gnomonia erythrostoma* (Pers.) Auersw.- A parasite of the apricot tree (*Prunus armeniaca* L.). 11997

Orchard illumination as a counter to the fruit piercing moth. 12089

Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. 13788

Effect of retardant CCC on growth and morphogenesis of fruit tree saplings. 14084

Indication in the apricot species of intraspecific incompatibility due to the presence of a chlorotic leaf spot type virus. 14966

Chlorotic leaf-curl in apricot trees and necrosis of the phloem. Contribution to the study of apricot wilt diseases. 14973

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

AQUALIN

Creeping Charlie uses aqualin to kill aquatic weeds. 9186

AQUATIC ANIMALS

DDT in fats on Antarctic animals. 10405

The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145

AQUATIC BIRDS

Kinetics of Cl-36 DDT in wild waterfowl. 8561

Research note--incidence of infection by *Gastrotaenia cygni* (Cestoda: Aporidae) of waterfowl in eastern Colorado. 9776

The comparative pathology of duck plague in wild Anseriformes. 10342

OECD study of organochlorine pesticide residues in terrestrial and aquatic wildlife. 10935

Occurrence of tick-borne encephalitis virus neutralizing antibody in aquatic birds in central Europe. 14565

AQUATIC INSECTS

The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera in Oklahoma. 8667

Effect of substrate types on aquatic insect distribution. 8707

The adaptation to aquatic life of the larvae of *Muansia clypealis* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 8717

The limnology of Playa Lakes on the Llano Estacado, New Mexico and Texas. 8872

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144

Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (*Acari-Trombidi* formes). 9341

The light threshold controlling the periodicity of invertebrate drift. 9358

The distribution of benthic invertebrates on substrata in fast-flowing streams. 9375

The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nudatarsis* Str. 9381

Presentation of aquatic heteropteran fauna II, aquatic Heteroptera from Evora, Portugal. 9922

The life histories and drifting of the Plecoptera and Ephemeroptera in a dartmoor stream. 10001

Aquatic insect communities of a small stream on Mont St. Hilaire, Quebec. 10060

An investigation of the Culicidae of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquilletidia) richiardii* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. 10500

Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. 10524

Three species of Eylais (*Acari: Eylaidae*) parasitic on aquatic Hemiptera. 11161

Compensation of the back drift of caddis fly larvae (Insecta, Trichoptera). 11388

On the ecology of the fauna of stones in the current in a South African river supporting a very large *Simulium* (Diptera) population. 11798

The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145

An all-purpose field kit for collecting and transporting aquatic insects. 13658

Wave-making by whirligig beetles (*Gyrinidae*). 13694

The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730

A subsurface light trap for sampling aquatic insect populations. 13738

Faunistic data on aquatic Heteroptera III. Various localities in Europe. 14766

The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera (*Belostomatidae* and *Saldidae*) of Oklahoma. 14774

AQUATIC PLANTS

Translocation patterns of simazine in *Potamogeton crispus* L. 8591

The limnology of Playa Lakes on the Llano Estacado, New Mexico and Texas. 8872

The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. 9367

Control of aquatic plants with dithiodiundecanoic acid. Patent 3,432,286. 10281

Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla* turions. 10306

Observations on the decline of water milfoil and other aquatic plants, Maryland, 1962-1967. 10393

- Water flora as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403
- A survey of the chemical composition of Potamogeton and Myriophyllum in New Jersey. 10448
- Intercellular movement of C14 in Chara vulgaris, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778
- Control of Eurasian watermilfoil in Chesapeake Bay. (Abstract). 10816
- Response of sago pondweed to periodic removal of topgrowth. 12735
- Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. 12889
- Aquatic weeds. 15709
- Chemical weed control of aquatic plants. 15717
- Chemical control of aquatic plants. 15721
- Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. 15899
- AQUATIC WEEDS**
- A variation of plastic enclosure for field-testing aquatic herbicides. 8410
- Regulatory activities of the Connecticut State Board of Pesticide Control. 8529
- Administration of aquatic nuisance control in Ontario. 8534
- Evaluation of Arzama densa as an aid in the control of water hyacinth in Louisiana. 9049
- Creeping Charlie uses aqualin to kill aquatic weeds. 9186
- Observations on the decline of water milfoil and other aquatic plants, Maryland, 1962-1967. 10393
- Submersed aquatic weed control in an irrigation system with acrolein. (Abstract). 10770
- Eradication of curlyleaf pondweed from mansion pond. (Abstract). 10782
- Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). 10783
- A new plot technique for aquatic weed control studies. (Abstract). 10784
- An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). 10788
- Tests on the control of Phragmites communis and other emerging aquatic weeds. 10793
- Aquatic weed control. 10802
- Control of Eurasian watermilfoil in Chesapeake Bay. (Abstract). 10816
- Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. 12216
- On Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae occurring on Marsilea quadrifoliata in India. 12649
- Ecology of submersed aquatic weeds in south Florida canals. 12706
- Aquatic weed control in central Illinois during 1967. 15093
- ARABIS**
- Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines. 13752
- Serological and infectious properties of some virus isolates obtained from grapes; relationship with the fanleaf virus and the Arabis mosaic virus. 14997
- Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (Cannabis sativa L.). 15574
- ARACHNIDA**
- Envenomation by the spiders Chiracanthium inclusum and Argiope aurantia. 9809
- Thomisus onustus Walck. (Arachnida) recorded in error from Thursley Common Surrey. 9895
- ARADIDAE**
- The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III. The Aradinae and Calisiinae. 8656
- A remarkable case of alary dimorphism in the Aradidae (Hemiptera) with a generic synonymy and a new species. 11179
- Notes on Aradidae in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. 12971
- Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere, XX (Hem. Heteroptera). 13567
- ARADUS AUSTRALIS**
- The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III. The Aradinae and Calisiinae. 8656
- ARAMITE**
- Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin against red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 9618
- ARANEAE**
- The mature female and male Gradungula woodwardi Forster (Araneae: Hypochilomorphae: Gradungulidae). 9270
- Life history and behavior of Pardosa lapidicina Emerton (Araneae: Lycosidae). 11264
- Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, Heptathela kimurai. 13106
- ARANEIDA**
- Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. 8380
- Observations on the life history and bionomics of Oligotoma ceylonica ceylonica Enderlein (Oligotomidae, Embioptera), commensal in the nest of the social spider Stegodyphus sarasinorum Karsch. 9978
- Pseudoscorpions and spiders from moss, fungi, Rhododendron leaf litter, and other microcommunities in the Highlands area of western North Carolina. 11144
- Some materials on the spider fauna of Tadzikistan. III. Mygalomorphae. 12937
- The hunting-web of the young spider Pisaura mirabilis. 13079
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- The genus Tryssotmele Simon, 1902 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14769
- The genus Achetopus Tullgren 1905 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14776
- ARANEUS DIADEMATUS**
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, Araneus diadematus Clerck and A. marmoreus Clerck. 8176
- Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, Araneus diadematus Clerck and A. marmoreus Clerck. 13117
- ARANEUS MARMOREUS**
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, Araneus diadematus Clerck and A. marmoreus Clerck. 8176
- Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, Araneus diadematus Clerck and A. marmoreus Clerck. 13117
- ARANEUS PALLIDULUS**
- Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287
- ARANEUS QUADRATUS**
- Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287
- The role of spiders in the decrease of damages caused by Acridoidea on meadows - experimental investigations. 11301
- ARBOVIRUSES**
- Trans-stadial and transovarial development of disease agents in arthropods. 8095
- Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. 8318
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480
- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730
- A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). 9758
- Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory Ascaris columnaris larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912
- Penetration of Keystone virus in artificially infected female Aedes infirmatus (Dyar and Knab). 11367
- Incidence of arthropod-borne encephalitic diseases in Mexico. 11438
- A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963).(Abstract). 12403
- Cowbone ridge virus, a new Group B arbovirus from south Florida. 12578
- Arbovirus studies in south Florida, with emphasis on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 12579
- Pahayokee and Shark River, two new arboviruses related to Patois and Zegla from the Florida Everglades. 12582
- Gumbo Limbo, a new Group C arbovirus from the Florida Everglades. 12585

**ARCEUTHOBIUM CAMPYLOPODUM**

*Aedes atlanticus* Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. IV. Cache Valley virus. 14226

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. III. Flanders virus. 14227

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. I. Introduction. 14581

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. VII. Lone star virus, a hitherto unknown agent isolated from the tick *Amblyomma americanum* (Linn.). 14582

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. V. Trivittatus and Western equine encephalomyelitis viruses. 14583

Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus. 15385

Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

**ARCEUTHOBIUM CAMPYLOPODUM**  
*Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinea* in California. 13786

**ARCEUTHOBIUM OCCIDENTALE**  
 Rapid intensification and upward spread of dwarf mistletoe in inoculated digger pines. 13780

**ARCHIPS ARGYROSPILUS**  
 Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694

**ARCHIPS CERASIVORANUS**  
 A change of feeding habit in *Archips cerasivorana* (Fitch) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 14178

**ARCTIIDAE**  
 An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parvita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215

Description of new Arctiidae from Madagascar. (lep.) (15th note). 8616

The tiger moths of the county of Cumberland, New South Wales. 9900

The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 11308

Use of a non-absorbent barrier in rearing pupae. 14180

Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera - Heterocerca). 14384

Studies on some Indian Arctiidae: Lepidoptera. 14715

Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera - Heterocerca). 15335

**ARCTIUM**  
 Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. 14526

**ARGAS**  
 The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 7. *A. (P.) walkerae*, new species, a parasite of domestic fowl in southern Africa. 9908

**ARGAS JAPONICUS**  
 Tarsal chaetotaxy of *Argas japonicus* Yamaguti, Clifford, and Tifton, 1968 (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 10512

**ARGAS REFLEXUS**  
 Further notes on *Argas (Argas) reflexus* (Fabr.), *Argas (Carios) vespertilionis* (Latreille) and *Ixodes vespertilionis* Koch (Ixodoidea). 11768

**ARGAS VESPERTILIONIS**  
 Further notes on *Argas (Argas) reflexus* (Fabr.), *Argas (Carios) vespertilionis* (Latreille) and *Ixodes vespertilionis* Koch (Ixodoidea). 11768

**ARGASIDAE**  
 Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Experimental feeding of *Argas (Persicargas) arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls (Aresidae) through membranes. 9484

Tarsal chaetotaxy of *Argas japonicus* Yamaguti, Clifford, and Tifton, 1968 (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 10512

Methods of quantitative determination of *Rickettsia* in ticks. 10537

Two new species of *Ornithodoros* from the Galapagos Islands (Acarina: Argasidae). 11157

Further notes on *Argas (Argas) reflexus* (Fabr.), *Argas (Carios) vespertilionis* (Latreille) and *Ixodes vespertilionis* Koch (Ixodoidea). 11768

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316

**ARGIDAE**  
 Distribution data of Western European Hymenoptera. VIII. Family of the Argidae (Symphyta). 11217

Hymenopteran Symphyta of Turkey. 11415

**ARGINASE**  
 Arginine metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Activity of arginine carboxylase and arginase. 10379

**ARGININE**  
 Arginine content of the neurosecretory cells of grasshopper, *Acrida gigantea* Hbst. 11225

**ARGIOPE AURANTIA**  
 Envenomation by the spiders *Chiracanthium inclusum* and *Argiope aurantia*. 9809

**ARGON**  
 Insects attracted to argon light traps in California wineries. 14034

**ARGYRESTHIA**  
 Systematic oligophagy of the central-European species of the genus *Lithocolletis* Hbn. and *Argyresthia* Hbn. (Lep.) on Prunoideae. 14823

**ARGYRESTHIA CUPRESSELLA**  
 Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079

**ARGYRESTHIA FRANCISCELLA**  
 Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079

**ARGYRESTHIA FUNDELLA**  
 Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022

**ARGYROTAENIA VELUTINANA**  
 Sterol and water-soluble requirements for larvae of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. 10104

**ARID REGIONS**  
 The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667

**ARMED FORCES**  
 Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. 15808

**AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS**  
 Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282

**ARSENAMIDE**  
 Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermical treatment with caparsolate sodium. 14637

**ARSENATES**  
 Balantidiasis in a camel (*Camelus dromedarius*). 15192

**ARSENIC**  
 Dynamics of arsenic cumulation in hairless mice after peroral administration. 8559

Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096

Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170

Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. 13450

Arsenic: Science or superstition. 15156

Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750

**ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**  
 Metabolism of monosodium methane arsonic acid by soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10927

Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscute*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096

Organotin-, arsenic and antimony 1,1-ethylene dithiolates. Patent 3,429,905. 12317

The relationship between chemical structure, fungicide properties and toxicity for mammals of some arsenic organic compounds. 14067

General non-selective weed control with monosodium acid methane arsonate (MSMA) based mixtures in rubber plantations. 14535

Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804

*Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038

Arsenic: Science or superstition. 15156

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923

**ARSENIC TRIOXIDE**  
 Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923

**ARTEMISIA CALIFORNICA**  
 The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

**ARTEMISIA TRIDENTATA**  
 Downy brome control by soil-active herbicides for revegetation of rangelands. 10283

Control of green rabbitbrush and big sagebrush with 2,4-D and picloram. 10310

Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349

- ARTERIES**  
Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis. 9132
- ARTERIOGRAPHY**  
Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis. 9132
- ARTERITIS**  
Pathologic changes in edema disease of swine. 12152
- ARTHRITIS**  
Rheumatoid arthritis of swine: A comparative pathologic study of clinical spontaneous remissions and exacerbations. 12173  
Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. 15174
- ARTHROBOTRYIS**  
Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. 12636
- ARTHROPOD REARING**  
Further improvements on the mass rearing of *Daphnia magna*. 12377
- ARTHROPODA**  
Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). 8122  
Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure. 8144  
Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. 8490  
Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 9328  
The importance of the indifferent arthropods in fruit orchards. 9477  
Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods. 10069  
Structure, stability, and energy flow in plants and arthropods in a sericea Lespedeza stand. 10255  
The development of the body wall of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in its intermediate host *Gammarus pulex*. 10370  
Arthropods of medical importance in Australia and the Pacific Islands. 10511  
Bands on peach trees as shelters for predators of the green peach aphid. 10566  
Internal perfusion of crayfish giant axons: Action of tannic acid, DDT, and TEA. 11393  
Incidence of arthropod-borne encephalitic diseases in Mexico. 11438  
Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874  
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925  
A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). (Abstract). 12403  
Dry preparation of small soft skinned animals particularly arthropods, and of plant parts with dichloromethane-glacial acetic acid-silica gel. 12440
- The peritrophic membranes in arthropods, their role in digestion and their intervention in the development of parasitic organisms. 12489
- Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. 12812
- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964
- The prevention of arthropods XXV. (I). Anthranilic acid as a precursor of the alkaloids glomerin and homoglomerin from arthropods. 13121
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Principal trends of phylogenetic changes in terrestrial arthropods. 13718
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario, I. Description of the study area. II. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. 14548
- Entomology in forensic medicine. 14839
- Resistance against pesticides. 14850
- ARUM ITALICUM**  
The contraction of the roots of *Arum italicum*. 8583
- ARYLSULFATASE**  
Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase activities in the intermediate layer of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoos. 9763
- ARZAMA DENSA**  
Evaluation of *Arzama densa* as an aid in the control of water hyacinth in Louisiana. 9049
- ASCARIASIS**  
On the host specificity of ascarids of human and pig origin. 12847  
Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of *Toxascariasis* in dogs and cats. 15824  
Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
- ASCARIDAE**  
The use of dichloruox as an anthelmintic in naturally parasitized bears. 15206
- ASCARIDIA GALLI**  
A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648
- ASCARIS**  
Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. 8510  
Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of *Ascaris* muscle, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Schistosoma mansoni*. 10369  
Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columnaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912  
Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12194
- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195
- Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12197
- Round worm infestation in calves. 12842
- Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414
- Obliquely striated muscle. III. Contraction mechanism of *Ascaris* body muscle. 14024
- ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES**  
Purification and immunochemical analysis of a genus-specific cuticular antigen of *Toxocara canis*. 8502  
A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768  
Arginine metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Activity of arginine carboxylase and arginase. 10379  
The influence of some physical factors on the exogenous development of the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* under laboratory conditions. 11652  
Ultrastructure of dyads in muscle fibers of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 11654
- ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM**  
Purification and immunochemical analysis of a genus-specific cuticular antigen of *Toxocara canis*. 8502  
Quantitative aspects of lipid utilization during embryogenesis of *Ascaris suum* eggs. 8503  
Chitinase activity in developmental stages of *Ascaris suum* and its inhibition by antibody. 8504  
Binding of 60-co-vitamin B12 by *Ascaris suum* intestine. 8517  
Studies on lipid metabolism of *Ascaris* during starvation. 10368  
Morphogenesis and migration of *Ascaris suum* larvae developing to fourth stage in swine. 11645  
Anthelmintic activity of parabendazole in swine. 12191  
On the evidence of infestation ability of ascarid eggs (*Ascaris suum* Goetze, 1782) in strange hosts. 12820  
Worms in pigs. 13411  
Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638  
Prophylactic efficacy of pyrantel against *Ascaris suum* in swine. 15207  
Studies of parasite metabolism. 1. In vitro examination of the vitamin A metabolism of *Ascaris suum*. 15215
- ASCITES**  
Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology. 9603  
Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945  
Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946

**ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA**

**ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA**  
Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). **13608**

**ASCLEPIAS VERTICILLATA**  
Western whorled milkweed and its control in nebraska. (Abstract). **10794**

**ASCOCHYTA**  
A survey of pawpaw debility in Tanzania. **11496**

**ASCOCHYTA CAULICOLA**  
Floral infection by *Ascochyta caulicola* (gray stem canker) and varietal reaction of sweet clover. **10623**

**ASCOCHYTA PISI**  
A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. **13286**

**ASCOMYCETES**  
Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). **11958**

Some black mildew sooty mold and fly speck fungi and their hyperparasites from Dominica. **12594**

*Rutstroemia cuniculi*, a coprophilous species of the Sclerotiniaceae. **14310**

Contribution to the study of the fungi flora of the soils of Katanga. **14921**

**ASCORBIC ACID**  
Ascorbic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the nutrition of the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura*. **8795**

Effect of manganese and cobalt on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats. **10352**

Effect of added ascorbic acid on copper deficiency in miniature swine. (Abstract). **10902**

Physiological studies of gamma-irradiated tomato fruits. III. Effects on ascorbic acid content, acidity and texture. **12229**

Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. **12281**

Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. **13480**

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. **13498**

Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). **14795**

**ASCOSPORES**  
The possibility of reinfection by ascospores of the first generation of *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* in late summer. **11991**

**ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION**  
The asexual cycle of a filarial (worm), *Saurositus agamae hamoni* n. ssp. (Eufilariinae) in *Anopheles stephensi*. **8701**

*Eimeria tenella*: Temperature and asexual development in cell culture. **12799**

**ASHING**  
Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. **10713**

**ASILIDAE**  
The Asilinae (Diptera, Asilidae) of Oklahoma. **8669**

The family Leptogastridae (Diptera). **9927**

Biology of the robber fly *Eutolmus rufibarbis* Mg. (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. **10574**

On the genitalia of *Merodontina sikkimensis* Enderl. (Asilidae, Diptera) with a description of a new species of *Merodontina* Enderl. from India. **12380**

**ASOLCUS**  
The egg parasite complex of British Pentatomidea (Hemiptera): Taxonomy of Telenominae (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae). **11739**

**ASPARAGUS**  
Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. **11559**

**ASPARTIC ACID**  
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). **8741**

**ASPERGILLOSIS**  
Problems in raising ducks. **10357**

The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate (CuSO<sub>4</sub>) in the treatment of aspergillosis in ducklings. **13940**

Experimental studies on Aspergillosis (1). **14599**

Aspergillosis of ducklings. **15776**

Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. **15789**

**ASPERGILLUS**  
Secondary effects of entomophagous fungi on humans and vertebrates: Actual cases. **8471**

Contribution to the study of the antigenic structure of some representatives of the *Aspergillus* family using specific precipitation in agar. **8475**

Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. **9344**

Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. **9545**

Seed-mycoflora of musk-melon. **10193**

Decay of wood and wood fiberboards by common fungi imperfecti. **12003**

Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. **12636**

The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. **13468**

Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). **13493**

Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters. **13513**

Manner of action of *Aspergillus* parasites in insect wounds. **13698**

On the mode of action of *Aspergillus*, parasites of insect wounds. **14888**

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. **15498**

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). **15802**

**ASPERGILLUS CANDIDUS**  
The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). **10999**

**ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS**  
Infection of cotton by *Aspergillus flavus*: Time of infection and the influence of fiber moisture. **8935**

Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. **9344**

Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. **9782**

Kojic acid as an insecticidal mycotoxin. **11229**

An examination of fungi associated with groundnut pods. **11469**

The growth of storage fungi and aflatoxin production in corn as related to moisture and temperature. (Abstract). **12203**

Effect of aflatoxin and benzopyrene pretreatment upon the kinetics of benzopyrene hydroxylase. **12310**

Pathogenesis of an *Aspergillus flavus* infection of *Galleria mellonella* eggs. **13603**

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. **13767**

Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). **13810**

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. **14209**

Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Longiguis donacis* (Pass.). **14266**

**ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS**  
Note on a parasitic *Aspergillus* on larvae of *Amasicta moorei* Butler. **9420**

Bovine mycotic placentitis in New York State. **9710**

Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. **11605**

Aspergillosis of ducklings. **15776**

**ASPERGILLUS NIGER**  
Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. **9840**

Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. **10173**

Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. **10208**

On the effect of molds on various animal species. Part 2. **10343**

Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolinols. II. Substituted quinolines. **11467**

Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. **11605**

Effect of relative humidity and length of storage period upon fungal invasion and germination percentage of bajra seeds. **12869**

Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones. **13516**

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. **13767**

- Cultural factors in relation to collar rot control of groundnut. 14351
- ASPERGILLUS OCHRACEUS**  
The acute toxicity of ochratoxin A to rats. 9817
- ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE**  
The effect of supplements of proteolytic preparations on the growth of suckling pigs. 10876  
Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolinols. II. Substituted quinolines. 11467
- ASPERGILLUS PARASITICUS**  
Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. 9782
- ASPERMY**  
A new tomato virus found in the Estonian SSR (Aspermy-virus). 10187  
Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495  
Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496
- ASPHALTS**  
Controlling bermudagrass in asphalt pavements. (Abstract). 10795
- ASPIDIOTUS**  
The identification and distribution of *Quadraspidiotus* species (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on pome and stone fruits in Australia. 9876  
Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diaspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025
- ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS**  
Note on the efficiency of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in France. 8326  
Activity of the working groups: Working group on San Jose Scale. 8359  
Information gathered in the course of nine years of work with *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow., parasite of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.). 8360  
Some aspects of biological control of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.) with the help of the aphelinid *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. 8361  
Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy. 8691  
Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proclia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 8873  
Acclimation of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Yugoslavia. 9536  
Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti coccoidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. 10527  
San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*). 13311
- ASPIDIOTUS PYRI**  
Note on *Prospaltella aurantii* How. (Hym., Aphelinidae), parasite of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* Licht. in the Maritime Alps (Hom., Diaspididae). 9967
- ASSAY**  
Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997
- The assay of gonadotropic effect of juvenile hormone on *Aedes aegypti* ovaries. 9468
- Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505
- Polyphenoloxidase activity in bacterially induced graywall of tomato fruit. 11978
- Degradation of pure aflatoxin by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 14333
- A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- ASTER YELLOW**  
The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, *gladiola aster yellow*, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633  
Virogeographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. 12019  
Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- ASTEROMYIA**  
A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 13554
- ASTRAGALUS**  
Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep. 9080  
Locoweed (*Astragalus lentiginosus*) poisoning in cattle and horses. 11683  
Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378  
Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 14577
- ASTRAGALUS MISER**  
Distribution of miserotoxin in varieties of *Astragalus miser* Dougl. ex Hook. 10454
- ATHALIA PROXIMA**  
Effect of temperature on the development of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 9976  
Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251  
Discovery of sinigrin as a phagostimulant by *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 10433
- ATHERIGONA**  
Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532  
Current studies on *Atherigona indica*-a pest of wheat. 11543
- ATHERIGONA INDICA**  
Preliminary studies on the incidence of shootfly (*Atherigona indica*) on hybrid jowar under differential sowings. 9647
- ATHERIGONA VARIA**  
Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- ATHEROSCLEROSIS**  
Rhabdomyoma in pigs. 13961
- ATMOSPHERE**  
Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. 13670
- ATOMARIA**  
Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides. 15622
- ATOMARIA LINEARIS**  
*Pygmy mangel beetle*, (*Atomaria linearis*). 10724  
Experiments with tetrasyston and granular VUAGT-1-4 for sugar beet protection, in 1965-1966. 10736  
*Pygmy mangold beetle* (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- ATRAZINE**  
Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404  
Preemergence and postemergence yellow foxtail control in corn. 8429  
The effects of phytobland oils and spray volume on postemergence activity of atrazine and combinations of atrazine with linuron in corn. 8440  
Effects of oil and surfactant on residues of atrazine in field grown corn. 8540  
The absorption and accumulation of atrazine in barnyardgrass at various stages of development. 8542  
Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212  
Downy brome control by soil-active herbicides for revegetation of rangelands. 10283  
Influence of atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-5-triazine) on auxin metabolism of plants. 10434  
Atrazine degradation in two soil profiles. 10477  
Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10767  
Control of emerged weeds in Florida sugarcane with preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 10807  
Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. 10825  
Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract). 10943  
Factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by three varying soil types. (Abstract). 10957  
The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract). 10962  
Influence of atrazine on the nitrate content of corn. (Abstract). 10977  
Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). 10990  
Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024  
Dealkylation of atrazine in higher plants and its significance. (Abstract). 11030  
Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ATROPHIC RHINITIS

- The disappearance of atrazine when in contact with polyvinyl chloride tubing. (Abstract). 11067
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569
- Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. 12711
- Atrazine versus atrazine plus oil. 12719
- Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743
- Foliar and root absorption of atrazine applied postemergence to giant foxtail. 12744
- Effect of soil and climate on herbicide dissipation. 12888
- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363
- Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 13757
- Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. 14052
- Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds. 14524
- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541
- Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653
- Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. 15074
- The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine. 15081
- The effect of amount of incorporation on the performance of atrazine for weed control in corn. 15084
- Incorporation of atrazine preplant for weed control in corn. 15085
- Postdirected applications of atrazine and oil for weed control in corn. 15089
- Season-long weed control in corn with atrazine. 15090
- Weed control in corn at Waseca, Minnesota. 15112
- Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. 15115
- Postemergence weed control in corn. 15123
- Atrazine-oil mixtures for postemergence weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan. 15139
- Effect of simulated atrazine residues on oat yields. 15235
- Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail. 15286
- Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions. 15299
- Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content. 15706

- Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. 15715
- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
- ATROPHIC RHINITIS**  
Investigations on the incidence of mycoplasma in swine and their significance in enzootic pneumonia and atrophic rhinitis. 11623
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
- ATROPINE SULFATE**  
Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678
- ATTA**  
Trails of the leafcutters. 8812
- Chemical ecology: Fungus-growing ants. (abstract). 10547
- The foraging behaviour of *Atta cephalotes* L. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). I. Foraging pattern and plant species attacked in tropical rain forest. 11244
- The chemical basis for the attine ant-fungus symbiosis. Absence of antibiotics. 11341
- ATTA CEPHALOTES ISTHMICOLA**  
Ecological relations of three *Atta* species in Panama. 11897
- ATTA COLOMBICA TONSIPES**  
Ecological relations of three *Atta* species in Panama. 11897
- ATTA SEXDENS**  
Ecological relations of three *Atta* species in Panama. 11897
- ATTA TEXANA**  
Trails of the leafcutters. 8812
- ATTAGENUS MEGATOMA**  
Gardona as a mothproofing of woolen fabric. 8518
- Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabole* by dietary factors. 10521
- Effect of starvation on the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*, infected with the eugregarine *Pyxinia frenzeli*. 11260
- Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. 12874
- ATTRACTANTS**  
Assessment of the field population of the rice stem borer moth by light trap. 8040
- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of feathered insects. 8087
- Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in Japan. 8362
- Feeding responses by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* to combined chemical and physical stimuli. 8715

- Effect of male accessory material on oviposition and mating by female house flies. 8842
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly. 8886
- Breath lures bloodsucking bugs. 8920
- Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). 9443
- Dioxane and dioxaspiro derivatives as attractants for male yellow-fever mosquitoes. 10023
- Hexalure, an insect sex attractant discovered by empirical screening. 10025
- Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- Sex attractant of female dermestid beetle *Trogoderma inclusum* Le Conte. 10105
- New approaches to the control of pest organisms. 10118
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. 11240
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. I. Laboratory preference studies. 11344
- Preference studies with hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 11536
- Aggregation behaviour of *Dendroctonus brevicornis* in response to synthetic pheromones. 11894
- Responses of *Ips confusus* to synthetic sex pheromones in nature. 12424
- Diurnal flight in the larger Dytiscidae (Col) and the attraction of car roofs to Coleoptera in flight. 12428
- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 12476
- House fly response to fluorescent lamps: Influenced by fly age and nutrition, air temperature, and position of lamps. 12515
- Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116
- Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphae). 13118
- Effect of age and previous mating on the response of *Khapra* beetle males to female sex pheromone. 13595
- Experiments with food attractants for the detection and control of fruit flies in the state of Veracruz. 13612
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. 14157
- The pesticide review, 1968. 14321



**SUBJECT INDEX**

**AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES**

- The reactions of three species of grasshopper to simple visual stimuli at different temperature-humidity conditions. **14819**
- A study of the bionomics of *Lymantria ampla* Wlk. (Lymantriidae Lepidoptera). **14887**
- Rodent trapping. **15232**
- Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light. **15415**
- Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. **15857**
- AUCHENORRHYNCHA**  
Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. **9276**
- AUCHENORRHYNCHA**  
Ultrastructure of the trophic bands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha. **9393**
- AULACOPHORA**  
Studies on the pH of the digestive tract of *Aulacophora foveicollis* Lucas and *Epilachna dodecastigma* Wied. **12406**
- AULACORTHUM SOLANI**  
Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants. **14481**
- AULAX GLECHOMAE**  
Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. **11522**
- AULOCARA ELLIOTTI**  
Changes in gland volume during the post-diapause development in embryos of *Aulocara elliotti* (Thomas) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). **11291**
- AUREOBASIDIUM BOLLEYI**  
Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. **11971**
- AUREOBASIDIUM PULLULANS**  
Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. **15577**
- AUSTRALIA**  
*Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). **11857**
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. **12031**
- Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. **13229**
- AUSTRALIAN REGION**  
On some butterflies from the Indo-Pacific region. **13579**
- AUSTRIA**  
Faunistic data on aquatic Heteroptera III. Various localities in Europe. **14766**
- AUSTROMENOPON**  
Systematic studies of the Central European species of the genus *Austromenopon* Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austromenoponinae). **9331**
- AUTOCLAVES**  
A new technique to observe the activity of cambium miners. **8855**
- The additional factor increasing the number of bacteria in pasteurized hams. **14038**
- An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. **14119**
- AUTOGENY**  
Monofactorial inheritance of autogony in *Aedes atropalpus*. **12569**
- Autogony in *Culex peus* Speiser. **15431**
- AUTOMATION**  
Automation of pesticide analysis. **15909**
- AUTOMOBILES**  
Apropriateness of a method of pursuing and capturing *Hydraecia petasitis* (Noctuidae). **13529**
- AUTOPSIES**  
The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. **8469**
- Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis. **9132**
- Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. **13413**
- Muscular dystrophy in the horse. **13933**
- A case of equine lymphosarcoma. **14012**
- Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds. **14661**
- AUTORADIOGRAPHY**  
Association of somatic cell lesions with 3-bromodeoxyuridine incorporation in ONA of *Drosophila*. **8263**
- Autoradiographic study of the effect of Newcastle disease virus on the mitotic cycle of cells. **8456**
- Nucleic acid synthesis in nurse cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951. **8705**
- Mode of entry of contact insecticides. **8758**
- Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. **9180**
- Effect of mitomycin-C on the development of the eye-disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9401**
- Meiosis in the grasshopper: Chiasma frequency after elevated temperature and X-rays. **10151**
- Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. **10525**
- Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). **10778**
- Studies on altering transport and accumulation of 14C assimilates in plants. (Abstract). **11004**
- Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). **11008**
- Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nucleoli in *Musca domestica*. **11267**
- Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. **11278**
- The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. **12297**
- Translocation and fate of dicamba in purple nutsedge. **12730**
- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. **13158**
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. **13285**
- Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. **13921**
- AVENA FATUA**  
Trouble in wild oat control. **10796**
- Herbicide resistance in *Avena fatua* L. (wild oat). (Abstract). **10998**
- Wild oats. **13350**
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. **13362**
- Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. **14258**
- Control of weed grass. **14525**
- Wild oats control in wheat. **15120**
- Wild oats control in wheat. **15121**
- Cephalosporium gramineum* causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. **15524**
- Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. **15902**
- AVENA LUDOVICINA**  
Wild oats. **13350**
- AVIAN DISEASES**  
Avian reoviruses II. Physicochemical characterization and classification. **9696**
- Avian reoviruses. I. Isolation and serological characterization. **9697**
- A medium for isolation and tentative identification of fecal streptococci, and their role as avian pathogens. **9698**
- An isolation cabinet system for avian disease research. **9699**
- AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**  
Characterization of avian encephalomyelitis virus (an avian enterovirus). **11591**
- AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX**  
The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. **9057**
- Multiple antigenic components of the group-specific antigen of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. **9109**
- Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). **10855**
- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. **12171**
- AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES**  
Antigenic analysis of soluble tissue antigens from chickens exposed to Marek's disease agents. **12122**
- Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Standardization of the technique. **12166**
- Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Studies with avian leukosis viruses. **12167**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS

- Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. **13378**
- Relationships between the Rous sarcoma virus and avian leucosis virus. **14004**

## AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS

- Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leukosis and marek's disease after artificial and natural exposure. **9695**
- Virus-like particles observed in plasma and white blood cells from birds with Marek's disease. **9708**
- Characterization of five isolates of Marek's disease. **9745**
- Antigenic analysis of soluble tissue antigens from chickens exposed to Marek's disease agents. **12122**
- Electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins of chickens experimentally infected with Marek's disease agent. **12169**
- Method of treating avian lymphomatosis induced by ES4 strain of lymphomatosis virus. Patent 3,429,971. **12303**
- Passive transfer of resistance to Marek's disease. **12769**
- Recent knowledge of avian Osteopetrosis gallinarum (marble bone, thick leg disease). **13947**

## AVIAN MALARIA

- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. **15821**

## AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS

- The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. **9057**

## AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS

- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. **9706**

## AVIAN POXVIRUSES

- Avian pox virus vaccine and process of preparing same. Patent 3,429,965. **12113**

## AVIAN TUMOR VIRUS

- Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. **12806**
- Ribonucleic acid components of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. **15164**

## AVITAMINOSIS

- The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl. **8458**
- Vitamin requirements in a sieve tube sucking aphid, *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Homoptera, Insecta). **9376**

## AVOCADOS

- The leaf snout weevil of the avocado. **9018**
- Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. **9201**
- Liothrips *priesneri* sp. n., a serious pest of avocado in Guatemala. **11112**
- End spotting and corking of avocado fruits. **12026**
- Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees. **12298**

- 1968 costs to produce avocados in San Diego County. **12329**

- Saponins in relation to the control of avocado root rot with alfalfa meal. **12666**

## AZALEA

- Colchicine-induced tetraploid azaleas. **10447**
- How to control dieback in azaleas and rhododendrons. **11945**
- Cylindrocarpon radicola found associated with wilt of azalea. **13761**
- The respiration and flower development of evergreen azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, scale removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol. **14666**

## AZAURIDINE, 6-

- The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. **8944**

## AZIDO-4-(TERT-BUTYLAMINO)-6-(ETHYLAMINO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2-

- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. **13360**

- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. **13467**

## AZIDO-4-ETHYLAMINO-TERT-BUTYLAMINO-1,3,5-TRIAZINE

- Selective control of *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (false chamomile) by different herbicides. **15066**

## AZINPHOSETHYL

- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle. following pesticide treatments. **14558**

- Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. **15641**

- Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. **15857**

## AZINPHOSMETHYL

- Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares. **8331**

- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. **8365**

- Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. **8378**

- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. **9015**

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. **9790**

- Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. **9806**

- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. **10233**

- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. **10242**

- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. **10253**

- Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorovos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). **10952**

- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. **11381**

- Chemical control of pink bollworm in Imperial Valley. **12078**

- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. **12341**

- Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. **12672**

- Summer control of grape-vine scale (*Eulecanium persicae* (F.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. **12679**

- Control of grape leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. **12680**

- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. **12694**

- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962-1965. **12715**

- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. **13313**

- Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. **15008**

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. **15865**

## AZO COMPOUNDS

- Arylhydrazono-isoxazolones as fungicides. **12606**

## AZO DYES

- Congo red and trypan blue as stains for plaque assay of New castle disease virus. **9703**

## AZODRIN

- Azodrin for corn earworm and fall armyworm control and its persistence in sweet corn. **8069**

## AZOTOBACTER

- Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification. **14049**

## AZTECA

- Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*. **11835**

## BABESIA

- Fluorescent antibody staining of four *Babesia* species. **8467**

- An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*. **10890**

- A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmidea) in the hemolymph of ticks. **11409**

## BABESIA ARGENTINA

- Babesia argentina*: Serum changes in infected calves. **10345**

- D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. **13368**

- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. **14568**

- BABESIA BIGEMINA**  
 Fine structures of merozoites of *Babesia bigemina* in the ovaries of *Boophilus microplus* and *Boophilus decoloratus*. 10012  
 Bovine babesiosis: The immunity of calves to *Babesia bigemina* infection. 12773  
 The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568
- BABESIA BOVIS**  
 The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568
- BABESIA CABALLI**  
 Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida. 9065  
 Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida. 11590  
 Equine piroplasmosis: Complement-fixation titers of horses infected with *Babesia caballi*. 12134  
 Equine piroplasmosis in the United States-- a review. 14009  
 Equine piroplasmosis: Intraerythrocytic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 14574  
 Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi*. 14614
- BABESIA DIVERGENS**  
 Tick-borne diseases of cattle. 10910
- BABESIA EQUI**  
 Equine piroplasmosis in the United States-- a review. 14009  
 Equine piroplasmosis: Intraerythrocytic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 14574  
 Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi*. 14614
- BABESIA OVIS**  
 The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754  
 Microscopical studies on the development of *Babesia ovis* in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea). I. Development in female ticks after repletion. 10013
- BABESIOSOMA ANSERIS**  
*Babesiosoma anseris* (n.sp.) investigated in the goose. *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12138  
 Some haematological studies on *Babesiosoma anseris* (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose, *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12139
- BABY PIGS**  
 Serological investigation into porcine Brucellosis. 9116  
 Ontogeny of the immune response. V. Further characterization of 19 S gamma G- and 7 S gamma G-immunoglobulins in the true primary immune response in germfree, colostrum-deprived piglets. 10340  
 The effect of supplements of proteolytic preparations on the growth of suckling pigs. 10876  
 Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). 10879
- The efficiency of zinc bacitracin in the feeding ration for piglets. 10895  
 Two cases of praenatal strongyloidosis. 11658  
 Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573  
 Lepidoptera associated with pig carrion. 14863  
 On *Esch. coli* strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. 15190  
*E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801  
 The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- BACILLUS**  
 A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*. 8298  
 The inhibition of *Listeria monocytogenes* by an organism, resembling *Bacillus mycoides*, present in normal silage. 9079  
 The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phaseoli*. 11677  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Establishment in Gnotobiotic mice affected by *Bacillus mesentericus*, *B. subtilis*. 12785  
 Isolation, purification and toxicity of a thermostable exotoxin from the strain of *Bacillus gelechiae* Auct. 14874  
 Initiation of pinheads in *Psilocybe panaeoliformis* caused by certain bacteria. 14927  
 Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- BACILLUS ANTHRACIS**  
 The penicillin pearl test in the differential diagnosis of *Bacillus anthracis* and *Bacillus cereus*. 11615  
 Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. 13391
- BACILLUS CEREUS**  
 The penicillin pearl test in the differential diagnosis of *Bacillus anthracis* and *Bacillus cereus*. 11615
- BACILLUS LARVAE**  
 Selection for American foulbrood resistance in larval honey bees. 8134  
 Experimental infections with *Bacillus* larvae. I. A strain with a morphological marker. 10020  
 Fatty acids in *Bacillus* larvae, *Bacillus lentimorbus*, and *Bacillus popilliae*. 12474
- BACILLUS LENTIMORBUS**  
 Fatty acids in *Bacillus* larvae, *Bacillus lentimorbus*, and *Bacillus popilliae*. 12474
- BACILLUS LICHENIFORMIS**  
 Microbiological properties of captan. 11472
- BACILLUS MESENERICUS**  
 The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. 13820
- BACILLUS POLYMYXA**  
 The effect of bacterial action on some wood cubes in shake culture. 11976
- BACILLUS POPILLIAE**  
 Rate of oxygen uptake of healthy and diseased larvae of the Japanese beetle. 8895  
 Course of sporulation of *Bacillus popilliae* in liquid medium containing activated carbon. 10029  
 Survival of lyophilized *Bacillus popilliae* in soil. 10415  
 Fatty acids in *Bacillus* larvae, *Bacillus lentimorbus*, and *Bacillus popilliae*. 12474  
 Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687  
 Milky disease bacteria. 12992
- BACILLUS SUBTILIS**  
*Trichinella spiralis*: Establishment in Gnotobiotic mice affected by *Bacillus mesentericus*, *B. subtilis*. 12785
- BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS**  
 The influence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins on various physiological characters of *Drosophila* adults. 8104  
 A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *Thuringiensis berliner* and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132  
 Nerve-blocking effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* protein toxin. 8734  
 Comparative toxicities of crystal serotypes of *Bacillus thuringiensis* for larvae of *Philosamia cynthia* var. *ricini*. 8830  
 Ecological significance of antibiotics of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 8831  
 Comparative action of an oligo-infection of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and of total starvation on the water, lipid, and nitrogen contents of a lepidopteran. 9345  
 Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). 9389  
 Symposium on the principles of the application of microbiological preparations in nature. 10249  
 Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. 10257  
 Preliminary studies on the integrated control of the pest complex on cowpea, *Vigna unguiculata* Walp., in Nigeria. 10268  
 Some behavioral and serological observations on the response of larvae of *Bombyx mori* and *Malacosoma disstria* to *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 11319  
 Microbial control in Hawaii. 11545  
 Microbial insecticides for control of grape leaf folder. 11837  
 Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. 12429  
 Biphasic system for separation of spores and crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 12456  
 Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687  
 Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 13376

**BACITRACIN**

- Diapause in the neuropteran *Chrysopa oculata*. by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and C-terminal ends. 14256
- Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermicide treatment with caparsolate sodium. 14637
- The standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Tests on three candidate reference materials. 14799
- Method for determining *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner in soil. 15425
- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650

**BACITRACIN**

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784

**BACITRACIN METHYLENEDISALICYLIC ACID**

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781

**BACTERIA**

- Trans-stadial and transovarial development of disease agents in arthropods. 8095
- A bloating disease of adults of the apple maggot. 8142
- Supplement No. XI to Kaufmann-White scheme. 8464
- The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. 8469
- Identification of *Brucella abortus*: Oxidative metabolism and phage typing. 8474
- Precise identification of the strain called *Shigella paradysenteriae* Y6R or *Flexneri* Y6R (Burnet). 8483
- On the Schizophyta-like appearance of the flagella of termite symbionts. 8790
- Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). 9389
- The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, *Amitermitinae*). Histophysiology and symbiotic bacterial flora. 9411
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 9427
- DNA base composition and taxonomy of phytopathogenic and other enterobacteria. 9608
- Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. 9716
- On the problem of contamination with salmonellae foodstuffs and feeds. 9784
- Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848
- Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. 10077

- A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542
- The states' role in salmonella control. 10844
- Salmonellosis. 10894
- Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). 10991
- A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648
- Estimation of a total bacterial number in termite intestines. 11845
- Subterranean termites and fungal-bacterial relationships. 11852
- Lysozyme action on the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its intracellular symbionts. 11898
- On the relationship between animals and microorganisms in wood. 12110
- Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154
- The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of *Salmonellosis* in mice. 12164
- N1-acetyl-N1-(cyclopropyl-2-pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides. Patent 3,438,980. 12185
- Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. 12313
- The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. 12319
- Measuring the effect of air pollutants on bacterial luminescence: A simplified procedure. 12323
- Bacterium yields new weed killer. 12717
- The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105
- 'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- Electronic aspect of the antibacterial activity of nitrofurans derivatives. 13506
- Studies on the gut contents of a suctorial collembolan *Friesea mirabilis* (Tullberg) (Insecta). 13684
- Studies on mastitis in cattle. 13988
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993
- Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000
- The additional factor increasing the number of bacteria in pasteurized hams. 14038

- Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. *Salmonella*. 14042
  - Sugarcane diseases in the Punjab--A survey report. 14440
  - Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora. 14455
  - Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545
  - Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551
  - Isolation and characterization of *Mycoplasma arginini*: spec. nov. 14555
  - Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. 14560
  - Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598
  - Cannibalism by a herbivore, *Microcyloepus pusillus* (Coleoptera: Elmidae). 14798
  - The standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Tests on three candidate reference materials. 14799
  - Initiation of pinheads in *Psilocybe panaeoliformis* caused by certain bacteria. 14927
  - Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797
  - E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
  - Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
  - Isolation and structural elucidation of *Fragin*, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. 15906
- BACTERIAL BLIGHT**
- A quantitative study of the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in Upland cotton. 11982
  - Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 12022
  - Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764
- BACTERIAL CANKER**
- Forest pathology. 11455
  - Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. 15595
- BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
- Tularemia in the wildlife of Arkansas. 9742
  - Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845
  - The carrier state of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* in turkeys. (Abstract). 10851
  - Notice of filing of petition for food additive nequinamate. 10856
  - Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592
  - Enterotoxaemia in sheep on dry feed. 14591
  - Serological study on Brucellosis and *Leptospiriosis* in swine of the Oriental Republic of Uruguay. 14938

- Brucella suis* (bio-type 1) isolated from a goat in Rhodesia. 15177
- Resistance of the *Coli* bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. 15178
- Infectious Epydidimitis in rams by *Brucella ovis*. The first study in Uruguay. 15179
- Diagnosis of mixed infections with *M. bovis* and *M. avium* in cattle. 15181
- A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with *M. bovis*. 15185
- Tuberculosis-mycobacteriosis. 15186
- Experiments for testing the activity of vaccines against leptospirosis. 15187
- On *Esch. coli* strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. 15190
- A kill of brook trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) involving the acanthocephalan *Echinorhynchus lateralis*. 15224
- BACTERIAL DISEASES (INSECTS)**
- Motion and flagellation of *Clostridium brevifaciens*. 8094
- Course of sporulation of *Bacillus popilliae* in liquid medium containing activated carbon. 10029
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonanus canestrinii* Bir. (*Argasidae*, *Ixoidae*). 10561
- A disease of the honey bee causing behavioral changes and mortality. 11321
- Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (*Diptera*: *Chaoboridae*). 13129
- Surface sterilization and dissection of termites as related to their enteric microflora study. 13682
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 13830
- Bacterial toxins. 14842
- BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)**
- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286
- Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. 8288
- Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. 8297
- A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*. 8298
- Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. 8304
- Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850
- Characterization of a strain of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* (Doidge) isolated from a commercial field of greenpepper (*Capsicum annum* L.) in Campinas, Sao Paulo. 8950
- Ten years of observations on citrus canker. 8981
- Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. 9531
- Advances in morphogenesis. (Morphogenesis of crown gall, by S. Kupila-Ahvenicmi). 9538
- Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. 9545
- Fuscous blight of beans in South Africa. 9549
- The protection of apple tissue against infection by *Erwinia amylovora* afforded by avirulent strains of *E. amylovora*, a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens. 9565
- Potato blackleg and tuber soft rot. 9566
- The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583
- Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 9592
- Response to parasites. 10232
- Treated water curbs tomato decay. 10384
- A tentative arrangement of the genera in Actinomyceetales. 10617
- Streptomyces avellaneus* and *Streptomyces libani*: Two new species characterized by a hazelnut brown (avellaneus) aerial mycelium. 10618
- Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621
- Fire blight research and control measures in the United States. 10624
- Xanthomonas translucens* on wheat in Manitoba in 1968. 10652
- Plant pathology. 10672
- Resistance to *Rhizoctonia solani* in *Phaseolus vulgaris* (snap bean). 10688
- Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice. 10701
- Plant pathology. 11446
- Principal diseases of tomatoes, *Lycopersicum esculentum*, L. 11448
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). 11460
- Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 11461
- Crop disease review--cotton. 11471
- Application of immunoprecipitation in agar gel for the serological typing of soybean root-nodules. 11504
- Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 11513
- Inoculation. 11515
- Plant pathology. 11941
- Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 11953
- Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971
- The effect of bacterial action on some wood cubes in shake culture. 11976
- Polyphenoloxidase activity in bacterially induced graywall of tomato fruit. 11978
- A quantitative study of the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in Upland cotton. 11982
- Barley diseases and their control. 12005
- Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025
- The etiology of the strawberry disease caused by *Aphelenchoides fragariae* and *Corynebacterium fascians*. 12027
- Pathogens as organisms out of place. 12041
- Apple aphids and the etiology of fireblight disease. 12075
- Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291
- Bacterial burning of leaves, a new disease in millet in Brazil. 12610
- Isolation of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* from tobacco. 12647
- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson. 12657
- Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*. 13246
- The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records. 13283
- Differentiation of pathotypes among isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 13760
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). 13762
- Bacterial wilt in Malaya. 13777
- Control of the bacterial Makt in the plane and banana tree caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 13796
- A brief descriptive catalog of the principle diseases of sugarcane, *Saccharum officinarum*. 13802
- Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812
- The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. 13820
- Bacterial rust on sour cherries and pears. 14340
- Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369
- Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immu-

## BACTERIAL LEAF BLIGHT

- nofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia aroideae* in soil. **14385**
- Identification of a bacterial strain *Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm. of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) in Colombia. **14396**
- A new bacterial leaf spot of *Antirrhinum* seedlings caused by a subspecies of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Migula, 1895. **14410**
- Bacterial leaf spot of cape gooseberry in Queensland. **14411**
- Two important bacterial diseases on beans. **14454**
- Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. **14460**
- An alternative weed host for *Xanthomonas campestris*. **14476**
- Two important diseases of walnut trees. **14695**
- The present state of knowledge concerning viruses on mushrooms. **14993**
- Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. **15471**
- Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. **15492**
- Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. **15499**
- Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree. **15516**
- Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. **15530**
- Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. **15536**
- Bacterial damage to wheat grain. **15540**
- Investigations on the stain bacteria of carnations due to *Pectobacterium parthenii* var. *Dianthicola* Hellmers. **15547**
- Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. **15566**
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. **15591**
- Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. **15595**
- Tobacco-wildfire control in burley plant beds. **15596**
- A dangerous disease on fruit-trees has appeared in the European continent. **15611**
- BACTERIAL LEAF BLIGHT**  
Plant pathology. **11941**
- Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. **14460**
- BACTERIAL LEAF STREAK**  
Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice. **10701**
- BACTERIAL SOFT ROT**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. **8286**

- Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia aroideae* in soil. **14385**
- BACTERIAL SPOT**  
Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. **8288**
- Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. **8304**
- BACTERIAL SPOT (PEACHES)**  
The influence of nutrition on susceptibility of peach foliage to water congestion and infection by *Xanthomonas pruni*. **8972**
- BACTERIAL VACCINES**  
The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. **9104**
- BACTERIAL WILT**  
Banana diseases in the Pacific area. **8924**
- Bacterial wilt in Malaya. **11470**
- 'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. **13288**
- Bacterial wilt in Malaya. **13777**
- BACTERICIDES**  
Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. **8075**
- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. **8286**
- Insecticidal-germicidal compositions of quaternary ammonium ortho phenyl phanate halide complexes. Patent 3,458,629. **8593**
- Antibacterial composition containing 5-nitro-2-furyl-1,2,4-triazoles. Patent 3,427,387. **9218**
- Long-chain bisphenol esters. Patent 3,427,345. **9232**
- Control of powdery mildew with nitronaphthothiriles. Patent 3,432,601. **9587**
- Synthesis of benzothiazolylguanidines as antitubercular and antibacterials. **9847**
- N-dialkylaminoalkyl-naphthalene-dicarboximides. Patent 3,450,714. **9858**
- Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. **10077**
- Method for combating micro-organisms. Patent 3,458,636. **10362**
- N-(substituted-benzoyl) aminoacet- and aminopropionitriles. Patent 3,457,294. **10460**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive nequinat. **10856**
- Antibacterial mixture of O-carbamyl-D-serine and D-4-amino-3-isooxazolidone. **11077**
- Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. **12022**
- Pesticides. **12305**
- Organotin-, arsenic and antimony 1,1-ethylene dithiolates. Patent 3,429,905. **12317**
- Secondary aminoalcohol-boric acid reaction product and production thereof. Patent 3,429,909. **12322**
- Metal chelates of bicyclononanedione. Patent 3,429,906. **12325**

- Product of catalyzing polyurethane formation by means of 2-mercaptobenzothiazoles, thiazoles, oxazoles, imidazoles and imidazolines. Patent 3,446,779. **12914**
- Process for producing an antifungal and antiprotozoal substance. Patent 3,458,402. **12919**
- Compositions containing organotin metal carboxylate antimicrobials. **12921**
- Electronic aspect of the antibacterial activity of nitrofurans derivatives. **13506**
- Speed the key to preserving hides. **14551**
- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent. **15163**
- BACTERINS**  
Bovine vibriosis. **8478**
- Comparison of commercial and autogenous bacterins for control of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. **9739**
- The carrier state of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* in turkeys. (Abstract). **10851**
- Ram epididymitis vaccination. **10853**
- BACTERIOLOGY**  
Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. **11588**
- Results of research on the etiology of hepatic necrosis in sheep. **11603**
- Diagnosis, incidence and treatment of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy buffaloes. **11621**
- Biosynthesis of glucosyl diglycerides by *Mycoplasma laidlawii* strain B. **11624**
- Biphasic system for separation of spores and crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. **12456**
- Trichinella spiralis*: Establishment in Gnotobiotic mice affected by *Bacillus mesentericus*, *B. subtilis*. **12785**
- Growth inhibition test for identification of *Mycoplasma* species utilizing dried antiserum-impregnated paper discs. **12796**
- Incidence study of spores of *Clostridium botulinum* in convenience foods. **12883**
- The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. **13399**
- Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. **13431**
- Salmonella senftenberg* in the Sunderland area. **13432**
- Investigation on the incidence of *Salmonella* in wild birds. **13926**
- The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurans preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurans preparations in vitro. **13966**
- Distinguishing of *M. avium* and *M. bovis* infection in poultry by means of simultaneous tuberculation. **13984**
- The presence of *Ehrlichia ovina*-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. **13999**
- Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in *Lysine-decarboxylase* test. **14007**

Characteristics of <i>Corynebacterium renale</i> phage.	14019	Animal control suggestions and bait formulations.	15757
Lysogeny in <i>Corynebacterium renale</i> .	14020	Section VI.--ANIMAL control.	15758
Differential responses of single cells and aggregates of <i>Mycoplasmas</i> to ultraviolet irradiation.	14035	<b>BAKING</b>	
Coagulation positive <i>Staphylococcus</i> from cow's milk. III. Comparison with a strain pathogenic to man.	14036	Waldron, a new high-yielding HRS wheat.	11930
Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials.	14037	<b>BALANCE OF NATURE</b>	
Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach.	14189	New predaceous insects of Pray citri Mill. (citrus flower moth) found in Sicily.	9425
Diapause in the neuropteran <i>Chrysopa oculata</i> . by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and C-terminal ends.	14256	<b>BALANTIDIASIS</b>	
A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia.	14552	Balantidiasis in a camel ( <i>Camelus dromedarius</i> ).	15192
The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro.	14585	<b>BANANAS</b>	
An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines.	14587	Banana diseases in the Pacific area.	8924
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in wildlife.	14613	<i>Rhynchosciara baschanti</i> (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciariidae), a new Brazilian species.	9265
Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria.	15536	3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas.	9586
On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina.	15772	Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine.	9795
Pathologic organ and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today.	15773	Reversion of senescence: Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and indoleacetic acid on respiration, ethylene production, and ripening of banana fruit slices.	10452
South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science.	15792	Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas.	11690
Serological catalogue of <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina.	15793	Control of the bacterial Makt in the plane and banana tree caused by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	13796
Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis.	15794	Bunchy top disease of bananas in the central highlands of South Vietnam.	13822
Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests.	15800	The effect of benomyl on <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> .	14457
Immunity to <i>Salmonella</i> infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of I9S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus.	15806	Pathogenicity and identity of root-knot nematodes on five varieties of banana.	14507
Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico.	15809	<b>BARBAN</b>	
Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant.	15843	Trouble in wild oat control.	10796
Food poisonings, caused by <i>C. perfringens</i> .	15845	Herbicide resistance in <i>Avena fatua</i> L. (wild oat). (Abstract).	10998
<b>BACTERIOLYSIS</b>		Wild oats.	13350
Characteristics of <i>Corynebacterium renale</i> phage.	14019	How you can control weeds in rapeseed.	13362
Lysogeny in <i>Corynebacterium renale</i> .	14020	Wild oats control in wheat.	15120
<b>BACTERIOPHAGES</b>		Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical.	15867
Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA.	8316	<b>BARBAREA VULGARIS</b>	
Identification of <i>Brucella abortus</i> : Oxidative metabolism and phage typing.	8474	Control of yellow rocket ( <i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> ) and other broadleaf weeds associated with established alfalfa.	8402
A role for phospholipid hydrolysis in the lysis of <i>Escherichia coli</i> infected with bacteriophage T4.	9068	Role of winter cress, <i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> , as a temporal host in the seasonal development of the crucifer fauna.	9020
Electron microscopy of the lysis of <i>Salmonella</i> by <i>Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus</i> .	11606	Control of weeds in dormant birdsfoot trefoil.	15131
<b>BACTERIOSTATS</b>		<b>BARIS</b>	
Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> .	12022	The Baris lepidii group.	8625
<b>BAGASSE</b>			
Notice of filing of petition for food additives.	10417		
<b>BAGS</b>			
Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae.	12874		
<b>BAITS</b>			
Studies on rodents and their control. Part V. Some factors affecting lethal feeding period with warfarin.	8522		
Marking adult boll weevils with dyes fed in a cottonseed oil bait.	8739		
Control of thar ( <i>Hemitragus jemlahicus</i> ): Evaluation of a poisoning technique.	9051		
Determination of zinc phosphide and its stability in rodent baits.	9228		
Do anticoagulant concentrates contain excessive amounts of inert ingredients.	9234		
Capsule controls fire ant.	9336		
Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans <i>Glugea gastri</i> and <i>Mattesia grandis</i> .	10068		
Observations on the control of <i>Achatina fulica</i> Bowdich, the giant African snail with methyldeside.	10320		
Use of narcotic baits.	10587		
An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa.	12534		
Fly control in cage layer houses.	12813		
Is the meadow vole responsible for reports of an increasing state rat population.	12881		
Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses.	12882		
Ants indoors.	13424		
Gophacide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide.	13427		
A bait station system for controlling the ground nesting yellowjacket <i>Vespula pensylvanica</i> (Saussure).	13741		
Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, <i>Dacus tryoni</i> (Frogg.) (Diptera, Tryptetidae).	13849		
Thieves in the poultry house.	13927		
A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube.	14648		
How to control rodents and other wildlife pests.	15155		
Rodent trapping.	15232		

**BARIUM POLYSULFIDE**

**BARIUM POLYSULFIDE**

Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti coccoidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. **10527**

Tests on the control of the white peach scale (*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ.). **10529**

Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. **10731**

A contribution to the knowledge of the characteristics of barium polysulfide. **11070**

**BARK**

How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines. **8339**

Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. **11009**

Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora canker* susceptibility. **12016**

The existence of bark borers in Berlin (*Lepid.*). **14132**

Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. **14329**

*Comatricha nodulifera*, a new myxomycete from Texas. **14474**

**BARK DISEASES**

New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. **8289**

**BARLEY**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **8320**

Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. **8349**

Formulation studies with ioxynil and bromoxynil. (abstract). **8409**

Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. **8592**

Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. **8962**

A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. **8969**

Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei Marchal on the transpiration of barley. **8979**

Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. **9540**

Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. **9541**

Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. **9542**

Root nematode (*Meloidogyne naasi* Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). **9654**

Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp. **9657**

Properties of single- and double-stranded ribonucleic acid from barley plants infected with brome-grass mosaic virus. **9834**

Control of barley loose smut in Wisconsin in 1966 and 1967. **10171**

Chemical control of loose smut in barley in Minnesota. **10174**

Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf-spot infected barley. **10178**

Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada. **10179**

A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. **10189**

Effect of chemical treatments on the control of. **10191**

Control of loose smut of wheat and barley in Arkansas with fungicides. **10192**

Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut. **10194**

Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut. **10196**

Efficacy of oxathiin fungicides for control of loose smut in barley. **10199**

Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. **10200**

Chemical control of loose smut in barley. **10214**

The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carbox-anilido-6-methyl-4-oxathiin. **10222**

Seed treatment trial, 1967. **10229**

Comparative efficiency of transmission of aster yellows by *Elymana virescens* and *Macrosteles fascifrons* and the relative concentration of the causal agent in the vectors. **10238**

Resistance of barley varieties to *Cercospora herpotrichoides*. **10634**

Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora herpotrichoides*. **10635**

Eyespot and take-all disease trends in continuous malting barley growing trials. **10636**

Relationship of take-all infection levels and reduction of wheat and barley grain yields. **10637**

Control of barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina. **10661**

Cereal cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera avenae*). **10745**

Increasing the effectiveness of some herbicides with picloram for control of corn chamomile in barley. (Abstract). **10811**

The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the water use of barley and tartary-buckwheat grown alone and together. (Abstract). **10985**

Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). **10992**

Higher survival rate of highly irradiated barley in a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and ammonium sulfate. **11021**

The effect of some growth promoting substances on the root system of summer barley. **11050**

Principal diseases affecting *Pinus radiata* in Chile. **11449**

The effect of low doses of gamma rays upon the rate of infection of plants with grass mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* DC). I. **11508**

Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. **11513**

Stem rust of wheat, barley, and rye in Canada in 1968. **11977**

Barley diseases and their control. **12005**

Virogeographical studies on the clover phylloidy virus and its vectors. **12019**

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) and *Macrosiphum miscanthi* (Tak.). **12024**

A note on barley mosaic in India. **12604**

Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei Marchal on the transpiration of barley. **12650**

Laboratory and field tests in 1966-67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). **12671**

Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture. **12699**

Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. **13287**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **13297**

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. **13301**

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. **13323**

Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley. **13471**

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. **13473**

Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. **13921**

Delay of the yellowing of barley leaves on the plant by phytohormone treatment. **14080**

A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley. **14083**

The action of 1-alkyl-1-nitrosoureas and 1-alkyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidines on the Mi generation of barley and *Aradidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. **14098**

The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. **14218**

Mutation induction by EMS in autotetraploid barley. **14319**

Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. **14330**

Living haustoria and hyphae of *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. hordei with intact and partly dissected host cells of *Hordeum vulgare*. **14349**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## BEANS

- An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*.  
14393
- Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend.  
14424
- Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia.  
14436
- Secondary effects of fungicides on barley.  
14517
- The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain.  
14680
- Note on the presence of the barley yellow dwarf in France.  
14935
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid.  
14962
- Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1962-64 and their sources of resistance.  
14983
- Evaluation of herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley.  
15072
- Control of annual weeds in wheat and barley.  
15077
- Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley.  
15079
- Weed control in field crops: Small grains.  
15086
- The problem of finding a precise application method for the herbicides MCPA and 2,4-D on summer barley.  
15101
- The influence of dikotex on the content of some free amino acids and all of the nitrogen in summer barley plants.  
15283
- Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars.  
15493
- A barley necrosis-producing virus.  
15563
- The incorporation of 14C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus.  
15584
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology.  
15585
- Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).  
15658
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses.  
15900
- Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley.  
15905
- BARNES**  
Intoxification of swine with noxious gases.  
9095
- Evaluation of techniques used in studies on efficacy of anticoccidial drugs in chickens.  
9106
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns.  
10909
- BAROMETRIC PRESSURE**  
Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps.  
13670
- BASIDIOMYCETES**  
Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure.  
8308
- Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi).  
11958
- Fungicidal action of thiabendazole. Its providential efficacy against *Pythomyces charteron*, the causal agent of enzootic facial eczema of sheep in New Zealand.  
12175
- BATHS**  
Foot lameness in pigs.  
10332
- BATHYPLECTES ANURUS**  
Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona.  
11799
- BATHYPLECTES CURCULIONIS**  
Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona.  
11799
- BATS**  
The significance of DDT in household and structural pest control - 1969.  
8523
- Rabies diagnosis. Observations on strains of virus with low pathogenicity.  
10349
- Transmission of *Hamosporidiorida* by cave-dwelling *Anopheles* in the grottos of the Congo.  
12577
- New records and notes on streblid flies in California (Diptera: Pupipara).  
13533
- Rabies in bats in the south-eastern United States.  
13942
- Two new species of argasid ticks (*Ixodoidea*, *Argasidae*) from Cuba.  
15316
- Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies.  
15804
- BDELLOVIBRIOS**  
Electron microscopy of the lysis of *Salmonella* by *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*.  
11606
- BEANS**  
Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama.  
8295
- Formulation studies with ioxynil and bromoxynil: (abstract).  
8409
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*.  
8983
- A phosphatidase produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*.  
8995
- Comparison of the movement and vascular differentiation effects of the endogenous auxin and of phenoxyacetic weedkillers in stems and petioles of *Colens* and *Phaseolus*.  
9197
- The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say).  
9494
- Fuscos blight of beans in South Africa.  
9549
- Clover yellow vein virus in North America.  
9593
- New record of *Chanliops fallax* Scott. (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae) on moong and urid (*Phaseolus* spp.).  
10097
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. XII. Germination and survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in fallow soil and in soil adjacent to germinating bean seed.  
10213
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot.  
10519
- Anthracnose of french bean.  
10680
- Resistance to *Rhizoctonia solani* in *Phaseolus vulgaris* (snap bean).  
10688
- Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract).  
10943
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the incorporation of certain amino acids into the soluble protein of bean plants. (Abstract).  
10963
- Studies on altering transport and accumulation of 14C assimilates in plants. (Abstract).  
11004
- Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract).  
11034
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*).  
11460
- Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans.  
11461
- Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*.  
11513
- The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids.  
11549
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids.  
11984
- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus.  
12030
- Unusual damage by clover seed weevils.  
12066
- A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans.  
12093
- The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans.  
12292
- Incidences of *Pythium* wilt of snap beans in Colorado.  
12637
- The control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in green beans.  
12651
- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson.  
12657
- Persistence of dichlobenil an SD-7961 in soil.  
12739
- Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations.  
13256
- Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia.  
13274
- Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators.  
13310
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*).  
13762
- Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans.  
13764
- Bean yellow mosaic virus in Bulgaria.  
13794

BEARS

Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summel vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071

In vivo and in vitro reactions of 1,1-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B-9, Alar) and related substances. 14328

Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of Colletotrichum, Rhizoctonia, and Phytophthora. 14374

Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from Crotalaria (Crotalaria spectabilis). 14388

Two important bacterial diseases on beans. 14454

Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. 14526

Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923

Bean (Phaseolus mungo L.) cercosporiosis in Somalia. 14947

Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. 15092

Tests with certain herbicides against weeds in field beans. 15102

The effect of molybdenum on the amino acid content in beans. 15293

The Lixus of beans, Lixus algirus (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII). 15322

Incidence of Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ash., (Rhizoctonia bataticola Taub.) in French beans (Phaseolis vulgaris L.) and other cultivated plants. 15474

The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with Fasciola hepatica. 15822

**BEARS**

Metabolism of strychnine nitrate applied for the control of the bear. 10318

The use of dichloroas as an anthelmintic in naturally parasitized bears. 15206

**BEAUVERIA**

Secondary effects of entomophagous fungi on humans and vertebrates: Actual cases. 8471

**BEAUVERIA BASSIANA**

Experiments with Beauveria bassiana (Bals) Vuill. against Blastophagus piniperda L. (Col., Scolytidae). 8822

Respiration of blastospores of the fungus Beauveria bassiana during submersed cultivation in the presence of certain sugars. 8846

Research on the effect of the entomophagous fungi Beauveria bassiana (bals.) Vuill. and Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorok. on warm-blooded animals. 10353

Investigations on the use of the parasitic fungus Beauveria bassiana in the control of pests on field and forest crops in Czechoslovakia. 14419

Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of Dirofilaria immitis and changes occurring after vermicide treatment with caparsolate sodium. 14637

Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650

**BEAUVERIA TENELLA**

Laboratory study of the ecological conditions favoring the development of the fungus Beauveria tenella on cockchafer larvae. 8116

**BEAVERS**

Amydria effrentella from nests of mountain beaver, Aplodontia rufa. 11300

**BEE DISEASES**

Honey bee pathology. 8079

Selection for American foulbrood resistance in larval honey bees. 8134

Compounds tested for control of Nosema in honey bees. 8160

The multiplication and spread of sacbrood virus of bees. 12408

Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase. 14873

**BEE VENOM**

MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804

Action of honey bee venom on development of epithelial cellular cultures of monkey's kidneys. 9997

**BEEF**

Significance of organochlorine insecticide residues in fresh plants as possible contaminants of milk and beef products. 11675

**BEEF CATTLE**

1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. 10729

Controlling lice in beef herds—is it economic. 10908

**BEEHIVES**

Contributions to the morphological and biological study of Aphantia sociella L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Bombus Latr.). 13668

**BEES**

Controlling wasps. 8071

Recent advances in bee communication and orientation. 8154

The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. 8228

The bees of Finland. 9280

Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633

Method for repelling bees. patent 3,456,056. 10099

New and little known bees of the genus Ammobates (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 13575

Concerning some West German bees and digger wasps (Hym. Apoidea, Sphecoidea). 14176

Parasitization of social Halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14224

Plant care and bee care go hand in hand. 14478

Prophylactic effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET) in combination with bee milk in acute experimental radiation sickness. (JPRS 43,628) Transl. 16961. 15165

**BEE SWAX**

Contributions to the morphological and biological study of Aphantia sociella L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a

parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Bombus Latr.). 13668

**BEETS**

Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of the flea beetle of the beet (Chaetocnema tibialis). 8208

Contribution to the etiologic study and control of beet germ rotting. 8311

Investigations on the migratory root nematode Pratylenchus neglectus on fodder grasses. 9033

The chemical control of the diplopoda of beets. 9622

Sugarbeet nematodes found on garden red beet in Ohio. 10757

Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817

The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). 11023

A study of the appearance of the cleonus of beets, Temnorhinus (Cleonus) mendicus Gyll. 14273

Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets. 14536

Study on the etiology of girdle scurf of beets. 14953

Italian beet culture. Selective chemical weed control. 15087

Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. 15092

Orientation of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) to light. 15415

Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avoncrepe to infection by Peronospora farinosa f.sp. betae. 15482

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. 15497

Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to Chenopodium quinoa Willd. and Chenopodium foliosum (Moench) Asch.. 15562

**BEHAVIORISM**

A Y shaped through for use in nematode behavioural studies. 13872

Importance and causes of Nematode movement in the soil and research on the migration of 'Ditylenchus myceliophagus'. 14506

**BELGIUM**

Faunistic data on aquatic Heteroptera III. Various localities in Europe. 14766

**BELLADONNA**

Behavior of belladonna mottle virus in serological tests in the presence of organic mercury compounds. 8966

**BELONOLAIMUS LONGICAUDATUS**

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383

**BELOSTOMATIDAE**

A new species of Tertiary water bug from the Bechlejovice diatomites (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). 14161

The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera (Belostomatidae and Saldidae) of Oklahoma. 14774

**BEMISIA TABACI**

- Biological studies on *Amblyseius aleyrodis* a predator of the cotton whitefly (*Acarina*, *Phytoseiidae*). 8338
- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson. 12657
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652

**BENEFICIAL INSECTS**

- On the bionomics of *Lycocoris beneficus* (Hiura) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (*Anthocoridae*, *Heteroptera*). 9003
- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015
- Evaluation of *Arzama densa* as an aid in the control of water hyacinth in Louisiana. 9049
- Control of plant bug complex. 9368
- Life history and predatory importance of the striped lynx spider (*Araneida*: *Oxyopidae*). 9499
- Bands on peach trees as shelters for predators of the green peach aphid. 10566
- Protection of ant hills of *Formica rufa* L. 11789
- Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*. 11835
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230
- Integrated control of insects. 13325
- Biological study of some Hymenoptera of Chile. 14830

**BENEFIN**

- Chemical weed control in direct seeded marigolds. 8412
- Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). 10956
- Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101
- Leaching of trifluralin, benefin, and nitratin in soil columns. 12703
- Weed control in *Sericea lespedeza*. 12710
- Weed control in cucurbits. 13914
- Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132

**BENOMYL**

- Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. 10181
- A low-volume postharvest spray of benomyl prevents ascospore production in apple leaves infected by *Venturia inaequalis*. 14405
- The effect of benomyl on *Mycosphaerella musicola*. 14457

**BENSULIDE**

- Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101
- Weed control in *Sericea lespedeza*. 12710

- Weed control in cucurbits. 13914
- BENTONITE**  
Use of inert particles for the diagnosis of sheep cisticercosis. Bentonite test. 10367
- Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of hydatidosis. V. The importance of tests of bentonite, latex and indirect hemagglutination in the field sanitation of hidatidiosis. 10372
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonite clay. 11669

**BENZAMIDE**

- Pharmacologically active new substituted benzamides. Patent 3,432,549. 9852

**BENZAMIDES**

- Methods of controlling bacteria, fungi, nematodes and weed pests with tetrahalohydroxybenzamides. Patent 3,459,534. 8277
- Compositions and methods for controlling coccidiosis in poultry with 2,4-disubstituted benzamide. Patent 3,429,969. 12165
- Methods of manufacturing 2,6-dichlorobenzamide. Patent 3,444,166 (United States). 12924

**BENZENE**

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9786
- Quantitative and qualitative determination of dinitro-o-cresol (DNOC) in soil. 12311

**BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

- Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona crinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control. 8148
- Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203
- Forest entomology. 8328
- Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan. 8356
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India. 8370
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 8538
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 9149

- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 9638

- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266
- Leaterjackets. 10526

- Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266
- The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 12435
- Laboratory and field tests in 1966--67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). 12671
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Chemical control of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* Blanchard. 13615
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. 13828
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. 13835
- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (*Hymenoptera*-*Tenthredinidae*). 14804
- Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. 15009
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 15029
- Studies on some chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in potato tubers harvested in 1965--1966. 15249
- Practical remarks on the methods of extraction and determination of DDT, BHC and methoxychlor residues in biological material. 15255
- Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. 15256
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- Some aspects of marketing pesticides in Gujarat state. 15655
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856
- Persistence of bhc (hexachlorocyclohexane) on tomato crop (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). 15873
- The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916

**BENZENEARSONIC ACID**

- Compositions and a method for the prevention and control of histomoniasis which employ a 5-nitroimidazole and a benzeneearsonic acid. Patent 3,439,097. 12179

**BENZETHONIUM CHLORIDE**

**BENZETHONIUM CHLORIDE**

Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 12196

**BENZIDINE TEST**

Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047

**BENZIMIDAZOLE COMPOUNDS**

Esters of benzimidazolecarbamic acid as mite ovicides. Patent 3,427,388. 8851

**BENZIMIDAZOLES**

Anthelmintic compositions and methods employing 2-(2'-oxazoln-2'-yl)-benzimidazoles. Patent 3,457,351. 8497

Methods for stabilizing pesticidal compositions of 2-alkoxycarbonylamino benzimidazolecarboxylic esters. Patent 3,454,700. 8600

Nematicidal methods employing 2-perfluoroalkylbenzimidazoles. Patent 3,443,015. 11076

Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. 12612

Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. 12636

2-tri- (mixed) halomethyl benzimidazoles-Patent 3,448,115. 12916

**BENZO(B)THIEN-4-YL METHYL CARBAMATE**

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032

**BENZO(B)THIOPHENE-4-OL**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14654

**BENZOIC ACID**

Control of *Byssochlamys* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662

**BENZOPYRENE**

Effect of aflatoxin and benzopyrene pretreatment upon the kinetics of benzopyrene hydroxylase. 12310

**BENZOTHIAZOLE COMPOUNDS**

Herbicidal composition and method employing thioalkylthio benzothiazoles. Patent 3,455,676. 8393

**BENZOTHIENYL N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 4-**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14654

**BENZOXAZINONE COMPOUNDS**

Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer. 9796

**BENZYLADENINE, N6**

Effect of N6benzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (*Malus sylvestris* Mill.). 10959

**BERBERIS**

Witches' broom of *Berberis*. 14395

**BERGAMOT**

The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980

**BERRIES**

Preliminary investigation on water berry - another vine disease found in Maharashtra. 12254

Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15143

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638

**BERRY DROP**

Effect of pre-harvest spray of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid and para-chloro phenoxyacetic acid on control of berry drop in *Anab-e-Shahi* grapes (*Vitis vinifera* Linn.). 14088

**BETA RAYS**

Efficiency of mutation induced by the absorption of beta emitting radioisotopes in plants. 14085

**BETEL NUTS**

Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. 8927

Trials with pesticides against red mites--*Raoliella indica* Hirst in Kerala. 13852

**BETHYLIDAE**

The genera *Apanesia* and *Dissomphalus* in Argentina and Chile (Hymenoptera, Bethyridae). 11730

The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (Hymenoptera, Bethyridae). 12953

New *Mesitius* species (Hymenoptera: Bethyridae). 13578

**BETULA**

The effect of bacterial action on some wood cubes in shake culture. 11976

Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291

Pathogenicity of some species of *Godronia* occurring in Quebec. 14453

**BETULA ALLEGHANIENSIS**

Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291

**BETULA PAPYRIFERA**

Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291

Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147

**BIBIONIDAE**

The *Bibionidae* (Diptera) of the Philippines. 10494

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**

*Thaeniothrips vuellei* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061

Acoustical communication in arthropods. 8073

Intrafloral ecology. 8080

Insects and the problem of austral disjunctive distribution. 8092

Trans-stadial and transovarial development of disease agents in arthropods. 8095

Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124

Fungal-insect mutualism in trees and timber. 8125

A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *Thuringiensis berliner* and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132

Bionomics and ecology of predaceous *Coccinellidae*. 8135

Recent advances in bee communication and orientation. 8154

Food selection by grasshoppers. 8164

The evolution and past dispersal of the *Trichoptera*. 8181

Gut absorption. 8207

Bibliography on biological control. XII. 8340

Bibliography on biological control. XI. 8341

Evaluation of forest insect infestations. 8357

Can the developmental trends of biological pest control be demonstrated with a bibliography. 8375

Mode of action of insecticide synergists. 8569

Systemic insecticides in trees. 8585

Catalog of Neuroptera of Argentina and Uruguay. 8677

A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina. 9284

Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). 9485

Present knowledge on the aphids in their relationships with virus diseases transmission. 9579

Temperature effects on embryonic development in insects. 10035

Allergic responses to insects. 10166

List of publications on fungus and insect defects in forest products. 10182

Response to parasites. 10232

Mechanisms of action of herbicides. 10299

On the effect of molds on various animal species. Part 2. 10343

Arginine metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Activity of arginine carboxylase and arginase. 10379

Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402

Plant growth regulators. 10436

Wyoming range management. 10602

Bibliography of equine infectious anemia. 10900

Pyrethrins and pyrethrum insecticides: The application and chemistry of pyrethrin insecticides. 11057

Complete list of the monographs in the Trotter study of cecidology. 11257

Contemporary literature--Mallophaga. (i). 11266

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. 11466

Research on *Fusarium* disease. IV. *Fusarium taxonomy*. 11486

Agricultural entomology in the USSR. 11542

Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592

Diseases of animals. 11610

- Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.-Bibliographical notes. 12986
- Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides. 13254
- Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961--1965 and survey of applications. 13511
- List of plant diseases in Mauritius. 13803
- Instructions for sending insect specimens for identification. 15347
- BICYCLO(2.2.2)OCTANE-2-METHYLAMINE**  
Preventing influenza infections with bicyclo(2.2.2)octane-2-methylamine. Patent 3,439,100. 12123
- BICYCLONONANE COMPOUNDS**  
Metal chelates of bicyclononanedione. Patent 3,429,906. 12325
- BIDENS PILOSA**  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and Cke) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. 13816
- BILE**  
Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. 9171
- Carotenoids and bile pigments of *Carausius morosus* and their participation in the beginning of color changes. 13703
- BINAPACRYL**  
Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862
- BIO-ELECTRIC POTENTIAL**  
A nonlinear model for transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes. 12442
- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195
- BIOCENOSIS**  
The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369
- Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. 9438
- The influence of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on the biocenosis of fruit cultures. 9844
- BIOCHEMISTRY**  
Biochemistry and taxonomy. 8060
- A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* berliner and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132
- Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure. 8144
- Purification of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8159
- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 8166
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 8191
- Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203
- Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216
- Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE. 8472
- Precise identification of the strain called *Shigella paradysenteriae* Y6R or *Flexneri* Y6R (Burnet). 8483
- Hemoglobins of parasitic nematodes. II. Electrophoretic analysis of the multiple hemoglobins of adults and developmental stages of the rabbit stomach worm, *Obeliscoides cuniculi*. 8495
- Quantitative aspects of lipid utilization during embryogenesis of *Ascaris suum* eggs. 8503
- Chitinase activity in developmental stages of *Ascaris suum* and its inhibition by antibody. 8504
- The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. 8505
- Parasites as biological models. 8507
- Binding of 60-co-vitamin B12 by *Ascaris suum* intestine. 8517
- Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. Effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda*. 8745
- Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774
- Respiration of blastospores of the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* during submerged cultivation in the presence of certain sugars. 8846
- Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890
- Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the respiration of tropical anthracnose fungi. 8952
- The disassociation and reassociation of the proteins of the RNA in the lucerne mosaic virus. 8968
- Study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus. Evidence from a complement test. 9071
- X-ray diffraction and infrared study of the sulphur granules of *Actinomyces bovis*. 9073
- Avian nephrosis associated with high dietary calcium. (Abstract). 9111
- Radiotracer studies on metabolism, degradation, and mode of action of insecticide chemicals. 9169
- The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193
- Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. 9199
- On the structure of the glycerol teichoic acid from the cell wall of *Actinomyces antibioticus*-39. zaretskaja, m s. 9238
- Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-beta-dihydroheptachlor. 9452
- Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505
- Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. 9525
- Fuscos blight of beans in South Africa. 9549
- Studies on a filtrable agent associated with infectious enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 9712
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. 9733
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749
- The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat. 9754
- Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase activities in the intermediate layer of *Hymenolepis dimorpha* cysticercois. 9763
- A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768
- Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer. 9796
- Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798
- Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of 14C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving 14C-labeled acetate. 9799
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- Metabolism of iodoacetic acid by orange leaves. 9830
- Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831
- Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. 9840
- Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia pinnata* Cav. 9841
- A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations. IV. Patterns of genic variation in central, marginal and isolated populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10159
- Vitamin A metabolism in protein deficiency. 10324

- A *Salmonella typhimurium* involved in the regulation of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. 10326
- Operator constitutive mutations in the leucine operon of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 10329
- Analytical studies on extracts of *Litosomoides carinii*. 10341
- Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of *Ascaris* muscle, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Schistosoma mansoni*. 10369
- On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in ducks. 10373
- The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of *Histomonas meleagridis*. 10378
- Arginine metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Activity of arginine carboxylase and arginase. 10379
- Specificity and mechanism in the action of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters. 10424
- Reactions of pesticides in soils. 10468
- The insecticides; chemistry, mode of action, and toxicity. 10474
- Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. 10532
- Pheromones. III. Identification of trans, trans-10-hydroxy-3,7-dimethyl-2,6-decadienoic acid as a major component in hairpencil secretion of the male monarch butterfly. 10551
- Structure of capitasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 10565
- Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832
- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846
- Absence of interaction between cyclopropanoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). 10860
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- Chemical vs. microbial degradation of amitrole in soil. (Abstract). 10923
- Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924
- The effect of some insecticides on the animal organism. A contribution to the study of the hygienic-sanitary problem of the residues of the organophosphorus insecticides. 10939
- Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). 10950
- Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity in the squirrel monkey. (Abstract). 10951
- The toxicity of nine therapeutic and herbicidal compounds to striped bass. 10954
- Factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by three varying soil types. (Abstract). 10957
- Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolcarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). 11002
- Physical and biological attributes of several amiben derivatives. (Abstract). 11010
- Comparison of binding and inhibitory properties of piericidin A and rotenone in submitochondrial particles. (Abstract). 11064
- Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081
- A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmidea) in the hemolymph of ticks. 11409
- Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. 11507
- Characterization of avian encephalomyelitis virus (an avian enterovirus). 11591
- Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. 11605
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV-TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 11617
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 11618
- Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella*. 11620
- Biosynthesis of glucosyl diglycerides by *Mycoplasma laidlawii* strain B. 11624
- Bovine epizootic fever. II. Physicochemical properties of the virus. 11626
- Properties of the attenuated vaccine strain of duck hepatitis. 11627
- A preliminary study of the pigment of *Corynebacterium ovis*. 11632
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. 11679
- Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. 11791
- The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. 11826
- Artificial feedstuff for silkworm larvae containing a hydroxybenzaldehyde compound. Patent 3,425,838. 11840
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. 11919
- Polyphenoloxidase activity in bacterially induced graywall of tomato fruit. 11978
- Studies on resistance to the black spot fungal disease of Japanese pear (*Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka). VII. The isolation of a host-specific toxin from the natural lesions, and some chemicals which reduce its toxicity. 12007
- Studies in fungitoxicity. VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010
- Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. 12028
- Chemical weed control on summerfallow. 12104
- Balances of Nat and Kt in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12132
- The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep. 12136
- Gonadotropic hormones in hens treated with ethylene dibromide. 12222
- Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. 12263
- Mutation induction in *Melilotus alba annua* by chemical mutagens. 12264
- Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268
- The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. 12297
- The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. 12319
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422
- Relevance of methionine, cysteine, cystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus* (*Aulacorthum*) *circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447
- The isolation of two enzyme-ribonucleic acid complexes involved in the synthesis of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid. 12749
- The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. 12854
- Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969
- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285
- Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366
- Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. 13382
- Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection. 13390
- Trypanosoma gambiense*, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *t. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400
- Taenia crassiceps*: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415
- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417
- Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

- Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434
- Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452
- Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. 13458
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479
- Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. 13495
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) III. Mode of survival of the pathogen. 13817
- Pectinases in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13887
- Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostochiensis* during its maturation. 13896
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. 13938
- Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. 13962
- The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurans preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurans preparations in vitro. 13966
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- Biochemistry of malignant growth. 13997
- Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082
- Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. 14090
- Biosynthesis of spores from amino acids. 14097
- Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. I. 5- and 5,7-substituted 8-methoxyquinolins. 14108
- Diapause in the neuropteran *Chrysopa oculata*. by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and C-terminal ends. 14256
- Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite. 14261
- Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the wax covering of *Ceroplastes pseudociferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- Vegetable dry rot and phytoprog. service in North-Hanover 1968. 14380
- Identification of a bacterial strain *Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm. of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) in Colombia. 14396
- A new bacterial leaf spot of *Antirrhinum* seedlings caused by a subspecies of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Migula, 1895. 14410
- Bacterial leaf spot of cape gooseberry in Queensland. 14411
- New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445
- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- The sugar beet nematode. 14504
- Effect of selective herbicides to liquorice plant growing in cereal fields. 14519
- Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds. 14524
- Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67). 14528
- Simultaneous control of *Apera spica venti* and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). 14529
- Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. 14533
- Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 14547
- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 14563
- Characteristics for two classes of embryonic cells in oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* stained for cytoplasmic substances. 14640
- Respiratory activity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during several phases of infection in the rat. 14643
- Trypanosoma lewisi*: Creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyl transferase, ATPases, Pi, and glucose levels in the rat host. 14644
- Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 14645
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14654
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- The respiration and flower development of evergreen azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, scale removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol. 14666
- The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. 14667
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds. 14671
- Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of bentgrass root apices. 14672
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 14675
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with 1-phenylalanine-U-14C, 1-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- Calcium localization in *Hypomyces*-infected squash hypocotyls and effect of calcium on pectate lyase and tissue maceration. 14677
- Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678
- The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. 14682
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 14683
- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. II. Conversion to soluble products. 14684
- 2,4-D, to ripen tobacco may be detriment to producer and industry. 14688
- Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695
- 'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs. 14699
- Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700
- Bacterial toxins. 14842
- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent. 15163
- Ribonucleic acid components of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. 15164
- Prophylactic effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET) in combination with bee milk in acute experimental radiation sickness. (JPRS 43,628) Transl. 16961. 15165
- Malarial parasite metabolism: The lactic acid dehydrogenase of *Plasmodium berghei*. 15182
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 15183
- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose. 15203
- Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265
- In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid, 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan. 15266
- Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan. 15267
- Purification of turnip yellow mosaic virus replicase in a form dependent on the model. 15465
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780
- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

## SUBJECT INDEX

### BIODEGRADATION

- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805  
 DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886

### BIODEGRADATION

- Biodegradation of pesticides. 10422

### BIOENERGETICS

- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846  
 Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878  
 Quantitative aspects of insect nutrition. 14201

### BIOKINETICS

- Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. 8566  
 Comparison of assay methods for studying O,O-diethyl, O-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (paraoxon) detoxification in vitro. 8568

### BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY

- Experiments on the behavior of Monolinuron III. Influence on the biological activity of soil in comparison with other soil herbicides. 15050

### BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

- Activity of repellents employed in aerosol form. 8110  
 Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. 8519  
 Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541  
 Comparison of assay methods for studying O,O-diethyl, O-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (paraoxon) detoxification in vitro. 8568  
 A study of the development of the gibberellin content of embryos of *Evonymus europaeus* L., in the course of the stratification of seeds. 8584  
 The nucleopolyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*: Quantitative in vivo estimates of virulence. 8694  
 Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. 8765  
 Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774  
 Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841  
 The strategy of finding fungicides. 8959  
 On the fungicidal action of phenylmercuric compounds. 8961  
 Fungicidal action of organophosphorus compounds. 8963  
 Survey uncovers promising antibiotic. 9069  
 The presence of diaminopimelic acid in the Rickettsiae. 9097  
 Report on analytical entomology of food and drugs. 9141  
 Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments. 9207

- The distribution of factor S in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its role in stress paralysis. 9359  
 Prostaglandins: Enzymatic analysis. 9687  
 Congo red and trypan blue as stains for plaque assay of New castle disease virus. 9703  
 Virus-like particles observed in plasma and white blood cells from birds with Marek's disease. 9708  
 In vivo susceptibility of *Salmonella panama* to polymyxin B sulfate and Combistrep. 9756  
 The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 9759  
 A simple bioassay for detection of aflatoxin in milk. 9815  
 Isolation of gibberellin A20 from pea pods. 9835  
 Gibberellin-like substances in root exudate of *vitis vinifera*. 9843  
 Estimation and dissipation of parathion residue from the crop of Indian rape seed. 10048  
 Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058  
 Sex attractant of female dermestid beetle *Trogoderma inclusum* Le Conte. 10105  
 Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. 10181  
 Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. 10208  
 Local lesion host for grassy shoot virus of sugarcane. 10224  
 Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes. 10273  
 Herbicide screening tests during 1967 in agricultural crops and potted herbs. 10307  
 Accurately predicting a herbicides potential. 10313  
 Case of rabies in guinea pig with long incubation period. 10348  
 The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523  
 Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poults. 10843  
 Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract). 10947  
 Influence of atrazine on the nitrate content of corn. (Abstract). 10977  
 Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 10984  
 Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract). 11035  
 The cockroach heart as a bioassay organ. 11353  
 The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. 11381  
 Some rodenticidal properties of coomatetralyl. 11661

- A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676  
 Synthesis and pesticidal activity of phenazines II.--ALKYL, alkoxy, alkylthio and alkylsulphonyl phenazines. 11707  
 Occurrence of indoleacetic acid in the bryophytes. 11929  
 Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044  
 The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 12156  
 Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227  
 Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266  
 Persistence of CIPC in soil treated with methylcarbamate pesticides. (Abstract). 12312  
 Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. 12429  
 Presenting results of tests involving biologically active materials. 12431  
 Failure of laboratory colonies of body lice to develop resistance to malathion. 12437  
 Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 12469  
 Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501  
 Compounds related to juvenile hormone. III. 12533  
 Compounds related to juvenile hormone. II. 12539  
 Sex pheromone of the eri-silkworm moth, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Staurniidae). 12548  
 New insecticides evaluated as nonthermal aerosols against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 12590  
 Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. 12601  
 Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. xvi. The use of partition data for an analysis of the activities of alkyldinitrophenol fungicides against apple mildew. 12603  
 Screening for padi blast disease resistance in West Malaysia. 12661  
 A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. 12718  
 Leaching of seven s-Triazines. 12737  
 Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879  
 Metabolic fate of monuron and diuron in isolated leaf discs. 12909  
 A laboratory thermal aerosol generator for the testing of insecticidal aerosols. 12929  
 Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023



## SUBJECT INDEX

Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381

The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436

Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455

Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

Relative susceptibility of *Psorophora fanningi* (Lynch-Arribalzaga) larvae in the rice producing area of southern Louisiana to selected insecticides. 13619

Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967. 13729

Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812

Bovine diarrhea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhea virus. 13957

Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in Lysine-decarboxylase test. 14007

Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. 14060

An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368

Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. 14533

A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. 14607

Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656

Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract). 14686

The standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Tests on three candidate reference materials. 14799

Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907

Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. 14976

The herbicides from an urea derivatives group, problems of metabolism and residues of those compounds and their toxicological importance. 15242

Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366

Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726

**BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS**  
Insect photoperiodism. 15394

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL**  
Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816

Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies. 9405

Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 9616

Some remarks on the parasitism of insects. 11785

The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070

The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076

Effects of introduced irradiated male grain mites on population development. 8091

Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. 8099

A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* berliner and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132

Experiences in mass rearing of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the transformed Stuttgart insectarium. 8167

Predators and parasites of *Aphytis* (Hym., Aphelinidae). 8206

Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Laspeyresia *pomonella* L.). 8229

Note on the efficiency of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in France. 8326

New perspectives in the control of *Aonidiella aurantii* of Morocco (Hom., Diaspididae). 8327

*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334

Biological studies on *Amblyseius aleyrodis* a predator of the cotton whitefly (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8338

Bibliography on biological control. XII. 8340

Bibliography on biological control. XI. 8341

The application of a polyhedral nuclear virus for the control of *Lymantria dispar* L. larvae. 8358

Activity of the working groups: Working group on San Jose Scale. 8359

Information gathered in the course of nine years of work with *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow., parasite of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.). 8360

Some aspects of biological control of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.) with the help of the aphelinid *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. 8361

The possible role of biotic factors in an integrated program for rice stem borer control. 8364

## BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365

The rice gall midge *Pachydyplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). 8371

Can the developmental trends of biological pest control be demonstrated with a bibliography. 8375

The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379

Secondary effects of entomophagous fungi on humans and vertebrates: Actual cases. 8471

*Entomophthora aquatica* sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. 8695

Predators pitted against cereal leaf beetle. 8696

Screwworm fly upsurge. 8698

A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 8716

The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752

The action of *Tepa* on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757

Laboratory rearing of *Spalangia nigroaenea* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 8770

Experiments with *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 8822

The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., Scolytidae) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823

Comparative toxicities of crystal serotypes of *Bacillus thuringiensis* for larvae of *Philosamia cynthia* var. *ricini*. 8830

Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szepel. (Hymen., Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864

On the bionomics of *Lycocoris beneficus* (Hiera) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (Anthocoridae, Heteroptera). 9003

Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. 9010

Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022

Big codling moth control project in Canada. 9338

A decade with the alfalfa weevil in Tennessee. 9349

Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant *N,N'*-tetramethylebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration. 9362

Control of plant bug complex. 9368

The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369

Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). 9389

## SUBJECT INDEX

### BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet. **9394**
- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). **9417**
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. **9429**
- Artificial biological control of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. **9430**
- A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opius c. Sz. siculus* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). **9431**
- Biotic factors influencing populations of *Dacus dorsalis* in Hawaii. **9437**
- The importance of the transplantation of *Formica lugubris* in Italy. **9445**
- On the transplantation of ants of the group *Formica rufa* in Italy. **9461**
- About assumptions of the complex-center biological method of forest protection. **9533**
- The establishment of *Metaphycus helvolus* (Compere) (Hym. Encyrtidae) on *Saissetia oleae* (Bern.) (Hom. Coccidae) in olive groves in Greece. **9621**
- New large-scale experimentation in biological control of the olive fly (*Dacus olea* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor siculus* Mon. in Sicily in 1967. **9636**
- Note on *Trichogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State. **9649**
- On the extinction of the Asiatic rice borer *Chilo suppressalis* in Hawaii. **9650**
- Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. **9778**
- Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. **9959**
- Note on *Prospaltella aurantii* How. (Hym., Aphelinidae), parasite of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* Licht. in the Matitime Alps (Hom., Diaspidinae). **9967**
- Biology of *Apanteles chilonis* and *A. flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), parasites of *Chilo suppressalis*. **10045**
- Insect parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* Sulz. and their control potential. **10059**
- Laboratory and field experiments on the effectiveness of purified and non-purified nuclear polyhedral virus of *Lymantria dispar* L.. **10061**
- Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gasti* and *Mattesia grandis*. **10068**
- Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark. **10120**
- The effect of *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Het., Pentatomidae) on the population dynamics of the potato beetle. **10124**
- The colonization and success in Greece of some imported *Aphytis* spp. (Hym. Aphelinidae) parasitic on citrus scale insects (Hom. Diaspididae). **10241**
- Symposium on the principles of the application of microbiological preparations in nature. **10249**
- Biological control of olive scale, *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvee), in a deciduous fruit orchard in California. **10252**
- The first large-scale experimentation with the biological control of the olive fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. in Sicily. **10256**
- Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. **10257**
- Notes and considerations on the control of the cypress moth, *Catoria unipennaria* (Guen.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). **10261**
- Control of Florida red scale in Florida with the parasite *Aphytis holoxanthus*. **10264**
- Biological studies in Ghana in the control of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.), the tropical warehouse moth. **10391**
- On the sterilizing effect of *Hempa* on the common housefly, *Musca domestica vicina*. II. A field test in Sei Island. **10550**
- Chrysanthemum* leaf miner. **10733**
- Adult hornworm populations and degree of infestation on tobacco in relation to community-wide grower use of blacklight traps. **10752**
- Entomology. **10919**
- Prey and predator density and their reactions in the process of mosquito reduction by spiders in field experiments. **11249**
- The role of spiders in the decrease of damages caused by Acridoidea on meadows - experimental investigations. **11301**
- A note on *Leptomastix nigrocoxalis* Comp. as a parasite of *Centrocoocus insolitus* Green. **11376**
- The campaign against the citrus blackfly, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* Ashby. **11528**
- Microbial control in Hawaii. **11545**
- The sugar pine cone beetle. **11784**
- Protection of ant hills of *Formica rufa* L. **11789**
- Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona. **11799**
- Biology of *Bracon kirkpatricki* and field releases of the parasite for control of the boll weevil. **11802**
- Parasites for control of grape leaf folder. **11809**
- Physical methods of pest control. **11921**
- What's new in farm chemicals. **11975**
- Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Stiphophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. **12205**
- Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. **12475**
- On a new species of *Agameris* (Mermithidae) of a bug in Poland. **12525**
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). **12540**
- Amphibolus venator* (Klug) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera)-a predator on insect pests of stored products. **12546**
- Bionomics of *Hellula undalis* Fb., the cabbage borer (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera) at Jabalpur. **12683**
- Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. **12687**
- Mosquito control by predator fish. **13015**
- Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California. **13040**
- The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. **13105**
- Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomermis* sp.. **13109**
- Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). **13129**
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. **13230**
- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. **13303**
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. **13306**
- Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. **13315**
- Biological methods are effective and hygienic. **13317**
- Enemies of Acaridae. **13607**
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. **13702**
- The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. **13730**
- Sterile males for mosquito control: A field cage study with *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. **13740**
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). **13830**
- Bioecology of *Saissetia oleae* Bernard and its biological control. **13837**
- Role of quarantine for the propagation of coccio-attacking Coccinellidae for the control of the date-palm scale (*Parlatoria blanchardi* Targ.) in the Adrar region of Mauritania. **13843**
- The control program of the Mexican fruit fly, *Anastrepha Ludens* Loew. **13850**
- Aziridinyl chemosterilants for house flies. **14186**
- DD-136: The worm that makes short work of insect pests. **14215**
- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.). **14297**
- Investigations on the use of the parasitic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* in the control of pests on field and forest crops in Czechoslovakia. **14419**

- Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining Microlepidoptera. 14480
- Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: arctiidae) in Japan. I. Notes on adult biology with references to the predation by birds. 14627
- Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermifical treatment with caparsolate sodium. 14637
- The standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Tests on three candidate reference materials. 14799
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- On mass cultivation, determination of effectiveness, and standardization of insect pathogenic fungi. 14857
- Pathogenicity studies of neoaplectanid nematodes and their use for insect control. 14864
- Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea; Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). Part II. 14883
- Three estuarine killifish as fresh water mosquito larvivores. 14905
- Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967. 15036
- Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex peus* Speiser mosquito larvae. 15449
- Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)**
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XIII. 9623
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XII. 9624
- A biological control for *Echinococcus*. 9690
- Role of hermit crabs in the biological control of *Achatina fulica* (Bowdich) on the Andamans. 10321
- Gulella* (Indoeneae) *bicolor* (Hutton), a predator of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 10322
- 150 years of crop pest control. 11868
- Be alert to pesticide use changes. 12935
- The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230
- Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) into Australia. 13742
- Biological control of prickly pear cacti on Santa Cruz Island, California. 13909
- Tetrahymenid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug. 13922
- Rat-control procedures on the Pacific Islands, with special reference to the efficiency of biological control agents. I. Appraisal of the monitor lizard, *Varanus indicus* (Daudin), as a rat-control agent on Ifaluk, Western Caroline Islands. 13923
- A new nematode-destroying Harposporium. 14508
- A new method of fight against *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*. 15048
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947
- Saponins in relation to the control of avocado root rot with alfalfa meal. 12666
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
- Occurrence of *Orobancha cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. 8411
- Evaluation of *Arzama densa* as an aid in the control of water hyacinth in Louisiana. 9049
- Aphanosperma*, a new genus of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from woody fruits of *Hakea* spp. in Australia. 9266
- The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667
- Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. II. Biology and host-plant range of *Melanagromyza cuscutae* Hering (Dipt. Agromyzidae). 10272
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- The present status of biological control of *Xanthium* (Compositae). 11567
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230
- Weed control principles--2. 13916
- Aquatic weeds. 15709
- BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES**
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934
- Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423
- Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila*. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13711
- BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**
- Secretion by the malpighian tubules of *Rhodnius*. The movements of ions and water. 11855
- Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 11876
- Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. 12032
- Virus diseases of cereals. 13814
- Rabies in bats in the south-eastern United States. 13942
- Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594
- BIOLOGY**
- New data on the distribution and biology of the couch grass nematode (*Paranguina agropyri* Kirjanova, 1955 (Nematoda: Tylenchida). 8385
- Parasites as biological models. 8507
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 9130
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes. 9626
- The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, *Gunomys gracilis*. 9674
- Description, biology, and importance of a new species of Allantonematidae (Nematoda), parasite of the aphidiphagous Coccinellidae: *Parasitylenchus coccinellinae*, n. sp. 10039
- On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in ducks. 10373
- The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of *Histomonas meleagridis*. 10378
- Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). 11048
- Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to *Poria weirii* in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491
- Mycoflora research in the surroundings of the community of Albac. 11511
- The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. 11598
- Morphogenesis and migration of *Ascaris suum* larvae developing to fourth stage in swine. 11645
- A study of the eugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of *Costelytra zealandica* (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species. 11776
- On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943
- A contribution to the biology of *Dysaphis* aphids on apple and their control. 12061
- Biological studies of the blueberry root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne carolinensis* n. sp.). 12092
- Biological aspects of the carrot cyst nematode, *Heterodera carotae* Jones, 1950. 12701
- Basic factors conditioning the specificity of the helminth invasion cycle. 12836
- Season dynamics of the infestation cycle of *Cysticercus bovis* in naturally infested cattle. 12843
- The role of phylogeny and ecology of helminth and host in the formation of helminth fauna in animals. 12845
- Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852
- On the host specificity of parthenogenetic stages of *Fasciola hepatica* under laboratory conditions. 12866
- Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134
- The rabbit. 13365

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BIOMETRY

- Further knowledge on the biology of 'peacock eye' in accounts of the first attack. (Spring infection). 13528
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). 13668
- Study of the life cycle of *Aphelenchoides* composticola. 13868
- The development and life history of the false root-knot nematode, *Nacobbus serendipiticus*. 13869
- The citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 13881
- Observations on the biology of *Aphelenchoides fragariae* in Lorraine begonia. 13898
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) in the Punjab. 14118
- In vivo and in vitro reactions of 1,1-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B-9, Alar) and related substances. 14328
- A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha* (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). 14383
- A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 14696
- On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda). 14860
- Survey report: Biology and pathology of wildlife as a problem of veterinary medicine and agriculture in tropical and subtropical countries. 15157
- Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687
- South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792
- Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v. f. 15850
- BIOMETRY**
- Bionomics of the rice gundhy bug, *Leptocoris varicornis* Fabr. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera; Coreidae). 14490
- BIONOMICS**
- Bionomics and ecology of predaceous Coccinellidae. 8135
- The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana. 10243
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. 13828
- Morphology, geographical distribution and bionomics in Spain of *Charaxes jasius* (L., 1767) (Lep. Nymphalidae). 14711
- Studies on *Panonychus ulmi* (koch) in Lebanon. 14859
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872

## BIOPHYSICS

- Avian reoviruses II. Physicochemical characterization and classification. 9696
- Physico-chemical and biophysical factors affecting the activity of pesticides. 10462
- A note on the genus *Pseudathyma* Staudinger with description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 14143
- A study of the physical properties of the immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effect of various inactivating agents on its structure. 14620
- The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol. 15771

## BIOSYNTHESIS

- The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944
- Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific *Nicotiana* hybrid. 9826
- Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. 10525
- Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites. 11498
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. 11679
- Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900

## BIOTIN

- Effect of biotin deficiency on food intake and body and organ weights of male albino rats. 8473
- Effect of biotin on the fertility of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 8833
- Biotin in practical turkey rations. 10871
- Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. 12288

## BIOTYPES

- The influence of the biotopes on helminth specificity. 12831
- Study of entomological fauna of three biotypes at the Peyresq (Basses-Alpes) site with the aid of water jars. 15325

## BIPHENYL

- Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. 8566
- Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 9243
- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248
- The effects of polychlorobiphenyls on *Chorthippus brunneus* (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 14066
- Comparison of absorbed biphenyl in oranges and biphenyl vapor in controlling decay, mycelial growth, and sporulation by *Penicillium digitatum*. 14417

## BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

- Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058

## BIPYRIDILIUM COMPOUNDS

- Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751

## BIRD CONTROL

- Modification of Pfeifer's bird-control apparatus. 9675
- Trapping of corvids. 10597
- Also a method for the control of sparrows. 10836
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 14337

## BIRD NESTS

- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 9328

## BIRD PESTS

- Use of narcotic baits. 10587
- Trapping of bullfinches. 10594
- Bird damage to blueberries. 10595
- Prevention of wood-pigeon damage. 10596
- Trapping of corvids. 10597
- Also a method for the control of sparrows. 10836
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Quelea control-Farmer devises effective spraying technique. 15154

## BIRD RAPE

- Estimation and dissipation of parathion residue from the crop of Indian rape seed. 10048
- Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817
- Studies on *Lipapaphis erysimi* (Kalt.) with special reference to insect-plant relationship. III. Effect of age of plants on susceptibility. 12677
- A note on the compatibility of endrin with parachlorophenoxy acetic acid and boron in relation to mustard aphid infestation. 12685

## BIRDS

- Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103
- Avian and mammalian predators of forest insects. 8330
- Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. 8489
- Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily Schistosomatinae (Trematoda). 8516
- Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 8545
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 8552
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 8565
- Nasal Acarina of birds and mammals of Brazil. I. Rhinonyssidae of the Belem region (North Brazil). 8617

- A review of the genus *Eidmanniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Pelecaniformes. 8666
- Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. *Sturnidoecus philippensis*, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 8680
- A new species of the genus *Pegosomum* Ratz, 1903 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 8747
- Susceptibility of *Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *stephensi* to *Plasmodium cathemerium*. 8819
- House sparrows and a field infestation of tobacco hornworm larvae. 9023
- The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. 9057
- DDT residues in a East Coast estuary, a case of biological concentration of a persistent insecticide. 9145
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 9152
- DDT residues and declining reproduction in Bermuda petrel. 9166
- Systematic studies of the Central European species of the genus *Austroromenon* Bedf. (Mallophaga, *Austroromenoninae*). 9331
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 9767
- The parasitism of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) on birds. 10145
- Records of pupiparous Diptera (Hippoboscidae) on birds in India-III. 10365
- Contribution to the research on the helminth fauna of wild birds in Thrace (southern Bulgaria) *Acathocephala*. 10371
- Eggs and chlorinated hydrocarbons. 10394
- Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402
- Peacock plasma, a useful cholinesterase source for inhibition residue analysis of insecticidal carbamates. 10419
- Degradation and disappearance of ortho, para isomer of technical DDT in living and dead avian tissues. 10425
- Mites of the family *Rhinonyssidae* (Parasitiformes) parasites in the nasal cavity of birds of the genus *Lanius* L. from Rumania. 10491
- Quelea* control and research unit. 10880
- Pesticide residues in wildlife. 10934
- Pteronyssus monoplax*, a new species of fowl mite (Avenzoariidae, Sarcotiformes). 11116
- A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from the Cayenne Ibis. 11130
- A new species of *Amyrsidea* from an oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 11189
- A new species of the genus *Dissurus verma*, 1936 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 11262
- Blankaartia acuscutellaris* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) and its extension to the African continent. 11404
- A survey on avian salmonellosis in U. A. R.. 11595
- Ticks of wild animals of the Antilles (Acarina, Ixodoidea). 11748
- Foot and mouth disease. 12119
- The regulation of population density in the bark beetle *Scolytus scolytus* (F.). 12411
- Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. 12812
- The helminth parasites of Hirundinidae of the neighborhood of Warsaw and Olsztyn. 12837
- Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852
- The specificity of helminths from an ecological aspect. 12857
- Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099
- Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. 13383
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464
- Investigation on the incidence of *Salmonella* in wild birds. 13926
- Observations on the occurrence of neoplasms in the domestic birds. 13931
- Tumors in birds. III. Carcinoma. 13972
- Are scarecrows useful against bird damage. 14550
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. I. Introduction. 14581
- How to control rodents and other wildlife pests. 15155
- Considerations of the results of tests run on wild animals living free and in captivity. 15162
- DDT in adipose tissue of animals and birds. 15237
- Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 15240
- Animal control suggestions and bait formulations. 15757
- Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. 15789
- Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885
- BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL**  
A three year summary of weed control for establishment of legume seedings. 8397
- Effectiveness of triazines and EPTC for weed control in seedling legumes. 8422
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- Effects of phosphorus fertilizer, herbicides and seed-bed preparation on the establishment of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. (Abstract). 10827
- Interaction of EPTC and DNBP on seedlings of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. 12727
- Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722
- BIS(((3,5-DIMETHYLMORPHOLINO)CARBONYL)METHYL)-4,4'-BIPYRIDIN IUM DICHLORIDE, 1,1'**  
Corn daisies and their control. 14527
- BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL) ACETIC ACID**  
Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL)-3-PYRIDINEMETHANOL, ALPHA,ALPHA**  
Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811
- BIS(TRIFLUOROMETHYL)-3,4-DIFLUOROOXETENE, 2,2-**  
Method for combating micro-organisms. Patent 3,458,636. 10362
- BIS(1-AZIRIDINYL)-N-(3-METHOXYPROPYL)PHOSPHINOTHIOIC AMIDE, P,P-**  
Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed n-methyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. 11899
- BIS(1-AZIRIDINYL)-N-METHYLPHOSPHINIC AMIDE, P,P**  
Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed n-methyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. 11899
- BIS(4-CHLOROPHENYL) ACETIMIDOYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE, O,O**  
Gophacide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide. 13427
- BIS-(TRIMETHYLSILYL)ACETAMIDE, N,O**  
Gas chromatographic method for determination of diethylstilbestrol in feeds. 10356
- BISETIA STENIELLUS**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the natural enemies of *Bissetia steniellus* (Hampson) (Lep.: Pyralidae). 10254
- BITHIONOL**  
Experimental fascioliasis in small mammals: Apparent effects of bithionol on *Fasciola hepatica* in rats. 12826
- BITTER ROT**  
Apple bitter rot. 11938
- BITUMENS**  
Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946
- BLABERIDAE**  
Three new species of genus *Blaptica*, Stal, 1874 (Dictyoptera, Blaberidae of the Republic of Argentina). 9903
- BLABERUS CRANIIFER**  
Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 9427
- The sensory cells of the hypopharyngeal organ of *Blaberus craniifer* Burm. (Insecta, Dictyoptera).

## SUBJECT INDEX

### BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS

- Study of the ciliary segment and the connected structures. **10554**
- Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Budweiser. **11863**
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. **14179**
- Studies on a trehalase from a symbiont of the tropical cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer*--a suggested analytical enzyme. **14198**
- The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. **15353**

### BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS

- Sexual characters of the instars of *Blaberus discoidalis* and an analysis of growth in this cockroach. **8802**

### BLABERUS GIGANTEUS

- Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, *Blaberus giganteus*. **9339**

### BLACK END

- Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. **12656**

### BLACK MILDEW

- A black mildew, of the genus *Diporotheca*, found on roots of *Nicotiana tabacum* in Connecticut. **8278**
- Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). **14371**

### BLACK POINT

- Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. **8283**
- Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. **11956**

### BLACK RIB

- Black rib of willows in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. **10704**

### BLACK RING

- Transmission of strains of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses by *Longidorus clongatus* (de Man). **12662**
- On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). **15518**

### BLACK ROOT ROT

- Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. **15691**

### BLACK ROT

- The control of black rot cankers on apple trees in New Hampshire. **10656**
- Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. **10657**
- Bunch grape diseases. **12001**
- Sweet potato plant treatment. **15561**

### BLACK RUST

- Studies on losses in wheat yield due to artificial epidemic of black rust of wheat at different stages of growth. **11488**

### BLACK SCURF

- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. **8286**

### BLACK SHANK

- Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. **15691**

### BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO)

- Calcium nutrition and black shank of tobacco. **8999**

### BLACK SPOT

- Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. **10660**
- Studies on resistance to the black spot fungal disease of Japanese pear (*Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka). VII. The isolation of a host-specific toxin from the natural lesions, and some chemicals which reduce its toxicity. **12007**

- Influence of pruning citrus trees on the efficacy of control of black spot (*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely). **15017**

### BLACK STEM

- Black stem rust of wheat. **10692**
- Leptosphaeria lindquistii* n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. **13251**

### BLACK-STREAKED DWARF

- Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. **9631**

### BLACKBERRIES

- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. **15588**
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. **15678**

### BLACKHEAD

- Preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. patent 3,459,764. **8463**
- Colorimetric determination of ronidazole in feeds. **8481**

- Atypical foci of histomoniasis lesions in a study of direct oral transmission. **9743**

- Transmission of histomoniasis with male *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda). **10383**

- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). **10897**

- Compositions and a method for the prevention and control of histomoniasis which employ a 5-nitroimidazole and a benzenearsonic acid. Patent 3,439,097. **12179**

- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **13389**

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. **15781**

### BLACKLEG

- Potato blackleg and tuber soft rot. **9566**

### BLACKLEG (POTATOES)

- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. **8286**

### BLADDER

- Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. **13366**
- A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. **13965**

### BLAST

- Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. **8282**

- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, a rice blast control agent. **8960**

- A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. **9562**

- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. **10170**

- O-alkyl S-(substituted benzyl) benzene thiophosphonates for controlling fungi. Patent 3,443,011. **11075**

- Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. **11499**

- Screening for padi blast disease resistance in West Malaysia. **12661**

- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. **14402**

- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. **14459**

- Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. **14665**

- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. **14690**

- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. **14691**

- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. **14692**

### BLAST (RICE)

- The present state of rice research in India--diseases. **14425**

### BLASTICIDIN S

- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. **9569**

### BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA

- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. **12476**

### BLATTA ORIENTALIS

- Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. **9506**

- Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods. **10069**

- Cockroaches. **13425**

### BLATTARIA

- Neotropical cockroaches of the *Epilampra* abdomennigrum complex; a clarification of their systematics (Dictyoptera, Blattaria). **9935**

- Spermatophores of the Blattaria. **10024**

### BLATTELLA GERMANICA

- Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. **8138**

- Resistance to Telodrin in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. **8731**

- Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. **9506**

- Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods. **10069**

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**BLOOD**

- Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. 10532
- A survey of resistance to dieldrin-group in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, collected from Kawasaki, Japan. 10563
- Genetic variability in the German cockroach. II. A description of new mutants and linkage tests. 10582
- Red-rose linkage in the German cockroach. 12572
- Cockroaches. 13425
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Blattella germanica*. 13635
- BLATTIDAE**
- Neolaxta monteithi* gen. sp. n. from eastern Australia (Blattodea: Blaberidae). 8649
- Polyphagidae (Blattodea) from eastern Australia. 8650
- Cycloheximide, amino acid incorporation and learning in the isolated cockroach ganglion. 8720
- Living doors. 8735
- Cockroach control in Chicago's Lincoln park zoo. 8839
- Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a comparison with those of several other species (Dictyoptera, Blattaria). 8856
- The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). 8871
- Ectobius pallidus* Olivier (Dictyoptera, Blattidae sensu lato) in Guernsey. 9286
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 9427
- A new species of *Arenivaga* from desert sand dunes in southern California (Dictyoptera: Polyphagidae). 10492
- Immunological response of male cockroaches to injection of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 10559
- A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban borrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fomigata* (Euerin). 11269
- The cockroach learns to avoid insecticides. 11810
- Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Budweiser. 11863
- Insect-proofing during building construction. 12328
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- Cockroaches. 13425
- A new taxonomic criterion for cockroaches: The insertion of the Malpighian tubules. 14760
- BLIGHT**
- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976
- Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977
- Fuscous blight of beans in South Africa. 9549
- Determination of the critical injury threshold for potato blight (*Phytophthora infestans*). 9588
- A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. 10189
- General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm. 10599
- Behaviour of *Alternaria poonensis* inciting blight of coriander in artificial culture. 10606
- Comparison of fungicides for potato blight. 10613
- Recognizing turfgrass diseases. 10643
- Time of chemical haulm destruction. 10644
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- Effects of lime on potato blight. 10690
- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707
- A blight of Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*). 12655
- Alternaria* blight of groundnuts. 13237
- Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695
- Limb blight disease caused by *Corticium salmonicolor* B. and Br.. 14930
- Control of potato blight by means of spraying machinery used on the ground, airplanes and helicopters. 14951
- Fungicidal control of late blight of potato in the Nilgiris. 14996
- A shoot-blight disease of western larch in British Columbia. 15365
- BLINDNESS**
- The *Simulium* control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. 8919
- BLISTER BLIGHT**
- Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. 9613
- BLISTER RUST**
- The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. 8301
- Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- Cronartium comandrae* in the Rocky Mountain States. 12625
- Overwintering of *Tuberculina maxima* on white pine blister rust cankers. 14472
- BLOAT**
- Bloat on *Dolichos lablab*. 10335
- BLOOD**
- The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. 8469
- Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. 9091
- Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127
- Hematopoiesis and epiphyseal growth zones in rabbits with molybdenosis. 9183
- Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 9736
- Polymethacrylic acid: Effects on lymphocyte output of the thoracic duct in rats. 9741
- The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat. 9754
- Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798
- Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. 10077
- Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). 10849
- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916
- Changes in haemolymph and cuticle proteins during the molting process in the American cockroach. 11273
- Autogeny in the deerfly, *Chrysops fuliginosus* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 11380
- A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmidae) in the hemolymph of ticks. 11409
- Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Standardization of the technique. 12166
- Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Studies with avian leukosis viruses. 12167
- The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. 12319
- Immunity to parasites. 12863
- Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* spin.). 13597
- The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis. 13967
- Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenosis. 13978
- Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982
- Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. 13985
- The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leukosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia. 13987
- Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14001
- Official measures for the control of bovine leucosis. 14116
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes, while probing intercellularly. 14279
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BLOOD CELLS

- The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 13418
- BLOOD CELLS**  
Red blood cell count in relation to reproductive phases in the female rabbit. 9056
- Morphology of hemocytes of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 9380
- Cytostatic effects on the hemocytes of *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Coleoptera). 10572
- Virus-cell studies of *Tipula iridescent* virus in *Galleria mellonella* (L.). I. Electron microscopy of infection and synthesis of *Tipula iridescent* virus in hemocytes. 11420
- Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814
- Acarine molting-the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesii*. 11841
- Some haematological studies on *Babesiosoma anseris* (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose, *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12139
- Differences between *Brucella* antigens involved in indirect hemagglutination tests with normal and thinned red blood cells. 12766
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218
- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821
- BLOOD CHEMISTRY**  
Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves. 14567
- BLOOD COAGULATION**  
Hemostop. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12115
- Coagulation positive *Staphylococcus* from cow's milk. III. Comparison with a strain pathogenic to man. 14036
- BLOOD COMPOSITION**  
Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). 10879
- The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse. 11594
- Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. Iii. A possible role of the blood-electrolytes. 11792
- BLOOD MEAL**  
Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. 8490
- Blood meals and egg production of *Culiseta alaskaensis* (Ludlow) in captivity (Diptera: Culicidae). 12538
- Flight capacity of blood-engorged mosquitoes. 14815
- BLOOD PARASITES**  
Fluorescent antibody staining of four *Babesia* species. 8467
- Research on the resistance of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria repens* at different temperatures. 12162

- Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418
- The transformation of the *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocyst in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 13688
- Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis*. 14616
- BLOOD PLASMA**  
Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. 8477
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172
- Studies of warfarin resistance in the rat. (Abstract). 9179
- Virus-like particles observed in plasma and white blood cells from birds with Marek's disease. 9708
- A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 9729
- Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning. 9803
- Peacock plasma, a useful cholinesterase source for inhibition residue analysis of insecticidal carbamates. 10419
- Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). 10833
- Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905
- Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorvos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. 12319
- The development of glycemia in calves in the postnatal period of ontogenesis in defined conditions of feeding. 15188
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883
- BLOOD PRESSURE**  
MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Intragel. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11686
- BLOOD PROTEINS**  
The effects of perfusion on the synthesis and release of blood proteins by diapausing pupae of the *Cecropia* silkworm. 8828
- A simple starch-gel electrophoretic method to investigate esterase inhibition by common organic insecticides. 10044
- Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. 10083
- Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins obtained from radiofrequency-treated yellow mealworm larvae. 12473

- Serum protein changes in chickens subsequent to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 12782
- Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 14577
- Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 14645
- BLOOD SERUM**  
Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology. 9603
- Protein in the blood serum of chicks experimentally infected with spirochaetosis. 9701
- Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. 10423
- Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). 10885
- Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. 13435
- The activity of ornithine-carbonyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. 13983
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves. 14567
- Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700
- Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809
- BLOOD TESTS**  
Studies on the safety of plastic dog collars containing dichlorvos. 9761
- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769
- BLOOD VESSELS**  
The effect of vitamin A depletion on the vasa deferentia of young bulls. 9075
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 9737
- BLOSSOM BLIGHT**  
Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. 13788
- BLOSSOM END ROT**  
Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes. 11973
- BLUE DWARF**  
Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 13781
- BLUE DWARF (OATS)**  
Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 11473
- BLUE STAIN**  
The influence of temperatures on the growth of blue-staining fungi. 12278
- BLUEBERRIES**  
Effects of increased pollinator levels on production of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. 8089



- Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- Bird damage to blueberries. 10595
- Biological studies of the blueberry root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne carolinensis* n. sp.). 12092
- Effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide on flower bud formation of the 'Coville' highbush blueberry. 12905
- Fruiting response of the highbush blueberry to applied gibberellic acid under field conditions. (Abstract). 14308
- Vegetative and reproductive responses of highbush blueberry to succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide (Alar). 14314
- The effect of gibberellic acid on the highbush blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*). (Abstract). 14316
- Study on dieback of twigs in cultivated blueberries. 14995
- Blueberry spray program. 15548
- Blue grape spray program. 15636
- BLUECOMB**
- Studies on a filtrable agent associated with infectious enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 9712
- Gastrointestinal transit-times in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12130
- Force-feeding turkeys during bluecomb disease. 12131
- Balances of Nat and Kt in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12132
- BLUETONGUE**
- Incidence of bluetongue reported calendar year 1967. 10325
- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- BLUETONGUE VIRUS**
- Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems. 9094
- Immunodiffusion of Bluetongue virus. 12149
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 14569
- BOARS**
- Esophageal-gastric lesions in the pig. 10870
- BOGS**
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXV. Insects reared from galls from the wooded slopes of the bog. 11529
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- Observations on wood-destroying insect living in the footbridge over Siikaneva bog. 14235
- BOLL ROT**
- A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*. 8298
- Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. 9545
- Narrow leaves reduce boll rot. 14341
- BOMBINAE**
- A study of the hibernation of bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Bombidae) in southern England. 9334
- BOMBINI**
- Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. 12359
- BOMBUS**
- Parasitization of worker bumble bees of Mississippi by *Physocephala* larvae. 9387
- Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of the genus *Bombus*. Latr. of Bieszczady Mountains. 11717
- The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers. 12557
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). 13668
- BOMBYCIDAE**
- The effect of corpora allata transplanted from *Bombyx mori* to other species of lepidoptera (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae and Saturniidae). 11314
- BOMBYLIIDAE**
- Additions to the Cyrtosiinae (Bombyliidae) of South Africa. 8037
- New Exoprosopinae from Mexico and Central America (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 8655
- The existence of two optional diapauses in the biological cycle of *Villa brunnea* Beck. (Dipt., Bombyliidae). 8746
- A review of the genus *Hyperalonia* rondani (Bombyliidae, Diptera) from South America. 12375
- The Bombyliidae (Diptera) of northern Ethiopia. 14751
- BOMBYX**
- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778
- BOMBYX MORI**
- Microtubules in the spermatids of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). 8102
- Correlation of nucleolytic activities with the stage of growth of the silkworm. 8151
- Purification of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8159
- Sexual difference in the activity of pars intercerebralis-corpora cardiacum-corpora allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 8755
- Immunofluorescence studies on the multiplication of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8781
- A red, fluorescent protein from silkworm. 8813
- Isolation of fumaric acid from silkworm pupas as a causative agent to release reducing sugars in embryoless rice endosperms. 8878
- Comparative action of an oligo-infection of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and of total starvation on the water, lipid, and nitrogen contents of a lepidopteran. 9345
- On the weight decline of eggs in one oviposition batch of *Bombyx mori*. 9414
- On the tranquillization of *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. for male moth in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10533
- Studies on amino acid composition of mulberry pyralid fiber. 10539
- Studies on the diseases of aseptically reared silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V. Induction of nuclear polyhedroses by the feeding of certain chemicals to the silkworm after transfer from aseptic to normal rearing condition. 10548
- Occurrence of the non-moulting tiny silkworms caused by inoculation of the flacherie (F) virus. 10573
- On the locus of 'White lethal egg' gene in the silkworm. 10580
- On the ability of the female imaginal corpora allata to induce supernumary molt in *Bombyx mori* L. 11275
- The spectral sensitivity and the components of the visual system in the stemmata of silkworm larvae, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11296
- Nutritional studies on excessive larval molting in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 11306
- Some behavioral and serological observations on the response of larvae of *Bombyx mori* and *Malacosoma disstria* to *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 11319
- Study of the hemolymph proteins of the gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) by paper and starch gel electrophoresis. Results in normal animals and those exposed to various experimental conditions. 11326
- Response of isolated pupal abdomens of silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L., to injected ponasterone A (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11383
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- Ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the midgut of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 11774
- Artificial feedstuff for silkworm larvae containing a hydroxybenzaldehyde compound. Patent 3,425,838. 11840
- Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. 11846
- Function of the brain through nerve commissures on the subesophageal ganglion in *Bombyx mori* L. 11865
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- Difference in adsorption of dyes to the tissues between normal silkworm and transparent mutant. 11906
- The silkworm embryo. 13042
- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074
- Respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis: Respiration in vitro of the ovaries of *Bombyx mori*. 13627
- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669
- The utilization of glycine for protein synthesis in the silk gland by fifth-stage *Bombyx mori* larvae. 13671

**BONE MARROW**

- Purification of the proteinic brain hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13707
- Comparative studies of mutation frequencies induced by 32P treatment and gamma-irradiation in the silkworm. 13722
- Ultrastructural modifications of the secretion cells of the prothoracic gland to themselves during the last two larval stages. I. The chondriosome, and its relationship with the granular reticulum. 14181
- Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the *Lepidoptera* *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- Silkworm breedings influence concerning raw silk purity. 14796
- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360
- A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362
- Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L.. 15435

**BONE MARROW**

- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706
- Acute radiotoxicity of <sup>144</sup>Ce-<sup>144</sup>Pr after intravenous administration to sheep. 9822

**BONE MEAL**

- Thermal resistance of *Salmonella* senftenberg 775W in dry animal feeds. 12780

**BONEMEAL**

- A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. 9120

**BONES**

- The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889
- Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176
- Osteosarcoma in the dog. 13937

**BOOPHILUS**

- Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. 8490

**BOOPHILUS DECOLORATUS**

- Fine structures of merozoites of *Babesia bigemina* in the ovaries of *Boophilus microplus* and *Boophilus decoloratus*. 10012
- A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmidea) in the hemolymph of ticks. 11409

**BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS**

- The production of cuticle wax by engorged females of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 8730
- Fine structures of merozoites of *Babesia bigemina* in the ovaries of *Boophilus microplus* and *Boophilus decoloratus*. 10012
- A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmidea) in the hemolymph of ticks. 11409

**BORAX**

- Composition and methods for rendering absorbent materials fungicidal comprising an aqueous solution of borax/and the bis(tri-n-propyltin) diammonium chloride of a tri-polyoxyethylated N-alkyl trimethylene diamine. Patent 3,443,010. 11066
- Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by *Fomes annosus*. 11463
- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248

**BORDEAUX MIXTURE**

- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286
- Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638
- Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660
- Anthraxnose of french bean. 10680
- The fight against *Gloeosporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966. 10705
- Control of the redistribution capacity of copper preparations. 11063

**Bunch grape diseases.**

- Bunch grape diseases. 12001
- Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. 12628
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. 13790
- Rust of stone fruits. 14412

**BORDETELLA**

- Peach leaf curl (*Taphrina*). 14413

**Fungicides can check fruit-rot and die-back of chilli.**

- Fungicides can check fruit-rot and die-back of chilli. 14432
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503

**BORDETELLA**

- Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines: Induction period of immunity. 14601

**BORIC ACID**

- The cockroach learns to avoid insecticides. 11810
- Secondary aminoalcohol-boric acid reaction product and production thereof. Patent 3,429,909. 12322
- Insect-proffing during building construction. 12328
- Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551

**BORNA DISEASE**

- Viral encephalitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. Part II. 12760

**BORNEO**

- Coniopteryx remota Banks, further description and lectotype designation (*Neuroptera*, Coniopterygidae). 14171

**BORON**

- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588
- A note on the compatibility of endrin with parachlorophenoxy acetic acid and boron in relation to mustard aphid infestation. 12685
- A note on boron toxicity in young replantings. 12901
- Relationships between boron toxicity and resistance to two types of crown blight and to powdery mildew in muskmelon. 13753

**BOTANY**

- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. 10607

**BOTRYTIS**

- A second three year period of the fight against Botrytis in the vineyards of friuli. 10630
- Estimation of dichlofluamid residues. 10936

**BOTRYTIS ALLII**

- Neck rot in onions. 8296
- The effect of some vitamins upon Botrytis allii Munn. 13791
- Studies on Botrytis allii Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792

- Studies on Botrytis allii Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793

- Studies on Botrytis allii Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. III. Relation of some culture practices to subsequent incidence of neck rot on storage. 14030

**BOTRYTIS CINERA**

- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212

**BOTRYTIS CINEREA**

- Influence of Botrytis cinerea infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues. 9539
- Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628

- Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650

- The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658

- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707

- Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. 11932

- Studies in fungitoxicity, VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of <i>Spadonia</i> pears.	13238	<b>BOXER DOGS</b> Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch.	10901	Contribution to the knowledge of the natural enemies of <i>Bissetia steniellus</i> (Hampson) (Lep.: Pyralidae).	10254
Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations.	14400	<b>BRACHYCAUDUS SPIRAEA</b> Biological and morphological investigations of <i>Brachycaudus spiraea</i> (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of <i>Spiraea</i> (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid.	15380	Final-instar larvae of two hymenopterous parasites of a wood-boring beetle, ( <i>Etiopium velutinum</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	11135
Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain.	15559	<b>BRACHYLAIMIDAE</b> Infection by <i>Brachylaema fuscata</i> (Rudolphi, 1819) in the domestic pigeon.	15219	The Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera) of Finland.	11171
The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil.	15567	<b>BRACHYRHINUS CRIBRICOLLIS</b> Control of <i>Brachyrhinus cribricollis</i> injuring ornamentals.	10269	Parasites of the larch casebearer, <i>Coleophora laricella</i> (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae).	11222
The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects.	15835	<b>BRACON</b> Chemosterilant studies on <i>Bracon</i> sperm. II. Studies of selected compounds for induction of dominant lethal mutations or sperm inactivation.	8914	A new British species of the genus <i>Trioxys</i> holiday (Hym., Braconidae).	11760
<b>BOTRYTIS CONVOLUTA</b> Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of <i>Botrytis convoluta</i> conidia and sclerotia.	11007	On the action of <i>Bracon</i> venom.	9374	Biology of <i>Bracon kirkpatricki</i> and field releases of the parasite for control of the boll weevil.	11802
<b>BOTRYTIS SQUAMOSA</b> A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: <i>Botrytis squamosa</i> Walker.	9562	<b>BRACON HEBETOR</b> Mosaicism in <i>Habrobracon juglandis</i> associated with the ebony locus.	8910	Aphidius <i>rubifolii</i> n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of <i>Masonaphis maxima</i> from British Columbia.	11854
<b>BOTULISM</b> Problems in raising ducks.	10357	Bionomics of <i>Hellula undalis</i> Fb., the cabbage borer (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera) at Jabalpur.	12683	Neotropical species of <i>Opius</i> section C (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	13550
Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin.	15844	<b>BRACON MELLITOR</b> Biology of <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	8070	On the knowledge of the genus <i>Euopius</i> Fischer Hym., Braconidae, Opiinae.	13551
<b>BOUTONNEUSE FEVER</b> Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by <i>Rickettsia</i> species.	8136	<b>BRACONIDAE</b> A new <i>Phanerotoma</i> species from Syria (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	8034	A synopsis of the <i>Phaenocarpa</i> Forst. species of the Neotropic region (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Alysiniinae).	13581
<b>BOVICOLA</b> In vitro colonization of the goat biting lice, <i>Bovicola crassipes</i> and <i>B. limbata</i> .	10034	Insect parasite complex berseem armyworm <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	8082	Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks.	13602
<b>BOVICOLA OVIS</b> Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock.	13421	The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies.	8379	A further representative of the sub-species <i>Betuloxys Mackauer</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	14155
<b>BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES</b> Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses.	14570	<i>Microctonus glyptosceli</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Glyptoscelis pubescens</i> (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae; Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	8648	The Indo-Australian species of the <i>ultor</i> -group of <i>Apanteles</i> Forster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	14159
Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization.	15768	Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of <i>Opius concolor</i> Szep. (Hymen., Braconidae) a parasite of <i>Dacus oleae</i> Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae).	8864	The mode of life of the borer moth parasite <i>Adelius erythronotus</i> Forst. (Hym., Bracon.).	14264
<b>BOVINE MASTITIS</b> Diagnosis, incidence and treatment of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy buffaloes.	11621	A hymenopterous primary parasite of morabine grasshoppers.	9262	Two <i>Ascogaster</i> species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae), parasites of leafrollers (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) in apple orchards, with different host selection.	14741
Dry cow therapy as a means of controlling bovine mastitis.	12159	Redescription of <i>Opius scaevolae</i> (Cameron) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Opiinae).	9282	Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea; Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). Part II.	14883
<b>BOVINE PAPILLOMA VIRUS</b> A gel diffusion precipitin test for bovine papilloma virus.	12153	Observations on the parasites (Hymenoptera, Diptera) of <i>Trichotaphe levisella</i> Fyles (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera) with notes on the host.	9342	<b>BRAHMAEA</b> The systematic position of <i>Brahmaea europaea</i> Hartig (Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae).	8053
Attempts to relate bovine papilloma virus to the cause of equine sarcoid: Equidae inoculated intradermally with bovine papilloma virus.	12161	<i>Psallus ambiguus</i> (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards.	9438	<b>BRAHMAEIDAE</b> The systematic position of <i>Brahmaea europaea</i> Hartig (Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae).	8053
Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro).	13948	Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects.	9469	The results of my breeding of <i>Acanthobrahmaea europaea</i> Hartig 1963. A contribution to the extent of variation of this species (Lep., Brahmaeidae).	12414
Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis.	13991	<i>Meteorus versicolor</i> Wesm. var. <i>decoloratus</i> Ruthe (Hym., Braconidae), a new parasite of <i>Thaumetopoea pityocampa</i> Schiff. (Lep., Thaumetopoeidae).	9980	<b>BRAIN</b> Acoustic interneurons in the brain of noctuid moths.	8177
<b>BOVINE RHINOVIRUS</b> Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses.	14570	New parasite records on <i>Hymenia recurvalis</i> (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	10087	The effects of an acute DDT exposure on the spontaneous electrical activity of goldfish cerebellum.	8558
<b>BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS</b> Bovine diarrhoea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhoea virus.	13957			Sexual difference in the activity of pars intercerebralis-corpora cardiacum-corpora allatum system of <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	8755
Bovine virus diarrhoea in Italy. II. Reproduction of the disease.	14554				
Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses.	14570				

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BRAIN DISEASES

Morphology of the larval and adult brains of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus plexippus*, L. 8821

Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts. 9355

The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413

The ultrastructure of the brain of the insect *Notonecta glauca* L. 10042

Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905

Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity in the squirrel monkey. (Abstract). 10951

Modification of electric activity of the denticerebrum by tactile stimulations of antenna in the ant *Camponotus zigniperda* Latr.. 11343

Function of the brain through nerve commissures on the suboesophageal ganglion in *Bombyx mori* L. 11865

Pathologic changes in edema disease of swine. 12152

The role played by the neurons of the brain in the circadian behavior rhythm of *Gryllus domesticus* L. 12407

Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-ecdysone upon interganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). 12516

Spongy changes in the brains of sheep poisoned by excess dietary copper. 12894

Antirabies vaccines inactivated by betapropiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. 13379

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462

Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598

Axonal outgrowth and cell migration in vitro from nervous system of cockroach embryos. 13617

Purification of the proteinic brain hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13707

Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities. and grasses. 14258

Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle. following pesticide treatments. 14558

The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the pars intercerebralis. 14828

The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. 15189

The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815

DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886

## BRAIN DISEASES

The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568

### BRASSICA

Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251

Behavior of pyrazon in soil. 10286

Bionomics of *Hellula undalis* Fb., the cabbage borer (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera) at Jabalpur. 12683

An alternative weed host for *Xanthomonas campestris*. 14476

Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522

### BRASSICA HIRTA

Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697

### BRASSICA KABER

Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota. 15114

Weed control in wheat. 15122

### BRASSICA NIGRA

Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210

### BRASSICA OLERACEA

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. 15459

### BRASSICAE

Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae. 9021

### BREADFRUIT

Epidemic decline of breadfruit in the Pacific Islands. 11518

### BREEDING

On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259

The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., Scolytidae) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823

Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly. 8886

Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848

A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740. 10622

Uredospore storage in breeding for crown rust resistant annual ryegrass. 11946

Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas. 13067

Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. 13855

Chemical mutagenesis in higher animals. 13929

Gamma field symposia. Number 5. Mutations induced by RI and chemicals. July 27-28, 1966. Ohmiya-machi, Ibarakiken, Japan. 14107

Communication regarding the existence of *Cidaria* (subgen. *Calostigia*) *multistrigaria* Hw. on the Kaiserstuhl Mountain in Baden. 14166

Preliminary report about my breeding attempts with *Micropteryx calthella* L. (Lep., Micr.). 14234

Pathogenic variability and the unit representing a single fertilization in *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 14306

Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326

Nature and inheritance of resistance to red clover vein mosaic virus in *Pisum sativum*. (Abstract). 14345

Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Colletotrichum coccodes*. 14437

Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 14683

Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

### BRENTIDAE

Brentidae of Paraguay (Coleoptera). 8634

### BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE

The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand. 8799

The effect of removal of arthropod predators on an infestation of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Homiptera, Aphididae) on brussels sprouts. 10260

Investigations into the population dynamics of parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11362

How physiological changes in the spring rape influence the distribution density of the cabbage aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.). 12552

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. 13310

### BREVIPALPUS

On two mites of economic importance in Japan (Arachnida: Acarina). 12349

Pests of the grapevine. 14485

Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638

Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637

### BREVIPALPUS CALIFORNICUS

Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. 15008

### BREVIPALPUS OBOVATUS

Mites. 14531

### BREVIPALPUS OUDEMANSI

The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453

### BREVIPALPUS PHOENICIS

Mites. 14531

Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. 15008

### BRINING

Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**BROWN ROT**

- BRISKET DISEASE**  
Hazard of the high country. 9694
- BRITISH ISLES**  
Chrysanthemum leaf miner. 10733
- BROADBEANS**  
Fababeans, a new crop for Minnesota. 9535  
Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles. 9573  
A Stemphylium leaf spot of Vicia faba in the United Arab Republic. 10612  
The control of Aphis fabae Scop. on spring-sown field beans (Vicia faba L.). 12670  
The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. I.--The effect of different concentrations of CIPC on the horse bean plant seeded in pots at different levels. 13902  
The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. II.--THE effect of pre- and post emergence treatments of CIPC on the horse bean plant grown under field conditions. 13906  
The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. III.--HISTOLOGICAL effect of CIPC on the horse bean plant. 13907  
Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378  
Contribution to the serological study of plant viruses by the agar double diffusion technique. II.--RELATIONSHIPS between the French broad bean mosaic virus (MF) and the red clover mottle virus (RCMV). 14941
- BROMACIL**  
Chemical clearing of transmission line right of way in quebec. 8394  
Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855  
African feather grass--a weed worth watching. 10279  
Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297  
Control of winged elm (Ulmus alata Michx.). (Abstract). 10789  
Comparison of substituted uracils for weed control in sugarcane. (Abstract). 10799  
The response of potted apple and plum plants to bromacil and chlorthiamid. 11572  
Control of live oak by herbicides applied at various rates and dates. 12707  
A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. 12718  
Herbicides - economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 12723  
Bromacil-paraquat mixture for spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass). 15061  
Bromacil for spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass). 15067  
The effect of herbicides on the growth of young coconut palms. 15095  
Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
- Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726
- BROMIDES**  
Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065  
Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674
- BROMO-2-CHLORO-1,1,1-TRIFLUOROETHANE, 2-**  
Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- BROMO-2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL O-METHYLPHENYLPHOSPHONOTHIOATE, O-(4-**  
Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- BROMO-2'-DEOXYURIDINE, 5-**  
Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488
- BROMO-3-CHLOROPHENYL)-N'-METHOXY-N'-METHYLUREA, N-(4-**  
Weed control in potatoes. 13919  
World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds. 14103
- BROMODECANOIC ACID, 2-**  
Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate. Patent 3,427,333. 9195
- BROMOPHENYL)-1-METHOXY-1-METHYLUREA, 3-(P**  
Analysis of potato for residue of C-3126 and of squash for residue of prometryne. 8544  
New herbicides for control of weeds in sorghum. 13913  
Weed control in potatoes. 13919  
Interrelationship between use of herbicides and growing technique of tobacco. 15098
- BROMOPHOS**  
Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae. 9021  
Degradation of p32-bromophos by microorganisms and seedlings. 10449  
The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832  
An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195
- BROMOURACIL, 5-**  
On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on 60Co-gamma irradiated phage phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA. 8599
- BROMOXYNIL**  
Formulation studies with ioxynil and bromoxynil. (abstract). 8409  
Control of annual weeds in spring-seeded alfalfa with preplant, preemergence, and postemergence herbicides. 8413  
The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041  
New herbicide introduced for buckwheat control in cereal lands. 9662
- The effects of two phytobland oils on the postemergence activity of bromoxynil and DNBP applied in two spray volumes in alfalfa. 10316  
The influence of endothal, dichlobenil, and bromoxynil, on proteolytic activity in the cotyledons of squash seedlings. (Abstract). 10958  
The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the water use of barley and tartary buckwheat grown alone and together. (Abstract). 10985
- BROMUS**  
Chemotherapy of head smut (Ustilago bullata) in Bromus willdenowii. 13268  
Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities. and grasses. 14258  
Control of weeds in dormant birdsfoot trefoil. 15131  
Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, Hymenula cerealis, on cereals and grasses. 15524  
Bromegrass mosaic virus in Yugoslavia. 15549  
The incorporation of 14C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584
- BROMUS INERMIS**  
Research on the modifications of the husks of Bromus inermis. L. (Gramineae) provoked by the Aceria tenuis (Nal.) (Acarina eriophyidae). 12050  
Aceria tulipae in North Dakota. 13860  
Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth bromegrass. 15108  
Uptake of picloram in smooth bromegrass. 15298
- BROMUS TECTORUM**  
Downy brome control by soil-active herbicides for revegetation of rangelands. 10283  
Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. 12711  
Effect of chemical fallow on winter wheat yields. 15150
- BRONCHITIS**  
Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- BROWN FOOT ROT**  
Effect of mineral nutrition on the fusarium brown foot-rot of wheat. 11494
- BROWN ROOT ROT**  
Phellinus noxius. 12645
- BROWN ROT**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286  
The incubation period of Phytophthora citrophthora in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. 9777  
Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). 11958  
Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995  
Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012  
A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BROWN RUST

- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. **13788**
- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. **13789**
- Brown rot of stone fruits. **14964**
- Citrus brown rot in Queensland. **15557**
- Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. **15577**

## BROWN RUST

- Black stem rust of wheat. **10692**

## BROWN SPOT

- Occurrence of brown spot on tobacco in Kentucky in 1966. **8989**
- A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. **9591**
- Plant pathology. **10672**
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). **11460**
- Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-spot lesions before and after flue-curing. **13295**
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). **13762**
- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. **14342**
- Internal brown spot--a condition in yams in Barbados. **14352**

## BROWN STEM ROT (SOYBEANS)

- Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. **8967**

## BRUCELLA

- Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific *Brucella* agglutinins in cattle buffalo serum. **11612**

## BRUCELLA ABORTUS

- Identification of *Brucella abortus*: Oxidative metabolism and phage typing. **8474**
- An attempt to isolate high polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid from *Brucella abortus*. **9707**
- Ram epididymitis vaccination. **10853**
- Differences between *Brucella* antigens involved in indirect hemagglutination tests with normal and thinned red blood cells. **12766**
- Prenatal immunization of the lamb to *Brucella*: Dissociation of immunocompetence and reactivity. **12788**
- Behavior of *Brucella abortus* in phagocytes. **13959**

## BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES

- Brucellosis vaccination is now compulsory. **14578**

## BRUCELLA MELITENSIS

- Antigenic relationship of *Brucella ovis* and *Brucella melitensis*. **12767**

## BRUCELLA OVIS

- Antigenic relationship of *Brucella ovis* and *Brucella melitensis*. **12767**

- Infectious Epididymitis in rams by *Brucella ovis*. The first study in Uruguay. **15179**

## BRUCELLA SUIIS

- Serological investigation into porcine Brucellosis. **9116**
- Brucella suis* (bio-type 1) isolated from a goat in Rhodesia. **15177**

## BRUCELLOSIS

- Study of the plasmocytic reaction in experimental brucellosis infection. **8451**
- Bovine vibriosis. **8478**
- Serological investigation into porcine Brucellosis. **9116**
- Brucellosis. Subpart D. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. **9864**
- Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. **11588**
- A comparison of the tube agglutination, supplemental, and brucellosis ring tests in selected dairy herds in New York. **11611**

- Farm buildings and the Brucellosis (Accredited Herd) Scheme. **13941**

- Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach. **14189**

- Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. **14500**

- Serological study on Brucellosis and *Leptospira* in swine of the Oriental Republic of Uruguay. **14938**

- Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. **15766**

## BRUCHIDAE

- Observations on the genital structures in several genera of Bruchidae (Coleoptera). **8681**

- Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. **10562**

- Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. **13855**

- Studies on protection of pulses against *Pachymerus chinensis* Linnaeus. **13856**

- Bruchid beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the Megri district of Armenia. **14125**

- The palm seed weevil, *Caryobruchus gleditsiae* (L.), in Florida (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). **15040**

## BRUCHOPHAGUS KOLOBOVAE

- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolobovae* Fedoseeva (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). **13601**

## BRUCHUS

- The lectotype of *Bruchus julianus*. **12361**
- Incidence of and losses caused by some pod-infesting insects in different varieties of pigeon-pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). **15003**

## BRUSH CONTROL

- The response of brush to picloram, dicamba, 2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides. **8435**

- Growing Christmas trees on a power line right-of-way. **10485**

- Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). **10777**

- Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). **10789**

- Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Abstract). **10813**

- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). **10823**

- Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. **13349**

- On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. **13355**

## BRUSSELS SPROUTS

- The effect of removal of arthropod predators on an infestation of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Homoptera, Aphididae) on brussels sprouts. **10260**

- Brussels sprouts growth and production as influenced by N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar). (Abstract). **14334**

## BRYOBIA

- Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus mcgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. **13316**

- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. **14488**

- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. **15620**

## BRYOBIA RUBRICULUS

- The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. **9453**

## BRYOPHYTES

- Occurrence of indoleacetic acid in the bryophytes. **11929**

## BUCCULATRIX THURBERIELLA

- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. **9424**

## BUCHLOE DACTYLOIDES

- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. **13327**

- Helminthosporium leafspot of buffalograss in Japan. **14416**

## BUCKWHEAT

- New herbicide introduced for buckwheat control in cereal lands. **9662**

- The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the water use of barley and tartary buckwheat grown alone and together. (Abstract). **10985**

- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. **13889**

- An outbreak of photosensitisation in Karamojong sheep at Entebbe. **14557**

- Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract). **14686**

## BUD ROT

- Sarium flower and bud rot of chrysanthemum found in Louisiana. **10655**

## BUFFALOES

- Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years of age) with further observations on histopathology. **9770**

- Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. 9771
- Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific *Brucella agglutinins* in cattle buffalo serum. 11612
- Diagnosis, incidence and treatment of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy buffaloes. 11621
- The isolation of foot-and-mouth disease virus from African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*). 13954
- Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes. 14003
- BUFFER SUBSTANCES**  
Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. 14976
- BUILDINGS**  
Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206  
Insect-proffing during building construction. 12328  
Observations of the insect pests of the old shrine and the Buddhist temple wooden buildings and a few trypoxylonid wasps. 14244
- BULBS**  
Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850  
Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the hardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract). 11040  
Dormancy and anatomical development of bulbs of wild garlic during the summer and fall after formation. (Abstract). 11041  
The importance of the problems posed by the bulb and stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn, in western France. 12697
- BULLS**  
The effect of vitamin A depletion on the vasa deferentia of young bulls. 9075
- BUNCHY TOP**  
Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924  
Bunchy top disease of bananas in the central highlands of South Vietnam. 13822
- BUNYAMWERA VIRUSES**  
Isolation of Bunyamwera-group viruses from Wisconsin mosquitoes. 14553
- BUPALUS**  
Larval density and adult fecundity in a natural population of the pine looper (*Bupalus piniarius* L.). 11312
- BUPRESTIDAE**  
New species of *Chrysobothris* from the Pacific Northwest (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 9870  
The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 11109  
*Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) Comb. N. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 11722  
Two *Acmaeodera* parasites of *Acacia* in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806  
Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 11883
- Contribution to the systematic and faunistics of Buprestidae in Czechoslovakia. 13559  
A new species of *Acmaeodera* (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 14158  
Results of zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 171. (Col. Buprestidae). 14726
- BUQUINOLATE**  
Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. 9702  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. 9792  
Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trails. (Abstract). 10848  
Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783
- BURSA**  
Importance of the bursa of Fabricius in resistance to disease. 2. Resistance to two bacterial diseases. 12168  
Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- BURSAL AGENT (IBA)**  
Immunity response to the infectious bursal agent. 12809
- BUSH REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)**  
Differentiation of pathotypes among isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 13760  
Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). 13810  
Effect of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on vegetable growth of chile pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*) plants. (Abstract). 14338  
Fungicides can check fruit-rot and die-back of chilli. 14432  
On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.). 15541  
Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- BUSSEOLA FUSCA**  
Insecticide studies of the maize stalk borer, *Busseola fusca* (Fuller), in East Africa. 8893
- BUTADIENYL)-3-HYDROXY-4-(1,3-PENTADIENYL)TETRAHYDROFURAN, 2-(1,3-**  
A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502  
The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512
- BUTOXYETHOXY)ETHANOL, 2-(2-**  
Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. 9171
- BUTTER**  
Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037
- BUTTERFLIES**  
Nocturnal copulation of *Rhopalocera*. 9396  
On some butterflies from the Indo-Pacific region. 13579  
Communication regarding the existence of *Cidaria* (subgen. *Calostigia*) *multistrigaria* Hw. on the Kaiserstuhl Mountain in Baden. 14166
- Does the beating of butterfly wings cause electrical phenomena. 14239  
Evidence of blue and green pigments in the Lepidoptera. Systematic research on pterobilin in various *Rhopalocerus*. 14891
- BUTYL ALCOHOL, N**  
Klot stainless. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 9679
- BUTYL CHLORIDE, N**  
Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12194
- BUTYL-2-(DIMETHYLAMINO)-4-HYDROXY-6-METHYL PYRIMIDINE, 5-**  
A new systemic fungicide. 12605
- BUTYL-2-DIMETHYLAMINO-4-HYDROXY-6-METHYLPYRIMIDINE, 5-**  
World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds. 14103
- BUTYL-4,6-DINITROPHENYL ISOPROPYL CARBONATE, 2-SEC**  
A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). 8857
- BUTYL-5-BROMO-6-METHYLURACIL, 3-TERT**  
The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amizine in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073
- BUTYL-6'-METHYLCYCLOHEXYL)-2-CHLORO-ACETAMIDE, N-(2'-TERT**  
Herbicidal alpha-halo-n-cyclohexyl-acetamides. Patent 3,429,690. 12318
- BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE**  
Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization. 15301
- BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE**  
Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization. 15301
- BUTYLPHENOXY)CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TERT**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9788  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791  
Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15861
- BUTYRATES**  
Use of Butyrics. 15096
- BUTYRIC ACID**  
Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. 15566
- BUXUS MICROPHYLLA JAPONICA**  
Control of *Meloidogyne incognita* on boxwood with nematocidal drenches. 10753
- BUXUS SEMPERVIRENS**  
Licorice-root - dichlobenil mulch combination for control of weeds in boxwood plantings. 8406
- BY-PRODUCTS**  
Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. 8927

## SUBJECT INDEX

### BYRSOTRIA FUMIGATA

#### BYRSOTRIA FUMIGATA

A laboratory investigation of maturation of the Cuban borrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fumigata* (Euerin).

11269

#### BYTHOSTETHUS

Notes about Anobiidae. XXXI. Genera of the Dorcatominae of the Ethiopian fauna.

8029

#### CABBAGE

The effect of diphenamid on the uptake and distribution of macronutrient elements in cabbage.

8305

Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program.

8345

The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand.

8799

Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicaceae.

9021

Influence of *Botrytis cinerea* infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues.

9539

A new method of cabbage root fly control.

9637

Parasitization of imported cabbageworm and cabbage looper eggs on cabbage in Southern California, with notes on the colonization of *Trichogramma evanescens*.

10556

Cabbage root fly, (*Erioischia brassicae*).

10723

Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues.

11932

Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne.

12051

Experiences with the use of herbicides in cabbage cultures. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.

12105

Effects of 2,4-D and other herbicides on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from cabbage.

12902

Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia aroideae* in soil.

14385

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicin in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants.

15459

Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology.

15585

Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides.

15712

#### CACAO

Use of cacao pod for recovering *Phytophthora* species pathogenic to *Hevea brasiliensis*.

8287

A leaf disorder of cacao in Costa Rica.

8982

*Rigidoporus lignosus*.

12640

#### CACODYLIC ACID

Forest chemi-thinning with cacodylic acid - a progress report.

8424

Preliminary studies of the effects of cacodylic acid on the activity of 2,4-D and picloram in bean plants. (abstract).

8438

Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides.

10275

Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships.

12212

#### CACTACEAE

New cactus weed danger in Natal.

12095

#### CADRA CAUTELLA

Biological studies in Ghana in the control of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.), the tropical warehouse moth.

10391

A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya.

11659

#### CAFFEIC ACID

Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization.

15301

#### CAFFEINE

Caffeine and radiation induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

8250

Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle.

13636

#### CALABASH GOURDS

On *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lagenariae* n. f. causing wilt of *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. *hispidia*.

14404

#### CALAMONDINS

Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals.

12281

#### CALCIUM

Movement of calcium and magnesium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach.

8183

Calcium nutrition and black shank of tobacco.

8999

Studies on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphatidylbeta-methylcholine by housefly larvae. (Abstract).

9060

Avian nephrosis associated with high dietary calcium. (Abstract).

9111

The utilization of the calcium sensitivity test in the investigation of the rennet activity.

9138

Pharmacologic action of pure venom fractions of *Naja nigricollis* and liberation of calcium in the striated muscles.

9181

The metabolism of radiostrontium by plants. (Abstract).

9191

Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract).

10852

Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract).

10905

The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta).

11265

Effects of magnesium and calcium ions on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of insect actomyosin at low ionic strength.

11342

Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods.

11874

Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes.

11973

The effect of linuron on 32P and 45Ca uptake in tomato and parsnip.

12724

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885.

13412

Observations on bovine urethral calculosis.

13932

EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables.

14029

Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part II. The effect of molybdenum and calcium treatment on the uptake of molybdenum by plants.

14091

Calcium localization in *Hypomyces*-infected squash hypocotyls and effect of calcium on peptase lyase and tissue maceration.

14677

#### CALCIUM ARSENATE

Long-term effects of use of pre-emergence crabgrass control chemicals.

10781

#### CALCIUM CARBIDE

SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung.

9836

#### CALCIUM CARBONATE

Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis.

12286

Water movement in two termite mounds in Rhodesia.

13701

#### CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein.

9540

Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells.

13962

#### CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

Brown rot of stone fruits.

14964

Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide.

15892

#### CALCIUM DISODIUM EDETATE

Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.

12228

#### CALCIUM

##### ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETATE

Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning.

9803

#### CALCIUM NITRATE

Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants.

11006

Control of weed grass.

14525

#### CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Speed the key to preserving hides.

14551

#### CALCULI

Observations on bovine urethral calculosis.

13932

#### CALIFORNIA

Reinfection possibilities for angular leaf spot pathogen in California cotton.

12021

A serologic study of pseudorabies in swine.

12143

California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton.

13862



- CALIFORNIA ENCEPHALITIS**  
Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columnaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912
- CALIFORNIA ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS**  
Isolation of viruses of the California encephalitis virus group from boreal *Aedes* mosquitoes. 14216
- CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST**  
Mastitis in cattle and its control. 12128
- CALISIUS ZEALANDICUS**  
The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III. The Aradinae and Calisiinae. 8656
- CALLAPHIDIDAE**  
Spaced-out gregariousness in sycamore aphids *Drepanosiphum platanoides* (Schrank) (Hemiptera, Callaphididae). 10050
- CALLIPHORA**  
A noninclusion virus of blow-fly larvae. 8105  
Effects of exogenous moulting hormones on puparium formation in *Calliphora*. 10130
- CALLIPHORA STYGIA**  
Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- CALLIPHORA VICINA**  
Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877  
Changes in temperature tolerance during the life cycle of *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 9364  
Sindbis virus multiplication and *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.) metamorphosis. 9969  
Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11372  
The synthesis in vitro of the protein calliphorin by fat body from the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11866  
The polytene chromosomes of the bristle-forming cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, with special regard for the sex-linked heterozygote structure of the puff types during metamorphosis. 13726  
Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288  
The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404  
Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- CALLIPHORA VOMITORIA**  
The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. 11826
- CALLIPHORIDAE**  
Changes in nitrogenous compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 8086  
Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877  
The occurrence of blowflies (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in the archipelago of Lake Kallavesi, Central Finland. 10555
- Notes on *Laneella brunripes* (Surcouf, 1919) (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 11173  
Further data on the oviposition by the genus *Stylogaster* Macquart (Diptera: Conopidae, Stylogasterinae) upon adult calytrate Diptera associated with ants and animal dung. 11398  
Overwintering by *Protocalliphora metallica* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 13132  
The fight against synanthropic flies. 13312  
Determination of females of Calliphorini and Pollenini (Diptera, Calliphoridae) by ovipositors. 13647  
The sheep blowfly's tolerance of insecticides (*Lucilia cuprina*). 14295  
Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 14299  
Controlling external parasites of sheep. 14628  
An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195
- CALLIPTEROMA**  
On *Callipteroma kiushiuense* Ishii (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 11764
- CALLISTEMOM**  
Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. 11026
- CALLOSOBRUCHUS CHINENSIS**  
Physico-chemical studies on the absorption of pesticides by the insect cuticle and penetration to the insect body. 8874  
Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. 13855  
Studies on protection of pulses against *Pachymerus chinensis* Linnaeus. 13856
- CALLOSOBRUCHUS MACULATUS**  
Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. 10562
- CALLUS (PLANTS)**  
*Physoderma citri* in citrus albedo and callus tissue. 9552  
Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. 14090  
Effect of gamma-radiation on callus growth of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem tissues in culture. 14932
- CALOGLYPHUS**  
Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. 14280
- CALOGLYPHUS BERLESEI**  
Acarine molting—the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesei*. 11841
- CALONECTRIA**  
*Calonectria uniseptata* n. sp., the hitherto unknown perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan. 11974
- CALONECTRIA FLORIDANA**  
*Calonectria floridana* sp. nov., the perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium floridanum*. 8990
- CALOTROPIS PROCERA**  
Observations on *Lygaeus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854
- CALOVO VIRUS**  
The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group *Anopheles maculipennis* in southern Moravia. 14881
- CALVES**  
Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei* investigations using abomasal cannulae. 9108  
The inhibitory effect of a dithiosemicarbazone on acute infections of *Anaplasma marginale*. 9134  
The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. 9184  
A study of the immunological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale*. 9724  
Studies on colibacillosis of calves. VII. Advisability of re-vaccination. 9748  
Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years of age) with further observations on histopathology. 9770  
*Babesia argentina*: Serum changes in infected calves. 10345  
Occurrence of encephalitis caused by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in calves in Hungary. 11589  
Bovine epizootic fever. III. Loss of virus pathogenicity and immunogenicity for the calf during serial passage in various host systems. 11600  
Toxicity and antigenicity of shipping fever vaccines in calves. 11604  
INH chemoprophylaxis in calves in the process of the eradication of bovine tuberculosis under the conditions of large-scale production. 11625  
Crooked calf disease. 12163  
Transmission of *Theileria annulata* by the crushed infected unfed *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 12198  
Some observations on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi*. 12200  
Bovine babesiosis: The immunity of calves to *Babesia bigemina* infection. 12773  
Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. I. The seasonal incidence. 12816  
Experimental infection of calves with *Fasciola gigantica*. 12819  
Round worm infestation in calves. 12842  
Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. V. Serological studies on experimental dictyocaulosis caused by normal and X-ray inactivated larvae. 12861  
Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite. 13409  
New hope in the battle against calf scours. 13935  
Umbilical infections in fetal calves. 13939  
Magnesium alloy bullets for suckling calves. 13955  
The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofuran

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CALYMNIA TRAPEZINA

- preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurantoin preparations in vitro. **13966**
- The activity of ornithine-carbonyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. **13983**
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves. **14567**
- Isolation of bovine adenoviruses from tissue cultures of calf testicles. **15161**
- Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 in the respiratory disease in calves in Bulgaria. **15171**
- Resistance of the Coli bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. **15178**
- An outbreak of polioencephalomalacia in calves. **15180**
- The development of glycemia in calves in the postnatal period of ontogenesis in defined conditions of feeding. **15188**
- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. **15193**
- Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. **15767**
- CALYMNIA TRAPEZINA**  
The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. **15648**
- CALYX**  
Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. **12234**
- CAMBIUM**  
Evidence of hyphal growth of *Cronartium quercuum* in the pine-host cambium. **14379**
- CAMELOSTRONGYLUS MENTULATUS**  
New parasitic nematodes reported in alpacas (*Lama pacos*) from Peru, with a description of *Spiculopteragia peruvianus* n. sp. **12193**
- CAMELS**  
Balantidiasis in a camel (*Camelus dromedarius*). **15192**
- CAMEROUN**  
Announcement of a map showing the distribution of *Glossina* in Eastern Cameroon. **12371**
- CAMOMILE**  
Increasing the effectiveness of some herbicides with picloram for control of corn chamomile in barley. (Abstract). **10811**
- CAMPONOTUS**  
Living doors. **8735**
- Iridium-192 as a tag for carpenter ants of the genus *Camponotus* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). **9464**
- Modification of electric activity of the dentocerebrum by tactile stimulations of antenna in the ant *Camponotus zigniperda* Latr. **11343**
- CANACEIDAE**  
The shore flies of the genus *Canaceoides* cresson (Diptera: Canaceidae). **12398**
- CANACEOIDES**  
The shore flies of the genus *Canaceoides* cresson (Diptera: Canaceidae). **12398**
- CANALS**  
Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). **10783**
- CANCER**  
Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. **8446**
- Bovine horn cancer: therapeutic experiments with autogenous vaccine. **9098**
- Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths. **13944**
- Cancer virus of animals and men. **14013**
- Arsenic: Science or superstition. **15156**
- CANDIDA**  
Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. **11605**
- CANDIDA ALBICANS**  
Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. **10339**
- Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. **10870**
- The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. **13399**
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. **14585**
- CANDIDA KRUSEI**  
Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. **10870**
- CANDIDA PSEUDOMYCELIA**  
Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. **10870**
- CANDIDA PSEUDOTROPICALIS**  
Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. **10870**
- CANDIDA TROPICALIS**  
Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. **10870**
- CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS**  
Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. **9693**
- The nucleic acid type and effect of pH and hydroxylamine on canine distemper virus. **10873**
- The adaptation of a strain of canine distemper virus to chick embryonic cells and the utilization of its cytopathogenic effect in seroneutralisation. **11613**
- CANINE HERPESVIRUS**  
Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. **9091**
- Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. **10850**
- Utilization of various cell culture systems for propagation of certain feline viruses and canine herpesvirus. **15175**
- CANKER**  
New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. **8289**
- The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. **8301**
- Elements for the differentiated application of quarantine and control measures of potato canker. **10221**
- Susceptibility of tea clones to collar and branch canker disease (*Phomopsis theae*). **11501**
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora* canker susceptibility. **12016**
- Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hase) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. **12025**
- Studies on the control of *Endothia* canker of Japanese chestnut (*Castanea crenata* Sieb. et Zucc.). Influence of cultivation on the damage caused by *Endothia* canker. I. Influence of soil moisture and planting distance. **12034**
- Relation of the time of year to canker initiation by *Fusarium solani* in sugar maple. **12665**
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. **13790**
- Nectria galligena* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata* cankers of aspen in Minnesota. **14965**
- CANKER (CITRUS)**  
Ten years of observations on citrus canker. **8981**
- CANKER (PEACHES)**  
Factors involved in the development of peach seedling cankers induced by chilling. **8943**
- CANNA**  
Evidence for longevity of seeds. **9563**
- Bunchy top disease of bananas in the central highlands of South Vietnam. **13822**
- CANNED FOOD**  
EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. **14029**
- CANNIBALISM**  
Cannibalism by a herbivore, *Microcylloepus pusillus* (Coleoptera: Elmidae). **14798**
- CANNING**  
The preservation of fruit. **9139**
- CANS**  
Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. **15446**
- CANTALOUPE**  
The metabolism of glucose uniformly marked with radioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose. **11689**
- Weed control in cucurbits. **13914**
- CANTHARIDAE**  
A new species of the genus *Malthodes* (Coleoptera, Cantharidae). **11737**
- CANTHARIDES**  
A report of cantharidiasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). **14039**
- CANTHARIDIN**  
Structural and biochemical changes in tissues isolated from the cantharidin-poisoned rat with special emphasis upon hepatic subcellular particles. **15261**
- CAPILLARIA**  
An effective anthelmintic in treatment of quail infected with *Capillaria contorta*. **12824**
- Effectiveness of Mectin and Meldane as treatments for Capillariasis in bobwhites. **12825**
- CAPILLARIES**  
MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. **9804**
- CAPITOPHORUS**  
Some species of *Capitophorus* of Japan (Homoptera: Aphididae). **11766**

- CAPITOPHORUS HIPPOPHAES INDICA**  
New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera).  
12959
- CAPITOPHORUS VERONIAE**  
New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera).  
12959
- CAPNIIDAE**  
The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta).  
11875
- CAPTAN**  
Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic.  
8976  
Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid.  
9140  
Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous.  
9243  
Chemical control of loose smut in barley.  
10214  
Chemistry of fungicides.  
10476  
Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries.  
10628  
A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of friuli.  
10630  
The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries.  
10658  
Comparison of fungicides, used in various dosages, against *Coryneum beijerinckii* Oud.  
10684  
The fight against *Gloeosporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966.  
10705  
The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides.  
10937  
Microbiological properties of captan.  
11472  
Principal diseases of roses, *Rosa* spp.  
11495  
Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide.  
11700  
More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants.  
11933  
Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt.  
12263  
Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides.  
12873  
*Didymella* stem and fruit rot of tomato.  
13273  
Two important diseases of walnut trees.  
14695  
Strawberry disease control.  
15484
- CARABIDAE**  
New Pterostichinae (Coleopt. Carabid.). VIII.  
8058  
Investigation into the morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the Podapolipidae (Acarina, Tarsanemini) (Under special consideration, the parallel evolution of the genera *feutarsopolipus* and *Dorsipes* with their hosts (Coleopt., Carabidae)).  
8173  
Phytophagous ground beetles.  
8776  
Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series B: The mixed, calcicolous oaks of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 18. Coleoptera caught in 1965 and 1966.  
9388
- An electron microscope study of the diffraction gratings of some carabid beetles.  
9400  
Diapause and reproduction in *Nebria brevicollis* (F.) (Coleoptera: Carabidae).  
9449  
The insect predators of the pupal stage of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Hydriomenidae).  
10009  
The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydriomenidae).  
10010  
On the explosion chemistry of the bombardier beetle. VI. On the chemistry of the smallest bombardier beetle *Pausus favieri*. XLIII. Communication on arthropod protective substances.  
10111  
Experiments on larval diapause in the carabid *Pterostichus vulgaris* L.  
10129  
Central European larval forms of *Chlaenius* Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae).  
10536  
The carabid beetles of New Guinea Part III. Harpalinae (continued): Perigonini to Pseudomorhini.  
11122  
Ground beetles of the genus *Lebia* Latreille in Arkansas (Coleoptera: Carabidae): Ecology and geographical distribution.  
11827  
Coleoptera of northeastern Africa, Carabidae: Pausinae 25e. Contribution to the monographic study of the Pausidae.  
12947  
On *Trechus pumilus* Jeannel and *Trechus sinuatus* Schaum (Coleoptera, Carabidae).  
12997  
Description of the larvae of *Zabrus orsinii* (Dej.) (Coleoptera, Carabidae).  
12998  
Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.  
13090  
Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.  
13091  
The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district.  
13320  
On the systematics of the *Bradycellus* species from the harpalinus group Serv..  
13589  
Observations on the effect of insecticides on coleopterous predators of *Erioischia brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae).  
13842  
The Icelandic form of *Carabus problematicus* Hbst. (Col. Carabidae). A statistic treatment of subspecies.  
14152  
The influence of fire on the carabid populations in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast).  
14808  
A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricerini (Coleoptera: Carabidae).  
15313
- CARAMIPHEN HYDROCHLORIDE**  
Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning.  
11678
- CARASSIUS**  
Rates of accumulation of C-14-dieldrin residues in tissues of goldfish exposed to a single sublethal dose of C-14-aldrin.  
10938
- CARAUSIUS MOROSUS**  
Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* Br.  
8141
- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle.  
13065  
Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle.  
13636  
Carotenoids and bile pigments of *Carausius morosus* and their participation in the beginning of color changes.  
13703  
Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br.  
15350
- CARBAMATES**  
Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping.  
8075  
Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*.  
8099  
Alkyl 2-methylpropenyl ketoxime carbamates. Patent 3,454,642.  
8117  
Use of the multiple regression equation in the prediction of the insecticidal activity of anticholinesterase insecticides.  
8143  
Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius.  
8191  
Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads.  
8274  
Hydroxamate carbamates as nematocides. patent 3,459,866.  
8285  
Corn borer outlook.  
8321  
Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program.  
8345  
How to control insects on field tobacco.  
8347  
Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States.  
8365  
Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers.  
8374  
Nitrophenyl carbamic acid esters as molluscicides. Patent 3,458,639.  
8442  
Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide.  
8443  
Preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. patent 3,459,764.  
8463  
Mode of action of insecticide synergists.  
8569  
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968.  
9126  
Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application.  
9157  
Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field.  
9175  
The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields.  
9196  
On the mode of action of carbamate herbicides.  
9200  
Report on carbamate pesticides.  
9217  
Gas chromatography of 3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl carbamates.  
9226

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CARBAMIC ACID

- Fluorometric determination of pesticides. 9229
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424
- Dicarbamate derivatives of alkyladamantanes. Patent 3,450,744. 9585
- Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 9794
- Process for the preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. Patent 3,450,710. 9857
- Compositions and methods for regulating the growth of plants. Patent 3,455,673. 10021
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128
- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269
- Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397
- Peacock plasma, a useful cholinesterase source for inhibition residue analysis of insecticidal carbamates. 10419
- Chemistry of insecticides. 10463
- Chemistry of herbicides. 10464
- Insecticides, how to use them safely and effectively. 10466
- Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik. 10471
- Chemistry of fungicides. 10476
- The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523
- Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. 10564
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Citrus scale insects. 10726
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. 10909
- Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924
- Pyrethrum. 11013
- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039
- Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). 11060
- Process for preparing S-(2-chloroethyl)thiocarbamates from S-(2-chloroethyl)isothiocarbamyl chlorides. Patent 3,441,590. 11069
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*-a pest of wheat. 11543
- Occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in water. 11665
- An electron-capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of substituted urea and carbamate herbicides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of their amine moieties. 11706
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of thirteen medicinally important carbamates. 11708
- Persistence of CIPC in soil treated with methylcarbamate pesticides. (Abstract). 12312
- Study of the stability of paper impregnated with oily solutions of OMS 33 (carbamate) and OMS 43 (organophosphorus compound). Susceptibility of females of various species of African *Culicidae* to OMS 33 and OMS 43. 12420
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. 12429
- The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies. 12464
- Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 12469
- Promising chemicals for control of adult mosquitoes. 12583
- New insecticides evaluated as nonthermal aerosols against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 12590
- Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. 12653
- Pear *Psylla* control studies. 12669
- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- Control of broomrape in peas and carrot crops. 12733
- Propanil and molinate for control of barnyardgrass in water-seeded rice. 12734
- Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice. 12893
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes (O.) detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes (O.) caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- Cockroaches. 13425
- Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499
- Recovery after knockdown and non-contact toxicity of carbamates carbamult and arprocarb. 13662
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO<sub>2</sub> chemical fog. 13743
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- Control of the sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*, on sugarbeets with organophosphate and carbamate nematocides. 13883
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. I.--The effect of different concentrations of CIPC on the horse bean plant seeded in pots at different levels. 13902
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. III.--HISTOLOGICAL effect of CIPC on the horse bean plant. 13907
- Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 14045
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. 14063
- The metabolism of pesticides in mammals. 14064
- The sheep blowfly's tolerance of insecticides (*Lucilia cuprina*). 14295
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 14337
- Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466
- Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662
- Problems of resistance of the Colorado beetle in Austria. 14790
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 15030
- An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195
- The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912

### CARBAMIC ACID

Ammonia complex of the zinc salt of ethylene bis-dithiocarbamic acid. Patent 3,441,581. 11082

- Carbamic acid (fluoroacetoamido-trichloro)ethyl esters. Patent 3,442,932. 14106
- Pyrethroid-like biological activity of compounds lacking cyclopropane and ester groupings. 15300
- CARBANILATES**
- Alkyl and aryl 4-(methylcarbamoxy) carbanilates. Patent 3,450,745. 9447
- Methyl m-hydroxycarbanilate m-methylcarbanilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 11000
- CARBARSONE**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781
- CARBARYL**
- The biology of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hubner), in Manitoba. 8127
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 8191
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Corn borer outlook. 8321
- Chemicals that take care of the mango hopper. 8329
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec. 8373
- Aerial spray tests against gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* in New York. 9004
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 9158
- Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9638
- The application of potentiostatic polarography with three electrodes to the dosage of insecticide and fungicide preparations. 9854
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 10475
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 11221
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. 11381
- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. 11543
- Microbial insecticides for control of grape leaf folder. 11837
- Chemical control of pink bollworm in Imperial Valley. 12078
- Control of grape leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. 12680
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662
- Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. 15009
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028
- Erradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199
- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- Small grains insects. 15629
- Sorghum. 15630
- Blue grape spray program. 15636
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638
- CARBOFURAN**
- Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767
- Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field. 9175
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuranyl-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 9794
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. 12076
- Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. 12080
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- CARBOHYDRATES**
- Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- Carbohydrates in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. 8210
- Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur). 8724
- Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the respiration of tropical anthracnose fungi. 8952
- Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. 9199
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 9427
- Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837
- Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass. 10292
- Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. 10423
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). 10979
- Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nucleoli in *Musca domestica*. 11267
- The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). 11581
- The effects of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the carbohydrate metabolism of plants. 11692
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- Cytospora leucostoma* spore germination. I: Environmental and carbohydrate requirements. II: Carbohydrate availability in peach tree bark. 12015
- Juvenility as related to chemical content and rooting of stem cuttings of *Pyrus* species. 12230
- The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. 12245
- Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth. 12829
- Taenia crassiceps*: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848
- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. 14690
- Utilization of carbohydrate compounds by the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum* Wint.. 15278

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CARBON

Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898

### CARBON

Nutrition of the silver-leaf pathogen *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fri. 10175

Mechanism of virus adsorption on activated carbon. 12127

Pesticides removed from water with activated carbon. 12208

Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. 12709

Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793

### CARBON COMPOUNDS

Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798

### CARBON DIOXIDE

Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 8176

The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. 8505

Studies on lipid metabolism of *Ascaris* during starvation. 10368

Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700

Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees. 12258

Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282

Tryptophan is not assimilated in breathing by insects. 12531

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520

Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 14697

Reaction of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard), to CO<sub>2</sub>. 15368

A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO<sub>2</sub>-BAITED traps. 15403

The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426

### CARBON DISULFIDE

Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 8604

Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850

Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 9154

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

The effect of fumigation with hydrogen cyanide and carbon disulphide on the physical properties of rice seeds. 13768

Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 14547

### CARBON ISOTOPES

Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138

Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths. 8180

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743

Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-beta-dihydroheptachlor. 9452

Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798

Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of 14C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving 14C-labeled acetate. 9799

Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. 9840

Syntheses of 14C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalthrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale. 9859

Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. 10525

Structure of capitasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 10565

Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778

Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. 10980

Studies on altering transport and accumulation of 14C assimilates in plants. (Abstract). 11004

Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). 11034

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. II. Conversion to soluble products. 14684

The incorporation of 14C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584

### CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916

Ants indoors. 13424

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

### CARBON-14

Atrazine degradation in two soil profiles. 10477

The methbolism of glucose uniformly marked with rhdioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy

melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose. 11689

Incorporation of glucose-U-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 11859

Tryptophan is not assimilated in breathing by insects. 12531

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

Biosynthesis of sporidesmin from amino acids. 14097

Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695

Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

### CARBONATES

Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10931

Control of powdery mildew of cucurbits with systemic and nonsystemic fungicides. 14428

### CARBONYL COMPOUNDS

Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in Japan. 8362

Arylimino chlorocarbonyl cyanides and preparation thereof. Patent 3,441,592. 11061

Reaction of CCCP in photosynthesis on an intermediate between chlorophyll-all and water. 11699

### CARBONYL GROUP

Sex pheromone of the eri-silkworm moth, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Staurniidae). 12548

### CARBOPHENOTHION

Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814

A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). 8857

Trithion spotting of grapefruit. 15294

### CARBOXYAMIDES

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448

### CARBOXYLASES

Arginine metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Activity of arginine carboxylase and arginase. 10379

### CARBOXYLESTERASE

Degradation and antcarboxylesterase activity of disulfoton and phorate after 60Co gamma irradiation. 10465

A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676

Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Blattella germanica*. 13635

Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. 13863

### CARCASSES

Lepidoptera associated with pig carrion. 14863

**CARCINOGENS**

- Neoplasms of insects. 8129
- Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. 8446
- Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. 11679
- Concentration of insect hemolymph proteins under various experimental conditions. 13626
- Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 14048

**CARCINOMA**

- Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946
- Tumors in birds. III. Carcinoma. 13972
- Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. 14015

**CARCINOPHORIDAE**

- A new species of *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermoptera; Carcinophoridae) from Malaysia. 14719

**CARDUS NUTANS**

- Influence of late fall application of herbicides for control of musk thistle. 15125

**CAREX**

- Observations on the immature stages of *Cordilura* (*Achaetella*) *deceptiva* and *C. (A.) varipes*. 8817
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C14 by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). (Abstract). 10965
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702

**CARICACEAE**

- Interim report on virus diseases of pawpaw in East Africa. 11482
- A survey of pawpaw debility in Tanzania. 11496
- Identification of the virus causing papaw yellow crinkle with tomato big bud virus by transmission tests. 14365

**CARINOSILLUS PRAVUS**

- Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 9392

**CARNITINE**

- Carnitine acetyltransferase in developing and mature sperm of wild-type and mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8231

**CAROTENOIDS**

- Carotenoids and bile pigments of *Carausius morosus* and their participation in the beginning of color changes. 13703
- Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462

**CARPURIDAE**

- Carpurinae or Carpuridae 43. Contribution to the knowledge of the Malachiidae. 8628

**CARPOCAPSA**

- Problems of the month. 8932

**CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA**

- Big codling moth control project in Canada. 9338
- Hour-glass dusk and rhythmic dawn timers control diapause in the codling moth. 11824

**CARPOGLYPHUS LACTIS**

- Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. 13670

**CARPOPHILUS**

- Bionomics of *Carpophilus foveicollis* Murr. in pineapple. 12542
- Insects attracted to argon light traps in California wineries. 14034

**CARPOPHILUS HEMIPTERUS**

- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidgee irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789

**CARPOPHILUS LUGUBRIS**

- The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. 10737

**CARRIERS**

- Nortricyclic-3-ureas and their herbicidal compositions and methods of use. Patent 3,454,393. 8606

**CARROTS**

- Basis for selectivity of linuron on carrot and common ragweed. 10295

- A comparison of the effects of linuron on photosynthesis and respiration of carrot and common ragweed. (Abstract). 11003

- Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HLB) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045

- Physiological investigations on spring parsley. (Abstract). 11052

- Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. 11936

- Biological aspects of the carrot cyst nematode, *Heterodera carotae* Jones, 1950. 12701

- Control of broomrape in peas and carrot crops. 12733

- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289

- Studies on powdery mildews affecting two umbelliferous plants. 13771

- Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia aroidae* in soil. 14385

- Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675

**CARTHAMUS OXYCANTHA**

- Carthamus oxyacantha*, a new host of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 13908

**CARYA GLABRA**

- Notes on fungi responsible for the decay of hickory nuts. 8284

**CARYA ILLINOENSIS**

- Vegetative and fruiting responses of pecan (*Carya illinoensis* Koch) to heading back and N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14332

**CASEIN**

- The utilization of the calcium sensitivity test in the investigation of the rennet activity. 9138
- Attempted experimental induction of amyloidosis in chickens. 9727

- Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). 10849

- The effect of supplements of proteolytic preparations on the growth of suckling pigs. 10876

- Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). 10879

**CASSAVA**

- A simple method for rearing *Drosophila melanogaster* Mg. 11399

- Susceptibility of 'tapioca macaroni' to insect attack. 14647

**CASSIA OBTUSIFOLIA**

- EPTC effects on sicklepod petiolar fatty acids. 10315

**CASSIA OCCIDENTALIS**

- Effects of spacing arrangement and anthracnose on *Cassia occidentalis* L.. 13798

**CASSIDA ALGIRICA**

- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassidae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350

**CASSIDA RUBIGINOSA**

- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassidae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350

- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047

**CASSIDA VIRIDIS**

- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassidae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350

**CASTANEA CRENATA**

- Studies on the control of *Endothia* canker of Japanese chestnut (*Castanea crenata* Sieb. et Zucc.). Influence of cultivation on the damage caused by *Endothia* canker. I. Influence of soil moisture and planting distance. 12034

**CASTANEA MOLLISSIMA**

- A new leaf spot of Chinese chestnut in Mississippi. 13824

**CASTORBEANS**

- Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardi* Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 9455

- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and Cke) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. 13816

**CASTRATION**

- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803

**CATAGLYPHIS BICOLOR**

- The optical orientation to black and white patterns in different size groups of *Cataglyphis bicolor* Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 14892

**CATALASE**

- Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). 10833

- Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pycnidium production by *Plenodomus meliloti* in light and darkness. 11702

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CATALOGS

- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. **13497**
- On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). **13826**
- CATALOGS**
- Catalog of Neuroptera of Argentina and Uruguay. **8677**
- The soft scales (Homoptera: Coccidae) of South Africa. I. **9273**
- A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina. **9284**
- Catalogue of the types in the collections of the German Entomological Institute--I. Ephemeroptera, Odonata, Plecoptera. **9309**
- Catalogue of New World Dermoptera (Insecta). Part I: Introduction and pygidicranoidea. **9312**
- List of insect and other invertebrate types in the Miguel Lillo Institute. (3rd list). **9902**
- A supplementary list of the host-plants of lac insects. **10135**
- Orthopteroid insects of east Nepal. **10487**
- Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan Subregion (Eumolpinae). **10493**
- The Bibionidae (Diptera) of the Philippines. **10494**
- The genus *Evaza* in the Philippines and the Australasian region (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). **10495**
- Occurrence of *Trichodorus* species in West Germany. **10761**
- Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and trematode diseases. Part 10: Checklist of generic, specific, and sub-specific names, N-Z. **10913**
- The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). **11109**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col., Histeridae) III. **11121**
- Revision of the genus *Euryglossina* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). **11731**
- Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae, Erodiini, Tentyriini and Adesmiini collected by J. Mateu in the mountain mass of Ennedi. **11735**
- A taxonomic revision of the Australian Aeolothripidae (Thysanoptera). **11749**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genera *Mantis* Linne and *Paramantis*, sp. nov. (Mantidae). **11756**
- Ninth supplement to the catalogue of central European beetles. **12358**
- Some materials on the spider fauna of Tadzhikistan. III. Mygalomorphae. **12937**
- Study on a subfamily Scaptocorinae in the Neotropical Region (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). **12939**
- A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina. **12957**
- Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. **12989**

- Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diapsidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. **13025**
- A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). **13080**
- Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). **13129**
- On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. **13334**
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. **13347**
- A brief descriptive catalog of the principle diseases of sugarcane, *Saccharum officinarum*. **13802**
- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. VI. Family: Glossiphoniidae. **14026**
- Bruchid beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the Megri district of Armenia. **14125**
- An index-catalogue of the genus-group names of Oriental and Australasian Tachinidae (Diptera) and their type-species. **14129**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col. Histeridae). II. **14130**
- Sphecidae of the Canary Islands (Hymenoptera). **14131**
- Quasihesma--a new genus of Australian bees (Apoidea: Colletidae). **14133**
- Revision of the genus *Euryglossella* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). **14134**
- Revision of the genus *Euryglossula* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). **14135**
- Further notes on Icelandic Agromyzidae (Dipt.). **14140**
- Isoptera from Vietnam, Cambodia and Thailand. **14141**
- Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of *Syneta betulae* F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). **14149**
- The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. **14154**
- On the diagnostics of certain species of spring-tails of the genera *Folsomia* Willem and *Pseudofolsomia* Gen. Nov. (Collembola, Isotomidae) recorded in the middle Volga region. **14156**
- The Indo-Australian species of the ultor-group of *Apanteles* Forster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). **14159**
- Rhyarochrominae types in the British Museum (Natural History) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). **14164**
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. **14169**
- General non-selective weed control with monosodium acid methane arsonate (MSMA) based mixtures in rubber plantations. **14535**
- The Bombyliidae (Diptera) of northern Ethiopia. **14751**
- Revision of the genus *Brachyhesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). **15318**

- CATARACTS**
- Virus induced cataracts. **9715**
- CATERPILLARS**
- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. **8155**
- Etiella zinckenella* Treit-a pod borer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. **8778**
- Communication regarding the existence of *Cidaria* (subgen. *Calostigia*) *multistrigaria* Hw. on the Kaiserstuhl Mountain in Baden. **14166**
- Caterpillar polymorphism of *Pergesa elpenor* L. **14221**
- CATOPS**
- Two new Catopidae genera from Europe (analysis of the nigrita group in the genus *Catops*). **8690**
- CATS**
- Perforation of the esophagus in a cat. **8479**
- Gastrointestinal nematodes of Venezuelan carnivora. **8492**
- Pharmacologic action of pure venom fractions of *Naja nigricollis* and liberation of calcium in the striated muscles. **9181**
- Feline anaphylaxis: Some observations. **10841**
- Ulcerative keratitis in the cat. **10869**
- Critical studies on the incidence and biological peculiarities of hydatid pathogens, *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus multilocularis* in West Pakistan. **11649**
- Viral diseases of the cat. **12160**
- Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. **12196**
- On the specificity of the tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). **12846**
- The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat. **14017**
- Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis*. **14616**
- Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infections in cats. **14646**
- Feline viruses. XI. Isolation of a virus similar to a myxovirus from cats in which urolithiasis was experimentally induced. **15170**
- Utilization of various cell culture systems for propagation of certain feline viruses and canine herpesvirus. **15175**
- The presence of an adult *Linguatula serrata* (Froelich, 1789) in *Felis catus* domesticus. **15202**
- Localization of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. **15209**
- Larval location of the *Trichinella spiralis*. **15210**
- The invasion-ability of *Trichinella* larvae from putrefying muscles of *Felis silvestris* and artificially invaded *Felis domestica*. **15211**
- Considerations of the pharmacology and toxicology of the poison of *Bufo paracnemis* Lutz. **15269**
- Cryptococcosis in a cat. **15799**



- Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of Toxascariasis in dogs and cats. 15824
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ring-worm. 15827
- CATTLE**
- Fluorescent antibody staining of four *Babesia* species. 8467
- The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. 8469
- Bovine vibriosis. 8478
- The antigenic composition of various preparations of fertile hydatid cysts analyzed by immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. 8509
- Secretion of DDT by lactating cows fed thyroprotein. 8553
- Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium. American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8576
- Screwworm fly upsurge. 8698
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly. 8886
- Cause and prevention of epizootic bovine abortion. 9054
- How beneficial are feed additives. 9059
- Effect of food intake on growth and survival of salmonellas and *Escherichia coli* in the bovine rumen. 9064
- Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089
- Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis). 9090
- Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems. 9094
- Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096
- Bovine horn cancer: therapeutic experiments with autogenous vaccine. 9098
- Culicidae and Tabanidae as potential vectors of anaplasmosis in Mississippi. 9107
- A serological comparison of seven strains of bovine herpes mammillitis virus. 9110
- Cutaneous streptothricosis in a bull. 9113
- A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. 9120
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- The inhibitory effect of a dithiosemicarbazone on acute infections of *Anaplasma marginale*. 9134
- Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. 9165
- Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520
- Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea. 9678
- Hazard of the high country. 9694
- An attempt to isolate high polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid from *Brucella abortus*. 9707
- Bovine mycotic placentitis in New York State. 9710
- An electron microscopic comparison of three strains of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. 9717
- Tetracycline hydrochloride powder with benzocaine for topical use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9718
- The propagation and cytomorphological effects of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus in organ cultures of bovine fetal tissues. 9720
- A study of the immunological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale*. 9724
- Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9726
- Electro-cardiogram in a cardiac disorder in cattle. 9753
- Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. 9772
- Studies on eight morphological variant females of *Haemonchus similis* Travassos, 1914 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from Indian cattle (*Bos indicus*). 9773
- Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using o-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. 9801
- Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning. 9803
- Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9813
- Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821
- The classification of slaughter animals in which salmonella have been found, from the legal meat inspection point of view. 9863
- Vaccinated cattle.....can harbor foot and mouth disease. 10331
- Bloat on *Dolichos lablab*. 10335
- The relative incidence of *Vibrio fetus* infection in dairy and beef cattle in New South Wales. 10336
- The occurrence of ephemeral fever of cattle in Victoria in 1968. 10347
- The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira*, serotype hardjo, from cattle in Queensland. 10358
- The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. 10363
- Vitamin E and antioxidants - requirements and functions in cattle. 10839
- Fluorescent antibody as an aid in *Vibrio fetus* identification. 10857
- A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859
- Research on diseases of neonatal calves. 10862
- Maternal-fetal sulfur utilization in the bovine. (Abstract). 10866
- Pancreatic dornase. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 10877
- An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*. 10890
- The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904
- Controlling lice in beef herds--is it economic. 10908
- Tick-borne diseases of cattle. 10910
- On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle. 10915
- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive ruelcne. 11584
- Occurrence of staphylococci in cases of bovine mastitis. 11607
- Diseases of animals. 11610
- A comparison of the tube agglutination, supplemental, and brucellosis ring tests in selected dairy herds in New York. 11611
- Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific *Brucella* agglutinins in cattle buffalo serum. 11612
- Bovine mastitis due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*. 11616
- Bovine epizootic fever. II. Physicochemical properties of the virus. 11626
- Presence of human enteropathogenic strains of *Escherichia coli* in dairy animals in upper Egypt. 11633
- The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep. 11636
- Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep. 11637
- Locoweed (*Astragalus lentiginosus*) poisoning in cattle and horses. 11683

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CATTLE

- Foot and mouth disease: The importance of reporting suspected cases. **12120**
- Evaluation of parabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. **12121**
- Mastitis in cattle and its control. **12128**
- Bovine epizootic fever. **12145**
- Comparison in normal and leukopenic cows of experimental mastitis due to *Aerobacter aerogenes* or *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. **12146**
- Serologic response of cows to *Mycoplasma* under experimental and field conditions. **12147**
- Immunodiffusion of Bluetongue virus. **12149**
- A gel diffusion precipitin test for bovine papilloma virus. **12153**
- Experimental pathogenesis of Leptospiral abortion in cattle. **12158**
- Dry cow therapy as a means of controlling bovine mastitis. **12159**
- A combined bovine parainfluenza and adenovirus vaccine. **12177**
- The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. **12187**
- Chemotherapy of experimental *Anaplasma marginale* infections: Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone (alpha-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone). **12224**
- Slaframine: A parasymphomimetic from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. **12750**
- Contribution to an improved diagnostic (test) for bovine Cysticercosis. **12756**
- Serological specificity of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. **12758**
- The persistence of *Mycoplasma mycoides* in the host after vaccination with T1 broth vaccine. **12761**
- The effect of diet on the incidence of induced ketosis in the lactating dairy cow. **12775**
- Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. **12812**
- Season dynamics of the infestation cycle of *Cysticercus bovis* in naturally infested cattle. **12843**
- Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. **12849**
- Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*. **12859**
- Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle. **12862**
- Ecological specificity of intermediate hosts of *Thelazia* in cattle and the relation of their infective larvae to some unusual hosts. **12864**
- D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. **13368**
- Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. **13372**
- Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. **13373**
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13386**
- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13387**
- The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. **13396**
- Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. **13404**
- A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. **13406**
- Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. **13407**
- The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of North-Western Australia. **13410**
- A note on fog application. **13690**
- Observations on bovine urethral calculosis. **13932**
- New hope in the battle against calf scours. **13935**
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. **13938**
- Farm buildings and the Brucellosis (Accredited Herd) Scheme. **13941**
- Preliminary enquiry on the frequency of neutralizing antibodies of mucous disease virus in bovine serum from some French departments. **13950**
- Magnesium alloy bullets for suckling calves. **13955**
- Bovine diarrhea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhea virus. **13957**
- The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurans preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurans preparations in vitro. **13966**
- The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis. **13967**
- Study of the genital pathology of cattle (female) killed in the slaughter houses of the center of the country. **13969**
- Studies on anti-aphthous fever vaccines of live virus. **13980**
- The activity of ornithine-carbamyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. **13983**
- Skin mycosis in cattle and its treatment. **13986**
- The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leukosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia. **13987**
- Studies on mastitis in cattle. **13988**
- Mycoplasma* infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. **13989**
- Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. **13991**
- The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis. **13996**
- Study of mastitis in Venezuela. **13998**
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. **14000**
- Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leukosis. **14006**
- Bovine adenovirus. I. Recovery of a serotype, nagano, from Japanese cattle. **14008**
- Cytological studies in bovine leucosis. **14011**
- Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. **14018**
- Lysogeny in *Corynebacterium renale*. **14020**
- Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). **14021**
- Liver fluke disease appears to be spreading. **14023**
- Official measures for the control of bovine leucosis. **14116**
- Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. **14213**
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. IV. Cache Valley virus. **14226**
- Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **14294**
- Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. **14500**
- Tuberculosis in three herds with access to the same open sewer. **14546**
- A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. **14552**
- Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. II. Reproduction of the disease. **14554**
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle. following pesticide treatments. **14558**
- A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. **14559**
- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. **14563**
- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. **14568**
- Spiny burr grass--a serious and increasing problem. **14571**
- Brucellosis vaccination is now compulsory. **14578**
- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. **14580**
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. **14587**
- Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. **14588**
- Antibodies to Leptospiral serotypes in sera of North Queensland cattle. **14590**

- Variable resistance of cows to *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis. 14602
- Immunological response in cows to *Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium, strain 1836. 14606
- A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. 14607
- Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on *Aerobacter aerogenes* introduced en masse and on leukocytes in milk. 14610
- Can you afford cattle lice. 14625
- Warble fly larvae control study. 14631
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from Nepal. 14722
- Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. 15174
- Diagnosis of mixed infections with *M. bovis* and *M. avium* in cattle. 15181
- A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with *M. bovis*. 15185
- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. 15193
- Chronic cholangiohepatitis in a dairy cow. A case report. 15194
- Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199
- The dynamism of *Cysticercus bovis* regression in spontaneously invaded cattle. 15217
- Some pathological aspects of animal schistosomiasis in the Sudan. 15221
- Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan. 15267
- Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764
- Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. 15766
- Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 15768
- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769
- Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
- Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809
- The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813
- Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889
- CATTLE BREEDS**
- White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. 9684
- CAULIFLOWER**
- Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chlor-N-isopropylacetanilide. 11571
- Growth retardants in relation to the germination of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cauliflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phosfon D and kinetin. 12265
- Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242
- Morphology of cauliflower mosaic virus. 14464
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- CAVE FAUNA**
- Philonthus parvus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), a Japanese rove beetle established in Australian caves. 8654
- The arthropod cave fauna of the Carlsbad Caverns region. New Mexico. 8704
- A troglobitic staphylinid from Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). 9290
- Millipeds from Jamaican caves. 11169
- Fruit-piercing moths and their control in Japan. 14246
- CEANOTHUS**
- A new species of *Aemaeodera* (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 14158
- CEANOTHUS INTEGERRIMUS**
- Studies on altering transport and accumulation of <sup>14</sup>C assimilates in plants. (Abstract). 11004
- CECAL WORMS**
- Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12197
- CECIDOMYIIDAE**
- A hitherto unrecorded midge gall of *Myrsine australis* (A. Rich.) Allan. 8323
- The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344
- A thesis by G. Strebler on the gall midge of alfalfa. 9351
- First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a cecidomyde. *Clonidiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Cecidomyidae). 9629
- A note on the occurrence of fruit fly maggots of *Dacus cucurbitae* Coq. in cecidomyiid galls of *Coccinia indica* in Andhra Pradesh. 9998
- New and little known palearctic Cecidomyiidae of the tribe Porricondyliini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 10499
- Complete list of the monographs in the Trotter study of cecidology. 11257
- Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. 11522
- Emergence of the overwintering generation of gallmidges living on alfalfa. 11544
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 13554
- The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730
- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Occurrence and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Holland. 14496
- A contribution to the study of olive Cecidomyiidae: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502
- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588
- CECIDOPHYOPSIS RIBIS**
- The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. 12086
- CECROPIA**
- Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*. 11835
- CECUM**
- In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid. 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan. 15266
- CEDIOPSYLLA SIMPLEX**
- Seasonal distribution of some arthropod parasites of rabbits in Louisiana. 9379
- CEDRUS**
- A new tortricid injurious to cedar in France (Lepidoptera). 15317
- On the biology of *Epinothia* (Evertria) *cedricida* Diakonoff, a serious pest of cedar in France (Lep., Tortricidae). 15393
- CELERY**
- Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers. 9632
- Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. 14392
- New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445
- An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481
- CELL DIVISION**
- Novel 7-oxo-7-desacetyl-amino-colchicine compounds. Patent 3,442,953. 11068
- Control of cell multiplication in uninfected chicken cells and chicken cells converted by avian sarcoma viruses. 11688

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CELL NUCLEUS

- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. **13633**
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). **15439**
- CELL NUCLEUS**
- On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8259**
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. **8773**
- Mosaicism in *Habrobracon juglandis* associated with the ebony locus. **8910**
- Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg<sup>2+</sup> plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. **11334**
- Contribution to the cytology of Hymenomyces: VII. Karyological studies in *Polyporus agariceus* Berk. **11918**
- Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea* treated with various concentrations of monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and trichloroacetic acid. **12256**
- Accessory nuclei and annulate lamellae in hymenopteran oocytes. **12483**
- Ultrastructure of fungi. **13241**
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. **13285**
- Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. **13725**
- Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenosis. **13978**
- Cytological studies in bovine leucosis. **14011**
- Experiments on nuclear transplantation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Preliminary report. **14200**
- The details of endomitosis in the sericeous glands of *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta Lepidoptera). **14247**
- Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues. **14254**
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. **14638**
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. **14679**
- The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. **14682**
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. **14685**
- Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infested with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. **15571**
- Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun, infested at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus. **15901**
- Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. **15904**

### CELL WALL

- Cell-wall deposition and the distribution of cytoplasmic elements after treatment of pea internodes with the auxin analog 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. **9188**

- On the structure of the glycerol teichoic acid from the cell wall of *Actinomyces antibioticus*-39. zaretskaja, m s. **9238**
- Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). **11958**
- The soft rot fungi and their mode of entry into wood and woody cell walls. **11994**
- The influence of white rot fungi on the ultrastructure of outer cell wall layers. **12006**
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. **14373**
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. **14679**
- CELLS**
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. **8307**
- Study of the plasmocytic reaction in experimental brucellosis infection. **8451**
- Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. **8459**
- The polypeptides of adenovirus. III. Synthesis in infected cells. **8487**
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. **8773**
- Iridescence virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Meigen in Czechoslovakia. **8896**
- The occurrence of inclusion bodies in leaf epidermis cells of sandal affected with spike disease. **8945**
- Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties. **8965**
- Fine structure of healthy and TMV-INFECTED tobacco cells grown in tissue culture. **9206**
- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9511**
- The physical action of viruses on the plant cell. **9564**
- Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles. **9573**
- Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue. **9574**
- Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. **9604**
- Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. **9723**
- The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. **9733**
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. **9804**
- Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. **9848**

- Changes in chromosomes induced by different DNA virus in cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae*. **10158**
- Immune lysis of rabies virus-infected cells. **10361**
- Cell physiology investigations of the action of new triazine derivatives on petiole epidermis of *Solanum tuberosum* L. **10431**
- Morphological studies of laticifer rupture and leaf development in lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L. **10685**
- Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. **10686**
- Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. **10832**
- Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). **10906**
- Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism. **10976**
- Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract). **11035**
- Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). **11055**
- Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). **11081**
- Ultrastructure of potato and *Datura stramonium* plant cells infected with potato virus X. **11480**
- Development of *Foleyella philistinae* Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex pipiens molestus* with notes on pathology in the arthropod. **11877**
- Hormonal regulation of the metamorphosis-new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). **11879**
- Cytological and morphological evidence for the single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated shoots in thirteen species of *Saintpaulia* treated with colchicine. **12233**
- The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. **12319**
- Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. **12755**
- Growth curves in pig kidney cells of three porcine adenoviruses. **12774**
- Attenuation of the hog cholera virus by continuous cell-virus propagation. III. Growth interference of Newcastle disease virus by attenuated hog cholera virus and its application to virus titration and the neutralization test. **12790**
- Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths. **13944**
- Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). **13948**
- A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. **13951**
- Immunity to tumors. **13953**
- The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. **13974**

- Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenosis. 13978
- Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993
- The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. 13999
- Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with Mycoplasma. 14002
- On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n.i. 14081
- Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. 14102
- Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 14197
- Degradation of pure aflatoxin by Tetrahymena pyriformis. 14333
- The low maximum temperature for growth of the psychrophile Sclerotinia borealis; evidence for the uncoupling of growth from respiration. 14336
- Living haustoria and hyphae of Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei with intact and partly dissected host cells of Hordeum vulgare. 14349
- Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of Erwinia aroideae in soil. 14385
- An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. 14409
- Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo cell cultures: cytophatic changes and immunofluorescence. 14603
- Inhibition of host-cell protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis by newcastle disease virus. 14622
- Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds. 14671
- Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of bentgrass root apices. 14672
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. 14685
- Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. 14693
- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777
- CELLULOLYTIC ENZYMES**  
Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. 13952
- CELLULOSE**  
Cellulolytic enzyme system of Trichoderma koningii; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845
- Decay patterns produced by Chaetomium globosum in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270
- On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290
- Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by Sporocytophaga myxococcoides. 13448
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. V. Growth and activity of cellulolytic microorganisms. 14056
- Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530
- CENCHRUS PAUCIFLORUS**  
Spiny burr grass--a serious and increasing problem. 14571
- CENTAUREA CYANUS**  
Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. 14526
- CENTAUREA REPENS**  
Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM**  
Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832
- Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory Ascaris columnaris larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912
- Function of the brain through nerve commissures on the suboesophageal ganglion in Bombyx mori L. 11865
- Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite Odontotermes redemanni (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- CENTRIFUGATION**  
Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. 8477
- Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. 8883
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956
- The production of new types of symptoms by mixtures of different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 8970
- Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993
- Interaction between chronic irradiation, vibration, and centrifugation in the production of genetic effects in Drosophila. 10148
- Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. 11846
- Use of high speed centrifugation to obtain extracts from cuttings treated by terminal applications of indoleacetic acid-3 (IAA-2-14C). (Abstract). 14323
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. 14422
- Morphology of cauliflower mosaic virus. 14464
- Ribonucleic acid components of BA1 strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. 15164
- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- CENTRIFUGES**  
Diapause in the neuropteran Chrysopa oculata. by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and C-terminal ends. 14256
- Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369
- CENTRODORA ITALICA**  
Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031
- An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. 9985
- CENTRUROIDES SCULPTURATUS**  
Oxygen consumption of the scorpion Centruroides sculpturatus. 11283
- CEPHALCIA**  
A sawfly, Cephalcia reticulata (L.) (Hymenoptera: Pamphillidae), new for Denmark. 9305
- CEPHALEUROS**  
Algal leaf spot disease on various hosts in Tamilnad, Madras State, India. 10676
- CEPHALOSPORIUM**  
The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987
- Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654
- Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to Poria weirii in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491
- CEPHALOSPORIUM ACREMONIUM**  
Comparative pathogenicity of Cephalosporium acremonium Cords, and Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon, (Emend Snyder and Hansen (Gibberella fujikuroi) (Saw.)Wr.) on maize. 10645
- CEPHALOSPORIUM DIOSPYRI**  
Presence of two tree vascular diseases confirmed in Arkansas. 9000
- CEPHALOSPORIUM GRAMINEUM**  
Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. 14258
- Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, Hymenula cerealis, on cereals and grasses. 15524
- CEPHALOSPORIUM GREGATUM**  
Sporulation of Cephalosporium gregatum on naturally infested soybean straw. 8967
- CEPHIDAE**  
Three new Cephus species for the Netherlands (Hym., Cephid.). 11183
- Distribution data of Western European Hymenoptera. VII. Family of the Cephidae (Symphyta). 11216
- Hymenopteran Symphyta of Turkey. 11415
- Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (Lema cyanella L. and L. melanopus L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (Cephus pygmaeus L.). 15658
- CEPHUS CINCTUS**  
Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, Triticum aestivum L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**CEPHUS PYGMAEUS**

**CEPHUS PYGMAEUS**

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).

15658

**CERAMBYCIDAE**

New lamids from the stock of the state zoological collection in Munich (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

8025

The old house borer in Eastern States.

8076

Aphanosperma, a new genus of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from woody fruits of *Hakea* spp. in Australia.

9266

A new species of *Batyle* from Utah (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).

9298

Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet.

9394

An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite.

9985

A killing agent for use in light traps.

10090

The effect of removal of arthropod predators on an infestation of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Hemiptera, Aphididae) on brussels sprouts.

10260

Final-instar larvae of two hymenopterous parasites of a wood-boring beetle, (*Etopium velutinum* LeConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).

11135

Description of a new species of the genus, *Acanthachryson* Bruch, 1921 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, achrysonini).

11178

A list of *Longicornia* of Ceara (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

11201

Coleopterous Cerambycidae of Arabia.

11211

Contribution to the fauna of *Longicornia* in the state of Maranhao (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

11219

Notes on the distribution and bionomics of some Idaho Cerambycidae (Coleoptera).

11227

Oviposition characteristics and early larvae mortality of *Saperda inornata* and *Oberea schaumii* in Michigan aspen.

11281

Biological study of *Phoracantha semipunctata* F. (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae, Xylorhage) specific to the Eucalyptus in Tunisia, and research on the vitality and adaptation of its (*Eucalyptus*) oils.

11524

The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt.

11534

The present status of biological control of *Xanthium* (Compositae).

11567

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers.

13302

Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods.

13326

The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts.

14146

Observations on wood-destroying insect living in the footbridge over Siikaneva bog.

14235

Contribution to the study of Cerambycidae of Mosambique.

14743

Contributions to the study of Cerambycidae of Mosambique. Description of a new species of the genus *Dichostathes* Thoms. (Tribe Crossotini).

14744

Revision of the genus *Saphanodes* (Col., Cerambycidae, Disteniinae).

14780

Variations in the vitality and osmotic pressure of several Eucalyptus, as a function of ecological conditions and the role of the xylophagous *Phoracantha semipunctata* Fabr. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

15005

Pests of the family Cerambycidae, harmful to wood in Bulgaria.

15615

**CERAMIUS**

Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus *Ceramius* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Masaridae).

12958

**CERAPHRONIDAE**

Contribution to the study of Hymenoptera Proctotrupoidea (XII). With regard to Ceraphronidae Megaspilinae males with branching antennae.

9275

Description of *Dendrocercus* (tmacrostigma) noumeae sp. nov. from New Caledonia (Ceraphronoidea, Megaspilidae).

9885

**CERATITIS CAPITATA**

Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies.

8816

Low-cost larval rearing medium for mass production of Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies.

8879

Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. sculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965.

9429

Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures.

10032

Need for immediate sugar and ability to withstand thirst by newly emerged Oriental fruit flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies untreated or sexually sterilized with gamma radiation.

12478

Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation.

12479

Manner of action of *Aspergillus* parasites in insect wounds.

13698

On the mode of action of *Aspergillus*, parasites of insect wounds.

14888

**CERATOCYSTIS**

Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa.

11967

On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi.

12039

On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloeophagous Scolytoidea with wood-inhabiting fungi.

12112

The causes of sapstain in red beech.

14350

A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*.

14696

**CERATOCYSTIS ALBA**

New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees.

8289

**CERATOCYSTIS CALIFORNICA**

New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees.

8289

**CERATOCYSTIS COERULESCENS**

Occurrence of *Cryptostroma corticale* in Northwestern United States.

8294

**CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM**

Report of the 1965 West Virginia oak wilt program.

11462

**CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA**

Oxidative enzymes of *Ceratocystis fimbriata* isolates differing in host specificity.

9204

Influence of *Botrytis cinerea* infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues.

9539

Biochemical studies on the terpene metabolism in sweet potato root tissue with black rot. Effect of C10- and C15-terpenols on acetate-2-14C incorporation into ipomeamarone.

10446

A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*.

14696

*Nectria galligena* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata* cankers of aspen in Minnesota.

14965

**CERATOCYSTIS ULMI**

Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*.

9592

The recurrence of Dutch elm disease in Colorado.

10663

A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*.

11474

Status of Dutch elm disease in Oklahoma.

12638

A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*.

13783

**CERATONIA SILIQUA**

Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae).

9417

**CERATOPHYLLUS**

Behavioural aspects of the ecology of the sand martin flea *Ceratophyllus styx jordani* Smit (Siphonaptera).

8139

The natural invasion of artificial Cliff Swallow nests by *Oeciacus vicarius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and *Ceratophyllus petrochelidon*: (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae).

11272

**CERATOPOGONIDAE**

Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory.

9479

Description of the male, pupa, and larval habitat of *Nilobezzia brevicornis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).

9963

*Culicoides marcreti* n. sp. and new identifications of *Culicoides* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the Mediterranean region and especially of Algeria.

10489

Studies on the biting habits of *Culicoides impunctatus* Goetghebuer, *C. obsoletus* (Meigen) and *C. punctatus* (Meigen) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in southern England.

11391

*Culicoides mollis* Edwards (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) on Aitutaki Island, Cook islands.

12347

Intersex of *Culicoides circumscriptus* Kieffer (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera).

12372

- Ecological studies on three pond midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in Quebec. 12433
- A gynandromorph of *Culicoides laiale* Khalaf (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 13101
- Presence in Italy of *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 13541
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. 14157
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- CERATOZETIDAE**  
New species of beetle mites of the subfamily Sphaerozetinae (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 11759
- CERCARIA STENODORYA**  
Histopathology of lecitodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- CERCARIA TREMAGLANDIS**  
Histopathology of lecitodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- CERCOPIDAE**  
Polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera, Cercopidae) in England. 9500
- The biology of *Pipunculidae* (Diptera) parasitising some British Cercopidae (Homoptera). 9501
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. 10508
- Biology of the two-lined spittlebug, *Prosapia bicincta*, on Florida pastures (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 11268
- Free amino acids and sugars of the adult sugar cane frog hopper (*Aeneolamia varia saccharina*) (Homoptera: Cercopidae) in relation to those of its host. 13841
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. 14169
- CERCOSPORA**  
Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924
- Parsley spot in U.A.R. 13769
- Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. 14358
- Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. 14392
- Bean (*Phaseolus mungo* L.) cercosporiosis in Somalia. 14947
- Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp.. 14977
- CERCOSPORA BETICOLA**  
The therapeutic effect of Thiabendazole, 2-(4-thiazolyl) benzimidazole, against *Cercospora* leaf spot on sugar beets when applied as a soil drench. 8991
- Contribution to the investigation of chemotherapeutic of sugar beet infected by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 14408
- New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445
- Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeets in Nebraska, 1965. 15000
- CERCOSPORA CAROTAE**  
Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. 11936
- CERCOSPORA COFFEICOLA**  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and Cke) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. 13816
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) III. Mode of survival of the pathogen. 13817
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. 13818
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and cke.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) I. Emanation of ethylene from infected leaves. 13819
- CERCOSPORA MELONIS**  
Studies in fungitoxicity, VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010
- CERCOSPORA PERSONATA**  
Isolation of cercosporin from *Cercospora personata*. 12037
- CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES**  
Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by *Cercospora hepotrichoides* Fron. 9553
- Resistance of barley varieties to *Cercospora hepotrichoides*. 10634
- Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora hepotrichoides*. 10635
- Prevention of damage from eyespot. 10666
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. 11019
- About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. 11951
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora hepotrichoides* on the wheat. 13247
- The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora hepotrichoides* Fron. 15534
- Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- CERIU ISOTOPES**  
Acute radiotoxicity of <sup>144</sup>Ce-<sup>144</sup>Pr after intravenous administration to sheep. 9822
- CEROCEPHALA**  
A new pteromalid parasite of the eastern death watch beetle, *Hadrobregmus carinatus* (Say). 11771
- CEROPLASTES**  
A comparative biological study of three ceroplastes species (Hem. Coccidae) and their natural enemies. 9990
- CEROPLASTES JAPONICUS**  
Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- CEROPLASTES PSEUDOCERIFERUS**  
Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- CEROPLASTES RUBENS**  
Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- CEROTOMA TRIFURCATA**  
*Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. 10674
- CESTODA**  
Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. 8510
- Tribromophenoxybutyric acid as an anthelmintic against poultry tapeworms. 11646
- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195
- Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12197
- Raillietina cesticillus: Fatty acid composition. 12751
- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Triglyceride synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestoda). 12821
- Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth. 12829
- On a new cestode, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *streptopelae* sp. n. from red turtle dove, *Streptopelia tranquebarica tranquebarica*. 12834
- Parasite specificity as the result of ecological parasite-host relations. 12855
- Localization of glycogen in the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 14642
- Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infections in cats. 14646
- Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against *Thysanosoma actinioides*, the fringed tapeworm of sheep. 15201
- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose. 15203
- CESTODIASIS**  
Does cottontail sex or age affect incidence of *Taenia pisiformis* cysticerci. 8511
- Research note--incidence of infection by *Gastrotaenia cygni* (Cestoda: Aporeida) of waterfowl in eastern Colorado. 9776
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828
- CEUTORHYNCHUS PLEUROSTIGMA**  
Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae. 9021

CHABERTIA OVINA

CHABERTIA OVINA

Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022

The chromosome numbers of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* Cutice and *Chabertia ovina* Fabricius (Nematoda, Strongylata). 14636

CHAETOCNEMA TIBIALIS

Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of the flea beetle of the beet (*Chaetocnema tibialis*). 8208

CHAETOMIUM COARCTATUM

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502

CHAETOMIUM GLOBOSUM

On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi. 12039

Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270

CHAETOPSIS FULVIFRONS

Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11891

CHAETOSIPHON

Transmission of strawberry crinkle virus by the dark strawberry aphid *Chaetosiphon jacobi*. 12059

CHAETOSIPHON FRAGAEOFOLI

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 11500

Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11772

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the Western Cape Province. I. Degeneration of locally bred strawberry cultivars. 14355

CHAETOSIPHON JACOBI

Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 9007

CHAETOTAXY

Tarsal chaetotaxy of *Argas japonicus* Yamaguti, Clifford, and Tifton, 1968 (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 10512

Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chaetotaxy of the aphid. 15380

CHAGASELLA GANAPATHII

Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapathii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur). 8724

CHALCEDECTOIDES

Observation of *Chalcedectus sinaiticus* (Ms.), and descriptions of *C. balachowskyi* sp. n. (Hym., Chalcedectidae) and *Oopristus safavii* gen. n., sp. n. (Hym., Torymidae), two parasites of economic importance in Iran. 11205

CHALCIDIDAE

Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031

Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec. 8373

CHALCIDIDAE

Parasites of the larch casebearer, *Coleophora laricella* (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Leidoptera: Coleophoridae). 11222

Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602

*Brachymeria femorata* Panzer (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). 14267

CHALCIDOIDEA

A note on the new species of *Sphegigaster* Spin. (Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 14136

CHALCIDOIDEA

Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469

CHALEPINI

Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 12946

CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA

*Phytophthora cinnamomi* causing a basal rot of *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* and its varieties. 11964

CHAOBORUS ASTICTOPUS

Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129

The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730

CHARA

Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778

Eradication of curlyleaf pondweed from mansion pond. (Abstract). 10782

CHARAXES JASIUS

Morphology, geographical distribution and bionomics in Spain of *Charaxes jasius* (L., 1767) (Lep. Nymphalidae). 14711

CHARCOAL

Use of charcoal to deactivate herbicide residues in turfgrass seedbeds. 8416

Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146

Charcoal column cleanup method for many organophosphorus pesticide residues in crop extracts. 9163

Adsorption of drugs and poisons by activated charcoal. 15263

CHEESE

Distribution and stability of DDE, DDD, and DDT in Monterey and cheddar cheese during manufacture and storage. 9137

CHELATES

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588

CHELATING AGENTS

Arylhydrazono-isoxazolones as fungicides. 12606

CHELATION

Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolins. 11467

Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 12298

Metal chelates of bicyclononanedione. Patent 3,429,906. 12325

Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. I. 5- and 5,7-substituted 8-methoxyquinolines. 14108

CHELETOGENES ARBOREOUS

Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9279

CHELONETHIDA

Pseudoscorpions and spiders from moss, fungi, *Rhododendron* leaf litter, and other microcommunities in the Highlands area of western North Carolina. 11144

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400

CHEMICAL ACTIVATION

Activation and inactivation of herbicides by higher plants. 9235

The correlation between physiological activity and physicochemical property of the substituted phenols. 10437

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Automated determination of zoalene in feeds. 8452

Colorimetric determination of ronidazole in feeds. 8481

The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine. 8498

Collaborative study on the determination of aflatoxins in cottonseed products. 8520

Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 8545

Quantitative method for the estimation of aflatoxins in peanuts and peanut products. 8605

Analysis of cocoa beans for aflatoxins. 8608

Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Polyacrylamide gel analysis of viral antigens. 9083

The presence of diaminopimelic acid in the Rickettsiae. 9097

Structural proteins of vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9123

Report on analytical entomology of food and drugs. 9141

The gas chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides. IV. The effect of cooking on organophosphorus pesticide residues. 9147

Recovery of 65 organophosphorus pesticides from Florisil with a new solvent elution system. 9148

Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 9153

Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 9154

Alkaline pre-column for use in gas chromatographic pesticide residue analysis. 9156

Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 9158



- Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. **9159**
- Improved gas chromatographic systems for determining organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife. **9161**
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of dimethoate and its oxygen analog in field-sprayed kale. **9162**
- Charcoal column cleanup method for many organophosphorus pesticide residues in crop extracts. **9163**
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. **9164**
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyl-dithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade cidal and its 50 percent liquid formulation. **9216**
- Report on carbamate pesticides. **9217**
- Report on chlorinated insecticides. **9219**
- Report on pesticide formulations. **9220**
- Rubidium sulfate flame detector: Effect of design of alkali source and anode on sensitivity and stability. **9222**
- On a spray reagent for thin-layer chromatographic detection of a cholinesterase inhibiting insecticide. **9223**
- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. **9224**
- Gas chromatography of 3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl carbamates. **9226**
- Determination of zinc phosphide and its stability in rodent baits. **9228**
- Report on multiple residue methods. **9233**
- Report on phosphated pesticides. **9236**
- Analysis of a single crop extract for substituted urea herbicides and metabolites, chlorinated insecticides, and amitrole. **9239**
- Bratton-Marshall reagent for the detection of substituted urea herbicides and metabolites on TLC plates. **9240**
- Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. **9243**
- Gas chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides: Retention times and response data on three columns. **9244**
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. **9245**
- Next move against the grass grub. **9630**
- Avian reoviruses II. Physicochemical characterization and classification. **9696**
- Variations in free amino acids in the larvae and pupae of *Chilo zonellus*. **9994**
- Proteins in the spermathecae and haemolymph of the queen bee (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* Spin.). **10057**
- Sex attractant of female dermestid beetle *Trogoderma inclusum* Le Conte. **10105**
- Refined defensive mechanisms in *Chrysomela scripta*. **10139**
- Gas chromatographic method for determination of diethylstilbestrol in feeds. **10356**
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. **10404**
- Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. **10409**
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of Dalapon in several substrates. **10410**
- Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. **10412**
- Activation and standardization of purified silica gel for column chromatographic cleanup of pesticide residue extracts. **10414**
- Analysis of grains for multiple residues of organic fumigants. **10416**
- Peacock plasma, a useful cholinesterase source for inhibition residue analysis of insecticidal carbamates. **10419**
- Trapping of dieldrin lost from aqueous algae cultures. **10420**
- Extraction, separation, and GLC detection of silvex and its propylene glycol ether ester in fish tissue. **10421**
- A survey of the chemical composition of *Potamogeton* and *Myriophyllum* in New Jersey. **10448**
- Distribution of miserotoxin in varieties of *Astragalus miser* Dougl. ex Hook. **10454**
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyl-dithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade cidal and its 50 percent liquid formulation. **10457**
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. I. Effect of an aqueous environment on the heptachlor component. **10458**
- Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. **10461**
- Review of methods for mercury in pesticide formulations. **10469**
- Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides. **10470**
- Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. **10472**
- Analysis of multiple pesticide residues--chemical identity and confirmation of results. **10473**
- Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. **10479**
- Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. **10480**
- Reaction of aflatoxin B1 with acetic acid-thionyl chloride. **10481**
- Analysis of commercial pesticides. **11056**
- The chemical basis for the attine ant-fungus symbiosis. Absence of antibiotics. **11341**
- A simple rapid method for the multiple assay of tryptophan pyrrolase in *Drosophila*. **11357**
- A method for determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in algal culture media. **11568**
- Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella*. **11620**
- Determination of organophosphorus pesticides in water. **11666**
- A specific gas chromatographic method for residues of organic nitrogen pesticides. **11667**
- Gas chromatographic analysis of phorate and five metabolites in monkey liver homogenates. **11674**
- A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. **11676**
- Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants. **11694**
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 40. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated endosulfan. **11704**
- An electron-capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of substituted urea and carbamate herbicides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of their amine moieties. **11706**
- Synthesis and pesticidal activity of phenazines II--ALKYL, alkoxy, alkylthio and alkylsulphonyl phenazines. **11707**
- Expanded utility of the Beilstein flame test for organically bound halogens as a sensitive and specific flame photometric detector in the gas chromatographic determination of R-X compounds as illustrated with organochlorine pesticides. **11709**
- Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. **11710**
- Chemical analysis of the scent fluid of *Leptoglossus clypeatus*. **12495**
- Trifluralin persistence as affected by depth of soil incorporation. **12738**
- Raillietina cesticillus*: Fatty acid composition. **12751**
- Plasmodium lophurae*: (U-C14)-glucose catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes. **12792**
- Colorimetric determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (dichloran) residues in foods. **12890**
- Infrared determination of dithionon. **12913**
- Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. **13344**
- Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. **13391**
- Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. **13435**
- Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. **13437**

CHEMICAL CONTROL (ANIMAL DISEASES)

Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. **13438**

Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays. **13439**

Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. **13440**

Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. **13441**

Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. **13449**

Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. **13450**

GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. **13451**

Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. **13453**

Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. **13454**

Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. **13465**

Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. **13499**

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. **13500**

The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. **13508**

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. **13517**

Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Tenebrio molitor* during development. **13666**

Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. **13669**

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE-I. Purification and characterization. **13836**

Free amino acids and sugars of the adult sugar cane froghopper (*Aenolamia varia saccharina*) (Homoptera: Cercopidae) in relation to those of its host. **13841**

Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. **14045**

Solvent purification for residue analysis by non-distillation methods. **14104**

Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (Ssp). **14105**

Chromogenic spray reagents for the organophosphate pesticides. **14111**

Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. **14212**

The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. **14214**

Lysozyme action in the cockroach—blood changes. while probing intercellularly. **14279**

Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. **14633**

Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. **14662**

Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. **14701**

Ribonucleic acid components of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. **15164**

Possibilities of application of the ring-oven technique in the determination of pesticides residues. **15236**

DDT in adipose tissue of animals and birds. **15237**

DDT and DDE in human milk. **15238**

The herbicides from an urea derivatives group, problems of metabolism and residues of those compounds and their toxicological importance. **15242**

Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fats of men not professionally in contact with pesticides. **15246**

A new method for clean-up of chlorinated pesticide residues in meat, meat products, fats and oils. **15248**

Studies on some chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in potato tubers harvested in 1965-1966. **15249**

From studies on residues of DDT, lindane and DMDT in soil. **15250**

Speed disappearance of DDVP/DICHLORVOS/ in dependence from the pesticide formulation. **15251**

Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. **15252**

Practical remarks on the methods of extraction and determination of DDT, BHC and methoxychlor residues in biological material. **15255**

Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. **15256**

Results of determinations of chlorinated hydrocarbons residues in apples. **15258**

Studies upon the residues of di-systone in potato tubers and some vegetables. **15259**

The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. **15404**

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. **15452**

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. **15594**

Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. **15603**

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. **15651**

Transformation of solan in soil. **15696**

Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. **15697**

The chromatographic identification of substituted urea herbicides. **15707**

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. **15733**

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. **15740**

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. **15747**

Plant and soil arsenic analyses. **15750**

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. **15855**

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. **15876**

Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. **15911**

Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. **15914**

Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. **15915**

The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. **15916**

**CHEMICAL CONTROL (ANIMAL DISEASES)**  
Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. **12795**

**CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Controlling wasps. **8071**

Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. **8074**

Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. **8075**

The old house borer in Eastern States. **8076**

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. **8099**

Adult housefly control agents. Patent 3,454,638. **8111**

The biology of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hubner), in Manitoba. **8127**

Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure. **8144**

Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona crinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control. **8148**

*Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon. **8163**

Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. **8191**

Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of the flea beetle of the beet (*Chaetocnema tibialis*). **8208**

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965. **8272**

Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. **8273**

Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. **8274**

Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. **8276**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.	8320	An appraisal of high, medium and low volume methods of spray application.	8722	The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of <i>Phytochironomus severini</i> Goetgh.	9367
Corn borer outlook.	8321	Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the giant looper and other pests.	8751	Control of plant bug complex.	9368
Fire on fire ants.	8322	The action of Tepa on the adults of <i>Dacus oleae</i> Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used.	8757	Biological observations on <i>Zeuzera pyrina</i> L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae).	9417
Double your cotton yield by spraying.	8324	Field evaluation of three granular systemic insecticides for control of the aphids <i>Eulachnus agilis</i> and <i>Cinara pinea</i> on scotch pine.	8782	Comparison of systemic insecticides by dip treatments for control of the cottonwood leaf beetle.	9436
Chemicals that take care of the mango hopper.	8329	Trithion-a new acaricide.	8814	A comparison of the effect of diazinon, chlorfenvinphos and of Bayer 37289 against the cabbage fly.	9466
Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares.	8331	Cockroach control in Chicago's Lincoln park zoo.	8839	Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives ( <i>Hylesinus oleiperda</i> Fabr.) in Dalmatia.	9488
Neodiprion taedae linearis: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines.	8334	The group effect in the tests on insecticide resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	8847	Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action.	9508
Chemical control of a species of the false chinch-bug group on wheat and sugar beets.	8336	Antiresistant DDT continues to offer superior fly control.	8849	Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Weid.) and <i>Culex nigripalpus</i> Theob.	9523
Greenbug control in grain sorghum.	8337	Esters of benzimidazolecarbamic acid as mite ovicides. Patent 3,427,388.	8851	Horticultural handbook.	9537
Natural enemies of <i>Laspeyresia pomonella</i> L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.	8342	A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> (Koch).	8857	1968 cranberry insect and disease control chart.	9557
Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program.	8345	Insecticide studies of the maize stalk borer, <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller), in East Africa.	8893	Pepper production in Kentucky.	9558
Residues of diazinon on field corn treated with granular, capsular, and ULV formulations for control of the European corn borer.	8346	The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area.	8919	Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin against red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae).	9618
How to control insects on field tobacco.	8347	Organising an eradication programme for <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the USA.	8922	The chemical control of the diplopoda of beetles.	9622
Experiments on the insecticidal control of <i>Oxyeanus fuscomaculatus</i> Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae).	8348	Problems of the month.	8932	A current review of the use of insecticides in agriculture.	9625
Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan.	8356	Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley.	9009	Vectors of hoja blanca virus.	9627
Rice leafhoppers.	8363	Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington.	9010	Efficacy of disulfoton for control of the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , on peppers.	9628
Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States.	8365	Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper.	9016	Next move against the grass grub.	9630
Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IRRRI.	8366	The leaf snout weevil of the avocado.	9018	Commercial vegetable insect control.	9633
Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil ( <i>Tanymecus dilaticollis</i> Gyll.).	8369	Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae.	9021	Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of <i>Agrotis segetum</i> Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	9638
Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India.	8370	Some ecological observations and results of the control of <i>Argyresthia fundella</i> F. R.	9022	Fly pests affect some crops in Northland.	9644
The rice gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason).	8371	Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968.	9126	Syntheses of 14C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalthrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale.	9859
Some recommendations for the control of perforators of seeds of Anonaceae (Bephrata sp. order Hymenoptera).	8372	The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets.	9231	Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil ( <i>Graphognathus leucoloma</i> (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae.	10131
Apple chalcid, <i>Torymus varians</i> (Wlk.), (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec.	8373	Organophosphorus insecticides. Patent 3,432,599.	9249	Beetle.	10137
Investigations on the biology and control of <i>Melolontha melolontha</i> in hazelnut plantations.	8377	Capsule controls fire ant.	9336	Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil.	10233
Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants.	8581	Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid.	9346	Common leafhopper-plantopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots.	10234
Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business.	8613	A decade with the alfalfa weevil in Tennessee.	9349	The biology, mode of attack and damage caused by the thrips, ( <i>Haplothrips tritici</i> Kurd) to wheat crops.	10235
Winter control of the European red mite, <i>Panonychus ulmi</i> , and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy.	8691	Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration.	9362	European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apples in California.	10236

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. **10237**
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. **10242**
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world--3. Section 3: Cotton. **10245**
- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. **10247**
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. **10248**
- Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. **10251**
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. **10253**
- Notes and considerations on the control of the cypress moth, *Catoria unipennaria* (Guen.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). **10261**
- Toxicity of eight insecticides to the coccinellid predator *Chilomenes sexmaculata* Fabr.. **10262**
- Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya Pradesh. **10263**
- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. **10266**
- Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. **10269**
- Wharf borer. **10385**
- The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. **10387**
- Analysis of grain storage problems in India. **10390**
- Biological studies in Ghana in the control of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.), the tropical warehouse moth. **10391**
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. **10519**
- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. **10520**
- Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. **10524**
- Leaterjackets. **10526**
- Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti coccioidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. **10527**
- Tests on the control of the white peach scale (*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ.). **10529**
- Research on the biology and control of *Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher in the region of Matmara. **10530**
- Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. **10532**
- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. **10544**
- Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat. **10545**
- On the sterilizing effect of Hempa on the common housefly, *Musca domestica* vicina. II. A field test in Sei Island. **10550**
- Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. **10564**
- Biology of *Myelois ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. **10568**
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. **10575**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. **10579**
- Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. **10591**
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. **10611**
- Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. **10670**
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). **10710**
- The coffee root mealybug complex. **10711**
- Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often. **10714**
- Cabbage root fly, (*Erioischia brassicae*). **10723**
- Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus. **10725**
- Citrus scale insects. **10726**
- 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. **10729**
- Investigations of the control of *Lixus junci* Boh. **10730**
- Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. **10731**
- Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. **10732**
- Chrysanthemum leaf miner. **10733**
- Experiments with tetrasyston and granular VUAGT-I-4 for sugar beet protection, in 1965-1966. **10736**
- Chemical control of the Northern Fowl Mite on the laying hen. (Abstract). **10907**
- Controlling lice in beef herds--is it economic. **10908**
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. **10909**
- Some principles of the selection of the synergists for organophosphorous pesticides. **11072**
- Comparative toxicity (mammals, insects, mites) of new phosphorylate derivatives of aminoethylthiol. **11245**
- Italian experiences with a new acaricide product: C 8514 or Galecron. **11256**
- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. **11381**
- Relative effectiveness of chemical repellents against *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli). **11386**
- Review of classical malaria control measures. **11433**
- The effect of other new insecticides in the control of black grubs of citrus. **11523**
- Shot-hole borer control recommendations--1969. **11525**
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. **11527**
- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. **11532**
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Entomology. **11541**
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. **11543**
- Chemical control of the white potato grub *Premnotypes vorax* (Hustache). **11548**
- Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. **11590**
- The control of tsetse and trypanosomiasis in the north-eastern districts of Rhodesia. **11634**
- The effect of trichlorophone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep. **11636**
- Residual insecticides for use against tsetse flies in Rhodesia. **11640**
- Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (coleoptera, Dermestidae). **11660**
- The sugar pine cone beetle. **11784**
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world-2. Section 2: Deciduous fruit trees. **11825**
- Activity of Fosfoton and Metathion against *Acyrtosiphon onobrychis* Boyer. **11844**
- Comparative effects of chemosterilants on spermatogenic stages in the house fly. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in mature sperm and gonial cell death. **11847**
- The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. **11860**
- Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands. **11867**
- The cluster fly. **11871**
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. **11893**
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed nmethyl p,p-bis(1-aziridiny1) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridiny1)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. **11899**
- National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. **11914**
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. **11916**
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. **11925**

- Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. 12074
- Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. 12076
- Chemical control of pink bollworm in Imperial Valley. 12078
- Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. 12080
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- Tea Research Association. Annual scientific report 1967-68. 12109
- Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. 12189
- Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205
- Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206
- Detrimental insects and fighting against them. IV. Tendencies to limit chemical warfare. 12225
- This LV rig fights winds. 12327
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. 12429
- The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 12435
- Mosquito control. 12457
- The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies. 12464
- Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. 12475
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. 12509
- Promising chemicals for control of adult mosquitoes. 12583
- Control of adult mosquitoes in Alaska with malathion. 12589
- New insecticides evaluated as nonthermal aerosols against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 12590
- Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. 12591
- Pear Psylla control studies. 12669
- The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 12670
- Laboratory and field tests in 1966-67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). 12671
- Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. 12672
- Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propionyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673
- Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. 12674
- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluent, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676
- Summer control of grape-vine scale (*Eulecanium persicae* (F.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. 12679
- Control of grape leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. 12680
- Entomology. 12688
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813
- Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. 12874
- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. 12875
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029
- Slieve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
- Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania. 13037
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (*O.*) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (*O.*) *caspicus* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138
- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
- The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244
- New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299
- The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314
- Current problems: Eriophyidae of cultivated plants. 13321
- Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Cockroaches. 13425
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- Chemical control of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* Blanchard. 13615
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672
- A note on fog application. 13690
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (*Culicoides*), 1967. 13729
- Mosquito control and survey in Jefferson County Kentucky. 13731
- Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. 13733
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. 13734
- Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- A bait station system for controlling the ground nesting yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure). 13741
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO<sub>2</sub> chemical fog. 13743
- Two formulations effective in the laboratory as ovicides for *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 13744
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. 13828
- Campaign against Citrus psylla in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). 13831
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. 13835
- Appreciation of the efficacy of certain granulated insecticides in the control of the maize pyralid (*Ostrinia nubilalis* Hbn.) III. 13840
- Observations on the effect of insecticides on coleopterous predators of *Erioischia brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842
- Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. 13847
- The control program of the Mexican fruit fly, *Anastrepha Ludens* Loew. 13850
- Trials with pesticides against red mites--*Raoliella indica* Hirst in Kerala. 13852
- 1965 turf insects. 13853
- Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. 13855
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. 13857
- California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton. 13862
- The effects of polychlorobiphenyls on *Chorthippus brunneus* (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 14066
- Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) in the Punjab. 14118
- Aziridinyl chemosterilants for house flies. 14186
- Plictran miticide-New approach to mite control. 14202
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees. 14260
- Trends in studies on insect natural enemies and the future problems concerned. 14271
- Global eradication of malaria: Changes of strategy and future outlook. 14298
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- Pesticide spraying during the rains. 14433
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining Microlepidoptera. 14480
- The frequency of *Sogata orizicola* Muir and *Sogata cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. 14482
- Lest white grubs visit your sugarcane...and find you unprepared. 14486
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487
- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees;the mites. 14488
- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. 14493
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- Occurrence and control of Haplodiplosis equestris in Holland. 14496
- Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497
- Recommendations for chemical control of pests of rubber plantations. 14498
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- Know your enemy: The so-called 'cornfly'. 14503
- Can you afford cattle lice . 14625
- Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638
- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804
- A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. 14809
- Further chemical control tests against *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott. 14811
- Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- Evaluation of some spray oils used on citrus in Texas. 14868
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872
- A technique for ULV insecticide application from high altitudes. 14906
- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907
- Action of amine ovicides on *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 14911
- Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. 15001
- Chemical control of mango hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.). 15006
- Peach spray program. 15007
- Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. 15008
- Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. 15009
- Strawberry insect control. 15011
- Grasshopper control in South Dakota, 1969. 15015
- A case history - Control of the hemlock looper. 15016
- The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019
- Control campaign against *Heliothis armigera* in Mysore State. 15023
- Turf insects and insecticides. 15024
- Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15025
- Flower and shrub insects. 15027
- Control of citrus aphids. 15033
- Relative efficacy of endrin and parathion as prophylactic sprays in the control of jute apion, *Apion corchori* Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 15035
- Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967. 15036
- Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. 15037
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039
- Erradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199
- Household pests. 15231
- Trithion spotting of grapefruit. 15294
- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. 15358
- Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*. of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379
- Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. i. The shock effect. 15399
- Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401
- The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvae on Grand Cayman, British West Indies. 15441
- Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
- Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community. 15447
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aepes aegypti*. 15454

Bunch grape spray program. 15486

Blueberry spray program. 15548

Vegetable insects. 15582

The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619

Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides. 15622

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624

Corn insects. 15625

Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626

Insects on alfafa, clovers and grasses. 15627

Soybeans. 15628

Small grains insects. 15629

Sorghum. 15630

Apple spray program. 15634

Peach spray program. 15635

Blue grape spray program. 15636

Problems posed by *Acarina* to floriculture. 15637

Tree insects and mites. 15639

Tree insects and mites. 15640

Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl *N*-methylcarbamates. 15651

Termites and powder-post beetles. 15653

The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657

Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659

Cotton insects. 15660

Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661

Tobacco insects. 15663

Cotton insects. General statewide control program. 15664

Flower and shrub insects. 15665

Greenhouse insects. 15666

Vegetable insects. 15668

Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674

Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675

Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678

Livestock and poultry insects. 15812

The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813

Insects on humans. 15814

Storage insects. 15836

Storage insects. 15837

Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838

Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15919

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)

Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383

Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384

Investigations on the migratory root nematode *Pratylenchus neglectus* on fodder grasses. 9033

Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633

A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768

Nematocides. Patent 3,457,353. 10271

Stem and bulb eelworm, (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 10749

Control of *Meloidogyne incognita* on boxwood with nematicidal drenches. 10753

Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 10762

Sulfite nematocides. Patent 3,428,734. 11074

Chrysanthemum eelworm. 11556

Propionic acid better than acetic acid for killing nematodes. 11557

Stubby roots of coffee seedlings caused by *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 11560

A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans. 12093

The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094

Effect of trifluralin and *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood on growth of *Vinca major* L. 12253

Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion. 13338

Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341

Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343

Control of the sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*, on sugarbeets with organophosphate and carbamate nematicides. 13883

Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889

The effects of chemical treatment on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and citrus tree response during 8 years. 13890

Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. 14077

The sugar beet nematode. 14504

Control of citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, with DBCP in established cyprus citrus groves. 14512

Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils. 15042

On the spread and control of *Anguina agrostis*. 15045

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15046

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679

Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton. 15683

Note on effects of nematicides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686

A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688

Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco. 15692

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

The selective control of simulum larvae by particulate insecticides and its significance in river management. 8020

Methods of controlling bacteria, fungi, nematodes and weed pests with tetrahydroxybenzamidates. Patent 3,459,534. 8277

Nitrophenyl carbamic acid esters as molluscicides. Patent 3,458,639. 8442

Studies on rodents and their control. Part V. Some factors affecting lethal feeding period with warfarin. 8522

The significance of DDT in household and structural pest control - 1969. 8523

Insecticidal-germicidal compositions of quaternary ammonium ortho phenyl phanate halide complexes. Patent 3,458,629. 8593

Broadcast spraying. 8612

The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. 8614

Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. 8692

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

- Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384. **8875**
- African red tick eradication with DDT. Final report on eradication of red tick from Africa, and USA. **9129**
- The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. **9196**
- A note on paper disk method for laboratory fungicidal bioassay. **9241**
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes. **9626**
- Home orchard pest control. **9643**
- The influence of the steppes inundation and enlargement of the area of cultivation upon distribution and numbers of harmful rodents of Azerbaijan. **9666**
- The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, *Gunomys gracilis*. **9674**
- Metabolism of strychnine nitrate applied for the control of the bear. **10318**
- Use of metaldehyde as dusts and sprays to control the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. **10319**
- Observations on the control of *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, the giant African snail with methldehyde. **10320**
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. **10831**
- Quelea control and research unit. **10880**
- Method of controlling pests with mercury compounds. Patent 3,443,013. **11059**
- Mammals and birds. **11583**
- 150 years of crop pest control. **11868**
- Physical methods of pest control. **11921**
- Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. **11923**
- Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. **12227**
- Pesticides. **12305**
- Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. **12684**
- Bromodifluoronitromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. **12917**
- Ground application of pesticides. **12931**
- The need for pesticides. II. **13457**
- Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent. **13507**
- Section II.--DISEASE control. **13832**
- Thieves in the poultry house. **13927**
- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. **14329**
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. **14337**
- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. **14541**
- Ridding rice fields of rats. **14542**
- Controlling external parasites of sheep. **14628**
- A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube. **14648**
- Strawberry disease control. **14939**
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. **15030**
- Quelea control-Farmer devises effective spraying technique. **15154**
- Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana. **15229**
- Experimental destruction of rats, either temporary or uninterrupted, using grain poisoned with coumafene (warfarin). **15233**
- Pest and disease control schedules. **15455**
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. **15667**
- Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. **15684**
- Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. **15690**
- Section VI.--ANIMAL control. **15758**
- The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. **15759**
- Household pests. **15840**
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
- Diseases of tea, coffee and rubber discussed at the First International Congress of Plant Pathology. **8280**
- Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. **8282**
- Hydroxamate carbamates as nematocides. patent 3,459,866. **8285**
- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. **8286**
- Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. **8288**
- Plant diseases and their chemical control. **8291**
- Neck rot in onions. **8296**
- The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. **8301**
- Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. **8303**
- Control of vascular tree diseases with trichlorophenyl acetic acids. Patent 3,458,640. **8306**
- Phospho-acid esters as fungitoxic agents. Patent 3,459,857. **8313**
- Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. **8316**
- Studies on the mode of action of inorganic nitrogenous amendments on *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. **8336**
- Factors involved in the development of peach seedling cankers induced by chilling. **8943**
- Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. **8954**
- Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. **9001**
- Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate. Patent 3,427,333. **9195**
- Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado. **9555**
- 1968 cranberry insect and disease control chart. **9557**
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. **9581**
- Control of powdery mildew with nitronaphthonitriles. Patent 3,432,601. **9587**
- Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. **9613**
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. **9825**
- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. **10170**
- Control of barley loose smut in Wisconsin in 1966 and 1967. **10171**
- Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. **10173**
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley in Minnesota. **10174**
- Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada. **10179**
- List of publications on fungus and insect defects in forest products. **10182**
- A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. **10189**
- Effect of chemical treatments on the control of. **10191**
- Control of loose smut of wheat and barley in Arkansas with fungicides. **10192**
- Seed-mycoflora of musk-melon. **10193**
- Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut. **10194**
- Effect of two systemic fungicides on control of loose smut in wheat. **10195**
- Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut. **10196**
- Efficacy of oxathiin fungicides for control of loose smut in barley. **10199**
- Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. **10200**
- Fungicidal control of smut diseases of cereals. **10207**
- Deleterious effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of Mycorrhizae on corn by *Endogone fasciculata* and on corn root development. **10209**
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley. **10214**
- Results obtained with a systemic oxathiin fungicide in France. **10220**



- The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carbox-anilido-6-methyl-4-oxathiin. 10222
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223
- Seed treatment trial, 1967. 10229
- Treated water curbs tomato decay. 10384
- Chemistry of fungicides. 10476
- Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. July. 10610
- Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625
- Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10626
- Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628
- Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against *Cryptogamia*, on numerous cultures. 10629
- A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of Friuli. 10630
- Basic tests concerning the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10631
- The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiolus aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633
- Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638
- Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641
- Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco *Peronospora*. 10642
- Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647
- Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650
- Control of rust in spearmint established with transplants. 10651
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- The control of black rot cankers on apple trees in New Hampshire. 10656
- Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. 10657
- The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658
- Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660
- Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669
- Sclerotinia* rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). 10678
- Anthraxnose of french bean. 10680
- Comparison of fungicides, used in various dosages, against *Coryneum bicjirneckii* Oud. 10684
- The resistance of anti-mildew products to washing off. 10694
- Chemical control of the cercal rusts. 10697
- The fight against *Gloeosporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966. 10705
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- O-alkyl S-(substituted benzyl) benzene thiophosphonates for controlling fungi. Patent 3,443,011. 11075
- Control of pathogenic organisms with halogenated phenoxycyclopentenones. Patent 3,443,016. 11079
- Plant pathology. 11446
- Principal diseases of tomatoes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, L. 11448
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 11461
- Crop disease review--cotton. 11471
- A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. 11484
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 11487
- Principal diseases of roses, *Rosa* spp. 11495
- Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499
- Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931
- More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933
- Control of post-emergence damping off in vetch with dexton. 11934
- Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. 11935
- Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947
- Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948
- What's new in farm chemicals. 11975
- Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides. 11990
- Method of destroying fungi with nitrophenyl sulfonylethylene. Patent 3,436,464. 11996
- Cucumber diseases. 12000
- Bunch grape diseases. 12001
- Barley diseases and their control. 12005
- Studies in fungitoxicity, VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- Preventing transmission of exocortis virus. 12017
- Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. 12028
- Penalty for spot. 12029
- Evaluation of Terraclor and Terraclor Super-X for the control of rhizoctonia on potato in British Columbia. 12040
- Conferred resistance in the host. 12257
- White root disease of Hevea in Africa, especially in the Ivory Coast. 12598
- Some important turf diseases. 12599
- Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. 12601
- Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. xvi. The use of partition data for an analysis of the activities of alkyl-dinitrophenol fungicides against apple mildew. 12603
- A new systemic fungicide. 12605
- Arylhydrazono-isoxazolones as fungicides. 12606
- Fungicides for deciduous top fruit: A survey in 1968. 12622
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. 12628
- Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. 12636
- The economics of disease control in Hevea. 12646
- The control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in green beans. 12651
- Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. 12653
- Controlling late blight of potato with some fungicides. 12654
- Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248
- Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258
- The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261
- The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

- Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. 13268
- Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
- The problems of plant disease control. 13279
- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
- Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
- Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides. 13747
- Control of late blight of potato with maneb in Nilgiri hills. 13750
- Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751
- Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. 13767
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. 13790
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 13800
- Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- Yellow rust of wheat. 13805
- Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. 13818
- The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. 13820
- Section II.--DISEASE control. 13832
- Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331
- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. 14342
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- The causes of sapstain in red beech. 14350
- Cultural factors in relation to collar rot control of groundnut. 14351
- Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. 14358
- Vegetable dry rot and phytoprog- service in North-Hanover 1968. 14380
- Phytophthora-prognosis and -control in theory and practice. 14381
- Mildews that might mar your opium poppy. 14390
- Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. 14391
- Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. 14392
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. 14397
- Effect of different micronutrient sprays on chlorosis, granulation, fruit fall, yield and fruit quality of sweet oranges var. blood red. 14398
- Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. 14400
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402
- A low-volume postharvest spray of benomyl prevents ascospore production in apple leaves infected by *Venturia inaequalis*. 14405
- Rust of stone fruits. 14412
- Peach leaf curl (*Taphrina*). 14413
- Common scab and *Rhizoctonia* disease of potato. 14414
- Comparison of absorbed biphenyl in oranges and biphenyl vapor in controlling decay, mycelial growth, and sporulation by *Penicillium digitatum*. 14417
- Control of powdery mildew of cucurbits with systemic and nonsystemic fungicides. 14428
- Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia. 14436
- Phytophthora diseases of rubber in Ceylon and India. 14438
- New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. 14448
- The effect of benomyl on *Mycosphaerella musicola*. 14457
- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. 14459
- Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. 14692
- Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695
- Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 14933
- Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. 14943
- Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco. 14952
- On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 14958
- Contribution to the study of *Diehliomyces microsporus*. 14989
- Fungicidal control of late blight of potato in the Nilgiris. 14996
- Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeets in Nebraska, 1965. 15000
- Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967. 15036
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Bunch grape spray program. 15486
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15502
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504
- Field crop seed treatment. 15505
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15507
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15510
- Field crop seed treatment. 15512
- Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514
- On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum B-virus* and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555
- Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561
- Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576
- The incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville. 15597
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control. 15598
- Peanut diseases. 15605
- Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606
- Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. 15608
- Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609
- Apple spray program. 15634
- Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases.	15679	Chemical weed control in crops.	8427	Casoron--a new weed killer to protect woody plants.	9661
<b>CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)</b>		Herbicide trials for annual weeds in soybeans. (abstract).	8428	New herbicide introduced for buckwheat control in cereal lands.	9662
Effect of paraquat in the establishment of alfalfa.	8392	Preemergence and postemergence yellow foxtail control in corn.	8429	Control of dodder in home gardens.	9665
Herbicidal composition and method employing thioalkylthio benzothiazoles. Patent 3,455,676.	8393	Postemergence control of Veronica filiformis with DCPA.	8430	Management and weed control.	9668
Chemical clearing of transmission line right of way in quebec.	8394	From weeds to pasture in one year.	8431	Some herbicidal and physiological effects of 3,4-dichloropropionanilde (Stam F-34) on Ammannia baccifera L.	9672
A three year summary of weed control for establishment of legume seedings.	8397	Methods of weed control in sugar beets.	8432	Research concerning the effectiveness of some herbicides in controlling the weeds from pea crops in the western areas of the country.	9673
The control of wild radish in Katahdin potatoes (1967).	8398	The response of brush to picloram, dicamba, 2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides.	8435	Syntheses of pyridazine derivatives as herbicides Part III. Preparation of 3- and 4-phenoxy pyridazines.	9851
Complexes of phosphorus pentafluoride oximes as herbicides. Patent 3,455,674.	8399	Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides.	8436	Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides.	10275
Chemical control of vegetation under highway guardrails (1967).	8400	Weed control in white potatoes with preemergence herbicides.	8437	African feather grass--a weed worth watching.	10279
Herbicide evaluation in soybeans at Georgetown, Delaware, 1967.	8401	N-(hydrocarbylthioalkyl)halophenoxyacylamides as herbicides. Patent 3,459,533.	8439	Control of aquatic plants with dithiodiundecanoic acid. Patent 3,432,286.	10281
Control of yellow rocket (Barbarea vulgaris) and other broadleaf weeds associated with established alfalfa.	8402	The effects of phytobland oils and spray volume on postemergence activity of atrazine and combinations of atrazine with linuron in corn.	8440	A method for spraying individual trees.	10282
Pre-harvest use of chemicals in potato production.	8403	Weed and crop responses to herbicides applied with various cultural practices and at different stages of potato growth.	8441	Downy brome control by soil-active herbicides for revegetation of rangelands.	10283
Control and elimination of noxious weeds.	8404	Effect of several herbicides on flower production, growth and weed control in marigolds.	8590	1967 pre-emergence weed control in potatoes on Long Island.	10289
Bispyridinium compounds as herbicides. Patent 3,458,305.	8405	Are herbicides doing their job .	9035	Phytotoxicity of bemethylated analogs of diphenamid.	10290
Licorice-root - dichlobenil mulch combination for control of weeds in boxwood plantings.	8406	Certain 2-alkanoylamino-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,427,318.	9036	Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass.	10291
Performance of preemergence herbicides in 1967 on Merion Kentucky bluegrass turf.	8407	Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species.	9037	The response of fumitory to various herbicides.	10293
Quackgrass control on heavy clay soils.	8408	Chemical mediation of growth movements in dodder.	9038	Selective grass control with siduron.	10294
Formulation studies with ioxynil and bromoxynil. (abstract).	8409	Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets.	9039	Weed control in sugarbeets.	10296
Chemical weed control in direct seeded marigolds.	8412	Iminodioxolanes as herbicides. Patent 3,427,147.	9040	Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane.	10297
Control of annual weeds in spring-seeded alfalfa with prcplant, preemergence, and postemergence herbicides.	8413	Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides.	9045	Reaction of flax to dicamba applied at several stages.	10301
Aminophosphonate herbicides. Patent 3,455,675.	8415	Weed control in cotton.	9046	Effects of chlorpropham vapors on dodder seedlings.	10305
Use of charcoal to deactivate herbicide residues in turfgrass seedbeds.	8416	Phenoxy pyridazines as herbicides. Patent 3,427,146.	9047	Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of Hydrilla turions.	10306
Effectiveness of preemergence crabgrass herbicides for lawns and putting-green turf.	8417	Effects of five herbicides on three green algae.	9048	Control of green rabbitbrush and big sagebrush with 2,4-D and picloram.	10310
Contribution to risk of damage in the practical use herbicides.	8418	Creeping Charlie uses aqualin to kill aquatic weeds.	9186	Accurately predicting a herbicides potential.	10313
Dihalophenyl-p-nitrophenyl ethers as herbicides. Patent 3,454,392.	8419	Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea.	9212	The effects of two phytobland oils on the postemergence activity of bromoxynil and DNBP applied in two spray volumes in alfalfa.	10316
Time of application of EPTC for nutgrass control in potatoes.	8421	The economic and horticultural aspects of growing macadamia nuts commercially in Hawaii.	9530	Effects of high rates of trifluralin and vernolate on soybean yield and growth.	10317
Effectiveness of triazines and EPTC for weed control in seedling legumes.	8422	Pepper production in Kentucky.	9558	An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment.	10484
Control of dandelion and spotted-spurge in lawn turf with herbicides.	8423	Vendetta against weeds.	9658	Incubation calendar for Peronospora and pest control guide for grape culture.	10591
Methods of controlling weeds with derivatives of aminoxy lower alkanolic acids. Patent 3,457,063.	8426	Young Haywood County farmer team: How they solve some tricky problems.	9659	Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina.	10669
		Mississippi ratings given to cotton herbicides.	9660		

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- Pre-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. **10763**
- Post-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. **10764**
- Further tests on the use of dichlorothiobenzamide against weed infestation in vineyards. **10765**
- Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract). **10767**
- Studies on the determination of the chemical to be used in the chemical control of woody plants in the Aegean region. **10768**
- Influence of herbicides on root development of bermudagrass. (Abstract). **10769**
- Submersed aquatic weed control in an irrigation system with acrolein. (Abstract). **10770**
- Problems of the use of herbicides in potato cultures. **10771**
- Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract). **10772**
- Weed problems and their solution in rice crops in Italy. **10773**
- New tests of chemical weed control in grapes in friuli. **10774**
- Weed control under clear plastic mulch for transplanted muskmelons (*Cucumis melo* L.). (Abstract). **10775**
- Effects of herbicides and application methods on weeds in nursery containers and phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. (Abstract). **10776**
- Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). **10777**
- Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). **10778**
- Chlorflurazole on weeds in cereals. **10780**
- Long-term effects of use of pre-emergence crabgrass control chemicals. **10781**
- Eradication of curlyleaf pondweed from mansion pond. (Abstract). **10782**
- Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). **10783**
- A new plot technique for aquatic weed control studies. (Abstract). **10784**
- Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). **10785**
- Paraquat reduces barley grass in lucerne pasture. **10786**
- A study of additives to the aqueous phase of aerially applied invert emulsions. (Abstract). **10787**
- An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). **10788**
- Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). **10789**
- Selective herbicides in guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, Taub.) (Abstract). **10791**
- Tests on the control of *Phragmites communis* and other emerging aquatic weeds. **10793**
- Western whorled milkweed and its control in nebraska. (Abstract). **10794**
- Controlling bermudagrass in asphalt pavements. (Abstract). **10795**
- Trouble in wild oat control. **10796**
- Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). **10797**
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. **10798**
- Comparison of substituted uracils for weed control in sugarcane. (Abstract). **10799**
- Spurrey. **10800**
- Aerial spraying. **10801**
- Aquatic weed control. **10802**
- Control of broad-leaf dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*). **10803**
- Control of bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*). **10804**
- Control of soft rush (*Juncus effusus*). **10805**
- Fall and winter application of trifluralin, a new concept in weed control. (Abstract). **10806**
- Control of emerged weeds in Florida sugarcane with preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). **10807**
- Yields of timothy and lespedeza after reducing competition from goldenrod with herbicides. (Abstract). **10808**
- The tolerance of several fruit crops to applications of terbacil. (Abstract). **10809**
- Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. **10810**
- Increasing the effectiveness of some herbicides with picloram for control of corn chamomile in barley. (Abstract). **10811**
- Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Abstract). **10813**
- Control of weeds in direct-seeded onions. (Abstract). **10814**
- Factors affecting the performance of molinate for control of weeds in rice. (Abstract). **10815**
- Control of Eurasian watermilfoil in Chesapeake Bay. (Abstract). **10816**
- Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). **10818**
- Pre-emergence herbicides in sugar beet. **10819**
- Weed control in kale and swedes. **10820**
- Selective weed control in direct-seeded tomatoes. (Abstract). **10822**
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). **10823**
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. **10824**
- Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. **10825**
- Tests of chemical weed control in pear orchards. **10826**
- Effects of phosphorus fertilizer, herbicides and seed-bed preparation on the establishment of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. (Abstract). **10827**
- Persistence of pyrazon in sugar beets in Michigan. (Abstract). **10944**
- Factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by three varying soil types. (Abstract). **10957**
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C14 by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). (Abstract). **10965**
- Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). **10974**
- Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). **10975**
- Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). **10981**
- Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). **10990**
- The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). **10999**
- Soil incorporation and site of uptake for preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). **11001**
- Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolcarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). **11002**
- Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). **11008**
- Physical and biological attributes of several amiben derivatives. (Abstract). **11010**
- Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). **11011**
- Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). **11015**
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. **11019**
- Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. **11024**
- Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Surecrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract). **11027**
- Toxicity of surfactant-herbicide combinations to *Lemna minor* (L.). (Abstract). **11032**
- The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). **11033**
- The relationship of soil properties to the phytotoxicity of an acetanilide herbicide. (Abstract). **11046**
- Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). **11048**
- Methods of destroying weeds with substituted tetralins. Patent 3,442,640. **11083**
- Soil sub-surface applications of selective thiocarbamate herbicides. (Abstract). **11084**
- The spray deposit patterns of several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). **11085**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- A granular herbicide spreader for gradient or constant rate use. (Abstract). **11086**
- Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). **11088**
- Effect of tooth-shape, rotor speed, forward speed, and depth on performance of incorporated herbicides. (Abstract). **11089**
- Characteristics of thickened sprays from fixed wing aircraft. (Abstract). **11090**
- The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). **11092**
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). **11094**
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). **11095**
- Legislating custom spraying. (Abstract). **11097**
- Regulations by the mile - the railroad contract applicator's dilemma. (Abstract). **11099**
- Nursery investigations: Weed control. **11563**
- Weed control in the forest. **11564**
- Nursery investigations. Weed control. **11565**
- The effect of post-emergence herbicides on the vegetative and reproductive growth of *Centrosema pubescens* Benth. in Queensland. **11566**
- 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)-acetanilide. **11570**
- Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chlor-N-isopropylacetanilide. **11571**
- The present stage of weed chemical control in rice fields. **11574**
- A preliminary evaluation of cotton herbicides for peasant farming in northern Nigeria. **11576**
- Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on the yield and growth of maize. **11578**
- Study of the introduction of C. C. C. into cereal production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. **11579**
- The use of diuron for weed control in mature low-grown tea. **11582**
- A simple, cheap experimental sprayer. **11711**
- What's new in farm chemicals. **11975**
- New cactus weed danger in Natal. **12095**
- Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscuta*, *Cuscuta*, Dodder, Seidenpflanze). **12096**
- The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12097**
- Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. **12098**
- Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. **12099**
- The possibilities of using methylmercaptotriazines for the chemical control of weeds in cultivated plants in agriculture and horticulture. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12100**
- Weed control for vegetable crops. **12102**
- Lawn weed control. **12103**
- Chemical weed control on summerfallow. **12104**
- Experiences with the use of herbicides in cabbage cultures. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12105**
- Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. **12106**
- The influence of application techniques and environment on the activity and persistence of trifluralin. (Abstract). **12107**
- Herbicide mixture and method of use. Patent 3,429,687. **12108**
- Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. **12212**
- Phenoxy pyridines as herbicides. Patent 3,429,689. **12307**
- Note concerning several new herbicides from the German Democratic Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12314**
- Herbicide alpha-halo-n-cyclohexyl-acetamides. Patent 3,429,690. **12318**
- Effect of introducing a sulphur bridge on the herbicidal activity of diquat. **12324**
- Weed control in *Sericea lespedeza*. **12710**
- Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. **12711**
- Translocation of dicamba in Canada thistle. **12713**
- Weed control research '47-'67. **12714**
- Bacterium yields new weed killer. **12717**
- Atrazine versus atrazine plus oil. **12719**
- Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with and without additives. **12720**
- Herbicides - economic tools in railroad vegetation control. **12723**
- Incorporation of dychlobenil in mulches. **12726**
- Interaction of EPTC and DNBP on seedlings of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. **12727**
- Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. **12729**
- Control of broomrape in peas and carrot crops. **12733**
- Propanil and molinate for control of barnyardgrass in water-seeded rice. **12734**
- Response of sago pondweed to periodic removal of topgrowth. **12735**
- Weed control in turf. **12740**
- Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector. **12742**
- Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. **12743**
- Compatibility of chemical and mechanical weed control methods. **12746**
- Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. **12889**
- Compositions containing organotin metal carbonylate antimicrobials. **12921**
- Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. **13345**
- Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. **13346**
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. **13347**
- Cotton thistle. **13348**
- Wild oats. **13350**
- Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. **13352**
- On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. **13355**
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. **13357**
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. **13360**
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. **13362**
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. **13467**
- Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). **13479**
- Herbicide composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoins. Patent 3,443,926. **13509**
- Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925. **13510**
- News: Crops. **13745**
- Ways to kill more weeds when you plant. **13903**
- Weed control in seed alfalfa. **13904**
- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakitin, y v mikhailova, t p. **13905**
- Possibilities for growing of chick-pea as a solid planted crop by use of herbicides. **13911**
- Section III.--WEED control. **13912**
- New herbicides for control of weeds in sorghum. **13913**
- Weed control in cucurbits. **13914**
- Bushes in natural grasslands can be controlled. **13915**
- Weed control principles--2. **13916**
- Use of minimum tillage and herbicide for establishing legumes in Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis* L.) swards. **13917**
- Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. **13918**
- Weed control in potatoes. **13919**
- Chemical control of grass weeds in tea fields. **13920**
- Chemical vegetation control manual for fish and wildlife management programs. **13925**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. <span style="float: right;">14331</span></p> <p>Onion weed control on Mallee soils. <span style="float: right;">14518</span></p> <p>Effect of selective herbicides to liquorice plant growing in cereal fields. <span style="float: right;">14519</span></p> <p>Monolinuron in increase of grain. <span style="float: right;">14520</span></p> <p>Coltsfoot control with 2,4-DP on the stubble. <span style="float: right;">14521</span></p> <p>Water hyacinth and its control. <span style="float: right;">14522</span></p> <p>Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides. <span style="float: right;">14523</span></p> <p>Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds. <span style="float: right;">14524</span></p> <p>Control of weed grass. <span style="float: right;">14525</span></p> <p>Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. <span style="float: right;">14526</span></p> <p>Corn daisies and their control. <span style="float: right;">14527</span></p> <p>Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67). <span style="float: right;">14528</span></p> <p>Simultaneous control of <i>Apera spica venti</i> and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). <span style="float: right;">14529</span></p> <p>Chemicals that show--crops' co-existence with weeds is not necessary. <span style="float: right;">14530</span></p> <p>Weed control in vegetables. <span style="float: right;">14532</span></p> <p>Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. <span style="float: right;">14533</span></p> <p>Pre-emergence application of 2,4-D-ester to wheat (<i>Triticum vulgare</i>). <span style="float: right;">14534</span></p> <p>General non--selective weed control with monosodium acid methane arsonate (MSMA) based mixtures in rubber plantations. <span style="float: right;">14535</span></p> <p>Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets. <span style="float: right;">14536</span></p> <p>Stam F-34 can kill the weeds of Gora paddies. <span style="float: right;">14537</span></p> <p>Systematic weed control in grape culture. Results of a first four year period of experimentation. <span style="float: right;">14538</span></p> <p>The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. <span style="float: right;">14539</span></p> <p>Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. <span style="float: right;">14653</span></p> <p>Present problems of plant protection in peppermint. <span style="float: right;">14915</span></p> <p>Developments in pasture weed control. <span style="float: right;">15049</span></p> <p>Control of wild garlic (<i>Allium vineale</i>) in winter wheat. <span style="float: right;">15051</span></p> <p>Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. <span style="float: right;">15052</span></p> <p>Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in soybeans. <span style="float: right;">15053</span></p> | <p>Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. <span style="float: right;">15054</span></p> <p>Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. <span style="float: right;">15055</span></p> <p>Methods, techniques and equipment for weed research. <span style="float: right;">15056</span></p> <p>Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. <span style="float: right;">15057</span></p> <p>Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. <span style="float: right;">15058</span></p> <p>Selective weed control in corn. <span style="float: right;">15059</span></p> <p>Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. <span style="float: right;">15060</span></p> <p>Bromacil-paraquat mixture for spot eradication of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass). <span style="float: right;">15061</span></p> <p>Soil incorporation of TCA at different times to control <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass). <span style="float: right;">15062</span></p> <p>Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass). <span style="float: right;">15063</span></p> <p>Comparison of different herbicides for the control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass). <span style="float: right;">15064</span></p> <p>TCA, tillage and nitrogen for the control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass). <span style="float: right;">15065</span></p> <p>Selective control of <i>Matricaria maritima</i> var. <i>agrestic</i> (false chamomile) by different herbicides. <span style="float: right;">15066</span></p> <p>Bromacil for spot eradication of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass). <span style="float: right;">15067</span></p> <p>Spot eradication of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass) by herbicides. <span style="float: right;">15069</span></p> <p>Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. <span style="float: right;">15070</span></p> <p>Herbicides in shelter belts of farmlands. <span style="float: right;">15071</span></p> <p>Evaluation of herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. <span style="float: right;">15072</span></p> <p>Herbicides for annual weed control in oats. <span style="float: right;">15073</span></p> <p>Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. <span style="float: right;">15074</span></p> <p>Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. <span style="float: right;">15075</span></p> <p>Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota. <span style="float: right;">15076</span></p> <p>Control of annual weeds in wheat and barley. <span style="float: right;">15077</span></p> <p>Early postemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. <span style="float: right;">15078</span></p> <p>Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. <span style="float: right;">15079</span></p> <p>The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine. <span style="float: right;">15081</span></p> <p>Preemergence treatments of several formulations of dicamba on corn. <span style="float: right;">15082</span></p> <p>Effect of postemergence applications of herbicides on sugarbeet development and weed control in central California. <span style="float: right;">15083</span></p> | <p>The effect of amount of incorporation on the performance of atrazine for weed control in corn. <span style="float: right;">15084</span></p> <p>Incorporation of atrazine preplant for weed control in corn. <span style="float: right;">15085</span></p> <p>Weed control in field crops: Small grains. <span style="float: right;">15086</span></p> <p>Italian beet culture. Selective chemical weed control. <span style="float: right;">15087</span></p> <p>Postdirected applications of atrazine and oil for weed control in corn. <span style="float: right;">15089</span></p> <p>Season-long weed control in corn with atrazine. <span style="float: right;">15090</span></p> <p>Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton. <span style="float: right;">15091</span></p> <p>Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. <span style="float: right;">15092</span></p> <p>Aquatic weed control in central Illinois during 1967. <span style="float: right;">15093</span></p> <p>Helicopters used in autumn for controlling weed in winter cereals. <span style="float: right;">15094</span></p> <p>The effect of herbicides on the growth of young coconut palms. <span style="float: right;">15095</span></p> <p>Use of Butyrics. <span style="float: right;">15096</span></p> <p>Chemical weed control in floral crops. <span style="float: right;">15097</span></p> <p>Interrelationship between use of herbicides and growing technique of tobacco. <span style="float: right;">15098</span></p> <p>Weed control in field crops: Corn. <span style="float: right;">15099</span></p> <p>Evaluation of preemergence herbicides on crop and weed species. <span style="float: right;">15100</span></p> <p>Tests with certain herbicides against weeds in field beans. <span style="float: right;">15102</span></p> <p>Control of perennial grass weeds. <span style="float: right;">15103</span></p> <p>Increase your wheat yield by chemical weed control. <span style="float: right;">15104</span></p> <p>Experiments on chemical weep control in spice and pharmaceutical plants. <span style="float: right;">15105</span></p> <p>Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn. <span style="float: right;">15106</span></p> <p>Control of plumeless thistle. <span style="float: right;">15107</span></p> <p>Weed control in field crops: Pastures and forages. <span style="float: right;">15110</span></p> <p>Weed control in corn at Waseca, Minnesota. <span style="float: right;">15112</span></p> <p>Weed control in corn at Lamberton, Minnesota. <span style="float: right;">15113</span></p> <p>Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota. <span style="float: right;">15114</span></p> <p>Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. <span style="float: right;">15115</span></p> <p>Control of perennial broadleaved weeds. <span style="float: right;">15116</span></p> <p>Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota. <span style="float: right;">15117</span></p> <p>Chemical control of scentless chamomile. <span style="float: right;">15118</span></p> <p>Picloram, dicamba and 2,4-D to control field bindweed. <span style="float: right;">15119</span></p> <p>Wild oats control in wheat. <span style="float: right;">15120</span></p> |
|---|--|--|

# SUBJECT INDEX

Wild oats control in wheat.	15121	Results of herbicide application to <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. cultures and analysis of herbicidal residues in the fruit.	15243
Weed control in wheat.	15122	Botanical, ecological and physiological studies.	15275
Postemergence weed control in corn.	15123	Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail.	15286
Chemical weed control 1967 handbook.	15124	Emergence of velvetleaf ( <i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> ) and of wild cane ( <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals.	15295
Influence of late fall application of herbicides for control of musk thistle.	15125	Control of annual and biennial weeds.	15296
Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn.	15126	Uptake of picloram in smooth bromegrass.	15298
Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland.	15129	Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions.	15299
Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa.	15130	Granular herbicides for woody plant control.	15700
Control of weeds in dormant birdsfoot trefoil.	15131	Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb.	15708
Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover.	15132	Aquatic weeds.	15709
Post emergence herbicides for control of ragweeds in lespedeza.	15133	Chemical weed control in floral crops.	15711
Weed control in field crops: Sorghum.	15134	Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides.	15712
Sandalwood ( <i>Eremophila mitchellii</i> ) control in gidyca country.	15135	Postemergence herbicide applications for corn.	15713
Selective weed control with preplant herbicides in corn across Nebraska.	15136	Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system.	15715
Competition between <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> seedlings and weeds under prometryn application at two different NPK and pH levels.	15137	Chemical weed control in lawns and turf.	15716
Preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan.	15138	Chemical weed control of aquatic plants.	15717
Atrazine-oil mixtures for postemergence weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan.	15139	Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures.	15718
Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn.	15140	Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures.	15719
Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets.	15141	Chemical weed control in lawns and turf.	15720
Control of <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> (perennial sowthistle).	15142	Chemical control of aquatic plants.	15721
Chemical weed control in fruit crops.	15143	Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes.	15722
Pre- and postemergence sugar beet herbicide trials in michigan in 1967.	15144	Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram.	15727
Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals.	15145	Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop.	15728
Weed control in field crops: Soybeans.	15146	Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage.	15729
Preplant and preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn.	15147	Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans.	15730
Herbicide evaluation studies on sugar beets, 1967.	15148	New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans.	15731
Effect of chemical fallow on winter wheat yields.	15150	Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals.	15734
Combinations of preplant, postemergence, and layby herbicide applications for selective weed control in sugar beets.	15151	Chemical weed control in vegetable crops.	15736
Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds.	15152	Chemical weed control in fruit crops.	15737
Weed control in field crops: Sugar beets.	15153	Chemical weed control in vegetable crops.	15738
Effect of simulated atrazine residues on oat yields.	15235	Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d.	15739

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Influence of the herbicides aretith, prometryn and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in pcas.	15745
Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation.	15748
Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides.	15749
Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry.	15751
Chemical control of specific weeds.	15752
Chemical control of woody plants.	15753
Chemical control of specific weeds.	15754
Chemical control of woody plants.	15755
Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes.	15876
Weed control.	15884
Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide.	15892

## CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Bursicon mediation of tyrosine hydroxylation during tanning of the adult cuticle of the fly, <i>Sarcophaga bullata</i> .	8853
Mode-of-action of photosynthesis inhibitor herbicides.	9215
Activation and inactivation of herbicides by higher plants.	9235
The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat.	9754
Effect of antiserum to <i>E. coli</i> DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells.	9848
Syntheses of pyridazine derivatives as herbicides Part III. Preparation of 3- and 4-phenoxypyridazines.	9851
Syntheses of 14C-labeled pyrethrin 1, allethrin, phthalthrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale.	9859
Mode of action of agricultural antibiotics developed in Japan.	10205
Chemistry of insecticides.	10463
Chemistry of herbicides.	10464
Chemical vs. microbial degradation of amitrole in soil. (Abstract).	10923
Interaction effects of pesticide combinations on four plants. (Abstract).	10972
The disappearance of atrazine when in contact with polyvinyl chloride tubing. (Abstract).	11067
Photolysis of amiben. (Abstract).	11071
Herbicide combinations. (Abstract).	11094
Herbicide combinations. (Abstract).	11095
The equilibrium reaction sorbitol (reversible reaction) fructose in the intact mosquito.	11285

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyoidy in silkworm. 11778
- The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. 11826
- Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hiolylthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphino hiolylthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. 12514
- Aziridiny chemosterilants for house flies. 14186
- Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. 14330
- Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14586
- 3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702
- Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703

### CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

- Biochemical studies on *Bakanae* fungus. Part 74. Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVI An alternate synthetic route to a gibbane-10-carboxylic acid. 8586
- Studies on chrysanthem acid. Part XVIII. A new biologically active acid component related to chrysanthem acid. 8806
- Fungicidal action of organophosphorus compounds. 8963
- Pyrethrin II and related esters obtained by reconstitution. 9192
- Experimental approaches to pesticide photodecomposition. 9221
- Photochemical degradation products of pentachlorophenol. 9237
- Organophosphorus insecticides. Patent 3,432,599. 9249
- Structure determination of some metabolites of *Fusarium culmorum*. 9842
- Pharmacologically active new substituted benzamides. Patent 3,432,549. 9852
- Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. 10181
- Structure of pesticides and decomposition by soil microorganisms. 10427
- The correlation between physiological activity and physicochemical property of the substituted phenols. 10437
- Reactions of pesticides in soils. 10468
- Explanation of the molecular structure of insect hemoglobins. 11294
- The structure of tobacco mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves. 11493
- Compounds related to juvenile hormone. III. 12533
- Compounds related to juvenile hormone. II. 12539
- A new systemic fungicide. 12605

- Arylhydrazono-isoxazolones as fungicides. 12606
- Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds. 13501
- Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue. 13519
- The relationship between chemical structure, fungicide properties and toxicity for mammals of some arsenic organic compounds. 14067
- Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. 14701
- On the insecticidal properties of the d-trans ethanochrysanthamate of benzyl-5-furylmethyl-3. 14840
- Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911
- CHEMICAL TREATMENT**
- Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. 8927
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705

### CHEMICALS

- The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076
- Compounds tested for control of *Nosema* in honey bees. 8160
- Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613
- The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. 8614
- An appraisal of high, medium and low volume methods of spray application. 8722
- 3-methylene-androstan-17beta-ols and 17-alkyl derivatives thereof. Patent 3,427,386. 9063
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9150
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. p-Chlorophenyl-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl sulfide. 9155
- Chemical growth retardants for bedding plants. 9203
- Antibacterial composition containing 5-nitro-2-furyl-1,2,4-triazoles. Patent 3,427,387. 9218
- Chemical industry produces insecticides as aid to growers in meeting demands of consumers, dr. Ferguson points out. 9225
- Long-chain bisphenol esters. Patent 3,427,345. 9232
- Bratton-Marshall reagent for the detection of substituted urea herbicides and metabolites on TLC plates. 9240
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 9532
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9787
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9788

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 9790
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795
- Synthesis of benzothiazolylguanidines as anti-tuberculars and antibacterials. 9847
- Hexalure, an insect sex attractant discovered by empirical screening. 10025
- Control of aquatic plants with dithiodiundecanoic acid. Patent 3,432,286. 10281
- Studies on the diseases of aseptically reared silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V. Induction of nuclear polyhedrosis by the feeding of certain chemicals to the silkworm after transfer from aseptic to normal rearing condition. 10548
- Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785
- Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerebrales*. 10868
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10933
- Arylimino chlorocarbonyl cyanides and preparation thereof. Patent 3,441,592. 11061
- Process for preparing S-(2-chloroethyl)thiocarbamates from S-(2-chloroethyl)isothiocarbamyl chlorides. Patent 3,441,590. 11069
- Allcopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*. 11835
- Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 12215
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. 12217
- Presenting results of tests involving biologically active materials. 12431
- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849



Chemical vegetation control manual for fish and wildlife management programs. 13925

Chemical mutagenesis in higher animals. 13929

Induction of mutations in rice by some chemicals. 14093

World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds. 14103

Gamma field symposia. Number 5. Mutations induced by RI and chemicals. July 27-28, 1966. Ohmiya-machi, Ibarakiken, Japan. 14107

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the larvae of the diamond-black moth, *Plutella maculipennis* Curtis (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae). 14122

Rooting of narrowleaf evergreen cuttings as influenced by various hormone treatments. (Abstract). 14318

Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract). 14344

Warble fly larvae control study. 14631

Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 14697

'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs. 14699

Influence of relative soil moisture upon evolution of chemical soil fumigants. 15257

Defoliation of cotton. 15599

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Malathion. 15868

**CHEMISTRY**

Cytochemical studies on a coccidian. Chagasella ganapatii from a termite, *Odontotermes obsesus* (Rambur). 8724

Chemical industry produces insecticides as aid to growers in meeting demands of consumers, dr. Ferguson points out. 9225

Syntheses of pyridazine derivatives as herbicides Part III. Preparation of 3- and 4-phenoxy-pyridazines. 9851

Allergic responses to insects. 10166

Modifications of the micromethod of sample cleanup for thin-layer and gas chromatographic separation and determination of common organic pesticide residues. 10413

Trapping of dieldrin lost from aqueous algae cultures. 10420

Extraction, separation, and GLC detection of silvex and its propylene glycol ether ester in fish tissue. 10421

Volatile metabolites from dimethyldithiocarbamate fungicide residues. 10441

Review of methods for mercury in pesticide formulations. 10469

The insecticides; chemistry, mode of action, and toxicity. 10474

Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. 10607

Prevention of littering in animals with dehydroepiandrosterone 3-(2'-tetrahydropyran-yl)ether. Patent 3,428,733. 10842

Microbiological decontamination of aflatoxin-contaminated edibles. Patent 3,428,458. 10920

Pyrethrins and pyrethrum insecticides: The application and chemistry of pyrethrin insecticides. 11057

The disappearance of atrazine when in contact with polyvinyl chloride tubing. (Abstract). 11067

The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amizine in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073

Sulfite nematocides. Patent 3,428,734. 11074

Antibacterial mixture of O-carbamyl-D-serine and D-4-amino-3-isooxazolidone. 11077

Molecular structure and pH effects on the adsorption of 13 s-triazine compounds on montmorillonite clay. (Abstract). 11078

Process for the purification of crude 2,5-dichloro-3-nitrobenzoic acid (Dinoben). Patent 3,441,603. 11080

Comparative toxicity (mammals, insects, mites) of new phosphorylate derivatives of aminoethylthiol. 11245

Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolins. 11467

A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur. 11533

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 39. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated trichlorfon. 11705

Note concerning several new herbicides from the German Democratic Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12314

Effect of introducing a sulphur bridge on the herbicidal activity of diquat. 12324

Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501

Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters. 13513

Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography. 13518

Aflatoxin detoxification: Hydroxydihydroaflatoxin B1. 14698

Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708

South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792

**CHEMORECEPTORS**

Recent advances in bee communication and orientation. 8154

Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186

Feeding behavior of larvae of the western corn rootworm: Normal larvae and larvae maxillectomized with laser radiation. 8718

Chemosensory relationship between *Epilachna vigintiocto-punctata* and its host plant, *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 8788

Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a comparison with those of several other species (Diptera, Blattaria). 8856

A general method for estimating threshold concentrations of odorant molecules. 8901

Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907

The sensory cells of the hypopharyngeal organ of *Blabera craniifer* Burm. (Insecta, Diptera). Study of the ciliary segment and the connected structures. 10554

The effects of pH on the labellar sugar receptor of the fleshly. 10560

Amino-acid receptor in larvae of *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11881

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069

Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075

The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Speophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). 14192

Distribution of foodplant chemoreceptors on the female Florida queen butterfly, *Danaus gilippus berenice* (Nymphalidae). 15405

**CHEMOSIS**

Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl. 9721

**CHEMOSTERILANTS**

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. 8099

The residual of N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-piperidinophosphonic diamide after injection, tarsal contact, and topical application to the boll weevil. 8202

The action of Tepa on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHEMURGY

- Chemosterilant studies on Bracon sperm. II. Studies of selected compounds for induction of dominant lethal mutations or sperm inactivation. **8914**
- Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration. **9362**
- Damage to testes and recovery of fertility in boll weevils fed chemosterilants. **10100**
- A simple apparatus for dipping treatment of insects for varying periods of time. **10116**
- New approaches to the control of pest organisms. **10118**
- Mutagenic effects of TEPA and METEPA in mice. **10333**
- On the sterilizing effect of Hempa on the common housefly, *Musca domestica* vicina. II. A field test in Sei Island. **10550**
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. **10575**
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. **10948**
- Comparative effects of chemosterilants on spermatogenic stages in the house fly. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in mature sperm and gonial cell death. **11847**
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed n-methyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. **11899**
- What's new in farm chemicals. **11975**
- The chemosterilant effect of anthramycin methyl ether in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12410**
- Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. **12475**
- Laboratory studies of the mating habits of the face fly. **12482**
- Metepa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. **12507**
- Histopathological and developmental effects of the chemosterilant apholate, on the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. **12535**
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. **12934**
- Aziridinyl chemosterilants for house flies. **14186**
- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. **15366**
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). **15448**
- CHEMURGY**
- The metabolism of radiostrontium by plants. (Abstract). **9191**
- Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. **14693**
- CHENOPODIUM**
- Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. **8992**
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. **9610**
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. **12031**
- Chenopodium* as host to viruses transmitted from apple, pear and grapevine. **14356**
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. **15491**
- Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. **15529**
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. **15544**
- Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.. **15562**
- CHENOPODIUM ALBUM**
- Absorption and translocation of pyrazon by plants. **10287**
- Phytotoxicity of bemethylated analogs of diphenamid. **10290**
- Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. **15070**
- Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. **15074**
- Preemergence herbicides for corn in Minnesota. **15075**
- Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota. **15076**
- Early postemergence herbicides for corn in Minnesota. **15078**
- Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. **15079**
- Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota. **15114**
- Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn. **15140**
- Pre- and postemergence sugar beet herbicide trials in Michigan in 1967. **15144**
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. **15623**
- CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR**
- Clover yellow vein virus in North America. **9593**
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. **15543**
- A barley necrosis-producing virus. **15563**
- CHENOPODIUM AMBROSIOIDES**
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and Cke) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. **13816**
- CHENOPODIUM QUINOA**
- The occurrence and some properties of black raspberry latent virus. **8941**
- Dark green epinasty of *Chenopodium quinoa*, a syndrome induced by a virus latent in apple and pear. **8998**
- The problem of sowbane mosaic virus contamination. **14354**
- Application of artificial hibernation to the mechanical transmission of fruit-tree viruses to herbaceous plants. **14974**
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. **15494**
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. **15543**
- Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.. **15562**
- CHENOPODIUM RUBRUM**
- Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA3) on the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. **14096**
- CHERELLE WILT (CACAO)**
- Cherelle wilting in cocoa induced by TIBA. **11481**
- CHERMES TARDUS**
- Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. **9346**
- CHERRIES**
- Should Michigan forget about peaches. **8928**
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of *Leucoptera scitella* Zell. **10742**
- Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. **11036**
- A record of *Rhagoletis indifferens* Curran from Creston, British Columbia. **11716**
- Studies on hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. II On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on melilotic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. **11968**
- Studies on the hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. I. On the metabolites of *T. wiesneri*. **11969**
- Symptoms of rasp leaf virus disease on peach. **11983**
- Cherry flower moth. **12067**
- Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. **12612**
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. **12694**
- Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. **15037**
- CHESAPEAKE BAY**
- Control of Eurasian watermilfoil in Chesapeake Bay. (Abstract). **10816**
- CHEYLETIDAE**
- Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **9279**
- Morphology and biology of a nest-producing mite, *Bakericheylea chanayi* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **10015**
- Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **12952**
- CHEYLETUS DENTICUS**
- Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **9279**

CHICK EMBRYOS

Duck plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs. 9692

Histopathologic changes induced with duck hepatitis virus in the developing chicken embryo. 9705

Analysis of the production of interferon in cell culture with chick embryo fibroblasts under the influence of living or inactivated Newcastle disease virus. Comparison with production in the egg. 10863

Replication and cytopathogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells. 11587

Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 11599

Susceptibility of various strains of chicken to the oncogenicity of Yaba virus. 12798

Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. 13378

Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. 13382

Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immunofluorescence. 14603

CHICKEN EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS

Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus: Virus localization and histopathology in chicken embryos. 12776

CHICKEN TYPES (MEAT)

The action of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyltestosterone on the metabolism of broilers. 13924

CHICKENS

The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl. 8458

Drug resistance in Eimeria tenella. IX. Effect of acriflavine-mediated reversion on reacquisition of resistance to amprolium. 8470

Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572

Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 8610

Failure of chicken antisera against porcine enterovirus strain V13 to neutralize at low dilutions. 9070

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from naturally infected chickens. 9072

Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. 9103

The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. 9104

Evaluation of techniques used in studies on efficacy of anticoccidial drugs in chickens. 9106

Avian nephrosis associated with high dietary calcium. (Abstract). 9111

Notice of filing of petition for food additive metoserpate hydrochloride. 9677

A note on the daily urinary excretion of estradiol-17beta and estrone by the hen. 9682

Further studies on Leucocytozoon caulleryi in domestic fowls in the Philippines. 9685

Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leukosis and marek's disease after artificial and natural exposure. 9695

An isolation cabinet system for avian disease research. 9699

Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. 9702

Virus-like particles observed in plasma and white blood cells from birds with Marek's disease. 9708

Serologic and immunologic properties of a recent isolate of infectious bronchitis virus. 9713

Effect on mortality of semipurified diets versus natural feedstuffs fed to chickens infected with Eimeria tenella. 9722

Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723

A report on the use of a serum plate antigen for the detection of antibodies to Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 9725

Attempted experimental induction of amyloidosis in chickens. 9727

Effect of Triton WR-1339 on Rous virus-induced tumors in chickens. 9728

Characterization of five isolates of Marek's disease. 9745

The isolation of Bacterium anitratum (Acinetobacter anitratum) and Mima polymorpha (Acinetobacter iwoffii) from animals in Uganda. 9747

A plaque system for study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in adult chicken kidney cultures. 9750

Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. 9792

Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet. 9793

Control method of inactivated vaccines against the Newcastle disease by means of the titulation of neutralizing antibodies. 10334

Isolation of Salmonella pullorum from a caseous nodular in the orbital region of a chick Arbor Acres breed. 10338

The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of Histomonas meleagridis. 10378

The difference in sensitivity to the sterilizing action of O,O-diethyl-O-paranitrophenyl thiophosphate of the embryonic testicles of quails and chickens in vitro culture. 10430

Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trails. (Abstract). 10848

Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract). 10852

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nequinat. 10856

Number of salmonellae in unpasteurized liquid egg. (Abstract). 10861

Experiences with Mycoplasma synoviae test program. (Abstract). 10884

Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887

Chemical control of the Northern Fowl Mite on the laying hen. (Abstract). 10907

Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). 10950

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 11602

Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV-TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 11617

The use of the hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus as a means of strain typing. 11619

A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and Ascaridia galli infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648

Dapsone and sulfabenz medicated premix. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 11685

Control of cell multiplication in uninfected chicken cells and chicken cells converted by avian sarcoma viruses. 11688

Antigenic analysis of soluble tissue antigens from chickens exposed to Marek's disease agents. 12122

Effects of six single species of Coccidia on egg production and culling rate of susceptible layers. 12141

A gel diffusion precipitin test for bovine papilloma virus. 12153

Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Standardization of the technique. 12166

Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Studies with avian leukosis viruses. 12167

Importance of the bursa of Fabricius in resistance to disease. 2. Resistance to two bacterial diseases. 12168

Electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins of chickens experimentally infected with Marek's disease agent. 12169

Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176

Salmonella infection of cracked eggs. 12178

Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12197

Chicken helminthoses and prospects of their eradication in the Lower Volga basin. 12202

Gonadotropic hormones in hens treated with ethylene dibromide. 12222

Raillietina cesticillus: Fatty acid composition. 12751

Passive transfer of resistance to Marek's disease. 12769

Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus: Virus localization and histopathology in chicken embryos. 12776

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHICKPEAS

Titration of infectious bronchitis virus in tracheas of susceptible and immune chickens. 12777

Serum protein changes in chickens subsequent to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 12782

Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and coccidia control. 12786

Observations of systemic and localized infection associated with the isolation of *Staphylococcus* in chickens in North Carolina. 12789

*Salmonella* infections of the ovary and peritoneum of chickens. 12794

Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease with beta-propiolactone-killed virus antigen administered in drinking water. 12797

Autoimmune reactions of chickens infected by *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 12801

Chicken-embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus growth curve in embryonated chicken eggs. 12805

Immunity response to the infectious bursal agent. 12809

*Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Chicken erythrocyte survival as determined by sodium radiochromate and Di-isopropylfluorophosphate labeling. 12810

Serological and biological study on the toxoplasmic infection in chickens from the vicinity of Rome. 12811

Invasion experiments with *Trichinella spiralis* in fowls. 12851

Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13374

Mycotoxigenesis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco. 13375

Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389

Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection. 13390

Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken heat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage. 13430

Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis. 13973

Serological response of chickens infected artificially with *Salmonella gallinarum* and treated with tikofuran. 13975

A case of rhabdomyoma in poultry. 13992

Performance of layers fed amprolium and NeoFerm. (Abstract). 14005

Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028

Aflatoxin B1 hemiacetal. 14068

Relationship of plaque size and virulence for chickens of 14 representative Newcastle disease virus strains. 14611

Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantois of chick embryos inoculated with Acqui/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. 14619

The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621

Interaction between cockrels treated with Testosterone and untreated cockrels when housed together. 15159

2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent. 15163

Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 15183

Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV--TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 15184

Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain *in vitro*. 15191

On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of *Subulura minetti* Bhalerao. 15220

The redistribution of stored DDT in cockerels under the influence of food deprivation. 15264

On the chronic action of tetramethylthiuramidesulphide (TMTD) in hens and the quality of the eggs produced by them. 15268

Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821

Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856

Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883

Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888

**CHICKPEAS**

Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. 12098

Possibilities for growing of chick-pea as a solid planted crop by use of herbicides. 13911

**CHICKS**

RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. 8449

Autoradiographic study of the effect of Newcastle disease virus on the mitotic cycle of cells. 8456

Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. 8564

House fly pupae as food for poultry. 9053

On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Mukteswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. 9092

(R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. 9105

Multiple antigenic components of the group-specific antigen of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 9109

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with fowl-plague virus. 9114

Protein in the blood serum of chicks experimentally infected with spirochaetosis. 9701

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706

Fluoride toxicity in the chick. 9755

*Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 9767

Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poults. 10843

Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). 10855

Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881

The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889

Physiological investigations on spring parsley. (Abstract). 11052

Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081

Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 12806

Recent knowledge of avian Osteopetrosis gallinarum (marble bone, thick leg disease). 13947

Effects of nutrition and *E. colisepticemia* on tissue and fluid changes in chicks. (Abstract). 13981

Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghiei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 14065

Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545

Titration of *Salmonella abortus-ovis* strains with chick embryos and white mice. 14561

Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579

Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 14600

**CHICORY**

More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933

**CHILLIS**

Interaction between chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. 10176

A new record of *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* (Cooke) Steyaert on chillies (*Capsicum annuum* L.). 11502

- CHILO IRESCENT VIRUS**  
On the cross-inoculation of Chilo iridescent virus. CIV. 14206
- CHILO SUPPRESSALIS**  
Assessment of the field population of the rice stem borer moth by light trap. 8040  
Statistical methods in rice stem borer research. 8063  
Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. 8119  
Physiology of rice stem borers, including hibernation and diapause. 8120  
Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker. 8140  
The biology and life cycle of Chilo suppressalis (Walker) and Tryporyza (Schoenobius) incertulas (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. 8149  
Assessment of rice loss caused by the rice stem borer. 8353  
Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in Japan. 8362  
Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IIRI. 8366  
Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. 8374  
Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. 8883  
On the bionomics of *Lycocoris beneficus* (Hiura) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (Anthocoridae, Heteroptera). 9003  
Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 9012  
On the extinction of the Asiatic rice borer Chilo suppressalis in Hawaii. 9650  
Biology of *Apanteles chilonis* and *A. flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), parasites of Chilo suppressalis. 10045  
On the cross-inoculation of Chilo iridescent virus. CIV. 14206
- CHILO ZONELLUS**  
Rearing of the maize stem borer, Chilo zonellus Swinhoe on artificial diet. 9988  
Variations in free amino acids in the larvae and pupae of Chilo zonellus. 9994  
Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532  
Effect of late infestation of the stem borer Chilo zonellus Swin. on the yield of sorghum grains. 12675  
Interrelation of stem borer incidence and certain agronomic traits in Jaunpur variety of maize under different levels of nitrogen. 12686  
Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- CHILOMENES SEXMACULATA**  
Toxicity of eight insecticides to the coccinellid predator *Chilomenes sexmaculata* Fabr.. 10262
- CHILOPODA**  
Centipeds (Chilopoda) of the Lodz plateau. 9289  
Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064
- On the ultrastructure of the eye of *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Myriapoda, Chilopoda). 14831
- CHIMERAS**  
Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 11602
- CHINESE CABBAGE**  
Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles. 9573  
Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus. 9597  
Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. III:TURNIP yellow mosaic virus in *Brassica chinensis* L. 10646
- CHIRACANTHIUM INCLUSUM**  
Envenomation by the spiders *Chiracanthium inclusum* and *Argiope aurantia*. 9809
- CHIRONOMIDAE**  
Some Australian parthenogenetic Chironomidae (Diptera). 8626  
New species of chironomids from Costello Lake, Ontario (Diptera: Chironomidae). 8687  
New symphoriont intranstylium - species (*Peritricha*, Ciliata) on larvae of *Chironomus plumosus*. 8869  
The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. 9367  
Substrate preferences and invasion behaviour exhibited by larvae of *Nilodorum brevivucca* Freeman (Chironomidae) under experimental conditions. 10066  
The concept of genus in the family Chironomidae. 11110  
Population differences in *Tanytarsus gracilentus* (Holmgr.) (Dipt., Chironomidae). 11335  
New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936
- CHIRONOMUS**  
The salivary gland chromosomes of *Chironomus oppositus* Walker (Diptera: Nematocera). 11426  
Terminal chromosome rearrangements in *Chironomus riparius*. 14894
- CHIRONOMUS DORSALIS**  
Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in *Chironomus dorsalis*. 8264
- CHIRONOMUS NUDITARSIS**  
The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nuditarsis* Str. 9381
- CHIRONOMUS PLUMOSUS**  
New symphoriont intranstylium - species (*Peritricha*, Ciliata) on larvae of *Chironomus plumosus*. 8869
- CHIRONOMUS TENTANS**  
Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg<sup>2+</sup> plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. 11334  
Proteolytic enzymes in the salivary gland of *Chironomus tentans*. 12524
- CHIRONOMUS THUMMI**  
Explanation of the molecular structure of insect hemoglobins. 11294  
Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg<sup>2+</sup> plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. 11334
- CHITIN**  
Chitinase activity in developmental stages of *Ascaris suum* and its inhibition by antibody. 8504  
Nature of cuticle of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 11323
- CHLAENIUS**  
Central European larval forms of *Chlaenius* Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 10536
- CHLAMYDOSPORES**  
Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. XII. Germination and survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in fallow soil and in soil adjacent to germinating bean seed. 10213  
A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090
- CHLORAL HYDRATE**  
Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9813
- CHLORAMPHENICOL**  
Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 9736  
On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. 12822  
Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257  
On *Esch. coli* strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. 15190  
Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583
- CHLORANIL**  
Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides. 8933  
Chemistry of fungicides. 10476  
Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295
- CHLORDANE**  
Controlling wasps. 8071  
The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076  
Resistance to Telodrin in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8731  
Sced-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767  
Control of the lesser cornstalk borer attacking peanuts. 9008  
Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides. 9211  
Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9638  
Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHLORELLA

- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266
- Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. I. Effect of an aqueous environment on the heptachlor component. 10458
- Long-term effects of use of pre-emergence crabgrass control chemicals. 10781
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 11221
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments. 12304
- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. 12875
- The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437
- Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438
- A bait station system for controlling the ground nesting yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure). 13741
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. 13835
- Insects on humans. 15200
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440
- Insects on humans. 15814
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- Household pests. 15840
- Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. 15914

## CHLORELLA

- Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). 11055
- The importance of preceding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353
- Some physiological effects of cotoran on unicellular Algae. (Abstract). 14689

- Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. 14693
- ### CHLORENDIC ANHYDRIDE
- Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703
- ### CHLORFENVINPHOS
- Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae. 9021
- A comparison of the effect of diazinon, chlorfenvinphos and of Bayer 37289 against the cabbage fly. 9466
- A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. 9806
- Analysis of crops and soils for residues of chlorfenvinphos insecticide and its breakdown products. 12887
- Observations on the effect of insecticides on coleopterous predators of *Erioischia brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842
- ### CHLORFLURAZOLE
- Chlorflurazole on weeds in cereals. 10780
- ### CHLORHEXIDINE
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
- ### CHLORIDES
- Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 12196
- Halovinyl mercurials as plant defoliant. Patent 3,433,621. 12239
- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- ### CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS
- The selective control of simulium larvae by particulate insecticides and its significance in river management. 8020
- Controlling wasps. 8071
- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076
- Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. 8099
- The length of larval stage in Pyrethroid-resistant and susceptible strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 8131
- Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138
- Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure. 8144
- Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon. 8163
- Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths. 8180
- Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203

- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205
- Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of the flea beetle of the beet (*Chaetocnema tibialis*). 8208
- Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. 8273
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275
- Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276
- Fire on fire ants. 8322
- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324
- Forest entomology. 8328
- Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program. 8345
- How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347
- Experiments on the insecticidal control of *Oxycaenus fuscomaculatus* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). 8348
- Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan. 8356
- Rice leafhoppers. 8363
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IRRI. 8366
- Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanyemecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India. 8370
- The rice gall midge *Pachytiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). 8371
- Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. 8374
- The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379
- Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384
- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- Contribution to risk of damage in the practical use herbicides. 8418
- Chemical weed control in crops. 8427
- Seed dressings and game birds. 8444
- The significance of DDT in household and structural pest control - 1969. 8523
- Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater. 8524

- Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8527
- Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8528
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530
- Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8532
- Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. 8533
- Pesticide residues in food. 8535
- Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 8537
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 8538
- Co-distillation clean-up for DDT residues estimation. 8539
- Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 8545
- Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 8546
- Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues. 8547
- DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 8549
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 8551
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crab-eater seal from Antarctica. 8552
- Secretion of DDT by lactating cows fed thyroprotein. 8553
- Residues of DDT and it's derivatives in the fat tissues of some market animals. 8554
- Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. 8555
- Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556
- DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. 8557
- Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 8565
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Distribution of pesticide residues in human body tissues from Montgomery County, Ohio. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. Gould, ed. 8573
- Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. 8574
- Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8576
- Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants. 8581
- Process for the manufacture of a pesticide from petroleum hydrocarbons. Patent 3,454,664. 8609
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 8610
- Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613
- Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767
- Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance. 8884
- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976
- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022
- Are herbicides doing their job . 9035
- Weed control in cotton. 9046
- Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. 9140
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 9149
- Improved gas chromatographic systems for determining organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife. 9161
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 9164
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. 9168
- Susceptibility of male and female mice to the nephrotoxic and hepatotoxic properties of chlorinated hydrocarbons. 9174
- Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212
- Report on chlorinated insecticides. 9219
- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 9224
- Fluorometric determination of pesticides. 9229
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- Analysis of a single crop extract for substituted urea herbicides and metabolites, chlorinated insecticides, and amitrole. 9239
- Capsule controls fire ant. 9336
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. 9367
- The economic and horticultural aspects of growing macadamia nuts commercially in Hawaii. 9530
- Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin against red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 9618
- A current review of the use of insecticides in agriculture. 9625
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656
- Control of dodder in home gardens. 9665
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 9759
- Colorimetric methods for determination of simazine and related chloro-s-triazines. 9800
- The oral toxicity of dieldrin to the crowned guinea-fowl, *Numida meleagris* (L.). 9823
- Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058
- The absorption of p,p'-DDE by larvae of *Aglais urticae* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 10078
- Inheritance of DDT-RESISTANCE in *Musca domestica* nebul. Fabr. 10096
- Selection for lindane resistance in *Dermestes maculatus* de Geer (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 10114
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131
- Beetle. 10137
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley. 10214
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251
- Toxicity of eight insecticides to the coccinellid predator *Chilomenes sexmaculata* Fabr.. 10262
- Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of *Citrus* spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS

- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266
- Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269
- Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- Surface hydrology and pesticides. 10392
- Eggs and chlorinated hydrocarbons. 10394
- Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395
- Potentials for removing pesticides from water. 10396
- Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397
- Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402
- DDT in fats on Antarctic animals. 10405
- Pesticide residues in the ecosystem. 10407
- Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout. 10408
- Structure of pesticides and decomposition by soil microorganisms. 10427
- Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. I. Effect of an aqueous environment on the heptachlor component. 10458
- Chemistry of insecticides. 10463
- Insecticides, how to use them safely and effectively. 10466
- Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides. 10470
- Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 10472
- Conversion of heptachlor to its epoxide. 10478
- Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. 10479
- Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. 10480
- Note on versatility of silicone Dow Corning 11 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 10482
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519
- The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523
- Leaterjackets. 10526
- A survey of resistance to dieldrin-group in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, collected from Kawasaki, Japan. 10563
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581
- Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628
- A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of Friuli. 10630
- Control of rust in spearmint established with transplants. 10651
- Comparison of fungicides, used in various dosages, against *Coryneum beijerinckii* Oud. 10684
- The fight against *Gloeosporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966. 10705
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. 10731
- Tests on the control of *Phragmites communis* and other emerging aquatic weeds. 10793
- Aerial spraying. 10801
- Aquatic weed control. 10802
- Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. 10825
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. 10909
- Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924
- Pollutional aspects of pesticides in natural streams. 10926
- Pesticide residues in human tissue. 10928
- Pesticide residues in wildlife. 10934
- OECD study of organochlorine pesticide residues in terrestrial and aquatic wildlife. 10935
- The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). 10981
- Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993
- The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). 11033
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351
- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. 11381
- Insecticide susceptibilities of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli) from Egypt and the Sudan. 11387
- Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433
- Microbiological properties of captan. 11472
- Shot-hole borer control recommendations--1969. 11525
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. 11543
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569
- Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 11590
- The control of tsetse and trypanosomiasis in the north-eastern districts of Rhodesia. 11634
- Residual insecticides for use against tsetse flies in Rhodesia. 11640
- Occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in water. 11665
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. 11673
- Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. 11703
- Expanded utility of the Beilstein flame test for organically bound halogens as a sensitive and specific flame photometric detector in the gas chromatographic determination of R-X compounds as illustrated with organochlorine pesticides. 11709
- Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. 11710
- Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae--*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. 11787
- The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. 11860
- The cluster fly. 11871
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. 11893
- Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. 11923
- More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Scsamia nonagrioides* Lcf., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (Cuscutae, *Cuscuta*, Dodder, Seidenpflanze). 12096
- Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. 12189
- Pesticides removed from water with activated carbon. 12208



SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS

- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. **12210**
- Determination of organochlorine insecticides in soils and waters. **12220**
- Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. **12266**
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. **12302**
- Persistence of CIPC in soil treated with methylcarbamate pesticides. (Abstract). **12312**
- Insect-proofing during building construction. **12328**
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. **12422**
- The metabolism of dihydrochlordane and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. **12423**
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. **12429**
- The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. **12435**
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. **12479**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. **12480**
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublemma amabilis* Moore and *Holocera pulverea* Meyr. **12493**
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. **12509**
- Resistance to dieldrin of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in the city of Bobo-Dioulasso (Upper Volta). Methods of study and genetic determinism. **12563**
- Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. **12591**
- Some important turf diseases. **12599**
- Pear Psylla control studies. **12669**
- Laboratory and field tests in 1966-67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). **12671**
- Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. **12674**
- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluent, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. **12676**
- A note on the compatibility of endrin with parachlorophenoxy acetic acid and boron in relation to mustard aphid infestation. **12685**
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. **12691**
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. **12694**
- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. **12875**
- Dimer of 2,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexadienone. Patent 3,444,207. **12915**
- Be alert to pesticide use changes. **12935**
- Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. **13002**
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (*O.*) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (*O.*) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). **13060**
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. **13097**
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. **13098**
- Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. **13112**
- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. **13281**
- New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867). **13299**
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (*Lepidoptera: Noctuidae*) to several contact insecticides. **13300**
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. **13313**
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (*Coleoptera: Bruchidae*). **13314**
- Control of aphids in seed potato production. **13322**
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. **13332**
- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. **13363**
- Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. **13421**
- Ants indoors. **13424**
- Cockroaches. **13425**
- Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. **13435**
- The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. **13436**
- Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. **13437**
- Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. **13438**
- Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. **13442**
- Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. **13445**
- Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. **13449**
- Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. **13452**
- Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. **13459**
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. **13461**
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. **13462**
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. **13464**
- Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. **13470**
- Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds. **13501**
- Combinations. **13504**
- The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. **13508**
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. **13522**
- They want to ban DDT. **13523**
- Relative susceptibility of *Psorophora confinis* (Lynch-Arribalza) larvae in the rice producing area of southern Louisiana to selected insecticides. **13619**
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. **13620**
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). **13641**
- Preliminary toxicity studies on the yellowjacket *Vespa pensylvanica* (Saussure) in California. **13644**
- Mosquito control and survey in Jefferson County Kentucky. **13731**
- Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. **13733**
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. **13800**
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. **13828**
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. **13835**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE--I. Purification and characterization. **13836**
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. **13857**
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. II.--THE effect of pre- and post emergence treatments of CIPC on the horse bean plant grown under field conditions. **13906**
- New herbicides for control of weeds in sorghum. **13913**
- Weed control in cucurbits. **13914**
- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. **14047**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHLORINE

- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. **14054**
- Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. **14055**
- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. **14059**
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. **14063**
- The metabolism of pesticides in mammals. **14064**
- The effects of polychlorobiphenyls on *Chorthippus brunneus* (Saltatoria: Acrididae). **14066**
- Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. **14077**
- Global eradication of malaria: Changes of strategy and future outlook. **14298**
- Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. **14391**
- Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzenes in soil. **14435**
- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. **14489**
- Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. **14493**
- Occurrence and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Holland. **14496**
- Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. **14657**
- Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract). **14686**
- Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. **14701**
- Problems of resistance of the Colorado beetle in Austria. **14790**
- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). **14804**
- Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. **14813**
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. **14872**
- Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. **14929**
- Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco. **14952**
- Peach spray program. **15007**
- Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. **15008**
- Strawberry insect control. **15011**
- Control campaign against *Heliothis armigera* in Mysore State. **15023**
- Greenhouse insects. **15026**
- Flower and shrub insects. **15027**
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. **15030**
- Control of citrus aphids. **15033**
- Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. **15037**
- Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. **15052**
- Comparison of different herbicides for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). **15064**
- Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets. **15141**
- Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds. **15152**
- Livestock and poultry insects. **15197**
- Household pests. **15231**
- DDT in adipose tissue of animals and birds. **15237**
- DDT and DDE in human milk. **15238**
- Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. **15240**
- Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fats of men not professionally in contact with pesticides. **15246**
- A new method for clean-up of chlorinated pesticide residues in meat, meat products, fats and oils. **15248**
- Studies on some chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in potato tubers harvested in 1965-1966. **15249**
- From studies on residues of DDT, lindane and DMDT in soil. **15250**
- Speed disappearance of DDVP/DICHLORVOS/ in dependence from the pesticide formulation. **15251**
- Residues on the sugar beet leaves of DDT applied to control the leaf-eating pests. **15254**
- Practical remarks on the methods of extraction and determination of DDT, BHC and methoxychlor residues in biological material. **15255**
- Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. **15256**
- Results of determinations of chlorinated hydrocarbons residues in apples. **15258**
- Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch. **15289**
- Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. **15477**
- The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. **15619**
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. **15623**
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. **15645**
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisid.) on apple in Israel. **15657**
- Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast. **15676**
- Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. **15684**
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. **15694**
- Equipment for incorporation of herbicides. **15699**
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. **15705**
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. **15725**
- The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. **15815**
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. **15856**
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. **15877**
- Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. **15882**
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. **15885**
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. **15910**
- Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. **15914**
- Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. **15915**
- ### CHLORINE
- Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. **8541**
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography: Improvements in instrumentation. **9227**
- Treated water curbs tomato decay. **10384**
- Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. **10395**
- Significance of organochlorine insecticide residues in fresh plants as possible contaminants of milk and beef products. **11675**
- Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants. **11694**
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. **15645**
- CHLORO-N-(ISOBUTOXYMETHYL)-2',6'-ACETOXYLIDIDE, 2-**  
Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides. **8436**
- CHLORO-N-ISOPROPYLACETANILIDE, 2-**  
Effect of CP3 1393 on auxin-induced growth. **8579**
- Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. **9039**
- Weed control in sugarbeets. **10296**
- Studies on the mode of action of 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. (Abstract). **10978**
- Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. **12743**
- CHLORO-N-ISOPROPYLACETANILIDE, 2-**  
Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. **11571**

- CHLORO-N,N-DIALLYLACETAMIDE, 2-**  
Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094
- CHLORO-O-TOLYL)-N, N-DIMETHYLFOR-  
MAMIDINE, N'-(4-**  
N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylfor-  
mamide. Notice of establishment of temporary  
tolerance for pesticide chemicals. 12218
- CHLORO-O-TOLYL)-N,N-DIMETHYLFOR-  
MAMIDINE, N'-(4-**  
Italian experiences with a new acaricide product:  
C 8514 or Galecon. 11256
- CHLORO-O-TOLYL)OXY)-N-METHOX-  
YACETAMIDE, 2((4-**  
Weed control in upland rice at the University of  
the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
- CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VI-  
NYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**  
Gardona as a mothproofing of woolen fabric. 8518  
Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring or-  
namentials. 10269  
Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to  
shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm lar-  
vae in sweet corn. 10732  
Chemical control of the Northern Fowl Mite on  
the laying hen. (Abstract). 10907  
Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of  
methyl parathion, Guthion, dichlorovos, and Gar-  
dona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952  
Chemical control of pink bollworm in Imperial  
Valley. 12078
- CHLORO-2-NITROPROPANE, 1-**  
Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incor-  
poration and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-  
2-nitropropane. 8954  
Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as  
influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical  
treatments at planting. 13494
- CHLORO-2,3-DIBROMOPROPANE, 1-**  
Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping  
fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339
- CHLORO-2',6'-DIETHYL-N-(METHOX-  
YMETHYL)-ACETANILIDE, 2-**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for  
pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural  
commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methox-  
ymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- CHLORO-2',6'-DIETHYL-N-(METHOX-  
YMETHYL)ACETANILIDE, 2-**  
2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)-  
acetanilide. 11570  
Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of  
2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)  
acetanilide. 15704
- CHLORO-4-METHYLPHENYL)-3-METHYL-2-  
PYRROLIDINONE, 1-(3-**  
Herbicidal activity of 1-(3-chloro-4-methylphen-  
yl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. (Abstract). 12251
- CHLOROACETIC ACID**  
Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea*  
treated with various concentrations of  
monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and  
trichloroacetic acid. 12256
- CHLOROALLYL DIETHYLDITHIOCARBA-  
MATE, 2-**  
Experiences with the use of herbicides in  
cabbage cultures. In: collection of reports given  
at the International Herbicide Conference,  
Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12105  
Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and  
a mulch. 15289  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for  
pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural  
commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethyldithiocarba-  
mate. 15647
- CHLOROBENZILATE**  
Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin  
against red spider mites (*Acarina*:  
*Tetranychidae*). 9618  
Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for  
better rust mite control on Florida citrus. 10725  
Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813
- CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM  
CHLORIDE, (2-**  
Preliminary research on the action of C. C. C. on  
grapes. 9664  
Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth  
characteristics, lodging and yield of rice. 9828  
Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide  
and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium  
chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum*  
Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia*  
*pinnata* Cav. 9841  
Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging  
and yield of spring wheat. 10973  
Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2  
chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on  
wheat. 11017  
Three years of tests with cycocel and its misci-  
bility with herbicides. 11019  
Higher survival rate of highly irradiated barley in  
a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl)  
trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and am-  
monium sulfate. 11021  
Possibilities and limits of an optimum or max-  
imum nitrogen fertilization. 11025  
The effect of some growth promoting substances  
on the root system of summer barley. 11050  
Cherelle wilting in cocoa induced by TIBA. 11481  
Study of the introduction of C. C. C. into cereal  
production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. 11579  
About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with spe-  
cial consideration of (2-chloroethyl)  
trimethylammonium chloride. 11951  
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium  
chloride (CCC) on frost resistance, yield, and  
seed quality indexes of winter rape. 12244  
Growth and flowering responses of apple and  
pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. 12249  
Growth retardants in relation to the germination  
of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cau-  
liflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phosfon  
D and kinetin. 12265  
Plant resistance to *Myzus persicae* induced by a  
plant regulator and measured by aphid relative  
growth rate. 12693  
Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and  
cotton stainer bugs. 13028
- Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne*  
brassicae on plants treated with growth regula-  
tors. 13310  
Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and  
growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. 13472  
Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone in-  
teractions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elon-  
gation. 13485  
The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammoni-  
um chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality  
of rye in field trials. 13487  
Enemies of Acaridae. 13607  
Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium  
chloride (CCC) on *Hyoscyamus albus* plants. 14070  
Effect of retardant CCC on growth and  
morphogenesis of fruit tree saplings. 14084  
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium  
chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA3) on  
the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. 14096  
Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid  
(Alar), (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium  
chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and  
maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce.  
(Abstract). 14305  
Stimulation and retardation of adventitious root  
formation by application of B-Nine and Cycocel. 14327  
Relationship between the number of suckers (til-  
lers) and the number of adventitious roots dur-  
ing the developmental cycle of hard corn sensi-  
tive to radial tipping and a report concerning the  
treatment with auxin, gibberellin, activators and  
growth inhibitors of the CCC type. 14670  
Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and  
Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon*  
*esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant  
spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. 15290  
Some examples of chlorocholinechloride (CCC)  
action on physiological processes in plants. 15292  
Research concerning secondary effects of  
chlorocholinechlorid (CCC). 15341  
Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effec-  
tive utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen  
fertilizer. 15893
- CHLOROFORM**  
An integrated technique to study the effects of  
fumigants on respiration of insects. 9972  
Function and properties in an assembling scent  
in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643  
In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera  
virus to lipolytic agents. 14593
- CHLORONEB**  
Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley  
loose smut. 10196
- CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, P**  
Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid  
and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and  
bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape  
(var. Anab-e-Shahi). 9839
- CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 4-**  
Effect of pre-harvest spray of alpha-naphthalene  
acetic acid and para-chloro phenoxyacetic acid  
on control of berry drop in Anab-e-Shahi grapes  
(*Vitis vinifera* Linn.). 14088

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHLOROPHYLLS

### CHLOROPHYLLS

Effect of simazine on photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 9209

Effect of infection of corn by the fungus *Ustilago zeae* on the properties of the chlorophyll-protein complex. 9600

Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). 11055

Reaction of CCCP in photosynthesis on an intermediate between chlorophyll-a11 and water. 11699

Inheritance in the oat strain C.I. 3034 of adult plant resistance to race C 10 of stem rust. 11999

Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia. 12255

Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees. 12258

Cytokinin activity and chemical structure of certain derivatives of N-allyl-N'-phenylthiourea. 14078

### CHLOROPICRIN

The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193

The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection. 10592

Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. 14391

Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934

Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680

### CHLOROPIDAE

Chloropidae (Diptera), unknown in the fauna of Bulgaria. 9871

Acoustical communication by *Lipara lucens* (Diptera, Chloropidae). 11354

Some Oriental-tropic species of Chloropidae (Diptera) in the fauna of South Primorye. 11751

Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para-*. 11848

Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11891

*Meromyza nigriventris* (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954

A feeding association between *Hippelates* (Diptera: Chloropidae) and *Tabanidae* on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406

### CHLOROPLASTS

Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956

Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). 10990

The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. 12237

### CHLOROPROPHAM

Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides. 9045

Control of dodder in home gardens. 9665

Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697

Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscuta*, *Cuscuta*, Dodder, Seidenpflanze). 12096

The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. I.--The effect of different concentrations of CIPC on the horse bean plant seeded in pots at different levels. 13902

The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. II.--THE effect of pre- and post emergence treatments of CIPC on the horse bean plant grown under field conditions. 13906

The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. III.--HISTOLOGICAL effect of CIPC on the horse bean plant. 13907

### CHLOROQUINE

Balantidiasis in a camel (*Camelus dromedarius*). 15192

### CHLOROSIS

Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama. 8295

Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312

A foliar disease of tuberose caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. 9031

Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960

Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. 11022

Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. 12032

Tests aimed at the determination of the sensitivity of fruit trees to simazine. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12250

Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia. 12255

Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. 12286

Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 12298

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract). 14305

Indication in the apricot species of intraspecific incompatibility due to the presence of a chlorotic leaf spot type virus. 14966

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

### CHLOROSIS (CITRUS)

Effect of different micronutrient sprays on chlorosis, granulation, fruit fall, yield and fruit quality of sweet oranges var. blood red. 14398

### CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)

Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). 10981

### CHLOROTIC LEAFSPOT

Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475

### CHLOROTIC LEAFSPOT (APPLES)

Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. 8992

### CHLOROXYURON

Selectivity of chloroxyuron against soybean and morning glory. (Abstract). 10779

Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. 12099

Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346

Influence of the herbicides aretite, prometryn and chloroxyuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745

### CHLORPROPHAM

Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). 10981

Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993

The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). 11033

Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094

The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phaseoli*. 11677

Persistence of CIPC in soil treated with methylcarbamate pesticides. (Abstract). 12312

Effects of CIPC applications to individual eyes of potato tubers on type and pattern of sprout development. 14320

Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract). 14686

### CHLORTETRACYCLINE

A bloating disease of adults of the apple maggot. 8142

How beneficial are feed additives. 9059

Tetracycline antibiotic compositions for oral use. Patent 3,454,697. 10337

Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabile* by dietary factors. 10521

Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and *coccidia* control. 12786

Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of *Pythium* species in vitro and in soil. 12910

Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15244

Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15245

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; ex-

- emptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
- CHLORTHIAMID**  
Nursery investigations. Weed control. 11565
- CHOCOLATE**  
Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037
- CHOLESTEROL**  
Lipids in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 12551  
Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014  
Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476
- CHOLINE**  
The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179  
Hormones from the fly agaric (*Amanita*). 14673
- CHOLINESTERASES**  
Use of the multiple regression equation in the prediction of the insecticidal activity of anticholinesterase insecticides. 8143  
Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 8607  
Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172  
On a spray reagent for thin-layer chromatographic detection of a cholinesterase inhibiting insecticide. 9223  
Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508  
Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740  
Studies on the safety of plastic dog collars containing dichlorvos. 9761  
Physico-organic chemical approach to the mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. 10014  
Peacock plasma, a useful cholinesterase source for inhibition residue analysis of insecticidal carbamates. 10419  
Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorvos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952  
Safety evaluation of the pesticide diazinon by a two-year feeding trial in Rhesus monkeys. (Abstract). 10955  
Some principles of the selection of the synergists for organophosphorous pesticides. 11072  
Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678  
Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453  
Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite. 14261  
Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cercropia* silkworm during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. 14878  
The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912
- CHORISTONEURA**  
Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144  
A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA**  
Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247  
Forest character and vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm in Minnesota. 11521  
A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. 12444  
Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656  
A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- CHORISTONEURA OCCIDENTALIS**  
A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- CHORTHIPPUS**  
The effects of polychlorobiphenyls on *Chorthippus brunneus* (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 14066
- CHORTIPPUS**  
The reactions of three species of grasshopper to simple visual stimuli at different temperature-humidity conditions. 14819
- CHORTOPHILA BRASSICAE**  
A comparison of the effect of diazinon, chlorfenvinphos and of Bayer 37289 against the cabbage fly. 9466
- CHRISTMAS TREES**  
Growing Christmas trees on a power line right-of-way. 10485
- CHROMAPHIS JUGLANDICOLA**  
Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. 12076
- CHROMATIN**  
The embryology of *Lytta viridana* Le Conte (Coleoptera: Meloidae). IV. Chromatin elimination. 8261  
Similarity between phytoalkaloids and herbicidal phenylurethanes. 9043  
Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila* hydei. 13158
- CHROMATOGRAPHY**  
The residual of N,N,N',N'-tetramethylpiperidinophosphonic diamide after injection, tarsal contact, and topical application to the boll weevil. 8202  
Chromatographic comparison of pteridine levels in four white locus alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8218  
Genetic control of the iso-accepting forms of tyrosyl-tRNA in a suppressor of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8269  
Collaborative study on the determination of aflatoxins in cottonseed products. 8520  
Techniques and preliminary data of the movement of DDT and Zectran through a forest soil. 8525  
Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8527  
Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8528  
Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530  
Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 8538  
The absorption and accumulation of atrazine in barnyardgrass at various stages of development. 8542  
Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residues by electron capture gas chromatography. 8546  
DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 8552  
A study of the development of the gibberellin content of embryos of *Evonymus europaeus* L., in the course of the stratification of seeds. 8584  
Biochemical studies on *Bakanae* fungus. Part 74. Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVI An alternate synthetic route to a gibbane-10-carboxylic acid. 8586  
GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 8596  
Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 8597  
Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 8603  
Quantitative method for the estimation of aflatoxins in peanuts and peanut products. 8605  
Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 8607  
Analysis of cocoa beans for aflatoxins. 8608  
Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. 8883  
Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890  
The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. 9057

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CHROMATOGRAPHY

- The gas chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides. IV. The effect of cooking on organophosphorus pesticide residues. 9147
- Recovery of 65 organophosphorus pesticides from Florisil with a new solvent elution system. 9148
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 9149
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 9153
- Alkaline pre-column for use in gas chromatographic pesticide residue analysis. 9156
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 9159
- Improved gas chromatographic systems for determining organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife. 9161
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of dimethoate and its oxygen analog in field-sprayed kale. 9162
- Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. 9171
- Pyrethrin II and related esters obtained by reconstruction. 9192
- Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. 9201
- On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 9202
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyl-dithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade dieldrin and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 9216
- On a spray reagent for thin-layer chromatographic detection of a cholinesterase inhibiting insecticide. 9223
- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 9224
- Gas chromatography of 3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl carbamates. 9226
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography: Improvements in instrumentation. 9227
- Report on multiple residue methods. 9233
- Report on phosphated pesticides. 9236
- Analysis of a single crop extract for substituted urea herbicides and metabolites, chlorinated insecticides, and amitrole. 9239
- Bratton-Marshall reagent for the detection of substituted urea herbicides and metabolites on TLC plates. 9240
- It's tough to pinpoint residue content. 9242
- Gas chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides: Retention times and response data on three columns. 9244
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 9245
- Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). 9407
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. 9785
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9786
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9787
- Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet. 9793
- Chromatographic determination of 4-trifluoromethyl-2,4-dinitrodiphenyl ether residues in soybeans. 9802
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Properties of single- and double-stranded ribonucleic acid from barley plants infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 9834
- Gibberellin-like substances in root exudate of *vitis vinifera*. 9843
- Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855
- The neutral lipids from various organs of the termite *Macrotermes goliath*. 9991
- Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058
- Behavior of pyrazon in soil. 10286
- Translocation of the herbicide dicamba in purple nutsedge, *Cyperus rotundus*. 10304
- Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308
- Gas chromatographic method for determination of diethylstilbestrol in feeds. 10356
- The fate of phenyl N,N'-dimethylphosphordiamidate in soil. 10401
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 10404
- DDT in fats on Antarctic animals. 10405
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of Dalapon in several substrates. 10410
- Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10412
- Modifications of the micromethod of sample cleanup for thin-layer and gas chromatographic separation and determination of common organic pesticide residues. 10413
- Activation and standardization of purified silica gel for column chromatographic cleanup of pesticide residue extracts. 10414
- Trapping of dieldrin lost from aqueous algae cultures. 10420
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyl-dithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade dieldrin and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 10457
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. I. Effect of an aqueous environment on the heptachlor component. 10458
- Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 10461
- Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10467
- Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik. 10471
- Analysis of multiple pesticide residues--chemical identity and confirmation of results. 10473
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 10475
- Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. 10480
- Note on versatility of silicone Dow Corning 11 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 10482
- An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10484
- Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. 10525
- Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes. 10577
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778
- Metabolism of monosodium methane arsonic acid by soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10927
- The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on hui-sache. (Abstract). 10961
- Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). 10974
- Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 10984
- Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). 11008
- Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11015
- The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). 11023
- Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). 11058

- Photolysis of amiben. (Abstract). 11071
- Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081
- 3,4-dihydroxy-mandelic acid in the mushroom gland of cockroaches. 11220
- Growth of the trehala and its neuro-endocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, The identification of trehalose in the hemolymph. 11242
- Fatty acid metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Interaction between dietary fatty acids and de novo synthesis. 11307
- Electron microscopic studies on the replicative form of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. 11492
- The structure of tobacco mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves. 11493
- Amino acids in hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 11537
- Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553
- Determination of organophosphorus pesticides in water. 11666
- A specific gas chromatographic method for residues of organic nitrogen pesticides. 11667
- Rapid methods of extraction and cleanup in pesticide residue analysis. 11668
- Gas chromatographic analysis of phorate and five metabolites in monkey liver homogenates. 11674
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. 11703
- An electron-capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of substituted urea and carbamate herbicides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of their amine moieties. 11706
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of thirteen medicinally important carbamates. 11708
- Expanded utility of the Beilstein flame test for organically bound halogens as a sensitive and specific flame photometric detector in the gas chromatographic determination of R-X compounds as illustrated with organochlorine pesticides. 11709
- Composition of the neutral lipids from termite queens. 11801
- Occurrence of indoleacetic acid in the bryophytes. 11929
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora canker* susceptibility. 12016
- Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044
- Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. 12051
- Isolation of two antigenic fractions from hydatid fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus*. 12192
- Persistence and decomposition of dichlobenil in soil. (Abstract). 12209
- Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221
- On the question of occurrence of indolc-3-acetic acid in *Pinus sylvestris*. 12299
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. 12302
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments. 12304
- Quantitative and qualitative determination of dinitro-o-cresol (DNOC) in soil. 12311
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422
- Fatty acids in *Bacillus* larvae, *Bacillus lentimorbus*, and *Bacillus popilliae*. 12474
- Purification of the male factor increasing egg deposition in *D. melanogaster*. 12490
- Translocation and fate of dicamba in purple nut-segde. 12730
- Metabolism of pyrazon in sugar beets and soil. 12741
- Identification of ethylene in gibberellic-acid-treated potatoes. 12904
- Aflatoxins: Improved resolution by thin layer chromatography. 12907
- On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus*. 13020
- Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023
- Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024
- Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035
- Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. 13344
- Trypanosoma gambiense*, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *t. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400
- Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420
- Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. 13435
- Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437
- Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438
- Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441
- Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. 13445
- Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449
- GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451
- Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452
- Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. 13473
- Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis gibberellin*) and the structure of compound b. 13484
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499
- Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961--1965 and survey of applications. 13511
- Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters. 13513
- Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517
- Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Tenebrio molitor* during development. 13666
- Free amino acid composition of the ageing female mosquito *Aedes aegypti* as determined by automatic ion-exchange chromatography. 13686
- Carotenoids and bile pigments of *Carausius morosus* and their participation in the beginning of color changes. 13703
- Purification of the proteinic brain hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13707
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE--I. Purification and characterization. 13836
- Free amino acids and sugars of the adult sugar cane froghopper (*Aeneolamia varia saccharina*) (Homoptera: Cercopidae) in relation to those of its host. 13841
- Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostochiensis* during its maturation. 13896
- Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. 13921
- Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 14045
- Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 14055
- A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. 14057
- Temperature dose relationships with aflatoxin on the brine shrimp, *Artemia salina*. 14061
- Separation of growth regulators from *Picea abies* Karst. on Sephadex LH-20. 14095
- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (Ssp). 14105
- Fluorodensitometric measurements of aflatoxins on TLC plates. 14110

CHROMATOPHORES

Chromogenic spray reagents for the organophosphate pesticides. 14111

Advances in gas chromatographic detectors illustrated from applications to pesticide residue evaluations. 14112

The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214

Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657

The determination of some substituted urea herbicide residues in soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 14658

Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662

Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. 14701

3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702

Lipids of *Culex pipiens fatigans* during metamorphosis. 14833

Incorporation of trifluralin with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 15088

The determination of DDT and its metabolites residues in egg products for export by means of gas chromatography. 15239

The herbicides from an urea derivatives group, problems of metabolism and residues of those compounds and their toxicological importance. 15242

Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fats of men not professionally in contact with pesticides. 15246

Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. 15252

Practical remarks on the methods of extraction and determination of DDT, BHC and methoxychlor residues in biological material. 15255

Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. 15256

Simple carboline alkaloids III. Chromatographic investigations of harman alkaloids in the plants: *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walt., *Apocynum cannabinum* L. and *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. 15287

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357

Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452

Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

Transformation of solan in soil. 15696

Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697

The chromatographic identification of substituted urea herbicides. 15707

Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723

Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 15855

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874

Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909

Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910

Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913

Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. 15914

Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915

**CHROMATOPHORES**  
Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190

**CHROMOPHORES**  
Circular dichroism of gibberellins and the application of the lactone chromophore to their structural elucidation. 12315

**CHROMOPROTEINS**  
Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697

Photoperiodism after 50 years. 12261

Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900

**CHROMOSOMES**  
Cytotaxonomy of Aphididae. 8051

Y-Autosome translocations in *Drosophila*. 8220

Genetic and environmental variability for bristles in *Drosophila*. 8227

The complementation map of mutations in a small region of the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8235

Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nucleoli of Orthoptera. 8239

Genetic control of a sex influenced quantitative trait in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8240

Inheritance of semi-sterility and transmission of chromosome rearrangements and fragments for 3 generations in the large milkweed bug. 8241

Chromosome aberrations associated with recessive sex-linked lethals induced by two alkylating chemicals in mature spermatozoa of *Drosophila*. 8245

Detection and partial characterization of a crossover suppressor on chromosome V of the house fly. 8248

Relation between homozygous viability and average dominance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8253

X-ray induced reversal of heterochromatization in male mealy bugs. 8256

Chromosome interactions affecting mating speed in *Drosophila robusta*. 8258

On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259

Chromosomes of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis* R.-D.. 8262

Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in *Chironomus dorsalis*. 8264

New data on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes in females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8268

Genetic and physiological effects of ethylenimine in *Habrobracon* females. 8270

Male determining factors found on 3 autosomes in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L.. 8271

Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 8290

Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *drosophila persimilis*. ii. factors between larvae and between adults. 8860

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles pulcherrimus* Theobald. 8909

Studies on cytology and differentiation in Sciaridae. II. DNA redundancy in salivary gland cells of *Hybosciera fragilis* (Diptera, Sciaridae). 8911

A temperature effect on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes among eggs from aged *Drosophila* females. 8912

Spermiogenesis without chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8915

Genetic loads and cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 8916

Experimental studies on spermiogenesis in *Drosophila*. 8917

Organising an eradication programme for *Aedes aegypti* in the USA. 8922



- Studies in polyploid varieties of sugar beets. X. Chromosomal variation in progeny of crosses involving diploid, triploid and tetraploid plants. 8931
- Correlations between egg production and chromosomal regions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9510
- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9511
- Drosophila melanogaster* treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage. 9512
- A *Drosophila* stock useful for simultaneous scoring of sex-linked and autosomal recessive lethals. 9513
- The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 9515
- A chromosome study on bisexual and parthenogenetic races of *Scepticus insularis* Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 9516
- A chiasmate sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, *Cyrsylus volkameriae* (F.). 9517
- Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific *Nicotiana* hybrid. 9826
- Interaction between chronic irradiation, vibration, and centrifugation in the production of genetic effects in *Drosophila*. 10148
- Homologous lines of chromosome polymorphism in the natural populations of Adirondack black fly (Diptera, Simuliidae). 10150
- Meiosis in the grasshopper: Chiasma frequency after elevated temperature and X-rays. 10151
- A third locus (lpo) affecting pyridoxal oxidase in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10152
- Chromosome behavior under the influence of claret-nondisjunctional in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10154
- Segregation distorter in *D. melanogaster* males: An effect of female genotype on the segregation ratio. 10155
- Autosomal fragmentations and fusions in Odonata and their evolutionary implications. 10157
- Changes in chromosomes induced by different DNA virus in cells of *Rhynchosciara angaeae*. 10158
- Position effect on DNA transcription and replication. 10160
- The role of sexuality in dosage compensation in *Drosophila*. 10162
- Colchicine-induced tetraploid azaleas. 10447
- The salivary gland chromosomes of seven taxa in the subgenus *Stegopterna* (Diptera, Simuliidae, Cnephia). 10546
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 10948
- Cytotaxonomic studies of Sciomyzidae (Diptera: Acalyptatac). 11114
- Drosophila lowci*, a new American member of the obscura species group. 11146
- The chromosome numbers of six species of formicine ants. 11424
- Selection for mating speed in *Drosophila pavani*. 11425
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Chironomus oppositus* Walker (Diptera: Nematocera). 11426
- Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the lz allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11427
- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). II. The induction of chromosome mutations. 11430
- An unusual chromosome system in a leafhopper (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 11432
- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778
- The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria* mays. Influence of high-temperature treatment before spiracles. 11850
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- Chromosome number polymorphism in an Australian ponerine ant. 11905
- Aberrant segregation: A new case in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11908
- X-Ray-induced multiple aberrations among oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11911
- DNA synthesis in the giant salivary chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis* prior to pupation. 12513
- The causes of male sterility in *A. gambiae* A-B group crosses. (Abstract). 12568
- Direct evidence for the specific distinctness of forms A, B and C of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12570
- Red-rose linkage in the German cockroach. 12572
- Karyoecology of simuliids (Diptera, Simuliidae). Genome structure of karyopool in *Odagmia ornata* Mg. with accessory chromosomes. 12574
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 12607
- Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). 13123
- Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus phenotype in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13153
- Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 13155
- Autosomal half-tetrad analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13156
- Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*. 13170
- Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. 13171
- Crossing over in a reversed acrocentric compound X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13172
- Complementation of genetic activity in translocated fragments of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila hydei*. 13174
- Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175
- Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179
- Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13182
- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropos*. 13184
- Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185
- The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*. 13186
- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191
- Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193
- Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197
- A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200
- Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202
- Effects of crossover modifying agents on recombination in intra- and interlocus regions in *Drosophila*. 13207
- Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208
- Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210
- Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211
- Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection. 13213
- X-ray induction of 2;3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13214

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHRONIC INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS

Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217

Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila*. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13711

Long-term changes in chromosomally polymorphic laboratory stocks of *Drosophila pavani*. 13712

Karyotypes and sex determination in spider mites (*Tetranychidae*). 13719

Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structure in the spermatocyte nucleus of *Drosophila* species. 13720

The genetics of the Xasta mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13721

Antinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13723

Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. 13725

The polytene chromosomes of the bristle-forming cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, with special regard for the sex-linked heterozygote structure of the puff types during metamorphosis. 13726

*Drosophila* salivary glands in vitro. 13727

Chemical mutagenesis in higher animals. 13929

Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. 14101

Puff forming ability as a function of chromosomal position in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14284

Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288

Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (*Sophophora*, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipectinata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290

A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292

The position of the cp, in and ri genes and the 3rd chromosome centromere in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Evidence from a new translocation. 14293

Genetic variation in natural island populations of members of the *Drosophila nasuta* and *Drosophila ananassae* subgroups. 14296

The chromosome numbers of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* Cutice and *Chabertia ovina* Fabricius (*Nematoda*, *Strongylata*). 14636

Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674

Chromosome numbers in the *Lysandra coridon* group (*Lep.*, *Lycaenidae*). 14732

Study of the gonads of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Ontogenetic

morphological description of histological structures. 14837

Terminal chromosome rearrangements in *Chironomus riparius*. 14894

The capacity of the fourth chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* to establish end-to-end contacts with the other chromosomes in salivary-gland cells. 14899

Chromosome number in *Tasar* silkworm *Antheraea mylitta* Drury. 14902

Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes. 15436

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (*Diptera*: *Simuliidae*). 15438

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (*Coleoptera*: *Alticidae*). 15439

**CHRONIC INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS**  
The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14010

**CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE**  
*Mycoplasma* infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. 9061

**CHROTOGONUS**  
Chemical control of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* Blanchard. 13615

**CHRYSANTHEMUM**  
Sarium flower and bud rot of chrysanthemum found in Louisiana. 10655

Chrysanthemum leaf miner. 10733

Pyrethrum. 11013

Chrysanthemum eelworm. 11556

Cyclamen mite (*Steneotarsonemus pallidus* Banks) on Chrysanthemums. 12060

Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. 13331

Competition and other factors influencing the population dynamics of *Aphis gossypii* and *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* on greenhouse chrysanthemums. 13687

Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495

Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496

On the partial purification of Chrysanthemum B-virus and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555

**CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM**  
Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707

Effects of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (B-Nine) on flower longevity and vegetative growth of pot chrysanthemums (*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat). 10966

Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269

Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. 12286

The effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide on stem and leaf tissues of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Bright Golden Anne. (Abstract). 14324

**CHRYSANTHEMUM SEGETUM**  
Corn daisies and their control. 14527

**CHRYSANTHEMUMIC ACID**  
Novel process for the preparation of transchrysanthemumic acid. Patent 3,445,499. 12922

**CHRYSIDIDAE**  
Parasitism of *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Smith on *Cnidocampa flavescens* Walker in Kagawa, Japan (*Hymenoptera*: *Chrysididae*). 12062

**CHRYSIS**  
Parasitism of *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Smith on *Cnidocampa flavescens* Walker in Kagawa, Japan (*Hymenoptera*: *Chrysididae*). 12062

**CHRYSOBOTHRIS**  
New species of *Chrysobothris* from the Pacific Northwest (*Coleoptera*: *Buprestidae*). 9870

**CHRYSOLINA HYPERICI**  
The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667

**CHRYSOLINA QUADRIGEMINA**  
The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667

**CHRYSOLINA VARIANS**  
The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667

**CHRYSOMELA SCRIPTA**  
Comparison of systemic insecticides by dip treatments for control of the cottonwood leaf beetle. 9436

**CHRYSOMELIDAE**  
Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096

Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368

Fourteen new chrysomelid beetles from Jamaica. 8619

*Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoscelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (*Hymenoptera*: *Braconidae*: *Euphorinae* and *Coleoptera*: *Chrysomelidae*). 8648

Oklahoma leaf beetles of the subfamilies *Donaciinae*, *Criocerinae*, *Clytrinae*, *Chlamisinae*, *Eumolpinae*, and *Chrysomelinae* (*Chrysomelidae*, *Coleoptera*). 8671

Hispanae of Peru, collected by von W. Weyrauch. (228. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispanae, *Coleopt.*, *Chrysomelidae*). 8683

Predators pitted against cereal leaf beetle. 8696

Role of winter cress, *Barbarea vulgaris*, as a temporal host in the seasonal development of the crucifer fauna. 9020

*Ashrafia anwarullahi*, a new genus and species of the *Galerucinae* (*Coleoptera*: *Chrysomelidae*) from West Pakistan. 9253

A new genus and species of the *Galerucinae* (*Coleoptera*: *Chrysomelidae*) from pear tree in West Pakistan. 9255

A new species of *Pyrhalta* from Sable Island (*Coleoptera*: *Chrysomelidae*). 9268

- The Donaciinae of North Africa (Col. Chrysomelidae). 9295
- Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L. 9335
- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassidae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350
- A chiasmata sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, *Cyrsylus volkameriae* (F.). 9517
- A new species of *Chrysomela* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae)-an important component of the Taimyr Peninsula biocoenoses. 9918
- Flea beetles *Phyllotreta cruciferae* Goeze. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) a new pest of stock flower *Mathiola* sp. in Rajasthan. 10110
- Refined defensive mechanisms in *Chrysomela scripta*. 10139
- Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan Subregion (Eumolpinae). 10493
- Systematics of the Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Soviet Central Asia and kazakhstan. 10497
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Halticinae of Northern Persia. 10514
- Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. 10674
- Flea beetles in sugar beet fields. 10735
- The Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera of Pakistan. Part III. A key to the genera and species of the Galerucinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. 11101
- Chrysomelidae of the Yaeyama group (Coleoptera) III. 11155
- Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan II. 11156
- Notes on remarkable color variations of *Cryptcephalus amicus* Baly occurring on Mt. Hiko and its adjacent areas. 11309
- Respiratory physiology of the larva of *Donacia simplex*, a root-piercing beetle. 11830
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Epithrix* Foudr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Halticinae). 12370
- New record of *Eubranchis indica* Bally (Chrysomelidae: Coleoptera) as a serious pest of apple in Himachal Pradesh. 12668
- Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 12946
- The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951
- Descriptions of two new Zipanginia-species from Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae Alticinae). 12978
- Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareui* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- Research and observations on the texture and structure of *Donacia* cocoons. 13120
- Two new species of the Alticinae family from the Soviet Union. XIX. Contribution to the knowledge of the Alticinae. 13568
- Investigation on the variability of the thermic preferendum for chosen insects of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). 13639
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. 13828
- Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of *Syneta betulae* F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 14149
- Chrysomelidae of the Debdou mountains of Morocco. (Coleoptera). 14753
- Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of *Phaedon cochleariae* (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and *Plutella maculipennis* (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. 15034
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticinae). 15439
- Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658
- CHRYSOMPHALUS AONIDUM**  
Control of Florida red scale in Florida with the parasite *Aphytis holoxanthus*. 10264
- CHRYSOPA**  
Diapause in the neuropteran *Chrysopa oculata*. by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and C-terminal ends. 14256
- CHRYSOPA CARNEA**  
Influence of food on the fecundity of *Chrysopa carnea* Stephens (Neuroptera, Chrysopidae). 8196
- Diapause in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae. I. effect of photoperiod on reproductivity active adults. 9483
- CHRYSOPA VULGARIS**  
The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369
- CHRYSOPIDAE**  
Daily and seasonal density of four entomophagous predators on cotton in upper Egypt. 8130
- Factors influencing egg survival of *Scolytopa australis* Walker (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Ricaniidae) in the Sydney area (N. S. W. Australia). 9005
- Notochrysa capitata* Fabricius in southern Germany (Planipennia, Chrysopidae). 11199
- CHRYSOPS**  
Autogeny in the deerfly, *Chrysops fuliginosus* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 11380
- CHRYSOTHAMNUS**  
Control of green rabbitbrush and big sagebrush with 2,4-D and picloram. 10310
- CIBORINIA FOLIICOLA**  
Black rib of willows in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 10704
- CIBORINIA WISCONSINENSIS**  
Black rib of willows in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 10704
- CICADELLIDAE**  
Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324
- The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidac) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325
- Chemicals that take care of the mango hopper. 8329
- Rice leafhoppers. 8363
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae II. Seven new species of *Norvellina* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8646
- Occurrence of an alkaline phosphomondesterase associated with the brochosomes in the malpighian tubules of *Cicadella viridis* Lin. (Homoptera). 8762
- On the production of lipoproteic corpuscles by the Malpighian tubes in some insects. 8763
- Spring dispersal of some leafhoppers and aphids. 8832
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: new species of *Eutettix* and two allied new genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 9260
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephaline: *Aligia* and some new allied genera and species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 9299
- Ultrastructure of the trophic bands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha. 9393
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- Occurrence of paddy virus and viruslike symptoms in India. 9598
- Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyaletthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers. 9632
- Observations on the ecology of *Thaia oryzivora*, a leafhopper found on rice in Thailand. 9634
- Study of the world Gyponinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). A synopsis of the genus *Clinonaria*. 9883
- Two new genera of leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) from Mongolia. 10515
- Jamacerus* and *Optocerus*, two new genera of Central American and Jamaican Idiocerinae. 11137
- Leafhopper populations (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) on five pasture grasses in the Florida Everglades. 11141
- Cicadulina bipunctella* and *C. chinai* from India. (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). 11195
- Studies of the Gyponinae: A new genus, *Ponanelia*, and seven new species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 11255
- An unusual chromosome system in a leafhopper (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 11432
- Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. 11468
- From the clover to the strawberry plant: Transmission of a virus disease by Cicadellidae. 11483

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CICADETTA MONTANA

- New Palearctic leaf-hoppers of the tribe Opsiini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae, Deltocephalinae). 11729
- New species of leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from Tien Shan and Karatau. 11744
- Two new Malayan species of the genus Nephrotettix (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 12360
- Revision of the genus Nephrotettix (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967
- Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. 13239
- A new nearctic leafhopper of the genus Flexamia (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 13587
- Transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the Homoptera *Typhlocyba douglasi* Edw. 13649
- Contribution to the knowledge of Colombian fauna of the Cicadellidae. 14153
- A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270
- A new Strepsiptera parasite of the Jassidae Hom., Auchen.: *Halictophagus languedoci*, n. sp. 14710
- Occurrence of *Hirsutella versicolor* Petch on mango leaf hopper (*Idiocerus* sp.) in India. 14805
- Discontinuous transmission of clover phyllody by *Euscelis plebejus* Fall. 14940
- Role of the jassid *Aphrodes bicinctus* Schrk (Hom., Auchen) in the transmission of some white clover diseases. 15020
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leaf-hopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 15419
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence dorée) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- Comparated study on (*Vinea rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leaf-hoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624
- Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leaf-hoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654
- CICADETTA MONTANA**  
A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- CICADIDAE**  
Controlling wasps. 8071
- The adaptation to aquatic life of the larvae of *Muansa clypealis* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 8717
- Ultrastructure of the trophic bands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha. 9393
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre 1965. 10552

- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre for 1966. 10553
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- Two new species of *Cosmopsaltria* Stal from New Guinea (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14736
- Story of the cicada and ant lion (Part IX). 15344
- An interesting case of swarming of *Cicadatra xantes* walk. (Homoptera). 15430
- CIGARETTE INDUSTRY**  
Strains of tobacco mosaic virus contained in cigarettes, with especial reference to the infection source for mosaic disease of tomato. 14389
- CILIATES**  
Tetrahyemnid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug. 13922
- CIMBICIDAE**  
Hymenopteran Symphyta of Turkey. 11415
- CIMEX LECTULARIUS**  
Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257
- CIMICIDAE**  
The natural invasion of artificial Cliff Swallow nests by *Oeciacus vicarius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and *Ceratophyllus petrochelidon*: (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). 11272
- CINARA PINEA**  
Field evaluation of three granular systemic insecticides for control of the aphids *Eulachnus agilis* and *Cinara pinea* on scotch pine. 8782
- CINNAMIC ACID COMPOUNDS**  
Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with l-phenylalanine-U-14C, l-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- CIPC**  
Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples. 10280
- Effects of chlorpropham vapors on dodder seedlings. 10305
- CIRCIUM ARVENSE**  
Effect of density and control of Canada thistle on production and utilization of alfalfa pasture. (Abstract). 10812
- CIRCULATORY SYSTEM**  
Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752
- Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses. 12882
- Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849
- CIRCULIFER TENELLUS**  
Restricted local spread of curly top in tomatoes. 8332
- Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446
- Comparison of the effect on beet seed production of spring and fall infestations of beet leaf-hoppers carrying curly top virus. 14955

- The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019
- CIRRHOISIS**  
Schistosomal cirrhosis in pigs in Jabalpur, M. P.. 10381
- CIRSIMUM**  
Effects of moist and dry chilling periods before germination of four thistle species. 15109
- CIRSIMUM ARVENSE**  
Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). 11034
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba and picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). 11047
- Translocation of dicamba in Canada thistle. 12713
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- CISIDAE**  
A population study of *Cis bilamellatus* Wood (Coleoptera, Ciidae). 9446
- Cisidae study IV. 12365
- CITRIC ACID**  
Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- CITRININ**  
Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. 9746
- CITRUS**  
Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312
- New perspectives in the control of *Aonidiella aurantii* of Morocco (Hom., Diaspididae). 8327
- The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344
- Ten years of observations on citrus canker. 8981
- Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley. 9009
- Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). 9389
- New predaceous insects of *Prays citri* Mill. (citrus flower moth) found in Sicily. 9425
- The impietratura disease of citrus fruits. 9548
- Physoderma *citri* in citrus albedo and callus tissue. 9552
- Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and *Poncirus* fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings. 9589
- Progress on citrus virus diseases through international co-operation and some problems and research needs in the Pacific region. 9614
- The incubation period of *Phytophthora citrophthora* in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. 9777
- The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 10212
- The colonization and success in Greece of some imported *Aphytis* spp. (Hym. Aphelinidae) parasitic on citrus scale insects (Hom. Diaspididae). 10241

Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263

Control of Florida red scale in Florida with the parasite *Aphytis holoxanthus*. 10264

Biology of *Myeloid ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. 10568

Citrus exocortis virus--Chemical inactivation on tools, tolerance to heat and separation of isolates. 10696

Gum-pocket, a new virus-like disease of *Poncirus trifoliata*. 10700

Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus. 10725

Citrus scale insects. 10726

Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. 10731

Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed. 11054

Citrus tristeza in Guyana. 11454

The effect of other new insecticides in the control of black grubs of citrus. 11523

The campaign against the citrus blackfly, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* Ashby. 11528

The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids. 11549

Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 11551

Isopropyl 4,4'-dibromobenzilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. 11672

The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980

Micronutrients essential for tree health and high yield of quality citrus. 11993

Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012

Preventing transmission of exocortis virus. 12017

Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hesse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025

Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281

Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. 12636

Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673

Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. 12684

About the specificity of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* Cobb (Nematoda; Tylenchida) to several species of citrus roots. 12700

Observations on meadow nematodes (*Pratylenchus* spp.) and their relation to declines of citrus in Florida. 12702

Influence of temperature on *Botryodiplodia* rot of citrus and sapodilla. 12872

Reduction of sorption in ethylene dibromide fumigation chambers. 12928

Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania. 13037

Exocortis in citrus in India. 13275

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339

Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. 13847

Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 13879

The citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 13881

The effects of chemical treatment on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and citrus tree response during 8 years. 13890

A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442

A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462

Control of citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, with DBCP in established cyprus citrus groves. 14512

The influence of citricultural practices on the composition of soil Acari and Collembola populations. 14861

Trends of mite populations in lower Rio Grande Valley citrus groves in 1962-63 and 1966-67. 14867

Evaluation of some spray oils used on citrus in Texas. 14868

History of Coachella Valley Pest Control District. 14916

Insects associated with citrus in Nigeria. 15004

Control of citrus aphids. 15033

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

Citrus brown rot in Queensland. 15557

A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688

**CITRUS JUICES**  
Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312

**CITRUS RED SCALE**  
History of Coachella Valley Pest Control District. 14916

**CITRUS SINENSIS**  
Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco). 10996

**CITRUS TREES**  
Influence of pruning citrus trees on the efficacy of control of black spot (*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely). 15017

**CLADOSPORIUM**  
*Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). 14371

Study of the antifungal properties of 8-Hydroxyquinoline tartrate. 14651

Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926

**CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM**  
The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944

**CLASSIFICATION**  
A study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV). The classification of several mutants by the criteria of function. 9088

Avian reoviruses II. Physicochemical characterization and classification. 9696

A contribution concerning the documentation in an entomological library. 11100

Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210

Problems of storing plant disease data for retrieval by automatic data processing machines. 14922

**CLAVICEPS**  
Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926

**CLAVICEPS PURPUREA**  
Principal diseases affecting *Pinus radiata* in Chile. 11449

Studies on *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. parasitic on *Phragmites communis* Trin.. 12627

**CLAY MINERALS**  
Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397

Molecular structure and pH effects on the adsorption of 13 s-triazine compounds on montmorillonite clay. (Abstract). 11078

**CLAY SOILS**  
Quackgrass control on heavy clay soils. 8408

**CLEANUP**  
Rapid methods of extraction and cleanup in pesticide residue analysis. 11668

**CLERIDAE**  
Notes on biology of clerid beetles that attack Ips spp. in upper South Carolina. 8783

Binomics of *Enoclerus barri* (Coleoptera: Cleridae). 9458

The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 11109

**CLIMATE**  
Note on the efficiency of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in France. 8326

Information gathered in the course of nine years of work with *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow., parasite of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.). 8360

Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy. 8691

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CLIMBING PLANTS

- On the knowledge of the seasonal dynamics of heteroderosis in sugar beets in East-Slovakia (CSSR). 9027
- The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). 9028
- Centipeds (Chilopoda) of the Lodz plateau. 9289
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. sicutus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488
- Preliminary studies on the incidence of shootfly (*Atherigona indica*) on hybrid jowar under differential sowings. 9647
- The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana. 10243
- The occurrence of blowflies (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in the archipelago of Lake Kallavesi, Central Finland. 10555
- Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625
- Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647
- Ozark range and wildlife plants. 11440
- Study of the introduction of *C. C. C.* into cereal production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. 11579
- The limited distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. in Norway in relation to climatic differences. 11740
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- Ecological relations of three *Atta* species in Panama. 11897
- Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes. 11973
- Effect of soil and climate on herbicide dissipation. 12888
- Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029
- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331
- Plant care on the North Sea coast. 14375
- Damage and evolution disturbance through weather influence. 14426
- Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinea* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949
- Research on cranefly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424

### CLIMBING PLANTS

- Pre-harvest use of chemicals in potato production. 8403
- Potato vine killing in Maine - 1966. 8425
- Studies on the determination of the chemical to be used in the chemical control of woody plants in the Aegean region. 10768
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. 10824
- Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. 11026
- Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyder et Hans. - A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988
- Preliminary investigation on water berry - another vine disease found in Maharashtra. 12254
- Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence doree*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15755
- CLINODIPLOSI OLEISUGA**  
First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a cecidomyde. *Clinodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Cecidomyidae). 9629
- CLITOCYBE TABESCENS**  
Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. 12246
- CLOFAZININE**  
The effect of the rimino phenazene B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. 10864
- CLONES**  
Antigenic type of first relapse variants arising from a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei*. 12783
- CLONORCHIS**  
Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. 12849
- CLOSTRIDIUM**  
Results of research on the etiology of hepatic necrosis in sheep. 11603
- Ovine microcoeliosis and its complications. 11650
- Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken heat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage. 13430
- CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM**  
Incidence study of spores of *Clostridium botulinum* in convenience foods. 12883
- Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin. 15844
- CLOSTRIDIUM BREVIFACIENS**  
Motion and flagellation of *Clostridium brevifaciens*. 8094
- CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS**  
A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648

- Local and regional application of hydrogen peroxide in the control of clostridial myositis in rabbits. 12770
- Enterotoxaemia in sheep on dry feed. 14591
- Food poisonings, caused by *C. perfringens*. 15845

### CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

- Tetanus in a grey squirrel. 12183

### CLOVER

- Clover yellow vein virus in North America. 9593
- Floral infection by *Ascochyta caulicola* (gray stem canker) and varietal reaction of sweet clover. 10623
- The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladioli aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633
- Clover phyllody. 10682
- Clover viruses in eastern Canada in 1967. 10689
- Clover cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera trifolii*). 10755
- Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. 11468
- From the clover to the strawberry plant: Transmission of a virus disease by *Cicadellidae*. 11483
- Uromyces minor* Schroet. var. *armoricana* nov. var. on *Trifolium patens* Schreb. 11998
- Unusual damage by clover seed weevils. 12066
- Identification of the virus causing papaw yellow crinkle with tomato big bud virus by transmission tests. 14365
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- The occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* on *Trifolium alexandrinum* in United Arab Republic. 14509
- Discontinuous transmission of clover phyllody by *Euscelis plebejus* Fall. 14940
- Use of Butyrics. 15096
- Effect of different forms and levels of phosphorus in presence and absence of molybdenum on growth and yield of berseem. 15282
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover, phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15631
- CLYSIANA AMBIGUELLA**  
Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambiguella* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330

- CNEPHIA**  
The salivary gland chromosomes of seven taxa in the subgenus *Stegopterna* (Diptera, Simuliidae, Cnephia). 10546
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390
- CNIDOCAMPA FLAVESCENS**  
Parasitism of *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Smith on *Cnidocampa flavescens* Walker in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae). 12062
- COAL TAR**  
Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967. 13729
- COBALT**  
Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589
- Controlling cobalt deficiency in sheep. 12118
- A correlation between the ability to withstand high temperatures and radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14252
- Development of glycemia in the scorpion *Androctonus australis* L. subjected to cobalt 60 gamma rays. 14822
- The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline. 15158
- COBALT ISOTOPES**  
Effects of introduced irradiated male grain mites on population development. 8091
- Effect of irradiation on mating preference and reproduction suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8157
- Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. 8378
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. 8519
- On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on <sup>60</sup>Co-gamma irradiated phage phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA. 8599
- Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491
- Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism. 10976
- Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
- Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. 13114
- Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094
- COBALT SULFATE**  
Effect of manganese and cobalt on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats. 10352
- COCCIDAE**  
The soft scales (Homoptera: Coccidae) of South Africa. I. 9273
- Citrus scale insects. 10726
- A note on *Leptomastix nigrocoxalis* Comp. as a parasite of *Centrocooccus insolitus* Green. 11376
- A generic diagnosis of *Bodenheimeria Bodenheimer* (Homoptera: Coccidae) with a redescription of *B. rachelae* (Bodenheimer). 12940
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Coccidae from Brazil (Homoptera-Coccoidea). 12955
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- Additions to Coccidae of Spain. VII. Note. (Hem. Homoptera). 14749
- Occurrence of *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* (Fonscolombe) in Israel and description of its hitherto unknown larval instar. 14791
- The parasitism of various species of coccids of the *Leucapis* genus in the Alpes-Maritime Department of France and Corsica. I. Inventory and distribution of *Leucapis* genus and their parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 14792
- The male line of *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* (Hom., Coccidae). 14800
- Description and location of the large nerve cells in *Icerya purchasi* (Insecta, Homoptera, Coccidae). 14812
- Biology and natural enemies of the brinjal mealybug, *Centrocooccus insolitus* (Green) in Madhya Pradesh. 15421
- COCCIDIOSIS**  
Methods of treating coccidiosis with 4-sulfanilamido-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine. Patent 3,458,631. 8448
- Automated determination of zoalene in feeds. 8452
- Evaluation of techniques used in studies on efficacy of antioocidal drugs in chickens. 9106
- Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. 9702
- Effect on mortality of semipurified diets versus natural feedstuffs fed to chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella*. 9722
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trails. (Abstract). 10848
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive nequinat. 10856
- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabole*. 11336
- Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. 11608
- Dapsone and sulfabenz medicated premix. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 11685
- Effects of six single species of *Coccidia* on egg production and culling rate of susceptible layers. 12141
- Compositions and methods for controlling coccidiosis in poultry with 2,4-disubstituted benzamide. Patent 3,429,969. 12165
- Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and *coccidia* control. 12786
- Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385
- On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394
- Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. 13936
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves. 14567
- Considerations of the results of tests run on wild animals living free and in captivity. 15162
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. 15781
- Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. 15783
- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. *domestica*). 15820
- COCCIDIOSTATS**  
Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. 9702
- Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. 11608
- The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621
- COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA**  
Some factors influencing the reproduction and longevity of *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9480
- COCCINELLIDAE**  
Survey and distribution of common lady beetles (Col. Coccinellidae) on date palm trees in Israel. 8042
- A new species of *Pseudoseymnus* Chapin (Col., Coccinellidae) predaceous on scale insects in West Pakistan. 8072
- Daily and seasonal density of four entomophagous predators on cotton in upper Egypt. 8130
- Bionomics and ecology of predaceous Coccinellidae. 8135
- The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344
- On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morphobiological observations). 9426
- Scymnus* (*Sidus*) *hickeyi* Fursch, as a foe of *Pseudococcus citri* Risso. 9893

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**COCCOIDEA**

- Description, biology, and importance of a new species of Allantonematidae (Nematoda), parasite of the aphidiphagous Coccinellidae: *Parasitylenchus coccinellinae*, n. sp. 10039
- On the knowledge of the relationship of the Coccinellidae to pine groves (*Pinus silvestris* L.). 11530
- A note on *Nephus regularis* Sic. (Coccinellidae: Coleoptera) as a predator of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. 11540
- The genus *Horniolus* Weise of Japan and the Ryukyu Islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 11745
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Serangium* from Japan (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 11747
- Influence of meteorology upon the nutrition of ladybugs (Coccinellidae). 11833
- Studies on *Nephus regularis* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of the striped mealybug in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12521
- Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California. 13040
- Fluctuations of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967. 13125
- Food consumption of the armored scale lady-beetle *Chilocorus bipustulatus* (Coccinellidae). 13691
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Role of quarantine for the propagation of coccio-attacking Coccinellidae for the control of the date-palm scale (*Parlatoria blanchardi* Targ.) in the Adrar region of Mauritania. 13843
- The phenology of *Pharoscyrnus* spp. and *Chilocorus bipustulatus* L. (Coccinellidae) in date palm plantations in Israel. 14834
- COCCOIDEA**
- A new species of *Pseudoscyrnus* Chapin (Col., Coccinellidae) predaceous on scale insects in West Pakistan. 8072
- Biology of *Cheilonevrus noxius*, with emphasis on host relationships and oviposition behavior. 9498
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Coccidae from Brazil (Homoptera-Coccidae). 9892
- Technique of preparing slides for Coccid (Homoptera, Coccoidea) determination. 10540
- The status of *Hemilecanium imbricans* (Green) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Africa south of the Sahara. 11148
- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (Homoptera, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- X-ray diffraction studies on waxy covering of scale insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 11403
- Coccids (Coccoidea: Homoptera: Insecta) affecting fruit plants in Bihar (India). 11519
- Scale insects of Shikoku, II (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 11763
- The scales of olive trees occurring in Greece and their entomophagous insects. 12048
- Summer control of grape-vine scale (*Eulecanium persicae* (F.)) in the Stanthrope District, Queensland. 12679
- Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. 12684
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (Parthenolecanium corni Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tadzikistan. 13007
- Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diaspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025
- Control trials against the Black *Parlatoria* scale in Tripolitania. 13037
- List of Coccoidea from the Canary Isles (additions). (Hemiptera, Homoptera). 13556
- A systematic study of *Ovaticoccus* Kloet and its relatives, with a key to North American genera of *Eriococcidae* (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Eriococcidae). 13577
- Food consumption of the armored scale lady-beetle *Chilocorus bipustulatus* (Coccinellidae). 13691
- Role of quarantine for the propagation of coccio-attacking Coccinellidae for the control of the date-palm scale (*Parlatoria blanchardi* Targ.) in the Adrar region of Mauritania. 13843
- Evaluation of some spray oils used on citrus in Texas. 14868
- Peach spray program. 15007
- COCCOPHAGUS**
- Studies on the Indian species of the genus *Coccophagus* Westwood, 1883. 11191
- COCCUS HESPERIDUM**
- Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley. 9009
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- Trends of mite populations in lower Rio Grande Valley citrus groves in 1962-63 and 1966-67. 14867
- COCHLILOBOLUS HETEROSTROPHUS**
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. 13276
- COCHLILOBOLUS MIYABEANUS**
- Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376
- COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX**
- Screw-worm fly upsurge. 8698
- The action of *Tepa* on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757
- Use of a genetically marked strain to evaluate the retention of marking dyes by released screw-worm flies. 8768
- Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant N,N'-tetramethylenbis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration. 9362
- Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monoecitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501
- COCHLIOMYIA MACELLARIA**
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- Comparison of effects of irradiation on the primary spermatogonia and mature sperm of three species of Diptera. 10102
- COCOA**
- Analysis of cocoa beans for aflatoxins. 8608
- Cocoa dieback - A review of present knowledge. 9612
- New species of *Gargara* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. 10488
- Cherelle wilting in cocoa induced by TIBA. 11481
- COCONUTS**
- Mechanical transmission of coconut lethal yellowing. 9594
- Nematodes associated with declining coconut palms. 9655
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Adjuvants for pesticide use dilutions. 9797
- Fron-d-drop: An unrecorded disease of coconut of unknown etiology in the Bicol region of the Philippines. 11453
- A new record of *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* (Cooke) Steyaert on chillies (*Capsicum annum* L.). 11502
- Rigidoporus lignosus*. 12640
- Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 14441
- Record of *Apollodotus praefectus* distant (Heteroptera: Miridae), predacious on *Stephanitis typicus* distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm. 14848
- The effect of herbicides on the growth of young coconut palms. 15095
- Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379
- Pattern of distribution of *Stephanitis typicus* Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant. 15546
- Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. 15556
- Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15919
- COELOMOMYCES**
- A *Coelomomyces* infection of *Aedes australis* in New Zealand. 11369
- COENAGRIONIDAE**
- On *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) and related genera. 12961
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068



SUBJECT INDEX

COLEUS

- COENONYMPHA**  
Coenonympha oedippus Fab. in Sarthe and  
Maine-Loire. 13549
- COENZYMES**  
Tetrahydrofolate cofactors in the house fly  
Musca domestica. 13654
- COFFEE**  
Diseases of tea, coffee and rubber discussed at  
the First International Congress of Plant Pathology.  
8280  
Pathogenicity of Hemicriconemoides species to  
coffee. 8386  
Oxalis acetosella, a new host of the coffee root-  
lesion nematode in south India. 8387  
Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the  
giant looper and other pests. 8751  
Plant hormones and flowering in coffee. 9824  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual re-  
port, 1966. 10611  
Fusarium wilt of coffee in India. 10649  
The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711  
Stubby roots of coffee seedlings caused by  
Rotylenchulus reniformis. 11560  
The effect of fungicidal treatments on sporulat-  
ing capacity in relation to the control of coffee  
berry disease. 12633  
Seasonal variations in the sporulating capacity of  
the fungus causing coffee berry disease. 12634  
A survey of the coffee tree nematode, Meloido-  
gyne coffeicola, in the State of Sao Paulo. 12698  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (cer-  
cospora coffeicola B. and Cke) of coffee (Coffea  
arabica L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. 13816  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cer-  
cospora coffeicola B. and CKE.) of coffee (Cof-  
fea arabica L.). III. Mode of survival of the  
pathogen. 13817  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (cer-  
cospora coffeicola B. and CKE.) of coffee (Cof-  
fea arabica L.). II. Effect of foliar application of  
chemicals on disease incidence. 13818  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cer-  
cospora coffeicola B. and cke.) of coffee (Coffea  
arabica L.). I. Emanation of ethylene from in-  
fected leaves. 13819  
Wellman's leaf and fruit spot of Arabica coffee in  
New Guinea. 14992
- COLA NUTS**  
New species of Gargara living on cola and cocoa  
trees in Central Africa. 10488
- COLCHICINE**  
Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific  
Nicotiana hybrid. 9826  
Colchicine-induced tetraploid azaleas. 10447  
Novel 7-oxo-7-desacetyl-amino-colchicine com-  
pounds. Patent 3,442,953. 11068  
Cytological and morphological evidence for the  
single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated  
shoots in thirteen species of Saintpaulia treated  
with colchicine. 12233
- COLD**  
Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing  
conditions on germination of citrus seed. 11054  
Overwintering of Tuberculina maxima on white  
pine blister rust cankers. 14472
- COLD STORAGE**  
Lypolysis of triglycerides during cold storage of  
eggs of corn rootworms. 12459  
Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-  
stage larvae of the intestinal worm, Trichostron-  
gylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911.  
15213
- COLEOPHORA HYSSOPI**  
Addition to the knowledge of Coleophoridae II.  
Study of the manlike genitalia of Coleophora  
hyssopi Toll (Lep. coleophoridae). 15370
- COLEOPHORA LARICELLA**  
Parasites of the larch casebearer, Coleophora  
laricella (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Leidop-  
tera: Coleophoridae). 11222
- COLEOPHORIDAE**  
Addition to the knowledge of Coleophoridae II.  
Study of the manlike genitalia of Coleophora  
hyssopi Toll (Lep. coleophoridae). 15370
- COLEOPTERA**  
A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice  
caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution  
(Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065  
The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076  
Alkyl 2-methylpropenyl ketoxime carbamates.  
Patent 3,454,642. 8117  
A critical review of Bacillus thuringiensis var.  
Thuringiensis berliner and other crystalliferous  
bacteria. 8132  
Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by Luciola  
lusitanica (Charp.). 8195  
Fourteen new chrysomelid beetles from Jamaica.  
8619  
Carphurinae or Carphuridae 43. Contribution to  
the knowledge of the Malachiidae. 8628  
Monitoring for audible and ultrasonic sound  
production by stored-product insects during mat-  
ing. 8904  
Beetles new to fauna of Babia Gora mountains.  
(Coleoptera). III. 9307  
Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386  
Research on the ecological system of the forest.  
Series B: The mixed, calcicolous oaks of Virelles-  
Blaimont. Contribution no. 18. Coleoptera  
caught in 1965 and 1966. 9388  
Recently introduced beetles in the Pacific  
Northwest. 9463  
Records of Coleoptera associated with stored  
products in Australia. 9780  
Entomocoenological and biological studies in  
Rosa damascena Mill. plantations. II. Coleop-  
tera. 10081  
Beetle. 10137  
Cockchafers. 10518  
Results of a study of the order Coleoptera in our  
country. 11181  
Neurosecretion in the cave Coleoptera. Imago.  
11254
- Salimuzzamania uniformis (Champion) gen. n. et  
sp. comb. nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae, Eury-  
geniinae) from Guatemala. 11715  
On the relationship between animals and  
microorganisms in wood. 12110  
Ninth supplement to the catalogue of central Eu-  
ropean beetles. 12358  
The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cul-  
tivated for cotton in the north of Tadjikistan.  
12949  
Soil Coleoptera of the light grey earth soils of the  
northern Tadjikistan. 12950  
Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below  
Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980  
Notes on beetles (Coleoptera). 13548  
Biogeographical reflections with special  
reference to the beetle fauna of western Norway.  
13553  
A contribution to the composition and origin of  
alpine faunas of Coleoptera. 13569  
Bioecology of Saissetia oleae Bernard and its  
biological control. 13837  
A report of canthariasis and allergy caused by  
Trogoderma (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039  
The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-  
clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species.  
14154  
Electron microscopy of spindle-shaped inclusion  
viruses of Coleoptera. 14184  
The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the  
membranous lobe of the antenna in Speophyes  
lucidulus larvae (Coleoptera). 14192  
Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in  
striated muscle and other insect tissues. 14254  
The Coleoptera in the soil of sugar beet fields on  
chernozem and meadow mould in the north-east  
area of Yugoslavia. 14890  
Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River.  
VI Notes. 15329  
Preliminary research on Drosophila sigma virus  
multiplication in insects belonging to different  
orders. 15383  
A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of  
Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special con-  
sideration. 15632  
Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded  
from the Gujarat State. 15656
- COLEOPTILE**  
Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice  
plants infected by Helminthosporium oryzae, I.  
Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile  
of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- COLEOSPORIUM**  
Sunflower, a new host of Colcosporium madia.  
11517  
Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled  
pines. 13284
- COLEOTECHNITES MILLERI**  
Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east  
of the Sierra crest. 10267
- COLEUS**  
Comparison of the movement and vascular dif-  
ferentiation effects of the endogenous auxin and  
of phenoxyacetic weedkillers in stems and  
petioles of Colens and Phaseolus. 9197

# SUBJECT INDEX

## COLIAS

Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. 13477

## COLIAS

Morphological study on the instars of the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias lesbia* (F.) (Lep., Pieridae). 12441

## COLIAS EURYTHEME

Ineffectiveness of a microsporidian and a granulosis virus in activating a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme*. 8198

Morphological study on the instars of the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias lesbia* (F.) (Lep., Pieridae). 12441

## COLIBACILLOSIS

Studies on colibacillosis of calves. VII. Advisability of re-vaccination. 9748

The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurantoin preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurantoin preparations in vitro. 13966

## COLIC

Colic of the horse and autonomic nervous disturbances. Patho-morphological investigations. 9711

## COLITIS

Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076

## COLLADONUS MONTANUS

Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers. 9632

Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 14268

## COLLAGEN

The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889

The secretion in vitro of hyaluronic acid and collagen by embryonic human cells transformed in culture by Rous sarcoma virus. 11628

## COLLAR ROT

Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650

More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933

## COLLAR ROT (PEANUTS)

Cultural factors in relation to collar rot control of groundnut. 14351

## COLLECTOTRICHUM

*Collectotrichum nigrum* from eggplant. A new record from India. 10201

## COLLEMBOLA

Chronological study of the function of the ovary in the Hypogastruridae. Cavern-living and epigeous Collembola: *Typhlogastrura balazuci* Delamare and *Ceratophysella engadineus* Gisin. 8881

*Onychiurus severini* Willem, 1902 (Collembola). 9285

Fauna of the springtails (Collembola) of the Ojcow. 10509

The photoreceptors of the Collembola. New formations of the rhabdomeric structure belonging to the genus *Tomocerus* (Insecta, Collembola). 11228

The morphology of cleavage of the Collembola egg. 11904

Studies on the gut contents of a suctorial collembolan *Friesea mirabilis* (Tullberg) (Insecta). 13684

Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomia* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123

Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (Phyllocephalinae, Pentatomoidea, Heteroptera). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139

Two new species of cave-dwelling *Pseudosinella* (Insecta: Collembola). 14748

A comprehensive electron microscopic study of the epicuticular ornamentation of the Collembola. 14845

The influence of citricultural practices on the composition of soil Acari and Collembola populations. 14861

The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opremandibular) in the embryo of the collembole *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367

Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic Collembola, *Isotomidae*. 15409

## COLLETERIAL GLANDS

The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340

## COLLETIDAE

Three new species of *Brachyhesma* (Apoidea: Colletidae). 8629

Revision of the genus *Xanthesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11131

*Argoehesma*--a new genus of Australian bees (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11132

Observations on the nests and behaviour of some *Euryglossina* bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 11292

Revision of the subgenus *Xenohesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11423

Revision of the genus *Euryglossina* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11731

*Quasiesma*--a new genus of Australian bees (Apoidea: Colletidae). 14133

Revision of the genus *Euryglossella* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). 14134

Revision of the genus *Euryglossula* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 14135

Revision of the genus *Brachyhesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 15318

## COLLETOTRICHUM

Differential response of a few improved and local varieties as well as a hybrid line of jute to stem-rot (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) and anthracnose (*Collectotrichum corchori*) diseases. 12619

Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina. 12626

Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. 12636

Effects of spacing arrangement and anthracnose on *Cassia occidentalis* L.. 13798

An anthracnose of celery caused by *Collectotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481

## COLLETOTRICHUM CIRCINANS

3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. 9586

## COLLETOTRICHUM COCCODES

Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Collectotrichum coccodes*. 14437

## COLLETOTRICHUM COFFEANUM

The effect of fungicidal treatments on sporulating capacity in relation to the control of coffee berry disease. 12633

Seasonal variations in the sporulating capacity of the fungus causing coffee berry disease. 12634

## COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOSPORIOIDES

Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the respiration of tropical anthracnose fungi. 8952

Anthracnose of papaya leaves caused by *Collectotrichum gloeosporioides*. 10706

Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. 12873

A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

## COLLETOTRICHUM GRAMINICOLA

Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Collectotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties. 8965

Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Collectotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue. 9574

## COLLETOTRICHUM GRAMINICOLUM

Effect of temperature on the ability of *Collectotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. 13287

## COLLETOTRICHUM LINDEMUTHIANUM

Anthracnose of french bean. 10680

Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Collectotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374

## COLOCYNTH

Observations on *Lygaeus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854

## COLOMBIA

Diseases of Annual Oleaceae in Colombia. 14427

## COLOR

Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197

Contrast perception in eye colour mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila subobscura*. 8211

Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly. 8886

Observations on polymorphism in two species of heliconiine butterflies from Trinidad, West Indies. 9360

The recognition of nulliparous and parous *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) without dissection. 9371

Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). 9443

Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). 9485

Polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera, Cercopidae) in England.

9500

Field observations on periodicity and site preference in oviposition by *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and related mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kenya.

10072

Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco).

10996

Notes on remarkable color variations of *Cryptocephalus amicus* Baly occurring on Mt. Hiko and its adjacent areas.

11309

Visual responses of apple maggot flies, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Tephritidae): Orchard studies.

11373

Effects of environmental factors on the markings of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae).

11843

Spectral sensitivity of scorpion eyes and the possible role of shielding pigment effect.

11853

A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* L.

12056

Factors influencing *Aedes aegypti* occurrence in containers.

12418

Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton.

13016

Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphae).

13118

Diffraction gratings in burying beetles (*Nicrophorus*).

13634

On visual orientation of the house fly (*Musca domestica*) to colours.

13667

Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).

14121

The ability of colour distinction in the wood-ant *Formica polyctena* Forster.

14223

The influence of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on growth of the sweet cherry, *Prunus avium*. (Abstract).

14303

Effects of succinic acid 2, 2-dimethyl hydrazide (Alar) on apples. (Abstract).

14322

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract).

14362

A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan.

14462

Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides.

14693

Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra.

15352

Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light.

15415

**COLORADO TICK FEVER**

Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columbaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses.

10912

**COLORADO TICK FEVER VIRUS**

Serologic diagnosis of Colorado tick fever. A comparison of complement-fixation, immunofluorescence, and plaque-reduction methods.

14564

**COLORIMETRY**

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.

8530

Colorimetric methods for determination of simazine and related chloro-s-triazines.

9800

Colorimetric determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (dichloran) residues in foods.

12890

Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO).

14021

Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables.

14047

Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method.

14059

Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite.

14261

DDT in adipose tissue of animals and birds.

15237

DDT and DDE in human milk.

15238

Results of determinations of chlorinated hydrocarbons residues in apples.

15258

Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria.

15536

Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes.

15857

**COLOSTRUM**

Studies on colibacillosis of calves. VII. Advisability of re-vaccination.

9748

**COLUMNS (PROCESS)**

On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

8259

**COLYMBETES**

The description of pupae of *Colymbetes paykulli* Er. and *C. dolabratus* (Payk.) with a key to the identification of pupae of the European species of *Colymbetes* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae).

11734

**COMMUNITIES**

Comments on an outbreak of food toxiiinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community.

15763

**COMPETITION**

The effect of varying the initial numbers on the outcome of competition between two *Tribolium* species.

9416

Biochemical basis for plant competition.

10274

Influence of weed competition on sorghum growth.

10277

Yellow foxtail competition in grain sorghum.

10284

Tall waterhemp competition in grain sorghum.

10285

Competition between flax and wild buckwheat.

10440

Critical periods for weed competition.

11573

Effect of time of giant foxtail removal from corn and soybeans.

12725

Weed competition in rice.

13358

Competition and other factors influencing the population dynamics of *Aphis gossypii* and *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* on greenhouse chrysanthemums.

13687

Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets.

15746

**COMPLEMENT**

Study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus. Evidence from a complement test.

9071

**COMPLEMENT FIXATION**

Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification.

11507

Growth curves in pig kidney cells of three porcine adenoviruses.

12774

The evaluation of fractionated antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in complement fixation and ring precipitation tests.

12867

Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus.

14001

Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs.

14595

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in wildlife.

14613

**COMPOSITAE**

A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany.

10227

**COMPOUND EYE**

Function of insect compound eyes containing crystalline tracts.

13623

**CONCRETE**

Foot lameness in pigs.

10332

Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand.

13219

**CONFECTIONERY**

Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials.

14037

**CONFERENCES**

Activity of the working groups: Working group on San Jose Scale.

8359

Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem.

9781

Official proceedings. Second annual Pacific Northwest Animal Nutrition Conference, at Pacific Science Center, Seattle, Washington, November 9-10, 1967.

10350

Proceedings seventieth annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association.

10837

Report of the 69th meeting of the division of applied entomology.

14825

Report on the 28th Fall Assembly of the Netherlands Entomological Association combined with the 70th Meeting of the Division of Applied Entomology.

14827

Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967.

15036

North Central weed control conference. Twenty-fourth annual research report.

15127

CONIDIA

CONIDIA

- Occurrence of *Cryptostroma corticale* in Northwestern United States. 8294
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of *Botrytis convoluta* conidia and sclerotia. 11007
- A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 11474
- Pathogenesis of an *Aspergillus flavus* infection of *Galleria mellonella* eggs. 13603
- Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376
- On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. 14382
- An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 14393

CONIFERAEE

- A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Heterobasidion annosum. 10215
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research. 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Procedures and media for obtaining tissue cultures of 12 conifer species. 11441
- Nursery investigations: Weed control. 11563
- Formitopsis rosea. 12643
- Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12990
- Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656

CONIFERS

- Phytopathogenic nematodes in Hessian forest tree nurseries. 10758
- The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. 12245

CONIOPHORA

- Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. 12020

CONIOPHORA CEREBELLA

- A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515

CONIOPTERYRIDAE

- The genus *Heteroconis* Enderlein, 1905 (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 9919
- Coniopteryx cerata* Hagen, 1858, further description and lectotype designation (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 11208
- A second British record of *Heliococonis lutea* (Wall.) (Neuroptera: Coniopterygidae). 11752
- Coniopteryx remota* Banks, further description and lectotype designation (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 14171

CONOPHTHORUS LAMBERTIANAE

- The sugar pine cone beetle. 11784

CONORHYNCHUS MENDICUS

- A study of the appearance of the cleonus of beet. *Temnorhynchus (Cleonus) mendicus* Gyll. 14273

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

- Reduction of sorption in ethylene dibromide fumigation chambers. 12928
- Design and maintenance of beehives. 14183
- Design of honey houses--central and mobile. 14194
- A three dimensional sketch of the tunnels of the *Rapientia* nests (Hym., Sphecoidea). 14240

CONSUMERS

- Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562

CONTAGIOUS BOVINE PLEUROPNEUMONIA

- A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. 14552
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. 14587
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in wildlife. 14613

CONTAINERS

- Analysis of grain storage problems in India. 10390
- Factors influencing *Aedes aegypti* occurrence in containers. 12418
- Larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) in used auto tires. 12477

CONTARINIA

- Emergence of the overwintering generation of gallmidges living on alfalfa. 11544

CONTARINIA MEDICAGINIS

- A thesis by G. Strebler on the gall midge of alfalfa. 9351

CONTARINIA SORGHICOLA

- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691

CONTARINIA WASHINGTONENSIS

- A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. 12444

CONTROL

- Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

CONTROL EQUIPMENT

- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329

CONVOLVULACEAE

- An interesting mode of spore liberation by *Georgescheria riveae* Thirum. and Naras. 8310

CONVOLVULUS

- Further tests on the use of dichlorothiobenzamide against weed infestation in vineyards. 10765
- Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. 10825
- Picloram, dicamba and 2,4-D to control field bindweed. 15119

CONVOLVULUS ARVENSIS

- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyalesthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- Virogeographical studies on the clover phylloidy virus and its vectors. 12019
- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695

COOPERIA ONCOPHORA

- Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*. 12859

COPPER

- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588
- Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752
- Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. 10173
- Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889
- Effect of added ascorbic acid on copper deficiency in miniature swine. (Abstract). 10902
- Control of the redistribution capacity of copper preparations. 11063
- The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 11265
- Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690
- Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281
- Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813
- Spongy changes in the brains of sheep poisoned by excess dietary copper. 12894
- Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. 13790
- Infertility in copper-deficient guinea-pigs. 13956
- Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678

- Possibilities of application of the ring-oven technique in the determination of pesticides residues. 15236
- COPPER COMPOUNDS**  
Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. 15608
- COPPER FUNGICIDES**  
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- COPPER OXYCHLORIDE**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286  
Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10626  
Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660  
Control of the redistribution capacity of copper preparations. 11063  
Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. 12628  
Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. 12873  
Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212  
Early sowings and fungicides help arrest the angular leafspot of cotton. 14439  
A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 14858
- COPPER SULFATE**  
Neck rot in onions. 8296  
Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle. 12862  
Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764  
The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate ( $CuSO_4$ ) in the treatment of aspergilliosis in ducklings. 13940  
Contribution to the study of *Dielisomyces microsporus*. 14989
- COPROPHILIC INSECTS**  
Coprophilous flies. 15390
- COPTOSOMA**  
The present status of biological control of *Xanthium* (Compositae). 11567
- COPTOTERMES FORMOSANUS**  
Foraging galleries of the Formosan subterranean termite, *Coptotermes formosanus*, in Louisiana. 10052  
Contribution to the bionomics of *Coptotermes formosanus*, its laboratory breeding and applicability for testing the resistance of materials. 11831  
Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. 13112
- COPTOTERMES SILVATICUS**  
A new *Coptotermes* (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae) from Gabon. 8636
- COPULATION**  
The activity of spermatozoa of *Periplaneta*. 11832
- CORCYRA CEPHALONICA**  
Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests. 8521  
The number and the relation between measurements of successive larval instars of the rice moth, *Corcyra cephalonica* Stainton (Galleriidae, Lepidoptera). 11406
- CORDULIIDAE**  
The structure and affinities of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsh (Odonata: Corduliidae). 12999  
RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes. 14826
- CORDYLOBIA ANTHROPOPHAGA**  
Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. 14572
- COREIDAE**  
Description of immature stages of Coreidae. 3. *Archimerus alternus*. 9956  
Description of immature stages of Coreidae. 1. *Euthochtha galeator*. 9957  
Hydrogen-ion concentration and the digestive enzymes in *Clctus signatus* Walker (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 10063  
Effect of cone feeding by *Leptoglossus occidentalis* on ponderosa pine seed development. 11531  
Chemical analysis of the scent fluid of *Leptoglossus clypeatus*. 12495  
Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin. 13001  
Biological control of prickly pear cacti on Santa Cruz Island, California. 13909
- CORIANDRUM SATIVUM**  
Behaviour of *Alternaria poonensis* inciting blight of coriander in artificial culture. 10606  
Competition between *Coriandrum sativum* seedlings and weeds under prometrin application at two different NPK and pH levels. 15137  
Results of herbicide application to *Coriandrum sativum* L. cultures and analysis of herbicidal residues in the fruit. 15243
- CORIXIDAE**  
The distribution of two species of *Cenocorixa* in inland saline lakes of British Columbia. 11390  
The larva of *Sigara hellensi* (C. Sahlb.) (Hem. Corixidae). 14765  
The Corixidae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 14773
- CORK ROT**  
Damage and evolution disturbance through weather influence. 14426
- CORK SPOT**  
Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. 11965
- CORKY RINGSPOT**  
End spotting and corking of avocado fruits. 12026  
Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease. 13808
- CORMS**  
Control of gladiolus corm diseases in field and storage. 8934
- Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947
- CORN**  
Azodrin for corn earworm and fall armyworm control and its persistence in sweet corn. 8069  
Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. 8297  
Corn borer outlook. 8321  
Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8350  
Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanyemecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369  
Quackgrass control on heavy clay soils. 8408  
Preemergence and postemergence yellow foxtail control in corn. 8429  
The effects of phytobland oils and spray volume on postemergence activity of atrazine and combinations of atrazine with linuron in corn. 8440  
Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 8443  
Effects of oil and surfactant on residues of atrazine in field grown corn. 8540  
Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. 8543  
Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. *Dalbulus maidis*. 8732  
A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Scsamia* (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae). 8865  
Insecticide studies of the maize stalk borer, *Busseola fusca* (Fuller), in East Africa. 8893  
Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976  
Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977  
Fight stalk rot with right fertility. 8978  
Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 8983  
The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987  
The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of *Zea mays*. 8996  
Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9150  
Predicting maize seed viability using 2,3,5-triphenyltetrzolium chloride. 9185  
Battle against the corn borer. 9337  
Mississippi hybrid corn performance tests, 1968. 9534

CORN

- Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*. 9554
- Corn virus tests in Georgia in 1968. 9572
- Effect of infection of corn by the fungus *Ustilago zeae* on the properties of the chlorophyll-protein complex. 9600
- Blastomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) CDA on corn leaves. 9605
- Blastomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by infection by *Ustilago maydis* (D. C.) Cda on leaves of *Zea mays* L. 9606
- Virus ratings of corn strains in Missouri, 1968. 9617
- Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. 9640
- Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea. 9678
- Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. 9785
- Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn horer. 9796
- Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. II. *Graminella nigrifrons*. 9992
- Deleterious effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of Mycorrhizae on corn by *Endogone fasciculata* and on corn root development. 10209
- The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana. 10243
- Studies on insect damage and germination of seeds. III. Germination of wheat jowar and maize seeds damaged by the developing grubs of *Sitophilus oryzae* L. and *Rhizopertha dominica* F.. 10270
- Industry's concern with pesticide residues. 10411
- The mode of action of maleic hydrazide: Inhibition of growth. 10444
- Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519
- Plant breeding. 10603
- Comparative pathogenicity of *Cephalosporium acremonium* Cords, and *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon, (Emend Snyder and Hansen) (*Gibberella fujikuroi*) (Saw.) Wr. on maize. 10645
- 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. 10729
- The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. 10737
- Nutsedge suppression under different cropping practices. (Abstract). 10766
- Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10767
- The flame cultivator as a tool for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10790
- Improving chemical and mechanical weed control in corn with flaming. (Abstract). 10830
- The dimorphism of germination of spores of *Ustilago maydis* (DC) Cda on the leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 10872
- 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 10932
- Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. 10941
- The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract). 10969
- Interaction effects of pesticide combinations on four plants. (Abstract). 10972
- Influence of atrazine on the nitrate content of corn. (Abstract). 10977
- The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. 10997
- Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016
- Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018
- The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). 11028
- The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract). 11044
- Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract). 11051
- The influence of grains of corn as stimulation for oviposition in *Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv. (Lep., Gelechiidae). 11400
- Effect of planting dates on the incidence and severity of corn virus diseases. 11478
- Acquisition of maize dwarf mosaic virus by the greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*. 11490
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569
- Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on the yield and growth of maize. 11578
- Resistance discovered to maize borer. 11915
- Genetic effect of irradiation by X-rays on seeds of *Zea mays*. Influence of high-temperature treatment before the irradiation on the immediate effect. 11924
- Technique of artificial inoculation of seed-corn with fungi *Fusarium*. 12004
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- The phytophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece. 12082
- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090
- The growth of storage fungi and aflatoxin production in corn as related to moisture and temperature. (Abstract). 12203
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 12215
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. 12217
- Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. 12345
- Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. 12555
- Vector-induced modifications in a plant virus. 12614
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina. 12626
- Relation between the beta-glucosidases and fungus infection in corn. 12630
- Pathological histology of corn and sorghum plants infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and *Sclerospora sorghi*. 12632
- Interrelation of stem borer incidence and certain agronomic traits in Jaunpur variety of maize under different levels of nitrogen. 12686
- Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687
- Atrazine versus atrazine plus oil. 12719
- Gross morphological and cytological effects of nitriln on corn roots. 12721
- Effect of time of giant foxtail removal from corn and soybeans. 12725
- Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. 12729
- The effect of linuron on ion uptake in corn, soybean, and crabgrass. 12732
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291
- The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn. 13359
- Report on mycotoxins. 13422
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate.	13447	Relationship between the number of suckers (til- lers) and the number of adventitious roots dur- ing the developmental cycle of hard corn sensi- tive to radial tipping and a report concerning the treatment with auxin, gibberellin, activators and growth inhibitors of the CCC type.	14670	Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail.	15286
Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity.	13492	The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed- infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize.	14832	The effect of ZnSO <sub>4</sub> on the chemical composi- tion of maize leaves.	15291
News: Crops.	13745	Resistance of maize inbreds and hybrids to noc- tuid. <i>Sesamia nonagrioides</i> Lef.	15002	Pest and disease control schedules.	15455
The presence of <i>Curvularia</i> in corn in the valley of Medellin.	13754	Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn.	15052	Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by <i>Fusarium moniliforme</i> .	15500
Tar spot on the leaf of corn.	13755	Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields.	15057	New disease agent of wheat, <i>Khuskia oryzae</i> Hudson.	15553
Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse.	13757	Selective weed control in corn.	15059	The frequency of <i>Fusaria</i> in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation.	15568
Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning suscepti- bility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by <i>Phyllosticta zeae</i> .	13809	Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn.	15060	Corn insects.	15625
Kernel red streak of dent corn.	13821	Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn.	15074	Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm.	15645
New double-duty insecticide.	13825	Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota.	15075	Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.	15703
Appreciation of the efficacy of certain granu- lated insecticides in the control of the maize pyralid ( <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> Hbn.) III.	13840	Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota.	15076	Postemergence herbicide applications for corn.	15713
Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to <i>Aceria tulipae</i> and wheat streak mosaic virus.	13861	Early postemergence herbicides for corn in min- nesota.	15078	Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system.	15715
Notes on the host range, ecology and population dynamics of <i>Pratylenchus brachyurus</i> .	13884	Composition and yield of weed infestations in South Dakota cornfields.	15080	Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop.	15728
Monoxenic culturing of <i>Dolichodorus heterocephalus</i> on corn root callus.	13891	Preemergence treatments of several formula- tions of dicamba on corn.	15082	New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans.	15731
The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VII. Respiration of bacteria isolated from maize rhizosphere.	14051	Incorporation of atrazine preplant for weed con- trol in corn.	15085	Storage insects.	15836
The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA ox- idase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn.	14087	Postdirected applications of atrazine and oil for weed control in corn.	15089	Storage insects.	15837
A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha).	14270	Season-long weed control in corn with atrazine.	15090	Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses.	15887
The European corn borer; how to control it.	14301	Weed control in field crops: Corn.	15099	CORN EAR	
Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management.	14331	Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn.	15106	Vivipary in <i>Zea mays</i> induced by <i>Diplodia maydis</i> .	9554
Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide.	14337	Weed control in corn at Waseca, Minnesota.	15112	CORNEA	
<i>Tanymecus dilaticollis</i> Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecti- cides as a control measure.	14494	Weed control in corn at Lambertson, Minnesota.	15113	Recent advances in the studies of insect com- pound eyes.	14281
Know your enemy: The so-called 'cornfly'.	14503	Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota.	15114	CORNYBACTERIUM	
Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides.	14523	Control of weeds in corn with herbicides.	15115	Two important bacterial diseases on beans.	14454
Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds.	14524	Postemergence weed control in corn.	15123	CORONAVIRUSES	
Control of weed grass.	14525	Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in ir- rigated corn.	15126	Coronaviruses.	9688
Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize.	14541	Selective weed control with preplant herbicides in corn across Nebraska.	15136	CORPORA ALLATA	
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesti- cides.	14654	Preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan.	15138	Endocrine control of reproduction in insects.	8113
Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract).	14668	Atrazine-oil mixtures for postemergence weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan.	15139	The maturation of the oocytes in the isolated ab- domen of <i>Leucophaea maderae</i> .	8719
		Preplant application of herbicides for weed con- trol in corn.	15140	Sexual difference in the activity of pars inter- cerebralis-corporis cardiacum-corporis allatum system of <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	8755
		Preplant and preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn.	15147	Egg maturation in mosquitoes not regulated by the corpora allata.	8792
				Control of haemolymph lipid concentration dur- ing locust flight: An adipokinetic hormone from the corpora cardiaea.	8808
				Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly <i>Calliphora erythrocephala</i> MG. (Dip- tera, Calliphoridae).	8877
				Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in <i>Leucophaea maderae</i> .	10002

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CORPORA CARDIACA

- Histology of the male auxillary glands of *Schistocerca gregaria* F. (Orthoptera). Effect of allatectomy on their structure and function. 11241
- Pigment development in male integument transplanted onto females in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 11270
- On the ability of the female imaginal corpora allata to induce supernumary molt in *Bombyx mori* L. 11275
- In vitro culture of ovary of the plant bug, *Iphita limbata* Stal. 11297
- Resumption of yolk formation after the implantation of corpora allata in *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 11305
- The effect of corpora allata transplanted from *Bombyx mori* to other species of lepidoptera (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae and Saturniidae). 11314
- Effects of allatectomy on the imaginal development of the female genital tract in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Insecta, Orthoptera). 11328
- Juvenile hormone and the formation of warriors in the yellow necked termite, *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr.. 11332
- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815
- Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). 13628
- Infrastructural study of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.), solitary phase, during sexual maturation and the ovarian cycle. 14818
- Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355
- Corpora allata and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagos of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392
- CORPORA CARDIACA**
- Sexual difference in the activity of pars intercerebralis-corpora cardiaca-corpora allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 8755
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca. 9402
- Evidence, in Dictyoptera, of a fourth pair of Nervi corporis cardiaci. 10522
- CORPUS LUTEUM**
- Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229
- CORRELATION**
- On the possible correlation between the fanleaf virus complex and the enation disease of grapevines. 13807
- Serological response of chickens infected artificially with *Salmonella gallinarum* and treated with tikofuran. 13975
- Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032

- A study on the correlation of citrus nematode population with decline of citrus. 14505
- Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. 15371
- CORROSION**
- Citrus exocortis virus--Chemical inactivation on tools, tolerance to heat and separation of isolates. 10696
- Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. 14330
- CORTHYLUS COLUMBIANUS**
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- CORTICIUM SALMONICOLOR**
- Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447
- CORTICOTROPIN**
- The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. 12854
- CORTICUM SALMONICOLOR**
- Limb blight disease caused by *Corticium salmonicolor* B. and Br.. 14930
- CORYNEBACTERIUM**
- A preliminary study of the pigment of *Corynebacterium ovis*. 11632
- Characteristics of *Corynebacterium renale* phage. 14019
- Lysogeny in *Corynebacterium renale*. 14020
- CORYNEBACTERIUM FASCIANS**
- The etiology of the strawberry disease caused by *Aphelenchoides fragariae* and *Corynebacterium fascians*. 12027
- Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591
- CORYNEBACTERIUM HAEMOLYTICUM**
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- CORYNEBACTERIUM INSIDIOSUM**
- Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. 9180
- CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE**
- Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. 15595
- CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES**
- Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 2. The bacteriology of ovine mastitis. 9100
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- CORYNEBACTERIUM SEPEDONICUM**
- Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. 9180
- CORYNEUM BEIJERINCKII**
- Comparison of fungicides, used in various dosages, against *Coryneum beijerinckii* Oud. 10684
- CORYZA**
- Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. 9732

- Infections coryza of poultry. 15762
- COSMOPOLITES SORDIDUS**
- The banana corm weevil, *Cosmopolites sordidus* in the cocoa region of Bahia, Brazil. 9319
- COSSIDAE**
- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417
- COSSONINAE**
- Allomorpha franzi*, n. gen., n. spec. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a new species and genus from Austria. 8. Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Cossoninae. 9891
- COSTELYTRA ZEALANDICA**
- Next move against the grassgrub. 9630
- Laboratory demonstration of a chemical sex attractant in *Costelytra zealandica* (White) (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera). 10030
- A study of the eugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of *Costelytra zealandica* (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species. 11776
- COSTS**
- Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- Growing Christmas trees on a power line right-of-way. 10485
- Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 10762
- New tests of chemical weed control in grapes in Friuli. 10774
- The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182
- 1968 costs to produce avocados in San Diego County. 12329
- Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. 12591
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 14337
- Water hyacinth and its control. 14522
- History of Coachella Valley Pest Control District. 14916
- Economic losses from water erosion on agricultural land. 14928
- Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. 15129
- COTTON**
- Biology of *Bracon mcllitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070
- Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter. 8121
- Daily and seasonal density of four entomophagous predators on cotton in upper Egypt. 8130
- A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*. 8298
- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324



- Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares. **8331**
- Biological studies on *Amblyseius aleyrodis* a predator of the cotton whitefly (*Acarina*, *Phytoseiidae*). **8338**
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. **8365**
- Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. **8533**
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. **8692**
- Life history of the boll weevil in field cages. **8772**
- The distribution of the family Heteroderidae (*Filipjev*, 1934) in South Africa and some host records of *Meloidogyne* species. **9026**
- Seasonal history and response to insecticides of *Heliothis* species on cotton. **9032**
- Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides. **9045**
- Weed control in cotton. **9046**
- Effects of light and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the glutathione reductase and other NADP-UTILIZING enzymes of excised cotton cotyledons. **9187**
- The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. **9196**
- Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*, separation of components attacking native cotton. **9505**
- Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. **9545**
- Helminthosporium* leaf blight- a new disease of cotton in the Punjab and Haryana. **9609**
- Young Haywood County farmer team: How they solve some tricky problems. **9659**
- Mississippi ratings given to cotton herbicides. **9660**
- Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. **10181**
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. **10233**
- Bees as pests. **10244**
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world--3. Section 3: Cotton. **10245**
- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. **10247**
- Industry's concern with pesticide residues. **10411**
- Effects of ammonium thiocyanate on carbohydrate metabolism in the cotton plant. **10455**
- Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. **10564**
- Longevity and role of *Verticillium*-and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. **10614**
- A severe form of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in *Gossypium barbadense* in Peru. **10698**
- Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of *Verticillium* wilt in cotton. **10709**
- Nutsedge suppression under different cropping practices. (Abstract). **10766**
- Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). **10956**
- Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *Digvijay*. **10968**
- Interaction effects of pesticide combinations on four plants. (Abstract). **10972**
- Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). **11016**
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. I. laboratory preference studies. **11344**
- Variation in tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes during pathogenesis in cotton plant. **11450**
- Crop disease review--cotton. **11471**
- Amino acids in hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. **11537**
- A preliminary evaluation of cotton herbicides for peasant farming in northern Nigeria. **11576**
- A quantitative study of the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in Upland cotton. **11982**
- Reinfection possibilities for angular leaf spot pathogen in California cotton. **12021**
- Observations on hatching and penetration of the small larvae of the false pink bollworm *Sacododes pyralis* Dyar. into the balls of cotton. **12046**
- Chemical control of pink bollworm in Imperial Valley. **12078**
- Lygus* bug control in cotton through alfalfa interplanting. **12083**
- This LV rig fights winds. **12327**
- Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. **12628**
- The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadjikistan. **12949**
- Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. **13002**
- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. **13016**
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. **13061**
- Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. **13092**
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. **13107**
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. **13127**
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. **13305**
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. **13306**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. **13446**
- Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. **13466**
- Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. **13480**
- Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. **13483**
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. **13497**
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. **13522**
- Comparative study on reducing sugars and sucrose contents of two types of cotton and some of their synthesized strains containing some blackarm resistance genes. **13779**
- Determination of thrips in crops in the Centro-Chaquena area with special reference to cotton. **13827**
- California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton. **13862**
- Carthamus oxyacantha*, a new host of *Macrophomia phaseoli*. **13908**
- Fluorodensitometric measurements of aflatoxins on TLC plates. **14110**
- The interrelationship of resistance and susceptibility of cotton to *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* as influenced by soil temperature. (abstract). **14339**
- Narrow leaves reduce boll rot. **14341**
- Verticillium* wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley. **14357**
- Early sowings and fungicides help arrest the angular leafspot of cotton. **14439**
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). **14675**
- Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. **15001**
- Correlation studies between leaf mid-rib structure and resistance to jassids (*Empoasca devastans* Dist.) in cotton. **15041**
- Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton. **15091**
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. **15377**
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. **15501**
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. **15506**
- Defoliation of cotton. **15599**
- Cotton insects. **15660**
- Cotton insects. General statewide control program. **15664**
- Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton. **15683**
- Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. **15684**

## COTTON BOLLS

- Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 15704
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- Defoliation of cotton. 15741
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880
- COTTON BOLLS**
- Infection of cotton by *Aspergillus flavus*: Time of infection and the influence of fiber moisture. 8935
- COTTON DEFOLIATION**
- Defoliation of cotton. 15741
- COTTON GINNING**
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- COTTONSEED**
- Collaborative study on the determination of aflatoxins in cottonseed products. 8520
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. 9825
- Report on mycotoxins. 13422
- Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460
- Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. 13466
- COTTONSEED OIL**
- Marking adult boll weevils with dyes fed in a cottonseed oil bait. 8739
- COULOMETERS**
- Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855
- COUMAPHOS**
- Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626
- Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199
- Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869
- COUMARIN**
- Some rodenticidal properties of coumatetralyl. 11661
- Growth retardants in relation to the germination of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cauliflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phosfon D and kinetin. 12265

- Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses. 12882
- Effects of some growth-regulators with gametocidal properties on *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.. 15281

## COVER CROPS

- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 11555
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889

## COVERED SMUT

- A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. 10189

## COWPEAS

- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 8292
- Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama. 8295
- Preliminary studies on the integrated control of the pest complex on cowpea, *Vigna unguiculata* Walp., in Nigeria. 10268
- Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. 10562
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). 11058
- Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. 12098
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 12611
- Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369

- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418

- Biological determination of the cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) on *Vigna sinensis* L. I.—Influence of different factors on the susceptibility of the plant to the virus. 14967

- Time course variations of the infectivity of the cucumber mosaic virus in different vegetable species. 14968

- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542

## COXIELLA BURNETII

- The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396

- Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800

- Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809

## COYOTES

- Antibody responses of coyotes inoculated with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 12155

## CRABAPPLES

- Surveys of apple scab infection severity in crabapple selections 1961-1965. 11942
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475

## CRABS

- The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118
- Role of hermit crabs in the biological control of *Achatina fulica* (Bowdich) on the Andamans. 10321

## CRAMBUS TRISECTUS

- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009

## CRANBERRIES

- Effect of dichlobenil on anthocyanin development in *Vaccinium macrocarpon* (var. early black). 8578
- Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 9001
- A new species of *Pyrhaltha* from Sable Island (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 9268
- 1968 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 9557
- Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 12042

## CRATAEGUS

- Trees for bees. 9361
- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672

## CRATEROCERCUS

- The genus *Craterocercus* Rohwer (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 8673

## CRAYFISH

- Substrate oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astaeus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). 10835

## CRAZY TOP

- The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291

## CREMATOGASTER PERINGUEYI

- Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035
- Experiments on the effects of radiation on ants. 13685

## CRESOL, M

- Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764

## CRICONEMOIDES

- Criconemoides grassator* n. sp. from yellow poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*) in West Virginia. 13864

- Ring nematode disease of rice in Louisiana. (Abstract). 14510

## CRINKLE

- Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312

- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 11500

- Observations on crinkle disease of hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 11950

- Transmission of strawberry crinkle virus by the dark strawberry aphid *Chaetosiphon jacobii*. 12059

SUBJECT INDEX

CROP LOSSES

CRINKLE (STRAWBERRIES) Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the Western Cape Province. I. Degeneration of locally bred strawberry cultivars.	14355	seeds damaged by the developing grubs of <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L. and <i>Rhizopertha dominica</i> F..	10270	Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil <i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), of Quebec.	13319
CRINKLE (SUGAR BEETS) Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug <i>Piesma quadratum</i> (Fieb) and the beet crinkle virus.	14499	Metabolism of strychnine nitrate applied for the control of the bear.	10318	The rabbit.	13365
CRISTULARIELLA PYRAMIDALIS A leafspot disease of kenaf in Maryland associated with <i>Cristulariella pyramidalis</i> .	14431	Studies on the incidence and extent of damage due to insect pests in stored seeds--I. Cereal seeds.	10388	D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability.	13368
CRONARTIUM Limb rust of pine: The causal fungi.	14430	Use of narcotic baits.	10587	Desert locust situation and control in India during 1962-63.	13858
CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE Cronartium comandrae in the Rocky Mountain States.	12625	Prevention of wood-pigeon damage.	10596	The association of root-lesion nematodes with reduced growth of tobacco in the Nelson district.	13867
CRONARTIUM QUERCUM Evidence of hyphal growth of <i>Cronartium quercuum</i> in the pine-host cambium.	14379	Floral infection by <i>Ascochyta caulicola</i> (gray stem canker) and varietal reaction of sweet clover.	10623	Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae).	14210
CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease.	8301	<i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> on wheat in Manitoba in 1968.	10652	Verticillium wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley.	14357
Where blister rust is a problem.	10695	Stem rust of oats in Canada in 1968.	10667	Bionomics of the rice gundhy bug, <i>Leptocoris varicornis</i> Fabr. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera; Coreidae).	14490
Overwintering of <i>Tuberculina maxima</i> on white pine blister rust cankers.	14472	Clover viruses in eastern Canada in 1967.	10689	The sugar beet nematode.	14504
CROOKED CALF DISEASE Crooked calf disease.	12163	Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat.	10973	Control of weed grass.	14525
CROP ESTIMATES Assessment of rice loss caused by the rice stem borer.	8353	Studies on losses in wheat yield due to artificial epidemic of black rust of wheat at different stages of growth.	11488	The economic incidence of field vole control in France.	14540
Techniques for assessing crop losses caused by rice stem borers in tropical areas.	8354	No frontier in the fight against the desert locust.	11782	Economic losses from water erosion on agricultural land.	14928
CROP LOSSES Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho.	8197	The sugar pine cone beetle.	11784	Assessment of crop losses caused by rosette disease of groundnut.	14960
Assessment of rice loss caused by the rice stem borer.	8353	The scales of olive trees occurring in Greece and their entomophagous insects.	12048	Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of potatoes and sugar beets in the year 1967 in Poland and their forecast for 1968.	14980
Techniques for assessing crop losses caused by rice stem borers in tropical areas.	8354	A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, <i>Leptoglossus phyllopus</i> L.	12056	Incidence of and losses caused by some pod-infesting insects in different varieties of pigeon-pea ( <i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.).	15003
Ecology of common insect pests of rice.	8368	The phyllophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece.	12082	Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of fruit trees and small fruits in Poland in 1967 and their forecast in 1968.	15013
Sugar-cane moth borers in the Caribbean.	8974	Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> , in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, <i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> .	12618	Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of leguminous and vegetable plants in Poland in 1967 and their forecast for 1968.	15014
Characteristics of the stopped and scarred damages due to the codling moth ( <i>Laspeyresia pomonella</i> L.) with a method of interpretation of the various forms of damages observed on apples.	9002	The control of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop. on spring-sown field beans ( <i>Vicia faba</i> L.).	12670	Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of industrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968.	15032
Insect vs men.	9013	Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage.	12672	Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967.	15036
Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967.	9528	Effect of late infestation of the stem borer <i>Chilo zonellus</i> Swin. on the yield of sorghum grains.	12675	Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils.	15042
Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties.	9545	Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India.	12691	Biology and natural enemies of the brinjal mealybug, <i>Centrocooccus insolitus</i> (Green) in Madhya Pradesh.	15421
Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United States.	9653	Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry.	12694	A virus disease of <i>Pieris rapae</i> (L.) in Queensland.	15428
The stem borer <i>Sesamia botanophaga</i> Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana.	10243	Assessment of the damage caused to potatoes by potatoes cyst eelworm, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> Woll..	12696	Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland.	15592
Studies on insect damage and germination of seeds. III. Germination of wheat jowar and maize		Effect of time of giant foxtail removal from corn and soybeans.	12725	Studies on the behaviour of <i>Plusia orichalcea</i> Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures.	15617
		Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain.	12871		
		<i>Meromyza nigriventris</i> (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity.	12954		

**CROP ROTATION**

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).

15658

Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.

15703

**CROP ROTATION**

Control of paddy stem borers by cultural practices.

8319

Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia.

8925

Investigations on the migratory root nematode *Pratylenchus neglectus* on fodder grasses.

9033

Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp.

9657

Nutsedge suppression under different cropping practices. (Abstract).

10766

Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture.

12699

Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation.

12711

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida.

13340

Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover.

13342

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil.

13357

Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease.

13808

Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

14288

The importance of preceding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape.

14353

Lest white grubs visit your sugarcane...and find you unprepared.

14486

Occurrence and control of Haplodiplosis equestris in Holland.

14496

On the antiphytopathogenic potency of soil in connection with increase of growing cereals in crop rotation.

14942

Influence of successive cereal crops on fluctuations in the gravity of the disease of white heads of wheat (*Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc.).

14963

The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation.

15568

**CROP VARIETIES**

Effects of increased pollinator levels on production of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*.

8089

Resistance of strawberry varieties to leaf scorch disease.

8314

Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. *Dalbulus maidis*.

8732

Team alfalfa scores high.

8926

Should Michigan forget about peaches.

8928

Character expressions and casual genes of some mutants in rice plant. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXIII.

8930

Studies in polyploid varieties of sugar beets. X. Chromosomal variation in progeny of crosses involving diploid, triploid and tetraploid plants.

8931

Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties.

8965

The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of *Zea mays*.

8996

Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments.

9207

Fababeans, a new crop for Minnesota.

9535

Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties.

9545

The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties.

9567

An unknown grape vine disease, spray damage or red burn epidemic.

9568

Susceptibility of potato varieties to powdery scab. (*Spongospora subterranea* (Wallr.) John).

9571

Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue.

9574

*Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.).

9596

Helminthosporium leaf blight- a new disease of cotton in the Punjab and Haryana.

9609

Virus ratings of corn strains in Missouri, 1968.

9617

The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap.

9640

Preliminary studies on the incidence of shootfly (*Atherigona indica*) on hybrid jowar under differential sowings.

9647

Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. II. *Graminella nigrifrons*.

9992

Ir-2, a germ plasm bank of virus-free fruit tree clones.

10184

Breeding for rust resistance. Advances in genetics give hope for total immunity.

10211

Colchicine-induced tetraploid azaleas.

10447

Annual report 1966-67.

10605

A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740.

10622

Floral infection by *Ascochyta caulicola* (gray stem canker) and varietal reaction of sweet clover.

10623

Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market.

10627

Resistance of barley varieties to *Cercospora* herpotrichoides.

10634

Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora* herpotrichoides.

10635

Susceptibility of strawberry varieties to red stele disease.

10648

Comparisons between Granny Smith apples from healthy and green crinkle virus infected trees.

10659

Control of barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina.

10661

Determination of leaf spot races in southern Illinois strawberry plantings.

10677

Incidence of mosaic on yields of sugar cane varieties.

10693

A severe form of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in *Gossypium barbadense* in Peru.

10698

Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice.

10701

Investigations on the susceptibility of some potato varieties to infection by *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary when using staggered planting dates.

10708

Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK. and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding.

10712

Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer.

10713

The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize.

10737

Cereal cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera avenae*).

10745

Stem and bulb eelworm, (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*).

10749

Pre-emergence herbicides on cereal crops.

10763

Post-emergence herbicides on cereal crops.

10764

Weed problems and their solution in rice crops in Italy.

10773

Effect of N6benzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (*Malus sylvestris* Mill.).

10959

Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract).

10975

Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco).

10996

Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2 chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on wheat.

11017

Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides.

11019

Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Surecrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract).

11027

Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed.

11054

Leaf rust resistance of some European varieties of wheat.

11451

The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967.

11916

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CROP YIELDS

Growing trellised tomatoes in western North Carolina. 11917

Selected list, 1969 vegetable varieties for South Dakota. 11928

Waldron, a new high-yielding HRS wheat. 11930

Plant pathology. 11941

About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. 11951

Breeding studies of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. 11954

Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. 11965

Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes. 11973

Resistance to *Phytophthora cactorum* among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. 12002

Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018

End spotting and corking of avocado fruits. 12026

The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. 12085

Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscute*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096

Black tipped wheat kernels in the indigenously grown Mexican varieties of wheat. 12596

Differential response, of a few improved and local varieties as well as a hybrid line of jute to stem-rot (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) and anthracnose (*Collectotrichum corchori*). diseases. 12619

Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. 12656

Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. 12672

Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit. 12870

Effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide on flower bud formation of the 'Coville' highbush blueberry. 12905

A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. 13247

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340

Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 13757

Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). 13762

Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 13781

Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by *Phyllosticta zeae*. 13809

The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. 13811

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813

Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 13861

Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. 13918

Weed control in potatoes. 13919

Tests on induced disturbances of plant regulators on the fruit of the tomato plant cv. 'Super-Marmamde'. 14072

Leaf characters of tall and short lines of rice and their response to Gibberelin. 14074

Gibberellin response of dwarf mutants of rice. 14075

Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. 14358

Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443

Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446

Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487

Systematic oligophagy of the central-European species of the genus *Lithocolletis* Hbn. and *Argyresthia* Hbn. (Lep.) on Prunoideae. 14823

Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923

Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding. 14959

Interrelationship between use of herbicides and growing technique of tobacco. 15098

Effects of moist and dry chilling periods before germination of four thistle species. 15109

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

### CROP YIELDS

Effects of increased pollinator levels on production of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. 8089

Viruses-agents of disease. 8281

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320

Corn borer outlook. 8321

Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324

Effect of paraquat in the establishment of alfalfa. 8392

Pre-harvest use of chemicals in potato production. 8403

Time of application of EPTC for nutgrass control in potatoes. 8421

Methods of weed control in sugar beets. 8432

Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides. 8436

Weed control in white potatoes with preemergence herbicides. 8437

Weed and crop responses to herbicides applied with various cultural practices and at different stages of potato growth. 8441

An appraisal of high, medium and low volume methods of spray application. 8722

Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925

Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides. 9045

The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193

The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196

Mississippi hybrid corn performance tests, 1968. 9534

Pepper production in Kentucky. 9558

Corn virus tests in Georgia in 1968. 9572

*Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). 9596

A current review of the use of insecticides in agriculture. 9625

Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639

Preliminary research on the action of C. C. C. on grapes. 9664

Research concerning the effectiveness of some herbicides in controlling the weeds from pea crops in the western areas of the country. 9673

Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth characteristics, lodging and yield of rice. 9828

Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). 9839

Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia pinnata* Cav. 9841

Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047

Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233

The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana. 10243

Influence of weed competition on sorghum growth. 10277

1967 pre-emergence weed control in potatoes on Long Island. 10289

Effects of high rates of trifluralin and vernolate on soybean yield and growth. 10317

CROP YIELDS

The effect of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (Alar) on size, shape and maturity of Delicious apples. **10450**

Bird damage to blueberries. **10595**

General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm. **10599**

Relationship of take-all infection levels and reduction of wheat and barley grain yields. **10637**

The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. **10658**

Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. **10660**

Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. **10669**

Effects of lime on potato blight. **10690**

Incidence of mosaic on yields of sugar cane varieties. **10693**

Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. **10707**

Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. **10717**

Investigations of the control of *Lixus junci* Boh. **10730**

Tuber rot eelworm, (*Ditylenchus destructor*). **10744**

Cereal cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera avenae*). **10745**

Potato cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera rostochiensis*). **10746**

Chlorflurazole on weeds in cereals. **10780**

Paraquat reduces barley grass in lucerne pasture. **10786**

Yields of timothy and lespedeza after reducing competition from goldenrod with herbicides. (Abstract). **10808**

Weed control in kale and swedes. **10820**

Selective weed control in direct-seeded tomatoes. (Abstract). **10822**

Studies on soybean-weed competition. (Abstract). **10828**

The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. **10929**

The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. **10997**

Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). **11048**

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. **11500**

Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. **11532**

A preliminary evaluation of cotton herbicides for peasant farming in northern Nigeria. **11576**

Study of the introduction of C. C. C. into cereal production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. **11579**

Waldron, a new high-yielding HRS wheat. **11930**

About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. **11951**

Effect of pruning on silver-leaf disease (*Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.) and yield of peach and nectarine trees. **11963**

Parasitism of *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Smith on *Cnidocampa flavescens* Walker in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae). **12062**

Population densities and economic injury levels of grape leafhopper. **12065**

Lygus bug control in cotton through alfalfa interplanting. **12083**

Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on frost resistance, yield, and seed quality indexes of winter rape. **12244**

Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. **12263**

Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. **12277**

Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. **12287**

Results of the research work concerning the use of herbicides in vegetable cultures in the Peoples Republic of Bulgaria. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12294**

Fruiting and vegetative effects of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid on 'Concord' grapes, *Vitis labrusca* L. **12296**

Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. **12672**

Effect of late infestation of the stem borer *Chilo zonellus* Swin. on the yield of sorghum grains. **12675**

Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. **13235**

Phytopathology in a hungry world. **13278**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid population and on yields of oats and barley. **13297**

Nematode control lifts ginger yields. **13335**

Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. **13346**

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. **13357**

Weed competition in rice. **13358**

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. **13360**

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. **13361**

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. **13487**

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. **13488**

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. **13494**

News: Crops. **13745**

Effects of spacing arrangement and anthracnose on *Cassia occidentalis* L.. **13798**

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. **13813**

California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton. **13862**

Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakitin, y v mikhailova, t p. **13905**

Influence of herbicides on plant growth and agronomic characteristics of soybean varieties. **13910**

Possibilities for growing of chick-pea as a solid planted crop by use of herbicides. **13911**

Weed control in potatoes. **13919**

Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. **14052**

Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. **14071**

Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. **14280**

The effect of Alar (N-dimethylamino succinamic acid) on yield and quality attributes of Concord grapes. **14302**

Fruiting response of the highbush blueberry to applied gibberellic acid under field conditions. (Abstract). **14308**

Vegetative and fruiting responses of pecan (*Carya illinoensis* Koch) to heading back and N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). **14332**

Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. **14358**

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract). **14362**

Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. **14392**

Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in flue-cured tobacco. **14394**

Effect of different micronutrient sprays on chlorosis, granulation, fruit fall, yield and fruit quality of sweet oranges var. blood red. **14398**

Fungicides can check fruit-rot and die-back of chilli. **14432**

Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia. **14436**

Post-year responses of Concord grape vines treated with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). **14467**

The sugar beet nematode. **14504**

A study on the correlation of citrus nematode population with decline of citrus. **14505**

Secondary effects of fungicides on barley. **14517**

- Effect of selective herbicides to liquorice plant growing in cereal fields. 14519
- Monolinuron in increase of grain. 14520
- Control of weed grass. 14525
- Simultaneous control of *Apera spica venti* and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). 14529
- Chemicals that show--crops' co-existence with weeds is not necessary. 14530
- Stam F-34 can kill the weeds of Gora paddies. 14537
- Ridding rice fields of rats. 14542
- Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934
- The effect of infection with beet yellows virus on the growth of sugarbeets. 14957
- The present state of knowledge concerning viruses on mushrooms. 14993
- Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15052
- Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 15054
- Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. 15055
- Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. 15057
- Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. 15058
- Selective weed control in corn. 15059
- Selective control of *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (false chamomile) by different herbicides. 15066
- Herbicides for annual weed control in oats. 15073
- Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. 15074
- Composition and yield of weed infestations in South Dakota cornfields. 15080
- Weed control in field crops: Pastures and forages. 15110
- Weed control in corn at Waseca, Minnesota. 15112
- Weed control in corn at Lamberton, Minnesota. 15113
- Chemical weed control 1967 handbook. 15124
- Selective weed control with preplant herbicides in corn across Nebraska. 15136
- Weed control in field crops: Soybeans. 15146
- Effect of chemical fallow on winter wheat yields. 15150
- Effect of simulated atrazine residues on oat yields. 15235
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 15288
- Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch. 15289
- A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362
- A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. 15428
- Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid *Macrosiphum avenae* Fab. 15616
- The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets. 15746
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898
- CROPS**
- Formulation studies with ioxynil and bromoxynil. (abstract). 8409
- Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 8604
- Giving crops field-to-table protection. 9248
- Legal aspects of crop spraying. 9398
- The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). 9577
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663
- Herbicide screening tests during 1967 in agricultural crops and potted herbs. 10307
- Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586
- Research activities 1958-1961. 10588
- Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. July. 10610
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against *Cryptogamia*, on numerous cultures. 10629
- Weeds in the district of Tirana. 11577
- 150 years of crop pest control. 11868
- Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101
- Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. 12106
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213
- 1968 costs to produce avocados in San Diego County. 12329
- Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition. 13351
- Pest and disease control is more than simply putting on a spray. 13748
- Observations on *Lygaeus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854
- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047
- Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497
- Weed control in vegetables. 14532
- Evaluation of preemergence herbicides on crop and weed species. 15100
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
- Field crop seed treatment. 15512
- Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
- CROSSOCERUS**
- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (C.) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388
- CROTALARIA**
- The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids. 11549
- CROTALARIA ANAGYROIDES**
- Etiella zinckenella* Treit-a pod borer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. 8778
- CROTALARIA SPECTABILIS**
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. 11984
- Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from *Crotalaria* (*Crotalaria spectabilis*). 14388
- CROWN BLIGHT (CANTALOUPE)**
- Relationships between boron toxicity and resistance to two types of crown blight and to powdery mildew in muskmelon. 13753
- CROWN GALLS**
- Advances in morphogenesis. (Morphogenesis of crown gall, by S. Kupila-Ahvenniemi). 9538
- The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980
- CROWN ROT**
- Resistance to *Phytophthora cactorum* among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. 12002
- CROWN ROT (ALFALFA)**
- Effects of sloping land drainage on alfalfa crown rot. 8949
- CROWN RUST**
- The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties. 9567
- Races of crown rust in South Africa. 9599
- Effects of crown rust on rye grass. 10681
- Uredospore storage in breeding for crown rust resistant annual ryegrass. 11946
- Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514

**CROWN RUST (OATS)**

**CROWN RUST (OATS)**

Virulence of uredial and aecial isolates of *Puccinia coronata* Corda f.sp. *avenae* identified in Canada from 1952 to 1966.

14359

**CROWS**

*Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon.

9767

Trapping of corvids.

10597

Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow.

13135

Are scarecrows useful against bird damage.

14550

**CRUCIFERAE**

Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, *Heterodera humuli*.

8391

Role of winter cress, *Barbarea vulgaris*, as a temporal host in the seasonal development of the crucifer fauna.

9020

Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chlor-N-isopropylacetanilide.

11571

Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid.

14497

Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae.

15522

New or uncommon plant diseases or pests.

15525

Life cycles of field pennycress in the subarctic as influenced by time of seed germination.

15895

**CRYPTOCEPHALINAE**

Systematics of the Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Soviet Central Asia and Kazakhstan.

10497

**CRYPTOCERCUS**

Interpretation of the structures called centrioles in the *Hypermastigian* symbiotes of termites and of *Cryptocercus*.

11290

**CRYPTOCERUS**

Living doors.

8735

**CRYPTOCOCCOSIS**

Cryptococcosis in a cat.

15799

**CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS**

Cryptococcosis in a cat.

15799

**CRYPTOGAMIA**

Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against Cryptogamia, on numerous cultures.

10629

Cryptococcosis in a cat.

15799

**CRYPTOLAEMUS MONTROUZIERI**

On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morphological observations).

9426

**CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS**

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley.

13323

**CRYPTOLESTES TURCICUS**

Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects.

10544

**CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA**

Lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, attacking *Cryptomeria japonica* in Singapore.

15681

**CRYPTOPHAGIDAE**

The flight activity of the pigmy-mangold chafer *Atomaria linearis* Steph. in the course of 24 hours. (Col., Cryptophagidae).

14249

Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugar-beets with insecticides.

15622

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control.

15623

**CRYPTORHYNCHUS LAPATHI**

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* L. larvae.

13029

The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers.

13302

Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests.

15416

**CRYPTOSTROMA CORTICALE**

Occurrence of *Cryptostroma corticale* in Northwestern United States.

8294

**CRYPTOTERMES**

Influences of physical factors on termites.

11783

**CRYSTAL VIOLET**

Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*.

13398

**CRYSTAL VIOLET VACCINE**

Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine.

10899

**CTENICERA AERIPENNIS DESTRUCTOR**

Effect of temperature on water absorption, development, and hatching in eggs of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*.

9999

**CTENOCEPHALIDES**

Exceptions to the prevailing pattern of tubules (9 plus 9 plus 2) in the sperm flagella of certain insect species.

14255

**CTENUCHA**

Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera.

14448

Study of Neotropical *Ctenuchidae* -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisd., 1832 (Lepidoptera -Heteroptera).

15327

**CUBITERMES**

New experiments with Mueller termites (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmergy theory.

13631

**CUCUJIDAE**

Mating behavior of 8 stored-product beetles (Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, Cucujidae, and Curculionidae).

11414

**CUCULLIINAE**

Two new species of *Lithophane* from California (Noctuidae, Cuculliinae).

11136

**CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS**

Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus. V. the observation of epidermal cell in the local lesion.

10180

Biological determination of the cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) on *Vigna sinensis* L. I.--Influence of different factors on the susceptibility of the plant to the virus.

14967

Time course variations of the infectivity of the cucumber mosaic virus in different vegetable species.

14968

Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus.

15545

**CUCUMBERS**

Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama.

8295

A new symptom of gummy stem blight (*Mycosphaerella melonis*) on cucumber fruit.

8315

Effect of CP31393 on auxin-induced growth.

8579

The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS.

8944

Reversible dissociation of cucumber mosaic virus (strain S).

8964

Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*.

8983

Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation.

9189

Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States.

9556

Fly pests affect some crops in Northland.

9644

Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia.

10206

Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes.

10273

Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids.

10741

Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract).

10943

Effect of activated carbon and other adsorbents on the biological activity of certain herbicides. (Abstract).

10970

Interaction effects of pesticide combinations on four plants. (Abstract).

10972

Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract).

10992

Mass-rearing of *Phytoseiulus riegeli* Dosse for use in commercial horticulture.

11714

Cucumber diseases.

12000

Virus particles in phloem exudate from *Cucumis sativus* L. after infection by *Cucumis Virus* 2 A.

12623

Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil.

12709

A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides.

12718

Leaching of seven s-Triazines.

12737

Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation.

13485

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting.

13494

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.

13497

Weed control in cucurbits.

13914

Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*.

14280



- A system for screening of rare events in genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14289
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. 14683
- On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. 14382
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 14683
- Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. 15092
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 15288
- On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573
- Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases. 15586
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862
- CUCUMIS MELO**  
 Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545
- CUCURBITA**  
 Maintenance of *Fusarium solani* f. *cucurbitae* Snyder and Hansen in gourds. 12602
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- CUCURBITA FOETIDISSIMA**  
 Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- CUCURBITACEAE**  
 Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, *Heterodera humuli*. 8391
- Chemosensory relationship between *Epilachna vigintiocto-punctata* and its host plant, *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 8788
- Feeding activity of *Epilachna vigintiocto-punctata* on *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 11317
- CUCURBITS**  
 A new systemic fungicide. 12605
- Weed control in cucurbits. 13914
- Control of powdery mildew of cucurbits with systemic and non-systemic fungicides. 14428
- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515
- CUE-LURE**  
 Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- CULEX**  
 The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965. 8272
- Bushbush, Ieri, and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 9117
- Note on the change of a specific name of New Guinea *Culex* (*Lophoceraomyia*) (Diptera: Culicidae). 9320
- Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors. 9524
- Oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* L. on a dry surface and hygroreceptors. 11780
- Contribution to the study of the *Culex* of the Ethiopian region belonging to the sub-genus *Mochthogenes* (Diptera, Culicidae), with a description of the males of five new species. 12342
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of the Ethiopian region. Description of *Culex* (*Barraudius*) *richeti* n. sp. Supplemental notes on *Culex* (*B*) *pusillus* Macquart and *Culex* (*B*) *modestus* Ficalbi. 12343
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of Madagascar. Description of larvae and nymphs of *Culex* (*C.*) *giganteus* Ventrillon and *Culex* (*C.*) *argenteopunctatus* *argenteopunctatus* Ventrillon. Comparative notes on the adults of the two species. 12425
- Notes on the biology of *Culex territans* Walker. 12496
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. 12509
- Resistance to dieldrin of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in the city of Bobo-Dioulasso (Upper Volta). Methods of study and genetic determinism. 12563
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
- The subgenus *Culex* (*Aedinus*) Bourroul, 1904, new for the Argentine entomofauna, with the description of a new species (Diptera, Culicidae). 14725
- Two new species of *Culex* from Brazil (Diptera, Culicidae). 14737
- Autogeny in *Culex peus* Speiser. 15431
- Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443
- The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex peus* Speiser mosquito larvae. 15449
- CULEX NIGRIPALPUS**  
 Flight capacity of blood-engorged mosquitoes. 14815
- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- CULEX PIPIENS**  
 On the positional specificity of phospholipase A of certain species of mosquitoes. 8172
- Egg maturation in mosquitoes not regulated by the corpora allata. 8792
- Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes. 10577
- Occurrence of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say in Nevada. 12344
- Incompatibility tests in the *Culex pipiens* complex. Part I. African strains. Part II. Egyptian strains. 12566
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (*O.*) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (*O.*) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- Temperature acclimation of respiration in *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae) and the influence of seasonal selection. 13611
- Sterile males for mosquito control: A field cage study with *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. 13740
- Mass rearing of *Culex pipiens* L. 14820
- Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410
- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- CULEX PIPIENS MOLESTUS**  
 Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution by mosquitoes *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 11364
- Development of *Foleyella philistinae* Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex pipiens molestus* with notes on pathology in the arthropod. 11877
- Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution in the mosquito *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 13663
- CULEX PIPIENS PALLENS**  
 On the effect of synthetic synergists upon the knockdown speed of pyrethroids against larvae of the common house mosquito, *Culex pipiens pallens* Coquillett. 8158
- Difference of larval period observed between males and females of *Culex pipiens pallens*. 10567
- CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS**  
 The effect of larval density on mortality of *Culex pipiens fatigans* due to DDT and dieldrin. 8137
- On the inefficiency of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from mosquito to human host. 9518
- Anatomical indicators for assessing age of mosquitoes: changes in ovarian follicles. 10107
- On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. 12487
- Intercurrent resting, a neglected aspect of mosquito behavior. (Abstract). 12494
- Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. 12588
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- Lipids of *Culex pipiens fatigans* during metamorphosis. 14833

CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS

- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448
- Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452

CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS

- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196

CULEX RESTUANS

- Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO<sub>2</sub> chemical fog. 13743
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. III. Flanders virus. 14227

CULEX SALINARIUS

- A polyhedrosis in *Culex salinarius* of Louisiana. 8098
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

CULEX TARSALIS

- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Effects of ultra-low volume applications of malathion in Hale County, Texas. 1. Western encephalitis virus activity in treated and untreated towns. 9521
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356
- Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah. 15372
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus. 15385
- Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816

CULEX TRITAENIORHYNCHUS

- Gynandromorphism in *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*. 12405
- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
- Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

CULICIDAE

- Developmental changes in the protein constitution of a mosquito (*Armigeres subalbatus*) as revealed by disc electrophoresis. 8106
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480
- Three new species of the genus *Tripteroides*, subgenus *Tripteroides* Giles (Diptera: Culicidae). 8624

- The role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in mosquito-host interactions: A hypothesis. 8779
- Studies on chrysanthem acid. Part XVIII. A new biologically active acid component related to chrysanthem acid. 8806
- Lack of multiplication of simian virus 40 (SV40) in experimentally infected mosquitoes. 8854
- Eradication of malaria and mosquito control in Italy. 8921
- Culicidae and Tabanidae as potential vectors of anaplasmosis in Mississippi. 9107
- Determination of mosquito hosts in salt marsh areas of Louisiana. 9318
- The *Aedes* mosquitoes of New England (Diptera: Culicidae). II. Larvae: Keys to instars, and to species exclusive of first instar. 9321
- Studies on longevity of adult *Eretmapodites chrysogaster*, *Aedes togoi* and *Aedes (Stegomyia) Albopictus* females (Diptera: Culicidae). 9406
- Parasitological and clinical investigations on infections with the VS Romanian strain of *Plasmodium malariae* transmitted by *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus*. 9519
- Studies on the yellow fever in Ethiopia. 4. Entomological research at the Manera station. 9522
- A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953--1963). 9758
- A new species of *Ficalbia* (*Ravenalites*) from Cambodia (Diptera: Culicidae). 9910
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 10164
- An investigation of the Culicidae of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquillettia) richiardii* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. 10500
- Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. 10524
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- A new genus and species of mosquito from Colombia, *Galindomyia leei* (Diptera, Culicidae, Culicini). 11206
- Comparison of enzymes of twelve species of mosquitoes. 11209
- Studies on the incidence of mosquitoes in the food of *Tetragnatha montana* Simon and its food activity in the natural habitat. 11248
- Prey and predator density and their reactions in the process of mosquito reduction by spiders in field experiments. 11249
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of the Ethiopian region. Description of *Culex* (*Barraudius*) *richeti* n. sp. Supplemental notes on *Culex* (*B*) *pusillus* Macquart and *Culex* (*B*) *modestus* Ficalbi. 12343
- Notes on the subject of South American Culicidae, the distribution of the genus *Haemagogus* Williston, 1896, in South America. 12366

- Taxonomic review, ecological and biological aspects of Diptera (Culicidae) living in the forest of Manera (Province of Kaffa) Ethiopia. 12373
- Remarks on the taxonomy of mosquitoes. 12391
- Study of the stability of paper impregnated with oily solutions of OMS 33 (carbamate) and OMS 43 (organophosphorous compound). Susceptibility of females of various species of African Culicidae to OMS 33 and OMS 43. 12420
- Relationship between the physiological age and the behavior of mosquitoes. 12434
- Description of the male, the larva and the nymph of *Ficalbia* (*Etorleptomyia*) *xanthozona* van Someren, 1948 (Diptera, Culicidae). 12450
- Mosquito control. 12457
- Ecology of the mosquitoes in artificially irrigated meadows of Southern Moravia. 12503
- An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa. 12534
- Arbovirus studies in south Florida, with emphasis on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 12579
- Pahayokee and Shark River, two new arboviruses related to Patois and Zegla from the Florida Everglades. 12582
- Gumbo Limbo, a new Group C arbovirus from the Florida Everglades. 12585
- The transmission of Bancroft filariasis (sub-periodic form) in the islands of the South Pacific. 12592
- Mosquito control by predator fish. 13015
- Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034
- Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies. 13038
- The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
- Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058
- Culiseta silvestris minnesotae* Barr and *C. morsitans dyari* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Alberta. 13059
- Use of the spryze for ditching in sub-marginal areas. 13067
- Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
- Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomermis* sp.. 13109
- Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134
- Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. 13143
- Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes. 13144
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
- Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220
- Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

SUBJECT INDEX

- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226
- History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. 13227
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
- A mosquito control district's public information and education program. 13527
- Review of recent literature on mosquitoes of North America. 13539
- Some notes on the mosquitoes of Louisiana, including the addition of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockrell. 13540
- On some species of *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae) collected on the Apennines and on the Gargano Mountain. 13542
- Temperature acclimation of respiration in *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae) and the influence of seasonal selection. 13611
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- The effect of improved rice farming techniques on mosquito populations in central Taiwan. 13614
- Relative susceptibility of *Psorophora confinnis* (Lynch-Arribalzaga) larvae in the rice producing area of southern Louisiana to selected insecticides. 13619
- A simple separator for mosquito larvae and pupae. 13625
- Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. 13629
- Seasonal abundance of mosquitoes in southeastern Massachusetts. 13650
- Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) by induced mating. 13656
- Mosquito collections by CDC miniature light traps and livestock-baited stable traps at Callao, Utah. 13660
- Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution in the mosquito *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 13663
- Phyto-ecological basis of mosquito control: Cartography of larval biotypes. 13678
- A note on fog application. 13690
- A suction apparatus for collecting mosquitoes and other insects. 13692
- Mosquito control and survey in Jefferson County Kentucky. 13731
- Evaluation of smoke from insecticidal coils against mosquitos. 13732
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. 13734
- Mosquito control on Smith Mountain Reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 13735
- An improved mechanical method of aspirating insects. 13737
- A subsurface light trap for sampling aquatic insect populations. 13738
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- Rat-control procedures on the Pacific Islands, with special reference to the efficiency of biological control agents. I. Appraisal of the monitor lizard, *Varanus indicus* (Daudin), as a rat-control agent on Ifaluk, Western Caroline Islands. 13923
- Xerox transparencies as a training aid. 14115
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. I. Introduction. 14581
- Seven species of Culicidae (Diptera) new for the Argentine entomofauna. 14746
- Making tests by radioactive phosphorus P32 for the absolute estimations of larval populations of culicids (Diptera-Culicidae). 14869
- Three estuarine killifish as fresh water mosquito larvivores. 14905
- Mosquito control in Utah by shore line modification. 14908
- ULV spray application of pesticides-- a step towards economical plant protection. 14910
- Aedes* in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333
- Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. 15371
- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400
- A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO-2-BAITED traps. 15403
- Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes. 15436
- The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964--1968. 15445
- CULICOIDES**  
Add water-- instant *Culicoides*. 8900
- The recognition of nulliparous and parous *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) without dissection. 9371
- Culicoides marleti* n. sp. and new identifications of *Culicoides* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the Mediterranean region and especially of Algeria. 10489
- Studies on the biting habits of *Culicoides impunctatus* Goetghebuer, C. *obsoletus* (Meigen) and C. *punctatus* (Meigen) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in southern England. 11391
- Culicoides mollis* Edwards (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) on Aitutaki Island, Cook islands. 12347
- Intersex of *Culicoides circumscriptus* Kieffer (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 12372
- A gynandromorph of *Culicoides lailae* Khalaf (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 13101
- Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (*Culicoides*), 1967. 13729
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 14569
- Skin diseases of horses. 14592
- CULICOIDES FURENS**  
Studies on larval development in *Culicoides furens* (Poey) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Establishment of a standard rearing technique. 8797
- CULICOIDES OBSOLETUS**  
Studies on the biting habits of *Culicoides impunctatus* Goetghebuer, C. *obsoletus* (Meigen) and C. *punctatus* (Meigen) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in southern England. 11391
- CULICOIDES VARIIPENNIS**  
Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- CULISETA**  
Blood meals and egg production of *Culiseta alaskaensis* (Ludlow) in captivity (Diptera: Culicidae). 12538
- Culiseta silvestris minnesotae* Barr and C. *moritans dyari* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Alberta. 13059
- Culiseta marchettei*, a new species of the subgenus *Climacura* Howard, Dyar, and Knab from Malaysia, with notes on its biology (Diptera: Culicidae). 15319
- Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- CULISETA ANNULATA**  
The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- CULISETA ATRA**  
Notes on *Culiseta* (*Culicella*) *atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 11727
- CULISETA INCIDENS**  
Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- CULISETA INCONSPICUA**  
Notes on *Culiseta* (*Culicella*) *atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 11727
- CULISETA INORNATA**  
Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- CULISETA MELANURA**  
Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. 13143
- CULISETA MORSITANS**  
*Entomophthora aquatica* sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. 8695
- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- CULTIVATORS**  
The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092
- CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Bionomics of *Siricidae*. 8162

## SUBJECT INDEX

### CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Control of paddy stem borers by cultural practices. 8319
- Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares. 8331
- The possible role of biotic factors in an integrated program for rice stem borer control. 8364
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- The rice gall midge *Pachytiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). 8371
- A decade with the alfalfa weevil in Tennessee. 9349
- The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453
- The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). 9577
- Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. 10520
- Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. 10524
- Biology of *Myelois ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. 10568
- 150 years of crop pest control. 11868
- Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226
- An improved mechanical method of aspirating insects. 13737
- The frequency of *Sogata orizicola* Muir and *Sogata cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. 14482
- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.) (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- Biology of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams in Jordan. 14893
- Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. 15001
- Control campaign against *Heliothis armigera* in Mysore State. 15023
- CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286
- Investigations on the migratory root nematode *Pratylenchus neglectus* on fodder grasses. 9033
- The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). 9577
- Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670
- Sclerotinia rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). 10678
- Peach rosette in the M. I. A.. 10679
- Plant pathology. 11446
- Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases. 11464
- How to control dieback in azaleas and rhododendrons. 11945
- Cucumber diseases. 12000
- Bunch grape diseases. 12001
- Barley diseases and their control. 12005
- The bad news for mushroom growers. 12008
- Brunchorstia die-back of Corsican pine. 12013
- White root disease of *Hevea* in Africa, especially in the Ivory Coast. 12598
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- Organic manuring for potato scab control and its relation to soil manganese. 12652
- Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
- Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to *Psylla* infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 13778
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. 13823
- Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288
- Verticillium wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley. 14357
- Mildews that might mar your opium poppy. 14390
- Common scab and *Rhizoctonia* disease of potato. 14414
- Integrated control of hop wilt III. On the effect of sludge compost against *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 14936
- On the antiphytopathogenic potency of soil in connection with increase of growing cereals in crop rotation. 14942
- Experiments on the effect of sludge compost on the wart disease of potatoes. 14986
- Diseases--lawns and turf. 14999
- Influence of pruning citrus trees on the efficacy of control of black spot (*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely). 15017
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482
- Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533
- Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560
- Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917
- CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
- The economic and horticultural aspects of growing macadamia nuts commercially in Hawaii. 9530
- Vendetta against weeds. 9658
- Problems of the use of herbicides in potato cultures. 10771
- The flame cultivator as a tool for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10790
- Trouble in wild oat control. 10796
- Improving chemical and mechanical weed control in corn with flaming. (Abstract). 10830
- Critical periods for weed competition. 11573
- Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on the yield and growth of maize. 11578
- Effects of desiccation and temperature on survival of *Cyperus esculentus* tubers and *Cynodon dactylon* rhizomes. 11580
- Physical methods of pest control. 11921
- Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscute*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096
- Compatibility of chemical and mechanical weed control methods. 12746
- Wild oats. 13350
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
- Weed control principles--2. 13916
- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518
- Weed control in vegetables. 14532
- Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. 15060
- Increase your wheat yield by chemical weed control. 15104
- Aquatic weeds. 15709
- Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets. 15746
- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748
- CULTURE**
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- CULTURE MEDIA**
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480
- Sigma virus multiplication in whole-animal culture of *Drosophila*. 8852
- An hypothesis for selection of strains of potato leaf roll virus by passage through *Physalis floridana*. 8940

- Reversible dissociation of cucumber mosaic virus (strain S). 8964
- Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087
- Studies on haematological response in fowl to *Pasteurella septica* (avian). I. Response to inoculation of virulent culture. 9112
- Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505
- A medium for isolation and tentative identification of fecal streptococci, and their role as avian pathogens. 9698
- An attempt to isolate high polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid from *Brucella abortus*. 9707
- Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. 9716
- Attempted experimental induction of amyloidosis in chickens. 9727
- The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845
- Synthesis of benzothiazolylguanidines as antituberculars and antibacterials. 9847
- Course of sporulation of *Bacillus popilliae* in liquid medium containing activated carbon. 10029
- A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542
- Chemical ecology: Fungus-growing ants. (abstract). 10547
- Mitorubrinic acid and related compounds from a strain of *Penicillium funiculosum* Thom. 10601
- Behaviour of *Alternaria poonensis* inciting blight of coriander in artificial culture. 10606
- Streptomyces avellaneus* and *Streptomyces libani*: Two new species characterized by a hazelnut brown (*avellaneus*) aerial mycelium. 10618
- Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). 10833
- Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). 10855
- Effects of prolonged use of certain herbicides on soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10989
- Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). 11055
- Results of organotypic cultures of the cerebral ganglion and the sub-esophageal ganglion of *Aeschna cyanea* Mull. (Insecta, Odonata). Survival of the organs and development of the neurosecretory elements. 11384
- Procedures and media for obtaining tissue cultures of 12 conifer species. 11441
- Nutritional requirements of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 11514
- A method for determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in algal culture media. 11568
- Purification of *Eimeria tenella* sporozoites with glass bead columns. 11630
- On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943
- Calonectria unispicata* n. sp., the hitherto unknown perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan. 11974
- The effect of bacterial action on some wood cubes in shake culture. 11976
- A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 12023
- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090
- Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. 12188
- Effect of pH on the cultural behaviour of isolated strains of *Irpex flavus* Lk. 12235
- Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268
- The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Masseé. 12275
- Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. 12288
- Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. 12293
- Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. 12313
- Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*. 12446
- Maintenance of *Fusarium solani* f. *cucurbitae* Snyder and Hansen in gourds. 12602
- Isolation of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* from tobacco. 12647
- Slaframine: A parasymphathomimetic from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 12750
- Growth of pathogenic *Leptospira* in chemically defined media. 12791
- Effect of diethylaminoethyl dextran on the growth of *Mycoplasma* in agar. 12802
- Investigation into the culturing of *Salmonella* and *Shigella* organisms from milk and milk product mediums of enrichment procedures. I. The inhibitory activity of the enrichment substrate on the milk organisms. 12884
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. 13276
- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
- Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339
- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 13367
- Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 13376
- Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 13397
- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. 13767
- Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). 13810
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. 13818
- Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. 13855
- Monoxenic culturing of *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* on corn root callus. 13891
- A simplified method for testing infestivity of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 13899
- Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). 13948
- Investigations on the role of flies in the passive transmission of experimental mycosis in guinea pigs. 13960
- Mycoplasma* infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 13989
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000
- Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with *Mycoplasma*. 14002
- Relationships between the Rous sarcoma virus and avian leucosis virus. 14004
- Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. 14040
- Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. 14090
- In vivo and in vitro reactions of 1,1-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B-9, Alar) and related substances. 14328
- An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368
- Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. 14370
- An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. 14409

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CUPRESSACEAE

- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. 14459
- Morphology of cauliflower mosaic virus. 14464
- Overwintering of *Tuberculina maxima* on white pine blister rust cankers. 14472
- Comatrucha nodulifera*, a new myxomycete from Texas. 14474
- Isolation and characterization of *Mycoplasma arginini*: spec. nov. 14555
- Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. 14633
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds. 14671
- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. 14690
- On mass cultivation, determination of effectiveness, and standardization of insect pathogenic fungi. 14857
- The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group *Anopheles maculipennis* in southern Moravia. 14881
- A selective medium for isolation of *Helicobasidium momba* Tanaka. 14917
- Brucella suis* (bio-type 1) isolated from a goat in Rhodesia. 15177
- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura rondani*) (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae. 15349
- Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466
- Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471
- Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530
- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

- Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- CUPRESSACEAE**  
Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA**  
Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- CURCULIO**  
Peach spray program. 15007
- CURCULIO CARYAE**  
A simplified trap for collecting adult pecan weevils. 12379
- CURCULIONIDAE**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionidae from the western Mediterranean. VI. The genus *Seidlitzia*. 8036
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8145
- Observations on *Strophosomus melanogrammus* (Forst.), *Polydrosus marginatus* Steph. and *Otiorrhynchus armadillo* (Rossi) (Coleoptera Curculionidae), pests of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. in Tuscany. 8333
- Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369
- The *Baris lepidii* group. 8625
- A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 8716
- The leaf snout weevil of the avocado. 9018
- Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinensis* (Hbst.) on broom. 9363
- The determination of larval instars of the rice weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in wheat. 9441
- A study of the cashew borer, *Mecocorynus loripes* Ches. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) I. The anatomy of the principal organs. 9450
- A chromosome study on bisexual and parthenogenetic races of *Scapticus insularis* Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 9516
- Allomorphus franzi*, n. gen., n. spec. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a new species and genus from Austria. 8. Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic *Cossoninae*. 9891
- Observations on the biology of *Lathromeroides* sp. (Trichogrammatidae: Hymenoptera) egg parasite of the leaf rolling weevil, *Apoderus sissu* Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera) with notes on the host weevil. 10117
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233

- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- Mating behavior of 8 stored-product beetles (Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, Cucujidae, and Curculionidae). 11414
- Chemical control of the white potato grub *Premnotrypes vorax* (Hustache). 11548
- Lasiorrhynchites ophthalmicus* (Steph.) (Col., Curculionidae): A new Irish record. 11743
- Biological studies of *Scythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884
- Several new sucking-insect species and subspecies from the Palearctic region. (196. Contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionidae). 12395
- Studies on the alimentary canal of *Odoiporus longicollis*. I. Morphology. 12537
- Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- Polydrusus confluens* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Revision of the genus *Brachyderes* Schonherr, with special reference to the study of its generative organs and its geographic distribution in the Iberian peninsula. 13543
- Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123
- Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229
- A study of the appearance of the cleonus of the beet, *Temnorhynchus (Cleonus) mendicus* Gyll. 14273
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- The *Lixus* of beans, *Lixus algirus* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII). 15322
- Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col., Curculionidae). 15422
- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822
- CURCUMA LONGA**  
Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by *Taphrina maculans* butler. 14468
- CURING**  
Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. 9782

- Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551
- CURLY TOP**  
 Restricted local spread of curly top in tomatoes. 8332  
 Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446  
 Comparison of the effect on beet seed production of spring and fall infestations of beet leafhoppers carrying curly top virus. 14955  
 The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019
- CURRENTS**  
 Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. 9199  
 Trees for bees. 9361  
 Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670  
 Currant and gooseberry aphids. 12047  
 The currant borer (*Synanthedon tipuliformis*). 12073  
 The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. 12086  
 Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281  
 On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489  
 Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882
- CURVULARIA**  
 A leaf spot disease of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* caused by *Curvularia lunata* in India. 10177  
 Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669  
 The presence of *Curvularia* in corn in the valley of Medellin. 13754  
 The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954
- CUSCUTA**  
 Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Host-parasite interrelationship in phosphatase activity. 9044  
 Control of dodder in home gardens. 9665  
 Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. II. Biology and host-plant range of *Melanagromyza cuscutae* Hering (Dipt. Agromyzidae). 10272  
 Effects of chlorpropham vapors on dodder seedlings. 10305  
 The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). 11033  
 Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscute*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096  
 Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491  
 Identification of the virus causing papaw yellow crinkle with tomato big bud virus by transmission tests. 14365
- CUSCUTA INDECORA**  
 Chemical mediation of growth movements in dodder. 9038
- CUTEREBRA**  
 Seasonal distribution of some arthropod parasites of rabbits in Louisiana. 9379  
 Successful laboratory mating of two species of jackrabbit bot flies. 11224
- CUTICLE**  
 Cuticular pigments of tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) larvae: Effects of diet and genetic differences. 8100  
 Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138  
 Haemocyte activity in relation to epidermal cell growth, cuticle secretion, and cell death in a metamorphosing cyclorhaphan pupa. 8212  
 Purification and immunochemical analysis of a genus-specific cuticular antigen of *Toxocara canis*. 8502  
 Analysis of the structure of the pore ducts in the favorable case offered by the tegument of *Galleria mellonella* nymphs. 8703  
 Integumental absorption versus oral ingestion of phosphate and other materials by common cattle grubs held in vitro. 8726  
 The production of cuticle wax by engorged females of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (*Canestrini*). 8730  
 Mode of entry of contact insecticides. 8758  
 Bursicon mediation of tyrosine hydroxylation during tanning of the adult cuticle of the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 8853  
 Physico-chemical studies on the absorption of pesticides by the insect cuticle and penetration to the insect body. 8874  
 An active reduction of water level in insect cuticle. 8902  
 Histological data on the cuticular acidic mucopolysaccharides in Orthoptera. 9419  
 Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9465  
 The cockroach integument: Pas-positive granules and their possible relationship with phenol storage. 9492  
 The use of mushroom enzymes for softening insect cuticle. 9497  
 The absorption of p,p'-DDE by larvae of *Aglais urticae* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 10078  
 Oenocytes: form and function. 10093  
 A note on cuticular lobes of *Tetranychus marianae* McGregor (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Papua. 11123  
 The major hydrocarbon of a cockroach cuticular wax. 11230  
 Pigment development in male integument transplanted onto females in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 11270
- Changes in haemolymph and cuticle proteins during the molting process in the American cockroach. 11273  
 Nature of cuticle of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 11323  
 Scorpion collecting. 11382  
 X-ray diffraction studies on waxy covering of scale insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 11403  
 New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. VI. (Coleoptera). 11753  
 The genera, *Evippe* and *Stenolechia*, of Japan, with the descriptions of two species of the latter (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11754  
 A new British species of the genus *Trioxys* haliday (Hym., Braconidae). 11760  
 Migratorioides R. and F. I. Cuticular water loss. The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria*. 11851  
 Further studies on gradient-dependent diversification in the pupal cuticle of *Galleria mellonella*. 11887  
*Trigoniophthalmus alternatus* (Silvestri) (*Thysanura*, *Machilidae*) in the British Isles. 12948  
 The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951  
 Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047  
 Comparative fine structure of acarine integument. 13610  
 Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643  
 A new species of *Acmaeodera* (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 14158  
 Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638  
 A comprehensive electron microscopic study of the epicuticular ornamentation of the *Collembola*. 14845  
 Anatomic studies on the hypopharynx of *Forficula auricularia* L. (Insecta, Dermaptera): Teguments, musculature, sense organs, and innervations. Morphologic interpretation. 14856  
 The proctodeal cuticle of insects: Evidence of epicuticular depressions from the sweep electron microscope. 15406
- CYAMOPSIS TETRAGONOLOBA**  
 A leaf spot disease of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* caused by *Curvularia lunata* in India. 10177
- CYANIDES**  
 Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 10831  
 The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759
- CYANOQUANIDINE**  
 Microbial decomposition of methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11960
- CYATHULA CAPITATA**  
 Structure of capitasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 10565
- CYCASIN**  
 Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). 10906

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

### CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Cyclic dicarboximido-substituted phosphonothioates. Patent 3,450,713. 9856

### CYCLOATE

Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. 9039

Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets. 15141

Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

### CYCLOCONIUM OLEAGINUM

Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638

### CYCLODIENE COMPOUNDS

Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout. 10408

Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437

Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438

### CYCLOHEXIMIDE

The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. 8301

Cycloheximide, amino acid incorporation and learning in the isolated cockroach ganglion. 8720

Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700

Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of *Pythium* species in vitro and in soil. 12910

The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. 14477

### CYCLOMETHYCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 12196

### CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

Shearing by drug. 9676

### CYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLIC ACID

Pyrethroid-like biological activity of compounds lacking cyclopropane and ester groupings. 15300

### CYCLURON

The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097

### CYCOCEL

Residual effect of Cycocel in poinsetta height control. 12267

The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539

### CYDNIDAE

Study on a subfamily Scaptocorinae in the Neotropical Region (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). 12939

### CYLINDROCARPON RADICICOLA

Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971

*Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyder et Hans.-A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988

*Cylindrocarpon radicicola* found associated with wilt of azalea. 13761

### CYLINDROCLADIUM FLORIDANUM

*Calonectria floridana* sp. nov., the perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium floridanum*. 8990

Direct isolation of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* from soil. 10675

### CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM

*Calonectria uniseptata* n. sp., the hitherto unknown perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan. 11974

### CYNIPID LEAF GALLS

Some observations on *Cynips quercus folii* L. galls on *Quercus robur* L. in Bydgoszcz province. 10203

### CYNIPIDAE

A new species of gall-wasp (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae) from Scotland. 8050

Inhibition of the defense reaction of *Drosophila melanogaster* parasitized simultaneously by the wasps *Pseudeucoila bochei* and *Pseudeucoila mellipes*. 10122

Some observations on *Cynips quercus folii* L. galls on *Quercus robur* L. in Bydgoszcz province. 10203

Contribution to the etiology of some galls found in Israel. 11509

Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para-*. 11848

### CYNIPOIDEA

Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469

Cynipoidea and Ichneumonidae Hym. as parasites of *Boriomyia subnebulosa* (Steph. Neur. Hemerobiidae). 13646

### CYNODON DACTYLON

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383

Management and weed control. 9668

Influence of light on sporulation by *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. 10183

Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297

Polymyxa infection of Bermuda grass. 10639

Further tests on the use of dichlorothiobenzamide against weed infestation in vineyards. 10765

Influence of herbicides on root development of bermudagrass. (Abstract). 10769

Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract). 10772

An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). 10788

Controlling bermudagrass in asphalt pavements. (Abstract). 10795

Effects of desiccation and temperature on survival of *Cyperus esculentus* tubers and *Cynodon dactylon* rhizomes. 11580

### CYNODON TRANSSVAALENSIS

Polymyxa infection of Bermuda grass. 10639

### CYPERUS

Factors affecting the performance of molinate for control of weeds in rice. (Abstract). 10815

### CYPERUS ESCULENTUS

Time of application of EPTC for nutgrass control in potatoes. 8421

Effects of desiccation and temperature on survival of *Cyperus esculentus* tubers and *Cynodon dactylon* rhizomes. 11580

Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722

### CYPERUS ROTUNDUS

Translocation of the herbicide dicamba in purple nutsedge, *Cyperus rotundus*. 10304

Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669

Nutsedge suppression under different cropping practices. (Abstract). 10766

Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). 11008

Some aspects of utilization of water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*). 11562

Effect of dicamba on oxygen uptake and cell membrane permeability in leaf tissue of *Cyperus rotundus* L. 11696

Translocation and fate of dicamba in purple nutsedge. 12730

Effects of maleic hydrazide in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). 12898

### CYPRIPEDIUM CALLOSUM

*Calonectria uniseptata* n. sp., the hitherto unknown perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan. 11974

### CYPRIDIUM

Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15052

### CYPRUS

Control of citrus nematode, *Tylenchus semipenetrans*, with DBCP in established cyprus citrus groves. 14512

### CYPRUS

Control of citrus nematode, *Tylenchus semipenetrans*, with DBCP in established cyprus citrus groves. 14512

### CYRSYLUS VOLKAMERIAE

A chiasmata sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, *Cyrsylus volkameriae* (F.). 9517

### CYSTADENOMA

Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystoadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946

### CYSTATHIONINE

Bacterium yields new weed killer. 12717

### CYSTEINE

Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712

Relevance of methionine, cysteine, cystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus (Aulacorthum) circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447



- CYSTICERCUS**  
Use of inert particles for the diagnosis of sheep cisticercosis. Bentonite test. 10367  
Sheep measles. 15831
- CYSTICERCUS BOVIS**  
Contribution to an improved diagnostic (test) for bovine Cysticercosis. 12756  
Season dynamics of the infestation cycle of *Cysticercus bovis* in naturally infested cattle. 12843  
Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. 13949  
The dynamism of *Cysticercus bovis* regression in spontaneously invaded cattle. 15217
- CYSTINE**  
Relevance of methionine, cysteine, cystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus (Aulacorthum) circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447
- CYSTS**  
Potato cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera rostochiensis*). 10746  
Beet cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera schachtii*). 10756  
Invasion of the *Hedysarea* by *Heterodera trifolii*. 10760  
On the specificity of the tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). 12846  
Frequency of new females (cysts) in single-cyst cultures of *Heterodera rostochiensis*; their relevance to the inheritance of ability to overcome resistance and to the frequency of mating. 13882  
Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostochiensis* during its maturation. 13896  
Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639  
Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687
- CYTIDINE**  
Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- CYTISUS**  
Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinensis* (Hbst.) on broom. 9363  
Population studies on two species of *Psyllidae* (Homoptera, Sternorhyncha) on broom (*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer). 9495  
*Polydrusus confluentis* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
- CYTOCHROME OXIDASE**  
The oxidase systems of *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda). 11644
- CYTOGENETICS**  
Cytotaxonomy of *Aphididae*. 8051  
Y-Autosome translocations in *Drosophila*. 8220  
Chromosome aberrations associated with recessive sex-linked lethals induced by two alkylating chemicals in mature spermatozoa of *Drosophila*. 8245  
Cytogenetic effects of hydrogen fluoride on *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8251  
X-ray induced reversal of heterochromatization in male mealy bugs. 8256  
Association of somatic cell lesions with 3-bromodeoxyuridine incorporation in ONA of *Drosophila*. 8263  
Studies on cytology and differentiation in *Sciariidae*. II. DNA redundancy in salivary gland cells of *Hybosciara fragilis* (Diptera, *Sciariidae*). 8911  
Sex chromosomes and sex determining mechanisms in Odonata, with a review of the cytological conditions in the family Gomphidae, and references to the karyotypic evolution in the order. 8913  
Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixidoidea). 5. Comparative survival of three species of *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae) following etherization. 9514  
Chromosome behavior under the influence of claret-nondisjunctional in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10154  
Autosomal fragmentations and fusions in Odonata and their evolutionary implications. 10157  
Changes in chromosomes induced by different DNA virus in cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae*. 10158  
Annual report 1966-67. 10605  
The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). II. The induction of chromosome mutations. 11430  
Cytogenetics of the *Viatica* group of morabine grasshoppers. II. Kangaroo Island populations. 11431  
An unusual chromosome system in a leafhopper (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 11432  
Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778  
Tetraploid females in *Mormoniella*. 12567  
Radiation induced tandem duplications in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13157  
Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175  
The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropis*. 13184  
Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193  
A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200  
Long-term changes in chromosomally polymorphic laboratory stocks of *Drosophila pavani*. 13712  
Terminal chromosome rearrangements in *Chironomus riparius*. 14894  
The capacity of the fourth chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* to establish end-to-end contacts with the other chromosomes in salivary-gland cells. 14899  
Linkage group-karyotype correlation in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L., confirmed by cytological analysis of X-ray induced Y-autosomal translocations. 14904  
Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905
- CYTOKININS**  
Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204  
Cytokinins and transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Presence of cytokinins in different amino-acid specific transfer ribonucleic acids of brewer's yeast as revealed by the growth response of tobacco-pith callus tissue and *Scorzonera* crown-gall tissue. 10439  
Cytokinin activity and chemical structure of certain derivatives of N-allyl-N'-phenylthiourea. 14078  
Delay of the yellowing of barley leaves on the plant by phytohormone treatment. 14080
- CYTOLOGY**  
Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 8141  
New ultracytological findings in insect nuclear polyhedroses. 8152  
Haemocyte activity in relation to epidermal cell growth, cuticle secretion, and cell death in a metamorphosing cyclorrhaphan pupa. 8212  
Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nucleoli of Orthoptera. 8239  
Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 8290  
RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. 8449  
Study of the plasmocytic reaction in experimental brucellosis infection. 8451  
Autoradiographic study of the effect of Newcastle disease virus on the mitotic cycle of cells. 8456  
Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480  
Parasites as biological models. 8507  
Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur). 8724  
The existence of lysosomal inclusions in the adipose cells of *Periplaneta americana* (Blattidae). 8759  
Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877  
Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in human diploid (WI-38) cells. 9082  
Virus-like particles observed in plasma and white blood cells from birds with Marek's disease. 9708  
Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase activities in the intermediate layer of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids. 9763  
Ultrastructural observations on the branched rods associated with some insect granuloses. 9960  
Fine structures of merozoites of *Babesia bigemina* in the ovaries of *Boophilus microplus* and *Boophilus decoloratus*. 10012  
*Ancylostoma caninum*: Fine structure of intestinal epithelium. 10377  
The salivary gland chromosomes of seven taxa in the subgenus *Stegopterna* (Diptera, Simuliidae, Cnephia). 10546

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CYTOPATHOGENIC VIRUSES

- Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081
- Cytotaxonomic studies of Sciomyzidae (Diptera: Acalypterae). 11114
- The photoreceptors of the Collembola. New formations of the rhabdomeric structure belonging to the genus *Tomocerus* (Insecta, Collembola). 11228
- Cellular response in the female gonads of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera) to the experimental disturbances in the normal supply of hormones. 11261
- Interpretation of the structures called centrioles in the Hypermastigian symbiotes of termites and of *Cryptocercus*. 11290
- A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmidea) in the hemolymph of ticks. 11409
- Studies on the morphology of the principle salivary gland of *Myzus persicae*. 11410
- The chromosome numbers of six species of formicine ants. 11424
- Early development of *Taenia crassiceps* in the intermediate host, with a note on primitive cell types. 11642
- Ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the midgut of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 11774
- An ultrastructural analysis of microsomal preparations from *Musca domestica* and *Prodenia eridania*. 11797
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884
- Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus* (*Acheta*) *domesticus* L. 12417
- Cell lineage, growth, and determination in the imaginal leg discs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12427
- The sarcoplasmic reticulum and its association with the T system in an insect. 12460
- A comparative study on the fine structure of the basalar muscle of the wing and the tibial extensor muscle of the leg of the lepidopteran *Achalarus lyciades*. 12522
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 12607
- Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. 12755
- Echinococcus granulosus*: Ultrastructure of microtriches. 12839
- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158
- Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208
- Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210
- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257
- Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*. 13292
- Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- Transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the Homoptera *Typhlocyba douglasi* Edw. 13649
- The fine structure of mosquito midgut muscle. 13683
- The transformation of the *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocyst in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 13688
- The polytene chromosomes of the bristle-forming cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, with special regard for the sex-linked heterozygote structure of the puff types during metamorphosis. 13726
- Drosophila* salivary glands in vitro. 13727
- Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leukosis. 14006
- Cytological studies in bovine leucosis. 14011
- Ultrastructural modifications of the secretion cells of the prothoracic gland to themselves during the last two larval stages. I. The chondriosome, and its relationship with the granular reticulum. 14181
- The details of endomitosis in the sericeous glands of *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14247
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach—blood changes. while probing intercellularly. 14279
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585
- Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immunofluorescence. 14603
- Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermifugal treatment with caparsolate sodium. 14637
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638
- Characteristics for two classes of embryonic cells in oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* stained for cytoplasmic substances. 14640
- The basic cellular pattern for undifferentiated oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 14641
- The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Swint. 14681
- On the ultrastructure of the eye of *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Myriapoda, Chilopoda). 14831
- A virosis with ovoid inclusions in Lepidoptera. 14853
- Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by *Mucor hiemalis* Wehmer. 14889
- Is exclusive hypovirulence controlled by cytoplasmic determinants. 14950
- Utilization of various cell culture systems for propagation of certain feline viruses and canine herpesvirus. 15175
- Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain in vitro. 15191
- Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805
- Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. 15904
- ## CYTOPATHOGENIC VIRUSES
- Replication and cytopathogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells. 11587
- ## CYTOPATHOLOGY
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8773
- Action of honey bee venom on development of epithelial cellular cultures of monkey's kidneys. 9997
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 12800
- ## CYTOPLASM
- Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203
- Sonless, a sex-ratio anomaly in *Drosophila melanogaster* caused by an interaction of cytoplasm and a sex-linked gene. 8224
- Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, *Blaberus giganteus*. 9339
- The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 9515
- Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- Inclusion bodies in hepatic cytoplasm of dogs and rats after administering endotoxin. 12142
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285
- Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by *Phyllosticta zeae*. 13809
- Biochemistry of malignant growth. 13997
- Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the *Lepidoptera* *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. 14679
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759

<b>CYTOSINE</b>			
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae).	8741		
<b>CYTOSPORA</b>			
Wood rot of fruit trees.	11447		
Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa.	11967		
Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to <i>Cytospora</i> canker susceptibility.	12016		
<b>CYZENIS ALBICANS</b>			
A study of the mortality factors acting upon <i>Cyzenis albicans</i> (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth ( <i>Operophtera Brumata</i> (L.)).	12462		
<b>D, 2,4-</b>			
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.	8320		
Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides.	8395		
Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides.	8396		
Control and elimination of noxious weeds.	8404		
The response of brush to picloram, dicamba, 2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides.	8435		
Preliminary studies of the effects of cacodylic acid on the activity of 2,4-D and picloram in bean plants. (abstract).	8438		
The air pollution menace of ragweed pollen.	8526		
Effect of CP31393 on auxin-induced growth.	8579		
Influence of 2,4-D and streptomycin on the nitrogen metabolism of buckwheat seedlings and its relation to the anthocyanin biosynthesis.	8587		
The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester.	9041		
Effects of five herbicides on three green algae.	9048		
Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water.	9143		
Effects of light and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the glutathione reductase and other NADP-UTILIZING enzymes of excised cotton cotyledons.	9187		
Role of RNA metabolism in the action of auxin-herbicides.	9194		
Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants.	9214		
Legal aspects of crop spraying.	9398		
Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of <sup>14</sup> C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving <sup>14</sup> C-labeled acetate.	9799		
Toxicologico-hygienic characteristics of the amine salt of 2,4-D (Literature survey).	9818		
Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides.	10275		
Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants.	10303		
Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of <i>Hydrilla</i> turions.	10306		
Control of green rabbitbrush and big sagebrush with 2,4-D and picloram.	10310		
Response of soybeans to 2,4-D, dicamba, and picloram.	10312		
Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria.	10429		
Reversion of senescence: Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and indoleacetic acid on respiration, ethylene production, and ripening of banana fruit slices.	10452		
Intercellular movement of C14 in <i>Chara vulgaris</i> , a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract).	10778		
Aquatic weed control.	10802		
Control of broad-leaf dock ( <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> ).	10803		
Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides.	10810		
Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C14 by wolftail ( <i>Carex cherokeensis</i> Schwein). (Abstract).	10965		
Influence of butyl ether 2,4-D and ammonium sulphamate prepare on the grass stand of brush steppe in the flood plain of the River Belaya.	11014		
Herbicide combinations. (Abstract).	11094		
A method for determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in algal culture media.	11568		
Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on the yield and growth of maize.	11578		
Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis.	11710		
What's new in farm chemicals .	11975		
Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships.	12212		
Horticulturists study - effects of long-term exposure to 2,4-D.	12232		
Orange fruit-stem separation: Chemical influences.	12262		
Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.	12295		
Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance.	12708		
Herbicides - economic tools in railroad vegetation control.	12723		
Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment.	12745		
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.	13297		
Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.	13345		
Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops.	13347		
Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.	13360		
How you can control weeds in rapeseed.	13362		
Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakitin, y v mikhailova, t p.	13905		
New herbicides for control of weeds in sorghum.	13913		
Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley.	13921		
Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application.	14089		
Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of <i>Solanum laciniatum</i> Ait.	14090		
Water hyacinth and its control.	14522		
Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides.	14523		
Pre-emergence application of 2,4-D-ester to wheat ( <i>Triticum vulgare</i> ).	14534		
2,4-D, to ripen tobacco may be detriment to producer and industry.	14688		
Developments in pasture weed control.	15049		
Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields.	15057		
Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn.	15060		
Selective control of <i>Matricaria maritima</i> var. <i>agrestic</i> (false chamomile) by different herbicides.	15066		
The effect of herbicides on the growth of young coconut palms.	15095		
Chemical weed control in floral crops.	15097		
The problem of finding a precise application method for the herbicides MCPA and 2,4-D on summer barley.	15101		
Increase your wheat yield by chemical weed control.	15104		
Control of plumeless thistle.	15107		
Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth bromegrass.	15108		
Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota.	15117		
Chemical control of scentless chamomile.	15118		
Picloram, dicamba and 2,4-D to control field bindweed.	15119		
Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn.	15126		
Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland.	15129		
Sandalwood ( <i>Eremophila mitchellii</i> ) control in gidyca country.	15135		
Control of <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> (perennial sowthistle).	15142		

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DACAGIN

- Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darcaena roseaferrea* L. 15279
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- Aquatic weeds. 15709
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
- Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. 15715
- Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. 15728
- Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- DACAGIN**  
Spray gel agent solves drift problem. 10456
- DACTHAL**  
Are herbicides doing their job. 9035
- Effects of five herbicides on three green algae. 9048
- Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton. 15091
- DACTYLIS**  
On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578
- DACTYLIS GLOMERATA**  
Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- Epidemiology of cocksfoot mottle virus. 12664
- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676
- Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. 14258
- Cephalosporium gramineum* causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524
- DACTYLOPIIDAE**  
Biological control of prickly pear cacti on Santa Cruz Island, California. 13909
- DACTYNOTUS SONCHI**  
Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11772
- DACUS**  
Note on breeding of fruit flies *Dacus ciliatus* Loew and *D. cucurbitae* Coquillett in stem galls of *Coccinia indica* W. and A. 12413

## DACUS CUCURBITAE

- Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816
- A note on the occurrence of fruit fly maggots of *Dacus cucurbitae* Coq. in cecidomyiid galls of *Coccinia indica* in Andhra Pradesh. 9998
- Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. 11278
- Note on breeding of fruit flies *Dacus ciliatus* Loew and *D. cucurbitae* Coquillett in stem galls of *Coccinia indica* W. and A. 12413
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479

## DACUS DORSALIS

- Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816
- Low-cost larval rearing medium for mass production of Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8879
- Biotic factors influencing populations of *Dacus dorsalis* in Hawaii. 9437
- Need for immediate sugar and ability to withstand thirst by newly emerged Oriental fruit flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies untreated or sexually sterilized with gamma radiation. 12478
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479

## DACUS OLEAE

- The action of Tepa on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757
- Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szep. (Hymen, Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- Artificial biological control of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. 9430
- A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opius c. Sz. siculus* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). 9431
- New large-scale experimentation in biological control of the olive fly (*Dacus olea* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* siculus Mon. in Sicily in 1967. 9636
- The first large-scale experimentation with the biological control of the olive fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. in Sicily. 10256
- Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*. 12446

- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366
- DACUS TRYONI**  
The exploitation and conservation of resources by populations of insects. 12498
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849
- DAHLIA**  
Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- DAHLIA PINNATA**  
Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia pinnata* Cav. 9841
- DAIDALOTARSONEMUS JAMESBAKERI**  
Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- DAIRY CATTLE**  
Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. 9820
- 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. 10729
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Chlormadinone consumption. 10834
- The effect of diet on the incidence of induced ketosis in the lactating dairy cow. 12775
- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bedsonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial). 13934
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943
- Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds. 14661
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15779
- DAIRY EQUIPMENT**  
A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of teathered insects. 8087
- Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares. 8331
- A variation of plastic enclosure for field-testing aquatic herbicides. 8410
- Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. 8533
- The preservation of fruit. 9139
- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230
- An experimental pesticide dust-metering unit. 9246
- Horticultural handbook. 9537

- Modification of Pfeifer's bird-control apparatus. 9675
- An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10483
- An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10484
- A granular herbicide spreader for gradient or constant rate use. (Abstract). 11086
- Rapid methods of extraction and cleanup in pesticide residue analysis. 11668
- Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. 12106
- Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins obtained from radiofrequency-treated yellow mealworm larvae. 12473
- Ground application of pesticides. 12931
- Pest control machinery in Japan. 12932
- Conversion of a therapy X-ray unit for insect irradiations. 12933
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934
- List of official tests and acknowledged cereal seed treatment as well as official tests and acknowledged equipment for treatment. 13746
- Ways to kill more weeds when you plant. 13903
- Advances in gas chromatographic detectors illustrated from applications to pesticide residue evaluations. 14112
- Calibrating a field sprayer. 14821
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. 14943
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440
- A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688
- Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917
- DAIRY FARMS**
- Tuberculosis in three herds with access to the same open sewer. 14546
- DAIRY INDUSTRY**
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- DAIRY PRODUCTS**
- Pesticide residues in food. 8535
- Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 8546
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- Coagulation positive *Staphylococcus* from cow's milk. III. Comparison with a strain pathogenic to man. 14036
- Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037
- Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913
- DALAPON**
- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- Effect of forage processing on dalapon residue. 8548
- Are herbicides doing their job . 9035
- Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212
- Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass. 10291
- Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass. 10292
- Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of Dalapon in several substrates. 10410
- Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). 10783
- Tests on the control of *Phragmites communis* and other emerging aquatic weeds. 10793
- Aerial spraying. 10801
- Aquatic weed control. 10802
- Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. 10825
- Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). 11011
- Effect of time of postemergence applications of pyrazon and dalapon on sugar beets. (Abstract). 11029
- Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt,. 12263
- Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. 12287
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363
- Chemical control of grass weeds in tea fields. 13920
- Developments in pasture weed control. 15049
- Effect of postemergence applications of herbicides on sugarbeet development and weed control in central California. 15083
- Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets. 15141
- Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds. 15152
- Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748
- Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911
- DALBULUS MAIDIS**
- Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. *Dalbulus maidis*. 8732
- DAMALINIA MEYERI**
- Phoresia of *Damalinea* (*C.*) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400
- DAMALINIA OVIS**
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 12186
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 14629
- DAMPING-OFF**
- Control of post-emergence damping off in vetch with dexton. 11934
- The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. 14956
- DANAIDAE**
- Morphology of the larval and adult brains of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus plexippus*, L. 8821
- The genetics of east African Lepidoptera--X. *Danus chrysipus* L. (Lepidoptera, Danaidea). 11429
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Biology. 11807
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. 11861
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. 11880
- DANAUS**
- A new *Danaus* species from Central-Celebes. 9923
- DANAUS GILIPPUS BERENICE**
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Biology. 11807
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. 11861
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. 11880
- DANAUS PLEXIPPUS**
- Morphology of the larval and adult brains of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus plexippus*, L. 8821
- Pheromones. III. Identification of trans, trans-10-hydroxy-3,7-dimethyl-2,6-decadienoic acid as a major component in hairpencil secretion of the male monarch butterfly. 10551
- DAPHNE**
- The isolation of the toxic principle of *Daphne*. 10945
- DAPHNIA MAGNA**
- Further improvements on the mass rearing of *Daphnia magna*. 12377
- DAPHNIA PULEX**
- The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523
- DARKNESS**
- The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II. 12972
- DASHEEN**
- Rhizoctonia leaf rot of colocasia in India. 10188
- DASINEURA**
- Emergence of the overwintering generation of gallmidges living on alfalfa. 11544
- Parasites on the galls of *Dasyneura laricis* (F. Loew.); Diptera, Itonididae. 14880

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DASINEURA TETENSI

#### DASINEURA TETENSI

On the appearance and the control of the currant leaf-gall fly.

14489

#### DASIOPS

The Nopalea fly, *Dasiops bennetti*, McAlpine  
Diptera, Lonchaeidae.

13661

#### DASYCHIRA SELENITICA

Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae).

15369

#### DASYPOGON

Devourers.

13066

#### DATANA MINISTRA

Characters for determining sex of pupae of the oakworms *Anisota senatoria*, *A. stigma*, and *A. virginensis*, and the yellow-necked caterpillar, *Datana ministra*.

8748

#### DATES

Survey and distribution of common lady beetles (Col. Coccinellidae) on date palm trees in Israel.

8042

Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes.

9626

Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases.

11464

#### DATURA

The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp.

13489

#### DATURA STRAMONIUM

Ultrastructure of potato and *Datura stramonium* plant cells infected with potato virus X.

11480

Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoscyamus albus* plants.

14070

On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum*) L.

15541

Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia.

15652

#### DDT

The selective control of simulium larvae by particulate insecticides and its significance in river management.

8020

Azodrin for corn earworm and fall armyworm control and its persistence in sweet corn.

8069

Controlling wasps.

8071

The old house borer in Eastern States.

8076

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in Anopheles.

8099

The biology of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hubner), in Manitoba.

8127

The length of larval stage in Pyrethroid-resistant and susceptible strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L.

8131

The effect of larval density on mortality of *Culex pipiens fatigans* due to DDT and dieldrin.

8137

Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach.

8138

Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure.

8144

Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona crinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control.

8148

*Anophelesoucheti* in Cameroon.

8163

Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths.

8180

Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire.

8188

Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates.

8203

Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of the flea beetle of the beet (*Chaetocnema tibialis*).

8208

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965.

8272

Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa.

8273

Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa.

8275

Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs.

8276

Double your cotton yield by spraying.

8324

Forest entomology.

8328

Chemicals that take care of the mango hopper.

8329

*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines.

8334

Natural enemies of *Laspeyresia pomonella* L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.

8342

Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program.

8345

Experiments on the insecticidal control of *Oxyancus fuscomaculatus* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae).

8348

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed.

8350

Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan.

8356

Rice leafhoppers.

8363

Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States.

8365

Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India.

8370

Some recommendations for the control of perforators of seeds of Anonaceae (Bephrata sp. order Hymenoptera).

8372

Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec.

8373

Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations.

8377

Seed dressings and game birds.

8444

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE.

8472

The significance of DDT in household and structural pest control - 1969.

8523

Techniques and preliminary data of the movement of DDT and Zectran through a forest soil.

8525

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography.

8527

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography.

8528

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.

8530

Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils.

8531

Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-is, 1965. robert J. gould, ed.

8532

Pesticide residues in food.

8535

Residue tolerances set for DDT in milk.

8536

Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States.

8538

Co-distillation clean-up for DDT residues estimation.

8539

Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.

8541

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot.

8543

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography.

8546

Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues.

8547

DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides.

8549

The toxicity and sublethal effects of p p'-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria:Acrididae).

8550

Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters.

8551

DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica.

8552

Secretion of DDT by lactating cows fed thyroprotein.

8553

Residues of DDT and it's derivatives in the fat tissues of some market animals.

8554

Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms.

8556

DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton.

8557

The effects of an acute DDT exposure on the spontaneous electrical activity of goldfish cerebellum.

8558

Kinetics of Cl-36 DDT in wild waterfowl.

8561

Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers.

8562

Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor.

8565

- Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567
- Mode of action of insecticide synergists. 8569
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Distribution of pesticide residues in human body tissues from Montgomery County, Ohio. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. Gould, ed. 8573
- Role of intestinal microflora in the degradation of DDT by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). 8575
- Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. Gould, ed. 8576
- Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 8603
- The control of technology. solandt, o. m. 8615
- Superflies beat dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. 8697
- Resistance to Telodrin in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8731
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743
- Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767
- The group effect in the tests on insecticide resistance in *Aedes aegypti*. 8847
- Antiresistant DDT continues to offer superior fly control. 8849
- The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. 8919
- Eradication of malaria and mosquito control in Italy. 8921
- Organising an eradication programme for *Aedes aegypti* in the USA. 8922
- A leaf disorder of cacao in Costa Rica. 8982
- Aerial spray tests against gypsy moth. *Porthetria dispar* in New York. 9004
- Control of the lesser cornstalk borer attacking peanuts. 9008
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022
- Seasonal history and response to insecticides of *Heliothis* species on cotton. 9032
- African red tick eradication with DDT. Final report on eradication of red tick from Africa, and USA. 9129
- Distribution and stability of DDE, DDD, and DDT in Monterey and cheddar cheese during manufacture and storage. 9137
- Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144
- DDT residues in a East Coast estuary, a case of biological concentration of a persistent insecticide. 9145
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 9149
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 9152
- Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 9153
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: *Zwigg, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application.* 9157
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 9164
- Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. 9165
- DDT residues and declining reproduction in Bermuda petrel. 9166
- Survival of fish in 164 herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, wetting agents and miscellaneous substances. 9167
- Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170
- Mode of action of DDT and allethrin on nerve: Cellular and molecular mechanisms. 9178
- An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*. 9182
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 9759
- Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058
- Inheritance of DDT-RESISTANCE in *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. 10096
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of *Citrus* spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263
- Eggs and chlorinated hydrocarbons. 10394
- Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395
- Water flora as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403
- DDT in fats on Antarctic animals. 10405
- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 10406
- Pesticide residues in the ecosystem. 10407
- Degradation and disappearance of ortho, para isomer of technical DDT in living and dead avian tissues. 10425
- Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (green gram). 10438
- Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 10472
- Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. 10479
- Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. 10480
- Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. 10532
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 11221
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351
- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. 11381
- Insecticide susceptibilities of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli) from Egypt and the Sudan. 11387
- Internal perfusion of crayfish giant axons: Action of tannic acid, DDT, and TEA. 11393
- Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- The control of tsetse and trypanosomiasis in the north-eastern districts of Rhodesia. 11634
- Residual insecticides for use against tsetse flies in Rhodesia. 11640
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. 11673
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. 12210

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE

- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213
- Detrimental insects and fighting against them. IV. Tendencies to limit chemical warfare. 12225
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall web-worm. 12429
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. 12591
- The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 12670
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- A device for the drip application of insecticide concentrates. 12930
- Be alert to pesticide use changes. 12935
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452
- Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13508
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- They want to ban DDT. 13523
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- Mosquito control and survey in Jefferson County Kentucky. 13731
- Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. 13733
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. 13828
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE--I. Purification and characterization. 13836
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. 13857
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. 13863
- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. 14059
- Global eradication of malaria: Changes of strategy and future outlook. 14298
- Occurrence and control of Haplodiplois equestris in Holland. 14496
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638
- Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657
- Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. 14701
- Chemical control of mango hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.). 15006
- Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. 15009
- Control campaign against *Heliothis armigera* in Mysore State. 15023
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 15029
- Insects on humans. 15200
- Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana. 15229
- DDT in adipose tissue of animals and birds. 15237
- DDT and DDE in human milk. 15238
- The determination of DDT and its metabolites residues in egg products for export by means of gas chromatography. 15239
- Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fats of men not professionally in contact with pesticides. 15246
- Studies on some chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in potato tubers harvested in 1965--1966. 15249
- From studies on residues of DDT, lindane and DMDT in soil. 15250
- Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. 15252
- Residues on the sugar beet leaves of DDT applied to control the leaf-eating pests. 15254
- Practical remarks on the methods of extraction and determination of DDT, BHC and methoxychlor residues in biological material. 15255
- Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. 15256
- The redistribution of stored DDT in cockerels under the influence of food deprivation. 15264
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638
- Some aspects of marketing pesticides in Gujarat state. 15655
- Insects on humans. 15814
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. 15854
- Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- The harm of insecticides for non-target organisms. 15878
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE**  
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480
- DEATH**  
Entomology in forensic medicine. 14839
- DECACHLOROCTAHYDRO-1,3,4-METHENO-2H-CYCLOBUTA(CD) PENTALEN-2-ONE**  
Ants indoors. 13424
- Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791
- DECANOIC ACID**  
An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*. 9182
- DECAY**  
Notes on fungi responsible for the decay of hickory nuts. 8284
- DECENYLSUCCINIC ACID**  
Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed. 11054
- DECLINE**  
*Xiphinema americanum* associated with maple decline in Massachusetts. 9029
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475
- DECLINE (APPLES)**  
Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. 8992
- DECOMPOSITION**  
The absorption and accumulation of atrazine in barnyardgrass at various stages of development. 8542
- Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants. 8581



## SUBJECT INDEX

## DEFOLIATION

- The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat. 9754
- The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845
- Behavior of pyrazon in soil. 10286
- Influence of pesticides on soil microbes and soil properties. 10400
- Structure of pesticides and decomposition by soil microorganisms. 10427
- Chemistry of insecticides. 10463
- Chemical vs. microbial degradation of amitrole in soil. (Abstract). 10923
- Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924
- Mechanisms of breakdown of amitrole in soils: Photolytic and free radical reactions. (Abstract). 11065
- Microbial decomposition of methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11960
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi. 12039
- Persistence and decomposition of dichlobenil in soil. (Abstract). 12209
- Investigations on the decomposition capacity of wood decay fungi. 12231
- On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290
- Metabolism of pyrazon in sugar beets and soil. 12741
- Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides. 13254
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- Decomposition of the herbicide trifluralin by a pseudomonad. 14050
- DECOQUINATE**  
The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621
- DEER**  
Relationship between amount of thinning, time of care, and damages caused by red deer. 10323
- The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. 10363
- Mammals and birds. 11583
- On a species of *Lipoptena* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from Indian spotted deer and hog deer. 11635
- Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from Nepal. 14722
- Ixodes taglei* n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae) a parasite of the deer, *Pudu pudu* (Wol.) in Chile. 15324
- Phoresia* of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400
- DEET**  
Isolation of N, N-diethyl-m-toluidide (deet) from female pink bollworm moths. 12471
- DEFICIENCY DISEASES**  
The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl. 8458
- Diseases of mink. 8466
- Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924
- Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085
- Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089
- The use of ferromycin (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102
- Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752
- Fluoride toxicity in the chick. 9755
- Vitamin A metabolism in protein deficiency. 10324
- Official proceedings. Second annual Pacific Northwest Animal Nutrition Conference, at Pacific Science Center, Seattle, Washington, November 9-10, 1967. 10350
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- Vitamin E and antioxidants - requirements and functions in cattle. 10839
- Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840
- Biotin in practical turkey rations. 10871
- Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888
- The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889
- Effect of added ascorbic acid on copper deficiency in miniature swine. (Abstract). 10902
- Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- Controlling cobalt deficiency in sheep. 12118
- The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep. 12136
- After-effects of phosphorus deficiency. 12180
- The effect of diet on the incidence of induced ketosis in the lactating dairy cow. 12775
- Magnesium alloy bullets for suckling calves. 13955
- Infertility in copper-deficient guinea-pigs. 13956
- Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982
- Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. 13985
- Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part II. The effect of molybdenum and calcium treatment on the uptake of molybdenum by plants. 14091
- Nutritional effects connected with sheepnosing, a disorder of grapefruit. (Abstract). 14475
- Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase. 14873
- An outbreak of polioencephalomalacia in calves. 15180
- The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. 15189
- DEFOLIANTS**  
Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396
- Forest chemi-thinning with cacodylic acid - a progress report. 8424
- Potato vine killing in Maine - 1966. 8425
- Preliminary studies of the effects of cacodylic acid on the activity of 2,4-D and picloram in bean plants. (abstract). 8438
- Chemical stimulation of ethylene evolution and bud growth. 10300
- Halovinyl mercurials as plant defoliant. Patent 3,433,621. 12239
- Effect of spraying and defoliation on flower shedding in yellow lupine (*Lupinus luteus* L.). 12240
- Defoliation of cotton. 15599
- Defoliation of cotton. 15741
- DEFOLIATION**  
Pelleted fenuron for conversion of low-quality hardwood stands to Japanese larch. 8433
- Process for desiccating plants. Patent 3,454,390. 8434
- A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. - *Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh. - the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. 9591
- Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east of the Sierra crest. 10267
- Comparison of fungicides for potato blight. 10613
- Time of chemical haulm destruction. 10644
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). 10823
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. 10824
- The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). 11581
- Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. 12212
- Halovinyl mercurials as plant defoliant. Patent 3,433,621. 12239

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DEGRADATION

- Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. 15037
- Defoliation of cotton. 15599

## DEGRADATION

- Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- Radiotracer studies on metabolism, degradation, and mode of action of insecticide chemicals. 9169
- Experimental approaches to pesticide photodecomposition. 9221
- Photochemical degradation products of pentachlorophenol. 9237
- Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- The fate of phenyl N,N'-dimethylphosphor-diamidate in soil. 10401
- The in vitro metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides by tissue homogenates from mammal and insect. 10426
- Degradation of p32-bromophos by microorganisms and seedlings. 10449
- Atrazine degradation in two soil profiles. 10477
- A contribution to the knowledge of the characteristics of barium polysulfide. 11070
- The role of sclerotial rind in the germinability of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 11457
- Photochemical degradation of diquat. 12925
- Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. 13344
- Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434
- Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides*. 13448
- Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. 13495
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 14054
- Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. 14533
- Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. 15252
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- Decomposition of herbicides in the soil. 15851
- Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. 15854
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910
- ## DEGUELIN
- Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 8597
- Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 10461

## DEHYDROCHLORINASE

- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE--I. Purification and characterization. 13836

## DEHYDROGENASES

- Gel electrophoresis of some dehydrogenases from flight muscles of tsetse flies (*Glossina morsitans*) and houseflies (*Musca domestica*). 8815
- Prostaglandins: Enzymatic analysis. 9687
- The hymenopterous poison gland: Probable functions of the main glandular elements. 12416
- Malarial parasite metabolism: The lactic acid dehydrogenase of *Plasmodium berghei*. 15182
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429

## DELPHACIDAE

- A revision of *Idiosystatus* Berg (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea, Delphacidae). 8030
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 11238
- Vector-induced modifications in a plant virus. 12614

## DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE

- Tetracycline antibiotic compositions for oral use. Patent 3,454,697. 10337

## DEMETON

- Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850
- Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248
- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804

## DEMODEX

- The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. 10363

## DEMOGRAPHY

- A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019
- Sleep in moths and its dependence on the frequency of stimulation in *Anagasta kuehniella*. 14177
- Field studies on the life-histories of some British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 14220
- Efficiency of selection for increased or decreased recombination. 14291

## DENDROCTONUS

- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13665
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13851

## DENDROCTONUS BREVICOMIS

- Aggregation behaviour of *Dendroctonus brevicomis* in response to synthetic pheromones. 11894
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of pon-

- derosa pine. I. Incidence of bark beetle infestation in injured trees. 13859

## DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS

- Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033

## DENDROCTONUS OBESUS

- Influence of temperature inversion on development of spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Mannerheim) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 11263
- Egg production by the Engelmann spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus*, in relation to status of infestation. 11313

## DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSA

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. IV. Theory on the relationships between oxidant injury and bark beetle infestation. 13834

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. I. Incidence of bark beetle infestation in injured trees. 13859

## DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE

- A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of teathered insects. 8087

- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055

- Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024

## DENDROCTONUS TEREBRANS

- How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines. 8339

## DENDROLASIN

- On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus*. 13020

## DENDROLIMUS SPECTABILIS

- Symposium on the principles of the application of microbiological preparations in nature. 10249

- Comparative ecology of some hymenopterous egg parasites of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae), with special reference to the factors affecting their efficiency as natural enemies. 11289

- On the cross-inoculation of *Chilo iridescent* virus. CIV. 14206

## DENDROTHRIPS ORNATUS

- Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). 9485

## DENGUE (MAN)

- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480

- DENSITY**  
 Analysis of commercial pesticides. 11056  
 The density-related action of aphidophagous insects. 11320  
 A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 11474  
 A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 13783  
 The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893  
 The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. II. Sedentary nematodes. 13894  
 Fluorodensitometric measurements of aflatoxins on TLC plates. 14110  
 Composition and yield of weed infestations in South Dakota cornfields. 15080  
 Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905
- DENT CORN**  
 Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 11512
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES**  
 Correlation of nucleolytic activities with the stage of growth of the silkworm. 8151  
 DNase as a component of multi-enzyme complexes in the blood of saturniid moths. 8175  
 Exocellular deoxyribonuclease I of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Part I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme. 14694
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**  
 Biochemistry and taxonomy. 8060  
 Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in *Chironomus dorsalis*. 8264  
 Morphological and histochemical studies on the larval stages of *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms of swine) in the earthworm intermediate host, *Eisenia foetida*, Savigny 1826. 8506  
 On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on <sup>60</sup>Co-gamma irradiated phage phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA. 8599  
 The nucleopolyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*: Quantitative *in vivo* estimates of virulence. 8694  
 Nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda*. 8745  
 Studies on cytology and differentiation in Sciaridae. II. DNA redundancy in salivary gland cells of *Hybosciara fragilis* (Diptera, Sciaridae). 8911  
 The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 9515  
 DNA base composition and taxonomy of phytopathogenic and other enterobacteria. 9608  
 Shearing by drug. 9676
- An attempt to isolate high polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid from *Brucella abortus*. 9707  
 The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetus griseus*. 9733  
 Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. 9838  
 Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848  
 Changes in chromosomes induced by different DNA virus in cells of *Rhynchosciara angela*. 10158  
 Position effect on DNA transcription and replication. 10160  
 Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832  
 An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). 10847  
 Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. 11278  
 Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 11599  
 Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV--TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 11617  
 Larval moulting cycle and DNA synthesis in *Drosophila hydei* salivary glands. 11804  
 Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839  
 Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901  
 Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus* (*Acheta*) *domesticus* L. 12417  
 DNA synthesis in the giant salivary chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis* prior to pupation. 12513  
 Effect of gibberellin A3 on concentration of DNA, RNA, and protein in pea plant (*Pisum sativum* L.). 12906  
 Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158  
 Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. 13354  
 Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. 13458  
 Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. 13725  
 Chemical mutagenesis in higher animals. 13929  
 Characteristics of *Corynebacterium renale* phage. 14019  
 Ultrastructural modifications of the secretion cells of the prothoracic gland to themselves during the last two larval stages. I. The chondriosome, and its relationship with the granular reticulum. 14181
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185  
 Development and diapause in insects. 14199  
 Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250  
 An approach to the elucidation of host-parasite interaction. 14450  
 Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV--TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 15184  
 Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408  
 Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- DERMACENTOR**  
 Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. 8490  
 Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 9065  
 Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 5. Comparative survival of three species of *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae) following etherization. 9514  
 Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. 12581
- DERMACENTOR ALBIPICTUS**  
 Photoperiodic induction of diapause in larvae of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*. 9507  
 Reaction of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard), to CO<sub>2</sub>. 15368
- DERMACENTOR ANDERSONI**  
 Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730
- DERMACENTOR NITENS**  
 Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 11590
- DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS**  
 Seasonal distribution of some arthropod parasites of rabbits in Louisiana. 9379  
 Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit. 10119  
 Ecology of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), in Nova Scotia. 11808  
 Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia. 11858  
 Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). I. Growth pattern. 15345  
 Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- DERMACENTROXENUS SIBERICUS**  
 Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonassus canestrinii* Bir. (Argasidae, Ixodoidea). 10561
- DERMANYSSIDAE**  
 The genus *Steatonyssus Kolenati* in Australia (Acari: Dermanyssidae). 11126

DERMANYSSUS

DERMANYSSUS

Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282

DERMAPTERA

Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part I: Introduction and pygidicranoidea. 9312

Investigations of the wing mechanism of Dermaptera. 9409

An annotated list of the Dermaptera, Dictyoptera, Phasmatoptera, and Orthoptera of Michigan. 11115

A new species of *Vandex* Burr (Dermaptera; Labiidae) from Africa. 13538

Studies on some Indian Dermaptera. 13563

A note on *Epilandex burri* (Borelli) (Dermaptera: Carcinophorinae) and *Pareparchus pelvimeter* Hebard (Dermaptera: Opisthocosmiinae). 13564

DERMATITIS

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. 9771

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388

DERMATOPHAGOIDES

Redescription of three species of *Mealia* Trouessart, 1897 (Acarina: Pyroglyphidae) from house dust in Japan. 10502

DERMATOPHILUS CONGOLENSIS

Cutaneous streptothricosis in a bull. 9113

DERMESTES MACULATUS

Selection for lindane resistance in *Dermestes maculatus* de Geer (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 10114

The neuro-endocrinal basis of oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer --I. The neurosecretory system. 11324

Experimental transmission of Enterobacteriaceae by insects. I. Fate of *Salmonella* fed to the hide beetle *Dermestes maculatus* and a novel method for mounting insects. 12472

DERMESTIDAE

The hastate setae of certain dermestid larvae: an entangling defense mechanism. 8824

The neuro-endocrinal basis of oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer --I. The neurosecretory system. 11324

Mating behavior of 8 stored-product beetles (Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, Cucujidae, and Curculionidae). 11414

Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (coleoptera, Dermestidae). 11660

A report of cantharidiasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039

DEROCERAS RETICULATUM

Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceras reticulatum* in the Leningrad district. 13041

Tetrahymenid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug. 13922

DERRIS ELLIPTICA

Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogloxylon aequale* Woll. 12071

DESERTS

A note on the tree locust in the Rajasthan desert. 13697

DESMETRYNE

Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712

DESMIA FUNERALIS

Parasites for control of grape leaf folder. 11809

Microbial insecticides for control of grape leaf folder. 11837

DESMODIUM PANICULATUM

*Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. 10674

DETERGENTS

Studies on the action of high concentrations of alkylpolyglycol ethers on fish. 9808

DEUTERIUM

A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250

DEUTEROMYCETES

Some black mildew sooty mold and fly speck fungi and their hyperparasites from Dominica. 12594

Contribution to the study of the fungi flora of the soils of Katanga. 14921

DEVELOPMENT

Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216

Nucleic acid synthesis in nurse cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951. 8705

Asynchronous ovarian development in the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (diptera: Muscidae), caused by dietary gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). 8714

The maturation of the oocytes in the isolated abdomen of *Leucophaea maderae*. 8719

Homograft of the tarsus into the place of the eye in the phasmid *Sipylloidea sipylus* W. 8888

Biochemical study of *Plodia interpunctella* (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera) I--Variations of body weight, water content, and dry matter content. 9993

Action of honey bee venom on development of epithelial cellular cultures of monkey's kidneys. 9997

The effect of corpora allata transplanted from *Bombyx mori* to other species of lepidoptera (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae and Saturniidae). 11314

Factors influencing the development of a polyhedral cytoplasmic intestinal virus in *Mamestra brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 11322

Response of isolated pupal abdomens of silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L., to injected ponasterone A (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11383

The influence of temperature on the development of armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11394

Influence of temperature on development of the lesser mealworm, *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11412

Early development of *Taenia crassiceps* in the intermediate host, with a note on primitive cell types. 11642

Experiments on selection for developmental rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12576

A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development. 13026

Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028

Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039

*Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. 13107

Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. 13114

Patterns of abdominal tergite bristles in wild-type and scute *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13162

Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. 13473

The role of beta-alanyl-L-tyrosine (Sarcophagine) in puparium formation in the flesh fly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 13606

Observations on several cases of leg regeneration in *Loxosceles rufescens* (Dufour) (Araneae, Scytodidae). 13609

DEXTRANS

Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. 9180

Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. 15526

DEXTRINS

A study of the antianemic and zootechnic efficacy of a complex iron-dextrin vitamin. 13979

Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982

Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. 13985

Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573

DIABETES

Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. 9734

DIABROTICA

Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. 10520

Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687

New double-duty insecticide. 13825

DIABROTICA LONGICORNIS

Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. 12345

Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms.	12432	Colic of the horse and autonomic nervous disturbances. Patho-morphological investigations.	9711	The importance of the problems posed by the bulb and stem eelworm, <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> Kuhn, in western France.	12697
Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm.	15645	Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl.	9721	Contribution to an improved diagnostic (test) for bovine Cysticercosis.	12756
<b>DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA HOWARDI</b>					
Biochemical composition of plants of <i>Cucurbita foetidissima</i> HBK, and <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding.	10712	Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides.	9806	Intracellular avian infectious bronchitis virus: Detection by fluorescent antibody techniques in nonavian kidney cell cultures.	12757
Lypolysis of triglycerides during cold storage of eggs of corn rootworms.	12459	Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig.	9819	Observations of systemic and localized infection associated with the isolation of staphylococcus in chickens in North Carolina.	12789
Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm.	15626	Rabies diagnosis. Observations on strains of virus with low pathogenicity.	10349	Diagnosis of spirochaetosis of poultry by slide agglutination and spirochaete immobilization tests.	12808
Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm.	15645	Spirurata of animals and humans and the diseases.	10382	Intradermal tests and serological reactions with antigens of <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in persons infested by different forms of parasites.	12814
<b>DIABROTICA VIRGIFERA</b>					
Feeding behavior of larvae of the western corn rootworm: Normal larvae and larvae maxillectomized with laser radiation.	8718	A <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of <i>Vicia faba</i> in the United Arab Republic.	10612	Allergic symptoms in the clinical picture of echinococcosis.	12815
Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm.	12345	Summer death--a new disease of beans.	10619	Experimental infection of calves with <i>Fasciola gigantica</i> .	12819
Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms.	12432	Recognizing turfgrass diseases.	10643	Spirurata of animals and humans and their diseases.	12858
Lypolysis of triglycerides during cold storage of eggs of corn rootworms.	12459	Clinical and pathological aspects of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep.	10883	Fascioliasis of ruminants in Japan.	12865
Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm.	15645	Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch.	10901	A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia.	13265
<b>DIACRISIA OBLIQUA</b>					
Effect of different food plants on the larval and post-larval development on <i>Diacrisia obliqua</i> Walker.	10084	Precipitins in <i>Toxocara canis</i> infections in rabbits.	10914	Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia.	13274
<b>DIAGNOSIS</b>					
Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality.	8312	A guide for the application of dark field microscopy for routine diagnosis in insect pathology.	11397	Salmonellosis in an Algerian pediatrics service.	13395
A new symptom of gummy stem blight ( <i>Mycosphaerella melonis</i> ) on cucumber fruit.	8315	Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification.	11507	Worms in pigs.	13411
Bovine vibriosis.	8478	A comparison of the tube agglutination, supplemental, and brucellosis ring tests in selected dairy herds in New York.	11611	Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals.	13418
Examination of antibodies and of hemagglutinins, complete and incomplete for the diagnosis of <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> infections.	8563	The penicillin pearl test in the differential diagnosis of <i>Bacillus anthracis</i> and <i>Bacillus cereus</i> .	11615	The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis.	13996
Nematodes of the family Tetradenematidae, parasitizing in members of the family Simuliidae (Diptera).	8844	Diagnosis, incidence and treatment of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy buffaloes.	11621	Equine piroplasmiasis in the United States--a review.	14009
The occurrence of inclusion bodies in leaf epidermis cells of sandal affected with spike disease.	8945	Virus localization in rabies.	11622	Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis.	14015
Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic.	8977	A preliminary study of the pigment of <i>Corynebacterium ovis</i> .	11632	Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach.	14189
Occurrence of brown spot on tobacco in Kentucky in 1966.	8989	Ovine dicrocoeliosis and its complications.	11650	Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	14213
Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease.	8994	Two cases of prae-natal strongyloidosis.	11658	Bacterial rust on sour cherries and pears.	14340
Potato blackleg and tuber soft rot.	9566	Locoweed ( <i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> ) poisoning in cattle and horses.	11683	The problem of sowbane mosaic virus contamination.	14354
Helminthosporium leaf blight- a new disease of cotton in the Punjab and Haryana.	9609	Toxic effects of <i>Phytolacca thyrsoiflora caruru</i> bravo.	12117	Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	14441
		Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	12133	Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected eyesteklings of the potato.	14471
		Veterinary investigation diagnosis analysis: A system of information recording and retrieval for veterinary diagnostic laboratories in the ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food.	12144	Serologic diagnosis of Colorado tick fever. A comparison of complement-fixation, immunofluorescence, and plaque-reduction methods.	14564
		New parasitic nematodes reported in alpacas ( <i>Lama pacos</i> ) from Peru, with a description of <i>Spiculopteragia peruvianus</i> n. sp.	12193	Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs.	14595
		Illustration of a turf grass disease study helminthosporium leaf spot of creeping bentgrass.	12616		

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIALECTICA SOFFNERI

- Can you afford cattle lice . . . . . 14625
- Haemagglutination test to detect tobacco mosaic virus antigens. . . . . 14985
- Diagnostic importance of Taylor's tests used in pigs diseased by swine plague. . . . . 15169
- Spontaneous Nosema cuculi infection in laboratory rabbits. . . . . 15173
- Diagnosis of mixed infections with *M. bovis* and *M. avium* in cattle. . . . . 15181
- Tuberculosis-mycobacteriosis. . . . . 15186
- The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. . . . . 15189
- The intravital detection of trichinellosis by means of myopsia. . . . . 15208
- An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). . . . . 15396
- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedings. . . . . 15466
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. . . . . 15467
- An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. . . . . 15481
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. . . . . 15491
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. . . . . 15494
- Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. . . . . 15495
- Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. . . . . 15556
- A barley necrosis-producing virus. . . . . 15563
- On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. . . . . 15578
- A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. . . . . 15587
- Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. . . . . 15593
- A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. . . . . 15601
- Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. . . . . 15602
- Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (*clover phyllody*) and (*tomato stolbur*). . . . . 15612
- Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I.. . . . 15770

## DIALECTICA SOFFNERI

- The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneri* (Gregor and Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Schaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). . . . . 9288

## DIALLATE

- Are herbicides doing their job. . . . . 9035

- Herbicide resistance in *Avena fatua* L. (wild oat). (Abstract). . . . . 10998

- Wild oats. . . . . 13350
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. . . . . 13362

## DIALYSIS

- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. . . . . 15542

## DIANTHUS BARBATUS

- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). . . . . 15395

## DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS

- Study on the pathogenicity of *Pythium vexans* De Bary, *Phytophthora* spp. and *Phytophthora cactorum*. . . . . 9544

- Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. . . . . 10662

- Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. . . . . 11935

- Response of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L. (carnation) to synthetic abscisic acid. . . . . 12242

- Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. . . . . 12618

- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). . . . . 15395

- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. . . . . 15490

- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. . . . . 15491

- Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. . . . . 15536

- Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to *Pectobacterium parthenii* var. *Dianthicola* Hellmers. . . . . 15547

## DIAPAUSE

- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. . . . . 8155

- Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). . . . . 8185

- Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L. . . . . 9335

- Diversity of forms of physiological rest in insects as one of the causes of their biological progress. . . . . 14274

## DIAPHORINA CITRI

- Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). . . . . 13831

- Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. . . . . 13847

## DIAPHRAGM

- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. . . . . 15795

## DIAPORTHE VEXANS

- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. . . . . 9559

## DIARRHEA

- Mycotoxigenesis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. . . . . 9062

- Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. . . . . 9076

- Bovine diarrhea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhea virus. . . . . 13957

- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. . . . . 15193

- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. . . . . 15801

## DIASPIDIDAE

- New perspectives in the control of *Aonidiella aurantii* of Morocco (Hom., Diaspididae). . . . . 8327

- The identification and distribution of *Quadraspidiotus* species (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on pome and stone fruits in Australia. . . . . 9876

- The colonization and success in Greece of some imported *Aphytis* spp. (Hym. Aphelinidae) parasitic on citrus scale insects (Hom. Diaspididae). . . . . 10241

- Technique of preparing slides for Coccid (Homoptera, Coccoidea) determination. . . . . 10540

- A list of the armoured scale insects (Diaspididae) and their hosts in Tasmania. . . . . 11150

- Studies on the genus *Abgrallaspis* Balachowsky 1948, (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). . . . . 11158

- A record of *Parlatoria pittospori* Mask. (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples. (Abstract). . . . . 12088

- The armored scale insects of Texas (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). . . . . 12368

- Diaspididae of Taiwan based on material collected in connection with the Japan-U. S. Co-operative Science Programme, 1965 (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Part I. . . . . 14778

## DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

- Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. . . . . 12313

## DIATRAEA

- Excision of gonads from immature *Diatraea*. . . . . 11408

## DIATRAEA CRAMBIDOIDES

- The European corn borer; how to control it. . . . . 14301

## DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS

- Sugar-cane moth borers in the Caribbean. . . . . 8974

- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. . . . . 9015

- Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. . . . . 12672

## DIATRAEOPHAGA STRIATALIS

- Notes on the biology of *Diatraeophaga striatalis* Townsend, tachinid parasite of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj. . . . . 9970

## DIAZINON

- Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of

the flea beetle of the beet (*Chaetocnema tibi-*  
*alis*). 8208

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* for-  
skal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960  
and in 1965. 8272

Corn borer outlook. 8321

*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of  
loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334

Residues of diazinon on field corn treated with  
granular, capsular, and ULV formulations for  
control of the European corn borer. 8346

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane  
on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides  
in the environment; symposium...American  
Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-  
15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8350

Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control  
method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus*  
*dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369

Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazinon for  
quarantine treatment of the Western tent cater-  
pillar. 8376

Determination of pesticides in water by  
microcoulometric gas chromatography after  
liquid-liquid extraction. 8530

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane  
on an irrigated corn plot. 8543

Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556

Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767

Experiments on the control of root pests of Bras-  
sicae. 9021

Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris*  
L. following soil applications of insecticides to a  
tobacco field. 9175

A comparison of the effect of diazinon, chlorfen-  
vinphos and of Bayer 37289 against the cabbage  
fly. 9466

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for  
pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural  
commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-  
methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 9532

A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637

Fly pests affect some crops in Northland. 9644

Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of  
poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of  
common pesticides. 9806

Common leafhopper-planthopper populations  
and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated  
and untreated rice plots. 10234

A comparison of malathion, diazinon,  
fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of  
*Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha*  
*dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237

Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae*  
(Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya  
Pradesh. 10263

Collaborative study of confirmative procedures  
by single sweep oscillographic polarography for  
the determination of organophosphorus pesti-  
cide residues in nonfatty foods. 10409

A survey of resistance to dicldrin-group in the  
German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, col-  
lected from Kawasaki, Japan. 10563

Leaf mining moths are again occurring more of-  
ten. 10714

Safety evaluation of the pesticide diazinon by a  
two-year feeding trial in Rhesus monkeys. (Ab-  
stract). 10955

Resistance to insecticides of three strains of  
*Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351

A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate  
parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce ex-  
tracts. 11676

Trials with insecticides for control of black bee-  
tle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and  
adults in pasture. 12189

Automated differential screening method for or-  
ganophosphorus pesticides. 12268

Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with  
diazinon dust. 12591

Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus*  
confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and  
*Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676

Influence of climatic conditions on the effective-  
ness of treatments against *Cryptorrhynchus*  
*lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302

Observations on the effect of insecticides on  
coleopterous predators of *Eriosechia brassicae*  
(Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842

An improved laboratory method of evaluating in-  
secticides for the protection of sheep against  
blowfly strike. 15195

Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S.  
Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440

Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620

Household pests. 15840

**DIBOLIA**  
A contribution to the knowledge of the Hal-  
ticinae of Northern Persia. 10514

**DIBRACHOIDES DRUSO**  
Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil  
in California and Arizona. 11799

**DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-**  
Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-  
chloropropane for control of nematodes in  
established rose plantings. 8384

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by  
water, nematocides and other substances. 9656

Observations on associated complexes nem-  
atodes-fungi in connection with damages to  
flower growing and horticulture and means of  
control. 11923

The effects of chemical treatment on *Tylenchus*  
*semipenetrans* and citrus tree response during  
8 years. 13890

Control of citrus nematode, *Tylenchus*  
*semipenetrans*, with DBCP in established cyprus  
citrus groves. 14512

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

**DIBROMOXYQUINOLINE**  
The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and  
iodochloroxyquinoline of Salmonellosis in mice. 12164

**DIBUTYL PHTHALATE**  
Effects of 2,4,5-T and dibutyl phthalate on  
bloodwood (*Eucalyptus dichromophloia*). 12705

**DIBUTYLTIN DILAURATE**  
Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for  
veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementa-  
tion. 12197

Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use,  
drug efficacy study implementation. 13385

**DICAMBA**  
The response of brush to picloram, dicamba,  
2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides. 8435

The influence of environment on the phytotox-  
icity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-  
D ester. 9041

Note on the determination of some  
chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in  
water. 9143

Reaction of flax to dicamba applied at several  
stages. 10301

Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbi-  
cides and to herbicides in combinations with  
mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303

Translocation of the herbicide dicamba in purple  
nutsedge, *Cyperus rotundus*. 10304

Response of soybeans to 2,4-D, dicamba, and  
picloram. 10312

Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.).  
(Abstract). 10789

Control of bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*). 10804

Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality  
hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix lep-  
tolepis*). (Abstract). 10813

Further studies on root exudation of exogenous  
growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Ab-  
stract). 10984

The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the  
water use of barley and tartary buckwheat grown  
alone and together. (Abstract). 10985

Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of  
dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus*  
L.). (Abstract). 11008

Translocation and persistence of dicamba and  
picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). 11047

Weed control in the forest. 11564

Nursery investigations. Weed control. 11565

Effect of dicamba on oxygen uptake and cell  
membrane permeability in leaf tissue of *Cyperus*  
*rotundus* L. 11696

Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by elec-  
trophoresis. 11710

Translocation of dicamba in Canada thistle. 12713

A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of  
certain herbicides. 12718

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DICARBOXIMIDE COMPOUNDS

- Translocation and fate of dicamba in purple nutsedge. 12730
- Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector. 12742
- Cotton thistle. 13348
- Selective control of *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (false chamomile) by different herbicides. 15066
- Preemergence treatments of several formulations of dicamba on corn. 15082
- Control of plumeless thistle. 15107
- Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth brome grass. 15108
- Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota. 15117
- Chemical control of scentless chamomile. 15118
- Picloram, dicamba and 2,4-D to control field bindweed. 15119
- Postemergence weed control in corn. 15123
- Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (perennial sowthistle). 15142
- Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749
- DICARBOXIMIDE COMPOUNDS**  
N-dialkylaminoalkyl-naphthalene-dicarboximides. Patent 3,450,714. 9858
- DICHLORBENIL**  
Licorice-root - dichlobenil mulch combination for control of weeds in boxwood plantings. 8406
- Effect of dichlobenil on anthocyanin development in *Vaccinium macrocarpon* (var. early black). 8578
- Casoron--a new weed killer to protect woody plants. 9661
- The influence of endothal, dichlobenil, and bromoxynil, on proteolytic activity in the cotyledons of squash seedlings. (Abstract). 10958
- Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960
- Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024
- Persistence and decomposition of dichlobenil in soil. (Abstract). 12209
- Incorporation of dychlobenil in mulches. 12726
- Persistence of dichlobenil an SD-7961 in soil. 12739
- Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. 12889
- Methods of manufacturing 2,6-dichlorobenzamide. Patent 3,444,166 (United States). 12924
- Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248
- Problems of herbicides in the production of grass seed. 15149

- Application of granulated herbicides in special cultures, presented with the product DBN. oosterhof, g. 15742
- DICHLONE**  
Sensitivity of Rhizobium species to certain fungicides. 8933
- Control of rust in spearmint established with transplants. 10651
- DICHLORO-1-PHENOXYCARBONYL-2-TRIFLUOROMETHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE, 5,6-**  
5,6-Dichloro-1-phenoxy carbonyl-2-trifluoromethylbenzimidazole. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 14655
- DICHLORO-2-(O-CHLOROPHENYL)-2-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE, 1,1-**  
Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHYLENE, 1,1-**  
Distribution and stability of DDE, DDD, and DDT in Monterey and cheddar cheese during manufacture and storage. 9137
- Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. 9165
- Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- The absorption of p,p'-DDE by larvae of *Aglais urticae* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 10078
- Eggs and chlorinated hydrocarbons. 10394
- Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. 10480
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480
- Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. 13435
- DDT and DDE in human milk. 15238
- Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. 15252
- Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. 15256
- DICHLORO-4-IODOPHENYL O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O-(**  
Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. 9785
- DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-**  
Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650
- The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658
- Sclerotinia rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). 10678
- The control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in green beans. 12651
- Colorimetric determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (dichloran) residues in foods. 12890

- DICHLORO-6-(O-CHLOROANILINO)-S-TRIAZINE**  
Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. 12653
- DICHLORO-6-(O-CHLOROANILINO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2,4-**  
Chemistry of fungicides. 10476
- DICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 2,6-**  
2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid interference with phototropic and geotropic responses of seedlings. 9213
- DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-**  
Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212
- DICHLOROPHENOL, 2,4-**  
Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269
- DICHLOROPHENOXY) BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2,4-**  
Effects of two environmental factors on removal of 2,4-DB from forage. 12728
- Use of Butyrics. 15096
- DICHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2-**  
Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (perennial sowthistle). 15142
- DICHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2,4-**  
Control of annual weeds in spring-seeded alfalfa with preplant, preemergence, and postemergence herbicides. 8413
- Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. 12099
- Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- DICHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL ISOPROPYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE, O-2,4**  
Plant growth regulator activity of optical isomers of DMPA. 12900
- Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813
- DICHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL ISOPROPYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE, O**  
Effects of prolonged use of certain herbicides on soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10989
- DICHLOROPHENYL)-3-METHYL-2-PYRROLIDINONE, 1-(3,4-**  
Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. 12098
- DICHLOROPHENYL)THIO)METHYL O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, S-(2,5-**  
Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. 14493
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- DICHLOROPHENYL-4-NITROPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-**  
Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101
- DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE**  
The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193
- Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 10762



- Stubby roots of coffee seedlings caused by *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 11560
- Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. 11922
- Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. 11935
- Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947
- Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948
- A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans. 12093
- Meloidogyne naasi on sorghum in Kansas. 12695
- Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339
- Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343
- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- DICHLOROPROPANE, 1,3-**  
Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341
- DICHLOROPROPENE COMPOUNDS**  
Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. 14077
- DICHLOROPROPENE, 1,3-**  
Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669
- Meloidogyne naasi on sorghum in Kansas. 12695
- Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. 14391
- The sugar beet nematode. 14504
- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- DICHLOROTHIOBENZAMIDE, 2,6-**  
Further tests on the use of dichlorothiobenzamide against weed infestation in vineyards. 10765
- New tests of chemical weed control in grapes in friuli. 10774
- Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. 10825
- Tests of chemical weed control in pear orchards. 10826
- Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024
- The response of potted apple and plum plants to bromacil and chlorthiamid. 11572
- Persistence of dichlobenil an SD-7961 in soil. 12739
- DICHLORPROP**  
The response of fumitory to various herbicides. 10293
- Coltsfoot control with 2,4-DP on the stubble. 14521
- DICHLORVOS**  
Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. 8099
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613
- Mixtures of dichlorvos, pyrethrins and dimethrin in aerosols for controlling houseflies. 8708
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 9224
- Fly pests affect some crops in Northland. 9644
- Studies on the safety of plastic dog collars containing dichlorvos. 9761
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- A killing agent for use in light traps. 10090
- A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237
- Notes and considerations on the control of the cypress moth, *Catoria unipennaria* (Guen.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 10261
- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266
- The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. 10387
- Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often. 10714
- Chemical control of the Northern Fowl Mite on the laying hen. (Abstract). 10907
- Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, Guthion, dichlorovos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952
- A 'phoracide' powder insecticide for use in mushroom houses. 12084
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849
- Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining Microlepidoptera. 14480
- The use of dichlorvos as an anthelmintic in naturally parasitized bears. 15206
- Speed disappearance of DDVP/DICHLORVOS/ in dependence from the pesticide formulation. 15251
- Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265
- Household pests. 15840
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858
- DICHOMERIS MARGINELLA**  
Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper. 9016
- Bionomics of the juniper webworm. 9440
- DICLADOCERUS**  
Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022
- DICOFOL**  
Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248
- Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. 10731
- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047
- Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. 14493
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813
- Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. 15008
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisid.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- DICOTYLEDONS**  
Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. 10810
- Virus diseases of cereals. 13814
- DICROCELIASIS**  
Pathomorphological, histological and functional changes in liver in sheep dicroceliasis. 11657
- DICROCOELIUM**  
Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. 12849
- A new method of fight against *Dicrocoelium lan- ceolatum*. 15048
- DICROCOELIUM DENDRITICUM**  
Ovine dicrocoeliosis and its complications. 11650
- Pathomorphological, histological and functional changes in liver in sheep dicroceliasis. 11657
- DICRYL**  
Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides. 9045
- DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA**  
Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639
- DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS**  
Serological specificity of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. 12758

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DICTYOSTELIUM DISCOIDEUM

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. V. Serological studies on experimental dictyocaulosis caused by normal and X-ray inactivated larvae. 12861

### DICTYOSTELIUM DISCOIDEUM

*Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism. 10976

### DIDYMELLA LYCOPERSICI

*Didymella* stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273

### DIEBACK

Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308

Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado. 9555

Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 9592

Cocoa dieback - A review of present knowledge. 9612

The recurrence of Dutch elm disease in Colorado. 10663

Epidemic decline of breadfruit in the Pacific Islands. 11518

Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700

How to control dieback in azaleas and rhododendrons. 11945

The bad news for mushroom growers. 12008

*Brunchorstia* die-back of Corsican pine. 12013

Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270

Fungicides can check fruit-rot and die-back of chilli. 14432

Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinea* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949

Study on dieback of twigs in cultivated blueberries. 14995

### DIEBACK (ULMUS)

An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*. 9182

Elm research institute. 9247

Status of Dutch elm disease in Oklahoma. 12638

### DIELDRLIN

The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. 8099

The effect of larval density on mortality of *Culex pipiens fatigans* due to DDT and dieldrin. 8137

*Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon. 8163

Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire. 8188

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965. 8272

Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. 8273

Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276

Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369

Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater. 8524

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8527

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8528

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 8537

Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 8538

Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 8546

Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues. 8547

The toxicity and sublethal effects of p p'-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria:Acrididae). 8550

Distribution of pesticide residues in human body tissues from Montgomery County, Ohio. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8573

Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613

Resistance to Telodrin in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8731

Mode of entry of contact insecticides. 8758

Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767

Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146

Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 9149

Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 9164

Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170

Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663

The oral toxicity of dieldrin to the crowned guinea-fowl, *Numida meleagris* (L.). 9823

Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058

Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131

Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395

Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout. 10408

Trapping of dieldrin lost from aqueous algae cultures. 10420

Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445

Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. 10479

On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519

A survey of resistance to dieldrin-group in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, collected from Kawasaki, Japan. 10563

Investigations of the control of *Lixus juncei* Boh. 10730

Reproduction in dogs chronically fed methyl testosterone (MT) or 6-chloro-17-acetoxy progesterone (CAP) with dieldrin. (Abstract). 10891

Rates of accumulation of C-14-dieldrin residues in tissues of goldfish exposed to a single sublethal dose of C-14-aldrin. 10938

The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348

Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351

Insecticide susceptibilities of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli) from Egypt and the Sudan. 11387

The control of tsetse and trypanosomiasis in the north-eastern districts of Rhodesia. 11634

Residual insecticides for use against tsetse flies in Rhodesia. 11640

Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. 11673

Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. 11787

Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. 12189

Pesticides removed from water with activated carbon. 12208

Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213

Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221

The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 12435

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480

Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublemma amabilis* Moore and *Holcocera pulverea* Meyr. 12493

Resistance to dieldrin of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> in the city of Bobo-Dioulasso (Upper Volta). Methods of study and genetic determination.	12563	Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker.	8140	An outbreak of anthrax in mink.	14562
Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field.	12674	The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl.	8458	Glomerular lesions induced in Pekin ducks by dietary administration of dimethylnitrosamine.	15262
Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites.	12875	Effect of biotin deficiency on food intake and body and organ weights of male albino rats.	8473	Sexual forms of the pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> , produced on an artificial diet.	15427
Tests on susceptibility of <i>Culex gelidus</i> Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand.	13097	Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> .	8774	<b>DIETHOXYBENZALDEHYDE, 3,4-</b> An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> .	9182
Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides.	13098	Charcoal diet for cattle.	9146	<b>DIETHYL O-(P-METHYLSULFINYL)PHENYL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O</b> Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.	9150
Ants indoors.	13424	Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet.	9332	<b>DIETHYL O-(2-QUINOXALINYL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O</b> Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil ( <i>Graphognathus leucoloma</i> (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae.	10131
Cockroaches.	13425	Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid <i>Exeristes comstockii</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	9353	<b>DIETHYL O-(3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,</b> Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat.	10545
The effects of dieldrin on diatoms.	13436	The assay of gonadotropic effect of juvenile hormone on <i>Aedes aegypti</i> ovaries.	9468	Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage.	10941
Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples.	13445	Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets.	9486	Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army tenting against <i>Anopheles</i> spp..	15440
Biological concentration of pesticides by algae.	13452	Effect on mortality of semipurified diets versus natural feedstuffs fed to chickens infected with <i>Eimeria tenella</i> .	9722	Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968.	15442
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria.	13459	Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet.	9746	Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits.	15452
Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds.	13501	Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet.	9793	<b>DIETHYL O-(4-(METHYLTHIO)-3-XYL)YL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O</b> The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves.	9184
On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper ( <i>Cosmophila sabulifera</i> ).	13641	Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats.	9807	<b>DIETHYL O-P-((METHYLSULFINYL)PHENYL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-</b> Fensulfothion and Bayer 37289 residues on pasture.	12214
<i>Tanymecus dilaticollis</i> Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure.	14494	Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats.	9811	New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion.	13338
Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone.	14657	Vitamin E and antioxidants - requirements and functions in cattle.	10839	Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover.	13342
An interaction of dieldrin with thiamine.	14664	Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants.	10840	Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm.	15645
Insects on humans.	15200	Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poults.	10843	Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane.	15694
Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	15240	Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract).	10852	<b>DIETHYL O-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O</b> Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil ( <i>Graphognathus leucoloma</i> (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae.	10131
The toxicology and pharmacodynamics of dieldrin (HEOD): Two-year oral exposures of rats and dogs.	15273	Biotin in practical turkey rations.	10871	Chrysanthemum eelworm.	11556
Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ.	15398	Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828).	10896	Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	11559
Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast.	15676	Effect of starvation on the black carpet beetle, <i>Attagenus megatoma</i> , infected with the eugregarine <i>Pyxinia frenzeli</i> .	11260	Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control.	11923
Insects on humans.	15814	Artificial diet for the adult frog hopper.	11284	Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus <i>Meloidogyne</i> on tobacco.	13343
The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat.	15815	Formulation of a semisynthetic nutrient medium and methods of feeding of larvae of <i>Agrotis segetum</i> on it.	12481		
Termites and powder-post beetles.	15838	The specificity of helminths from an ecological aspect.	12857		
Household pests.	15840	Effects of nutrition and <i>E. colisepticemia</i> on tissue and fluid changes in chicks. (Abstract).	13981		
<b>DIENESTROL DIACETATE</b> Gas chromatographic method for determination of diethylstilbestrol in feeds.	10356	Performance of layers fed amprolium and NeoFerm. (Abstract).	14005		
<b>DIET</b> Mass rearing of the rice stem borer.	8119				

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIETHYL O-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O -

### DIETHYL O-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O -

- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. **13219**
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. **13222**
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. **13225**
- Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. **14053**

### DIETHYL PHOSPHATE

- Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. **9820**

### DIETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID

- Degradation of parathion in the rat. **8570**

### DIETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-2-PYRAZINYL

- On the spread and control of *Anguina agrostis*. **15045**

### DIETHYL-M-TOLUAMIDE, N,N

- An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*. **9182**

### DIETHYLAMINO)ETHYL) O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE HYDROGEN OXALATE, S-(2-

- Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). **14700**

### DIETHYLAMINOETHYL DEXTRAN

- Augmentation of the pathogenicity of the ribonucleic acid of foot-and-mouth virus by addition of diethylaminoethyl-dextran. **11596**
- Effect of diethylaminoethyl dextran on the growth of *Mycoplasma* in agar. **12802**

### DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE

- Dirofilaria immitis* from the eye of a dog. **10376**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. **15786**

### DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- Gas chromatographic method for determination of diethylstilbestrol in feeds. **10356**
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). **10949**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. **15780**

### DIFFUSION

- On the common protein determinants of Enterobacteriaceae. **8594**
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. **9541**
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. **9542**
- Movement and persistence of methanearsonates in soil. (Abstract). **10922**
- Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolcarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). **11002**

The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). **11092**

Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). **14021**

Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract). **14686**

Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. **15356**

### DIGESTION

- Meadow vole used in hay research. **9052**
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. **9427**
- The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). **11308**
- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **12532**

### DIGITARIA

- Performance of preemergence herbicides in 1967 on Merion Kentucky bluegrass turf. **8407**
- Effectiveness of preemergence crabgrass herbicides for lawns and putting-green turf. **8417**
- Long-term effects of use of pre-emergence crabgrass control chemicals. **10781**
- Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). **10818**
- The effect of linuron on ion uptake in corn, soybean, and crabgrass. **12732**

### DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS

- Selective grass control with siduron. **10294**
- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. **14541**
- The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine. **15081**
- Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn. **15106**
- DIHYDRO-2,2-DIMETHYL-7-BENZOFURANYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 2,3-**  
Carbofuran. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. **11671**

**DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXAMIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-**  
Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. **8592**

**DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXANILIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN-4,4-DIOXIDE, 2**  
Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. **8592**

Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. **13234**

Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. **13268**

World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds. **14103**

**DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXANILIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-**  
Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. **8592**

Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. **9825**

Control of barley loose smut in Wisconsin in 1966 and 1967. **10171**

Chemical control of loose smut in barley in Minnesota. **10174**

Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada. **10179**

Effect of chemical treatments on the control of. **10191**

Control of loose smut of wheat and barley in Arkansas with fungicides. **10192**

Effect of two systemic fungicides on control of loose smut in wheat. **10195**

Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut. **10196**

Efficacy of oxathiin fungicides for control of loose smut in barley. **10199**

Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. **10200**

Chemical control of loose smut in barley. **10214**

Results obtained with a systemic oxathiin fungicide in France. **10220**

The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carbox-anilido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin. **10222**

Seed treatment trial, 1967. **10229**

Control of barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina. **10661**

Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. **11931**

Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. **13268**

World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds. **14103**

**DIHYDRO-6-ETHOXY-2,2,4-TRIMETHYLQUINOLINE, 1,2-**  
Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. **13258**

### DIHYDROHEPTACHLOR

The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. **12422**

**DIHYDROHEPTACHLOR, BETA**  
Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-beta-dihydroheptachlor. **9452**

Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. **9840**

**DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN**  
Cutaneous streptothricosis in a bull. **9113**

**DIODOHYDROXYQUIN**  
Diiodohydroxyquin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9681**

**DIISOPROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHATE**  
Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). **14700**

<b>DIMBOA</b> Resistance discovered to maize borer.	11915	<b>DIMETHYL O-(4-NITRO-M-TOLYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O</b> Investigations of the control of <i>Lixus junci</i> Boh.	10730	<b>DIMETHYL TETRACHLOROTHIOTEREPHTHALATE, O,S</b> Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.	13360
<b>DIMETHOATE</b> Double your cotton yield by spraying.	8324	Activity of Fosfoton and Metathion against <i>Acyrthosiphon onobrychis</i> Boyer.	11844	<b>DIMETHYL 2-(METHYLTHIO)ETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE</b> World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds.	14103
<i>Neodiprion taedae linearis</i> : A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines.	8334	Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice.	13032	<b>DIMETHYL 2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE</b> Postemergence control of <i>Veronica filiformis</i> with DCPA.	8430
Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazoin for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar.	8376	Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. IV: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk.	14659	Chemical mediation of growth movements in dodder.	9038
Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms.	8556	<b>DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE</b> Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector.	9820	Chlorthal degradation in soils and its uptake by pine seedlings.	11695
Gas chromatographic determination of residues of dimethoate and its oxygen analog in field-sprayed kale.	9162	<b>DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE O,O-DI-ESTER 4,4'-THIODIPHENOL, O,O-</b> Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968.	15442	Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.	12215
Control of plant bug complex.	9368	A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests.	15450	Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides.	15058
Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides.	9806	<b>DIMETHYL PHTHALATE</b> An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> .	9182	Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch.	15289
Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries.	10248	<b>DIMETHYL S-(1-METHYL-2-ETHYLSULFINYL)ETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O-</b> Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, <i>Tetranychus kanzawai</i> Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kethane in the tea growing areas in Japan.	14493	<b>DIMETHYL-DELTA(2,6)-OCTADIENE-8-OL, CIS-2,6-</b> Method of treating avian lymphomatosis induced by ES4 strain of lymphomatosis virus. Patent 3,429,971.	12303
A study of the toxicity of an organophosphorus insecticide and its residues.	10946	<b>DIMETHYL S-BENZENESULFONYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O</b> Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus <i>Meloidogyne</i> on tobacco.	13343	<b>DIMETHYL-S-(2-OXO-3-AZA-BUTYL)-PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O</b> Viruses-agents of disease.	8281
A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur.	11533	<b>DIMETHYL S-PHTHALIMIDOMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O</b> Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafer, <i>Aphodius pseudotasmaniae</i> , given in Tasmania.	13313	Control of fungi with O,O-dimethyl-S-trichloromethylphosphorodithioate. Patent 3,439,092.	12252
Current studies on <i>Atherigona indica</i> --a pest of wheat.	11543	Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays.	13439	<b>DIMETHYL-1-TRIAZENO)ACETANILIDE, 4'-(3,3-</b> Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects.	10544
The control of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop. on spring-sown field beans ( <i>Vicia faba</i> L.).	12670	<b>DIMETHYL SULFATE</b> The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat.	9754	<b>DIMETHYL-3-(ALPHA,ALPHA,ALPHA-M-TOLYL)UREA, 1,I-</b> Some physiological effects of cotoran on unicellular Algae. (Abstract).	14689
Fly control in cage layer houses.	12813	<b>DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE</b> The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide.	13463	<b>DIMETHYL-3-(ALPHA,ALPHA,ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-M-TOLYL)UREA, 1,I-</b> Notice of filing of petition for food additives.	10417
New results in the control of the coffee borer-- <i>Hypothenemus Hanpei</i> (Ferr., 1867).	13299	Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO).	14021	A preliminary evaluation of cotton herbicides for peasant farming in northern Nigeria.	11576
Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by <i>Liriomyza-solani</i> Macquart.	13304	<b>DIMETHYL TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE</b> Control of dodder in home gardens.	9665	Soybean mitochondrial response to prometryne and fluometuron.	12731
Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann) and <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker).	13736	Effects of prolonged use of certain herbicides on soil microorganisms. (Abstract).	10989	Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne.	15880
Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees.	14260	Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops.	12101	<b>DIMETHYLAMINO)-M-TOLYL METHYL CARBAMATE, 4-(</b> Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks.	14656
Further chemical control tests against <i>Paranthrene tabaniformis</i> Rott.	14811	Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries.	15070		
Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram ( <i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.).	15673	Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions.	15299		
Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils.	15853				
<b>DIMETHRIN</b> Mixtures of dichlorvos, pyrethrins and dimethrin in aerosols for controlling houseflies.	8708				
Syntheses of 14C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalthrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale.	9859				
<b>DIMETHYL O-(4-(METHYLTHIO)-M-TOLYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O, O-</b> Quelea control--Farmer devises effective spraying technique.	15154				
<b>DIMETHYL O-(4-(METHYLTHIO)-3,5-XYLYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O, O-</b> Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice.	13032				

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DIMETHYLAMINO)BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE, P-(

#### DIMETHYLAMINO)BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE, P-(

Chemistry of fungicides.

10476

Control of post-emergence damping off in vetch with dexton.

11934

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting.

13494

#### DIMETHYLAMINO-3,5-XYLYL METHYL-CARBAMATE, 4-

Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper.

10247

Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks.

14656

#### DIMETHYLAMINOSUCCINAMIC ACID, N

Fruiting and vegetative effects of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid on 'Concord' grapes, *Vitis labrusca* L.

12296

#### DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-

Enhancing the activity of chemical growth retardants. Part one of a discussion of UNI-F529 as it compares with B995 as a chemical growth retardant.

12241

#### DIMETHYLSULFOXIDE

Studies on growth and mutation frequency in rice in treatments with dimethyl sulphoxide and ethyl methane sulphonate.

11031

The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp.

13489

#### DINITRILE-1,4-DITHIOANTHRAQUINONE, 2,3-

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants.

13281

#### DINITRILE-1,4-DITHIOANTHRAQUINONE, 2,3-

Infrared determination of dithianon.

12913

#### DINITROBUTYLPHENOL

Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.

13345

#### DINITROCRESOL

Are herbicides doing their job.

9035

Quantitative and qualitative determination of dinitro-o-cresol (DNOC) in soil.

12311

Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.

13345

Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects.

15029

#### DINITROETHYLENEDIAMINE, N,N'

N,n-dinitroethylenediamine retards growth of red cedar and American arborvitae.

12908

#### DINITROPHENOL COMPOUNDS

Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols.

12601

Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. xvi. The use of partition data for an analysis of the activities of alkyl-dinitrophenol fungicides against apple mildew.

12603

#### DINITROPHENOL, 2,4-

Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach.

11876

The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol.

12319

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate.

13366

The respiration and flower development of evergreen azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, scale removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol.

14666

#### DINITROPHENOLS

On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n i.

14081

Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell.

14102

#### DINO BEN

Process for the purification of crude 2,5-dichloro-3-nitrobenzoic acid (Dinoben). Patent 3,441,603.

11080

#### DINOCAP

The resistance of anti-mildew products to washing off.

10694

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products.

13138

#### DINOCRAS

The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta).

11875

#### DINOSEB

Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples.

10280

The effects of two phytobland oils on the postemergence activity of bromoxynil and DNBP applied in two spray volumes in alfalfa.

10316

The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans.

12292

Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance.

12708

Interaction of EPTC and DNBP on seedlings of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil.

12727

Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in soybeans.

15053

Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb.

15708

Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses.

15887

#### DIORYCTRIA

A light-trap bag for collecting live insects.

12378

#### DIORYCTRIA AMATELLA

How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines.

8339

#### DIOXANE COMPOUNDS

Dioxane and dioxaspiro derivatives as attractants for male yellow-fever mosquitoes.

10023

#### DIOXASPIRO COMPOUNDS

Dioxane and dioxaspiro derivatives as attractants for male yellow-fever mosquitoes.

10023

#### DIOXOLANE COMPOUNDS

Iminodioxolanes as herbicides. Patent 3,427,147.

9040

#### DIPHACINONE

A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube.

14648

#### DIPHENAMID

The effect of diphenamid on the uptake and distribution of macronutrient elements in cabbage.

8305

Control of annual weeds in spring-seeded alfalfa with preplant, preemergence, and postemergence herbicides.

8413

A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract).

8582

Phytotoxicity of bemethylated analogs of diphenamid.

10290

Factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by three varying soil types. (Abstract).

10957

The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract).

10999

Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops.

12101

The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans.

12292

#### DIPHENYLACETAMIDE, 2,2-

A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract).

8582

#### DIPHENYLACETIC ACID

A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract).

8582

#### DIPHENYLAMINE

Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit.

12870

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.

13258

#### DIPLOCARPON EARLIANA

Resistance of strawberry varieties to leaf scorch disease.

8314

#### DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

*Diplococcus pneumoniae*. A comparative study on the antibiotics effectiveness in vitro and in vivo.

14016

#### DIPLODIA

Fight stalk rot with right fertility.

8978

Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits.

12636

#### DIPLODIA GOSSYPINA

Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties.

9545

#### DIPLODIA ZEA

Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*.

9554

#### DIPLOGASTERIDAE

Diplogasterid nematodes (Diplogasteridae: Rhabditida) and their relationship to insect disease.

10094

#### DIPLOID

Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae).

13123

#### DIPLOPODA

The chemical control of the diplopoda of beetles.

9622

Seasonal changes in the distribution of the millipede *Cylindroiulus punctatus* (Leach) in decaying logs and soil.

9966

Millipeds from Jamaican caves.

11169

Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874

The evaluation of assimilability of different leaf-litters by millipedes (Diplopoda). 13133

Cytology and cytochemistry of spermatogenesis in two millipedes *Phyllogonostreptus nigrolabiatus* and *Gonoplectus malayas*. 14219

**DIPOROTHECA RHIZOPHILA**  
A black mildew, of the genus *Diporotheca*, found on roots of *Nicotiana tabacum* in Connecticut. 8278

**DIPPING**  
Comparison of systemic insecticides by dip treatments for control of the cottonwood leaf beetle. 9436

A simple apparatus for dipping treatment of insects for varying periods of time. 10116

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258

Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466

Erradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199

Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464

**DIPRION HERCYNIAE**  
The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818

**DIPTERA**  
Additions to the Cyrtosinae (Bombyliidae) of South Africa. 8037

Insects and the problem of austral disjunctive distribution. 8092

A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *Thuringiensis berliner* and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132

The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Nematocera). 8225

Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in *Chironomus dorsalis*. 8264

First record of *Rhagio scolopaceus* (Linne) in North America (Diptera: Rhagionidae). 8682

Superflies beat dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. 8697

Screw worm fly upsurge. 8698

Laboratory rearing of *Spalangia nigroaenea* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 8770

Nematodes of the family Tetradonematidae, parasitizing in members of the family Simuliidae (Diptera). 8844

Sigma virus multiplication in whole-animal culture of *Drosophila*. 8852

Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals, II. 9128

Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera). X. 9256

Materials concerning the knowledge of Syrphidae (Diptera) of Afghanistan. 9258

Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386

A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953--1963). 9758

Wasps attacking other insects. 9979

Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark. 10120

Research on the synantropic flies in the Sofia area, in regard to their epidemiological importance. 10165

Some type specimens of Philippine Diptera described by M. Bezzi in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Milano. 11124

Revision of the central European species of the Stratiomyidae (Diptera) family with special consideration of the fauna of the CSSR, IV. 11128

Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel (Ferage). Contribution no. 8. Diptera collected in water jars. 11318

Arthropod prepators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part I. Determination, seasonal abundance and natural cohabitation with prey. 11366

Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR. 11435

Some observations on the pentatomides of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902

Juvenile hormone: Effects on a higher Dipteran. 11912

A 'phoracide' powder insecticide for use in mushroom houses. 12084

Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087

The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390

Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501

Unnamed and little-known insects attacking cottonwood in southern California. 12667

Records of parasites of sunnhemp shoot-borer, *Laspeyresia tricenra* Meyr. (Tortricidae: Lepidoptera) in Uttar Pradesh. 12682

The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12938

New species of Argentine acalyptratae Diptera. 12941

Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980

The fight against synanthropic flies. 13312

The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676

Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway. 13693

New species and records of Galapagos Diptera. 13705

Investigations on the role of flies in the passive transmission of experimental mycosis in guinea pigs. 13960

Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. I. Control of green blow flies (*Phaenicia*) by improved methods of residential refuse storage and collection. 14031

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. 14154

Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. 14157

Identification list. 5. 14165

*Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14204

*Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14205

Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues. 14254

Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. 14572

Contribution to the study of the blood sucking Diptera of Turkey. The occurrence of *Musca* (*Philaematomyia*) *crassirostris* Stein. (Diptera Muscidae). 14759

Study of entomological fauna of three biotypes at the Peyresq (Basses-Alpes) site with the aid of water jars. 15325

Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383

Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars. 15386

Coprophilous flies. 15390

Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395

Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656

**DIPYLIDIUM**  
Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

**DIQUAT**  
From weeds to pasture in one year. 8431

Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides. 10275

Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla* turions. 10306

Tests on the control of *Phragmites communis* and other emerging aquatic weeds. 10793

Aquatic weed control. 10802

Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. 10825

Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024

Effect of introducing a sulphur bridge on the herbicidal activity of diquat. 12324

Photochemical degradation of diquat. 12925

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIROFILARIA IMMITIS

- Cotton thistle. 13348
- The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503
- Aquatic weeds. 15709

## DIROFILARIA IMMITIS

- Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis. 9132
- Dirofilaria immitis from the eye of a dog. 10376
- Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermifugal treatment with caparsolate sodium. 14637
- Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811

## DIROFILARIA REPENS

- Research on the resistance of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria repens* at different temperatures. 12162

## DIROFILARIASIS

- Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis. 9132
- Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 14645

## DISEASE CONTROL

- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 12171
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182

## DISEASE TRANSMISSION

- Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275
- Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276
- The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818
- Lack of multiplication of simian virus 40 (SV40) in experimentally infected mosquitoes. 8854
- Bushbush, Ieri, and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 9117
- Occurrence of rose streak virus in South Africa. 9575
- Vaccinated cattle.....can harbor foot and mouth disease. 10331
- Transmission of histomoniasis with male *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda). 10383
- Arthropods of medical importance in Australia and the Pacific Islands. 10511
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Proof of direct transmission with its epidemiological implications. 10867
- Acquisition of maize dwarf mosaic virus by the greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*. 11490
- Some observations on the present status of rabies in the Americas. 11585
- Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXIV: Natural infection of the rat, *Oryzomys capito laticeps* (Lund, 1841).by T. Cruz. 11597

- Forestry quarantine and its biological background. 12009
- Preventing transmission of exocortis virus. 12017
- Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) and *Macrosiphum miscanthi* (Tak.). 12024
- Foot and mouth disease: The importance of reporting suspected cases. 12120
- Transmission of Hamosporidiorida by cave-dwelling *Anopheles* in the grottos of the Congo. 12577
- Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. 12580
- Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti*. 12586
- Pigeon failure as vector of fowl cholera in turkeys. 12752
- Thermal resistance of *Salmonella senftenberg* 775W in dry animal feeds. 12780
- Two different type A influenza virus infections in turkeys in Wisconsin II. 1968 outbreak. 12793
- Susceptibility of various strains of chicken to the oncogenicity of Yaba virus. 12798
- Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. 13239
- Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249
- Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. 13402
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 14569
- Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinea* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949
- Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443
- The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453
- Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. 15497
- Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.. 15562
- Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- Sheep measles. 15831
- Preventing hydatid disease in humans. 15832

## DISODIUM METHANEARSONATE

- Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass. 10291

- Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). 11011
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

## DISSECTION

- The problem of age determination in *Anopheles melas* Theo. 1903, by Polovodova's method. 12455

## DISTILLATION

- Analysis of grains for multiple residues of organic fumigants. 10416
- Trapping of dieldrin lost from aqueous algae cultures. 10420
- Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 10472
- Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703

## DISTRIBUTION

- Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. 9772
- Distribution of larval and pupal instars of *Plusia argentifera* Guen. on tobacco plants. 10240
- Parasite specificity as the result of ecological parasite-host relations. 12855

## DISULFOTON

- Viruses-agents of disease. 8281
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 8596
- Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767
- Field evaluation of three granular systemic insecticides for control of the aphids *Eulachnus agilis* and *Cinara pinea* on scotch pine. 8782
- Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field. 9175
- The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196
- Control of plant bug complex. 9368
- Efficacy of disulfoton for control of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, on peppers. 9628
- A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 10404
- Degradation and anticholinesterase activity of disulfoton and phorate after 60Co gamma irradiation. 10465
- Experiments with tetrasyston and granular VUAGT-I-4 for sugar beet protection, in 1965-1966. 10736
- Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*-a pest of wheat. 11543
- This LV rig fights winds. 12327



The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 12670

Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676

Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675

Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859

**DISYSTON**  
The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019

Studies upon the residues of di-systone in potato tubers and some vegetables. 15259

Small grains insects. 15629

**DITHANE**  
Effects of lime on potato blight. 10690

Controlling late blight of potato with some fungicides. 12654

Yellow rust of wheat. 13805

Secondary effects of fungicides on barley. 14517

**DITHIOCARBAMATES**  
Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 9154

Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499

Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 12871

Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266

**DITHIOCARBAMIC ACID**  
Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base. 12309

**DITHIODIUNDECANOIC ACID**  
Control of aquatic plants with dithiodiundecanoic acid. Patent 3,432,286. 10281

**DITHIOSEMICARBAZONES**  
The inhibitory effect of a dithiosemicarbazone on acute infections of *Anaplasma marginale*. 9134

Chemotherapy of experimental *Anaplasma marginale* infections: Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone (alpha-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone). 12224

**DITYLENCHUS**  
Serological and morphological studies on the inter- and intraspecific differences of the plant-parasitic nematodes Heterodera and Ditylenchus. 8514

Importance and causes of Nematode movement in the soil and research on the migration of 'Ditylenchus myceliophagus'. 14506

**DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR**  
General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm. 10599

Tuber rot eelworm, (*Ditylenchus destructor*). 10744

Investigations on the occurrence and behaviour of *Ditylenchus destructor* in Sweden. 13865

**DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**  
Stem and bulb eelworm, (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 10749

Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553

The importance of the problems posed by the bulb and stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn, in western France. 12697

Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion. 13338

Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342

Wild oats. 13350

Acclimatization in the eccentric thermal response of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13871

Pectinases in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13887

The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893

**DITYLENCHUS TRIFORMIS**  
Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553

**DIURNAL RHYTHM**  
The light threshold controlling the periodicity of invertebrate drift. 9358

The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nuditarsis* Str. 9381

Selection for generation time in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9403

The solar-day activity rhythm of *Myrmeleontid* larvae. 9509

Tick-host relationships. I. The existence of a circadian rhythm of drop-off of engorged ticks from their hosts. 11282

Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. Iii. A possible role of the blood-electrolytes. 11792

Effects of light: Dark cycles on development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11800

Orientation and biorhythms in jumping spiders (*Araneida: Salticidae*). 11869

The role played by the neurons of the brain in the circadian behavior rhythm of *Gryllus domesticus* L. 12407

Diurnal flight in the larger *Dytiscidae* (Col) and the attraction of car roofs to *Coleoptera* in flight. 12428

The effect of light on the circadian rhythm of locomotor activity in the house cricket (*Acheta domesticus* L.). 12439

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102

Insect photoperiodism. 15394

Light and circadian rhythms. 15414

**DIURON**  
Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides. 9045

The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196

Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples. 10280

Effect of soil water stress and soil temperature on translocation of diuron. 10302

New tests of chemical weed control in grapes in friuli. 10774

Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). 10975

Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016

Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). 11060

The use of diuron for weed control in mature low-grown tea. 11582

Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. 12287

A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. 12718

Metabolic fate of monuron and diuron in isolated leaf discs. 12909

Systematic weed control in grape culture. Results of a first four year period of experimentation. 14538

Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15097

Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions. 15299

Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711

Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723

Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724

Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880

**DNA VIRUSES**  
The polypeptides of adenovirus. III. Synthesis in infected cells. 8487

Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). 13948

**DODECYL ALCOHOL**  
Atrophy and developmental abnormality in insects exposed to dodecyl alcohol. 12511

**DODINE**  
Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281

Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695

Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15025

Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DOG FOODS

### DOG FOODS

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786

### DOGS

Fluorescent antibody staining of four Babesia species. 8467

Gastrointestinal nematodes of Venezuelan carnivora. 8492

The PCO market in tick control. 8859

Actinobacillus lignieresii infection in a dog. 9067

Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. 9091

The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102

Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, Ancylostoma caninum and Phocanema decipiens. 9130

Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis. 9132

Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. 9693

Acetazolamide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9719

Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl. 9721

Studies on the safety of plastic dog collars containing dichlorvos. 9761

Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

Notes on Parasitology: (A). Canine hookworm (Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani 1859, Hall, 1913) and (B) Canina coccidiosis (Eimeria canis, Wenyon 1923). 10366

Dirofilaria immitis from the eye of a dog. 10376

Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. 10850

Reproduction in dogs chronically fed methyl testosterone (MT) or 6-chloro-17-acetoxy progesterone (CAP) with dieldrin. (Abstract). 10891

Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch. 10901

Some observations on the present status of rabies in the Americas. 11585

Diseases of animals. 11610

Critical studies on the incidence and biological peculiarities of hydatid pathogens, Echinococcus granulosus and Echinococcus multilocularis in West Pakistan. 11649

Inclusion bodies in hepatic cytoplasm of dogs and rats after administering endotoxin. 12142

Total-body irradiation of canine lymphoma. 12150

Research on the resistance of microfilariae of Dirofilaria repens at different temperatures. 12162

Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by bentonite agglutination and passive hemagglutination tests. 12172

Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12194

Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195

Specificity in Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866). 12833

On the specificity of the tapeworm Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786). 12846

Dog vaccination in the control of rabies. 13384

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388

Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967. 13419

Osteosarcoma in the dog. 13937

Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945

Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946

Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. 13949

A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965

Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenitis. 13978

Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993

The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with Leptospira canicola. 14010

Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. 14015

The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat. 14017

Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with Leptospira canicola. 14566

Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626

Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 14645

Observations of a source of Strongyloides ransomi in the pig, dog and man, and of Strongyloides Westeri in the pig. 15204

Considerations of the pharmacology and toxicology of the poison of Bufo paracnemis Lutz. 15269

The toxicology and pharmacodynamics of dieldrin (HEOD): Two-year oral exposures of rats and dogs. 15273

Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation). 15788

Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. II. Diagnosis and treatment of Toxascariasis in dogs and cats. 15824

Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. I. Incidence of T. leonina among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

Sheep measles. 15831

Preventing hydatid disease in humans. 15832

### DOLICHODORUS HETEROCEPHALUS

Monoxenic culturing of Dolichodoros heterocephalus on corn root callus. 13891

### DOLOMEDES FIMBRIATUS

Prey and predator density and their reactions in the process of mosquito reduction by spiders in field experiments. 11249

### DOLOMITES

Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082

### DOMINANCE

Natural selection on the degree of dominance of viability polygenes in Drosophila melanogaster. 8254

### DOPA

Bursicon mediation of tyrosine hydroxylation during tanning of the adult cuticle of the fly, Sarcophaga bullata. 8853

### DORCATOMINI

Notes about Anobiidae. XXXI. Genera of the Dorcatominae of the Ethiopian fauna. 8029

### DORSAL VESSEL

A suction-electrode study of the house fly heart. 9343

The comparative morphology of the dorsal vessel and accessory structures of the Lepidoptera and its phylogenetic implications. 9399

Cockroach heart response to cardio-accelerators. 10074

H thermistor thermometer for physiological preparations. 11352

The cockroach heart as a bioassay organ. 11353

Histochemical data on the cardiac bodies of Antheraca pernyi Guer. (Lepidoptera, Atacidae) and of Rhodnius prolixus Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 14191

### DOSAGE

Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074

Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of Chrysomela decemlineata Say. 8096

Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of Dysdercus koenigii Fabricius. 8191

Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of Carpopapsa pomonella (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 8229

The action of Tepa on the adults of Dacus oleae Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757

Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, Spodoptera exigua. 8774

Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of Trichoplusia ni. 8800

The group effect in the tests on insecticide resistance in Aedes aegypti. 8847

Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954

Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 9001

- Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. **9103**
- Cutaneous streptothricosis in a bull. **9113**
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. **9172**
- Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. **9212**
- Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. **9491**
- Some herbicidal and physiological effects of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide (Stam F-34) on *Ammantha baccifera* L. **9672**
- Effect of succinylcholine chloride on the cardiac function of the horse. **9686**
- Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. **9693**
- Acetazolamide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9719**
- Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9726**
- Effect of Triton WR-1339 on Rous virus-induced tumors in chickens. **9728**
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. **9731**
- Evaluation of parbendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. **9762**
- Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. **9775**
- Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning. **9803**
- Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. **9807**
- Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoroacetamide. **9810**
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. **9811**
- Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9813**
- Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. **9821**
- The oral toxicity of dieldrin to the crowned guinea-fowl, *Numida meleagris* (L.). **9823**
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. **9825**
- Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). **9839**
- The application of potentiostatic polarography with three electrodes to the dosage of insecticide and fungicide preparations. **9854**
- Effects of lime on potato blight. **10690**
- Stem and bulb eelworm, (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). **10749**
- Studies on the determination of the chemical to be used in the chemical control of woody plants in the Aegean region. **10768**
- Spurrey. **10800**
- Aerial spraying. **10801**
- Pre-emergence herbicides in sugar beet. **10819**
- Weed control in kale and swedes. **10820**
- The effect of the rimino phenazene B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. **10864**
- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). **10897**
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. **10909**
- The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. **10937**
- Effects of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (B-Nine) on flower longevity and vegetative growth of pot chrysanthemums (*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat.). **10966**
- Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism. **10976**
- Interaction of Alar and gibberellin on growth and flowering of the apple. **10987**
- Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. **11022**
- Possibilities and limits of an optimum or maximum nitrogen fertilization. **11025**
- Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. **11026**
- Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. **11036**
- A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). **11365**
- A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. **11484**
- Experiments with the propagation of Polyantha and hybrid tea roses by softwood cuttings. **11691**
- Comparative effects of chemosterilants on spermatogenic stages in the house fly. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in mature sperm and gonial cell death. **11847**
- Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. **12076**
- Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. **12080**
- Weed control for vegetable crops. **12102**
- Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **12154**
- Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **12194**
- Enhancing the activity of chemical growth retardants. Part one of a discussion of UNI-F529 as it compares with B995 as a chemical growth retardant. **12241**
- Response of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L. (carnation) to synthetic abscisic acid. **12242**
- Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea* treated with various concentrations of monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and trichloroacetic acid. **12256**
- Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. **12277**
- The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans. **12292**
- Maleic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees (*Aleurites fordii*, Hemsl.). **12300**
- Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. **12469**
- Efficacy of malathion on wheat grains against *Trogoderma granarium* Everts at constant temperatures. **12527**
- Synthesis and experimental investigation of a new anthelmintic, monopar. **12896**
- A device for the drip application of insecticide concentrates. **12930**
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). **13087**
- Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. **13258**
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. **13300**
- Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. **13377**
- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13387**
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **13389**
- Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). **13479**
- The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. **13482**
- Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. **13918**
- Weed control in potatoes. **13919**
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghiei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. **14065**
- Effect of pre-harvest spray of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid and para-chloro phenoxyacetic acid on control of berry drop in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (*Vitis vinifera* Linn.). **14088**
- Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. **14197**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DOTHIDEA

- Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds. **14524**
- Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. **14533**
- Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **14547**
- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. **14635**
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. **14652**
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. **14692**
- Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. **14693**
- The problem of resistance against insecticides in connection with integrated methods for plant protection. **14884**
- Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. **15054**
- The effect of amount of incorporation on the performance of atrazine for weed control in corn. **15084**
- Tests with certain herbicides against weeds in field beans. **15102**
- Chemical weed control 1967 handbook. **15124**
- Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. **15129**
- Competition between *Coriandrum sativum* seedlings and weeds under prometrin application at two different NPK and pH levels. **15137**
- Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. **15174**
- Experiments for testing the activity of vaccines against leptospirosis. **15187**
- Effect of simulated atrazine residues on oat yields. **15235**
- Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. **15244**
- Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. **15245**
- Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. **15290**
- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. **15893**
- DOTHIDEA**
- Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). **14371**
- DOTHIDELLA ULEI**
- Dispersal of conidia of *Dothidella ulei* from *Hevea brasiliensis*. **12617**
- DOTHIORELLA**
- Wood rot of fruit trees. **11447**

- DOWNY MILDEW**
- Breeding for resistance to downy mildew. **10665**
- Downy mildew of sugar beet. **10691**
- Cucumber diseases. **12000**
- Bunch grape diseases. **12001**
- The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. **13261**
- On the longevity of Conidia of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. **14382**
- Observations on downy mildew of Jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*). **14984**
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control. **15598**
- DOWNY MILDEW (CORN)**
- The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. **8987**
- DPA**
- African feather grass--a weed worth watching. **10279**
- DRAFT CATTLE**
- The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat. **14017**
- DRAINAGE**
- Soil water measured. **8923**
- Effects of sloping land drainage on alfalfa crown rot. **8949**
- Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. **15850**
- DRAINAGE DITCHES**
- Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. **10297**
- An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). **10788**
- DRENCHES**
- Evaluation of parabendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. **9762**
- Control of *Meloidogyne incognita* on boxwood with nematocidal drenches. **10753**
- Increased live weight gain and wool weight from anthelmintic drenching of ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. **12199**
- Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. **13404**
- Diseases--lawns and turf. **14999**
- DREPANAPHIS GRANOVSKYI**
- Drepanaphis pallida*, a new aphid collected on *Acer saccharum* in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). **9314**
- DREPANAPHIS PALLIDA**
- Drepanaphis pallida*, a new aphid collected on *Acer saccharum* in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). **9314**
- DREPANOPEZIZA PUNCTIFORMIS**
- Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. **10626**
- Basic tests concerning the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. **10631**

- Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy. **13271**
- DRIED MILK**
- Effect of added ascorbic acid on copper deficiency in miniature swine. (Abstract). **10902**
- DROSICHA MANGIFERAE**
- Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya Pradesh. **10263**
- DROSOPHILA**
- Experiments on the description of the environments of an insect form (model and field experiments with *Drosophila*). **8085**
- Terminal respiration in minute mutations of *Drosophila*. **8114**
- Neoplasms of insects. **8129**
- Y-Autosome translocations in *Drosophila*. **8220**
- Genetic and environmental variability for bristles in *Drosophila*. **8227**
- The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. **8228**
- The synaptomere-zygosome-recombinase hypothesis of meiotic crossing over in *Drosophila*. **8238**
- In vitro growth of the infective agent responsible for the Sex Ratio condition in *Drosophila bifasciata*. **8243**
- Genetic variability and competitive performance in species of *Drosophila*. **8244**
- Chromosome aberrations associated with recessive sex-linked lethals induced by two alkylating chemicals in mature spermatozoa of *Drosophila*. **8245**
- Maternal influence of the OUHI structural gene of octanol dehydrogenase in intra- and interspecific hybrids of *D. metzii*, *D. pellerwae*, and *D. leticiae*. **8257**
- The population genetics of insect introduction. **8260**
- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. **8804**
- Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *drosophila persimilis*. ii. factors between larvae and between adults. **8860**
- Concordance and discordance of taxonomic characters in *Drosophila* classification. **9327**
- A *Drosophila* stock useful for simultaneous scoring of sex-linked and autosomal recessive lethals. **9513**
- A new *Drosophila* species from northern Fennoscandia (Diptera). **9898**
- The influence of the rearing temperature on larval and pupal mortality and the duration of development of *Drosophila*. **9995**
- Evolution of fitness. IV. Genetic evolution of inter-specific competitive ability in *Drosophila*. **10146**
- Interaction between chronic irradiation, vibration, and centrifugation in the production of genetic effects in *Drosophila*. **10148**
- The role of sexuality in dosage compensation in *Drosophila*. **10162**

- Drosophila lowei*, a new American member of the obscure species group. 11146
- A simple rapid method for the multiple assay of tryptophan pyrrolase in *Drosophila*. 11357
- Selection for mating speed in *Drosophila pavani*. 11425
- Comparative resistance to sedimentation of three different strains of sigma virus of *Drosophila*. 12517
- Parallel polymorphisms in different species of Hawaiian *Drosophila*. 12562
- Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*. 13063
- Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
- Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ethylenimine. 13152
- The regional effects of two mutants in *Drosophila* analyzed by means of mosaics. 13154
- Selection for parthenogenesis in *Drosophila mercaptorum*. 13160
- Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168
- Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*. 13170
- Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175
- Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179
- The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*. 13186
- Theory of allelism between *Drosophila* lethals collected at different times. 13199
- A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200
- Stabilizing and disruptive selection on a mutant character in *Drosophila*. I. The phenotypic variance and its components. 13206
- Effects of crossover modifying agents on recombination in intra- and interlocus regions in *Drosophila*. 13207
- Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13624
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 13633
- Long-term changes in chromosomally polymorphic laboratory stocks of *Drosophila pavani*. 13712
- Microevolution within three species of Hawaiian *Drosophila*. 13713
- Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structure in the spermatocyte nucleus of *Drosophila* species. 13720
- Efficiency of selection for increased or decreased recombination. 14291
- Genetic variation in natural island populations of members of the *Drosophila nasuta* and *Drosophila ananassae* subgroups. 14296
- Genetic control of pattern determination in *Drosophila*. II. Nonrandom distribution of mosaic tissues. 14897
- Thermal acclimation and heat resistance in *Drosophila* species. 14900
- Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- DROSOPHILA ANANASSAE**  
Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*. 13180
- Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection. 13213
- The meiotic origin of spontaneous crossovers in *Drosophila ananassae* males. 14898
- DROSOPHILA ANDALUSIACA**  
*Drosophila andalusica*, a polymorphic species new to Holland. 12337
- DROSOPHILA BIPECTINATA**  
Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (*Sophophora*, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipectinata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- DROSOPHILA HYDEI**  
Larval moulting cycle and DNA synthesis in *Drosophila hydei* salivary glands. 11804
- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158
- Complementation of genetic activity in translocated fragments of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila hydei*. 13174
- DROSOPHILA IMMIGRANS**  
Effects of temperature on *Drosophila*. IV. Adaptation of *D. immigrans*. 12466
- DROSOPHILA MALERKOTLIANA**  
Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (*Sophophora*, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipectinata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER**  
Aggregation of *Drosophila* embryonic cells and effects of proteolytic enzymes. 8077
- The influence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins on various physiological characters of *Drosophila* adults. 8104
- Isolation and characterization of the ribosomal proteins of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8147
- Effect of irradiation on mating preference and reproduction suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8157
- Phenoxazinone synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8170
- Analysis of sequences of matings in *Drosophila* mating chamber experiments. 8184
- Phenylalanine induced enhancement of doproterin formation in the eye color mutant *or66k* (orange) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8187
- Activities in unfertilized and fertilized *Drosophila* eggs of enzymes in the nucleic acid biosynthetic pathway. 8194
- Contrast perception in eye colour mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila subobscura*. 8211
- Chromatographic comparison of pteridine levels in four white locus alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8218
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8221
- Allelic complementation and genetic fine structure at the rudimentary locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8222
- Sonless, a sex-ratio anomaly in *Drosophila melanogaster* caused by an interaction of cytoplasm and a sex-linked gene. 8224
- Carnitine acetyltransferase in developing and mature sperm of wild-type and mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8231
- Induction of duplications of genes which specify enzymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8232
- Sterility, lethality and segregation ratios in XYY males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8233
- Evidence for a transposable element which causes reversible gene inactivation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8234
- The complementation map of mutations in a small region of the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8235
- Multiple gene variegation of a pleiotropic gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8246
- Genetic mapping of behavioral mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster* by countercurrent distribution. 8249
- Caffeine and radiation induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8250
- Cytogenetic effects of hydrogen fluoride on *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8251
- Effects of controlled heterozygosity on viability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8252
- Relation between homozygous viability and average dominance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8253
- Natural selection on the degree of dominance of viability polygenes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8254
- Genetic and environmental influences upon the viability of *Drosophila melanogaster* metafemales. 8255
- On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259
- Association of somatic cell lesions with 3-bromodeoxyuridine incorporation in ONA of *Drosophila*. 8263
- The sS RNA genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8267
- New data on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes in females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8268
- Genetic control of the iso-accepting forms of tyrosyl-tRNA in a suppressor of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8269

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER**

- Developmental inhibition in *Drosophila* using dihydroxybenzoic acid isomers. **8793**
- A new virus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, virus P1. **8835**
- Sigma virus multiplication in whole-animal culture of *Drosophila*. **8852**
- Mosaicism in *Habrobracon juglandis* associated with the ebony locus. **8910**
- A temperature effect on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes among eggs from aged *Drosophila* females. **8912**
- Spermiogenesis without chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8915**
- Experimental studies on spermiogenesis in *Drosophila*. **8917**
- Recessive mutants in a wild *Drosophila melanogaster* population. **8918**
- Effect of mitomycin-C on the development of the eye-disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9401**
- Selection for generation time in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9403**
- Influence by mitomycin on the bristle differentiation and pattern structure in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9487**
- Correlations between egg production and chromosomal regions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9510**
- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9511**
- Drosophila melanogaster* treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage. **9512**
- Spermatocyte granules in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10003**
- Estimation and dissipation of parathion residue from the crop of Indian rape seed. **10048**
- Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. **10058**
- Inhibition of the defense reaction of *Drosophila melanogaster* parasitized simultaneously by the wasps *Pseudeucoila bochei* and *Pseudeucoila mellipes*. **10122**
- Ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10147**
- A third locus (*lpo*) affecting pyridoxal oxidase in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10152**
- Chromosome behavior under the influence of claret-nondisjunctional in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10154**
- Segregation distorter in *D. melanogaster* males: An effect of female genotype on the segregation ratio. **10155**
- Population genetics in the American tropics. IV. Temporal changes effected in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* from Colombia. **10156**
- Position effect on DNA transcription and replication. **10160**
- Experimental conditions for feminization of the gonads of triploid intersexes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10543**
- Non-random localization of lethals in *Drosophila*. **10578**
- Drosophila migriventris* Macquart, 1843, a new synonym of *D. melanogaster* Meigen, 1830 (Dipt. Drosophilidae). **11210**
- Induction of morphological aberrations by enzyme inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11236**
- Fatty acid metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Interaction between dietary fatty acids and de novo synthesis. **11307**
- Ovarian function and oviposition in virgin females and fertilized females of *Drosophila melanogaster* which have been submitted to an exclusively glucoside diet. **11349**
- A simple method for rearing *Drosophila melanogaster* Mg. **11399**
- Genetical sensitivity of the different stages of spermatogenesis to methylmethanesulphonate (MMS) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Crossing-over, deletions, fertility. **11422**
- Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the *lz* allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11427**
- The effect of Actinomycin D pre-treatment of *Drosophila melanogaster* females on the frequency of dominated lethals induced by X-rays on mature spermatozooids. **11428**
- Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae--*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. **11787**
- Effects of light: Dark cycles on development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11800**
- Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11839**
- The influence of gamma-irradiation upon the population dynamics and sex ratio in model populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11888**
- Genetic homeostasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11895**
- Aberrant segregation: A new case in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11908**
- Male gonadal dysgenesis in a female-sterile mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11909**
- X-Ray-induced multiple aberrations among oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11911**
- The chemosterilant effect of anthramycin methyl ether in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12410**
- Cell lineage, growth, and determination in the imaginal leg discs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12427**
- Purification of the male factor increasing egg deposition in *D. melanogaster*. **12490**
- Inhibition of ovary development of the fruit-fly, *Drosophila melanogaster* by synthetic queen substance. **12528**
- Disruptive selection for sternopleural bristle number in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12560**
- The effect of selection for sternopleural bristle number on mating behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12561**
- A deviant sex ratio in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12564**
- Temperature induction of phenodeviants in *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants. **12565**
- Rare pseudoallelic crossover between two phenotypically identical alleles at a restricted sublocus of dumpy in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12573**
- Experiments on selection for developmental rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12576**
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13027**
- The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13043**
- Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13051**
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13062**
- Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13093**
- Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus phenotype in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13153**
- Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. **13155**
- Autosomal half-tetrad analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13156**
- Radiation induced tandem duplications in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13157**
- Evidence favoring a frame shift mechanism for ICR-170 induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13159**
- Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. **13161**
- Patterns of abdominal tergite bristles in wild-type and scute *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13162**
- Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population cages. **13163**
- Crossing over in a reversed acrocentric compound X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13172**
- The genetics of a mutable gene at the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13173**
- Deviant sex ratio associated with segregation distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13176**
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. **13177**
- Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*. **13180**
- The genetic architecture of body weight and egg hatchability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13181**
- Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13182**

- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- Directional selection for duration of copulation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13188
- Genetic loads affecting fecundity in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13190
- The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
- Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203
- Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204
- Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208
- Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210
- Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212
- X-ray induction of 2;3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13214
- Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217
- The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218
- The influence of parental age on size of eggs, duration of development, and thoracic size of the progeny in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13622
- Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila*. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13711
- The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in *Drosophila*. I. Short-term response to selection. 13717
- The genetics of the Xasta mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13721
- The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in *Drosophila*. II. Long-term response to selection. 13724
- Drosophila* salivary glands in vitro. 13727
- Progeny: Sperm ratios and non-functional sperm in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13728
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190
- Experiments on nuclear transplantation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Preliminary report. 14200
- Radiation sensitivity of *Drosophila* embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 14208
- A correlation between the ability to withstand high temperatures and radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14252
- Puff forming ability as a function of chromosomal position in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14284
- Genetical studies on the resistance to parathion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Induction of a susceptible gene from its resistance allele. 14287
- A system for screening of rare events in genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14289
- A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292
- The position of the cp, in and ri genes and the 3rd chromosome centromere in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Evidence from a new translocation. 14293
- Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- The identification of a virus through the electronic microscope: The sigma virus of *Drosophila*. 14794
- Study of the gonads of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Ontogenetic morphological description of histological structures. 14837
- Studies on genetic organization in higher organisms: I. Analysis of a complex gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14895
- The capacity of the fourth chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* to establish end-to-end contacts with the other chromosomes in salivary-gland cells. 14899
- Comparative studies of phenol oxidase activity during pupal development of three lozenge mutants (lz8, lz, lzk) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14901
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). 15341
- Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15418
- The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
- An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437
- The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
- DROSOPHILA OBSCURA**  
Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225
- DROSOPHILA PAULISTORUM**  
Ultrastructural study of hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 8237
- The semispecies and the transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 8242
- Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045
- Experiments on the incipient species of the *Drosophila paulistorum* complex. 13167
- Induction of hybrid sterility in nonhybrid males of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13216
- Transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13715
- On the etiology of the sterility of hybrids between certain strains of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 14896
- DROSOPHILA PERSIMILIS**  
Genic variation in a natural population of *Drosophila persimilis*. 12571
- DROSOPHILA PSEUDOBSCURA**  
Genetic loads and cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 8916
- Chromosomal polymorphism and genetic load in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10153
- A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations. IV. Patterns of genic variation in central, marginal and isolated populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10159
- Variability within and between strains for mating behavior parameters in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13108
- An experiment on migration and simultaneous selection for several traits in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13166
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in vitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- Further evidence for coadaptation in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13710
- Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites by *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13714
- The genetics of *Drosophila* mating behavior. II. The genetic architecture of mating speed in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 14286
- DROSOPHILA ROBUSTA**  
Chromosome interactions affecting mating speed in *Drosophila robusta*. 8258
- Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DROSOPHILA SIMULANS

Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198

## DROSOPHILA SIMULANS

Radiation induced increase in fitness in *Drosophila simulans*. 8219

An abnormal sex ratio in *Drosophila simulans*. 13169

An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194

## DROSOPHILA SUBOBSCURA

Contrast perception in eye colour mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila subobscura*. 8211

Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225

## DROSOPHILA VIRILIS

DNA synthesis in the giant salivary chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis* prior to pupation. 12513

## DROSOPHILIDAE

Insects attracted to argon light traps in California wineries. 14034

A note on the genus *Drosophilella* Duda (Diptera; Drosophilidae). 14784

Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. i. The shock effect. 15399

## DROUGHT RESISTANT PLANTS

Drought resistance of winter wheats in relation to their amino acid content. 12280

Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094

## DRUG PLANTS

EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. 14029

Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr.. 14987

Results of herbicide application to *Coriandrum sativum* L. cultures and analysis of herbicidal residues in the fruit. 15243

## DRUG RESISTANCE

Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. IX. Effect of acriflavine-mediated reversion on reacquisition of resistance to amprolium. 8470

PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803

The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621

## DRUG THERAPY

Activity of parabendazole upon *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 8508

Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. Effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571

The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944

Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis. 9084

Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089

Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis). 9090

On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Mukteswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. 9092

Evaluation of techniques used in studies on efficacy of anticoccidial drugs in chickens. 9106

Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127

Tylan very effective in treating pigeons. 9173

An epizootic of *Serratia marcescens* (Enterobacteriaceae) in *Periplaneta fuliginosa* (Blattaria) and a suggested method for control. 9462

Shearing by drug. 9676

Klot stainless. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9679

Ataraxoid tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9680

Diiodohydroxyquin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9681

Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. 9693

Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. 9702

Tetracycline hydrochloride powder with benzocaine for topical use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9718

Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl. 9721

Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9726

Evaluation of parabendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. 9762

Parabendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning. 9803

Envenomation by the spiders *Chiracanthium inclusum* and *Argiope aurantia*. 9809

Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9813

Preliminary studies on toxicity of Ronnel-Dow Et 57 in sheep. 9814

Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821

Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada. 10179

Foot lameness in pigs. 10332

Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845

The effect of the rimino phenazene B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. 10864

Ulcerative keratitis in the cat. 10869

Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881

Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). 10897

The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904

Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 11590

INH chemoprophylaxis in calves in the process of the eradication of bovine tuberculosis under the conditions of large-scale production. 11625

Ovine dicrocoeliosis and its complications. 11650

Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678

Mercaptocaine creme. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11684

Dapsone and sulfabenz medicated premix. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11685

Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154

The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of Salmonellosis in mice. 12164

A milestone in MG control. 12174

Compositions and a method for the prevention and control of histomoniasis which employ a 5-nitroimidazole and a benzenearsonic acid. Patent 3,439,097. 12179

Chemotherapy of experimental *Anaplasma marginale* infections: Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone (alpha-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone). 12224

A method for the injection of chemicals into trees. 12660

Chemoprophylaxis of fasciolosis. 12764

Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and coccidia control. 12786

PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803

Sanitation of a fowl-flock from the geohelminth *Heterakis gallinarum*. 12818

On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. 12822

Effectiveness of Maretin and Meldane as treatments for Capillariasis in bobwhites. 12825

Experimental fascioliasis in small mammals: Apparent effects of bithionol on *Fasciola hepatica* in rats. 12826

Chemoprophylactic sanitation of enterobes. 12840



- Fascioliasis of ruminants in Japan. 12865
- Synthesis and experimental investigation of a new anthelmintic, monapar. 12896
- Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377
- Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387
- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. 13938
- The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate (CuSO<sub>4</sub>) in the treatment of aspergilliosis in ducklings. 13940
- Skin mycosis in cattle and its treatment. 13986
- Studies on mastitis in cattle. 13988
- The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. 13999
- Equine piroplasmiasis in the United States-- a review. 14009
- A case of equine lymphosarcoma. 14012
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against Plasmodium berghei and Plasmodium gallinaceum. 14065
- Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 14547
- Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580
- Warfarin treatment of mice bearing autochthonous tumors: Effect on spontaneous metastases. 14608
- The persistence of drug resistance in strains of Eimeria species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621
- Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parabendazole, thiabendazole, and phenothiazine in lambs. 14630
- Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of Taenia taeniaeformis infections in cats. 14646
- Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. 15174
- Resistance of the Coli bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. 15178
- On Esch. coli strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. 15190
- Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against Thysanosomea actinioides, the fringed tapeworm of sheep. 15201
- Nematodirosis in sheep and its present treatment. 15205
- Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two Trichostrongylus species in gerbils, sheep, and goats. 15216
- Treatment of Schistosoma mattheei infestation in sheep. 15218
- Modification of parathion toxicity to wax moth larvae by chlorcyclizine, aminopyrine or phenobarbital. 15260
- In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid. 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan. 15266
- Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan. 15267
- Research on the effects of gradual doses of pyridoxine on xanthurenic acid caused by massive doses of nicotinamide. 15271
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- End-of-season mastitis control. 15774
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15779
- Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene. 15782
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with Fasciola hepatica. 15822
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophane and nitroxylin upon immature Fasciola hepatica in rats and rabbits. 15829
- Sheep measles. 15831
- Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833
- Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a Salmonella strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883
- DRUGS**
- Method of treating influenza viral infection. patent 3,459,861. 8445
- The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102
- Report on analytical entomology of food and drugs. 9141
- Toxicity and effects on motor coordination of some neurotropic drugs on the cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea. 9467
- Shearing by drug. 9676
- Klot stainless. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 9679
- Ataraxoid tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9680
- Diiodohydroxyquin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9681
- Acetazolamide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9719
- Effect of Triton WR-1339 on Rous virus-induced tumors in chickens. 9728
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. 9792
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha,alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811
- Process for the preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. Patent 3,450,710. 9857
- N-dialkylaminoalkyl-naphthalene-dicarboximides. Patent 3,450,714. 9858
- Medical and veterinary chemicals. Vol. I, parts I and II. 10355
- Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trails. (Abstract). 10848
- Pancreatic dornase. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 10877
- Antibiotics: Transfer of resistance, effectiveness, and current usage. 10940
- Intragel. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11686
- Hemostop. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12115
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive spectinomycin. 12151
- Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154
- The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of Salmonellosis in mice. 12164
- Compositions and methods for controlling coccidiosis in poultry with 2,4-disubstituted benzamide. Patent 3,429,969. 12165
- N1-acetyl-N1-(cyclopropyl-2-pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides. Patent 3,438,980. 12185
- The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, and the transmission of Theileria parva using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. 12187
- Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12194
- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195

## SUBJECT INDEX

### DRY ROT

- Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. **12196**
- Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. **12228**
- Method of treating avian lymphomatosis induced by ES4 strain of lymphomatosis virus. Patent 3,429,971. **12303**
- Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13385**
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13386**
- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13387**
- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13388**
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **13389**
- Attempts to induce frost-resistance in vines by leaf spray of drugs. **13797**
- Glomerular lesions induced in Pekin ducks by dietary administration of dimethylnitrosamine. **15262**
- Adsorption of drugs and poisons by activated charcoal. **15263**

### DRY ROT

- Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lib.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot. **9602**

### DRYING

- Studies on the ecology of adult Tipulidae (Diptera) in southern England. **9383**
- Effects of desiccation and temperature on survival of *Cyperus esculentus* tubers and *Cynodon dactylon* rhizomes. **11580**
- The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. **13416**
- The causes of sapstain in red beech. **14350**
- Speed the key to preserving hides. **14551**
- Lyophilizing foot-and-mouth disease virus at low drying temperature. **14604**
- Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. **15910**

### DRYINIDAE

- Cyrtogonatopus* Kieffer (Himenoptera: Dryinidae), with the description of a new species from Cuba. **12984**

### DUCK PLAGUE

- Duck plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs. **9692**
- The comparative pathology of duck plague in wild Anseriformes. **10342**

### DUCK-EMBRYO VACCINE

- Avian pox virus vaccine and process of preparing same. Patent 3,429,965. **12113**

### DUCKLINGS

- A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. **9729**
- The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. **12823**

- The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate (CuSO<sub>4</sub>) in the treatment of aspergillosis in ducklings. **13940**
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. **14060**
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. **15776**
- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhyncha* var. domestica). **15820**

### DUCKS

- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days. **8462**
- Duck plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs. **9692**
- The comparative pathology of duck plague in wild Anseriformes. **10342**
- Problems in raising ducks. **10357**
- On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in ducks. **10373**
- The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. **11598**
- Properties of the attenuated vaccine strain of duck hepatitis. **11627**
- On the specificity of some helminths parasitizing Anseriformes. **12754**
- Plasmodium lophurae*: (U-C14)-glucose catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes. **12792**
- Chicken-embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus growth curve in embryonated chicken eggs. **12805**
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. **13383**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. **15765**

### DUNES

- A new species of *Arenivaga* from desert sand dunes in southern California (Diptera: Polyphagidae). **10492**

### DURRA

- Preliminary studies on the incidence of shootfly (*Atherigona indica*) on hybrid jowar under differential sowings. **9647**
- Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. **15009**

### DUST (SOIL)

- Farmers lung. **10925**
- Effects of road dust on spider mites. **11818**

### DUSTING

- Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). **8369**
- An experimental pesticide dust-metering unit. **9246**
- Horticultural handbook. **9537**
- Use of metaldehyde as dusts and sprays to control the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. **10319**
- Inoculation. **11515**

- Insect-proofing during building construction. **12328**
- Ground application of pesticides. **12931**
- Pest control machinery in Japan. **12932**
- Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. **13032**
- Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. **13477**
- Chemical control of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* Blanchard. **13615**
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. **13800**
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. **13857**
- The European corn borer; how to control it. **14301**
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. **14317**
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. **14933**
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. **14943**
- Chemical weed control 1967 handbook. **15124**
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. **15504**
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. **15510**
- Vegetable insects. **15582**
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. **15667**
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. **15922**
- DUSTING EQUIPMENT**  
Section IV.--AGRICULTURAL engineering. **13838**
- New ideas on the construction of crop dusters. **15920**
- DWARF DISEASE**  
Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. **9631**
- Acquisition of maize dwarf mosaic virus by the greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*. **11490**
- Vector-induced modifications in a plant virus. **12614**
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. **13757**
- Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. **14378**
- Studies on dwarf disease of mulberry tree. XVI. On two strains. **14461**
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. **15500**
- DWARF DISEASE (RICE)**  
An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. **14409**
- DWARF MISTLETOE**  
Records of the higher fungi of Minnesota. **9050**

- DWARF MOSAIC**  
Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569  
Pathological histology of corn and sorghum plants infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and *Sclerospora sorghi*. 12632
- DWARFING**  
Role of the jassid *Aphrodes bicinctus* Schrk (Hom., Auchen) in the transmission of some white clover diseases. 15020
- DYBAR**  
Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474  
A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- DYES**  
Marking adult boll weevils with dyes fed in a cottonseed oil bait. 8739  
Use of a genetically marked strain to evaluate the retention of marking dyes by released screw-worm flies. 8768  
The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571  
Difference in adsorption of dyes to the tissues between normal silkworm and transparent mutant. 11906  
2-methylenaphtho(2,3-d)-1,3-dithiole-4,9-diones. Patent 3,429,895. 12316  
Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031  
The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. 13811  
Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021  
New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- DYSAPHIS**  
A contribution to the biology of *Dysaphis* aphids on apple and their control. 12061  
A new species and subspecies of genus *Dysaphis* horn (Aphidoidea) from Tadzhikistan. 14764
- DYSAPHIS PLANTAGINEA**  
Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy. 8691  
Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. 9378  
Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with earhofuran. 12076
- DYSAPHIS TULIPAE**  
Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850  
Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11772
- DYSDERCUS**  
Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity-VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113  
Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028
- DYSDERCUS CINGULATUS**  
Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus cingulatus* Fabr. 11361
- DYSDERCUS FASCIATUS**  
Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657  
Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879
- DYSDERCUS INTERMEDIUS**  
The morphology of the scent glands of *Dysdercus intermedius* Distant (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae) and a preliminary analysis of the scent gland secretions of the fifth instar larvae. 11419  
Development and histolysis of the indirect flight muscles in *Dysdercus intermedius*. 11811
- DYSDERCUS KOENIGI**  
Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 8191
- DYSENTERY**  
Precise identification of the strain called *Shigella paradysenteriae* Y6R or *Flexneri* Y6R (Burnet). 8483
- DYTISCIDAE**  
Proposed faunal affinities of Utah Dytiscidae with the emphasis on the genus *Hygrotus* Stephens. 8618  
A record of diurnal flight in *Dytiscus*. 10132  
The description of pupae of *Colymbetes paykulli* Er. and *C. dolabratus* (Payk.) with a key to the identification of pupae of the European species of *Colymbetes* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). 11734  
Diurnal flight in the larger Dytiscidae (Col) and the attraction of ear roofs to Coleoptera in flight. 12428
- EAR ROT**  
New disease agent of wheat, *Khuskia oryzae* Hudson. 15553
- EARLY BLIGHT**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286  
Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides. 11990
- EARS**  
Ear mites of the genus *Dicrocheles* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) found on noctuids in Hawkes Bay. 9882  
Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep. 11637
- EARTHWORMS**  
Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tohaceo field. 9175  
Earthworms, *Eutyphus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025
- EAST AFRICA**  
Insecticide studies of the maize stalk borer, *Busseola fusca* (Fuller), in East Africa. 8893
- EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**  
Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columnaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912
- ECDYSONE**  
Effects of ecdysones on diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 8083  
Ecdysone titres in the last larva adult stages of the milkweed bug. 8115  
Ammonium-induced termination of diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 9348  
Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. 10106  
In vitro culture of the nymphal ovary of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera) in the presence of ecdysone. 11327  
Hormonal effect on cultivated insect tissues. I. Effect of ecdysterone on cultivated testes of diapausing rice stem borer larvae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 11417  
The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). 12445  
Insect hormones: Their effects on diapause and development of Hymenoptera. 12465  
Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-ecdysone upon interganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). 12516  
Hormonal control of imaginal disc regeneration in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera). 14236  
Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250  
Study of the infrastructure of the molting glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). I. Cyclic development during the larval stages and production of the secretion product, ecdysone. 14742
- ECDYSTERONE**  
Hormonal effect on cultivated insect tissues. I. Effect of ecdysterone on cultivated testes of diapausing rice stem borer larvae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 11417
- ECHINOCHLOA**  
Factors affecting the performance of molinate for control of weeds in rice. (Abstract). 10815  
The frequency of *Sogatia orizicola* Muir and *Sogatia cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. 14482
- ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-GALLI**  
Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
- ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI**  
The absorption and accumulation of atrazine in barnyardgrass at various stages of development. 8542  
Selective grass control with siduron. 10294  
Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797  
The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract). 10969

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI FRUMENTACEA

- Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). **10990**
- The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). **10999**
- Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolcarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). **11002**
- Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). **11048**
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. **11891**
- Propanil and molinate for control of barnyardgrass in water-seeded rice. **12734**
- Plant growth regulator activity of optical isomers of DMPA. **12900**
- Weed competition in rice. **13358**
- Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. **15074**

## ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI FRUMENTACEA

- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. **11891**

## ECHINOCOCCOSIS

- The antigenic composition of various preparations of fertile hydatid cysts analyzed by immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. **8509**
- A biological control for *Echinococcus*. **9690**
- Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of hydatidosis. V. The importance of tests of bentonite, latex and indirect hemagglutination in the field sanitation of hidatidosis. **10372**
- Critical studies on the incidence and biological peculiarities of hydatid pathogens, *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus multilocularis* in West Pakistan. **11649**
- Contribution to an improved diagnostic (test) for bovine Cysticercosis. **12756**
- Allergic symptoms in the clinical picture of echinococcosis. **12815**
- Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967. **13419**
- Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. **13949**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. **15764**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. **15818**
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. **15828**
- Preventing hydatid disease in humans. **15832**

## ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS

- Parasites as biological models. **8507**
- A biological control for *Echinococcus*. **9690**
- Critical studies on the incidence and biological peculiarities of hydatid pathogens, *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus multilocularis* in West Pakistan. **11649**
- Isolation of two antigenic fractions from hydatid fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus*. **12192**
- Echinococcus granulosus*: Ultrastructure of microtriches. **12839**

- On the specificity of the tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). **12846**
- Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. **14639**
- Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Multiceps multiceps* in ensilaged fodder. **15223**

## ECHINOSTOMA REVOLUTUM

- The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. **12823**

## ECOLOGY

- DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. **8557**
- The arthropod cave fauna of the Carlsbad Caverns region. New Mexico. **8704**
- Ecological significance of antibiotics of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. **8831**
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. **9231**
- Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. **9772**
- Gnathostomulida from America. **9774**
- Structure, stability, and energy flow in plants and arthropods in a sericea *Lepedeza* stand. **10255**
- Ecological conditions for occurrence of cilia in intestines of nematodes. **10917**
- Factors influencing the ratio of males to females in the genus *Heterodera*. II. Minimum living space--selective rate of mortality of sexes--sex ratio (*Heterodera schachtii*). **11552**
- Investigations of nematode-destroying fungi in central Iowa. **11561**
- Activity of Fosfoton and Metathion against *Acyrtosiphon onobrychis* Boyer. **11844**
- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactylosphaera vitifoliae* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (*Homoptera*, *Auchenorrhyncha*, *Jassidae*). **11856**
- Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. **11919**
- Ecology of wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. **11966**
- Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyder et Hans.-A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. **11988**
- Experiments with *Lyctus*. **12057**
- The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. **12086**
- Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. **12291**
- The influence of the biotopes on helminth specificity. **12831**
- The role of phylogeny and ecology of helminth and host in the formation of helminth fauna in animals. **12845**
- Adaptation of some mammalian helminths in the light of helminthocoenoses. **12850**
- Parasite specificity as the result of ecological parasite-host relations. **12855**

- The specificity of helminths from an ecological aspect. **12857**
- Ecological specificity of intermediate hosts of *Thelazia* in cattle and the relation of their infective larvae to some unusual hosts. **12864**
- Specificity of the parasites from the ecological point of view. **12868**
- Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. **12889**
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. **13110**
- The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. **13145**
- Tree plantings for mosquito control. **13226**
- The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. **13436**
- Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67). **13846**
- Notes on the host range, ecology and population dynamics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. **13884**
- Essentials in pest control. **14196**
- A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. **15362**
- Method for determining *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner in soil. **15425**
- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. **15817**

## ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Study of mastitis in Venezuela. **13998**
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., *Lymantriidae*). **15369**

## ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

- The dung-rollers of Pakistan with observations on the genus *Anomala* including the economic importance and descriptions of new species from Karachi (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). **9254**
- The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Hemiptera Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. **9390**
- Some Lepidoptera of economic importance in Commonwealth countries. **10715**
- Agricultural entomology in the USSR. **11542**
- Advances and problems of applied entomological studies in agriculture and forestry. **14142**

## ECONOMIC PLANTS

- Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir State. **9590**
- In your garden - weeds: Robbers, hut not always bad. **10168**
- Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. **11922**
- The possibilities of using methylmercaptotriazines for the chemical control of weeds in cultivated plants in agriculture and horticulture. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12100**
- Current problems: Eriophyidae of cultivated plants. **13321**

- A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270
- Plant protection chemical residues and food consumption. 14706
- Proceedings of the first scientific Symposium on the Cultivated Mushroom and the Sixth International Congress on Mushroom Science, Amsterdam. 14918
- ECONOMICS**
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8395
- Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. 8489
- Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025
- Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United States. 9653
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. 10607
- Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697
- Herbicides - economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 12723
- Rats and mice enemies of production, hazard to health. 12880
- Plant and animal quarantine. 13525
- Presence in Italy of *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 13541
- Plictran miticide—New approach to mite control. 14202
- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329
- The economic incidence of field vole control in France. 14540
- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541
- 'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs. 14699
- Biology and external morphology of forage pests. I. Tussock caterpillars, *Euproctis* spp. (Lymantriidae: Lepidoptera). 14836
- Increase your wheat yield by chemical weed control. 15104
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- ECTOMYELOIS CERATONIAE**
- Natural enemies of the carob moth *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* (Zeller). 13839
- ECTOPARASITES**
- Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 9128
- Anoplura of rodents and insectivores in the Central African Republic. 12376
- Contribution to the study of ectoparasites of vertebrates in the Central African Republic. 12544
- Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384
- EDEMA**
- Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9726
- Oedema disease in pigs. 13370
- Muscular dystrophy in the horse. 13933
- Undifferentiated, scrous, papillary, ovarian cystadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946
- EDEMA DISEASE**
- Pathologic changes in edema disease of swine. 12152
- EDUCATION**
- Giving crops field-to-table protection. 9248
- Research and education needs in the use of pesticides. 10486
- The pest control officer, past and present. 11098
- Delsea of Camden, N. J.—mouth-to-mouth pest control. 12330
- A mosquito control district's public information and education program. 13527
- Xerox transparencies as a training aid. 14115
- EGG PARASITE**
- Note on *Trichogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State. 9649
- Comparative ecology of some hymenopterous egg parasites of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae), with special reference to the factors affecting their efficiency as natural enemies. 11289
- EGG PRODUCTION**
- Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. 11681
- Increasing egg production in poultry by administering poultry feeding thiamine derivatives and poultry feed compositions containing said derivatives. Patent 3,439,095. 12114
- Effects of six single species of *Coccidia* on egg production and culling rate of susceptible layers. 12141
- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. 12210
- Gonadotropic hormones in hens treated with ethylene dibromide. 12222
- Experimental fascioliasis in small mammals: Apparent effects of bithionol on *Fasciola hepatica* in rats. 12826
- Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. 12849
- EGG WHITES**
- Effect of biotin deficiency on food intake and body and organ weights of male albino rats. 8473
- Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). 10879
- EGG YOLKS**
- Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. 11681
- Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 11878
- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. 12210
- Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*. 12446
- EGGPLANT**
- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. 9559
- Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyalesthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- Colletotrichum nigrum* from eggplant. A new record from India. 10201
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- EGGS**
- Activities in unfertilized and fertilized *Drosophila* eggs of enzymes in the nucleic acid biosynthetic pathway. 8194
- Attempt to detect fowl leukemia virus in living virus vaccines prepared in eggs. 8465
- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. III. The distribution of strongyloid egg output in flocks of sheep. 8493
- Quantitative aspects of lipid utilization during embryogenesis of *Ascaris suum* eggs. 8503
- A method for the recovery of nematode eggs from faeces. 8513
- Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. 8564
- Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 8610
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 9164
- The egg-hit technique for measuring Newcastle disease virus and its neutralizing antibodies. 9689
- Duck plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs. 9692
- Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. 9781
- The bacteriological supervision of egg production in the Federal Republic of Germany. 9862
- An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. 9985
- The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374
- Eggs and chlorinated hydrocarbons. 10394
- Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract). 10852
- Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). 10855
- Number of salmonellae in unpasteurized liquid egg. (Abstract). 10861
- Analysis of the production of interferon in cell culture with chick embryo fibroblasts under the

# SUBJECT INDEX

## EHRlichia OVINA

influence of living or inactivated Newcastle disease virus. Comparison with production in the egg. **10863**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **10930**

Pesticide residues in wildlife. **10934**

Autogeny in the deerfly, *Chrysops fuliginosus* (Diptera: Tabanidae). **11380**

Further experiments with *Saturnia pavonia* L. (Lep., Saturniidae). **11421**

The influence of some physical factors on the exogenous development of the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* under laboratory conditions. **11652**

Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. **11681**

Number of *Salmonellae* in commercially broken eggs before pasteurization. **12135**

*Salmonella* infection of cracked eggs. **12178**

The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). **12445**

Application of ovitraps in the U. S. *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. **12468**

Observations on *Rhyodes chiwai* Usinger (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). **12553**

Studies on the control of *Mycoplasma melcagridis* in turkeys. **12784**

Chicken-embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus growth curve in embryonated chicken eggs. **12805**

On the evidence of infestation ability of ascarid eggs (*Ascaris suum* Goetz, 1782) in strange hosts. **12820**

Host specificity as evidenced by species of *Fasciola*. **12841**

The egg of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) and a review of knowledge of the eggs of the Sabethini. **13012**

Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. **13039**

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. **13114**

Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. **13148**

Growth and destruction of *Salmonella typhimurium* in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves. **13428**

Two formulations effective in the laboratory as ovicides for *Aedes aegypti* (L.). **13744**

The behaviour of second-stage *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae leading to their emergence from the egg. **13877**

Performance of layers fed amprolium and NeoFerm. (Abstract). **14005**

Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. **14040**

The viability of brown locust eggs (*Locustana pardalina* (Walker)). **14188**

Radiation sensitivity of *Drosophila* embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. **14208**

Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. **14251**

Oviposition sites and the viability of eggs of *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). **14253**

Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. **14545**

Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosis* and *Muticeps muticeps* in ensilaged fodder. **15223**

The determination of DDT and its metabolites residues in egg products for export by means of gas chromatography. **15239**

Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. **15244**

Pesticides residues control. **15247**

On the chronic action of tetramethylthiuramdisulphide (TMTD) in hens and the quality of the eggs produced by them. **15268**

Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. **15360**

The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. **15846**

Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. **15856**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **15866**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Diethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. **15869**

**EHRlichia OVINA**  
The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. **13999**

**EICHhornia CRASSIPES**  
Evaluation of *Arzama densa* as an aid in the control of water hyacinth in Louisiana. **9049**

Some aspects of utilization of water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*). **11562**

Water hyacinth and its control. **14522**

**EIMERIA**  
Notes on Parasitology: (A). Canine hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani 1859, Hall, 1913) and (B) Canina coccidiosis (*Eimeria canis*, Wenyon 1923). **10366**

Effects of six single species of Coccidia on egg production and culling rate of susceptible layers. **12141**

Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and coccidia control. **12786**

Immunity to parasites. **12863**

On giant cimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. **13394**

Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves. **14567**

The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. **14621**

Cultivation of the turkey coccidium, *Eimeria meleagridis* Tyzzer, 1929, in mammalian kidney cell cultures. **15168**

**EIMERIA ACERVULINA**  
Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. **9702**

**EIMERIA ARLOINGI**  
Significance of the asexual stages in assessing *Eimerian* infections of goats. **13936**

**EIMERIA BRUNETTI**  
Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella*. **11620**

Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. **15783**

**EIMERIA COLISEPTICEMIA**  
Effects of nutrition and *E. colisepticemia* on tissue and fluid changes in chicks. (Abstract). **13981**

**EIMERIA SAITAMAE**  
*Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica). **15820**

**EIMERIA TENELLA**  
Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. IX. Effect of acriflavine-mediated reversion on reacquisition of resistance to amprolium. **8470**

Ultrastructural studies on the sporozoite of *Eimeria tenella*. **8476**

Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. **9702**

Effect on mortality of semipurified diets versus natural feedstuffs fed to chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella*. **9722**

*Eimeria tenella* schizonts and merozoites in macrophages as shown by electron microscopy. **10354**

Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella*. **11620**

Purification of *Eimeria tenella* sporozoites with glass bead columns. **11630**

*Eimeria tenella*: Temperature and asexual development in cell culture. **12799**

Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. **14579**

**ELASMOPALPUS**  
Control of the lesser cornstalk borer attacking peanuts. **9008**

**ELASTIN**  
Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. **9752**

**ELATERIDAE**  
How to control insects on field tobacco. **8347**

*Pyrganus* a new genus (Coleoptera, Elateridae). **8633**

*Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). **8868**

The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydriomenidae). **10010**

- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. 10520
- New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. VI. (Coleoptera). 11753
- A new sub-genus of *Tetralobus* (Coleoptera Elateridae). 14150
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important polyphagous pests present in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15022
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
- ELECTRIC SHOCK**  
Modification of Pfeifer's bird-control apparatus. 9675  
The cockroach learns to avoid insecticides. 11810
- ELECTRIC STIMULATION**  
Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832
- ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**  
New electronic conceptions on actography applied to the study of invertebrates. 9620  
Modification of Pfeifer's bird-control apparatus. 9675  
Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11538
- ELECTRICAL RESISTANCE**  
The electrical resistivity of suspensions of mycobacteria. Comparative study on various species. Taxonomic applications. 8611
- ELECTRICITY**  
Construction and operation of the electric rat fence. 11091  
Certain reactions in honey bees to the flow of electric current of different parameters. 11277  
Does the beating of butterfly wings cause electrical phenomena. 14239
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS**  
Effect of succinylcholine chloride on the cardiac function of the horse. 9686  
Electro-cardiogram in a cardiac disorder in cattle. 9753
- ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**  
Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity in the squirrel monkey. (Abstract). 10951
- ELECTROLYSIS**  
The use of the hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus as a means of strain typing. 11619
- ELECTROLYTES**  
Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085  
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. Iii. A possible role of the blood-electrolytes. 11792
- ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES**  
Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins obtained from radiofrequency-treated yellow mealworm larvae. 12473  
Growth and destruction of *Salmonella typhimurium* in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves. 13428
- ELECTRON CAPTURE**  
Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. 10480  
An electron-capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of substituted urea and carbamate herbicides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of their amine moieties. 11706  
The determination of some substituted urea herbicide residues in soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 14658  
Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. 15252  
Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. 15256  
Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPES**  
Microtubules in the spermatids of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). 8102  
The pathogenesis of the glomerulopathy in Aleutian disease. (Abstract). 9077  
Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstate. 9595  
Comparative electron micrographs of sowthistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9645  
Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723  
Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. 12020  
Cytological studies in bovine leucosis. 14011  
Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust-infected flax. 14399  
The development of echinulation in uredospores of wheat stem rust. 14463
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPY**  
The connective tissues of insects. 8078  
New ultracytological findings in insect nuclear polyhedroses. 8152  
Formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after nerve severance. 8199  
Haemocyte activity in relation to epidermal cell growth, cuticle secretion, and cell death in a metamorphosing cyclorrhaphan pupa. 8212  
An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 8292  
Glomerular response in human and experimental rickettsial disease (Rocky Mountain spotted fever group). A light and electron microscopy study. 8450  
Ultrastructural studies on the sporozoite of *Eimeria tenella*. 8476
- Observations on the nephridial system of the cestode *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1805). 8499  
The excretory system of the kidney worm *Stephanurus dentatus* (Nematoda). 8512  
The fine structure of the protonephridial system in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica*. 8515  
Morphology and development of an occluded virus from the black-soil scarab, *Othonnius batesi*. 8760  
On the production of lipoproteic corpuscles by the Malpighian tubes in some insects. 8763  
Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8773  
A new virus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, virus P1. 8835  
An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837  
Teratology of the beetle *Tenebrio molitor*. IV. Ultrastructure of the necrotic fat body and foregut associated with the pupal-winged adult. 8866  
The pitch of tobacco mosaic virus. 8948  
Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. 8962  
Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993  
Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997  
Electron microscopical observations on *Mycobacterium johnei*. 9115  
The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118  
Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. 9180  
An electron microscope study of the diffraction gratings of some carabid beetles. 9400  
An observation on the ilcum of the European corn horer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 9422  
The spiracular morphology of the Hawaiian damselfly *Megalagrion blackburni* (Odonata). 9504  
Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles. 9573  
Functions of the two particles of tobacco rattle virus. 9601  
Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. 9610  
Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease. 9611  
Coronaviruses. 9688  
Hazard of the high country. 9694  
Virus-like particles observed in plasma and white blood cells from birds with Marek's disease. 9708  
An electron microscopic comparison of three strains of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. 9717  
Electron microscopy of rice transitory yellowing virus. 9751

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

- Pathological changes in ultrastructure: False plasmolysis. **9832**
- Ultrastructural observations on the branched rods associated with some insect granuloses. **9960**
- Spermatocyte granules in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10003**
- Fine structures of merozoites of *Babesia bigemina* in the ovaries of *Boophilus microplus* and *Boophilus decoloratus*. **10012**
- Notes on the male germ cells of a beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. **10115**
- Studies on the biosynthesis of TMV. I. A system approaching a synchronized virus synthesis in a tobacco leaf. **10210**
- Evidence for restriction of a plant virus to phloem cells. **10219**
- Eimeria tenella* schizonts and merozoites in macrophages as shown by electron microscopy. **10354**
- Ancylostoma caninum*: Fine structure of intestinal epithelium. **10377**
- The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of *Histomonas meleagridis*. **10378**
- The sensory cells of the hypopharyngeal organ of *Blaberia craniifer* Burm. (Insecta, Dictyoptera). Study of the ciliary segment and the connected structures. **10554**
- A new type of invertebrate virus shown in Coleoptera. **10570**
- Particle shape of southern sunn hemp mosaic virus. **10615**
- Streptomyces avellaneus* and *Streptomyces libani*: Two new species characterized by a hazelnut brown (*avellaneus*) aerial mycelium. **10618**
- An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). **10847**
- Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). **10855**
- Ecological conditions for occurrence of cilia in intestines of nematodes. **10917**
- The photoreceptors of the Collembola. New formations of the rhabdomeric structure belonging to the genus *Tomocerus* (Insecta, Collembola). **11228**
- Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). **11238**
- Ultrastructure of the vas deferens of *Apis mellifera* L.. **11247**
- Virus-cell studies of *Tipula* iridescent virus in *Galleria mellonella* (L.). I. Electron microscopy of infection and synthesis of *Tipula* iridescent virus in hemocytes. **11420**
- Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. **11468**
- Electron microscopic studies on the replicative form of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. **11492**
- Rabiesvirus neuronitis. **11601**
- Electron microscopy of the lysis of *Salmonella* by *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*. **11606**
- Ultrastructure of dyads in muscle fibers of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. **11654**
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. **11679**
- Ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the midgut of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. **11774**
- Observations with the electron microscope on the development of the virus of maladie de fuseaux of Coleoptera, *Melolontha melolontha* L. **11786**
- Molecular organization in the polyhedra of *Porthetria dispar* nuclear-polyhedrosis. **11812**
- Growth pattern of *Leishmania* in *Phlebotomus* sandflies. **11829**
- The activity of spermatozoa of *Periplaneta*. **11832**
- Electron-microscope studies of a granulosis virus of *Pygaera anastomosis*. **11882**
- X-Ray-induced multiple aberrations among oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11911**
- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. **12030**
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonum* in Queensland. **12031**
- The sarcoplasmic reticulum and its association with the T system in an insect. **12460**
- A comparative study on the fine structure of the basal muscle of the wing and the tibial extensor muscle of the leg of the lepidopteran *Achalarus lyciades*. **12522**
- Relation of tobacco mosaic virus to the host cells. **12608**
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. **12611**
- Virus particles in phloem exudate from *Cucumis sativus* L. after infection by *Cucumis Virus 2 A*. **12623**
- Fine structure and electron cytochemical studies of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. **12631**
- Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* variants isolated from rabbits. I. Identification and properties of isolates. **12762**
- Echinococcus granulosus*: Ultrastructure of microtriches. **12839**
- Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. **13081**
- Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*. **13106**
- Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13208**
- Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13209**
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. **13210**
- Anatomy of plant virus infections. **13249**
- Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations. **13256**
- Antennal tuft organs of *Pediculus humanus* Linn. and *Phthirus pubis* (Linn.) (Anoplura: Pediculidae). **13653**
- The fine structure of mosquito midgut muscle. **13683**
- Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. **13962**
- Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leukosis. **14006**
- Obliquely striated muscle. III. Contraction mechanism of *Ascaris* body muscle. **14024**
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. **14179**
- Electron microscopy of spindle-shaped inclusion viruses of Coleoptera. **14184**
- The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Spicophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). **14192**
- Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. **14207**
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. **14250**
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. **14277**
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach—blood changes, while probing intercellularly. **14279**
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. **14377**
- Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from *Crotalaria* (*Crotalaria spectabilis*). **14388**
- An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. **14393**
- The development of echinulation in uredospores of wheat stem rust. **14463**
- Morphology of cauliflower mosaic virus. **14464**
- Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi*. **14614**
- Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis*. **14616**
- Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermifugal treatment with caparsolate sodium. **14637**
- Localization of glycogen in the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta*. **14642**
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurih. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. **14679**
- Demonstration of the vagovirus by the electron microscope after the dissolution of the inclusion bodies. **14793**
- The identification of a virus through the electronic microscope: The sigma virus of *Drosophila*. **14794**



Infrastructural study of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.), solitary phase, during sexual maturation and the ovarian cycle. **14818**

On the ultrastructure of the eye of *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Myriapoda, Chilopoda). **14831**

A comprehensive electron microscopic study of the epicuticular ornamentation of the Collembola. **14845**

A virosis with ovoid inclusions in Lepidoptera. **14853**

An intense electron microscope study of the pars stridens of the ensiform Orthoptera. **14875**

Structures of the X corpuscles in leaf tumor of Fijji diseased sugar-canes. **14945**

Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fijji disease. **14946**

Identification of the causal agent of a Malva disease present in Italy. **15018**

Structural and biochemical changes in tissues isolated from the cantharidin-poisoned rat with special emphasis upon hepatic subcellular particles. **15261**

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. **15379**

Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. **15381**

The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. **15404**

The proctodeal cuticle of insects: Evidence of epicuticular depressions from the sweep electron microscope. **15406**

Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. **15488**

Observation on negatively stained tobacco ringspot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. **15489**

Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. **15522**

Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. **15528**

Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. **15531**

Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. **15537**

The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. **15564**

Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. **15805**

DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. **15886**

Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun, infected at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus. **15901**

Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. **15904**

**ELECTROPHORESIS**

Developmental changes in the protein constitution of a mosquito (*Armigeres subalbatus*) as revealed by disc electrophoresis. **8106**

DNase as a component of multi-enzyme complexes in the blood of saturniid moths. **8175**

Maternal influence of the OUIH structural gene of octanol dehydrogenase in intra- and interspecific hybrids of *D. metzii*, *D. pellewae*, and *D. leticiae*. **8257**

The sS RNA genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8267**

Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. **8477**

Hemoglobins of parasitic nematodes. II. Electrophoretic analysis of the multiple hemoglobins of adults and developmental stages of the rabbit stomach worm, *Obeliscoides cuniculi*. **8495**

The antigenic composition of various preparations of fertile hydatid cysts analyzed by immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. **8509**

Esterases and phosphatases in the gastric secretion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. **8733**

Acetylcholinesterase polymorphism in the face fly (Diptera: Muscidae). **8786**

Gel electrophoresis of some dehydrogenases from flight muscles of tsetse flies (*Glossina morsitans*) and houseflies (*Musca domestica*). **8815**

The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. **9057**

Structural proteins of vesicular stomatitis viruses. **9123**

Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. **9542**

Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus. **9597**

Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. **9700**

Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. **9752**

Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Sc75 and P32 in the guinea pig. **9812**

Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the grasshopper. **9961**

Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*. **10002**

A simple starch-gel electrophoretic method to investigate esterase inhibition by common organic insecticides. **10044**

Analytical studies on extracts of *Litomosoides carinii*. **10341**

The fate of phenyl N,N'-dimethylphosphor-diamidate in soil. **10401**

Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract). **10995**

Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). **11058**

Comparison of enzymes of twelve species of mosquitoes. **11209**

Changes in haemolymph and cuticle proteins during the molting process in the American cockroach. **11273**

Proteolytic enzymes of the crop fluid from *Locusta migratoria* L. **11274**

Study of the hemolymph proteins of the gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) by paper and starch gel electrophoresis. Results in normal animals and those exposed to various experimental conditions. **11326**

Studies on acid phosphatase in the silk gland of the silkworm. I. Electrophoretic analyses of acid phosphatase in the silk gland of *Samia cynthia ricini*. **11402**

Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the lz allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11427**

Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. **11710**

Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. **11846**

Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. **11878**

Protein changes in the haemolymph of *Pieris brassicae* during the last larval instars and the beginning of the pupal stage. **11892**

Difference in adsorption of dyes to the tissues between normal silkworm and transparent mutant. **11906**

Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). **12321**

Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins obtained from radiofrequency-treated yellow mealworm larvae. **12473**

Genic variation in a natural population of *Drosophila persimilis*. **12571**

Agar gel and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of several strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. **12772**

Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. **13049**

Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **13142**

Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes. **13144**

Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. **13178**

An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. **13194**

Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. **13391**

Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. **13417**

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). **13420**

Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. **13624**

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676

Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines. 13752

Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostochiensis* during its maturation. 13896

Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993

Continuous and rhythmic reproductive cycle observed in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 14182

Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 14563

The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. 14667

Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700

Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351

Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356

The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404

Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454

Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the earthen mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

**ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**  
Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186

The effects of an acute DDT exposure on the spontaneous electrical activity of goldfish cerebellum. 8558

Neuromuscular synapses in the cockroach extensor tibiae muscle. 8700

Study of different types of activities recorded with capillary microelectrodes in the last abdominal ganglion to the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 8723

Non-homogeneous conduction in giant axons of the nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 8827

Organization of the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8861

Histological and electrophysiological studies on the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8862

Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907

Mode of action of DDT and allethrin on nerve: Cellular and molecular mechanisms. 9178

A suction-electrode study of the house fly heart. 9343

Intracellular activity in cricket neurons during the generation of behaviour patterns. 9968

Locust wind receptors. I. Transducer mechanics and sensory response. 9981

Locust wind receptors. II. Interneurons in the cervical connective. 9983

Cockroach heart response to cardio-accelerators. 10074

Common inhibitory motoneurons in insects. 10089

Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity in the squirrel monkey. (Abstract). 10951

Recordings of the activity of three neurons in the cerebral basiconic sensilla of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11243

Modification of electric activity of the denticerebrum by tactile stimulations of antenna in the ant *Camponotus zigniperda* Latr. 11343

Excitatory and inhibitory motoneurons in the central nervous system of the leech. 11655

Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach. 14189

The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Speophyes leucidulus* larvae (Colcoptera). 14192

The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277

**ELECTRORETINOGRAMS**  
The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179

**ELEMENTS**  
Pharmacologically active new substituted benzamides. Patent 3,432,549. 9852

**ELMIDAE**  
Cannibalism by a herbivore, *Microcylloepus pusillus* (Coleoptera: Elmidae). 14798

**ELODEA**  
Ecology of submersed aquatic weeds in south Florida canals. 12706

**ELODEA DENS A**  
Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea* treated with various concentrations of monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and trichloroacetic acid. 12256

**ELLSINOE**  
Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaeloma* taken by U. S. plant quarantine inspectors II. 11477

Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaeloma* taken by U. S. Plant Quarantine inspectors. II. 13787

**ELYMANA VIRESCENS**  
Comparative efficiency of transmission of aster yellows by *Elymana virescens* and *Macrosteles*

fascifrons and the relative concentration of the causal agent in the vectors. 10238

**ELYMUS CAPUT-MEDUSAE**  
Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363

**EMBIIDAE**  
Embiidae--an order of insects little known in Bulgaria. 15334

**EMBIOPTERA**  
Observations on the life history and bionomics of *Oligotoma ceylonica ceylonica* Enderlein (Oligotomidae; Embioptera), commensal in the nest of the social spider *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* Karsch. 9978

**EMBRYOGENESIS**  
Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. 14101

**EMBRYOLOGY**  
The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Nematocera). 8225

The embryology of *Lytta viridana* Le Conte (Coleoptera: Meloidae). IV. Chromatin elimination. 8261

RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. 8449

Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 8484

Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. 8564

Multiple antigenic components of the group-specific antigen of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 9109

Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723

The external morphogenesis of grasshopper embryos. 9987

The effect of parathion on quail embryonic development. 11687

The promorphology of insect eggs. 11903

The morphology of cleavage of the *Collembola* egg. 11904

Chicken-embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus growth curve in embryonated chicken eggs. 12805

The silkworm embryo. 13042

Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 13633

Titration of *Salmonella abortus-ovis* strains with chick embryos and white mice. 14561

Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantois of chick embryos inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. 14619

Characteristics for two classes of embryonic cells in oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* stained for cytoplasmic substances. 14640

Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the orogenital system of birds. 15885

EMBRYOS

- Effect of 5-fluorouacil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488
- Effect of N6benzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (*Malus sylvestris* Mill.). 10959
- Changes in gland volume during the post-diapause development in embryos of *Autocara eliotti* (Thomas) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11291
- Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus: Virus localization and histopathology in chicken embryos. 12776
- The silkworm embryo. 13042
- The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
- Replication of vaccinia virus in the embryonated egg in the presence of methisazone. An electron microscope study. 13970
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

EMERGENCE

- The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nudatarsis* Str. 9381
- Pre-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. 10763
- Post-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. 10764
- Control of bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*). 10804
- Pre-emergence herbicides in sugar beet. 10819
- Weed control in *Crambe absynnica*. 10821
- Larval aggregation formation and population density interrelations in *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, their effects on pupal ecdysis and adult characteristics at emergence. 11358
- Emergence of the overwintering generation of gallmidges living on alfalfa. 11544
- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815
- Hormonale regulation of the metamorphosis-new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). 11879
- Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295
- Sprouting of western ironweed buds as affected by their age and position of the rhizome. 14925
- Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295

EMPIDIDAE

- New or little known feeding habits in Empididae (Diptera). 9370

EMPOASCA

- Preference of the leaf-hopper *Empoasca kerri* Pruthi (Homoptera: Jassidae) to pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) plants infected with sterility mosaic virus. 15012
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377

EMPOASCA DEVASTANS

- Correlation studies between leaf mid-rib structure and resistance to jassids (*Empoasca devastans* Dist.) in cotton. 15041

EMPOASCA FLAVESCENS

- The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325

EMULSIONS

- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 38. Test for emulsion characteristics of emulsifiable concentrates. 9846
- A study of additives to the aqueous phase of aerially applied invert emulsions. (Abstract). 10787

ENATION

- Observations and investigations on vine enation disease. 11955

ENATION MOSAIC

- Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465

ENATION MOSAIC (PEAS)

- Pea enation mosaic virus: Glucose catabolism in leaves and pods of infected peas. 8938

ENCEPHALITIS

- Incidence of arthropod-borne encephalitic diseases in Mexico. 11438
- Occurrence of encephalitis caused by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in calves in Hungary. 11589

- Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. 12581

- Occurrence of tick-borne encephalitis virus neutralizing antibody in aquatic birds in central Europe. 14565

- Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

- Pathologic changes in edema disease of swine. 12152

ENCLOSURES

- A new plot technique for aquatic weed control studies. (Abstract). 10784

ENCYRTIDAE

- Observations on brachypterism in *Encyrtus rufulus* Mercet (Hym. Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). 8021
- Predators and parasites of *Aphytis* (Hym., Aphelinidae). 8206
- Biology of *Cheilonevrus noxius*, with emphasis on host relationships and oviposition behavior. 9498
- The establishment of *Metaphycus helvolus* (Compere) (Hym. Encyrtidae) on *Saissetia oleae* (Bern.) (Hom. Coccidae) in olive groves in Greece. 9621
- First record of *Aewasius advena* Compere (Encyrtidae: Hymenoptera) from India as a parasite of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll.. 9932

- A note on *Leptomastix nigrocoxalis* Comp. as a parasite of *Centrocoocus insolitus* Green. 11376
- On *Callipteroma kiushiense* Ishii (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 11764
- Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California. 13040
- A Palaearctic representative of the genus *Parahomalopoda* Girault (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 13592

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

- Endocrine control of reproduction in insects. 8113
- The role of the neurohormones in the sexual differentiation of *Lampyrus noctiluca*. 8165
- Sexual difference in the activity of pars intercerebralis-corpora cardiacum-corpora allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 8755
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the ventral gland. 8771
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca. 9402
- Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). 9407
- Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. 11849
- Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). 13628

ENDOCRINOLOGY

- Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). 9407

ENDOGONE FASCICULATA

- Deleterious effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of *Mycorrhizae* on corn by *Endogone fasciculata* and on corn root development. 10209

ENDOPARASITES

- The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of North-Western Australia. 13410

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM

- An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). 10847

ENDOSULFAN

- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205
- Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lcf., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- New results in the control of the coffee borer-*Hypothenemus Hampei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299
- Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
- On the appearance and the control of the redcurrant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620

ENDOTHAL

Blue grape spray program. 15636

Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673

**ENDOTHAL**

Eradication of curlyleaf pondweed from mansion pond. (Abstract). 10782

The influence of endothal, dichlobenil, and bromoxynil, on proteolytic activity in the cotyledons of squash seedlings. (Abstract). 10958

The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097

Wild oats control in wheat. 15120

Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

**ENDOTHALL**

Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. 12216

**ENDOTHIA PARASITICA**

Exclusive hypovirulence, an original phenomenon in vegetable pathology. 8953

Is exclusive hypovirulence controlled by cytoplasmic determinants. 14950

**ENDOTHION**

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 40. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated endothion. 11704

**ENDOTOXINS**

Endotoxins from several bacterial species as immunizing agents against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in *Galleria mellonella*. 8725

Inclusion bodies in hepatic cytoplasm of dogs and rats after administering endotoxin. 12142

Bacterial toxins. 14842

**ENDRIN**

Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324

Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater. 8524

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8527

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8528

Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 8546

Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562

Insecticide studies of the maize stalk borer, *Busseola fusca* (Fuller), in East Africa. 8893

Control of the lesser cornstalk borer attacking peanuts. 9008

Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015

Seasonal history and response to insecticides of *Heliothis* species on cotton. 9032

Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 9164

Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170

Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663

Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043

Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125

Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263

Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395

Industry's concern with pesticide residues. 10411

Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. 10423

Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670

Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity in the squirrel monkey. (Abstract). 10951

Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532

Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. 11543

Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081

Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. 12189

Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213

Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. 12672

A note on the compatibility of endrin with parathion, acetic acid and boron in relation to mustard aphid infestation. 12685

Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691

Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962-1965. 12715

Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452

Chemical control of mango hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.). 15006

Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. 15009

Relative efficacy of endrin and parathion as prophylactic sprays in the control of jute apion, *Apion corchori* Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 15035

Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039

Pest and disease control schedules. 15455

Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849

Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910

**ENERGY**

Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens. 9546

Structure, stability, and energy flow in plants and arthropods in a sericea Lespedeza stand. 10255

The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. 11826

**ENGINEERING**

Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15921

**ENGLAND**

*Cnemacantha illota* (Loew) (Dipt., Lauxaniidae) recorded in error from Stanmore Common, Middx. 9896

**ENNOMOS SUBSIGNARIUS**

Elm spanworm eye size depends upon sex and diet. 10000

**ENTERITIS**

Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076

Research on diseases of neonatal calves. 10862

Viral diseases of the cat. 12160

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

**ENTEROBACTERIACEAE**

On the common protein determinants of Enterobacteriaceae. 8594

The bacteriological supervision of egg production in the Federal Republic of Germany. 9862

Experimental transmission of Enterobacteriaceae by insects. I. Fate of *Salmonella* fed to the hide beetle *Dermestes maculatus* and a novel method for mounting insects. 12472

Investigation into the culturing of *Salmonella* and *Shigella* organisms from milk and milk product mediums of enrichment procedures. I. The inhibitory activity of the enrichment substrate on the milk organisms. 12884

Significance of coliforms and enterococci in fish products. 13433

**ENTEROTOXEMIA**

Enterotoxaemia in sheep on dry feed. 14591

**ENTEROVIRUSES**

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148

**ENTOMOGENOUS BACTERIA**

Honey bee pathology. 8079

Endotoxins from several bacterial species as immunizing agents against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in *Galleria mellonella*. 8725

ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI

- Honey bee pathology. 8079
- Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. 8126
- Entomophthora pyriformis sp. n. a fungus parasite of the Aphididae. 8204
- An epizootic disease of Tarichium (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of Ocnogyna parasita Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215
- Secondary effects of entomophagous fungi on humans and vertebrates: Actual cases. 8471
- Entomophthora aquatica sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. 8695
- The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (Brevicoryne brassicae L.) in New Zealand. 8799
- Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344
- Note on a parasitic Aspergillus on larvae of Amsecta moorei Butler. 9420
- Antennopsis gallica Heim and Buchli (hyphomycetes: Glocohaustoriales), an entomogenous fungus on subterranean termites in Florida. 10022
- Research on the effect of the entomophagous fungi Beauveria bassiana (bals.) Vuill. and Metarrhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorok. on warm-blooded animals. 10353
- Fecal filaments produced by fungus infesting larvae of Platydemia oregonense. 11235
- A candidiasis in larvae of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 11339
- A Coelomomyces infection of Aedes australis in New Zealand. 11369
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus Metarrhizium anisopliae: Isolation of destruxins from submerged cultures. 11379
- Microbial control in Hawaii. 11545
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of Amcigilla Friese (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 11796
- Symposium on the action of entomopathologic viruses and fungi on the vertebrates. 12895
- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria). 13830
- Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of Longiunguis donacis (Pass.). 14266
- Occurrence of Hirsutella versicolor Petch on mango leaf hopper (Idiocerus sp.) in India. 14805
- On mass cultivation, determination of effectiveness, and standardization of insect pathogenic fungi. 14857
- On the mode of action of Aspergillus, parasites of insect wounds. 14888
- Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by Mucor hiemalis Wehmer. 14889

- A new parasite of Culex pipiens L., Entomophthora destruens sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687
- ENTOMOLOGY
- The Heteroptera of The Netherlands Antilles. VI. Notonectidae. 9306
- Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). 9407
- Specialist advisory and diagnostic service. 10598
- Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609
- Entomology. 10919
- A contribution concerning the documentation in an entomological library. 11100
- A new North American species of Tephritis with some observations on its generic position. 11732
- The family Xestocephalidae of Japan (Hemiptera). 11736
- Biological observations on Larra ampliennis (Smith) in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11834
- Entomology. 12688
- Prophylactic treatment for raising a pest and disease free crop of 'pan' vineyards. 13782
- Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. 14120
- Report on the 28th Fall Assembly of the Netherlands Entomological Association combined with the 70th Meeting of the Division of Applied Entomology. 14827
- Entomology in forensic medicine. 14839
- ENTOMOPHTHORA
- Entomophthora pyriformis sp. n. a fungus parasite of the Aphididae. 8204
- Entomophthora aquatica sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. 8695
- The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (Brevicoryne brassicae L.) in New Zealand. 8799
- Protease production by species of Entomophthora. 12969
- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669
- New record of Entomophthora sp. parasitic on Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch) and Lucilia cuprina (Wiedemann). 14849
- ENTOMOPHTHORA CORONATA
- Secondary effects of entomophagous fungi on humans and vertebrates: Actual cases. 8471
- ENTOMOPHTHORA DESTRUENS
- A new parasite of Culex pipiens L., Entomophthora destruens sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432

- ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE
- An epizootic disease of Tarichium (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of Ocnogyna parasita Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215
- A new parasite of Culex pipiens L., Entomophthora destruens sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- ENTOMOPHTHORALES
- Additional nematophagous fungi from Delhi soils. 15044
- ENTYLOMA COMPOSITARUM
- Entyloma compositarum Farlow on Gaillardia pulchella, new parasite in Yugoslavia. 9584
- ENVIRONMENT
- Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter. 8121
- The control of technology. solandt, o. m. 8615
- Fluctuations in natural populations of Drosophila with special attention to sex ratio. 8804
- A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019
- The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041
- About assumptions of the complex-center biological method of forest protection. 9533
- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, holl weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247
- On the environment of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in ducks. 10373
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research. 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Studies on the environmental factors for the breeding of grain mites. Part IX. The effect of relative humidity on the age composition of the population of Lardoglyphus konoi. 10549
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. 10824
- Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amihen in plants. (Abstract). 10992
- The effect of environment on root suckering in Robinia pseudoacacia L. (Abstract). 11037
- Population differences in Tanytarsus gracilentus (Holmgr.) (Dipt., Chironomidae). 11335
- Plant pathology. 11446
- Influences of physical factors on termites. 11783
- On the ecology of the fauna of stones in the current in a South African river supporting a very large Simulium (Diptera) population. 11798
- Cytospora leucostoma spore germination. I: Environmental and carbohydrate requirements. II: Carbohydrate availability in peach tree bark. 12015
- End spotting and corking of avocado fruits. 12026
- The influence of application techniques and environment on the activity and persistence of trifluralin. (Abstract). 12107

ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS

Systems analysis of a host-parasite interaction. 12201

Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. 12512

Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. 12712

Be alert to pesticide use changes. 12935

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Psecadia*) *canadella* Alpheraky found. 12993

The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068

The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. 13259

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267

Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479

Further knowledge on the biology of 'peacock eye' in accounts of the first attack. (Spring infection). 13528

Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13706

Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects. 13784

Analysis of annual epidemic of fungus parasites. I. The attack curve and its relationship to some environmental factors. 13795

On the possible correlation between the fanleaf virus complex and the enation disease of grapevines. 13807

The viability of brown locust eggs (*Locustana pardalina* (Walker)). 14188

Caterpillar polymorphism of *Pergesa elpenor* L. 14221

Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317

Nature and inheritance of resistance to red clover vein mosaic virus in *Pisum sativum*. (Abstract). 14345

A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha* (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). 14383

Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652

Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. 15566

DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847

Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892

ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS

Experimental studies on diapause in stoneflies. III. Eggs of *Brachyptera risi* (Morton). 10051

Acclimatization in the ecdytrich thermal response of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13871

Influence of environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. II. Effect of host nutrition. 13873

Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874

Notes on the host range, ecology and population dynamics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 13884

The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893

Biological determination of the cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) on *Vigna sinensis* L. I.--Influence of different factors on the susceptibility of the plant to the virus. 14967

ENZOOTIC BOVINE LEUKOSIS

Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769

ENZOOTIC PNEUMONIA

Investigations on the incidence of mycoplasma in swine and their significance in enzootic pneumonia and atrophic rhinitis. 11623

ENZYMES

Aggregation of *Drosophila* embryonic cells and effects of proteolytic enzymes. 8077

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 8166

Phenoxazinone synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8170

DNase as a component of multi-enzyme complexes in the blood of saturniid moths. 8175

Activities in unfertilized and fertilized *Drosophila* eggs of enzymes in the nucleic acid biosynthetic pathway. 8194

Carnitine acetyltransferase in developing and mature sperm of wild-type and mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8231

Induction of duplications of genes which specify enzymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8232

The synaptonemal complex-zygosome-recombinase hypothesis of meiotic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 8238

Maternal influence of the OUHI structural gene of octanol dehydrogenase in intra- and interspecific hybrids of *D. metzii*, *D. pellerwae*, and *D. leucosticta*. 8257

Genetic control of the iso-accepting forms of tyrosyl-tRNA in a suppressor of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8269

Leukocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections of staphylococcal leukocidin. 8482

Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 8488

Chitinase activity in developmental stages of *Ascaris suum* and its inhibition by antibody. 8504

Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560

Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. 8566

Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570

Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571

Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572

Isolation of the novel regulatory mutants of the tryptophan biosynthetic system in *Escherichia coli*. 8602

Alkaline phosphatase in the digestive system of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 8699

The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944

Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997

Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085

Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 9159

Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172

Effects of light and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the glutathione reductase and other NADP-UTILIZING enzymes of excised cotton cotyledons. 9187

Oxidative enzymes of *Ceratocystis fimbriata* isolates differing in host specificity. 9204

Battle against the corn borer. 9337

The use of mushroom enzymes for softening insect cuticle. 9497

Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505

Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508

Prostaglandins: Enzymatic analysis. 9687

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706

Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740

Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus

- compounds, using o-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. **9801**
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-his-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. **9811**
- Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. **9831**
- Effect of antiscrum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. **9848**
- Hydrogen-ion concentration and the digestive enzymes in *Cletus signatus* Walker (Heteroptera: Coreidae). **10063**
- Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. **10077**
- Studies on phosphohexoseisomerase (d-glucose-6-phosphate ketol isomerase) from the Indian honeybee, *Apis indica* Fabricius. **10098**
- A third locus (*lpo*) affecting pyridoxal oxidase in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10152**
- The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. **10374**
- Biodegradation of pesticides. **10422**
- Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. **10429**
- The excited state products of firefly bioluminescence: properties and mechanism of formation. (Abstract). **10534**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. **10579**
- Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). **10835**
- Pancreatic dornase. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **10877**
- On the ways of influence produced by the enzymes of *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. on the carypsis of wheat. **10918**
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). **10949**
- Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). **10950**
- The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract). **10969**
- Comparison of enzymes of twelve species of mosquitoes. **11209**
- Induction of morphological aberrations by enzyme inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11236**
- Proteolytic enzymes of the crop fluid from *Locusta migratoria* L. **11274**
- The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). **11308**
- A simple rapid method for the multiple assay of tryptophan pyrrolase in *Drosophila*. **11357**
- Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the *lz* allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11427**
- Variation in tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes during pathogenesis in cotton plant. **11450**
- Ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the midgut of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. **11774**
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. **11901**
- Polyphenoloxidase activity in bacterially induced graywall of tomato fruit. **11978**
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. **11995**
- The influence of white rot fungi on the ultrastructure of outer cell wall layers. **12006**
- Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). **12176**
- The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. **12245**
- Chemical modification of wood during microbial deterioration. **12247**
- Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. **12268**
- Effect of aflatoxin and benzopyrene pretreatment upon the kinetics of benzopyrene hydroxylase. **12310**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. **12480**
- Effect of several herbicides on proteolytic activity of squash seedlings. **12704**
- The isolation of two enzyme-ribonucleic acid complexes involved in the synthesis of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid. **12749**
- The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. **12823**
- Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. **12969**
- Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. **13049**
- Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13051**
- Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*. **13063**
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. **13073**
- Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13093**
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. **13100**
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. **13177**
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. **13178**
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. **13194**
- Trypanosoma gambiense*, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *t. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. **13400**
- Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisin in aleurone layers of barley. **13471**
- Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. **13495**
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. **13497**
- Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* spin.). **13597**
- Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. **13624**
- Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostochiensis* during its maturation. **13896**
- The activity of ornithine-carbonyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. **13983**
- Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. **13995**
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. **14063**
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. **14087**
- Studies on a trehalase from a symbiont of the tropical cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer*--a suggested analytical enzyme. **14198**
- Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **14294**
- Genetic variation in natural island populations of members of the *Drosophila nasuta* and *Drosophila ananassae* subgroups. **14296**
- Production of toxins and pectolytic enzymes by two isolates of *Sclerotium bataticola* Tauh. and their role in pathogenesis. **14401**
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. **14418**
- The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. **14477**
- Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. **14560**
- Trypanosoma lewisi*: Creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbonyl transferase, ATPases, Pi, and glucose levels in the rat host. **14644**
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). **14675**
- Exocellular deoxyribonuclease I of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Part I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme. **14694**
- Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). **14700**
- Bacterial toxins. **14842**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## EOSINOPHILS

- Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase . 14873
- Comparative studies of phenol oxidase activity during pupal development of three lozenge mutants (Iz8, Iz, Izk) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14901
- The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-*epi*-tetracycline. 15158
- Malarial parasite metabolism: The lactic acid dehydrogenase of *Plasmodium berghei*. 15182
- Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805

## EOSINOPHILS

- On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter. 14014

## EOTETRANYCHUS

- Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 7. Records of the genus *Eotetranychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 8621

## EOTETRANYCHUS POMI

- The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453

## EPERMENIIDAE

- Results of an Austrian Lepidoptera collecting trip to Syria and Lebanon. (Part V.: Epermeniidae). 9894
- Ochromolopis icetella* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Epermeniidae) in Finland, probably transported by windstorm. 9912

## EPHEMERA SIMULANS

- Distribution and emergence patterns of mayflies *Ephemerella simulans* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemeridae). 8753

## EPHEMERAL FEVER

- The occurrence of ephemeral fever of cattle in Victoria in 1968. 10347
- Bovine epizootic fever. III. Loss of virus pathogenicity and immunogenicity for the calf during serial passage in various host systems. 11600
- Bovine epizootic fever. II. Physicochemical properties of the virus. 11626
- Bovine epizootic fever. 12145
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 12800

## EPHEMERIDAE

- The mayfly genus *Hexagenia* in Mexico (Ephemeroptera: Ephemeridae). 8651

## EPHEMEROPTERA

- Catalogue of the types in the collections of the German Entomological Institute-1. Ephemeroptera, Odonata, Plecoptera. 9309
- The life histories and drifting of the Plecoptera and Ephemeroptera in a dartmoor stream. 10001
- Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982

- Supplement to the neuropteroid insects of Goeree-Overflakkee. 13555

## EPHESTIA

- The effect of acclimation and glycerol injection on mortality and pupation in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella* after exposures at low temperatures. 14882

## EPHYDRIDAE

- The Old World species of the tribe *Typopsilopini* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 8066
- A new species of *Ephydrella* Tonnoir and Malloch (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 9887
- A new Neotropical species of *Mosillus* (Diptera, Ephydriidae). 11214
- The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. 13104

## EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

- The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813

## EPIDEMIOLOGY

- Occurrence of *Cryptostroma corticale* in Northwestern United States. 8294
- Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama. 8295
- Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. 8304
- Restricted local spread of curly top in tomatoes. 8332
- A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. 8969
- Occurrence of brown spot on tobacco in Kentucky in 1966. 8989
- On the inefficiency of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from mosquito to human host. 9518
- Studies on the yellow fever in Ethiopia. 4. Entomological research at the Manera station. 9522
- Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556
- An unknown grape vine disease, spray damage or red burn epidemic. 9568
- Bovine mycotic placentitis in New York State. 9710
- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730
- The foot and mouth epidemic. 9735
- Envenomation by the spiders *Chiracanthium inclusum* and *Argiope aurantia*. 9809
- Incidence of bluetongue reported calendar year 1967. 10325
- A *Stemphylium* leaf spot of *Vicia faba* in the United Arab Republic. 10612
- The recurrence of Dutch elm disease in Colorado. 10663
- Incidence of mosaic on yields of sugar cane varieties. 10693
- Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697

- Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice. 10701
- Black rib of willows in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 10704
- An animal tumor registry as a source of morbidity information. 10854
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Proof of direct transmission with its edidemiological implications. 10867
- A note on an outbreak of rabies in horses. 10875
- Prevalence of trichinellosis among wild and domestic animals in the Nenetsk district. 10893
- Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592
- Parasitic reports of foreigners from warm climates. 11643
- Bandicota indica* and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. 11984
- Foot and mouth disease. 12119
- Foot and mouth disease: The importance of reporting suspected cases. 12120
- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 12171
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182
- Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. 12581
- On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. 12822
- A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264
- The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272
- The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291
- Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak. 13401
- Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967. 13419
- Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. 13431
- Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. 13976
- Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378
- Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). 14384
- What the sanitarian should know about Staphylococci and salmonellae in non-dairy products. II. Salmonellae. 14649
- Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678



- Possible occurrence of tungro and yellow dwarf viruses on rice in Mysore. 14948
- Serious equine viruses. 15172
- The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. 15189
- Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. 15212
- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575
- Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763
- Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794
- Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828
- Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. 15846
- EPIDERMOPTIDAE**  
A new species of Epidermoptes from a South Dakota pheasant (Acarina: Epidermoptidae). 9917
- New records of two nasal mites from Japanese rodents (Acarina: Epidermoptidae and Ereyneidae). 10496
- EPIDIDYMITIS**  
Ram epididymitis vaccination. 10853
- Antigenic relationship of *Brucella ovis* and *Brucella melitensis*. 12767
- Infectious Epididymitis in rams by *Brucella ovis*. The first study in Uruguay. 15179
- EPILOACHNA**  
Chemosensory relationship between *Epilachna vigintiocto-punctata* and its host plant, *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 8788
- Feeding activity of *Epilachna vigintiocto-punctata* on *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 11317
- Studies on the pH of the digestive tract of *Aulacophora foveocollis* Lucas and *Epilachna dodecastigma* Wied. 12406
- Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389
- EPILECTA**  
*Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. 13580
- EPINASTY**  
Dark green epinasty of *Chenopodium quinoa*, a syndrome induced by a virus latent in apple and pear. 8998
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475
- EPINOTIA TSUGANA**  
Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. 10257
- EPIPHYAS POSTVITTANA**  
Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
- EPIPHYSIS**  
Hematopoiesis and epiphyseal growth zones in rabbits with molybdenosis. 9183
- EPIPHYTIC**  
The epiphytic of yellow orange leaf disease of rice in 1966 in Thailand. 10197
- Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621
- EPISTROPHE BALTEATA**  
Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185
- EPITHELIAL TUMORS**  
Toxoplasmosis in the marmot. 12126
- Observations on the occurrence of neoplasms in the domestic birds. 13931
- EPITHELIUM**  
The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340
- Cell physiology investigations of the action of new triazine derivatives on petiole epidermis of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 10431
- Acarine molting-the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesci*. 11841
- EPITRIX**  
A contribution to the knowledge of the Halcinae of Northern Persia. 10514
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Epitrix* Foudr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Halcinae). 12370
- EPITRIX HIRTIPENNIS**  
How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347
- EPIZOOTIC DISEASES**  
An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parasita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215
- A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. 9120
- Studies on the role of mammals in the natural history of western encephalitis in Hale County Texas. 9691
- Several control measures used in an epizootic of transmissible gastroenteritis. 9738
- B parathiphosis of young pheasants. 9744
- The occurrence of ephemeral fever of cattle in Victoria in 1968. 10347
- Transmission of histomoniasis with male *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda). 10383
- Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. 10850
- Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columnaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912
- Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373
- A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406
- Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67). 13846
- Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bedsonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial). 13934
- Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leukosis. 14006
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 14569
- Epizootic factors of *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in Oregon and southern Washington. 14632
- The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. 15189
- The intravital detection of trichinellosis by means of myopsia. 15208
- A kill of brook trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) involving the acanthocephalan *Echinorhynchus lateralis*. 15224
- Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I.. 15770
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
- Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
- EPN**  
Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811
- EPURAEA ANGUSTULA**  
*Epuraea fussi* Reitter equals *Epuraea interjecta* Sjöberg syn. nov. 8676
- EPURAEA FUSSI**  
*Epuraea fussi* Reitter equals *Epuraea interjecta* Sjöberg syn. nov. 8676
- EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**  
Viral encephalitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. Part II. 12760
- EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VACCINES**  
Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344
- EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA**  
The regulatory and research efforts in response to the occurrence of equine infectious anemia at racetracks in 1965-1966. 10892

EQUINE INFLUENZA

Bibliography of equine infectious anemia. 10900

**EQUINE INFLUENZA**  
Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza. 14612

**EQUINE INFLUENZA VACCINES**  
Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344

**EQUINE INFLUENZA VIRUSES**  
Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/63. 14596  
Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantois of chick embryos inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. 14619

**EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS VACCINES**  
Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344

**EQUIPMENT**  
A modified soil percolator zoospore production and infection in studies on zoospore root pathogens. 9543  
The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection. 10592  
Annual report 1966-67. 10605  
Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus. 10725  
Soil sub-surface applications of selective thioearbamate herbicides. (Abstract). 11084  
The spray deposit patterns of several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11085  
Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11088  
Effect of tooth-shape, rotor speed, and depth on performance of incorporated herbicides. (Abstract). 11089  
Characteristics of thickened sprays from fixed wing aircraft. (Abstract). 11090  
Construction and operation of the electric rat fence. 11091  
The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092  
Will the ground effect machine work in herbicide application (Abstract). 11093  
The influence of application techniques and environment on the activity and persistence of trifluralin. (Abstract). 12107  
Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas. 13067  
Fruit spraying machines. 13521  
Cessna introduces Agwagon-A. 14113  
An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119  
Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract). 14362  
Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488  
Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545

Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15052

Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 15053

Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 15054

Methods, techniques and equipment for weed research. 15056

Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of Agropyron repens (quackgrass). 15063

Control of Agropyron repens (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068

Spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass) by herbicides. 15069

Chemical weed control 1967 handbook. 15124

The I. I. S. R. weeder-mulcher is ideal for sugarcane. 15128

New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909

**ERADICATION**  
Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275  
Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276  
Organising an eradication programme for Aedes aegypti in the USA. 8922  
New eactus weed danger in Natal. 12095  
A milestone in MG control. 12174  
Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses. 12882  
Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. 15001  
Bromacil-paraquat mixture for spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass). 15061  
Bromacil for spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass). 15067  
Spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass) by herbicides. 15069

**ERETMAPODITES**  
Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors. 9524

**ERGOSTEROL**  
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. III. Ergosterol as the source of sterol to the insect. 11359

**ERGOT**  
Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926

**ERGOTISM**  
An early record of ergotism in Connecticut. 13785

**ERIBOLUS LONGULUS**  
Biology and immature stages of Eumetopiella rufipes. 11891

**ERIGERON**  
Control of weeds in dormant birdsfoot trefoil. 15131

**ERIGERON GLAUCUS**  
Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741

**ERIOCOCCIDAE**  
A systematic study of Ovatococcus Kloet and its relatives, with a key to North American genera of Eriococcidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Eriococcidae). 13577

**ERIOISCHIA BRASSICAE**  
Cabbage root fly, (Erioischia brassicae). 10723  
Observations on the effect of insecticides on coleopterous predators of Erioischia brassicae (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842

**ERIOPHYES VITIS**  
Control of grape leaf blister mite (Eriophyes vitis (Pag.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. 12680  
Pests of the grapevine. 14485

**ERIOPHYIDAE**  
The biology and morphology of Eriophyes emarginatae, a Prunus finger gall mite, and notes on E. prunidemissae. 9442  
Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670  
Observations on the morphology and the histology of the virescent products of Eriophyes cladophthirus Nal. on Solanum dulcamara L.. 11547  
Current problems: Eriophyidae of cultivated plants. 13321  
Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of Ascaris suum larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638  
Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637

**ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM**  
Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. 9378  
The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453  
On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by Eriosoma lanigerum Hausm. on Pyrus malus L. cult. Calville blanc. 15646

**ERIPLANUS MICATOR**  
A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, Eriplanus micator (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 8716

**ERISTALIS STACKELBERGI**  
A new Eristalis species from east Slovakia. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 11125

**ERISYPHE GRAMINIS**  
The resistance of anti-mildew products to washing off. 10694

**ERWINIA**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286  
Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by Pseudomonas Migula and Erwinia Winslow. 13246  
Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530

**ERWINIA AMYLOVORA**

The protection of apple tissue against infection by *Erwinia amylovora* afforded by avirulent strains of *E. amylovora*, a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens. 9565

Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621

*Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winkl. in Poland. 11953

Permeability alterations induced in apple leaves by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. 12600

Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812

**ERWINIA AROIDEAE**

A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*. 8298

Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia aroideae* in soil. 14385

**ERWINIA CAROTOVORA**

Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. 8297

The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987

The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567

**ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI**

Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. 8297

**ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA**

The carrier state of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* in turkeys. (Abstract). 10851

Rheumatoid arthritis of swine: A comparative pathologic study of clinical spontaneous remissions and exacerbations. 12173

**ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE**

The inactivation of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* in macrophages from normal and immune mice. 12804

**ERYSIPELACEAE**

Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641

**ERYSIPHE**

Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir State. 9590

**ERYSIPHE CICHORACEARUM**

Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138

The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. 14682

**ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS**

Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837

The effect of low doses of gamma rays upon the rate of infection of plants with grass mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* DC). I. 11508

Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 12650

The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218

Living haustoria and hyphae of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei with intact and partly dissected host cells of *Hordeum vulgare*. 14349

Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493

An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. tritici attacking three wheat resistance sources. 15513

**ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS HORDEI**

Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 8979

An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis* hordei. 14393

**ERYSIPHE POLYGONI**

Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303

Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837

**ERYTHRINA INDICA**

Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710

**ERYTHRINA LITHOSPERMA**

Fusarium wilt of coffee in India. 10649

**ERYTHROCYTES**

Red blood cell count in relation to reproductive phases in the female rabbit. 9056

Studies on haematological response in fowl to *Pasteurella septica* (avian). I. Response to inoculation of virulent culture. 9112

Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. 9819

An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*. 10890

Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorovos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 11602

Equine piroplasmis: Complement-fixation titers of horses infected with *Babesia caballi*. 12134

*Plasmodium lophurae*: (U-C14)-glucose catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes. 12792

*Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Chicken erythrocyte survival as determined by sodium radiochromate and Di-isopropylfluorophosphate labeling. 12810

Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 13408

Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930

Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 14563

The prevalence of *Babesia hovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568

Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573

Equine piroplasmis: Intraerythrocytic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 14574

Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/63. 14596

Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597

Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi*. 14614

Hemagglutination and hemolysis of erythrocytes of unrelated species of animals by the Blacksburg strain of Newcastle disease virus. 14615

Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821

**ERYTHRODERMIA**

Blastomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by infection by *Ustilago maydis* (D. C.) Cda on leaves of *Zea mays* L. 9606

**ERYTHROMYCIN**

The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladioli aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633

*Diplococcus pneumoniae*. A comparative study on the antibiotics effectiveness in vitro and in vivo. 14016

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 15780

**ERYTHRONEURA**

Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. 9276

Population densities and economic injury levels of grape leafhopper. 12065

**ERYTHRONEURA COMES**

Microbial insecticides for control of grape leaf folder. 11837

**ESCHERICHIA COLI**

Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316

Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater. 8524

Isolation of the novel regulatory mutants of the tryptophan biosynthetic system in *Escherichia coli*. 8602

Effect of food intake on growth and survival of salmonellas and *Escherichia coli* in the bovine rumen. 9064

A role for phospholipid hydrolysis in the lysis of *Escherichia coli* infected with bacteriophage T4. 9068

ESOPHAGUS

Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 2. The bacteriology of ovine mastitis. 9100

Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848

Presence of human enteropathogenic strains of *Escherichia coli* in dairy animals in upper Egypt. 11633

A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648

Inclusion bodies in hepatic cytoplasm of dogs and rats after administering endotoxin. 12142

Comparison in normal and leukopenic cows of experimental mastitis due to *Aerobacter aerogenes* or *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 12146

Importance of the bursa of Fabricius in resistance to disease. 2. Resistance to two bacterial diseases. 12168

Oedema disease in pigs. 13370

A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. 13951

The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurantoin preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurantoin preparations in vitro. 13966

The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585

On *Esch. coli* strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. 15190

*E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

**ESOPHAGUS**

Perforation of the esophagus in a cat. 8479

Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. 10339

**ESTERASES**

Esterases and phosphatases in the gastric secretion of the cockroach, *Pteroplatys americana*. 8733

Esterase inhibition in malathion poisoning in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 9423

Organophosphorus poisoning. Some properties of avian esterases. 9805

A simple starch-gel electrophoretic method to investigate esterase inhibition by common organic insecticides. 10044

Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). 10950

Some principles of the selection of the synergists for organophosphorous pesticides. 11072

The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. 12011

The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aepes aegypti*. 15454

**ESTERS**

Fatty acids, methyl esters and insect growth. 8809

Esters of benzimidazolecarbamic acid as mite ovicides. Patent 3,427,388. 8851

The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041

Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. 9143

Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate. Patent 3,427,333. 9195

Long-chain bisphenol esters. Patent 3,427,345. 9232

Control of Eurasian watermilfoil in Chesapeake Bay. (Abstract). 10816

S-benzoyloxymethyl-thiamine esters. Patent 3,429,883. 12111

Novel process for the preparation of transchrysanthemumic acid. Patent 3,445,499. 12922

Carbamic acid (fluoroacetoamidotrichloro)ethyl esters. Patent 3,442,932. 14106

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemum, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657

Pyrethroid-like biological activity of compounds lacking cyclopropane and ester groupings. 15300

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemum, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

**ESTIGMENE ACREA**

Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424

**ESTRADIOL**

A note on the daily urinary excretion of estradiol-17beta and estrone by the hen. 9682

Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. 9683

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive estradiol monopalmitate. 10874

Estrogonic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949

**ESTROGENS**

Estrogonic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949

Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791

Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885

**ESTRONE**

A note on the daily urinary excretion of estradiol-17beta and estrone by the hen. 9682

**ESTRUS**

Variations in body temperature associated with reproductive state in the female rabbit. 9055

Red blood cell count in relation to reproductive phases in the female rabbit. 9056

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Chlormadinone consumption. 10834

Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 10896

**ETCH**

Tobacco etch virus cylindrical inclusions: antigenically unrelated to the causal virus. 8984

**ETHERS**

Herbicide ether. Patent 3,450,522. 9669

Chromatographic determination of 4-trifluoromethyl-2,4-dinitrodiphenyl ether residues in soybeans. 9802

Beta-dialkylaminoalkyl ethers and thioethers. Patent 3,446,843. 12912

Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643

**ETHION**

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8350

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. 8543

Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. 9806

Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694

Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813

**ETHIONINE**

Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents—II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571

**ETHIOPIAN REGION**

Notes about Anobiidae, XXXI. Genera of the Dorcatominae of the Ethiopian fauna. 8029

**ETHMIA CANDIDELLA**

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Pseocadia*) *candidella* Alpheraky found. 12993

**ETHMIA FUMIDELLA**

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Pseocadia*) *candidella* Alpheraky found. 12993

**ETHMIA PUSIELLA**

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Pseocadia*) *candidella* Alpheraky found. 12993

**ETHOXYQUIN**

Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466

**ETHYL ALCOHOL**

Nutrition of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. I. Ethanol in diets as a tunneling (feeding) stimulant. 10082

Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. 11240

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE

- ETHYL AMINO BENZOATE**  
Tetracycline hydrochloride powder with benzocaine for topical use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9718
- ETHYL CHLORIDE**  
Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. 12674  
Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674
- ETHYL ETHER**  
Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 5. Comparative survival of three species of Dermacentor (Ixodidae) following etherization. 9514  
An integrated technique to study the effects of fumigants on respiration of insects. 9972  
Influencing the metabolism in Tenebrio monitor (Coleoptera) during the pupal stages by farnesyl-methyl-ether. 10528  
Prevention of littering in animals with dehydroepiandrosterone 3-(2'-tetrahydropyranyl)ether. Patent 3,428,733. 10842  
In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. 14593  
Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. Drosophila melanogaster to anesthesia. 14660  
The influence of temperature in the response of Drosophila melanogaster to anesthesia. 15426
- ETHYL HEXAHYDRO-1H-AZEPINE-1-CARBOTHIOATE, S**  
Propanil and molinate for control of barnyardgrass in water-seeded rice. 12734
- ETHYL MERCAPTOPHENYLACETATE, O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE**  
The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- ETHYL METHANESULFONATE**  
The complementation map of mutations in a small region of the X-chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. 8235  
Genetic mapping of behavioral mutants in Drosophila melanogaster by countereurrent distribution. 8249  
Ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) induced mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. 10147  
Variations of the culture of Fusarium moniliforme induced by N-nitrosoethylurea and ethyl methanesulfonate. 10435  
Studies on growth and mutation frequency in rice in treatments with dimethyl sulphoxide and ethyl methane sulphonate. 11031  
Mutation induction in Melilotus alba annua by chemical mutagens. 12264  
Mutagenesis at a complex locus in Drosophila with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179  
Mutation induction by EMS in autotetraploid barley. 14319
- ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE**  
Are herbicides doing their job. 9035  
Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. 9039  
EPTC effects on sicklepod petiolar fatty acids. 10315
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094  
Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101  
The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans. 12292  
Weed control in Sericea lespedeza. 12710  
Importance of root, shoot, and seed exposure on the herbicidal activity of EPTC. 12722  
Interaction of EPTC and DNBP on seedlings of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. 12727  
Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743  
Adsorption, volatility, and migration of Thiocarbamate herbicides in soils. 12886  
Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. 15057  
Emergence of velvetleaf (Abutilon theophrasti) and of wild cane (Sorghum bicolor) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295  
Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724  
New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE**  
Time of application of EPTC for nutgrass control in potatoes. 8421  
Effectiveness of triazines and EPTC for weed control in seedling legumes. 8422  
Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. 12287  
Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. 15060  
Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn. 15126  
Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132
- ETHYL O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL ETHYLPHOSPHONOTHIOATE, O**  
Experiments on the insecticidal control of Oxyeanus fuscomaculatus Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). 8348  
A comparison of the effect of diazinon, chlorfenvinphos and of Bayer 37289 against the cabbage fly. 9466  
Fensulfothion and Bayer 37289 residues on pasture. 12214
- ETHYL O,O-DIMETHYLDITHIOPHOSPHORYL-1-PHENYL ACETATE**  
Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyldithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade cidial and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 10457
- ETHYL PARATHION**  
Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514
- ETHYL S-PHENYL ETHYLPHOSPHONODITHIOATE, O**  
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (Graphognathus leucoloma (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131
- ETHYL S,S-DIPROPYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
- ETHYL-2-(HYDROXYMETHYL)-1,3-PROPANEDIOL, 2-**  
Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706
- ETHYLAMINO-4-(ISOPROPYLAMINO)-6-(METHYLTHIO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2-**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795
- ETHYLENE**  
Chemical stimulation of ethylene evolution and bud growth. 10300  
Reversion of senescence: Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and indoleacetic acid on respiration, ethylene production, and ripening of banana fruit slices. 10452  
Ethylene, light, and stress in the growth and development of Pisum sativum L. cv. Alaska. 10986  
Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. 11965  
Method of destroying fungi with nitrophenyl sulfonylethylene. Patent 3,436,464. 11996  
Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. 12259  
Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281  
Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282  
Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. 12885  
Identification of ethylene in gibberellic-acid-treated potatoes. 12904  
Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. 13490  
Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues. 13496  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola B. and cke.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.) I. Emanation of ethylene from infected leaves. 13819
- ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRIN**  
Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. 13443
- ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE**  
Ethylene dibromide: a potent pesticide with high mutagenic activity. 8302  
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656  
Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 11555  
Gonadotropic hormones in hens treated with ethylene dibromide. 12222  
Reduction of sorption in ethylene dibromide fumigation chambers. 12928

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE

- Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. 13443
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889
- Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

## ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE

- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Adjuvants for pesticide use dilutions. 9797
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

## ETHYLENE OXIDE

- Control of European foulbrood disease of the honey bee. 8189

## ETHYLENE-1,2-DI(THIOCARBAMOYL DIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL SULFIDE) , N,N-

- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 12871

## ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9511
- Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281
- Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. 12286
- EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. 14029
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. 15785

## ETHYLENIMINE

- Genetic and physiological effects of ethylenimine in *Habrobracon* females. 8270
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 10948
- Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ethylenimine. 13152
- A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley. 14083
- Comparison of mutagenic effects of ethylenimine and ionizing radiations on rice. 14086
- Aziridinyl chemosterilants for house flies. 14186

## ETHYLPROPYL)PHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, M-(1-

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. 12217

## ETHYLSULFINYL)ETHYL) O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, S-(2-

- Viruses-agents of disease. 8281

## ETHYLTHIO)ETHYL O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, S-(2-

- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324
- Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702

## ETIELLA ZINCKENELLA

- Etiella zinckenella Treit-a pod borer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. 8778

## ETIOLOGY

- Potato blackleg and tuber soft rot. 9566
- Basal canker of white pine. 11475
- Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leukosis. 14006
- A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. 14552
- Contribution to the study of *Diehlomyces microsporus*. 14989
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772

## EUBLEMMA

- A comparative biological study of three ceroplastes species (Hem. Coccidae) and their natural enemies. 9990

## EUBLEMMA AMABILIS

- Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublemma amabilis* Moore and *Holcocera pulvereana* Meyr. 12493

## EUCALYPTUS

- Biological study of *Phoracantha semipunctata* F. (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae, Xylophage) specific to the *Eucalyptus* in Tunisia, and research on the vitality and adaptation of its (*Eucalyptus*) oils. 11524
- Effects of 2,4,5-T and dibutyl phthalate on bloodwood (*Eucalyptus dichromophloia*). 12705
- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518

- Variations in the vitality and osmotic pressure of several *Eucalyptus*, as a function of ecological conditions and the role of the xylophagous *Phoracantha semipunctata* Fabr. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 15005

## EUCELATORIA ARMIGERA

- Laboratory studies of *Eucelatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. 10040

## EUCOSMIDAE

- Host associations and taxonomy of Nearctic conifer cone moths in the genus *Eucosma* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 13584

## EUDECATOMA TROGOCARPI

- Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031

## EUGLENA GRACILIS

- Some physiological effects of cotoran on unicellular Algae. (Abstract). 14689

## EUGREGARINA

- Effect of starvation on the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*, infected with the eugregarine *Pyxinia frenzeli*. 11260

## EULACHNUS AGILIS

- Field evaluation of three granular systemic insecticides for control of the aphids *Eulachnus agilis* and *Cinara pinea* on scotch pine. 8782

## EULOPHIDAE

- A new species of *Tetrastichus* Haliday, 1844 (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) parasitic nymphs of *Payrocephala calodendri* Moran (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 8026
- Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031
- Insect parasite-complex berseem armyworm *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 8082
- Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proclia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 8873
- Factors influencing egg survival of *Scolypopa australis* Walker (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Ricaniidae) in the Sydney area (N. S. W. Australia). 9005
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022
- Observations on the parasites (Hymenoptera, Diptera) of *Trichotapha levisella* Fykes (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera) with notes on the host. 9342

- New record of hymenopterous parasites of *Phytomyza atricornis* (Meigen), a serious pest of pea. 10259

- Parasites of the larch casebearer, *Coleophora laricella* (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). 11222

- Descriptions of three new reared Eulophidae (Hymenoptera) from Europe and Africa. 14716

## EUMASTACIDAE

- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). I. Revision of *Miraculinae*. 14734
- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). II. *Pseudoschmidtinae*: Biological notes and new species. 14735

## EUMENIDAE

- New genera of Neotropical Eumenidae (Hymenoptera). 8688
- A new sub-genus and species of the Eumeninae (Hymenoptera, Diploptera) from the Bulgarian fauna. 9868
- A new name for the genus *Cyrtolabus* van der Vecht (Hymenoptera, Eumenidae). 9947
- The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis esuriens* (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera). 12470
- Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae). 15337

## EUMERUS STRIGATUS

- Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401

## EUMETOPIELLA RUFIPES

- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11891

# SUBJECT INDEX

## EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS

- EUONYMUS EUROPAEUS**  
A study of the development of the giberellin content of embryos of *Evonymus europaeus* L., in the course of the stratification of seeds. 8584  
Reaction of leaf life *Aphis fabae* Scop. on the qualitative changes in the content of free amino acids present in the vegetative organs of *Euonymus europaeus* L. and seedy sugar-beet. 10740
- EUPHELMIDAE**  
Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031
- EUPHORBIA ESULA**  
Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404  
Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota. 15117
- EUPHORBIA MACULATA**  
Control of dandelion and spotted-spurge in lawn turf with herbicides. 8423
- EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA**  
Residual effect of Cycocel in poinsetta height control. 12267
- EUPHORBIA SUPINA**  
Long-term effects of use of pre-emergence crabgrass control chemicals. 10781
- EUPODIDAE**  
New records of two nasal mites from Japanese rodents (Acarina: Epidermoptidae and Ereyetidae). 10496  
A new genus and species of Tydeidae (Acari: Prostigmata) from New Zealand. 12388
- EUPROCTIS**  
Aerial control of hairy caterpillar (*Euproctis signata* Blan) infesting apples in West Pakistan. 12043
- EUROPE**  
Observations on the biology of *Aphelenchoides fragariae* in Lorraine begonia. 13898
- EUROPEAN FOULBROOD**  
Control of European foulbrood disease of the honey bee. 8189
- EURYDEMA RUGOSA**  
Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- EURYGASTER AUSTRIACUS**  
Some observations on the pentatomides of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902
- EURYGASTER INTEGRICEPS**  
On the ways of influence produced by the enzymes of *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. on the caryopsis of wheat. 10918  
The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141
- EURYGASTER MAURUS**  
Some observations on the pentatomides of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902
- EURYGLOSSINA**  
Revision of the genus *Euryglossina* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11731
- EURYTOMA PINI**  
Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- EURYTOMIDAE**  
Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031
- Some recommendations for the control of perforators of seeds of Anonaceae (*Bephrata* sp. order Hymenoptera). 8372  
Entomological notes on *Bephrata maculicollis* Cam., perforator of seeds of some Annonaceae. 14283
- EUSCELIS PLEBEJUS**  
From the clover to the strawberry plant: Transmission of a virus disease by Cicadellidae. 11483  
Virogeographical studies on the clover phylloidy virus and its vectors. 12019
- EUSIMULIUM**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Simuliidae. XV. A new *Eusimulium* of the group *Annulum*. 13586
- EUTETRANYCHUS BANKSI**  
Trends of mite populations in lower Rio Grande Valley citrus groves in 1962-63 and 1966-67. 14867
- EUTOLMUS RUFIBARBIS**  
Biology of the robber fly *Eutolmus rufibarbis* Mg. (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. 10574
- EVALUATION**  
Evaluation of forest insect infestations. 8357  
The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097  
Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295  
An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community. 15447
- EVAPORATION**  
Soil water measured. 8923  
Progress in the field of systemic insecticides and hopes for the future. 11926  
*Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diploдия pinea* in California. 13786  
Utilization of polyethylene film to control evaporation in the loss in weight method for transpiration. 15276
- EVAZA**  
The genus *Evaza* in the Philippines and the Australasian region (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 10495
- EVIPPE**  
The genera, *Evippe* and *Stenolechia*, of Japan, with the descriptions of two species of the latter (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11754
- EVOLUTION**  
The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. 8228  
The role of phylogeny and ecology of helminth and host in the formation of helminth fauna in animals. 12845  
DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185
- EXCAVATION**  
A procedure for collecting all of the *Formica polyctena* rejections from the nest. 13616
- EXCRETA**  
Intoxification of swine with noxious gases. 9095
- Maternal-fetal sulfur utilization in the hovine. (Abstract). 10866  
Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). 10879  
Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae--*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. 11787  
Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- EXCRETION**  
A note on the daily urinary excretion of estradiol-17beta and estrone by the hen. 9682  
Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064  
Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417  
Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- EXERISTES COMSTOCKII**  
Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9353  
Parasites of *Rhyacionia huoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- EXOBASIDIUM VEXANS**  
Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. 9613  
Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera - Heterocerca). 14384
- EXOCORTIS**  
Preventing transmission of exocortis virus. 12017  
Exocortis in citrus in India. 13275
- EXPEDITIONS**  
Results of the Peris-Alvarez expedition to the island of Annobon. (12). Mantodea, Tettigonoidea and Acridoidea I. (Orthoptera). 14762
- EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS**  
Artificial diets for larvae of the oriental fruit moth. 8209  
Predators pitted against cereal leaf beetle. 8696  
The action of *Tepa* on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757  
Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774  
Time required for development of *Voria ruralis* and its host, the cabbage looper, at different temperatures. 8775  
Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8800  
The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818  
The group effect in the tests on insecticide resistance in *Aedes aegypti*. 8847

EXPOSURE

- Rhynchosciara baschanti (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. 9265
- Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet. 9332
- Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardis* Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 9455
- Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. 9479
- Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520
- Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. 10077
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. 10562
- A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mc-danieli* McGregor in Ontario. 10721
- Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation. 10734
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera Pteromalidae). 11777
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa* para-. 11848
- Three years of growth of a *Sericomyrmex* colony. 11896
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925
- Failure of laboratory colonies of body lice to develop resistance to malathion. 12437
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Atrophy and developmental abnormality in insects exposed to dodecyl alcohol. 12511
- Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to anguimoid grain moths under air-tight conditions. 12878
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934

EXPOSURE

- Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076

EXTENSION WORK

- Specialist advisory and diagnostic service. 10598

EXTRACTION

- Analysis of cocoa beans for aflatoxins. 8608
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 8610

- On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 9202
- Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik. 10471
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 10475
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*: Isolation of destruxins from submerged cultures. 11379
- Rapid methods of extraction and cleanup in pesticide residue analysis. 11668
- Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13374

EXTRACTION TECHNIQUES

- Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. 10480
- Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913

EXTRACTS

- On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259
- Yeast sporulation and RNA as affected by gibberellic acid. 9198
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Entomology. 11541
- Occurrence of indoleacetic acid in the bryophytes. 11929
- Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. 12313
- Sex pheromone of the eri-silkworm moth, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Stauriniidae). 12548
- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417
- Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). 13810
- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047
- A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. 14057
- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. 14059
- Fluorodensitometric measurements of aflatoxins on TLC plates. 14110
- Use of high speed centrifugation to obtain extracts from cuttings treated by terminal applications of indoleacetic acid-3 (IAA-2-14C). (Abstract). 14323
- Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

- Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810
- Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850

EXUDATES

- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588
- Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 10984
- Virus particles in phloem exudate from *Cucumis sativus* L. after infection by *Cucumis Virus* 2 A. 12623
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598

EYELIDS

- The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. 10363

EYES

- Recent advances in bee communication and orientation. 8154
- The role of the nervous system in insect morphogenesis and regeneration. 8168
- Phenylalanine induced enhancement of drosop-terin formation in the eye color mutant or66k (orange) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8187
- Contrast perception in eye colour mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila subobscura*. 8211
- Discrimination between movements of eye and object by visual interneurons of crickets. 8826
- Homograft of the tarsus into the place of the eye in the phasmid *Sipyleidea sipylus* W. 8888
- Effect of mitomycin-C on the development of the eye-disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9401
- Virus induced cataracts. 9715
- Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl. 9721
- Elm spanworm eye size depends upon sex and diet. 10000
- Eyes of the female two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. i. Morphology. 10067
- Isolation of *Salmonella pullorum* from a caseous nodular in the orbital region of a chick Arbor Acres breed. 10338
- Dirofilaria immitis* from the eye of a dog. 10376
- The eye of the firefly *Photuris*. 10535
- Ulcerative keratitis in the cat. 10869
- The photoreceptors of the Collembola. New formations of the rhabdomic structure belonging to the genus *Tomocerus* (Insecta, Collembola). 11228
- The spectral sensitivity and the components of the visual system in the stemmata of silkworm larvae, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11296
- Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839



## SUBJECT INDEX

## FASCIOLA GIGANTICA

- Spectral sensitivity of scorpion eyes and the possible role of shielding pigment effect. 11853
- Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154
- A nonlinear model for transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes. 12442
- Nonlinear transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes to changes in background illumination. 12443
- Eyes of the female two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. III Behavioral analysis of the photoreceptors. 12526
- Red-rose linkage in the German cockroach. 12572
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13062
- Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 13165
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- Generalization of visual stimuli as an example of solution of abstract problems by bees. 13651
- The electroretinogram of scorpion eyes. 13709
- The phototactic push-pull-coupling between dorsal ocelli and compound eyes in the phototropotaxis of locusts and crickets (Saltatoria: *Lueusta migratoria* and *Gryllus bimaculatus*). 14217
- Recent advances in the studies of insect compound eyes. 14281
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from India. 14624
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from Nepal. 14722
- On the ultrastructure of the eye of *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Myriapoda, Chilopoda). 14831
- The optical orientation to black and white patterns in different size groups of *Cataglyphis bicolor* Fah. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 14892
- The ruby eye-color mutant in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L., a case of duplicate genes. 14903
- EYESPOT**  
Eyespot and take-all disease trends in continuous malting barley growing trials. 10636
- Prevention of damage from eyespot. 10666
- Eye-spot of napier grass caused by *Helmintosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
- FABRICIUS**  
Importance of the bursa of Fabricius in resistance to disease. 2. Resistance to two bacterial diseases. 12168
- FACIAL ECZEMA**  
Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181
- FACTOR ANALYSIS**  
Factor analysis as a multivariate statistical method in the study of the growth pattern of the antennae of *Gerris Fluviorum* F. (Hem. Geridae). 9456
- FAGOPYRUM TATARICUM**  
The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041
- FAGUS**  
Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). 11958
- Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270
- Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291
- Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. 12293
- The causes of sapstain in red beech. 14350
- FAGUS CRENATA**  
The size effect of sample blocks on decay rate of beech wood (*Fagus crenata*) in laboratory tests. 12035
- Studies on the succession of higher fungi on felled beech logs (*Fagus crenata*) in Japan. 12036
- FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA**  
Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291
- Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcotiformes (Acarina). 13086
- FAGUS SYLVATICA**  
Dimorphism in galls caused by *Mikiola fagi* Hartig. (Dipt. Cecid.) on *Fagus sylvatica* L. Androecy and gynoecy. 11459
- The effect of bacterial action on some wood cubes in shake culture. 11976
- FAIRY RINGS**  
Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 9001
- FALLOW**  
Chemical weed control on summerfallow. 12104
- FALLOWING**  
Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- FAMPHUR**  
Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep. 11637
- FANLEAF**  
Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines. 13752
- On the possible correlation between the fanleaf virus complex and the enation disease of grapevines. 13807
- FANLEAF (GRAPES)**  
The effect of a temperature of 35 degrees C. on *Vitis rupestris* affected by court-noue. 11970
- Phloem and bud transmission of chrome mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevine. 11992
- Serological and infectious properties of some virus isolates obtained from grapes; relationship with the fanleaf virus and the *Arabis* mosaic virus. 14997
- Characteristics of a non-labile ringspot type virus associated with the grape fanleaf disease of the peachtree. 14998
- Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604
- FANNIA**  
Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part II. Laboratory studies on feeding behavior and predation potential of selected species. 9448
- FARM MANAGEMENT**  
Indian field crops. 11443
- Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. 1. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413
- News: Crops. 13745
- Ways to kill more weeds when you plant. 13903
- Farm buildings and the Brucellosis (Accredited Herd) Scheme. 13941
- Are fertilizers polluting our water. 14043
- Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331
- FARMER'S LUNG**  
Farmers lung. 10925
- FARMING METHODS**  
The effect of improved rice farming techniques on mosquito populations in central Taiwan. 13614
- FARMS**  
On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
- FARNESENE**  
Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit. 12870
- FARNESOL**  
Biochemical studies on the terpene metabolism in sweet potato root tissue with black rot. Effect of C10- and C15-terpenols on acetate-2-14C incorporation into ipomeamarone. 10446
- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormones activity. 8. Juvenile activity of the farnesane-type compounds on *Galleria mellonella*. 11298
- FARONTA**  
A new species of armyworm belonging to the genus *Faronta* Smith from the western United States (Noctuidae). 11723
- FASCIOLA**  
Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. 9772
- Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. 12849
- FASCIOLA GIGANTICA**  
Experimental infection of calves with *Fasciola gigantica*. 12819
- Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953. 13392
- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FASCIOLA HEPATICA

- common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412
- FASCIOLA HEPATICA**  
The fine structure of the protonephridial system in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica*. 8515
- Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis. 9084
- Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. III. Worm transfer. 9131
- Preliminary observations on the control of *Fasciola hepatica* with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine. 10911
- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916
- Chemoprophylaxis of fasciolosis. 12764
- Experimental fascioliasis in small mammals: Apparent effects of bithionol on *Fasciola hepatica* in rats. 12826
- Host specificity as evidenced by species of *Fasciola*. 12841
- Pathomorphological and histochemical studies of livers of sheep experimentally infected with the liver fluke. 12856
- Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle. 12862
- On the host specificity of parthenogenetic stages of *Fasciola hepatica* under laboratory conditions. 12866
- Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420
- Liver fluke disease appears to be spreading. 14023
- Studies on membrane transport--VI. Absorption of amino acids by fascioliid trematodes. 15214
- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. (Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830
- FASCIOLIASIS**  
Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. 9772
- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916
- Fascioliasis of ruminants in Japan. 12865
- FASCIOLOIDIASIS**  
Epizootiologic factors of *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in Oregon and southern Washington. 14632
- FAT BODY**  
Relationship between the proteins of the haemolymph and fat body during development of *Pieris brassicae*. 8097
- The existence of lysosomal inclusions in the adipose cells of *Periplaneta americana* (Blattellidae). 8759
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8773

- Teratology of the beetle *Tenebrio molitor*. IV. Ultrastructure of the necrotic fat body and foregut associated with the pupal-winged adult. 8866
- Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. 10083
- In vitro culture of ovary of the plant bug, *Iphita limbata* Stal. 11297
- Lipid composition of fat body and its contribution to the maturing oocytes in *Pyrrhocoris apterus*. 11340
- Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11372
- The synthesis in vitro of the protein calliphorin by fat body from the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11866
- Development of *Foleyella philistiniae* Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex pipiens molestus* with notes on pathology in the arthropod. 11877
- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12532
- Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081
- Effects of fat body fatty acids on ovarian and liver metabolism of *Ambystoma tigrinum*. 15176
- The redistribution of stored DDT in cockerels under the influence of food deprivation. 15264
- FATS**  
Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE. 8472
- DDT in fats on Antarctic animals. 10405
- Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 10472
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888
- Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HLB) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. 12302
- Influence of temperature and diet on attainment of firm diapause in the boll weevil. 12547
- Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization. 15301
- Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898
- FATTY ACIDS**  
Ascorbic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the nutrition of the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura*. 8795
- Fatty acids, methyl esters and insect growth. 8809
- A role for phospholipid hydrolysis in the lysis of *Escherichia coli* infected with bacteriophage T4. 9068
- Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. 9201

- Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. 9683
- EPTC effects on sicklepod petiolar fatty acids. 10315
- Absence of interaction between cyclopropanoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). 10860
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081
- Fatty acid metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Interaction between dietary fatty acids and de novo synthesis. 11307
- Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553
- In vitro fatty acid oxidation by developing tissues in the adult of the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 11803
- Fatty acids in *Bacillus* larvae, *Bacillus lentimorbus*, and *Bacillus popilliae*. 12474
- Lipids in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 12551
- Raillietina cesticillus*: Fatty acid composition. 12751
- Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- Mitochondrial oxidations of fatty acids in the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 13621
- Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357
- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
- FECES**  
Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. III. The distribution of strongyloid egg output in flocks of sheep. 8493
- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. II. The distribution of faecal deposits on fields grazed by sheep. 8494
- A method for the recovery of nematode eggs from faeces. 8513
- The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. 9184
- A medium for isolation and tentative identification of fecal streptococci, and their role as avian pathogens. 9698
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798
- Pncumostrongylus tenuis* in moose on a deer-free island. 10375
- Fecal filaments produced by fungus infesting larvae of *Platyedema oregonense*. 11235
- Anthelmintic activity of parabendazole in swine. 12191
- Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**FEEDING**

- Relationship of size of fecal pellets to larval molts in Lepidoptera. **12529**
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. **13047**
- Corpophagous insects in soil-biological processes. **13151**
- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica). **15820**
- FEDIA CORNUCOPIAE**  
On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. **11952**
- FEED**  
Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. **8468**
- Pesticide residues in food. **8535**
- Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. **8555**
- House fly pupae as food for poultry. **9053**
- Avian nephrosis associated with high dietary calcium. (Abstract). **9111**
- Residues of Thimet on green and on field-dried alfalfa. **9160**
- Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. **9781**
- On the problem of contamination with salmonellae foodstuffs and feeds. **9784**
- Official proceedings. Second annual Pacific Northwest Animal Nutrition Conference, at Pacific Science Center, Seattle, Washington, November 9-10, 1967. **10350**
- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. **10406**
- Mycology. **10664**
- Vitamin E and antioxidants - requirements and functions in cattle. **10839**
- Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. **10840**
- Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poult. **10843**
- Biotin in practical turkey rations. **10871**
- Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. **10941**
- Artificial feedstuff for silkworm larvae containing a hydroxybenzaldehyde compound. Patent 3,425,838. **11840**
- S-benzoyloxymethyl-thiamine esters. Patent 3,429,883. **12111**
- Feeding response of larvae of the corn earworm (*Lepidoptera: Noctuidae*) to water extracts of 16 host plants. **12556**
- Spongy changes in the brains of sheep poisoned by excess dietary copper. **12894**
- Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. **13431**
- News: Crops. **13745**
- Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. **13949**
- Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. **14055**
- Enterotoxaemia in sheep on dry feed. **14591**
- What the sanitarian should know about *Staphylococci* and *salmonellae* in non-dairy products. II. *Salmonellae*. **14649**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14654**
- Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Multiceps multiceps* in ensilaged fodder. **15223**
- Forage nitrate poisoning. **15270**
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. **15787**
- FEED ADDITIVES**  
Automated determination of zoalene in feeds. **8452**
- Colorimetric determination of ronidazole in feeds. **8481**
- How beneficial are feed additives. **9059**
- Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. **9089**
- Evaluation of parhendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. **9762**
- Gas chromatographic method for determination of diethylstilbestrol in feeds. **10356**
- The effect of supplements of proteolytic preparations on the growth of suckling pigs. **10876**
- The efficiency of zinc bacitracin in the feeding ration for piglets. **10895**
- Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. **11608**
- Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. **12121**
- The chemosterilant effect of anthramycin methyl ether in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12410**
- Oedema disease in pigs. **13370**
- Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. **13404**
- The action of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-testosterone on the metabolism of broilers. **13924**
- Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. **15244**
- Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. **15245**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. **15779**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. **15780**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. **15781**
- Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene. **15782**
- Notice of filing of petition of food additive buquinolate. **15783**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. **15784**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. **15785**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. **15786**
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. **15883**
- FEED CONTAMINATION**  
A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. **9120**
- FEED SUPPLEMENTS**  
Increasing egg production in poultry by administering poultry feeding thiamine derivatives and poultry feed compositions containing said derivatives. Patent 3,439,095. **12114**
- FEED TOXICITY**  
Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds. **14661**
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). **15802**
- Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. **15889**
- FEEDERS**  
A chemosterilant feeder for insects. **12934**
- FEEDING**  
The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. **8081**
- Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. **8186**
- Feeding responses by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* to combined chemical and physical stimuli. **8715**
- Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evyllaenus oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a maternal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. **8785**
- Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. **9520**
- Some new host plants of the sunflower moth in Texas. **9646**
- Studies on brood rearing activity of Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. **9974**
- The behavior of newly emerged boll weevils. **10016**
- Nutrition of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. I. Ethanol in diets as a tunneling (feeding) stimulant. **10082**
- Odorouse house ant feeds on photographic film. **10386**
- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. **10544**
- Studies on the diseases of aseptically reared silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V. Induction of nuclear polyhedrosis by the feeding of certain chemicals to the silkworm after transfer from aseptic to normal rearing condition. **10548**
- Experiments with feeding sandflies (*Phlebotominae*) on great gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht) under conditions approaching natural. **10584**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FEEDING HABITS

Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712

Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713

Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. 10732

Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. 11681

The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842

Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044

A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* L. 12056

Gastrointestinal transit-times in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12130

Force-feeding turkeys during bluecomb disease. 12131

The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep. 12136

Sarcophagous habits of Trichoptera larvae on dead fish. 12426

Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504

The effect of diet on the incidence of induced ketosis in the lactating dairy cow. 12775

Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380

*Aedes atlanticus* Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405

A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412

A change of feeding habit in *Archips cerasivorana* (Fitch) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 14178

Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 14213

Observations on the diapausal and post-diapausal, proterandric developmental events in caterpillars of *Sparganothis pillariana* Schiff. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14259

Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite *Vasates fockeui* Nal. 14495

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387

Investigations about possible vectors of golden fluorescence of the vine. 15633

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811

### FEEDING HABITS

Penetration and feeding by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13880

*Aphelenchoides goodeyi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea), a mycophagous nematode from South India. 13895

### FEEDING HABITS (INSECTS)

Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae). 13077

### FEEDLOTS

How beneficial are feed additives. 9059

### FEEDS

Thermal resistance of *Salmonella scftenberg* 775W in dry animal feeds. 12780

### FEET

Foot lameness in pigs. 10332

Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 15350

### FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS

Viral diseases of the cat. 12160

### FELINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

Viral diseases of the cat. 12160

### FELTIA SUBTERRANEA

Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program. 8345

Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078

### FENAC

Control of vascular tree diseases with trichlorophenyl acetic acids. Patent 3,458,640. 8306

Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297

Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303

A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. 12718

Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. 15115

### FENTHION

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. 8099

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965. 8272

Experiments on the insecticidal control of *Oxyacanys fuscomaculatus* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). 8348

Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172

Control of plant bug complex. 9368

A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237

Leaterjackets. 10526

Biology of *Myelois ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. 10568

Investigations of the control of *Lixus junci* Boh. 10730

Quelea control and research unit. 10880

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10930

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 11221

Method for determining the fenthion residues in olives and olive oil. 12211

Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558

Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962--1965. 12715

The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. 13104

Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302

Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. 13734

Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736

Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739

Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO<sub>2</sub> chemical fog. 13743

Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. 14053

Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442

An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community. 15447

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

### FENTIN ACETATE

The fight against *Gloeosporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966. 10705

Controlling late blight of potato with some fungicides. 12654

A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 14858

### FENURON

Pelleted fenuron for conversion of low-quality hardwood stands to Japanese larch. 8433

Selective grass control with siduron. 10294

- Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Abstract). 10813
- FERBAM**  
Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 9001
- Volatile metabolites from dimethyldithiocarbamate fungicide residues. 10441
- Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499
- Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamate base. 12309
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. 13500
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509
- Tobacco-blué mold and anthraenose control, asheville. 15597
- FERMENTATION**  
Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. 14040
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. 14587
- Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477
- FERRETS**  
Hemagglutination and hemolysis of erythrocytes of unrelated species of animals by the Blacksburg strain of Newcastle disease virus. 14615
- FERRISIA VIRGATA**  
First record of *Aewasius advena* Compere (Encyrtidae: Hymenoptera) from India as a parasite of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll.. 9932
- A record of natural enemies of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12077
- FERTILITY**  
Influence of food on the fecundity of *Chrysopa carnea* Stephens (Neuroptera, Chrysopidae). 8196
- Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Laspeyresia *pomonella* L.). 8229
- Reciprocal fertility among five populations of *Anopheles albimanus*. 8236
- Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 8537
- The toxicity and sublethal effects of p p'-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria:Acrididae). 8550
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. 8692
- Effect of biotin on the fertility of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 8833
- Fight stalk rot with right fertility. 8978
- Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9353
- The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*. 9472
- The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494
- Damage to testes and recovery of fertility in boll weevils fed chemosterilants. 10100
- The excited state products of firefly bioluminescence: properties and mechanism of formation. (Abstract). 10534
- Larval density and adult fecundity in a natural population of the pine looper (*Bupalus piniarius* L.). 11312
- Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris. 11338
- Some regulatory mechanism in populations of *Tribolium confusum* Duval and *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. 11374
- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. 12210
- Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*. 12446
- Reproductive capacity of the green peach aphid on Maryland tobacco. 12461
- On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. 12487
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublema amabilis* Moore and *Holcocera pulverea* Meyr. 12493
- Metepa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. 12507
- Photoperiodism in relation to development and reproduction in the green stink bug. 12554
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053
- Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
- Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. 13310
- Infertility in copper-deficient guinea-pigs. 13956
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and cararyl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 15029
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)**  
Pathogenic variability and the unit representing a single fertilization in *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 14306
- FERTILIZERS**  
Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- Neck rot in onions. 8296
- Control of paddy stem borers by cultural practices. 8319
- From weeds to pasture in one year. 8431
- Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925
- Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. 9199
- Mississippi hybrid corn performance tests, 1968. 9534
- Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado. 9555
- Pepper production in Kentucky. 9558
- Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth characteristics, lodging and yield of rice. 9828
- Influence of pesticides and fertilizers on the behaviour of phytophagous mites in orchards and under laboratory conditions. 10065
- Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303
- Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445
- Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589
- Fire blight research and control measures in the United States. 10624
- Effects of lime on potato hlight. 10690
- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707
- Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract). 10772
- Control of soft rush (*Juncus effusus*). 10805
- Effects of phosphorus fertilizer, herbicides and seed-bed preparation on the establishment of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. (Abstract). 10827
- Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). 11011
- Pyrethrum. 11013
- Higher survival rate of highly irradiated harley in a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and ammonium sulfate. 11021
- Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024
- Possibilities and limits of an optimum or maximum nitrogen fertilization. 11025

## FESTUCA

- Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris. 11338
- Indian field crops. 11443
- Mammals and birds. 11583
- Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. 12277
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- A note on boron toxicity in young replantings. 12901
- Are fertilizers polluting our water. 14043
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. 14342
- Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923
- Study on the etiology of girdle seruf of beets. 14953
- The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954
- Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth bromegrass. 15108
- Weed control in field crops: Pastures and forages. 15110
- Competition between *Coriandrum sativum* seedlings and weeds under prometryn application at two different NPK and pH levels. 15137
- Forage nitrate poisoning. 15270
- Effect of different forms and levels of phosphorus in presence and absence of molybdenum on growth and yield of berseem. 15282
- Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576
- Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889
- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- FESTUCA**
- Plant growth regulator activity of optical isomers of DMPA. 12900
- FESTUCA ARUNDINACEA**
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- FESTUCA ELATIO**
- The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290
- FETAL MEMBRANES**
- Umbilical infections in fetal calves. 13939
- FETUS**
- Maternal-fetal sulfur utilization in the bovine. (Abstract). 10866
- Experimental pathogenesis of *Leptospira* abortion in cattle. 12158
- Umbilical infections in fetal calves. 13939
- FEVER**
- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568
- FIBERBOARD**
- Decay of wood and wood fiberboards by common fungi imperfecti. 12003
- FIBERS**
- Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505
- Studies on amino acid composition of mulberry pyralid fiber. 10539
- Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants. 11006
- Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. 13466
- FIBRINOGEN**
- Babesia argentina*: Serum changes in infected calves. 10345
- Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14566
- FIBROSARCOMA**
- Report on five Ovine neoplasms. 13958
- FICALBIA**
- A new species of *Ficalbia* (*Ravenalites*) from Cambodia (Diptera: Culicidae). 9910
- Notes on *Culiseta* (*Culicella*) *atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 11727
- Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. 12512
- Oviposition traps and population sampling for the distribution of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12543
- Parasites of mosquitoes in southwestern Wyoming and northern Utah. 12549
- Promising chemicals for control of adult mosquitoes. 12583
- Control of adult mosquitoes in Alaska with malathion. 12589
- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
- Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- FICUS SYCOMORUS**
- Further studies on the pollination ecology of *Ficus sycomorus* L. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 12453
- FIELD CROPS**
- Chemical weed control in crops. 8427
- New herbicide introduced for buckwheat control in cereal lands. 9662
- Influence of herbicides on root development of bermudagrass. (Abstract). 10769
- Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993
- Indian field crops. 11443
- 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)-acetanilide. 11570
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. 14397
- Effect of selective herbicides to liquorice plant growing in cereal fields. 14519
- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541
- Field crop seed treatment. 15505
- Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- FIELD MICE**
- Meadow vole used in hay research. 9052
- Growth rate of two *Taenia crassiceps* strains. 12828
- The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. 14154
- The economic incidence of field vole control in France. 14540
- Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796
- FIELD STUDIES**
- Synecological studies on flies (*Anthomyia*) in cultivated fields. (A contribution to agrarecology). 8190
- Field observations on root rot of teak in Tanzania. 9570
- New large-scale experimentation in biological control of the olive fly (*Dacus olea* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* sieulus Mon. in Sicily in 1967. 9636
- Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gasti* and *Mattesia grandis*. 10068
- Structure, stability, and energy flow in plants and arthropods in a sericea *Lepedeza* stand. 10255
- Visual responses of apple maggot flies, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Tephritidae): Orchard studies. 11373
- Field investigations preliminary to life history studies on the lithosina-miona-casta complex of the genus *Annaphila* (Noetuidae). 11828
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies. 13038
- Culiseta silvestris minnesotae* Barr and C. *morisitans dyari* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Alberta. 13059
- FIELD TEST**
- Accurately predicting a herbicides potential. 10313
- FIGS**
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. 11872
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FISHPONDS

- On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565
- FIJI DISEASE**  
Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease. 8994
- FILARIASIS**  
The asexual cycle of a filarial (worm), *Saurositus agamae hamoni* n. ssp. (Eufilariinae) in *Anopheles stephensi*. 8701  
Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127  
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. 9771  
Analytical studies on extracts of *Litomosoides carinii*. 10341  
Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti*. 12586  
Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. 12588  
The transmission of Bancroft filariasis (sub-periodic form) in the islands of the South Pacific. 12592  
Rat-control procedures on the Pacific Islands, with special reference to the efficiency of biological control agents. I. Appraisal of the monitor lizard, *Varanus indicus* (Daudin), as a rat-control agent on Ifaluk, Western Caroline Islands. 13923  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786  
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaciforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826
- FILATIMA EPULATRIX**  
Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (Lepidoptera). 8640
- FILBERTS**  
Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. 8377
- FILM**  
Odorous house ant feeds on photographic film. 10386
- FILTERS**  
Stimulation of porine splenic cultures by a radiation-induced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report. 9078  
Control of *Byssoschlamys* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662  
Pesticides removed from water with activated carbon. 12208
- FIMBRISTYLIS**  
Factors affecting the performance of molinate for control of weeds in rice. (Abstract). 10815
- FIRE BLIGHT**  
Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621  
Fire blight research and control measures in the United States. 10624  
Apple aphids and the etiology of fireblight disease. 12075
- Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
- FIRES**  
Fuel evaluation for a Missouri pine plantation released by aerial spraying. 10792  
The influence of fire on the carabid populations in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast). 14808
- FISH**  
Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103  
Regulatory activities of the Connecticut State Board of Pesticide Control. 8529  
Administration of aquatic nuisance control in Ontario. 8534  
The effects of an acute DDT exposure on the spontaneous electrical activity of goldfish *Cercbellum*. 8558  
Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562  
Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567  
Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. 8574  
Morphology, physiology, and serology of a *Pasturella* species pathogenic for white perch (*Roccus americanus*). 9081  
Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144  
DDT residues in a East Coast estuary, a case of biological concentration of a persistent insecticide. 9145  
Survival of fish in 164 herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, wetting agents and miscellaneous substances. 9167  
Feeding response of *Lepomis cyanellus* to blister beetles (Meloidae). 9481  
Studies on the action of high concentrations of alkylpolyglycol ethers on fish. 9808  
Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402  
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 10406  
Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout. 10408  
Industry's concern with pesticide residues. 10411  
Extraction, separation, and GLC detection of silvex and its propylene glycol ether ester in fish tissue. 10421  
Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerebri*alis. 10868  
Pesticide residues in wildlife. 10934  
The toxicity of nine therapeutic and herbicidal compounds to striped bass. 10954
- The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 12156  
Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. 12216  
Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227  
Sarcophagous habits of Trichoptera larvae on dead fish. 12426  
Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. 12889  
Mosquito control by predator fish. 13015  
Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377  
Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455  
The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730  
Chemical vegetation control manual for fish and wildlife management programs. 13925  
Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. 14060  
Three estuarine killifish as fresh water mosquito larvivores. 14905  
Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish. 15272  
Some chronic effects of diuron on hluogills. 15723  
Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850  
Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915
- FISH MEAL**  
Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. 9781  
Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poult. 10843
- FISH POISONS**  
Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. 12216
- FISHERIES**  
Determination and measurement of insecticide dust particles in atmospheres adjacent to orchards. 10399  
Pesticide regulations and residue problems in Japan. 11670  
Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. 12216  
The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730
- FISHERY PRODUCTS**  
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 10406  
Significance of coliforms and enterococci in fish products. 13433
- FISHPONDS**  
Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227

FISSOCATOPS

FISSOCATOPS

Two new Catopidac genera from Europe (analy-  
sis of the nigrita group in the genus Catops).  
8690

FLACHERIE

Occurrence of the non-moulting tiny silkworms  
caused by inoculation of the flacherie (F) virus.  
10573

FLAG SMUT

Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag  
smut of wheat.  
13800

FLAGELLA

Motion and flagellation of *Clostridium brevifaci-*  
*cians*.  
8094

On the Schizophyta-like appearance of the  
flagella of termite symbionts.  
8790

Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant  
cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a  
comparison with those of several other species  
(Dictyoptera, Blattaria).  
8856

Experimental infections with *Bacillus* larvae. I. A  
strain with a morphological marker.  
10020

Exceptions to the prevailing pattern of tubules (9  
plus 9 plus 2) in the sperm flagella of certain in-  
sect species.  
14255

FLAME IONIZATION DETECTOR

Rubidium sulfate flame detector: Effect of design  
of alkali source and anode on sensitivity and sta-  
bility.  
9222

FLATIDAE

Some unusual cell inclusions in the mid-gut of a  
moth bug, *Gyarina nigratarsis* Karsch (Homop-  
tera: Flatidae), and their possible significance in  
nutrition.  
9391

FLAVOBACTERIUM

Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat.  
Literature review.  
11971

FLAVONOIDS

Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on  
growth and development of the bollworm, tobac-  
co budworm, and pink bollworm.  
13127

FLAVOPROTEINS

Biochemistry of malignant growth.  
13997

FLAX

Chemical weed control in crops.  
8427

Reaction of flax to dicamba applied at several  
stages.  
10301

Competition between flax and wild buckwheat.  
10440

Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Mclamps-*  
*sora lini* and of rust-infected flax.  
14399

Characteristic of development and noxiousness  
of the most important diseases and pests of in-  
dustrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and  
their forecast for 1968.  
15032

FLAXSEED

Short note on varietal resistance of Indian lin-  
seed to wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* F. Lini).  
14970

FLEAHOPPERS

Control of plant bug complex.  
9368

FLIGHT

Gel electrophoresis of some dehydrogenases  
from flight muscles of tsetse flies (*Glossina mor-*  
*sitans*) and houseflies (*Musca domestica*).  
8815

FLIGHT ACTIVITY

A Light mill for studies with the Mexican fruit  
fly.  
8727

FLIGHT PATTERNS

The flight of insects.  
15391

FLORA

The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*)  
a little known pest of raspberry.  
15588

FLORISIL

Recovery of 65 organophosphorus pesticides  
from Florisil with a new solvent elution system.  
9148

FLOTATION

Recovery of mites from peat and mineral soils  
using a new floatation method.  
9975

FLOUR

Some thoughts concerning the salmonella  
problem.  
9781

On the ways of influence produced by the en-  
zymes of *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. on the  
caryopsis of wheat.  
10918

Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin,  
ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant  
residues in flour and whole wheat.  
13443

Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in  
flour.  
14032

FLOW MEASUREMENT

Adsorption, volatility, and migration of Thiocar-  
bamate herbicides in soils.  
12886

FLOWERING

Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and  
growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3.  
13472

FLOWERPOTS

Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato trans-  
plants.  
11006

FLOWERS

Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-  
Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide.  
11922

Cherry flower moth.  
12067

Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by *Fusari-*  
*um roseum*, in commercial production of  
cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*.  
12618

Ethylene-its effect on flower crops.  
12885

Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium  
chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA3) on  
the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L.  
14096

Relative radiosensitivities of three developmen-  
tal stages, i.e., floral development, gametogene-  
sis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma ir-  
radiation.  
14101

Blossom visitations of domestic Allantus species,  
and places where they are found.  
14263

The respiration and flower development of ever-  
green azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, scale  
removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol.  
14666

Flower and shrub insects.  
15665

Chemical weed control in floral crops.  
15711

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO

Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-  
spot lesions before and after flue-curing.  
13295

Breeding for disease resistance and yield im-  
provement in flue-Cured tobacco.  
14394

2,4-D,to ripen tobacco may be detriment to  
producer and industry.  
14688

FLUOMETURON

Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of  
dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus*  
L.). (Abstract).  
11008

FLUORESCENCE

Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil.  
li. Dependence of diapause response on narrow  
bands of visible radiation and a broad band of in-  
frared radiation used to extend the photoperiod.  
8128

Demonstration with indirect immu-  
nofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of  
the mouse.  
8459

Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes.  
10577

An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for  
detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic  
protozoa, with special reference to the genus  
*Theileria*.  
10890

Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins.  
13466

The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of  
potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent  
*Pseudomonas* sp.  
14477

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPES

The pathogenesis of the glomerulopathy in Aleu-  
tian disease. (Abstract).  
9077

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic  
virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts.  
8307

Replication and cytopathogenicity of avian in-  
fectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kid-  
ney cells.  
11587

Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo  
cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immu-  
nofluorescence.  
14603

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic  
virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts.  
8307

Immunofluorescence studies on the multiplica-  
tion of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silk-  
worm, *Bombyx mori*.  
8781

Fluorescent antibody as an aid in *Vibrio fetus*  
identification.  
10857

Virus localization in rabies.  
11622

Intracellular avian infectious bronchitis virus:  
Detection by fluorescent antibody techniques in  
nonavian kidney cell cultures.  
12757

Studies on the mechanism of action of the Sem-  
ple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vac-  
cine and Serum Institute, Warsaw.  
13393

Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever  
(*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the  
indirect fluorescent antibody test.  
14588

Study of the practicability of various diagnostic  
methods in the demonstration of swine fever  
virus of high and low virulence in organs of ex-  
perimentally infected pigs.  
14595

Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo  
cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immu-  
nofluorescence.  
14603

Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis*.  
14616



# SUBJECT INDEX

## FOOD ADDITIVES

- Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method. **15167**
- FLUORESCENT DYES**  
Use of a genetically marked strain to evaluate the retention of marking dyes by released screw-worm flies. **8768**  
Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia aroideae* in soil. **14385**
- FLUORESCENT LAMPS**  
House fly response to fluorescent lamps: Influenced by fly age and nutrition, air temperature, and position of lamps. **12515**
- FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES**  
The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. **9230**  
The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. **9231**  
Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. **14420**
- FLUORIDES**  
Fluoride toxicity in the chick. **9755**  
The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. **10929**  
Accumulation of fluoride by forage crops. **11664**  
Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Budweiser. **11863**
- FLUORINE**  
Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoroacetamide. **9810**
- FLUORINE COMPOUNDS**  
Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. **9140**
- FLURO-N-METHYL-N-(1-NAPHTHYL)ACETAMIDE, 2-**  
Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoroacetamide. **9810**
- FLUROETHYL(4-BIPHENYLYL)ACETATE, 2-**  
Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy. **8691**
- FLUOROMETRY**  
Fluorometric determination of pesticides. **9229**  
Fluorodensitometric measurements of aflatoxins on TLC plates. **14110**  
Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. **15460**
- FLUOROURACIL, 5-**  
Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. **8488**
- FLY TRAPS**  
Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). **13849**
- FOG**  
A note on fog application. **13690**
- FOLIAGE**  
The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. **8818**  
Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. **12079**  
Foliar and root absorption of atrazine applied postemergence to giant foxtail. **12744**
- FOLIAR APPLICATION**  
Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). **8588**  
Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass. **10291**  
Response of some ornamental plants to synthetic abscisic acid. **12243**  
Effect of foliar applications of 3-indolebutyric acid on rooting of cuttings of ornamental plants. **12273**  
Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. **12286**  
Fruiting and vegetative effects of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid on 'Concord' grapes, *Vitis labrusca* L. **12296**  
Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. **13488**  
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKÉ.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. **13818**  
Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. **14533**  
Uptake of picloram in smooth bromegrass. **15298**
- FOLIC ACID**  
Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poult. **10843**  
Tetrahydrofolate cofactors in the house fly *Musca domestica*. **13654**  
Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. **14372**
- FOLPET**  
A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of Friuli. **10630**  
The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. **10937**  
More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. **11933**  
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. **13281**  
Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. **14400**
- FOMES**  
White root disease of Hevea in Africa, especially in the Ivory Coast. **12598**  
The economics of disease control in Hevea. **12646**  
Review of the plant pathology department. **13804**  
Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. **15559**
- FOMES ANNOSUS**  
Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by *Fomes annosus*. **11463**  
Biochemistry of lignin. **12276**
- FOMES APPLANATUS**  
Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. **12246**
- FOMES FOMENTARIUS**  
Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. **12246**  
Biochemistry of lignin. **12276**
- FOMES IGNIARIUS**  
The role of glucose in stimulating germination of *Fomes igniarius* var. *populinus* basidiospores. **8971**
- FOMES LIVIDUS**  
Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. **12288**
- FOMES NOXIUS**  
Phellinus noxius. **12645**
- FOMES PINI**  
Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. **12020**  
Biochemistry of lignin. **12276**
- FOMES ROSEUS**  
*Formitopsis rosea*. **12643**
- FOOD**  
Methods of determining pesticides in food products. (JPRS 34,946). **10418**  
Microbiological decontamination of aflatoxin-contaminated edibles. Patent 3,428,458. **10920**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **12215**  
'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. **13288**  
Common Market approaches to harmonization of food laws in the field of pesticide residues. **14046**  
Communication regarding the existence of *Cidaria* (subgen. *Calostigia*) *multistrigaria* Hw. on the Kaiserstuhl Mountain in Baden. **14166**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. **15858**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. **15865**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical. **15867**
- FOOD ADDITIVES**  
Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. **9170**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive metoserpate hydrochloride. **9677**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. **9792**  
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Adjuvants for pesticide use dilutions. **9797**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. **10417**

FOOD ANALYSIS

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Chlormadinone consumption. 10834

Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract). 10852

Notice of filing of petition for food additive nequinat. 10856

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive estradiol monopalmitate. 10874

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive ruelene. 11584

S-benzoyloxymethyl-thiamine esters. Patent 3,429,883. 12111

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive spectinomycin. 12151

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

FOOD ANALYSIS

Plant protection under strict controls. 9529

Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. 9785

Determination and measurement of insecticide dust particles in atmospheres adjacent to orchards. 10399

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657

Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874

FOOD CONSUMPTION

Effect of food intake on growth and survival of salmonellas and Escherichia coli in the bovine rumen. 9064

Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146

A quantitative study of food consumption and growth of Podisus maculiventris. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 9434

Estimated food consumption by the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) under conditions of natural reduction. 9489

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Adjuvants for pesticide use dilutions. 9797

Food consumption of the armored scale lady-beetle Chilocorus bipustulatus (Coccinellidae). 13691

Quantitative aspects of insect nutrition. 14201

Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of Phaedon cochleariae (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and Plutella maculipennis (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. 15034

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Residue tolerances set for DDT in milk. 8536

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 8546

DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 8549

Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 8551

Secretion of DDT by lactating cows fed thyroprotein. 8553

Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. 8555

Agricultural microbiology. 8980

Report on analytical entomology of food and drugs. 9141

Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157

Residues of Thimet on green and on field-dried alfalfa. 9160

Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. 9781

Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. 9782

The sources and extent of Salmonella contamination in rendering plants. 9783

On the problem of contamination with salmonellae foodstuffs and feeds. 9784

The classification of slaughter animals in wich salmonella have been found, from the legal meat inspection point of view. 9863

Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 10409

The use of Daphnia pulx De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523

Microbiological decontamination of aflatoxin-contaminated edibles. Patent 3,428,458. 10920

Antibiotics: Transfer of resistance, effectiveness, and current usage. 10940

Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. 10941

Persistence of pyrazon in sugar beets in Michigan. (Abstract). 10944

Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. 11673

Significance of organochlorine insecticide residues in fresh plants as possible contaminants of milk and beef products. 11675

Investigation into the possibility of the survival of Toxoplasma in raw sausage and ham. 12207

Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propy-

nyl sulfite) as an acaridicide against the citrus red mite. 12673

Incidence study of spores of Clostridium botulinum in convenience foods. 12883

Investigation into the culturing of Salmonella and Shigella organisms from milk and milk product mediums of enrichment procedures. I. The inhibitory activity of the enrichment substrate on the milk organisms. 12884

Colorimetric determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (dichloran) residues in foods. 12890

Report on mycotoxins. 13422

Growth and destruction of Salmonella typhimurium in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves. 13428

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442

Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food. 13456

Pseudomonas aeruginosa contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943

Coagulation positive Staphylococcus from cow's milk. III. Comparison with a strain pathogenic to man. 14036

Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037

The additional factor increasing the number of bacteria in pasteurized hams. 14038

A report of canthariasis and allergy caused by Trogoderma (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039

Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. 14040

Further investigations of the possibility of survival of Toxoplasma in ham. 14041

Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. Salmonella. 14042

Contamination of cereals by radionuclides from fallout. 14058

Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China. 14556

Plant protection chemical residues and food consumption. 14706

The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253

Food poisonings, caused by C. perfringens. 15845

FOOD HABITS

Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186

The hunt of the wasps at Jackson Hole. 8627

Feeding behavior of larvae of the western corn rootworm: Normal larvae and larvae maxillectomized with laser radiation. 8718

Phytophagous ground beetles. 8776

## SUBJECT INDEX

## FOOD PREFERENCES

- Chemosensory relationship between *Epilachna virgintiocto-punctata* and its host plant, *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 8788
- Observations on the immature stages of *Cordilura* (*Achaetella*) *deceptiva* and *C. (A.) varipes*. 8817
- A new technique to observe the activity of cambium miners. 8855
- Feeding habits of larvae of seven Rhyacophila (*Trichoptera*: Rhyacophilidae) species with notes on other life-history features. 8882
- Field notes on a feeding swarm of *Cheiroplatys clunalis*. 8908
- Role of winter cress, *Barbarea vulgaris*, as a temporal host in the seasonal development of the crucifer fauna. 9020
- New or little known feeding habits in Empididae (*Diptera*). 9370
- The diel pattern of feeding activity of larval *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (*Diptera*: Sarcophagidae). 9404
- A photometric technique for quantitative evaluation of feeding preferences of phytophagous insects. 9410
- The mode of feeding in the silverfish *Acrotelsa collaris* (F.) (*Thysanura*: Lepismatidae). 9428
- Food preference as a factor in distribution and abundance of *Phoetaliotes nebrascensis*. 9454
- Feeding responses to sound wood by the eastern subterranean termite, *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9474
- Notes on the biology and hostplant associations of *Ornithoptera priamus urvilleanus* and *O. victoriae* (*Papilionidae*). 9478
- Biology of *Cheilonevrus noxius*, with emphasis on host relationships and oviposition behavior. 9498
- Substrate preferences and invasion behaviour exhibited by larvae of *Nilodorum brevivucca* Freeman (*Chironomidae*) under experimental conditions. 10066
- The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: ii. The effects of phosphamidon on liquid uptake through a parafilm membrane. 10086
- Notes on the distribution and bionomics of some Idaho Cerambycidae (*Coloptera*). 11227
- Method for the detection and registration of weak sounds, such as the gnawing of insect larvae. 11237
- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (*Homoptera*, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- Feeding activity of *Epilachna virgintiocto-punctata* on *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 11317
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. I. laboratory preference studies. 11344
- Study of factors affecting the food uptake by the nymphs of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (*Orthoptera*, Acrididae). II. Internal factors. 11396
- Preference studies with hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 11536
- Agistemus exsertus* as a predator of two tetranichid mites. 12448
- The exploitation and conservation of resources by populations of insects. 12498
- Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504
- A note on *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) in Auckland. Presenting evidence of an unusual host plant. 12519
- Bionomics of *Carpophilus foveicollis* Murr. in pineapple. 12542
- How physiological changes in the spring rape influence the distribution density of the cabbage aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.). 12552
- The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 12635
- Round worm infestation in calves. 12842
- Rats and mice enemies of production, hazard to health. 12880
- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053
- Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (*Diptera*: Tabanidae). 13075
- Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta obliterata* (L.) (*Coleoptera*: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407
- Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (*Heteroptera*: Lygaeidae). 13608
- Experiments with food attractants for the detection and control of fruit flies in the state of Veracruz. 13612
- Biology of *Trypargilum spinosum*, with notes on *T. texense* and *T. politum* at Lake Texoma (*Hymenoptera*: Sphecidae: Trypoxyloninae). 13645
- The larval behavior of *Trypoxylon figulus* L. (*Hym.*, Sphecidae). 13659
- Phyto-ecological basis of mosquito control: Cartography of larval biotypes. 13678
- Food consumption of the armored scale lady-beetle *Chilocorus bipustulatus* (*Coccinellidae*). 13691
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 14233
- Entomological notes on *Beprata maculicollis* Cam., perforator of seeds of some Annonaceae. 14283
- Cannibalism by a herbivore, *Microcyloepus pusillus* (*Coleoptera*: Elmidae). 14798
- Three estuarine killifish as fresh water mosquito larvivores. 14905
- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (*C.*) *maculiceps* (Fox) (*Hymenoptera*: Sphecidae). 15388
- FOOD INDUSTRY**  
Plant and animal quarantine. 13525
- FOOD INSPECTION**  
Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- FOOD MOISTURE**  
Influence of temperature and diet on attainment of firm diapause in the boll weevil. 12547
- FOOD NUTRITIVE VALUE**  
Effect of biotin deficiency on food intake and body and organ weights of male albino rats. 8473
- Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146
- FOOD PLANTS**  
The varied fare of the honeybee. 8811
- Fababeans, a new crop for Minnesota. 9535
- Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (*Lepidoptera*: Noctuidae). 9638
- Effect of different food plants on the larval and post-larval development on *Diacrisia obliqua* Walker. 10084
- Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). 10783
- Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095
- Polydrusus confluens* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
- Observations on *Lygaeus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854
- A change of feeding habit in *Archips cerasivorana* (Fitch) (*Lepidoptera*, Tortricidae). 14178
- Preliminary report about my breeding attempts with *Micropteryx calthella* L. (*Lep.*, Micr.). 14234
- The mode of life of the borer moth parasite *Adelius erythronotus* Forst. (*Hym.*, Braconidae). 14264
- Plant protection chemical residues and food consumption. 14706
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
- FOOD POISONING**  
Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562
- Cockroaches (*Blattaria*) as vectors of food poisoning and food infection organisms. 9779
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763
- Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- Case of hotulism, type E on Sakhalin. 15844
- Food poisonings, caused by *C. perfringens*. 15845
- FOOD PREFERENCES**  
Feeding response of *Lepomis cyanellus* to blister beetles (*Meloidae*). 9481

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FOOD PRESERVATIVES

### FOOD PRESERVATIVES

Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials.

14037

### FOOD PROCESSING

Distribution and stability of DDE, DDD, and DDT in Monterey and cheddar cheese during manufacture and storage.

9137

What the sanitarian should know about Staphylococci and salmonellae in non-dairy products. II. Salmonellae.

14649

### FOOD QUALITY

Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).

10531

### FOOD RESIDUES

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds.

14055

### FOOD SANITATION

Comparison of white gasoline and n-heptane for recovery of insect fragments and rodent hairs from food products.

9142

Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem.

9781

Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. Salmonella.

14042

### FOOD STORAGE

Distribution and stability of DDE, DDD, and DDT in Monterey and cheddar cheese during manufacture and storage.

9137

Cytotoxic effects of extracts from gamma-irradiated pineapples.

12204

### FOOD SUPPLY

Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para*.

11848

Ecology of stored grain insect pests.

12876

### FOOT ROT

Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat.

10973

Utilization of various forms of nitrogen by *Drechslera sorokiniana*, the pathogen causing foot rot disease in wheat.

14458

### FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)

Foot lameness in pigs.

10332

### FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

The foot and mouth epidemic.

9735

Vaccinated cattle....can harbor foot and mouth disease.

10331

Foot and mouth disease.

12119

Foot and mouth disease: The importance of reporting suspected cases.

12120

Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic.

12182

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. IV. Preparation and evaluation of antisera specific for virus, virus protein sub-unit and the infection-associated antigen.

12759

Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak.

13401

Studies on anti-aphthous fever vaccines of live virus.

13980

Antibody in experimentally infected sheep and antfoot-and-mouth disease vaccines.

14605

### FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease.

9611

Augmentation of the pathogenicity of the ribonucleic acid of foot-and-mouth virus by addition of diethylaminoethyl-dextran.

11596

The isolation of two enzyme-ribonucleic acid complexes involved in the synthesis of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid.

12749

Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus.

13369

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells.

13397

The isolation of foot-and-mouth disease virus from African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*).

13954

Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus.

14001

A note on the genus *Pseudathyma* Staudinger with description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae).

14143

Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus.

14586

Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression.

14594

Lyophilizing foot-and-mouth disease virus at low drying temperature.

14604

A study of the physical properties of the immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effect of various inactivating agents on its structure.

14620

The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol.

15771

### FORAGE PLANTS

Chemical weed control in crops.

8427

Meadow vole used in hay research.

9052

Twenty-six varieties of forage crops evaluated for resistance to feeding by *Melanoplus sanguinipes*.

10246

Clover phylloidy.

10682

Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage.

10941

Accumulation of fluoride by forage crops.

11664

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

12215

The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers.

12557

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation.

13413

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetamide.

13446

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14654

Weed control in field crops: Pastures and forages.

15110

Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland.

15129

Forage nitrate poisoning.

15270

### FORCIPOMYIA

Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin.

14157

### FORCIPOMYIA TAIWANA

Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory.

9479

### FOREIGN BODIES

Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes.

14003

### FOREIGN TRADE

Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem.

9781

Minor causes of damage to pelts.

12181

Phytopathology in a hungry world.

13278

Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China.

14556

### FORENSIC MEDICINE

Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki.

14299

### FOREST CONSERVATION

About assumptions of the complex-center biological method of forest protection.

9533

Where blister rust is a problem.

10695

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth.

13361

Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae).

15369

### FOREST CUTTING CYCLES

Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil.

14317

### FOREST CUTTING SYSTEMS

Relationship between amount of thinning, time of care, and damages caused by red deer.

10323

### FOREST INSECTS

Fungal-insect mutualism in trees and timber.

8125

*Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon.

8163

Forest entomology.

8328

Avian and mammalian predators of forest insects.

8330

Observations on *Strophosomus melanogrammus* (Forst.), *Polydrosus marginatus* Steph. and *Otiorrhynchus armadillo* (Rossi) (Coleoptera Curculionidae), pests of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. in Tuscany.

8333

Evaluation of forest insect infestations.

8357

A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region.

9019

## SUBJECT INDEX

## FORMALDEHYDE

- Logarithmic regression as an index of responses to population density. 9433
- Annual report, fiscal year 1967-1968. 9526
- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730
- Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959
- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247
- Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. 10257
- Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east of the Sierra crest. 10267
- Forest pest conditions in California- 1968. 10718
- Bud characteristics of ponderosa pine related to potential damage by the European pine shoot moth. 10720
- Investigations on the insect pests in the different types of oak forest of the Strandja range (Abstract). 10743
- Characteristics of Douglas-fir logs in relation to ambrosia beetle attack. 10967
- On the biology of some species of Papilionidae from the island of Celebes (East-Indonesia). 11207
- Studies on the incidence of mosquitoes in the food of *Tetragnatha montana* Simon and its food activity in the natural habitat. 11248
- Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) Comb. N. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 11722
- A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (*Nepticulidae*). 11733
- Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055
- Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. 12429
- A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. 12444
- Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945
- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. 14120
- Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225
- Review of Holarctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761
- Field observations on forest *Ocnis* (Satyridae). 14846
- The biologies of the *Pseudohylesinus tsugae* and *P. grandis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western hemlock. 14851
- Parasites on the galls of *Dasyneura laricis* (F. Loew.); Diptera, Itonididae. 14880
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars. 15386
- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416
- Philosophy of forest insect control in Britain. 15618
- Tree insects and mites. 15639
- FOREST MANAGEMENT**
- About assumptions of the complex-center biological method of forest protection. 9533
- Weed control in the forest. 11564
- FOREST SOILS**
- Techniques and preliminary data of the movement of DDT and Zectran through a forest soil. 8525
- Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 13086
- FOREST SURVEYS**
- Forest character and vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm in Minnesota. 11521
- FORESTRY**
- Chemical preparations in the services of agriculture and forestry. 10169
- The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. 10716
- Forestry quarantine and its biological background. 12009
- Advances and problems of applied entomological studies in agriculture and forestry. 14142
- Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559
- Herbicides in forestry. 15701
- Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751
- FORESTS**
- Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396
- Forest chemi-thinning with cacodylic acid - a progress report. 8424
- Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567
- Aerial spraying of forests: Notes for landowners. 9034
- Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144
- Centipeds (Chilopoda) of the Lodz plateau. 9289
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series B: The mixed, calcicolous oaks of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 18. Coleoptera caught in 1965 and 1966. 9388
- The importance of the transplantation of *Formica lugubris* in Italy. 9445
- Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Abstract). 10813
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. 10824
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel (*Ferage*). Contribution no. 8. Diptera collected in water jars. 11318
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel (*Ferage*). Contribution no. 7. Hymenoptera collected in water jars. 11416
- Forest microfungi. I. *Ampulliferina persimplex* n. gen., n. sp. on leaves of labrador tea. 11510
- Nursery investigations. Weed control. 11565
- Mammals and birds. 11583
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series C: Oaks of Mesnil-Eglise (*Ferage*) with Galeobdolon and Oxalis. Contribution no. 5. Insects collected in water jars. 11819
- Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361
- Epizotic symbiosis. 14203
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760
- Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800
- FORFICULA AURICULARIA**
- Investigations of the wing mechanism of Dermoptera. 9409
- Anatomic studies on the hypopharynx of *Forficula auricularia* L. (Insecta, Dermoptera): Teguments, musculature, sense organs, and innervations. Morphologic interpretation. 14856
- FORFICULIDAE**
- Studies on some Indian Dermoptera. 13563
- FORMALDEHYDE**
- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286
- Mutations of the western equine encephalomyelitis virus (WEE) induced by chemical mutagens. 9757
- Formaldehyde as an antiviral agent against a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 11251
- Surface sterilization and dissection of termites as related to their enteric microflora study. 13682

## SUBJECT INDEX

### FORMES LIGNOSUS

- A study of the physical properties of the immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effect of various inactivating agents on its structure. 14620
- Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934

### FORMES LIGNOSUS

- Rigidoporus lignosus. 12640

### FORMIC ACID

- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047

### FORMICA

- Notes on the systematics and dulosis of some western species of Formica, subgenus Raptiformica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 8675

### FORMICA EXSECTOIDES

- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047

### FORMICA FUSCA

- Basal canker of white pine. 11475

### FORMICA POLYCTENA

- Hormonal regulation of the metamorphosis-new aspects based on investigations in Formica polyctena Foerst. (Hym.). 11879

- A procedure for collecting all of the Formica polyctena rejections from the nest. 13616

- The ability of colour distinction in the wood-ant Formica polyctena Forster. 14223

- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle Ateleus pubicollis Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375

### FORMICA RUFA

- The importance of the transplantation of Formica lugubris in Italy. 9445

- On the transplantation of ants of the group Formica rufa in Italy. 9461

- A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, Formica rufa L. (Hym., Formicidae), in England and Wales. 11718

- Protection of ant hills of Formica rufa L. 11789

- A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, Formica rufa L. (Hym., Formicidae), in England and Wales. 14126

### FORMICIDAE

- Variation-statistical research on the female of Formica lugubris Zett. 8153

- The alarm-defence system of the ant Lasius alienus. 8174

- The role of short infra-red rays, on the egg laying workers of the ant Dolichoderus quadripunctatus L.. 8200

- Fire on fire ants. 8322

- Variation in behavior among obligate acacia-ants from the same colony (Pseudomyrmex nigrocincta). 8709

- Ecological research in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast): Preliminary data on the populations of terrestrial ants. 8794

- The raiding behavior of Polyergus lucidus lucidus in central Illinois (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 8803

- The part queens play in the making and advent of gynes in the colonies of the ant Dolichoderus quadripunctatus. 8885

- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015

- Distribution of ant species of Hawaii. 9291

- Pictorial key of the ants of Hawaii based on the worker forms. 9292

- Study of social relationships in ants of the genus Aphaenogaster. 9365

- Research on Messor of the Basin of Aquitaine: Ecology and biology. 9366

- Description of new social parasites of Leptothorax acervorum F. (Formicidae). 9412

- The importance of the transplantation of Formica lugubris in Italy. 9445

- On the transplantation of ants of the group Formica rufa in Italy. 9461

- Iridium-192 as a tag for carpenter ants of the genus Camponotus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 9464

- A new Malayan species of the ant genus Epitritus and a related new genus from Singapore (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 9944

- A new record, Dorylus labiatus Shuck. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator of Microtermes mycophagus Desn. (Isoptera: Termitidae). 10112

- Odorous house ant feeds on photographic film. 10386

- Ants (Formicidae) collected in Afghanistan by Dr. J. Klapperich. 10503

- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711

- Two new Strumigenys ants from the Amazon Valley in Brazil. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 11154

- The contents of the pharyngeal glands of the ant Messor capitatus Latr. (Insecta, Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 11226

- The foraging behaviour of Atta cephalotes L. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). I. Foraging pattern and plant species attacked in tropical rain forest. 11244

- Circadian rhythms in female ants, and loss after mating flight. 11345

- Comparative effectiveness of aliphatic ketones in eliciting alarm behavior in Pogonomyrmex barbatus and P. comanche. 11407

- The chromosome numbers of six species of formicine ants. 11424

- A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, Formica rufa L. (Hym., Formicidae), in England and Wales. 11718

- Some observations on the malpighian tubules and ovarioles in Myrmecia dispar (Clark) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 11822

- Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant Azteca as an allelopathic agent of Cecropia. 11835

- Three years of growth of a Sericomyrmex colony. 11896

- Ecological relations of three Atta species in Panama. 11897

- Chromosome number polymorphism in an Australian ponerine ant. 11905

- Report on some neotropical ant studies. 12362

- Observations on tandem-running, tenacity and aggression in the Indian red ant, Oecophylla smaragdina Fabr.. 12458

- On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus. 13020

- Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, Crematogaster pringueyi. 13035

- Bionomics and nest structure of Pogonomyrmex occidentalis (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 13076

- Ants indoors. 13424

- Monogyny in ant societies. 13600

- A procedure for collecting all of the Formica polyctena rejections from the nest. 13616

- Experiments on the effects of radiation on ants. 13685

- A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, Formica rufa L. (Hym., Formicidae) in England and Wales. 14126

- Artificial multiplication of anthills. 14824

- Interspecific inhibitions released by fertilized females of the ant parasites Plaziolepis xene St. and Plaziolepis grassci Le Mas. Pas.. 14862

### FORMIMINOGLUTAMIC ACID

- The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep. 12136

### FORMOTHION

- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324

- Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. 12674

- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702

### FORMULATIONS

- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324

- Residues of diazinon on field corn treated with granular, capsular, and ULV formulations for control of the European corn borer. 8346

- How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347

- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365

- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404

- Formulation studies with ioxynil and bromoxynil. (abstract). 8409

- Effect of several herbicides on flower production, growth and weed control in marigolds. 8590

- Broadcast spraying. 8612

- Report on pesticide formulations. 9220

- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230

- Do anticoagulant concentrates contain excessive amounts of inert ingredients. 9234

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**FRUIT**

- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Beetle. 10137
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethylthiophosphoryl-1-phencyl acetate in technical grade cidal and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 10457
- Release rates and herbicidal activity of slow release granular formulations. (abstract). 10459
- Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix lccptolepis*). (Abstract). 10813
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11095
- Infrared determination of dithianon. 12913
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- Combinations. 13504
- Seed dressing formulations. 14452
- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
- FORMYLAMINO)-SALICYCLIC ACID, 3-(N**  
3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702
- FOWL CHOLERA**  
Studies on haematological response in fowl to *Pasteurella septica* (avian). I. Response to inoculation of virulent culture. 9112
- Comparison of commercial and autogenous bacterins for control of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 9739
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845
- Pigeon failure as vector of fowl cholera in turkeys. 12752
- Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794
- FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS**  
Ribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with fowl-plague virus. 9114
- FOWLPOX VIRUS**  
Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081
- FOXES**  
Growth rate of two *Taenia crassiceps* strains. 12828
- On the specificity of the tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). 12846
- FRAGIN**  
Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. 15906
- FRANKLINIELLA FUSCA**  
Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). 9397
- FRAXINUS**  
*Inonotus hispidus*. 10218
- FREEZE DRYING**  
Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken heat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage. 13430
- Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374
- Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551
- FREEZING**  
Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299
- Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560
- Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies. 13038
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13090
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13091
- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION**  
Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- FREUNDS ADJUVANT**  
Feline anaphylaxis: Some observations. 10841
- FROGEYE**  
Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. 10657
- FROGS**  
Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541
- Does the heating of butterfly wings cause electrical phenomena. 14239
- Hemagglutination and hemolysis of erythrocytes of unrelated species of animals by the Blacksburg strain of Newcastle disease virus. 14615
- FROST**  
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on frost resistance, yield, and seed quality indexes of winter rape. 12244
- Attempts to induce frost-resistance in vines by leaf spray of drugs. 13797
- FROZEN FOOD**  
Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China. 14556
- FRUCTOSANS**  
Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. 12712
- FRUCTOSE**  
The equilibrium reaction sorbitol (reversible reaction) fructose in the intact mosquito. 11285
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora canker* susceptibility. 12016
- FRUIT**  
Notes on fungi responsible for the decay of hickory nuts. 8284
- New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. 8289
- Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy. 8691
- Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816
- Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. 8927
- Problems of the month. 8932
- Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946
- The preservation of fruit. 9139
- Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. 9140
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 9158
- Big codling moth control project in Canada. 9338
- Disease status of various tropical and subtropical fruits on the Paris market in summer. 9561
- Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and *Poncirus* fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings. 9589
- Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). 9596
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- The incubation period of *Phytophthora citrophthora* in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. 9777
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9786
- The identification and distribution of *Quadraspidiotus* species (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on pome and stone fruits in Australia. 9876
- Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- Ir-2, a germ plasm bank of virus-free fruit tree clones. 10184

## SUBJECT INDEX

### FRUIT CULTURE

Biological control of olive scale, *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvee), in a deciduous fruit orchard in California. 10252

Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253

Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 10475

Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967. 10719

Research on integrated control of pests in the experimental orchard 'De Schuilenburg'. 10728

The tolerance of several fruit crops to applications of terbacil. (Abstract). 10809

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10931

Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract). 10947

Indian field crops. 11443

Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447

Coccids (Coccoidea: Homoptera: Insecta) affecting fruit plants in Bihar (India). 11519

Masonaphis maxima (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816

Rust of stone fruits. 11937

Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 11940

Fruit symptoms of the white spot disease on sweet cherries. 11985

Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012

Apple moth (*Recurvaria leucatella*), a little known pest of fruit trees. 12049

Tests aimed at the determination of the sensitivity of fruit trees to simazine. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12250

Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479

Fungicides for deciduous top fruit: A survey in 1968. 12622

Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248

A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264

Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481

The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482

Fruit spraying machines. 13521

Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. 13788

Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789

Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849

The control program of the Mexican fruit fly, *Anastrepha Ludens* Loew. 13850

Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037

Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047

Effect of retardant CCC on growth and morphogenesis of fruit tree saplings. 14084

The scientific name for the fruit cup leaf roller. (Lep. Tortricidae). (A contribution to *Organoxenia*). 14285

The regulatory effect of gibberellic acid and cytokinins on fruit maturation and ripening. (Abstract). 14300

Bacterial rust on sour cherries and pears. 14340

Studies on the monilia disease of the apple caused by *Monilinia mali* (Tak.) Nhetzel. 14386

Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466

Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 14483

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488

Virus disease problems in Ontario fruit orchards and vineyards. 14931

Brown rot of stone fruits. 14964

Application of artificial hibernation to the mechanical transmission of fruit-tree viruses to herbaceous plants. 14974

Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of fruit trees and small fruits in Poland in 1967 and their forecast in 1968. 15013

Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. 15070

Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. 15092

Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577

Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15861

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881

### FRUIT CULTURE

The importance of the indifferent arthropods in fruit orchards. 9477

SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. 9836

Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). 9839

The influence of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on the biocenosis of fruit cultures. 9844

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva, July. 10610

Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303

Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329

### FRUIT ROT

A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Zythia fragariae*. 8986

### FRUIT SETTING

Effect of gibberellic acid on fruit setting of Washington navel oranges. 14073

### FRUIT TREES

A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world-2. Section 2: Deciduous fruit trees. 11825

Studies on *Panonychus ulmi* (koch) in Lebanon. 14859

### FRUITS

Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. 14059

### FULANI CATTLE

Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634

### FULGOROIDEA

Some African Fulgoroidea in the United States National Museum. 8679

### FUMARIA OFFICINALIS

The response of fumitory to various herbicides. Weed control in wheat. 10293

### FUMARIC ACID

Isolation of fumaric acid from silkworm pupas as a causative agent to release reducing sugars in embryoless rice endosperms. 8878

### FUMIGANTS

Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279

IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 9224

Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 9243

An integrated technique to study the effects of fumigants on respiration of insects. 9972

Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397

Analysis of grains for multiple residues of organic fumigants. 10416

The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection. 10592



# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGI

Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogenic soil fungi to methyl bromide. **10668**

Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of *gladiolus* in southwestern North Carolina. **10669**

Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (coleoptera, Dermestidae). **11660**

Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. **11922**

Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. **11923**

Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. **11948**

Growth of young peach trees as affected by preplant fumigant treatments. **12260**

Entomology. **12688**

Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to angoumois grain moths under air-tight conditions. **12878**

Bromodifluoromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. **12917**

Reduction of sorption in ethylene dibromide fumigation chambers. **12928**

The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. **13019**

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. **13426**

Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. **13443**

Section I.--Insect control. **14062**

The pesticide review, 1968. **14321**

Effect of earharyl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. **14662**

Methyl bromide can be dangerous. **14663**

Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco. **14952**

Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. **15145**

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. **15467**

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. **15507**

Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton. **15683**

Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. **15690**

Storage insects. **15837**

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. **15855**

Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. **15875**

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. **15881**

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. **15882**

**FUMIGATION**

Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. **8074**

The old house borer in Eastern States. **8076**

Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. **8374**

Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. **8556**

Should Michigan forget about peaches. **8928**

A short survey of the plant protection equipment, approved during 1966. **9860**

Problems in raising ducks. **10357**

Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. **11555**

A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans. **12093**

Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. **12874**

The effect of fumigation with hydrogen cyanide and carbon disulphide on the physical properties of rice seeds. **13768**

Sweet potato storage house sterilization. **15511**

Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco. **15692**

**FUNGI**

Fungal-insect mutualism in trees and timber. **8125**

Bionomics of Sirieidae. **8162**

Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus hetulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. **8171**

Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. **8300**

Biochemical studies on *Bakanae* fungus. Part 74. Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVI An alternate synthetic route to a gibbane-10-carboxylic acid. **8586**

Fungicidal compositions and methods using mesomeric phosphonium compounds. Patent 3,458,630. **8595**

Experiments with *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). **8822**

Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the respiration of tropical anthracnose fungi. **8952**

On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. **9202**

On the structure of the glycerol teichoic acid from the cell wall of *Actinomyces antibioticus*-39. zaretskaja, m. s. **9238**

3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. **9586**

Control of powdery mildew with nitronaphthonitriles. Patent 3,432,601. **9587**

Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. **9604**

Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. **9782**

Structure determination of some metabolites of *Fusarium culmorum*. **9842**

The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. **9845**

Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. **10339**

Chemical ecology: Fungus-growing ants. (abstract). **10547**

Emendation of the genus *Streptovercillium* Baldacci (1958) and revision of some species. **10590**

Studies on the pyrenidial formation by *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby size of pyrenidia, ostiole and pyrenidiospores and its significance. **10600**

Mitorubrinic acid and related compounds from a strain of *Penicillium funiculosum* Thom. **10601**

Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerebrials*. **10868**

Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). **10991**

O-alkyl S-(substituted benzyl) benzene thiophosphonates for controlling fungi. Patent 3,443,011. **11075**

Pseudoscorpions and spiders from moss, fungi, *Rhododendron* leaf litter, and other microcommunities in the Highlands area of western North Carolina. **11144**

The chemical basis for the attine ant-fungus symbiosis. Absence of antihistotics. **11341**

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. **11466**

A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. **11474**

Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. **11503**

Mycoflora research in the surroundings of the community of Alhac. **11511**

Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants. **11694**

Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi. **11838**

Subterranean termites and fungal-bacterial relationships. **11852**

Three years of growth of a *Sericomyrmex* colony. **11896**

The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. **11927**

On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. **11952**

*Calonectria uniseptata* n. sp., the hitherto unknown perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan. **11974**

The had news for mushroom growers. **12008**

FUNGICIDE APPLICATION

On the relationship between animals and microorganisms in wood. 12110

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 12156

Control of fungi with O,O-dimethyl-S-trichloromethylphosphorodithioate. Patent 3,439,092. 12252

Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. 12475

Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. 12601

Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795

Bromodifluoronitromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. 12917

Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241

Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253

Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255

Speciation in verticillium. 13260

Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. 13495

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502

The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512

Studies on the gut contents of a suctorial collembolan *Friezea mirabilis* (Tullberg) (Insecta). 13684

The effect of some vitamins upon *Botrytis allii* Munn. 13791

Analysis of annual epidemic of fungus parasites. I. The attack curve and its relationship to some environmental factors. 13795

The toxic products of fungi causing mycotoxicosis. 13801

Penetration and feeding by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13880

*Aphelenchoides goodeyi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea), a mycophagous nematode from South India. 13895

The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate (CuSO<sub>4</sub>) in the treatment of aspergilliosis in ducklings. 13940

Investigations on the role of flies in the passive transmission of experimental mycosis in guinea pigs. 13960

A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*. 13968

Epizoic symbiosis. 14203

*Rutstroemia cuniculi*, a coprophilous species of the Sclerotiniaceae. 14310

Degradation of pure aflatoxin by *Tetrahymina pyriformis*. 14333

Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzencs in soil. 14435

A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 14508

Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545

A case of ovine dermatomycosis produced by *Trichophyton verrucosum*. 14584

Experimental studies on Aspergilliosis (I). 14599

Study of the antifungal properties of 8-Hydroxyquinoline tartrate. 14651

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678

The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cava. 14679

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. II. Conversion to soluble products. 14684

Exocellular deoxyribonuclease I of *Penicillium chrysozenum* Part I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme. 14694

A selective medium for isolation of *Helicobasidium mompa* Tanaka. 14917

Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi. (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926

Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929

Additional nematophagous fungi from Delhi soils. 15044

Grain storage fungi associated with mites. 15228

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726

Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophyidium sphaerocarpum* on *Spirogyra*. 15891

FUNGICIDE APPLICATION

Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628

Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against *Cryptogamia*, on numerous cultures. 10629

FUNGICIDE RESIDUES

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10931

FUNGICIDE RESISTANT FUNGI

Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223

Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253

Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751

FUNGICIDES

Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075

Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279

*Pyricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. 8282

Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286

Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. 8288

Plant diseases and their chemical control. 8291

Neck rot in onions. 8296

Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303

Contribution to the etiologic study and control of beet germ rotting. 8311

Phospho-acid esters as fungitoxic agents. Patent 3,459,857. 8313

Insecticidal-germicidal compositions of quarternary ammonium ortho phenyl phanate halide complexes. Patent 3,458,629. 8593

Fungicidal compositions and methods using mesomeric phosphonium compounds. Patent 3,458,630. 8595

Aryl alkoxythioureas. Patent 3,457,292. 8601

Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 8604

Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides. 8933

Control of gladiolus corm diseases in field and storage. 8934

Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946

Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947

Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954

The strategy of finding fungicides. 8959

Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, a rice blast control agent. 8960

On the fungicidal action of phenylmercuric compounds. 8961

Fungicidal action of organophosphorus compounds. 8963

Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976

The therapeutic effect of Thiabendazole, 2-(4-thiazolyl) benzimidazole, against *Cercospora* leaf spot on sugar beets when applied as a soil drench. 8991

Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 9001

Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. 9140

Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 9154

Survival of fish in 164 herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, wetting agents and miscellaneous substances. 9167

IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 9224

Long-chain bisphenol esters. Patent 3,427,345. 9232

- A note on paper disk method for laboratory fungicidal bioassay. 9241
- Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 9243
- A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562
- 3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. 9586
- Control of powdery mildew with nitronaphthionitriles. Patent 3,432,601. 9587
- Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. 9604
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 9616
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9786
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. 9825
- The influence of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on the biocenosis of fruit cultures. 9844
- Bromodichloroacetanilides as fungicides and nematocides. Patent 3,450,822. 9849
- Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues. 9853
- The application of potentiostatic polarography with three electrodes to the dosage of insecticide and fungicide preparations. 9854
- Fungicidal control of rice discases. 10170
- Control of barley loose smut in Wisconsin in 1966 and 1967. 10171
- Designation used, chemical name, source, and trademark name of each fungicide mentioned in this compilation. 10172
- Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. 10173
- Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada. 10179
- Fungicidal composition containing zinc dithiocarbamate. Patent 3,458,638. 10190
- Effect of chemical treatments on the control of. 10191
- Seed-mycoflora of musk-melon. 10193
- Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut. 10196
- The fungitoxic mechanisms in quinoline compounds and their chelates. 10202
- Fungicidal control of smut diseases of cercals. 10207
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223
- Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- Volatile metabolites from dimethyldithiocarbamate fungicide residues. 10441
- N-(substituted-benzoyl) aminoaceto- and aminopropionitriles. Patent 3,457,294. 10460
- Chemistry of fungicides. 10476
- Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. 10591
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- Comparison of fungicides for potato blight. 10613
- Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10626
- Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638
- Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641
- Time of chemical haulm destruction. 10644
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- The control of black rot cankers on apple trees in New Hampshire. 10656
- Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. 10657
- The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658
- Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660
- Control of barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina. 10661
- Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697
- Estimation of dichlofluanid residues. 10936
- The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937
- Control of the redistribution capacity of copper preparations. 11063
- Composition and methods for rendering absorbent materials fungicidal comprising an aqueous solution of borax/and the bis(tri-n-propyltin) diammonium chloride of a tri-polyoxyethylated N-alkyl trimethylene diamine. Patent 3,443,010. 11066
- O-alkyl S-(substituted benzyl) benzene thiophosphonates for controlling fungi. Patent 3,443,011. 11075
- Ammonia complex of the zinc salt of ethylene bis-dithiocarbamic acid. Patent 3,441,581. 11082
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolins. 11467
- Microbiological properties of captan. 11472
- A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. 11484
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 11487
- Principal diseases of roses, *Rosa* spp. 11495
- Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499
- A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur. 11533
- Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. 11605
- Studies on laboratory evaluation of fungicides and antibiotics on *Helminthosporium nodulosum* Berk. and Curt. 11682
- Mercaptoacaine creme. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11684
- Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690
- Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700
- Synthesis and pesticidal activity of phenazines II.--ALKYL, alkoxy, alkylthio and alkylsulphonyl phenazines. 11707
- Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormonella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera Pteromalidae). 11777
- Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. 11922
- More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933
- What's new in farm chemicals. 11975
- Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides. 11990
- Method of destroying fungi with nitrophenyl sulfonylethylene. Patent 3,436,464. 11996
- Cucumber diseases. 12000
- Bunch grape diseases. 12001
- Barley diseases and their control. 12005
- Studies in fungitoxicity, VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. 12028
- Penalty for spot. 12029
- The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 12156
- Fungicidal action of thiabendazole. Its providential efficacy against *Pythomyces chareron*, the causal agent of enzootic facial eczema of sheep in New Zealand. 12175
- Control of fungi with O,O-dimethyl-S-trichloromethylphosphorodithioate. Patent 3,439,092. 12252
- Conferred resistance in the host. 12257
- Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. 12263
- 1-halo-1-nitro disulfides. Patent 3,429,931. 12308
- Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base. 12309
- Organotin-, arsenic and antimony 1,1-ethylene dithiolates. Patent 3,429,905. 12317
- Metal chelates of bicyclononanedione. Patent 3,429,906. 12325
- Shot-hole borcr of tea plant in Japan. 12475

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGICIDES

- Some important turf diseases. **12599**
- Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. **12601**
- Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. xvi. The use of partition data for an analysis of the activities of alkylidinitrophenol fungicides against apple mildew. **12603**
- A new systemic fungicide. **12605**
- Arylhydrazono-isoxazolones as fungicides. **12606**
- Fungicides for deciduous top fruit: A survey in 1968. **12622**
- Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. **12628**
- The effect of fungicidal treatments on sporulating capacity in relation to the control of coffee berry disease. **12633**
- Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. **12636**
- The economics of disease control in Hevea. **12646**
- The control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in green beans. **12651**
- Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. **12653**
- Controlling late blight of potato with some fungicides. **12654**
- Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. **12795**
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. **12871**
- Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. **12873**
- Infrared determination of dithianon. **12913**
- Product of catalyzing polyurethane formation by means of 2-mercaptobenzothiazoles, thiazoles, oxazoles, imidazoles and imidazolines. Patent 3,446,779. **12914**
- N-polyhaloalkylthio compounds as fungicidal agents. Patent 3,444,300. **12918**
- Process for producing an antifungal and antiprotozoal substance. Patent 3,458,402. **12919**
- Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. **13138**
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. **13233**
- Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. **13235**
- Fungicides in perspective. **13240**
- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. **13248**
- Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. **13252**
- Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. **13253**
- The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. **13261**
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. **13266**
- Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. **13268**
- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. **13281**
- Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. **13293**
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. **13494**
- A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. **13515**
- Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones. **13516**
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. **13767**
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. **13800**
- Review of the plant pathology department. **13804**
- Yellow rust of wheat. **13805**
- Section II.--DISEASE control. **13832**
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. **13938**
- The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate ( $\text{CuSO}_4$ ) in the treatment of aspergillosis in ducklings. **13940**
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. **14063**
- The relationship between chemical structure, fungicide properties and toxicity for mammals of some arsenic organic compounds. **14067**
- Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. I. 5- and 5,7-substituted 8-methoxyquinolines. **14108**
- The pesticide review, 1968. **14321**
- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. **14342**
- Cultural factors in relation to collar rot control of groundnut. **14351**
- Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. **14358**
- Fungal foes that menace ginger crop. **14366**
- Vegetable dry rot and phytoprog- service in North-Hanover 1968. **14380**
- Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. **14392**
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. **14397**
- A low-volume postharvest spray of benomyl prevents ascospore production in apple leaves infected by *Venturia inaequalis*. **14405**
- Contribution to the investigation of chemotherapy of sugar beet infected by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. **14408**
- Rust of stone fruits. **14412**
- The present state of rice research in India--diseases. **14425**
- Control of powdery mildew of cucurbits with systemic and nonsystemic fungicides. **14428**
- Fungicides can check fruit-rot and die-back of chilli. **14432**
- Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzenes in soil. **14435**
- Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia. **14436**
- Early sowings and fungicides help arrest the angular leafspot of cotton. **14439**
- Seed dressing formulations. **14452**
- The effect of benomyl on *Mycosphaerella musicola*. **14457**
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. **14487**
- Secondary effects of fungicides on barley. **14517**
- Study of the antifungal properties of 8-Hydroxyquinoline tartrate. **14651**
- Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. **14665**
- Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. **14678**
- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. **14690**
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Pyricularia oryzae* cavara. **14691**
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. **14692**
- Two important diseases of walnut trees. **14695**
- Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. **14703**
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado heclet (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). **14858**
- Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco. **14952**
- Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and hrcceding. **14959**
- Test for fungicidal activity against blue mold on tobacco using cotyledons. **14961**
- Brown rot of stone fruits. **14964**
- Fungicidal control of late blight of potato in the Nilgiris. **14996**
- Diseases--lawns and turf. **14999**
- Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeets in Nebraska, 1965. **15000**
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. **15468**

SUBJECT INDEX

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477
- Strawberry disease control. 15484
- Apple spray program. 15485
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15501
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15509
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15510
- Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514
- Preliminary results on the influence of wetting agents on the biological effect of fungicides. 15532
- Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain. 15559
- Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576
- Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594
- Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville. 15597
- Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- Apple spray program. 15634
- Peach spray program. 15635
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862
- FUNGITOXICITY**
- Effect of fusaric acid on in vitro cultures of embryos of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.. 14979
- FUNGUS CULTURES**
- The acute toxicity of ochratoxin A to rats. 9817
- Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837
- Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. 10173
- Variations of the culture of *Fusarium moniliforme* induced by N-nitrosoethylurea and ethyl methanesulfonate. 10435
- On the relative durability of some broad-leaved woods to fungal attack. 10673
- The role of sclerotial rind in the germinability of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 11457
- Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. 11503
- Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pycnidium production by *Plenodomus meliloti* in light and darkness. 11702
- Eye-spot of napier grass caused by *Helmintosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
- Growth regulation in fruit bodies of *Agaricus bisporus*. 14914
- Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284
- FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
- The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (*Microsporidia*, *Noscomatidae*) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118
- Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. 9716
- Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerehalis*. 10868
- A milestone in IG control. 12174
- Fungicidal action of thiabendazole. Its providential efficacy against *Pythomyces charteron*, the causal agent of enzootic facial eczema of sheep in New Zealand. 12175
- Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181
- FUNGUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**
- The effect of temperature on the pathogenicity of the fungus, *Ascospaera apis*, for larvae of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*. 14787
- New record of *Entomophthora* sp. parasitic on *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch) and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 14849
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
- Fungal-insect mutualism in trees and timber. 8125
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomyces. 8192
- Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216
- A black mildew, of the genus *Diporothea*, found on roots of *Nicotiana tabacum* in Connecticut. 8278
- Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279
- Diseases of tea, coffee and rubber discussed at the First International Congress of Plant Pathology. 8280
- Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. 8282
- Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283
- Notes on fungi responsible for the decay of hickory nuts. 8284
- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286
- Use of cacao pod for recovering *Phytophthora* species pathogenic to *Hevea brasiliensis*. 8287
- New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. 8289
- Occurrence of *Cryptostroma corticale* in Northwestern United States. 8294
- Neck rot in onions. 8296
- The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. 8301
- Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303
- Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- An interesting mode of spore liberation by *Georgfischeria riveae* Thirum. and Naras. 8310
- Contribution to the etiologic study and control of beet germ rotting. 8311
- Resistance of strawberry varieties to leaf scorch disease. 8314
- A new symptom of gummy stem blight (*Mycosphaerella melonis*) on cucumber fruit. 8315
- Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925
- Problems of the month. 8932
- Control of gladiolus corm diseases in field and storage. 8934
- Infection of cotton by *Aspergillus flavus*: Time of infection and the influence of fiber moisture. 8935
- Studies on the mode of action of inorganic nitrogenous amendments on *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 8936
- The surface localization of polygalacturonase in spores of *Geotrichum candidum*. 8937
- Phytophthora* leaf fall and pod rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* in Thailand. 8939
- The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944
- Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruit trees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946
- Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947
- Effects of sloping land drainage on alfalfa crown rot. 8949
- Studies on the nutrition and development of *Gaeumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals. 8951
- Exclusive hypovirulence, an original phenomenon in vegetable pathology. 8953
- Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954
- Infection of Merion bluegrass, *Poa pratensis*, by stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis*. 8957
- Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties. 8965
- Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. 8967

## SUBJECT INDEX

### FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. **8969**
- The role of glucose in stimulating germination of *Fomes igniarius* var. *populinus* basidiospores. **8971**
- A serological comparison of six heterothallic species of *Phytophthora*. **8973**
- Role of *Pythium* in damping-off of peach. **8975**
- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. **8976**
- Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. **8977**
- Fight stalk rot with right fertility. **8978**
- Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal on the transpiration of barley. **8979**
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. **8983**
- New or uncommon plant diseases and pests; smut (*Entyloma compositarum*) of *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. **8985**
- A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Zythia fragariae*. **8986**
- Occurrence of brown spot on tobacco in Kentucky in 1966. **8989**
- Calonectria floridana* sp. nov., the perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium floridanum*. **8990**
- The therapeutic effect of Thiabendazole, 2-(4-thiazolyl) benzimidazole, against *Cercospora* leaf spot on sugar beets when applied as a soil drench. **8991**
- A phosphatidase produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. **8995**
- Presence of two tree vascular diseases confirmed in Arkansas. **9000**
- Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. **9001**
- Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. **9140**
- Oxidative enzymes of *Ceratocystis fimbriata* isolates differing in host specificity. **9204**
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. **9531**
- Influence of *Botrytis cinerea* infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues. **9539**
- Study on the pathogenicity of *Pythium vexans* De Bary, *Phytophthora* spp. and *Phytophthora cactorum*. **9544**
- Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. **9545**
- Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens. **9546**
- Physothermia citri in citrus albedo and callus tissue. **9552**
- Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by *Cercospora helminthosporii* Fron. **9553**
- Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*. **9554**
- Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado. **9555**
- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. **9559**
- Studies on the tuberculate mycorrhizae of Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton). **9560**
- Disease status of various tropical and subtropical fruits on the Paris market in summer. **9561**
- A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. **9562**
- The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties. **9567**
- An unknown grape vine disease, spray damage or red burn epidemic. **9568**
- Field observations on root rot of teak in Tanzania. **9570**
- Susceptibility of potato varieties to powdery scab. (*Spongospora subterranea* (Wallr.) John). **9571**
- Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue. **9574**
- The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. **9578**
- Introduced seed-borne pathogens endanger crop breeding and plant introduction. **9580**
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. **9581**
- Inheritance of resistance to three races of leaf rust in wheat variety Bowie. **9582**
- The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. **9583**
- Entyloma compositarum* Farlow on *Gaillardia pulchella*, new parasite in Yugoslavia. **9584**
- 3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. **9586**
- Determination of the critical injury threshold for potato blight (*Phytophthora infestans*). **9588**
- A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. - *Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. **9591**
- Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). **9596**
- Races of crown rust in South Africa. **9599**
- Effect of infection of corn by the fungus *Ustilago zeae* on the properties of the chlorophyll-protein complex. **9600**
- Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lih.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot. **9602**
- Blastemomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) CDA on corn leaves. **9605**
- Blastemomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by infection by *Ustilago maydis* (D. C.) Cda on leaves of *Zea mays* L. **9606**
- Postharvest diseases of guava in India. **9607**
- Helminthosporium* leaf blight- a new disease of cotton in the Punjab and Haryana. **9609**
- Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. **9613**
- Study of nematodes causers of root spot *Pratylenchus* spp. **9657**
- The incubation period of *Phytophthora citrophthora* in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. **9777**
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. **9825**
- Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. **9829**
- Control of barley loose smut in Wisconsin in 1966 and 1967. **10171**
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley in Minnesota. **10174**
- Nutrition of the silver-leaf pathogen *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fri. **10175**
- Interaction between chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. **10176**
- A leaf spot disease of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* caused by *Curvularia lunata* in India. **10177**
- Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf-spot infected barley. **10178**
- Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada. **10179**
- Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. **10181**
- List of publications on fungus and insect defects in forest products. **10182**
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on *Verticillium* wilt symptoms in tobacco. **10186**
- Rhizoctonia* leaf rot of colocasia in India. **10188**
- A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. **10189**
- Effect of chemical treatments on the control of. **10191**
- Control of loose smut of wheat and barley in Arkansas with fungicides. **10192**
- Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut. **10194**
- Effect of two systemic fungicides on control of loose smut in wheat. **10195**
- Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut. **10196**
- Standardization of the international race numbers of *Pyricularia oryzae*. **10198**
- Efficacy of oxathiin fungicides for control of loose smut in barley. **10199**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. 10200
- Colletotrichum nigrum from eggplant. A new record from India. 10201
- The fungitoxic mechanisms in quinoline compounds and their chelates. 10202
- Fungicidal control of smut diseases of cereals. 10207
- Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. 10208
- Deleterious effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of Mycorrhizae on corn by *Endogone fasciculata* and on corn root development. 10209
- Breeding for rust resistance. Advances in genetics give hope for total immunity. 10211
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. XII. Germination and survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in fallow soil and in soil adjacent to germinating bean seed. 10213
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley. 10214
- Heterosporium annosum*. 10215
- Phellinus igniarius*. 10216
- Phellinus pomaceus*. 10217
- Inonotus hispidus*. 10218
- Results obtained with a systemic oxathiin fungicide in France. 10220
- The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carboxanilido-6-methyl-4-oxathiin. 10222
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223
- Comparison of mycelial and Sclerotial inoculum of *Macrophomina phaseoli* in the mortality of pine seedlings under varying soil conditions. 10225
- Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium australiense* the causal agent of a leaf spot disease of hajra. 10226
- Preliminary note on the occurrence of black point disease of wheat in India. 10228
- Seed treatment trial, 1967. 10229
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VII. Pathogenicity of isolates of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. on New Zealand tobacco. 10231
- Response to parasites. 10232
- Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. 10591
- Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. July. 10610
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- A *Stemphylium* leaf spot of *Vicia faba* in the United Arab Republic. 10612
- Longevity and role of *Verticillium* and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. 10614
- Degree of resistance of some watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.) varieties to the *Fusarium* wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) *F. niveum* (E. F. SM) Snyder Hansen. 10620
- A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740. 10622
- Floral infection by *Ascochyta caulicola* (gray stem canker) and varietal reaction of sweet clover. 10623
- Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625
- Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10626
- Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market. 10627
- Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628
- Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against *Cryptogamia*, on numerous cultures. 10629
- A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of Friuli. 10630
- Basic tests concerning the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10631
- Resistance of barley varieties to *Cercospora* herpotrichoides. 10634
- Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora* herpotrichoides. 10635
- Eyespot and take-all disease trends in continuous malting barley growing trials. 10636
- Relationship of take-all infection levels and reduction of wheat and barley grain yields. 10637
- Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638
- Polymyxa* infection of Bermuda grass. 10639
- Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641
- Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco *Peronospora*. 10642
- Recognizing turfgrass diseases. 10643
- Time of chemical haulm destruction. 10644
- Comparative pathogenicity of *Cephalosporium acremonium* Cords, and *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon. (Emend Snyder and Hansen (*Gibberella fujikuroi*) (Saw.) Wr.) on maize. 10645
- Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647
- Susceptibility of strawberry varieties to red stele disease. 10648
- Fusarium* wilt of coffee in India. 10649
- Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650
- Control of rust in spearmint established with transplants. 10651
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654
- Sarium flower and bud rot of chrysanthemum found in Louisiana. 10655
- The control of black rot cankers on apple trees in New Hampshire. 10656
- Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. 10657
- The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658
- Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660
- Control of barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina. 10661
- Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662
- The recurrence of Dutch elm disease in Colorado. 10663
- Breeding for resistance to downy mildew. 10665
- Prevention of damage from eyespot. 10666
- Stem rust of oats in Canada in 1968. 10667
- Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669
- On the relative durability of some broad-leaved woods to fungal attack. 10673
- Direct isolation of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* from soil. 10675
- Determination of leaf spot races in southern Illinois strawberry plantings. 10677
- Sclerotinia rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). 10678
- Anthraxnose of french bean. 10680
- Effects of crown rust on rye grass. 10681
- Survey of diseases of grasses and clovers. 10683
- Inheritance of resistance to *Mycosphaerella citrullina* in muskmelon. 10687
- Downy mildew of sugar beet. 10691
- Black stem rust of wheat. 10692
- The resistance of anti-mildew products to washing off. 10694
- Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697
- A severe form of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in *Gossypium barbadense* in Peru. 10698
- Field response of a new line of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) to *Fusarium* wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* (Atk.) Snyder and Hansen-- data from 1967/68. 10702

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Black rib of willows in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 10704
- The fight against *Gloeosporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966. 10705
- Anthracnose of papaya leaves caused by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 10706
- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707
- Investigations on the susceptibility of some potato varieties to infection by *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary when using staggered planting dates. 10708
- Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of *Verticillium* wilt in cotton. 10709
- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- The dimorphism of germination of spores of *Ustilago maydis* (DC) Cda on the leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 10872
- The activity of proteinase in potato tissues affected by *Pectobacterium phytophthorum*. 10886
- Estimation of dichlofluanid residues. 10936
- Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat. 10973
- Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of *Botrytis convoluta* conidia and sclerotia. 11007
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. 11019
- Plant pathology. 11446
- Principal diseases of tomatoes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, L. 11448
- Variation in tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes during pathogenesis in cotton plant. 11450
- Developmental anatomy of a coralloid gall on *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* Linn.. 11452
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Report of the 1965 West Virginia oak wilt program. 11462
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases. 11464
- Phytophthora* root rot of alfalfa in the upper mid-west. 11465
- Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolins. 11467
- An examination of fungi associated with groundnut pods. 11469
- Crop disease review--cotton. 11471
- Basal canker of white pine. 11475
- Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinea* in California. 11476
- Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaeceloma* taken by U. S. plant quarantine inspectors li. 11477
- A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. 11484
- Uredo hameliae*--a new report for the continental United States. 11485
- Research on *Fusarium* disease. IV. *Fusarium* taxonomy. 11486
- White rot of onion in Lucknow. 11489
- Effect of mineral nutrition on the fusarium brown foot-rot of wheat. 11494
- Principal diseases of roses, *Rosa* spp. 11495
- A survey of pawpaw debility in Tanzania. 11496
- Susceptibility of Hevea rubber clones to leaf disease caused by two species of *Phytophthora*. 11497
- Susceptibility of tea clones to collar and branch canker disease (*Phomopsis theae*). 11501
- A new record of *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* (Cooke) Steyaert on chillies (*Capsicum annum*, L.). 11502
- The diseases of alfalfa, *Medicago sativa* L. 11506
- The effect of low doses of gamma rays upon the rate of infection of plants with grass mildew (*Erysiphe geaminis* DC). I. 11508
- Forest microfungi. I. *Ampulliferina persimplex* n. gen., n. sp. on leaves of labrador tea. 11510
- Mycoflora research in the surroundings of the community of Albac. 11511
- Inoculation. 11515
- Sunflower, a new host of *Coleosporium madia*. 11517
- Epidemic decline of breadfruit in the Pacific Islands. 11518
- The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt. 11534
- The metabolism of glucose uniformly marked with radioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose. 11689
- Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690
- Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of *Solanum* tuber tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698
- Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pycnidium production by *Plenodomus meliloti* in light and darkness. 11702
- Contribution to the cytology of Hymenomycetes: VII. Karyological studies in *Polyporus agaricus* Berk. 11918
- Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. 11923
- The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xylehorus sharpi* in wood. 11927
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931
- Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. 11932
- More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933
- Control of post-emergence damping off in vetch with dexton. 11934
- Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. 11935
- Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. 'Sativa, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. 11936
- Rust of stone fruits. 11937
- Apple bitter rot. 11938
- Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 11939
- Surveys of apple scab infection severity in crabapple selections 1961-1965. 11942
- On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943
- How to control dieback in azaleas and rhododendrons. 11945
- Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947
- Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948
- About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. 11951
- Breeding studies of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. 11954
- Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. 11956
- A root rot of red raspberry caused by *Phytophthora erythroseptica*. 11957
- Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). 11958
- The problem of acute wilting of apricots in the Skopje region. 11961
- Studies on the decontamination of soil with methyl bromide. 11962
- Effect of pruning on silver-leaf disease (*Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.) and yield of peach and nectarine trees. 11963
- Phytophthora cinnamomi* causing a basal rot of *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* and its varieties. 11964
- Ecology of wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 11966
- Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. 11967
- Studies on hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. II On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on melilotic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. 11968



## SUBJECT INDEX

### FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Studies on the hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. I. On the metabolites of *T. wiesneri*. 11969
- Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971
- Breeding for *Rhizoctonia* resistance in sugarbeet. 11972
- Calonectria uniseptata* n. sp., the hitherto unknown perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan. 11974
- Stem rust of wheat, barley, and rye in Canada in 1968. 11977
- Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawberry. 11981
- Safflower introduction resistant to fusarium wilt. 11987
- Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyder et Hans.- A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988
- Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides. 11990
- The possibility of reinfection by ascospores of the first generation of *Pseudopeziza trachiphila* in late summer. 11991
- The soft rot fungi and their mode of entry into wood and woody cell walls. 11994
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- Method of destroying fungi with nitrophenyl sulfonylethylene. Patent 3,436,464. 11996
- Gnomonia erythrostoma* (Pers.) Auersw.- A parasite of the apricot tree (*Prunus armeniaca* L.). 11997
- Uromyces minor* Schroet. var. *armoricana* nov. var. on *Trifolium patens* Schreb. 11998
- Cucumber diseases. 12000
- Bunch grape diseases. 12001
- Resistance to *Phytophthora cactorum* among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. 12002
- Decay of wood and wood fiberboards by common fungi imperfecti. 12003
- Technique of artificial inoculation of seed-corn with fungi *Fusarium*. 12004
- Barley diseases and their control. 12005
- The influence of white rot fungi on the ultrastructure of outer cell wall layers. 12006
- Studies on resistance to the black spot fungal disease of Japanese pear (*Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka). VII. The isolation of a host-specific toxin from the natural lesions, and some chemicals which reduce its toxicity. 12007
- The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. 12011
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- Brunchorstia* die-back of Corsican pine. 12013
- Powdery mildew of strawberries. 12014
- Cytospora leucostoma* spore germination. I. Environmental and carbohydrate requirements. II: Carbohydrate availability in peach tree bark. 12015
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora* canker susceptibility. 12016
- Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. 12020
- A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 12023
- Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025
- Penalty for spot. 12029
- Studies on the control of *Endothia* canker of Japanese chestnut (*Castanea crenata* Sieb. et Zucc.). Influence of cultivation on the damage caused by *Endothia* canker. I. Influence of soil moisture and planting distance. 12034
- The size effect of sample blocks on decay rate of beech wood (*Fagus crenata*) in laboratory tests. 12035
- Studies on the succession of higher fungi on felled beech logs (*Fagus crenata*) in Japan. 12036
- Isolation of cercosporin from *Cercospora personata*. 12037
- On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi. 12039
- Pathogens as organisms out of place. 12041
- Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 12042
- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. 12068
- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090
- On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloeophagous *Scolytoidea* with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112
- Investigations on the decomposition capacity of wood decay fungi. 12231
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- Chemical modification of wood during microbial deterioration. 12247
- Conferred resistance in the host. 12257
- Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270
- The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272
- Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- The influence of temperatures on the growth of blue-staining fungi. 12278
- On the function of the phenol oxydases of wood-rotting fungi. 12284
- On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290
- Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291
- Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. 12293
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). 12540
- Black tipped wheat kernels in the indigenously grown Mexican varieties of wheat. 12596
- Occurrence of gray leafspot on peppers in Florida. 12597
- White root disease of *Hevea* in Africa, especially in the Ivory Coast. 12598
- Some important turf diseases. 12599
- Permeability alterations induced in apple leaves by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. 12600
- Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. 12601
- A new systemic fungicide. 12605
- Arylhydrazono-isoxazolones as fungicides. 12606
- Evaluation of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties for *Verticillium* wilt resistance. 12609
- Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. 12612
- Illustration of a turf grass disease study *Helminthosporium* leaf spot of creeping bentgrass. 12616
- Dispersal of conidia of *Dothidella ulei* from *Hevea brasiliensis*. 12617
- Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 12618
- Formation of soruses and spore differentiations in *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) Cda. 12621
- Fungicides for deciduous top fruit: A survey in 1968. 12622
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- Cronartium comandrae* in the Rocky Mountain States. 12625
- Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina. 12626
- Studies on *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. parasitic on *Phragmites communis* Trin.. 12627
- Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. 12628
- Uromyces costaricensis* - A new report for the continental United States. 12629
- Relation between the beta-glucosidases and fungus infection in corn. 12630
- Fine structure and electron cytochemical studies of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 12631
- Pathological histology of corn and sorghum plants infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and *Sclerospora sorghi*. 12632
- The effect of fungicidal treatments on sporulating capacity in relation to the control of coffee berry disease. 12633

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Seasonal variations in the sporulating capacity of the fungus causing coffee berry disease. 12634
- Use of benzimidazoles for control of fungi in peel cultures of citrus fruits. 12636
- Incidences of *Pythium* wilt of snap beans in Colorado. 12637
- Status of Dutch elm disease in Oklahoma. 12638
- The reactions of susceptible and resistant tomato cultivars to strains of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 12639
- Rigidoporus lignosus*. 12640
- Phellinus robustus*. 12641
- Rigidoporus zonalis*. 12642
- Formitopsis rosca*. 12643
- Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644
- Phellinus noxius*. 12645
- The economics of disease control in Hevea. 12646
- On *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* occurring on *Marsilea quadrifoliata* in India. 12649
- Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 12650
- The control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in green beans. 12651
- Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. 12653
- A hlight of Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*). 12655
- Relation of the time of year to canker initiation by *Fusarium solani* in sugar maple. 12665
- Saponins in relation to the control of avocado root rot with alfalfa meal. 12666
- Effect of relative humidity and length of storage period upon fungal invasion and germination percentage of bajra seeds. 12869
- Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. 12873
- Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
- Alternaria* hlight of groundnuts. 13237
- Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
- Fungicides in perspective. 13240
- Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. *Leptosphaeria lindquistii* n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251
- Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253
- Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255
- The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. 13259
- Speciation in *verticillium*. 13260
- The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261
- The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266
- A *Phyllosticta* leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. 13269
- Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270
- Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy. 13271
- The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272
- Didymella* stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
- Eye-spot of napier grass caused by *Helminthosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
- A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
- Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. 13287
- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
- The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291
- Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*. 13292
- Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
- Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato. 13294
- Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-spot lesions before and after flue-curing. 13295
- Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
- Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13493
- Control of late blight of potato with maneb in Nilgiri hills. 13750
- Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751
- Relationships between boron toxicity and resistance to two types of crown blight and to powdery mildew in muskmelon. 13753
- The presence of *Curvularia* in corn in the valley of Medellin. 13754
- Tar spot on the leaf of corn. 13755
- Changes in phenolic metabolism of spring-wheat infected with stem rust. 13756
- Cylindrocarpon radicola* found associated with wilt of azalea. 13761
- Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-u-14C into amino acids in excised leaves of ponca wheat. 13763
- Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. 13767
- Parsley spot in U.A.R. 13769
- Effect of fungal infection in tomato fruits on seed germination. II.--*ALTERNARIA tenuis*. 13770
- Studies on powdery mildews affecting two umbelliferous plants. 13771
- Effect of fungal infection to tomato fruits on seed germination. I.--*Rhizopus nigricans*. 13772
- Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. 13774
- Phytophthora* root rot of alfalfa in the upper Midwest. 13775
- Comparative study on reducing sugars and sucrose contents of two types of cotton and some of their synthesized strains containing some blackarm resistance genes. 13779
- Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinea* in California. 13786
- Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaeloma* taken by U. S. Plant Quarantine inspectors. II. 13787
- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. 13788
- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793
- Groundnut pod diseases. 13799
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 13800
- The toxic products of fungi causing mycotoxicosis. 13801
- A brief descriptive catalog of the principle diseases of sugarcane, *Saccharum officinarum*. 13802
- Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- Yellow rust of wheat. 13805
- Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by *Phyllosticta zeae*. 13809
- Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). 13810

- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and Cke) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. **13816**
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) III. Mode of survival of the pathogen. **13817**
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. **13818**
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) I. Emanation of ethylene from infected leaves. **13819**
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. **13823**
- A new leaf spot of Chinese chestnut in Mississippi. **13824**
- Carthamus oxyacantha*, a new host of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. **13908**
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. III. Relation of some culture practices to subsequent incidence of neck rot on storage. **14030**
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. **14218**
- Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities. and grasses. **14258**
- Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. **14280**
- Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. **14331**
- The interrelationship of resistance and susceptibility of cotton to *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* as influenced by soil temperature. (abstract). **14339**
- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. **14342**
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. **14343**
- Verticillium* spp. and associated fungi from certified potato seed tubers. **14346**
- Living haustoria and hyphae of *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* with intact and partly dissected host cells of *Hordeum vulgare*. **14349**
- The causes of sapstain in red beech. **14350**
- Cultural factors in relation to collar rot control of groundnut. **14351**
- The importance of preceeding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. **14353**
- Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. **14358**
- Investigations concerning a root rot on *Phalaenopsis* hybrids and its causative agent (*Fusarium oxysporum*). **14363**
- Fungal foes that menace ginger crop. **14366**
- Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). **14371**
- Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. **14372**
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. **14373**
- Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. **14374**
- Plant care on the North Sea coast. **14375**
- Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. **14376**
- Evidence of hyphal growth of *Cronartium quercuum* in the pine-host cambium. **14379**
- Vegetable dry rot and phytoprog- service in North-Hanover 1968. **14380**
- Phytophthora-prognosis and -control in theory and practice. **14381**
- On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. **14382**
- A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha* (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). **14383**
- Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (*Lepidoptera* -*Heterocerca*). **14384**
- Studies on the monilia disease of the apple caused by *Monilinia mali* (Tak.) Nhetzel. **14386**
- Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. **14391**
- Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. **14392**
- An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. **14393**
- Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in flue-Cured tobacco. **14394**
- Witches' broom of *Berberis*. **14395**
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controlable in the field. **14397**
- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust-infected flax. **14399**
- Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. **14400**
- Production of toxins and pectolytic enzymes by two isolates of *Sclerotium bataticola* Taub. and their role in pathogenesis. **14401**
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. **14402**
- Phyllachora domingensis* and *Phyllachora simplex*--new reports for the continental. **14403**
- On *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lagenariae* n. f. causing wilt of *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. *hispidula*. **14404**
- Tobacco diseases in Venezuela, Costa Rico and Nicaragua. **14407**
- Contribution to the investigation of chemotherapeutic of sugar beet infected by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. **14408**
- Rust of stone fruits. **14412**
- Peach leaf curl (*Taphrina*). **14413**
- Common scab and *Rhizoctonia* disease of potato. **14414**
- Leafspot of *Cucurbita pepo* caused by *Alternaria cucumerina*. **14415**
- Helminthosporium* leafspot of buffalograss in Japan. **14416**
- Comparison of absorbed biphenyl in oranges and biphenyl vapor in controlling decay, mycelial growth, and sporulation by *Penicillium digitatum*. **14417**
- Physiological strains of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in Colombia and its implications. **14421**
- The induction of stelar reddening in strawberry roots. **14423**
- Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. **14424**
- A study of the biology of *Pseudoopeziza jonesii* nannf (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. **14429**
- Limb rust of pine: The causal fungi. **14430**
- A leafspot disease of kenaf in Maryland associated with *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. **14431**
- Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia. **14436**
- Phytophthora diseases of rubber in Ceylon and India. **14438**
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. **14443**
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. *Heteroptera*. **14448**
- Powdery mildew of rubber in Papua. **14449**
- Seed dressing formulations. **14452**
- Pathogenicity of some species of *Godronia* occurring in Quebec. **14453**
- Occurrence of *Phyllosticta* leaf spot on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco. **14456**
- Utilization of various forms of nitrogen by *Drechslera sorokiniana*, the pathogen causing foot rot disease in wheat. **14458**
- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. **14459**
- The development of echinulation in uredospores of wheat stem rust. **14463**
- Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by *Taphrina maculans* butler. **14468**

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Fungal pathogenicity to sound and mechanically damaged blue lupine seed in anoxic culture at two temperatures. 14470
- Overwintering of *Tuberculina maxima* on white pine blister rust cankers. 14472
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. 14685
- On the occurrence of periderm in the leaves of *Welwitschia mirabilis*. 14687
- Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695
- Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 14858
- Limb blight disease caused by *Corticium salmonicolor* B. and Br.. 14930
- Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934
- Rust, *Tranzschelia discolor* (Fekl.) Tranz. and Litv., on peach, *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch. 14937
- Strawberry disease control. 14939
- Bean (*Phaseolus mungo* L.) cercosporiosis in Somalia. 14947
- Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinea* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949
- Is exclusive hypovirulence controlled by cytoplasmic determinants. 14950
- Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco. 14952
- The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954
- The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. 14956
- On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 14958
- Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding. 14959
- Test for fungicidal activity against blue mold on tobacco using cotyledons. 14961
- Brown rot of stone fruits. 14964
- Nectria galligena* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata* cankers of aspen in Minnesota. 14965
- Short note on varietal resistance of Indian linseed to wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* F. Lini). 14970
- Evaluating soil samples for fungus pathogens of sugarbeet seedlings. 14975
- Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp.. 14977
- Factors affecting survival of *Poria weirii* in small buried cubes of Douglas-fir heartwood. 14978
- Effect of fusaric acid on in vitro cultures of embryos of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.. 14979
- Leptosphaerulina trifolii* on *Passiflora leschenaultii* and *Marsilea quadrifoliata*--two new host records for India. 14982
- Observations on downy mildew of Jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*). 14984
- Contribution to the study of *Dichliomyces microsporus*. 14989
- Fungicidal control of late blight of potato in the Nilgiris. 14996
- Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeets in Nebraska, 1965. 15000
- Influence of pruning citrus trees on the efficacy of control of black spot (*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely). 15017
- Grain storage fungi associated with mites. 15228
- Utilization of carbohydrate compounds by the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum* Wint.. 15278
- A shoot-blight disease of western larch in British Columbia. 15365
- The saprophytic fungus *Hysterographium mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. 15456
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne. 15472
- A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473
- Incidence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Mauhl.) Ash., (*Rhizoctonia bataticola* Taub.) in French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) and other cultivated plants. 15474
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481
- Resistance of the red heart cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. hetae. 15482
- Strawberry disease control. 15484
- Bunch grape spray program. 15486
- Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15502
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504
- Field crop seed treatment. 15505
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506
- An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* attacking three wheat resistance sources. 15513
- Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514
- Cephalosporium gramineum* causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524
- New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. 15525
- The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron. 15534
- New disease agent of wheat, *Khuskia oryzae* Hudson. 15553
- Citrus brown rot in Queensland. 15557
- The breeding of Lucerne *Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of in-breeding. 15558
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561
- The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568
- Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575
- Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576
- Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577
- Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592
- Vortex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607
- Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609
- In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610
- Apple spray program. 15634
- Peach spray program. 15635
- Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. 15687
- The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874
- Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and ger-

SUBJECT INDEX

FUSARIUM SOLANI

- mination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. 15896
- FUR-BEARING ANIMALS**  
Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. 14560
- FURAZOLIDONE**  
Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. 11681  
Serological response of chickens infected artificially with *Salmonella gallinarum* and treated with tikofuran. 13975
- FURUNCULOSIS**  
Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. 14572
- FUSARIC ACID**  
Effect of fusaric acid on in vitro cultures of embryos of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.. 14979
- FUSARIUM**  
Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. 9545  
Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. 10173  
Longevity and role of *Verticillium*-and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. 10614  
Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market. 10627  
Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654  
Sarium flower and bud rot of chrysanthemum found in Louisiana. 10655  
Variation in tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes during pathogenesis in cotton plant. 11450  
Basal canker of white pine. 11475  
Research on *Fusarium* disease. IV. *Fusarium* taxonomy. 11486  
Effect of mineral nutrition on the *fusarium* brown foot-rot of wheat. 11494  
Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. 11922  
About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. 11951  
Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. 11967  
Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971  
Technique of artificial inoculation of seed-corn with fungi *Fusarium*. 12004  
Losses from *fusarium* stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 12618  
The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290  
Fungal foes that menace ginger crop. 14366  
Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926
- The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- FUSARIUM AVENACEUM**  
The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568
- FUSARIUM BULBIGENUM**  
Studies in fungitoxicity, VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010
- FUSARIUM CAERULEUM**  
Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lib.) Saec., the fungus causing dry rot. 9602  
Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of *Solanum* tuber tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698
- FUSARIUM CULMORUM**  
Structure determination of some metabolites of *Fusarium culmorum*. 9842  
The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568
- FUSARIUM JAVANICUM**  
*Fusarium* wilt of coffee in India. 10649
- FUSARIUM MONILIFORME**  
Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976  
Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977  
The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987  
Variations of the culture of *Fusarium moniliforme* induced by N-nitrosoethylurea and ethyl methanesulfonate. 10435  
Comparative pathogenicity of *Cephalosporium acremonium* Cords, and *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon, (Emend Snyder and Hansen (*Gibberella fujikuroi*) (Saw.)Wr.) on maize. 10645  
Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690  
Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina. 12626  
The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellie-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469  
Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500
- FUSARIUM NIVALE**  
Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. 12028
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM**  
Degree of resistance of some watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.) varieties to the *Fusarium* wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) F. niveum (E. F. SM) tsnyder Hansen. 10620  
Field response of a new line of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) to *Fusarium* wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* (Atk.) Snyder and Hansen-- data from 1967/68. 10702
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases. 11464  
Studies on the decontamination of soil with methyl bromide. 11962  
Safflower introduction resistant to *fusarium* wilt. 11987  
*Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyd. et Hans.- A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988  
'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoc-type plantain resistant to bacterial and *fusarial* wilts. 13288  
Investigations concerning a root rot on *Phalaenopsis* hybrids and its causative agent (*Fusarium oxysporum*). 14363  
Underpopulation in plant parasitic nematodes. 14515  
Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding. 14959  
On the physiology of germination of *Fusarium chlamydosporum* in soil. 14969  
Short note on varietal resistance of Indian linseed to wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* F. Lini). 14970  
Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM GLADIOLI**  
Control of gladiolus corm diseases in field and storage. 8934  
Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947  
Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM LAGENARIAE**  
On *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lagenariae* n. f. causing wilt of *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. *hispida*. 14404
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM PERNICIOSUM**  
Presence of two tree vascular diseases confirmed in Arkansas. 9000
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM PISI**  
Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM VASINFECTUM**  
Longevity and role of *Verticillium*-and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. 10614  
The interrelationship of resistance and susceptibility of cotton to *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* as influenced by soil temperature. (abstract). 14339
- FUSARIUM ROSEUM**  
Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662  
Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescaia district. 11935  
Some important turf diseases. 12599
- FUSARIUM SOLANI**  
Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344  
Epidemic decline of breadfruit in the Pacific Islands. 11518

## SUBJECT INDEX

### FUSARIUM SOLANI PHASEOLI

- Maintenance of *Fusarium solani* f. *cucurbitae* Snyder and Hansen in gourds. **12602**
- Relation of the time of year to canker initiation by *Fusarium solani* in sugar maple. **12665**
- A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. **15473**

### FUSARIUM SOLANI PHASEOLI

- Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens. **9546**

### FUSARIUM SOLANI PISI

- Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. **8954**

### FUSARIUM STILBOIDES

- A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. **15473**

### FUSARIUM VASINFECTUM

- Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*. **13292**

### FUSARIUM WILT

- Degree of resistance of some watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.) varieties to the *Fusarium* wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) F. *niveum* (E. F. SM) tsnyder Hansen. **10620**

- Field response of a new line of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) to *Fusarium* wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* (Atk.) Snyder and Hansen-- data from 1967/68. **10702**

### FUSICLADIUM EFFUSUM

- Utilization of carbohydrate compounds by the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum* Wint. **15278**

### FUSICOCCUM

- Study on dieback of twigs in cultivated blueberries. **14995**

### GAILLARDIA

- New or uncommon plant diseases and pests; smut (*Entyloma compositarum*) of *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. **8985**

### GAILLARDIA PULCHELLA

- Entyloma compositarum* Farlow on *Gaillardia pulchella*, new parasite in Yugoslavia. **9584**

### GALACTOSE

- Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of bentgrass root apices. **14672**

### GALEOBLOLON

- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series C: Oaks of Mesnil-Eglise (Ferage) with *Galeoblolon* and *Oxalis*. Contribution no. 5. Insects collected in water jars. **11819**

### GALIUM

- Communication regarding the existence of *Cidaria* (subgen. *Calostigia*) *multistrigaria* Hw. on the Kaiserstuhl Mountain in Baden. **14166**

### GALL-MAKING INSECTS

- Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. **9386**
- Gall-inhabiting *Liothrips* Uzel from India. **9867**
- Some observations on *Cynips quercus folii* L. galls on *Quercus robur* L. in Bydgoszcz province. **10203**
- Contribution to the etiology of some galls found in Israel. **11509**
- Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. **11522**

- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXV. Insects reared from galls from the wooded slopes of the bog. **11529**

- Observations on the morphology and the histology of the viserescent products of *Eriophyes cladophthirus* Nal. on *Solanum dulcamara* L.. **11547**

- Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). **12052**

- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. **13147**

- Occurrence and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Holland. **14496**

- A contribution to the study of olive *Cecidomyiidae*: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). **14502**

- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. **15588**

### GALLERIA MELLONELLA

- Innervation and neural excitation of ventral muscle fibres of the larva of the waxmoth, *Galleria mellonella*. **8084**

- Immune responses of ligatured *Galleria mellonella* larvae. **8133**

- New ultracytological findings in insect nuclear polyhedroses. **8152**

- In vitro synthesis of injury protein and a companion protein in organs of prepupa of *Galleria mellonella* L.. **8156**

- Analysis of the structure of the pore ducts in the favorable case offered by the tegument of *Galleria mellonella* nymphs. **8703**

- Endotoxins from several bacterial species as immunizing agents against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in *Galleria mellonella*. **8725**

- Rearing *Phryxe caudata* Rond. (Larvaevoridae), a parasite of *Thaumetopoea pytopampa* Schiff. on an alternate host: *Galleria mellonella*. **8744**

- Respiration of blastospores of the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* during submersed cultivation in the presence of certain sugars. **8846**

- Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. **8883**

- On the action of *Bracon* venom. **9374**

- Study of deconucleosis of Lepidoptera by the immunological gel diffusion method. **10019**

- Diplogasterid nematodes (Diplogasteridae: Rhabditida) and their relationship to insect disease. **10094**

- Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. **10106**

- Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. **10525**

- Cellular response in the female gonads of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera) to the experimental disturbances in the normal supply of hormones. **11261**

- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormones activity. 8. Juvenile activity of the farnesane-type compounds on *Galleria mellonella*. **11298**

- Variations of pH and osmotic pressure of the hemolymph in *Galleria mellonella* L.. **11329**

- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*: Isolation of destruxins from submerged cultures. **11379**

- Virus-cell studies of *Tipula* iridescent virus in *Galleria mellonella* (L.). I. Electron microscopy of infection and synthesis of *Tipula* iridescent virus in hemocytes. **11420**

- Further studies on gradient-dependent diversification in the pupal cuticle of *Galleria mellonella*. **11887**

- The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). **12445**

- Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-ecdysone upon interganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). **12516**

- Pathogenesis of an *Aspergillus flavus* infection of *Galleria mellonella* eggs. **13603**

- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. **13669**

- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. **14193**

- On the cross-inoculation of Chilo iridescent virus. CIV. **14206**

- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. **14218**

- Hormonal control of imaginal disc regeneration in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera). **14236**

- The action of X-rays on the osmotic pressure and the pH of the hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Insecta Lepidoptera). **14242**

- The details of endomitosis in the sericeous glands of *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta Lepidoptera). **14247**

- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. **14250**

- Body constraint and developmental arrest in *Galleria mellonella* L.: Further studies. **14265**

- Isolation, purification and toxicity of a thermostable exotoxin from the strain of *Bacillus gelechiae* Aact. **14874**

- Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by *Mucor hiemalis* Wehmer. **14889**

### GALLERIIDAE

- Further studies on gradient-dependent diversification in the pupal cuticle of *Galleria mellonella*. **11887**

### GAMASID MITES

- Psilogrammus hurlbutti*, n. g., n. sp., a new gamasid from Tanzania (Acarina, Anatotriches, Parasitidae). **14713**

### GAME BIRDS

- Seed dressings and game birds. **8444**
- Kinetics of Cl-36 DDT in wild waterfowl. **8561**

### GAMETOCIDES

- Effects of some growth-regulators with gametocidal properties on *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.. **15281**

### GAMETOGENESIS

- Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. **14101**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### GAMMA RAYS

- Effects of introduced irradiated male grain mites on population development. **8091**
- Effect of irradiation on mating preference and reproduction suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8157**
- Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.). **8229**
- Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. **8378**
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. **8519**
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). **9421**
- Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods. **10069**
- Sensitivity to gamma radiation of *Tribolium confusum* eggs at various developmental stages. **10136**
- Interaction between chronic irradiation, vibration, and centrifugation in the production of genetic effects in *Drosophila*. **10148**
- Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism. **10976**
- The effect of low doses of gamma rays upon the rate of infection of plants with grass mildew (*Erysiphe geaminis* DC.) I. **11508**
- The influence of gamma-irradiation upon the population dynamics and sex ratio in model populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11888**
- Cytotoxic effects of extracts from gamma-irradiated pineapples. **12204**
- Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. **12205**
- Physiological studies of gamma-irradiated tomato fruits. III. Effects on ascorbic acid content, acidity and texture. **12229**
- Need for immediate sugar and ability to withstand thirst by newly emerged Oriental fruit flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies untreated or sexually sterilized with gamma radiation. **12478**
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. **12479**
- Trypanosoma cruzi*: Effects of gamma radiation on growth and infectivity. **12781**
- Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. **13030**
- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. **13074**
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). **13087**

- Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. **13114**
- Comparative studies of mutation frequencies induced by 32P treatment and gamma-irradiation in the silkworm. **13722**
- A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley. **14083**
- Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. **14094**
- Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. **14101**
- Gamma field symposia. Number 5. Mutations induced by RI and chemicals. July 27-28, 1966. Ohmiya-machi, Ibarakiken, Japan. **14107**
- Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. **14325**
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed *Leptospira pomona*. **14617**
- Development of glycemia in the scorpion *Androctonus australis* L. subjected to cobalt 60 gamma rays. **14822**
- Effect of gamma-radiation on callus growth of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem tissues in culture. **14932**
- Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. **15890**
- GANGLION CELLS**
- Cycloheximide, amino acid incorporation and learning in the isolated cockroach ganglion. **8720**
- Results of organotypic cultures of the cerebral ganglion and the sub-esophageal ganglion of *Aeschna cyanea* Mull (Insecta, Odonata). Survival of the organs and development of the neurosecretory elements. **11384**
- Function of the brain through nerve commissures on the suboesophageal ganglion in *Bombyx mori* L. **11865**
- Axonal outgrowth and cell migration in vitro from nervous system of cockroach embryos. **13617**
- GARBAGE**
- Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. I. Control of green blow flies (*Phaenicia*) by improved methods of residential refuse storage and collection. **14031**
- GARBAGE (FEED)**
- A serologic study of pseudorabies in swine. **12143**
- GARDENIA**
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). **14121**
- A new leaf spot disease of *Gardenia jasminoides* from India. **14406**
- GARDENS**
- Control of dodder in home gardens. **9665**
- In your garden - weeds: Robbers, but not always had. **10168**

### GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

- Cost of effective plant protection in the field, the garden, and the vineyard. **14307**
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. **15620**
- GARGARA**
- New species of *Gargara* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. **10488**
- GAS POISONING**
- Intoxification of swine with noxious gases. **9095**
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. **10831**
- GASES**
- Physico-chemical studies on the absorption of pesticides by the insect cuticle and penetration to the insect body. **8874**
- Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. **9785**
- Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. **9855**
- GASTERUPTIIDAE**
- Observations on the nests and behaviour of some Euryglossine bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). **11292**
- GASTROENTERITIS**
- Several control measures used in an epizootic of transmissible gastroenteritis. **9738**
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine. **10899**
- On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle. **10915**
- Study of gastric function in swine with gastroenteritis. **11629**
- A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. **13951**
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. **14597**
- On *Esch. coli* strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. **15190**
- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. **15801**
- GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM**
- The fine-structure of the epimastigote forms of *Trypanosoma lewisii* in the rectum of the flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*. **8161**
- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). **8166**
- Movement of calcium and magnesium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. **8183**
- Gastrointestinal nematodes of Venezuelan carnivora. **8492**
- Alkaline phosphatase in the digestive system of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). **8699**
- Esterases and phosphatases in the gastric secretion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. **8733**
- Some observations on the morphology and histology of the alimentary canal of the fruit-

## SUBJECT INDEX

### GEESE

- sucking moth *Serrodus inara* Cram. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8791
- Teratology of the beetle *Tenebrio molitor*. IV. Ultrastructure of the necrotic fat body and foregut associated with the pupal-winged adult. 8866
- The formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after anal blockage. 8880
- Etiologic factors of gastric ulcers in swine. 9086
- Study of social relationships in ants of the genus *Aphaenogaster*. 9365
- An observation on the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 9422
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 9427
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- Hydrogen-ion concentration and the digestive enzymes in *Cletus signatus* Walker (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 10063
- Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. 10339
- The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374
- A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542
- Proteolytic enzymes of the crop fluid from *Locusta migratoria* L. 11274
- Study of gastric function in swine with gastroenteritis. 11629
- A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648
- Ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the midgut of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 11774
- A study of the cugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of *Costelytra zealandica* (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species. 11776
- Estimation of a total bacterial number in termite intestines. 11845
- Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 11876
- Gastrointestinal transit-times in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12130
- Force-feeding turkeys during bluecomb disease. 12131
- Studies on the pH of the digestive tract of *Aulacophora foveicollis* Lucas and *Epilachna dodecastigma* Wied. 12406
- Studies on the alimentary canal of *Odoiporus longicollis* I. Morphology. 12537
- The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of *Trichomonas intestinalis*. 12771
- Affecting the quality of wool in merino-sheep by artificial infestation with some gastro-intestinal nematodes, namely trichostrongylodes. 12835

- Echinococcus granulosus*: Ultrastructure of microtriches. 12839
- Round worm infestation in calves. 12842
- Immunochemical reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- The fine structure of mosquito midgut muscle. 13683
- A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. 13951
- Earthworms, *Eutyphus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025
- Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 14207
- Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug *Piesma quadratum* (Fieb) and the beet crinkle virus. 14499
- Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773
- Phyto-trichobezoars in the caecum of horses in the Northern Territory. 15790
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
- Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819
- GEESE**
- The comparative pathology of duck plague in wild Anseriformes. 10342
- The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. 11598
- Babesiosoma anseris* (n.sp.) investigated in the goose, *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12138
- Some haematological studies on *Babesiosoma anseris* (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose, *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12139
- On the specificity of some helminths parasitizing Anseriformes. 12754
- The development of *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) in the organism of *Columba livia* domi. 12838
- A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. 13976
- GELATIN**
- Odoriferous house ant feeds on photographic film. 10386
- Intragel. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11686
- GELECHIIDAE**
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8178

- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324
- Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (Lepidoptera). 8640
- Observations on the parasites (Hymenoptera, Diptera) of *Trichotaphe levisella* Fyles (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera) with notes on the host. 9342
- Synonymy of *Keiferia glochinella* (Zeller) and related names (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 9905
- The genera, *Evippe* and *Stenolechia*, of Japan, with the descriptions of two species of the latter (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11754
- The taxonomic position of *Scropolalpa hungarica* (Ständerger, 1871) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 13588
- Key to the adult hymenopterous parasites of *Puccinia piceaella* (Kearfoot), (Lepidoptera: Gelichiidae) of Quebec. 14231
- Moths-pest in dwelling places and national economy. 15839
- GELIS**
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022
- GELS**
- On the common protein determinants of Enterobacteriaceae. 8594
- The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. 14667
- GENES**
- Sonless, a sex-ratio anomaly in *Drosophila melanogaster* caused by an interaction of cytoplasm and a sex-linked gene. 8224
- Induction of duplications of genes which specify enzymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8232
- Evidence for a transposable element which causes reversible gene inactivation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8234
- Multiple phenic variegation of a pleiotropic gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8246
- On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259
- Chromosomal polymorphism and genetic load in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10153
- Biochemical genetics of insecticide resistance in the housefly. 10163
- Operator constitutive mutations in the leucine operon of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 10329
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- On the locus of 'White lethal egg' gene in the silkworm. 10580
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581
- Inheritance in the oat strain C.I. 3034 of adult plant resistance to race C 10 of stem rust. 11999
- Monofactorial inheritance of autogeny in *Aedes atropalpus*. 12569



- Genic variation in a natural population of *Drosophila persimilis*. 12571
- Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus phenotype in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13153
- Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161
- Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 13165
- Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168
- The genetics of a mutable gene at the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13173
- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197
- Theory of allelism between *Drosophila* lethals collected at different times. 13199
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212
- Further evidence for coadaptation in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13710
- Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites by *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13714
- Comparative study on reducing sugars and sucrose contents of two types of cotton and some of their synthesized strains containing some blackarm resistance genes. 13779
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218
- Puff forming ability as a function of chromosomal position in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14284
- Genetical studies on the resistance to parathion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Induction of a susceptible gene from its resistance allele. 14287
- A system for screening of rare events in genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14289
- A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292
- The position of the *cp*, *in* and *ri* genes and the 3rd chromosome centromere in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Evidence from a new translocation. 14293
- Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326
- Studies on genetic organization in higher organisms: I. Analysis of a complex gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14895
- The ruby eye-color mutant in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L., a case of duplicate genes. 14903
- An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437
- Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain harley cultivars. 15493
- Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905
- GENETICS**
- Parasites as biological models. 8507
- On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on 60Co-gamma irradiated phage phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA. 8599
- Isolation of the novel regulatory mutants of the tryptophan biosynthetic system in *Escherichia coli*. 8602
- Seasonal history and response to insecticides of *Heliothis* species on cotton. 9032
- Homologous lines of chromosome polymorphism in the natural populations of Adirondack black fly (Diptera, Simuliidae). 10150
- A *Salmonella typhimurium* involved in the regulation of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. 10326
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 10948
- Male gonadal dysgenesis in a female-sterile mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11909
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. 11984
- Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellic acid, Phosfon and B-nine. 12271
- Relationships between the Rous sarcoma virus and avian leucosis virus. 14004
- The scientific name for the fruit cup leaf roller. (Lep. Tortricidae). (A contribution to *Organoxenia*). 14285
- GENISTA TINCTORIA**
- Notes on dyer's greenweed (*Genista tinctoria* L., Leguminosae). 8420
- GEOGRAPHY**
- Virogeographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. 12019
- Occurrence in *Cochlioholus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. 13276
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 14276
- Lebanon. 14549
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEYING**
- Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. 9525
- GEOMETRIDAE**
- Notes and considerations on the control of the cypress moth, *Catoria unipennaria* (Guen.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 10261
- Cidaria luctuata* in Osteriesland (Lep., Geometridae). 11184
- A revision of the Neotropical genus *Dasystole* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 11186
- Revision of the genus *Enophosema* (Lep., Geom.). 11728
- A study of the mortality factors acting upon *Cyzenis albicans* (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth (*Operophtera Brumata* (L.)). 12462
- On some Geometridae of Sardinia. 13561
- Eupithecia szelenyii* sp. nov. (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 13593
- Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. II. Experimental studies on hark-like species. 13681
- Lycia hirtaria* (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15310
- Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. Geometridae. (Part VIII.). 15830
- GEORGEFISCHERIA RIVEAE**
- An interesting mode of spore liberation by *Georgefischeria riveae* Thirum. and Naras. 8310
- GEOTRICHUM**
- Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. 11605
- GEOTRICHUM CANDIDUM**
- The surface localization of polygalacturonase in spores of *Geotrichum candidum*. 8937
- GEOTROPISM**
- 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid interference with phototropic and geotropic responses of seedlings. 9213
- Genetic homeostasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11895
- GERANIOL**
- Biochemical studies on the terpene metabolism in sweet potato root tissue with black rot. Effect of C10- and C15-terpenols on acetate-2-14C incorporation into ipomeamarone. 10446
- GERANIUM**
- Stimulation and retardation of adventitious root formation by application of B-Nine and Cycocel. 14327
- Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- GERBILS**
- Experiments with feeding sandflies (Phlebotominae) on great gerhils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht) under conditions approaching natural. 10584
- GERM-FREE LIFE**
- Aseptic rearing of coprophagous beetle: *Aphodius constans* Duft. (Col., Scarabaeidae). 9357
- An isolation cabinet system for avian disease research. 9699
- Ontogeny of the immune response. V. Further characterization of 19 S gamma G- and 7 S gamma G-immunoglobulins in the true primary immune response in germfree, colostrum-deprived piglets. 10340
- Sterile culture of *Musca sorbens*. 11280
- Trichinella spiralis*: Establishment in Gnotobiotic mice affected by *Bacillus mesentericus*, *B. subtilis*. 12785

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GERMANY

- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. **13074**
- Effect of *Heterodera schachtii* on sugar beet seedlings under monoxenic conditions. **14513**

## GERMANY

- Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). **15658**

## GERMINATION (SPORES)

- The dimorphism of germination of spores of *Ustilago maydis* (DC) Cda on the leaves of *Zea mays* L.. **10872**

## GERRIDAE

- The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera in Oklahoma. **8667**
- Factor analysis as a multivariate statistical method in the study of the growth pattern of the antennae of *Gerris Fluviorum* F. (Hem. Gerridae). **9456**

## GHANA

- Biological studies in Ghana in the control of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.), the tropical warehouse moth. **10391**

## GIBBERELLA

- Fight stalk rot with right fertility. **8978**

## GIBBERELLA ZEAE

- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. **8976**
- Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. **8977**
- Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina. **12626**
- Report on mycotoxins. **13422**

## GIBBERELLIC ACID

- Yeast sporulation and RNA as affected by gibberellic acid. **9198**
- Plant hormones and flowering in coffee. **9824**
- Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. *Anab-c-Shahi*). **9839**
- Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla* turions. **10306**
- Effects of gibberellin A3 on fruit shape and subsequent seed dormancy of apple. **10453**
- Some data on the conditions for obtaining an epicotylary growth inhibition in *Ginkgo biloba* L. under the influence of gibberellic acid. **10964**
- Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *Digvijay*. **10968**
- Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco). **10996**
- The action of gibberellic acid on rhizogenesis in stem pieces of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) cultivated in vitro in presence of auxin in darkness or in light. **11005**
- The effect of some growth promoting substances on the root system of summer barley. **11050**

- Effects of gibberellin treatment on the growth and dry weight of the rice plants. **11693**
- Preliminary studies on the effect of single and combined treatments of X-rays and gibberellic acid on the growth of rice and tomato seedlings. **11920**
- Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. **12234**
- Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellic acid, Phosfon and B-nine. **12271**
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Masee. **12275**
- The effect of gibberellic acid on dormancy in some wood species. **12289**
- Identification of ethylene in gibberellic-acid-treated potatoes. **12904**
- Effect of gibberellin A3 on concentration of DNA, RNA, and protein in pea plant (*Pisum sativum* L.). **12906**
- Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. **13028**
- Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley. **13471**
- Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. **13472**
- Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. **13473**
- Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. **13478**
- The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. **13489**
- Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues. **13496**
- Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. **13498**
- Effect of gibberellic acid on fruit setting of Washington navel oranges. **14073**
- Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA3) on the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. **14096**
- The regulatory effect of gibberellic acid and cytokinins on fruit maturation and ripening. (Abstract). **14300**
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract). **14305**
- Fruiting response of the highbush blueberry to applied gibberellic acid under field conditions. (Abstract). **14308**
- The effect of gibberellic acid on the highbush blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*). (Abstract). **14316**
- Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract). **14344**

- The action of gibberellic acid on grape fructification. **15274**
- Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. **15905**

## GIBBERELLIN A20

- Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phascolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis gibberellin*) and the structure of compound b. **13484**

## GIBBERELLINS

- Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. **8580**
- A study of the development of the gibberellin content of embryos of *Evonymus europaeus* L., in the course of the stratification of seeds. **8584**
- Biochemical studies on *Bakanae* fungus. Part 74. Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVI An alternate synthetic route to a gibbane-10-carboxylic acid. **8586**
- The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. **8589**
- Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. **9199**
- Isolation of gibberellin A20 from pea pods. **9835**
- Gibberellin-like substances in root exudate of *Vitis vinifera*. **9843**
- Variations of the culture of *Fusarium moniliforme* induced by N-nitrosoethylurea and ethylmethanesulfonate. **10435**
- Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production. **10593**
- Interaction of Alar and gibberellin on growth and flowering of the apple. **10987**
- Gibberellin-like substances in after-ripening seeds of *Prunus avium* L. and their possible role in dormancy. **12279**
- Circular dichroism of gibberellins and the application of the lactone chromophore to their structural elucidation. **12315**
- Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phascolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis gibberellin*) and the structure of compound b. **13484**
- Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. **13485**
- Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. **13490**
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. **14071**
- Leaf characters of tall and short lines of rice and their response to Gibberellin. **14074**
- Gibberellin response of dwarf mutants of rice. **14075**
- Delay of the yellowing of barley leaves on the plant by phytohormone treatment. **14080**
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. **14087**

- Ten years of investigations with potato virus in Hannover. 14347
- The respiration and flower development of evergreen azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, scale removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol. 14666
- Relationship between the number of suckers (tillers) and the number of adventitious roots during the developmental cycle of hard corn sensitive to radial tipping and a report concerning the treatment with auxin, gibberellin, activators and growth inhibitors of the CCC type. 14670
- Some examples of chlorcholinechloride (CCC) action on physiological processes in plants. 15292
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900
- GINKGO BILOBA**  
Some data on the conditions for obtaining an epicotylary growth inhibition in *Ginkgo biloba* L. under the influence of gibberillic acid. 10964
- GLADIOLUS**  
Control of gladiolus corm diseases in field and storage. 8934  
Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947  
The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiola aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633  
Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669  
A transmissible disorder of gladiolus flowers. 14360  
Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15097  
Observations on the *Gladiolus* necrotic disease. 15463  
Comparated study on (*Vinea rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*.) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- GLANDS (ANIMALS)**  
Considerations of the pharmacology and toxicology of the poison of *Bufo paracnemis* Lutz. 15269
- GLANDS (INSECTS)**  
The structure of the female genital ducts and of the spermatheca in *Gryllus campestris* L. 8101  
Neoplasms of insects. 8129  
The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the ventral gland. 8771  
The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340  
Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts. 9355  
Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). 9407  
Experimental studies on the regression of the ventral glands of the earwig, *Anisolabis maritima*, during metamorphosis. 9444
- 3,4-dihydroxy-mandelic acid in the mushroom gland of cockroaches. 11220
- The contents of the pharyngeal glands of the ant *Messor capitatus* Latr. (Insecta, Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 11226
- Histology of the male auxillary glands of *Schistocerca gregaria* F. (Orthoptera). Effect of allatectomy on their structure and function. 11241
- Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. 11278
- Changes in gland volume during the post-diapause development in embryos of *Aulocara ellioti* (Thomas) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11291
- Studies on acid phosphatase in the silk gland of the silkworm. I. Electrophoretic analyses of acid phosphatase in the silk gland of *Samia cynthia ricini*. 11402
- Sex pheromone gland in the potato tuberworm moth, *Phthorimaea operculella*. 12402
- The hymenopterous poison gland: Probable functions of the main glandular elements. 12416
- The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- Note on the venomous gland of Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 13057
- A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous alcocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070
- The utilization of glycine for protein synthesis in the silk gland by fifth-stage *Bombyx mori* larvae. 13671
- The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676
- Drosophila* salivary glands in vitro. 13727
- Ultrastructural modifications of the secretion cells of the prothoracic gland to themselves during the last two larval stages. I. The chondriosome, and its relationship with the granular reticulum. 14181
- Body constraint and developmental arrest in *Galleria mellonella* L.: Further studies. 14265
- Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Cocciidae). 14269
- Study of the infrastructure of the molting glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). I. Cyclic development during the larval stages and production of the secretion product, ecdysone. 14742
- Infrastructural study of the molt glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). IV. Development of the molt glands in the course of sexual maturation and ovarian cycles in green solitary adults. 14802
- Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374
- Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. 15381
- GLANDS (PLANTS)**  
The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. 12085
- GLASS**  
Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465
- GLASS WOOL**  
A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. 14057
- GLECHOMA HEDERACEA**  
Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. 11522
- GLOBULINS**  
Ontogeny of the immune response. V. Further characterization of 19 S gamma G- and 7 S gamma G-immunoglobulins in the true primary immune response in germfree, colostrum-deprived piglets. 10340  
Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse. 10882  
Protective action of passively transferred immune serum and immunoglobulin fractions against tissue invasive stages of the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 12827  
The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis. 13996
- GLOESPORIUM**  
The economics of disease control in Hevea. 12646  
Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- GLOESPORIUM ALBUM**  
The fight against *Gloesporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966. 10705
- GLOESPORIUM MUSARUM**  
Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the respiration of tropical anthracnose fungi. 8952  
3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. 9586
- GLOESPORIUM PSIDII**  
Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607
- GLOESPORIUM**  
Problems of the month. 8932
- GLOMERELLA**  
Alternaria leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). 14371
- GLOMERULITIS**  
The pathogenesis of the glomerulopathy in Aleutian disease. (Abstract). 9077  
Glomerular lesions induced in Pekin ducks by dietary administration of dimethylnitrosamine. 15262
- GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**  
Glomerular response in human and experimental rickettsial disease (Rocky Mountain spotted fever group). A light and electron microscopy study. 8450
- GLOSSINA**  
Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107  
Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124  
The influence of temperature on reproduction and development in four species of *Glossina* (Diptera: Muscidae). 10028

## SUBJECT INDEX

### GLOSSINA MORSITANS

- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611  
 Announcement of a map showing the distribution of *Glossina* in Eastern Cameroon. 12371  
 Study of the morphological and anatomical characteristics of female *Glossina* and their relationship to physiological age. 12550

### GLOSSINA MORSITANS

- Gel electrophoresis of some dehydrogenases from flight muscles of tsetse flies (*Glossina morsitans*) and houseflies (*Musca domestica*). 8815  
 Puparial duration in *Glossina morsitans orientalis* under conditions of constant temperature. 10091  
 Lethal temperatures for puparia of *Glossina morsitans orientalis*. 10092  
 The control of tsetse and trypanosomiasis in the north-eastern districts of Rhodesia. 11634  
 Residual insecticides for use against tsetse flies in Rhodesia. 11640  
 The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580  
 Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood. 15357

### GLOSSINA PALLIDIPES

- Residual insecticides for use against tsetse flies in Rhodesia. 11640  
 Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504

### GLOSSINA PALPALIS

- Chromosomes of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis* R.-D.. 8262  
 The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580

### GLOSSINA TACHINOIDES

- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580

### GLUCITOL

- Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890  
 The equilibrium reaction sorbitol (reversible reaction) fructose in the intact mosquito. 11285  
 Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573

### GLUCOSE

- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743  
 Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907  
 Pea enation mosaic virus: Glucose catabolism in leaves and pods of infected peas. 8938  
 The role of glucose in stimulating germination of *Fomes ignarius* var. *populinus* basidiospores. 8971  
 The metabolism of carbon-14 specifically labelled glucose in leaves showing tobacco mosaic virus induced local necrotic lesions. 9205  
 The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656

Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949

Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution by mosquitoes *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 11364

The metabolism of glucose uniformly marked with radioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose. 11689

Incorporation of glucose-U-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 11859

Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Budweiser. 11863

Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora* canker susceptibility. 12016

*Plasmodium lophurae*: (U-C14)-glucose catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes. 12792

Glucose uptake in *Haematoloechus medioplexus* and *Gorgoderina trematodes*. 12853

Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 13367

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

The development of glycemia in calves in the postnatal period of ontogenesis in defined conditions of feeding. 15188

Acrobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose. 15203

Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795

### GLUCOSE COMPOUNDS

The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. 8469

Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution in the mosquito *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 13663

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. II. Conversion to soluble products. 14684

### GLUCOSE OXIDASE

Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Budweiser. 11863

### GLUCOSE-U-C14

Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-u-14C into amino acids in excised leaves of ponca wheat. 13763

### GLUCOSIDASE, BETA

Relation between the beta-glucosidases and fungus infection in corn. 12630

### GLUCOSIDASES

Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369

### GLUGEA GASTI

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gasti* and *Mattesia grandis*. 10068

### GLUTAMATE

Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

### GLUTAMIC ACID

Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 8741

### GLUTAMINE

The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954

### GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE

Effects of light and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the glutathione reductase and other NADP-UTILIZING enzymes of excised cotton cotyledons. 9187

### GLYCEMIA

Development of glycemia in the scorpion *Androctonus australis* L. subjected to cobalt 60 gamma rays. 14822

The development of glycemia in calves in the postnatal period of ontogenesis in defined conditions of feeding. 15188

### GLYCERIDES

Sexual dimorphism in neutral lipid metabolism in the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hubner). 10143

Biosynthesis of glucosyl diglycerides by *Mycoplasma laidlawii* strain B. 11624

Lypolysis of triglycerides during cold storage of eggs of corn rootworms. 12459

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Triglyceride synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestoda). 12821

### GLYCEROL

The effect of acclimation and glycerol injection on mortality and pupation in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella* after exposures at low temperatures. 14882

### GLYCIDOL

The structure of the female genital ducts and of the spermatheca in *Gryllus campestris* L. 8101

### GLYCINE

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656

The utilization of glycine for protein synthesis in the silk gland by fifth-stage *Bombyx mori* larvae. 13671

### GLYCOGEN

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102

Localization of glycogen in the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 14642

### GLYCOLS

Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GRAIN

- GLYCOLYSIS**  
Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Budweiser. **11863**  
Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. **15580**
- GLYCOPEPTIDES**  
Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. **9180**
- GLYCOPROTEINS**  
Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. **10423**
- GLYCOSIDES**  
Toxicity of ouabain (G-Strophanthin) to adult house flies. **8764**  
Battle against the corn borer. **9337**  
Discovery of sinigrin as a phagostimulant by *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). **10433**  
Amiben glucoside formation as a possible mechanism of herbicidal tolerance in plants. (Abstract). **10971**  
Ovarian function and oviposition in virgin females and fertilized females of *Drosophila melanogaster* which have been submitted to an exclusively glucoside diet. **11349**  
Amino-acid receptor in larvae of *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). **11881**  
Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. **13252**  
The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. **13497**
- GLYCYPHAGUS DOMESTICUS**  
The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. **8081**  
Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. **9778**  
The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. **13010**
- GLYPTOSCELIS PUBESCENS**  
*Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoscelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae; Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). **8648**
- GNATHOSTOMULIDA**  
*Gnathostomulida* from America. **9774**
- GNOMONIA ERYTHROSTOMA**  
*Gnomonia erythrostoma* (Pers.) Auersw.- A parasite of the apricot tree (*Prunus armeniaca* L.). **11997**
- GNOMONIA LEPTOSTYLA**  
Two important diseases of walnut trees. **14695**
- GOATS**  
Control of thar (*Hemitragus jemlahicus*): Evaluation of a poisoning technique. **9051**  
The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. **10363**  
Use of inert particles for the diagnosis of sheep cisticercosis. Bentonite test. **10367**
- Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. **13369**  
Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. **13379**  
On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. **13394**  
Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. **13936**  
Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. **13952**  
The pathological study of paratuberculosis in goats, centered around the formation of remote lesions. **13977**  
A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. **14552**  
Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. **14597**  
Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. **14635**  
*Brucella suis* (bio-type 1) isolated from a goat in Rhodesia. **15177**  
Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two *Trichostrongylus* species in gerbils, sheep, and goats. **15216**  
A comparative study of *Haemonchus contortus* of sheep and goats. **15225**
- GOLDEN FLAVESCENCE**  
The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidac) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. **8325**  
Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence dorée*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. **15581**  
Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. **15633**
- GOLF COURSES**  
Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. **13327**
- GOLGI APPARATUS**  
An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). **10847**
- GONADOTROPINS**  
The assay of gonadotropic effect of juvenile hormone on *Aedes aegypti* ovaries. **9468**  
Gonadotropic hormones in hens treated with ethylene dibromide. **12222**
- GONADS**  
Experimental conditions for feminization of the gonads of triploid intersexes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10543**  
Excision of gonads from immature *Diatraea*. **11408**  
Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed *n*-ethyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-*n*-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. **11899**  
Male gonadal dysgenesis in a female-sterile mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11909**
- The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). **12445**  
Study of the gonads of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Ontogenetic morphological description of histological structures. **14837**  
Isolation of bovine adenoviruses from tissue cultures of calf testicles. **15161**
- GOOSEBERRIES**  
Currant and gooseberry aphids. **12047**  
Bacterial leaf spot of cape gooseberry in Queensland. **14411**
- GOPHERS**  
Gophacide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide. **13427**
- GOSSYPOL**  
Preference studies with hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. **11536**  
Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. **13127**  
Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. **13483**
- GOURDS**  
On *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lagenariae* n. f. causing wilt of *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. *hispida*. **14404**
- GRACILLARIIDAE**  
The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneri* (Gregor and Povolny) and *Parectopa cupedicella* (Herrich-Schaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). **9288**  
Two new Palearctic *Lithocolletis* species. (Preliminary description). **9884**  
Contribution to the study of the morphology of *Leucoptera scitella* Zell. **10742**  
Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. **13303**
- GRAIN**  
Biological and ecological study of the hymenopterous parasites of the eggs of cereal bugs. **8182**  
Greenbug control in grain sorghum. **8337**  
Chemical weed control in crops. **8427**  
Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. **8798**  
*Hypnoideus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). **8868**  
Studies on the nutrition and development of *Gaeumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals. **8951**  
Giving crops field-to-table protection. **9248**  
New herbicide introduced for buckwheat control in cereal lands. **9662**  
Modification of Pfeifer's bird-control apparatus. **9675**  
Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. **9778**  
Records of Coleoptera associated with stored products in Australia. **9780**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### GRAMINELLA NIGRIFRONS

Fungicidal control of smut diseases of cereals. 10207

The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. 10387

Studies on the incidence and extent of damage due to insect pests in stored seeds--1. Cereal seeds. 10388

Analysis of grain storage problems in India. 10390

Analysis of grains for multiple residues of organic fumigants. 10416

Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586

Annual report 1966-67. 10605

Prevention of damage from eyespot. 10666

The resistance of anti-mildew products to washing off. 10694

Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697

Pre-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. 10763

Post-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. 10764

Chlorflurazole on weeds in cereals. 10780

Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. 10810

Increasing the effectiveness of some herbicides with picloram for control of corn chamomile in barley. (Abstract). 10811

Production of new physiologic races in *Puccinia striiformis* (yellow rust) by heterokaryosis. 11442

Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11538

Composition of weed flora in spring cereals in Finland. 11575

Weeds in the district of Tirana. 11577

A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. 11659

The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842

Some observations on the pentatomids of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) and *Macrosiphum miscanthi* (Tak.). 12024

Parasitization of *Nahis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota. 12072

Efficacy of malathion on wheat grains against *Trogoderma granarium* Everts at constant temperatures. 12527

Use of radiography in seed and grain technology. 12595

Importance of root, shoot, and seed exposure on the herbicidal activity of EPTC. 12722

Ecology of stored grain insect pests. 12876

Disinfestation of stored seeds by heat treatment. 12877

*Meromyza nigriventris* (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954

The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487

List of official tests and acknowledged cereal seed treatment as well as official tests and acknowledged equipment for treatment. 13746

Virus diseases of cereals. 13814

The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 14054

Contamination of cereals by radionuclides from fallout. 14058

Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. 14258

Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331

Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377

Erratum 49: A pleomorphic parasite on cereal seeds, *Pyrenophora semeniperda*. 14451

Virus diseases of cereals in South Africa. II. Identification of two elongated plant viruses as strains of sugar cane mosaic virus. 14469

Effect of selective herbicides to liquorice plant growing in cereal fields. 14519

Monolinuron in increase of grain. 14520

The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539

Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541

Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats, foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662

The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. 14680

Influence of successive cereal crops on fluctuations in the gravity of the disease of white heads of wheat (*Ophioholus graminis* Sacc.). 14963

Grain storage fungi associated with mites. 15228

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana. 15229

Experimental destruction of rats, either temporary or uninterrupted, using grain poisoned with coumafene (warfarin). 15233

Herbicide residues in plants and soils. 15234

*Cephalosporium gramineum* causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524

The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron. 15534

Bacterial damage to wheat grain. 15540

Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592

Small grains insects. 15629

Storage insects. 15836

Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 15855

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15867

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868

Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918

### GRAMINELLA NIGRIFRONS

Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. II. *Graminella nigrifrons*. 9992

### GRANADILLA

*Panonychus clongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857

The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. 14342

*Leptosphaerulina trifolii* on *Passiflora leschenaultii* and *Marsilea quadrifoliata*--two new host records for India. 14982

### GRANULAR HERBICIDES

Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700

### GRANULAR INSECTICIDES

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*, of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379

Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15919

### GRANULOSIS

Ineffectiveness of a microsporidian and a granulosis virus in activating a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme*. 8198

Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8800

Ultrastructural observations on the branched rods associated with some insect granuloses. 9960

- Formaldehyde as an antiviral agent against a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 11251
- Electron-microscope studies of a granulosis virus of *Pyraea anastomosis*. 11882
- GRAPE VINEYARDS**
- The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325
- Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. 9528
- An unknown grape vine disease, spray damage or red burn epidemic. 9568
- Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. 10591
- A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of Friuli. 10630
- Further tests on the use of dichloroethoxybenzamide against weed infestation in vineyards. 10765
- Tests of chemical weed control in vineyards. 10825
- Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024
- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactylophera vitifoliae* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856
- Ecology and integrated control of spider mites in San Joaquin vineyards. 12058
- Population densities and economic injury levels of grape leafhopper. 12065
- Prophylactic treatment for raising a pest and disease free crop of 'pan' vineyards. 13782
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212
- Cost of effective plant protection in the field, the garden, and the vineyard. 14307
- Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. 14400
- Systematic weed control in grape culture. Results of a first four year period of experimentation. 14538
- Virus disease problems in Ontario fruit orchards and vineyards. 14931
- GRAPEFRUIT**
- Physoderma citri* in citrus albedo and callus tissue. 9552
- A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- Anastrepha oecresia* (Walker) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 14782
- Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. 15008
- Trithion spotting of grapefruit. 15294
- GRAPES**
- The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325
- Preliminary research on the action of C. C. C. on grapes. 9664
- Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). 9839
- Gibberellin-like substances in root exudate of *Vitis vinifera*. 9843
- A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mcdanieli* McGregor in Ontario. 10721
- New tests of chemical weed control in grapes in Friuli. 10774
- Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). 10975
- A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. 11484
- Control of *Byssosclamyces* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662
- Parasites for control of grape leaf folder. 11809
- Newer insecticides for the control of grape insect and spider mite pests. 11886
- Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 11939
- Observations and investigations on vine enation disease. 11955
- The possibility of reinfection by ascospores of the first generation of *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* in late summer. 11991
- Phloem and bud transmission of chrome mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevine. 11992
- Bunch grape diseases. 12001
- Control of vine bunch mite this season. 12053
- Fruiting and vegetative effects of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid on 'Concord' grapes, *Vitis labrusca* L. 12296
- Summer control of grape-vine scale (*Eulecanium persicae* (F.)) in the Stanthrope District, Queensland. 12679
- Control of grape leaf hister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthrope District, Queensland. 12680
- A new record of borer *Celosterna scabrator* Fbr. (Lamiidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of grape vine, *Vitis vinifera* L. in Maharashtra. 12692
- Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. 13011
- Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambiguella* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330
- Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines. 13752
- Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects. 13784
- Attempts to induce frost-resistance in vines by leaf spray of drugs. 13797
- On the possible correlation between the fanleaf virus complex and the enation disease of grapevines. 13807
- Effect of pre-harvest spray of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid and para-chloro phenoxyacetic acid on control of berry drop in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (*Vitis vinifera* Linn.). 14088
- The effect of Alar (N-dimethylamino succinamic acid) on yield and quality attributes of Concord grapes. 14302
- Chenopodium as host to viruses transmitted from apple, pear and grapevine. 14356
- Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. 14400
- Pests of the grapevine. 14485
- Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703
- Effect of gamma-radiation on callus growth of Phylloxera gall and normal grape stem tissues in culture. 14932
- Serological and infectious properties of some virus isolates obtained from grapes; relationship with the fanleaf virus and the Arabis mosaic virus. 14997
- Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15143
- The action of gibberellic acid on grape fructification. 15274
- Bunch grape spray program. 15486
- Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604
- Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of Phylloxera gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. 15890
- GRAPHOGNATHUS**
- Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 15924
- GRAPHOGNATHUS LEUCOLOMA**
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131
- GRAPHOLITHA FUNEBRANA**
- Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). 9596
- GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA**
- Artificial diets for larvae of the oriental fruit moth. 8209
- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidgee irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789
- GRAPHOSOMA SEMIPUNCTATA**
- Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma semipunctata* Fabricius, (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 9493
- GRASSES**
- Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. 8349
- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383
- Use of charcoal to deactivate herbicide residues in turfgrass seedbeds. 8416

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GRASSHOPPERS

Chemical weed control in crops. **8427**

The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. **8589**

Hypnoidus riparius (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). **8868**

The distribution of the family Heteroderidae (Filipjev, 1934) in South Africa and some host records of Meloidogyne species. **9026**

Investigations on the migratory root nematode Pratylenchus neglectus on fodder grasses. **9033**

Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species. **9037**

Iminodioxolanes as herbicides. Patent 3,427,147. **9040**

Herbicidal activity of some pyridazine derivatives. Part III. 3-phenoxy pyridazines and related compounds. **9042**

Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. **9089**

Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides. **9211**

Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service. **9527**

Biology of the billbug Sphenophorus venatus confluent, a new pest of orchardgrass. **10047**

Selective grass control with siduron. **10294**

Polymyxa infection of Bermuda grass. **10639**

Survey of diseases of grasses and clovers. **10683**

Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract). **10767**

Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract). **10772**

Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). **10777**

Paraquat reduces barley grass in lucerne pasture. **10786**

Control of the biennial thistle, Onopordum, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. **10798**

Farmers lung. **10925**

Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. **10941**

Influence of butyl ether 2,4-D and ammonium sulphamate prepate on the grass stand of brush steppe in the flood plain of the River Belaya. **11014**

Leafhopper populations (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) on five pasture grasses in the Florida Everglades. **11141**

Weeds in the district of Tirana. **11577**

Control of wheat bulb fly by large area cropping restrictions. **12069**

Uromyces costaricensis - A new report for the continental United States. **12629**

A preliminary account of Macrosiphum miscanthi Takahashi on grasses and cereals in New Zealand. **12678**

Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. **12960**

Development of Crambus trisetus at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. **13009**

Occurrence in Cochliobolus heterostrophus of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. **13276**

Eye-spot of napier grass caused by Helminthosporium sacchari in Japan. **13277**

Distribution of Suraththa indentalla Kearfott on Buffalograss. **13327**

Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. **13349**

Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. **13363**

Herbicidal residues kill grass seedlings. **13444**

Oedalcus senegalensis Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. **13829**

Chemical control of grass weeds in tea fields. **13920**

Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. **14053**

Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. **14258**

Helminthosporium leafspot of buffalograss in Japan. **14416**

Control of weed grass. **14525**

Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. **14926**

On the spread and control of Anguina agrostis. **15045**

Use of Butyrics. **15096**

Control of perennial grass weeds. **15103**

Weed control in field crops: Pastures and forages. **15110**

Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa. **15130**

Preplant and preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn. **15147**

Problems of herbicides in the production of grass seed. **15149**

Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions. **15299**

Cephalosporium gramineum causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, Hymenula cerealis, on cereals and grasses. **15524**

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. **15627**

Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. **15631**

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. **15693**

Chemical control of specific weeds. **15754**

## GRASSHOPPERS

A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan. **13677**

Lamprush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. **13725**

The phototactic push-pull-coupling between dorsal ocelli and compound eyes in the phototropotaxis of locusts and crickets (Saltatoria: Lucusta migratoria and Gryllus bimaculatus). **14217**

Grasshopper control in South Dakota, 1969. **15015**

## GRASSLAND COMMUNITIES

Taxonomic composition, trophic structure and seasonal occurrence in a grassland insect community. **9377**

## GRASSY SHOOT

Local lesion host for grassy shoot virus of sugarcane. **10224**

## GRAY MOLD

Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. **10628**

The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (Botrytis cinerea) of strawberries. **10658**

## GRAZING

Bloat on Dolichos lablab. **10335**

Crooked calf disease. **12163**

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. 1. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. **13413**

## GREAT BRITAIN

A second British record of Heliococonis lutea (Wall.) (Neuroptera: Coniopterygidae). **11752**

Philosophy of forest insect control in Britain. **15618**

## GREEN CRINKLE

Comparisons between Granny Smith apples from healthy and green crinkle virus infected trees. **10659**

## GREEN MANURES

Organic manuring for potato scab control and its relation to soil manganese. **12652**

## GREENHOUSE CULTURE

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. **8383**

Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. **8384**

Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. **8954**

Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. **8976**

Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production. **10593**

Comparative pathogenicity of Cephalosporium acremonium Cords, and Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon, (Emend Snyder and Hansen (Gibberella fujikuroi) (Saw.) Wt.) on maize. **10645**

Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. **10662**

Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. **10732**

Influence of herbicides on root development of bermudagrass. (Abstract). **10769**

Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for



control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785

Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). 10818

Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. 10824

Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). 10956

Herbicide resistance in *Avena fatua* L. (wild oat). (Abstract). 10998

Soil incorporation and site of uptake for preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11001

Site of uptake of pre-emergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11020

Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Surecrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract). 11027

The effect of environment on root suckering in *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. (Abstract). 11037

Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract). 11051

The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. 11860

Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. 11936

Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947

Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948

Persistence and decomposition of dichlofenil in soil. (Abstract). 12209

Herbicidal activity of 1-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. (Abstract). 12251

Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295

Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304

Interactive effects of gibberellin acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract). 14344

A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha* (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). 14383

Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402

Contribution to the investigation of chemoendotherapy of sugar beet infested by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 14408

A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on maturity and size of Pocahontas strawberries. (Abstract). 14444

Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446

Economically important nematodes in Ontario--1966. 14516

Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract). 14668

Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691

Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. 14692

Greenhouse insects. 15026

Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions. 15299

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

GREENHOUSES

The eelworm problem in glasshouse tomatoes. 9651

Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. 12031

Cyclamen mite (*Steneotarsonemus pallidus* Banks) on *Chrysanthemums*. 12060

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 13845

Geotactic response of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14137

Puff forming ability as a function of chromosomal position in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14284

Stimulation of flower bud abscission and concentration of fruit set in tomato. (Abstract). 14312

Nature and inheritance of resistance to red clover vein mosaic virus in *Pisum sativum*. (Abstract). 14345

Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929

Economic application of pesticides in glass-houses. 15461

Vortex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607

The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619

Greenhouse insects. 15666

GREGARINA

Gregarinidae: New Orthopteran parasites. 11246

The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domestica* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864

GRISEOFULVIN

Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795

Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of *Pythium* species in vitro and in soil. 12910

GROMPHADORHINA PORTENTOSA

Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a comparison with those of several other species (Dictyoptera, Blattaria). 8856

GROUNDWATER

Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. In: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8532

GROWTH

Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216

GROWTH FACTORS

Fatty acids, methyl esters and insect growth. 8809

Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proclia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 8873

Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877

The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutic of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944

Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiation-induced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report. 9078

Factor analysis as a multivariate statistical method in the study of the growth pattern of the antennae of *Gerris fluviorum* F. (Hem. Gerriidae). 9456

The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583

3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. 9586

SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. 9836

Control of aquatic plants with dithiodiundecanoic acid. Patent 3,432,286. 10281

Effect of N6benzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (*Malus sylvestris* Mill.). 10959

*Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816

Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052

Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176

Effect of pH on the cultural behaviour of isolated strains of *Irpex flavus* Lk. 12235

Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Massee. 12275

Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282

Growth and fruiting response of young apple and pear trees to annual applications of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide. 12283

GRUBS

- Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. 12288
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071
- On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n.i. 14081
- 2,4-D, to ripen tobacco may be detriment to producer and industry. 14688
- Growth regulation in fruit bodies of *Agaricus bisporus*. 14914
- Initiation of pinheads in *Psilocybe panaeoliformis* caused by certain bacteria. 14927
- Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284

GRUBS

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive ruclene. 11584
- 1965 turf insects. 13853

GRYLLACRIDIDAE

- The Rhabdiphoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 5. The Rhabdiphoridae of Flinders Island. 9313

GRYLLIDAE

- Alkyl 2-methylpropenyl ketoxime carbamates. Patent 3,454,642. 8117
- The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. 8228
- Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Orocharis* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 8686
- Life history and habits of the short-tailed cricket, *Anurogryllus muticus* in central Louisiana. 9496
- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domestica* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864
- Studies on Indian crickets (Orthoptera: Insecta), Part 1. 12340
- Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Cyrtoxipha* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 12396
- Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae). 13140
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. 13835

GRYLLODES SIGILLATUS

- Fatty acids, methyl esters and insect growth. 8809

GRYLLUS

- The distribution of the field cricket (*Gryllus campestris* L., Orthoptera) in the Netherlands. 11127

GRYLLUS BIMACULATUS

- The phototactic push-pull-coupling between dorsal ocelli and compound eyes in the phototropotaxis of locusts and crickets (*Saltaoptera*: *Lucusta migratoria* and *Gryllus bimaculatus*). 14217

GRYLLUS CAMPESTRIS

- The structure of the female genital ducts and of the spermatheca in *Gryllus campestris* L. 8101

- Ecological studies of the field cricket, *Gryllus campestris* L. 8887

- Intracellular activity in cricket neurons during the generation of behaviour patterns. 9968

GRYLLUS DOMESTICUS

- The role played by the neurons of the brain in the circadian behavior rhythm of *Gryllus domesticus* L. 12407
- Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. 13725

GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS

- Synthesis of benzothiazolylguanidines as antituberculars and antibacterials. 9847
- The action of 1-alkyl-1-nitrosoureas and 1-alkyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidines on the Mi generation of barley and *Aradidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. 14098

GUANINE

- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 8741
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

GUAR

- Selective herbicides in guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, Taub.) (Abstract). 10791

GUAVAS

- Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation. 9189
- Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708
- Anastrepha oeresia* (Walker) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 14782

GUINEA FOWL

- The oral toxicity of dieldrin to the crowned guinea-fowl, *Numida meleagris* (L.). 9823

GUINEA PIGS

- Study of the plasmocytic reaction in experimental brucellosis infection. 8451
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. 9812
- Preliminary studies on venom from the brown recluse spider *Loxosceles reclusa*. 9816
- Case of rabies in guinea pig with long incubation period. 10348

- Precipitins in *Toxocara canis* infections in rabbits. 10914

- Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678

- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463

- Infertility in copper-deficient guinea-pigs. 13956

- Investigations on the role of flies in the passive transmission of experimental mycosis in guinea pigs. 13960

- Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 13964

- Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of the intestinal worm, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911. 15213

GUM POCKET

- Gum-pocket, a new virus-like disease of *Poncirus trifoliata*. 10700

GUMBORO DISEASE

- Avian nephrosis associated with high dietary calcium. (Abstract). 9111
- Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

GUMMY STEM BLIGHT

- A new symptom of gummy stem blight (*Mycosphaerella melonis*) on cucumber fruit. 8315
- Cucumber diseases. 12000

GUTTATION

- The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954

GUYANA

- The foraging behaviour of *Atta cephalotes* L. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). I. Foraging pattern and plant species attacked in tropical rain forest. 11244

GYNANDROMORPHISM

- The part queens play in the making and advent of gynes in the colonies of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus*. 8885
- Gynandromorphism in *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*. 12405
- An *Aedes vexans* gynandromorph. 12497
- A gynandromorph of *Culicoides lailae* Khalaf (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 13101
- Occurrence of gynandromorphism in *Tasar silkmoth* (*Antheraea mylitta* Drury). 14876

GYRINIDAE

- Correction to the key of the European Gyrinus species. 9925
- Wave-making by whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae). 13694
- Wave-making by whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae). 13695

GYRINUS

- Correction to the key of the European Gyrinus species. 9925

HABITATS

- Chronological study of the function of the ovary in the Hypogastruridae. Cavern-living and epigeous Collembola: *Typhlogastrura balazuci* Delamare and *Ceratophysella cngadineusis* Gisin. 8881
- Distribution of ant species of Hawaii. 9291
- A study of the hibernation of bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Bombidae) in southern England. 9334
- The distribution of benthic invertebrates on substrata in fast-flowing streams. 9375
- A population study of *Cis bilamellatus* Wood (Coleoptera, Ciidae). 9446
- Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. 9506
- The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, *Gunomys gracilis*. 9674
- Gall-inhabiting *Liothrips Uzel* from India. 9867

- Description of the male, pupa, and larval habitat of *Nilobezzia brevicornis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 9963
- Seasonal changes in the distribution of the millipede *Cylindroiulus punctatus* (Leach) in decaying logs and soil. 9966
- A study of a pocket of scattered desert locust population in Rajasthan, India during 1966 with special reference to eye-stripes and biometrics. 10027
- Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. 10524
- The conspiciua species-group of *Typhlodromina Muma* 1961. 11180
- Notes on the distribution and bionomics of some Idaho Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). 11227
- Studies on the incidence of mosquitoes in the food of *Tetragnatha montana* Simon and its food activity in the natural habitat. 11248
- Amydria effrentella* from nests of mountain beaver, *Apodentia rufa*. 11300
- The role of spiders in the decrease of damages caused by Acridoidea on meadows - experimental investigations. 11301
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 11355
- Research on *Fusarium* disease. IV. *Fusarium* taxonomy. 11486
- Factors influencing the ratio of males to females in the genus *Heterodera*. II. Minimum living space--selective rate of mortality of sexes--sex ratio (*Heterodera schachtii*). 11552
- A second British record of *Heliococonis lutea* (Wall.) (Neuroptera: Coniopterygidae). 11752
- Factors influencing *Aedes aegypti* occurrence in containers. 12418
- Larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) in used auto tires. 12477
- Observations on certain dragonflies (Odonata) in central Scotland. 12492
- Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. 12512
- Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae). 13077
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 13657
- Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) breeding along TVA reservoir shorelines. 13664
- Phyto-ecological basis of mosquito control: Cartography of larval biotypes. 13678
- Water movement in two termite mounds in Rhodesia. 13701
- Analysis of annual epidemic of fungus parasites. I. The attack curve and its relationship to some environmental factors. 13795
- Geotactic response of the two-spotted spider mite. *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14137
- Epizic symbiosis. 14203
- Oviposition sites and the viability of eggs of *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 14253
- Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control. 14871
- Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea; Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). Part II. 14883
- Three estuarine killifish as fresh water mosquito larvivores. 14905
- The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433
- The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453
- DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847
- HABROBRACON**  
Genetic and physiological effects of ethylenimine in *Habrobracon* females. 8270
- An analysis of radiation-induced variation on body-weight of *Habrobracon juglandis*. 13164
- HABROCYTUS THYRIDOPTERIGIS**  
Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- HAEMAPHYSALIS LEPORISPALUSTRIS**  
Seasonal distribution of some arthropod parasites of rabbits in Louisiana. 9379
- Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia. 11858
- HAEMATOBIA**  
Colonization of an island by the buffalo fly, *Haematobia exigua*. 10004
- HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS**  
Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly. 8886
- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS**  
Controlling lice in beef herds--is it economic. 10908
- Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep. 11637
- Can you afford cattle lice. 14625
- HAEMATOPOTA**  
Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- The *Haematopota* of the Iberian Peninsula. II. Description of the male of *Haematopota lambi* Villcn. 14771
- HAEMOBARTONELLA**  
Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis*. 14616
- HAEMOCYTES**  
Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, *Blaberus giganteus*. 9339
- HAEMOLYMPH**  
Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae--*Leptinotarsa* decemlineata Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. 11787
- HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS**  
The vulvar region of *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda Trichostrongylidae) in Spanish sheep, with the description supporting possible subspecies, *H. contortus hispanicus*. 8496
- Effect of heterologous antibody on *Haemonchus contortus* development in vitro. 8500
- The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. 8505
- Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis). 9090
- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 9133
- Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs. 9135
- Changes in sex ratio in *Haemonchus contortus* cayugensis. 9765
- The effect of time and season on the constancy of morphology in *Haemonchus contortus* cayugensis infections. 9766
- New parasitic nematodes reported in alpacas (*Lama pacos*) from Peru, with a description of *Spiculoptergia peruvianus* n. sp. 12193
- Systems analysis of a host-parasite interaction. 12201
- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417
- The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. 13999
- Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parabendazole, thiabendazole, and phenothiazine in lambs. 14630
- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. 14635
- A comparative study of *Haemonchus contortus* of sheep and goats. 15225
- HAEMONCHUS SIMILIS**  
Studies on eight morphological variant females of *Haemonchus similis* Travassos, 1914 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from Indian cattle (*Bos indicus*). 9773
- HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM**  
Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. 9732
- Infections coryza of poultry. 15762
- HAEMOSPORIDIA**  
Transmission of *Hamosporidiorida* by cave-dwelling *Anopheles* in the grottos of the Congo. 12577
- HAIL**  
A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. 15428
- HAIR**  
Variation-statistical research on the female of *Formica lugubris* Zett. 8153
- The hastate setae of certain dermestid larvae: an entangling defense mechanism. 8824

**HALICTIDAE**

- Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907
- Comparison of white gasoline and n-heptane for recovery of insect fragments and rodent hairs from food products. 9142
- The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. 12085
- Characteristic order of the filiform hairs of *Periplaneta americana*. 14245
- An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437

**HALICTIDAE**

- Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evylaeus oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a maternal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. 8785
- Tribal positions of Western Hemisphere green sweat bees, with comments on their nest architecture (Hymenoptera Halictidae). 12350
- Stones, cement and guards in halictine nest architecture and defense. 12485

**HALICTOPHAGUS**

- A new Strepsiptera parasite of the Jassidae Hom, Auchen. : *Halictophagus languedoci*, n. sp. 14710

**HALOACETAMIDES, ALPHA**

- Herbicidal N-halo-alpha-haloacetamides. Patent 3,450,521. 9671

**HALOGEN COMPOUNDS**

- Adult housefly control agents. Patent 3,454,638. 8111
- Dihalophenyl-p-nitrophenyl ethers as herbicides. Patent 3,454,392. 8419
- N-(hydrocarbylthioalkyl)halophenoxyacetyl-amides as herbicides. Patent 3,459,533. 8439
- Certain 2-alkanoylamino-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,427,318. 9036
- Control of pathogenic organisms with halogenated phenoxycyclopentenones. Patent 3,443,016. 11079
- Herbicide mixture and method of use. Patent 3,429,687. 12108
- 1-halo-1-nitro disulfides. Patent 3,429,931. 12308
- Herbicide alpha-halo-n-cyclohexyl-acetamides. Patent 3,429,690. 12318
- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248
- Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401

**HALOGENATED HYDROCARBONS**

- 2-tri- (mixed) halomethyl benzimidazole-s. Patent 3,448,115. 12916
- Bromodifluoronitromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. 12917
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 14683

**HALOGENATED INSECTICIDES**

- Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. 8531

**HALOGENS**

- Expanded utility of the Beilstein flame test for organically bound halogens as a sensitive and specific flame photometric detector in the gas chromatographic determination of R-X compounds as illustrated with organochlorine pesticides. 11709

**HAM**

- Investigation into the possibility of the survival of *Toxoplasma* in raw sausage and ham. 12207
- The additional factor increasing the number of bacteria in pasteurized hams. 14038
- Further investigations of the possibility of survival of *Toxoplasma* in ham. 14041

**HAMPEA**

- The role of *Hampea* sp. in the migration of the cotton leafworm to the United States. 9635
- The differential resistance mechanism in female *Hampea* sp. Trees to the boll weevil. 12903
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiotic studies. 13107
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306

**HAMSTERS**

- Multiple antigenic components of the group-specific antigen of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 9109
- The effects of hydroxyuracil on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. 9733
- Immune lysis of rabies virus-infected cells. 10361
- An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). 10847
- Bovine epizootic fever. III. Loss of virus pathogenicity and immunogenicity for the calf during serial passage in various host systems. 11600
- The isolation of two enzyme-ribonucleic acid complexes involved in the synthesis of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid. 12749
- Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 13397
- Sensitivity of the splenectomized hamster to *Trypanosoma equinum*. 13928
- Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). 13948
- Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. 13962
- Oncogenicity of infectious canine hepatitis virus in hamsters. 13963
- Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with *Mycoplasma*. 14002
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed *Leptospira pomona*. 14617

**HANDBOOKS**

- Horticultural handbook. 9537
- Chemical weed control 1967 handbook. 15124

**HAPLODIPLOSI EQUSTRIS**

- Occurrence and control of Haplodiplosis equestris in Holland. 14496

**HAPLOTHRIPS**

- The biology, mode of attack and damage caused by the thrips, (*Haplothrips tritici* Kurd) to wheat crops. 10235
- Remarks on the nomenclature and fauna of some west-palaearctic Haplothrips species. (*Thys. Phlaeothripidae*). 14785

**HAPLOTHRIPS VERBACI**

- Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). 9397

**HARD END**

- Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. 12656

**HARDWOODS**

- Fuel evaluation for a Missouri pine plantation released by aerial spraying. 10792
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- The soft rot fungi and their mode of entry into wood and woody cell walls. 11994
- Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326
- Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475

**HARDYA**

- Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. 9276

**HARPOSPORIUM**

- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090
- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 14508

**HARROWS**

- The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092

**HARVEST MICE**

- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541

**HARVESTING**

- Mississippi hybrid corn performance tests, 1968. 9534
- Pepper production in Kentucky. 9558
- Orange fruit-stem separation: Chemical influences. 12262
- Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellic acid, Phosfon and B-nine. 12271
- The regulatory effect of gibberellic acid and cytokinins on fruit maturation and ripening. (Abstract). 14300
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract). 14305

- Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309
- Effects of succinic acid 2, 2-dimethyl hydrazide (Alar) on apples. (Abstract). 14322
- Vegetative and fruiting responses of pecan (*Carya illinoensis* Koch) to heading back and N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14332
- Brussels sprouts growth and production as influenced by N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar). (Abstract). 14334
- The effects of Alar on red tart cherries (*Prunus cerasus*). 14335
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract). 14362
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on maturity and size of *Pocahontas* strawberries. (Abstract). 14444
- Are scarecrows useful against bird damage. 14550
- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918
- HARVESTING DATE**  
Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. 14358
- HATCHING**  
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 8537
- Flavianic acid as a hatching agent for *Heterodera cruciferae* Franklin and other cyst nematodes. 11550
- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 11559
- Observations on hatching and penetration of the small larvae of the false pink ballworm *Sacadoses pyralis* Dyar. into the balls of cotton. 12046
- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. 12210
- Lipids of the mutant bronze mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12559
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinis*. 13149
- A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200
- HAY**  
Meadow vole used in hay research. 9052
- Domestic quarantine notices. Imported fire ant. Exemptions. 10738
- Farmers lung. 10925
- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. 14059
- Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. 15129
- Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15718
- Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719
- HAY MULCHES**  
Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. 12219
- HEAD**  
The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460
- Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (*Phyllocephalinae*, *Pentatomoidea*, *Heteroptera*). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139
- The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (*Opremandibular*) in the embryo of the collembole *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367
- HEAD SMUT**  
Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. 13268
- HEART**  
Effect of succinylcholine chloride on the cardiac function of the horse. 9686
- Acetazolamide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9719
- Innervation of heart of domesticated animals: Pig. 12157
- Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: *Globomyeloma* in a cow. 13372
- Muscular dystrophy in the horse. 13933
- Rhabdomyoma in pigs. 13961
- HEART DISEASES**  
Electro-cardiogram in a cardiac disorder in cattle. 9753
- HEART FAILURE**  
Hazard of the high country. 9694
- HEAT**  
Heat effects on the infectivity of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp. 8801
- The gas chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides. IV. The effect of cooking on organophosphorus pesticide residues. 9147
- Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829
- A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859
- Survival of *Myzus persicae* (*Aphididae*) treated with heat and then exposed to different temperatures. 11252
- Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. *Salmonella*. 14042
- Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. 14370
- HEAT TREATMENT**  
Freeing alfalfa clones from alfalfa mosaic virus by heat treatment. 10185
- Control of *Byssoschlamys* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662
- Preventing transmission of exocortis virus. 12017
- Disinfestation of stored seeds by heat treatment. 12877
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. 13823
- Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496
- Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535
- Research on potato viruses in India. 15551
- Note on effects of nematicides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686
- HEATING**  
Citrus exocortis virus--Chemical inactivation on tools, tolerance to heat and separation of isolates. 10696
- HEBRIDAE**  
Hebridae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 8668
- HEINZ BODIES**  
Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. 9819
- HELEOMYZIDAE**  
The postabdomen of *Cinderella*, with a new species from Argentina (Diptera: *Helcomyzidae*). 8678
- HELICOBASIDIUM MOMPA**  
Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- A selective medium for isolation of *Helicobasidium mompa* Tanaka. 14917
- HELICOPTERS**  
Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959
- A study of additives to the aqueous phase of acrylally applied invert emulsions. (Abstract). 10787
- Major step toward zero chemical drift. 15302
- HELICOTYLENCHUS**  
Pathogenicity of *Hemicricnemoides* species to coffee. 8386
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390
- HELICOTYLENCHUS MULTICINCTUS**  
Additions to host records of *Meloidogyne* sp., *Helicotylenchus multicinctus* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 13897
- HELIOTHIS**  
Seasonal history and response to insecticides of *Heliothis* species on cotton. 9032
- Laboratory studies of *Eucelatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. 10040
- Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: *Noctuidae*) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: *Noctuidae*). 13142

**HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA**

California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton. 13862

**HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA**

A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Sesamia* (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae). 8865

Control campaign against *Heliothis armigera* in Mysore State. 15023

**HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS**

Heat effects on the infectivity of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp. 8801

A technique for rearing larvae of the bollworm and tobacco budworm in large numbers. 8840

Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. 10564

Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. 12555

Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127

Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248

**HELIOTHIS ZEA**

Azodrin for corn earworm and fall armyworm control and its persistence in sweet corn. 8069

Response of flying bollworm moths and other tympanate moths to pulsed ultrasound. 8693

The nucleopolyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*: Quantitative in vivo estimates of virulence. 8694

Heat effects on the infectivity of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp. 8801

A technique for rearing larvae of the bollworm and tobacco budworm in large numbers. 8840

Corn earworm infestation in ripe strawberries. 9017

The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231

Acoustic signalling and its possible relationship to assembling and navigation in the moth, *Heliothis zea*. 9408

Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247

Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. 10564

Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. 10732

The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to carworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. 10737

Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs. 12387

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480

Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. 12555

Feeding response of larvae of the corn earworm (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to water extracts of 16 host plants. 12556

Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002

Mating behavior of bollworm moths. 13004

Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127

Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669

Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities. and grasses. 14258

The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301

**HELLULA**

Bionomics of *Hellula undalis* Fb., the cabbage borer (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera) at Jabalpur. 12683

**HELMINTHIASIS**

Control of helminthiasis with a series of 2-(omega-(2-thienyl)alkyl)-, 2-(2-(2-thienyl)vinyl) and the corresponding isomeric 3-thienyl derivatives of thiazoline and 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazine. Patent 3,458,633. 8447

Evaluation of parabendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. 9762

Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821

Parasitic reports of foreigners from warm climates. 11643

Spinal nematodosis in a horse. 11656

Two cases of praenatal strongyloidosis. 11658

Chicken helminthoses and prospects of their eradication in the Lower Volga basin. 12202

On the specificity of some helminths parasitizing Anseriformes. 12754

The antigen-Antibody reactions in the helminthiasis. 12817

The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 12823

On the specificity of some species of the sub-order Rhabditata. 12830

The influence of the biotopes on helminth specificity. 12831

Specificity in *Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866). 12833

Basic factors conditioning the specificity of the helminth invasion cycle. 12836

The development of *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) in the organism of *Columba livia* domi. 12838

Chemoprophylactic sanitation of enterobes. 12840

The role of phylogeny and ecology of helminth and host in the formation of helminth fauna in animals. 12845

Adaptation of some mammalian helminths in the light of helminthocoenoses. 12850

The specificity of helminths from an ecological aspect. 12857

Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*. 12859

Immunity to parasites. 12863

Specificity of the parasites from the ecological point of view. 12868

Earthworms, *Eutypheus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025

Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634

Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. 14635

Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639

**HELMINTHOLOGY**

The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). 9028

Immunity to parasites. 12863

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM**

*Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283

Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium australiense* the causal agent of a leaf spot disease of bajra. 10226

Preliminary note on the occurrence of black point disease of wheat in India. 10228

Studies on laboratory evaluation of fungicides and antibiotics on *Helminthosporium nodulosum* Berk. and Curt. 11682

*Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. 11956

Some important turf diseases. 12599

Illustration of a turf grass disease study *Helminthosporium* leaf spot of creeping bentgrass. 12616

The problems of plant disease control. 13279

The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290

The present state of rice research in India-diseases. 14425

The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954

Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and germination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. 15896

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM BUCHLOES**

*Helminthosporium* leafspot of buffalograss in Japan. 14416

- HELMINTHOSPORIUM CYCLOPS**  
The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM HAWAIIENSE**  
Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. 10173
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM ORYZAE**  
Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373  
The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pycularia oryzae* Cavara. 14679
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SACCHARI**  
Eye-spot of napier grass caused by *Helminthosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM**  
Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf-spot infected barley. 10178
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SOROKINIANUM**  
Alternaria seed infection of wheat. 8283  
Some important turf diseases. 12599  
Illustration of a turf grass disease study *helminthosporium* leaf spot of creeping bentgrass. 12616
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SPICIFERUM**  
*Helminthosporium* leaf blight- a new disease of cotton in the Punjab and Haryana. 9609
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM STENOSPILUM**  
Influence of light on sporulation by *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. 10183
- HELMINTHS**  
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. 9771  
Precipitins in *Toxocara canis* infections in rabbits. 10914  
Anthelmintic activity of parabendazole in swine. 12191  
Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484  
The helminth parasites of Hirundinidae of the neighborhood of Warsaw and Olsztyn. 12837  
Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovin*a. 14022  
Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. 14633  
Treatment of *Schistosoma mattheeci* infestation in sheep. 15218  
Infection by *Brachylaema fuscata* (Rudolphi, 1819) in the domestic pigeon. 15219
- HELOTIALES**  
Resistance of strawberry varieties to leaf scorch disease. 8314
- HEMAGGLUTINATION**  
Examination of antibodies and of hemagglutinins, complete and incomplete for the diagnosis of *Salmonella typhimurium* infections. 8563
- Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of hydatidosis. V. The importance of tests of bentonite, latex and indirect hemagglutination in the field sanitation of hidatidosis. 10372
- Differences between *Brucella* antigens involved in indirect hemagglutination tests with normal and thinned red blood cells. 12766
- Diagnosis of classical swine plague and titration of antisera by passive hemagglutination. 12768
- Use of formalized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 13408
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. I. Introduction. 14581
- Hemagglutination and hemolysis of erythrocytes of unrelated species of animals by the Blacksburg strain of Newcastle disease virus. 14615
- Haemagglutination test to detect tobacco mosaic virus antigens. 14985
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST**  
A report on the use of a serum plate antigen for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 9725  
Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730  
A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859  
Preparation of *Mycoplasma synoviae* hemagglutination-inhibition. 12807  
Isolation of Bunyamwera-group viruses from Wisconsin mosquitoes. 14553  
A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. 14607
- HEMAGGLUTININ**  
Ncuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. 13995
- HEMANGIOMAS**  
Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945
- HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**  
Protein in the blood serum of chicks experimentally infected with spirochaetosis. 9701  
Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. 9819  
Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377  
Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380
- HEMATOLOGY**  
Studies on haematological response in fowl to *Pasteurella septica* (avian). I. Response to inoculation of virulent culture. 9112  
Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814
- Acarine molting-the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesci*. 11841
- Some haematological studies on *Babesiosis anseris* (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose, *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12139
- Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945
- The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leukosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia. 13987
- Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993
- Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes. 14003
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 14600
- HEMATOPOIESIS**  
Hematopoiesis and epiphyseal growth zones in rabbits with molybdenosis. 9183
- HEME**  
Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- HEMEROBIIDAE**  
*Cynipoidea* and *Ichneumonidae* Hym. as parasites of *Boromyia subnebulosa* (Steph. Neur. Hemerobiidae). 13646
- HEMERICAMPA PSEUDOTSUGATA**  
A nucleopolyhedrosis virus in populations of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*, in California. 8335  
Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959  
A candidiasis in larvae of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*. 11339
- HEMICRICONEMOIDES**  
Pathogenicity of *Hemicriconemoides* species to coffee. 8386
- HEMPEPSIS**  
Systematic investigations on East-Indian and Australian *Hemipepsis*. VIII. On the species of the sub-genus *Moropepsis* Banks, 1934 (*Hymenoptera* Pompilidae, Pepsinae). 9329
- HEMIPTERA**  
The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (*Hemiptera* Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. 9390  
Notes on *Aradidae* in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. *Hemiptera*-*Heteroptera*. 12971  
What is *Dasyscytus sordidus* Fieber 1864 (*Hem. Het. Miridae*). 14173
- HEMITARSONEMUS LATUS**  
Mites. 14531
- HEMOGLOBIN**  
Hemoglobins of parasitic nematodes. II. Electrophoretic analysis of the multiple hemoglobins of adults and developmental stages of the rabbit stomach worm, *Obeliscoides cuniculi*. 8495  
Haemoglobin of *Anisops niveus* (*Notonectidae*, *Heteroptera*). 8829  
Explanation of the molecular structure of insect hemoglobins. 11294

**HEMOGLOBIN (PLANTS)**

- Hyposidrosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982
- Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. 13985
- Studies on a new intramuscular haematinc for piglet anaemia. 14573
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of it's pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597

**HEMOGLOBIN (PLANTS)**

- Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (green gram). 10438

**HEMOGLOBINURIA**

- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568

**HEMOGRAMS**

- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the ventral gland. 8771
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca. 9402

**HEMOLYMPH**

- Relationship between the proteins of the haemolymph and fat body during development of *Pieris brassicae*. 8097
- DNase as a component of multi-enzyme complexes in the blood of saturniid moths. 8175
- Carbohydrates in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. 8210
- Humoral and nervous pathways in photoperiodic induction of diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. 8742
- Control of haemolymph lipid concentration during locust flight: An adipokinetic hormone from the corpora cardiaca. 8808
- The effects of perfusion on the synthesis and release of blood proteins by diapausing pupae of the *Cecropia* silk worm. 8828
- Nitrogenous compounds in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. 8894
- Preliminary results of the rearing of a hymenopterous chalcid (*Pteromalus puparum* L.) on the hemolymph of a lepidopteran. 9352
- Proteins in the spermathecae and haemolymph of the queen bee (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* Spin.). 10057
- The absorption of p,p'-DDE by larvae of *Aglais urticae* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 10078
- Growth of the trehala and its neuro-endocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. The identification of trehalose in the hemolymph. 11242
- Explanation of the molecular structure of insect hemoglobins. 11294
- Study of the hemolymph proteins of the gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) by paper and starch gel electrophoresis. Results in normal animals and those exposed to various experimental conditions. 11326
- Variations of pH and osmotic pressure of the hemolymph in *Galleria mellonella* L.. 11329

- Haemolymph proteins and water uptake in female *Leucophaea maderae* during the sexual cycle. 11385
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- Composition of the neutral lipids from termite queens. 11801
- Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 11878
- An investigation of haemolymph protein economy during the fifth instar of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 11889
- Lipids in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. 12551
- Milky disease bacteria. 12992
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- Concentration of insect hemolymph proteins under various experimental conditions. 13626
- Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212
- The action of X-rays on the osmotic pressure and the pH of the hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14242
- Effect of *Loxosecles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248
- The influence of the photoperiod on hemolymph protein variations in *Pieris brassicae* L. before the onset of diapause. 14806
- Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by *Mucor hiemalis* Wehmer. 14889
- Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during easte development. 15429

**HEMOLYSINS**

- Leukocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections of staphylococcal leukocidin. 8482
- The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. 12319
- Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14001

**HEMOLYSIS**

- The use of the hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus as a means of strain typing. 11619

**HEMORRHAGE**

- Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598

**HEMP**

- Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). 15574
- A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601

**HEMPA**

- On the sterilizing effect of Hempa on the common housefly, *Musca domestica* vicina. II. A field test in Sei Island. 10550

**HEPATIC NECROSIS**

- Results of research on the etiology of hepatic necrosis in sheep. 11603

**HEPATITIS**

- An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). 10847
- Properties of the attenuated vaccine strain of duck hepatitis. 11627
- Chicken-embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus growth curve in embryonated chicken eggs. 12805
- Chronic cholangiohepatitis in a dairy cow. A case report. 15194

**HEPATOMA**

- Age and sensitivity of trout to aflatoxin B1. (Abstract). 10865
- Biochemistry of malignant growth. 13997

**HEPTACHLOR**

- Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of the flea beetle of the beet (*Chaetocnema tibialis*). 8208
- Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369
- Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. 8377
- Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8527
- Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8528
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 8551
- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015
- The chemical control of the diplopoda of beets. 9622
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663
- Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. 9840
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) larvae. 10131
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlor-dane. I. Effect of an aqueous environment on the heptachlor component. 10458
- Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides. 10470
- Conversion of heptachlor to its epoxide. 10478



Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water.	10479	epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography.	13437	Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of Agropyron repens (quackgrass).	15063
Investigations of the control of <i>Lixus junei</i> Boh.	10730	Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, eis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues.	13438	Bromacil for spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass).	15067
Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract).	10849	<b>HEPTANE</b>		Spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass) by herbicides.	15069
Shot-hole borer control recommendations--1969.	11525	Comparison of white gasoline and n-heptane for recovery of insect fragments and rodent hairs from food products.	9142	Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn.	15074
Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle ( <i>Heteronychus arator</i> Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture.	12189	<b>HERACLEUM</b>		Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota.	15076
Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils.	12213	Cow-parsnip ( <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i> ) mosaic virus in Finland.	14981	The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine.	15081
Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments.	12304	<b>HERBICIDE APPLICATION</b>		Preemergence treatments of several formulations of dicamba on corn.	15082
The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptaehlor and related compounds to the housefly ( <i>M. domestica</i> L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes.	12422	Management and weed control.	9668	Incorporation of atrazine preplant for weed control in corn.	15085
Insecticides for control of <i>Sphenophorus venatus</i> confluens, <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> , and <i>Rhipidothrips brunneus</i> in orchardgrass.	12676	Reaction of flax to dicamba applied at several stages.	10301	Incorporation of trifluralin with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator.	15088
Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites.	12875	Herbicide screening tests during 1967 in agricultural crops and potted herbs.	10307	Postdirected applications of atrazine and oil for weed control in corn.	15089
Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography.	13437	Response of soybeans to 2,4-D, dicamba, and picloram.	10312	Use of Butyrics.	15096
Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, eis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues.	13438	An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment.	10483	The problem of finding a precise application method for the herbicides MCPA and 2,4-D on summer barley.	15101
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria.	13459	Weed control in the forest.	11564	Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn.	15106
Insecticidal trials against jowar pests.	15009	Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence.	12099	Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth brome grass.	15108
Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	15240	Lawn weed control.	12103	Chemical weed control 1967 handbook.	15124
Pigmy mangold beetle ( <i>Atomaria linearis</i> Steph.), biology and control.	15623	Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships.	12212	Influence of late fall application of herbicides for control of musk thistle.	15125
<b>HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE</b>		Control of live oak by herbicides applied at various rates and dates.	12707	Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland.	15129
Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography.	8527	Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with and without additives.	12720	Weed control in field crops: Sorghum.	15134
Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography.	8528	Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector.	12742	Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn.	15140
Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters.	8551	Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.	13345	Chemical weed control in fruit crops.	15143
Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs.	9164	Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops.	13347	Pre- and postemergence sugar beet herbicide trials in michigan in 1967.	15144
Industry's concern with pesticide residues.	10411	Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice.	13352	Preplant and preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn.	15147
Conversion of heptachlor to its epoxide.	10478	Effect of <i>Loxosceles reclusa</i> Gertseh and Mulaik venom on <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g.	14248	Combinations of preplant, postemergence, and layby herbicide applications for selective weed control in sugar beets.	15151
Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water.	10479	Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn.	15052	Equipment for incorporation of herbicides.	15699
Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods.	11673	Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	15053	Chemical weed control in floral crops.	15711
Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor		Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	15054	Postemergence herbicide applications for corn.	15713
		Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications.	15055	Chemical weed control in lawns and turf.	15716
		Bromacil-paraquat mixture for spot eradication of Agropyron repens (quackgrass).	15061	Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures.	15719
		Soil incorporation of TCA at different times to control Agropyron repens (quackgrass).	15062	Chemical control of aquatic plants.	15721

## HERBICIDE RESIDUES

- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736
- Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737
- Application of granulated herbicides in special cultures, presented with the product DBN. oosterhof, g. 15742
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Weed control. General information. 15756
- Weed control. 15884
- HERBICIDE RESIDUES**
- Use of charcoal to deactivate herbicide residues in turfgrass seedbeds. 8416
- Effects of oil and surfactant on residues of atrazine in field grown corn. 8540
- The absorption and accumulation of atrazine in barnyardgrass at various stages of development. 8542
- Analysis of potato for residue of C-3126 and of squash for residue of prometryne. 8544
- Effect of forage processing on dalapon residue. 8548
- Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. 8598
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norca. 9789
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of Dalapon in several substrates. 10410
- Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10412
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 10417
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. 10824
- The persistence of simazine in soil. (Abstract). 10921
- Movement and persistence of methanearsonates in soil. (Abstract). 10922
- 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazinc. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 10932
- Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract). 10943
- Persistence of pyrazon in sugar beets in Michigan. (Abstract). 10944
- Methyl m-hydroxycarbamate m-methylcarbamilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 11000
- An electron-capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of substituted urea and carbamate herbicides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of their amine moieties. 11706
- Controlled soil perfusion with a multi-channel peristaltic pump. 11712

- The influence of application techniques and environment on the activity and persistence of trifluralin. (Abstract). 12107
- Persistence and decomposition of dichlobenil in soil. (Abstract). 12209
- Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. 12212
- Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. 12216
- Poisons that hit and run. 12223
- Persistence of CIPC in soil treated with methylcarbamate pesticides. (Abstract). 12312
- A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. 12718
- Trifluralin persistence as affected by depth of soil incorporation. 12738
- Effect of soil and climate on herbicide dissipation. 12888
- Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. 12889
- Colorimetric determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (dichloran) residues in foods. 12890
- Persistence and movement of 2,3,6-TBA in soil. 12891
- Herbicidal residues kill grass seedlings. 13444
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- Section III.--WEED control. 13912
- Weed control principles--2. 13916
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VI. The effect of pH on susceptibility of some bacteria to herbicides. 14044
- Decomposition of the herbicide trifluralin by a pseudomonad. 14050
- Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. 14052
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. V. Growth and activity of cellulolytic microorganisms. 14056
- Separation of growth regulators from Picea abies Karst. on Sephadex LH-20. 14095
- Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653
- The determination of some substituted urea herbicide residues in soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 14658
- Effect of simulated atrazine residues on oat yields. 15235
- The herbicides from an urea derivatives group, problems of metabolism and residues of those compounds and their toxicological importance. 15242
- Results of herbicide application to Coriandrum sativum L. cultures and analysis of herbicidal residues in the fruit. 15243

- Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697
- Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15867
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870
- HERBICIDE RESISTANT PLANTS**
- Tolerance, of Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench to several herbicides. 9670
- Herbicide resistance in Avena fatua L. (wild oat). (Abstract). 10998
- Effect of postemergence applications of herbicides on sugarbeet development and weed control in central California. 15083
- HERBICIDES**
- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- The effect of diphenamid on the uptake and distribution of macronutrient elements in cabbage. 8305
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320
- Herbicidal composition and method employing thioalkylthiothiazoles. Patent 3,455,676. 8393
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8395
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396
- Complexes of phosphorus pentafluoride oximes as herbicides. Patent 3,455,674. 8399
- Chemical control of vegetation under highway guardrails (1967). 8400
- Herbicide evaluation in soybeans at Georgetown, Delaware, 1967. 8401
- Control of yellow rocket (Barbarea vulgaris) and other broadleaf weeds associated with established alfalfa. 8402
- Pre-harvest use of chemicals in potato production. 8403
- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- Bispyridinium compounds as herbicides. Patent 3,458,305. 8405
- A variation of plastic enclosure for field-testing aquatic herbicides. 8410
- Chemical weed control in direct seeded marigolds. 8412
- Report on the current and planned local noxious weed control programs in New Jersey. 8414
- Aminophosphonate herbicides. Patent 3,455,675. 8415
- Contribution to risk of damage in the practical use herbicides. 8418
- Dihalophenyl-p-nitrophenyl ethers as herbicides. Patent 3,454,392. 8419
- Potato vine killing in Maine - 1966. 8425

Chemical weed control in crops.	8427	Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water.	9143	Syntheses of pyridazine derivatives as herbicides Part III. Preparation of 3- and 4-phenoxy-pyridazines.	9851
Herbicide trials for annual weeds in soybeans. (abstract).	8428	Survival of fish in 164 herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, wetting agents and miscellaneous substances.	9167	Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues.	9853
From weeds to pasture in one year.	8431	Creeping Charlie uses aqualin to kill aquatic weeds.	9186	Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes.	10273
Methods of weed control in sugar beets.	8432	Role of RNA metabolism in the action of auxin-herbicides.	9194	Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides.	10275
Process for desiccating plants. Patent 3,454,390.	8434	The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields.	9196	Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants.	10276
Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides.	8436	Comparison of the movement and vascular differentiation effects of the endogenous auxin and of phenoxyacetic weedkillers in stems and petioles of Colens and Phascolus.	9197	Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants.	10278
Weed control in white potatoes with preemergence herbicides.	8437	On the mode of action of carbamate herbicides.	9200	African feather grass--a weed worth watching.	10279
Preliminary studies of the effects of cacodylic acid on the activity of 2,4-D and picloram in bean plants. (abstract).	8438	Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides.	9211	Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples.	10280
N-(hydrocarbylthioalkyl)halophenoxyacetyl-amides as herbicides. Patent 3,459,533.	8439	Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea.	9212	A method for spraying individual trees.	10282
Weed and crop responses to herbicides applied with various cultural practices and at different stages of potato growth.	8441	Mode-of-action of photosynthesis inhibitor herbicides.	9215	Downy hrome control by soil-active herbicides for revegetation of rangelands.	10283
Effects of oil and surfactant on residues of atrazine in field grown corn.	8540	Activation and inactivation of herbicides by higher plants.	9235	Behavior of pyrazon in soil.	10286
Effect of dichlobcnil on anthocyanin development in Vaccinium macrocarpon (var. early black).	8578	Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	9245	Absorption and translocation of pyrazon by plants.	10287
A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract).	8582	The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of Phytolichironomus severini Goetgh.	9367	Effects of pyrazon on growth, photosynthesis, and respiration.	10288
Influence of 2,4-D and streptomycin on the nitrogen metabolism of buckwheat seedlings and its relation to the anthocyanin biosynthesis.	8587	The economic and horticultural aspects of growing macadamia nuts commercially in Hawaii.	9530	1967 pre-emergence weed control in potatoes on Long Island.	10289
Aryl alkoxythioureas. Patent 3,457,292.	8601	Pepper production in Kentucky.	9558	Phytotoxicity of bcmethylated analogs of diphenamid.	10290
Nortricyclic-3-ureas and their herbicidal compositions and methods of use. Patent 3,454,393.	8606	Vendetta against weeds.	9658	Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass.	10291
Are herbicides doing their job .	9035	Young Haywood County farmer team: How they solve some tricky problems.	9659	Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass.	10292
Certain 2-alkanoylamino-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,427,318.	9036	Mississippi ratings given to cotton herbicides.	9660	The response of fumitory to various herbicides.	10293
Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species.	9037	New herbicide introduced for buckwheat control in cereal lands.	9662	Basis for selectivity of linuron on carrot and common ragweed.	10295
Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets.	9039	Control of dodder in home gardens.	9665	Weed control in sugarbeets.	10296
Iminodioxolanes as herbicides. Patent 3,427,147.	9040	Management and weed control.	9668	Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane.	10297
The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester.	9041	Herbicideal ether. Patent 3,450,522.	9669	Effect of nitrogenous materials on the uptake of triazine herbicides.	10298
Herbicideal activity of some pyridazine derivatives. Part III. 3-phenoxy-pyridazines and related compounds.	9042	Tolerance. of Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench to several herbicides.	9670	Mechanisms of action of herbicides.	10299
Similarity between phytochemicals and herbicideal phenylurethanes.	9043	Herbicideal N-halo-alpha-haloacetanilides. Patent 3,450,521.	9671	Chemical stimulation of ethylene evolution and bud growth.	10300
Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides.	9045	Some herbicideal and physiological effects of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide (Stam F-34) on Ammannia baccifera L.	9672	Reaction of flax to dicamba applied at several stages.	10301
Weed control in cotton.	9046	Research concerning the effectiveness of some herbicides in controlling the weeds from pea crops in the western areas of the country.	9673	Effect of soil water stress and soil temperature on translocation of diuron.	10302
Phenoxy-pyridazines as herbicides. Patent 3,427,146.	9047	Chromatographic determination of 4-trifluoromethyl-2,4-dinitrodiphenyl ether residues in soybeans.	9802	Response of ironweed and buckhrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants.	10303
Effects of five herbicides on three green algae.	9048			Translocation of the herbicide dicamba in purple nutsedge, Cyperus rotundus.	10304
				Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of Hydrilla turions.	10306

## HERBICIDES

- Herbicide screening tests during 1967 in agricultural crops and potted herbs. 10307
- Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308
- Effects of 2,4,5-T during the approach of woody plant dormancy. 10311
- Response of soybeans to 2,4-D, dicamba, and picloram. 10312
- Accurately predicting a herbicides potential. 10313
- A sprayer for application of small amounts of herbicides to flats. 10314
- EPTC effects on sicklepod petiolar fatty acids. 10315
- Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. 10429
- Cell physiology investigations of the action of new triazine derivatives on petiole epidermis of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 10431
- Influence of atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-5-triazine) on auxin metabolism of plants. 10434
- Spray gel agent solves drift problem. 10456
- Release rates and herbicidal activity of slow release granular formulations. (abstract). 10459
- Chemistry of herbicides. 10464
- Atrazine degradation in two soil profiles. 10477
- An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10483
- An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10484
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- Pre-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. 10763
- Post-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. 10764
- Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10767
- Influence of herbicides on root development of bermudagrass. (Abstract). 10769
- Problems of the use of herbicides in potato cultures. 10771
- Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract). 10772
- Weed problems and their solution in rice crops in Italy. 10773
- Effects of herbicides and application methods on weeds in nursery containers and phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. (Abstract). 10776
- Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). 10777
- Selectivity of chloroxuron against soybean and morning glory. (Abstract). 10779
- Chlorflurazole on weeds in cereals. 10780
- Long-term effects of use of pre-emergence crabgrass control chemicals. 10781
- Eradication of curlyleaf pondweed from mansion pond. (Abstract). 10782
- A new plot technique for aquatic weed control studies. (Abstract). 10784
- Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785
- A study of additives to the aqueous phase of aerially applied invert emulsions. (Abstract). 10787
- Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). 10789
- Selective herbicides in guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, Taub.) (Abstract). 10791
- Fuel evaluation for a Missouri pine plantation released by aerial spraying. 10792
- Western whorled milkweed and its control in nebraska. (Abstract). 10794
- Controlling bermudagrass in asphalt pavements. (Abstract). 10795
- Trouble in wild oat control. 10796
- Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797
- Comparison of substituted uracils for weed control in sugarcane. (Abstract). 10799
- Aquatic weed control. 10802
- Control of broad-leaf dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*). 10803
- Control of bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*). 10804
- Control of soft rush (*Juncus effusus*). 10805
- Fall and winter application of trifluralin, a new concept in weed control. (Abstract). 10806
- Control of emerged weeds in Florida sugarcane with preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 10807
- Yields of timothy and lespedeza after reducing competition from goldenrod with herbicides. (Abstract). 10808
- The tolerance of several fruit crops to applications of terbacil. (Abstract). 10809
- Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. 10810
- Increasing the effectiveness of some herbicides with picloram for control of corn chamomile in barley. (Abstract). 10811
- Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Abstract). 10813
- Control of weeds in direct-seeded onions. (Abstract). 10814
- Factors affecting the performance of molinate for control of weeds in rice. (Abstract). 10815
- Control of Eurasian watermilfoil in Chesapeake Bay. (Abstract). 10816
- Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817
- Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). 10818
- Pre-emergence herbicides in sugar beet. 10819
- Weed control in kale and swedes. 10820
- Weed control in *Crambe asynnicca*. 10821
- Selective weed control in direct-seeded tomatoes. (Abstract). 10822
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). 10823
- Research report; response of tropical and subtropical woody plants to chemical treatments. 10824
- Tests of chemical weed control in pear orchards. 10826
- Effects of phosphorus fertilizer, herbicides and seed-bed preparation on the establishment of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. (Abstract). 10827
- Metabolism of monosodium methane arsonic acid by soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10927
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10933
- Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract). 10947
- The toxicity of nine therapeutic and herbicidal compounds to striped bass. 10954
- Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). 10956
- Factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by three varying soil types. (Abstract). 10957
- The influence of endothal, dichlobenil, and bromoxynil, on proteolytic activity in the cotyledons of squash seedlings. (Abstract). 10958
- Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960
- The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract). 10962
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the incorporation of certain amino acids into the soluble protein of bean plants. (Abstract). 10963
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C14 by wolftail (*Carcx cherokeensis* Schwein). (Abstract). 10965
- The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract). 10969
- Effect of activated carbon and other adsorbents on the biological activity of certain herbicides. (Abstract). 10970
- Amiben glucoside formation as a possible mechanism of herbicidal tolerance in plants. (Abstract). 10971
- Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). 10974
- Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). 10975
- Influence of atrazine on the nitrate content of corn. (Abstract). 10977
- Studies on the mode of action of 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. (Abstract). 10978

- The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). 11079
- Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). 11081
- Effects of ioxynil on respiration. (Abstract). 11082
- Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 11084
- The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the water use of barley and tartary buckwheat grown alone and together. (Abstract). 11085
- The metabolism of trifluralin by peanuts and sweet potatoes. (Abstract). 11088
- Effects of prolonged use of certain herbicides on soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 11089
- Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). 11090
- Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). 11092
- Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 11093
- Selectivity of linuron on parsnip and tomato. (Abstract). 11094
- Methyl m-hydroxycarbanilate m-methylcarbanilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 11100
- Soil incorporation and site of uptake for preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11101
- Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiocarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). 11102
- Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). 11108
- Physical and biological attributes of several amiben derivatives. (Abstract). 11110
- Pyrethrum. 11113
- Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11115
- Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11116
- Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2 chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on wheat. 11117
- Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11118
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. 11119
- Site of uptake of pre-emergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11120
- The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). 11123
- Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Surecrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract). 11127
- The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). 11028
- Effect of time of postemergence applications of pyrazon and dalapon on sugar beets. (Abstract). 11029
- Dealkylation of atrazine in higher plants and its significance. (Abstract). 11030
- Toxicity of surfactant-herbicide combinations to *Lemna minor* (L.). (Abstract). 11032
- The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). 11033
- Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). 11034
- Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract). 11035
- The metabolic fate of propanil, I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil, II. (Abstract). 11039
- Monuron degradation and recovery of monuron-inhibited photosynthetic activity. (Abstract). 11042
- Studies on the selective action of trifluralin between soybeans and sorghum. (Abstract). 11043
- The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract). 11044
- The relationship of soil properties to the phytotoxicity of an acetanilide herbicide. (Abstract). 11046
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba and picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). 11047
- The effect of the herbicide burex on the total nitrogen content and on the technological quality of sugar beet. 11053
- Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). 11060
- The disappearance of atrazine when in contact with polyvinyl chloride tubing. (Abstract). 11067
- Methods of destroying weeds with substituted tetralins. Patent 3,442,640. 11083
- Soil sub-surface applications of selective thiocarbamate herbicides. (Abstract). 11084
- A granular herbicide spreader for gradient or constant rate use. (Abstract). 11086
- Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11088
- Effect of tooth-shape, rotor speed, forward speed, and depth on performance of incorporated herbicides. (Abstract). 11089
- Characteristics of thickened sprays from fixed wing aircraft. (Abstract). 11090
- The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092
- Will the ground effect machine work in herbicide application (Abstract). 11093
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11095
- Legislating custom spraying. (Abstract). 11097
- Regulations by the mile - the railroad contract applicator's dilemma. (Abstract). 11099
- Indian field crops. 11443
- Weed control in the forest. 11564
- The effect of post-emergence herbicides on the vegetative and reproductive growth of *Centrosema pubescens* Benth. in Queensland. 11566
- A method for determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in algal culture media. 11568
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569
- 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)-acetanilide. 11570
- Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. 11571
- The response of potted apple and plum plants to bromacil and chlorthiamid. 11572
- The present stage of weed chemical control in rice fields. 11574
- A preliminary evaluation of cotton herbicides for peasant farming in northern Nigeria. 11576
- Study of the introduction of C. C. C. into cereal production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. 11579
- The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). 11581
- The use of diuron for weed control in mature low-grown tea. 11582
- The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonitic clay. 11669
- The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phascoli*. 11677
- Effect of dicamba on oxygen uptake and cell membrane permeability in leaf tissue of *Cyperus rotundus* L. 11696
- Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697
- Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. 11710
- A simple, cheap experimental sprayer. 11711
- Resistance discovered to maize borer. 11915
- What's new in farm chemicals. 11975
- New cactus weed danger in Natal. 12095
- Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscute*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096
- The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097
- Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. 12098

**HERBICIDES**

- Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. **12099**
- The possibilities of using methylmercaptotriazines for the chemical control of weeds in cultivated plants in agriculture and horticulture. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12100**
- Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. **12101**
- Weed control for vegetable crops. **12102**
- Lawn weed control. **12103**
- Chemical weed control on summerfallow. **12104**
- Experiences with the use of herbicides in cabbage cultures. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12105**
- Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. **12106**
- Herbicidal mixture and method of use. Patent 3,429,687. **12108**
- Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. **12212**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **12215**
- Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. **12216**
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. **12237**
- Tests aimed at the determination of the sensitivity of fruit trees to simazine. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12250**
- Herbicidal activity of 1-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. (Abstract). **12251**
- Effect of trifluralin and Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood on growth of *Vinca major* L. **12253**
- Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. **12287**
- The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans. **12292**
- Results of the research work concerning the use of herbicides in vegetable cultures in the Peoples Republic of Bulgaria. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12294**
- Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12295**
- Pesticides. **12305**
- Phenoxy pyridines as herbicides. Patent 3,429,689. **12307**
- Note concerning several new herbicides from the German Democratic Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12314**
- 2-methylenaphtho(2,3-d)-1,3-dithiole-4,9-diones. Patent 3,429,895. **12316**
- Organotin-, arsenic and antimony 1,1-ethylene dithiolates. Patent 3,429,905. **12317**
- Herbicidal alpha-halo-n-cyclohexyl-acetamides. Patent 3,429,690. **12318**
- Effect of introducing a sulphur bridge on the herbicidal activity of diquat. **12324**
- Leaching of trifluralin, benefin, and nitratin in soil columns. **12703**
- Effect of several herbicides on proteolytic activity of squash seedlings. **12704**
- Effects of 2,4,5-T and dibutyl phthalate on bloodwood (*Eucalyptus dichromophloia*). **12705**
- Control of live oak by herbicides applied at various rates and dates. **12707**
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. **12708**
- Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. **12709**
- Weed control in *Sericea lespedeza*. **12710**
- Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. **12711**
- Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. **12712**
- Translocation of dicamba in Canada thistle. **12713**
- Weed control research '47-'67. **12714**
- The influence of soil characteristics on the adsorption and phytotoxicity of simazine. **12716**
- Bacterium yields new weed killer. **12717**
- A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. **12718**
- Gross morphological and cytological effects of nitratin on corn roots. **12721**
- Importance of root, shoot, and seed exposure on the herbicidal activity of EPTC. **12722**
- The effect of linuron on <sup>32</sup>P and <sup>45</sup>Ca uptake in tomato and parsnip. **12724**
- Incorporation of dychlobenil in mulches. **12726**
- Interaction of EPTC and DNBP on seedlings of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. **12727**
- Effects of two environmental factors on removal of 2,4-DB from forage. **12728**
- Translocation and fate of dicamba in purple nutsedge. **12730**
- Soybean mitochondrial response to prometryne and fluometuron. **12731**
- The effect of linuron on ion uptake in corn, soybean, and crabgrass. **12732**
- Control of broomrape in peas and carrot crops. **12733**
- Propanil and molinate for control of barnyardgrass in water-seeded rice. **12734**
- Response of sago pondweed to periodic removal of topgrowth. **12735**
- Organic matter-amine interaction on nodulation and growth of soybeans. **12736**
- Leaching of seven s-Triazines. **12737**
- Persistence of dichlobenil an SD-7961 in soil. **12739**
- Weed control in turf. **12740**
- Metabolism of pyrazon in sugar beets and soil. **12741**
- Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. **12743**
- Foliar and root absorption of atrazine applied postemergence to giant foxtail. **12744**
- Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment. **12745**
- Adsorption, volatility, and migration of Thiocarbamate herbicides in soils. **12886**
- Effects of 2,4-D and other herbicides on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from cabbage. **12902**
- Metabolic fate of monuron and diuron in isolated leaf discs. **12909**
- N-alkanoyloxyphenoxyalkanamides as herbicides. Patent 3,446,613. **12911**
- Dimer of 2,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexadienone. Patent 3,444,207. **12915**
- 2-tri- (mixed) halomethyl benzimidazoles. Patent 3,448,115. **12916**
- Dinitrophenylpropanols having herbicidal properties. Patent 3,444,244. **12923**
- Methods of manufacturing 2,6-dichlorobenzamide. Patent 3,444,166 (United States). **12924**
- Photochemical degradation of diquat. **12925**
- Herbicidal mixture and method of controlling undesirable plant growth therewith. Patent 3,443,927. **12926**
- Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. **13235**
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **13297**
- Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. **13344**
- Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. **13345**
- Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. **13346**
- Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. **13349**
- Wild oats. **13350**
- Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. **13352**
- On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. **13355**
- Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn. **13359**
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. **13360**
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. **13362**
- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahcad community. **13363**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HERBICIDES

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. **13446**
- Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides*. **13448**
- Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. **13449**
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. **13467**
- Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. **13492**
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. **13497**
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. **13499**
- The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. **13503**
- Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. **13505**
- Herbicidal composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoins. Patent 3,443,926. **13509**
- Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925. **13510**
- Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography. **13518**
- Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. **13520**
- News: Crops. **13745**
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. **13757**
- The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. **13820**
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. I.--The effect of different concentrations of CIPC on the horse bean plant seeded in pots at different levels. **13902**
- Ways to kill more weeds when you plant. **13903**
- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakitin, v mikhailova, t p. **13905**
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. II.--THE effect of pre- and post emergence treatments of CIPC on the horse bean plant grown under field conditions. **13906**
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. III.--HISTOLOGICAL effect of CIPC on the horse bean plant. **13907**
- Influence of herbicides on plant growth and agronomic characteristics of soybean varieties. **13910**
- Possibilities for growing of chick-pea as a solid planted crop by use of herbicides. **13911**
- Section III.--WEED control. **13912**
- New herbicides for control of weeds in sorghum. **13913**
- Weed control in cucurbits. **13914**
- Busbes in natural grasslands can be controlled. **13915**
- Weed control principles--2. **13916**
- Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. **13918**
- Weed control in potatoes. **13919**
- Chemical control of grass weeds in tea fields. **13920**
- Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. **13921**
- Chemical vegetation control manual for fish and wildlife management programs. **13925**
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VI. The effect of pH on susceptibility of some bacteria to herbicides. **14044**
- Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification. **14049**
- Decomposition of the herbicide trifluralin by a pseudomonad. **14050**
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VII. Respiration of bacteria isolated from maize rhizosphere. **14051**
- Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. **14052**
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. V. Growth and activity of cellulolytic microorganisms. **14056**
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. **14063**
- Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. **14089**
- The pesticide review, 1968. **14321**
- Plant care on the North Sea coast. **14375**
- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. **14518**
- Effect of selective herbicides to liquorice plant growing in cereal fields. **14519**
- Monolinuron in increase of grain. **14520**
- Coltsfoot control with 2,4-DP on the stubble. **14521**
- Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides. **14523**
- Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds. **14524**
- Control of weed grass. **14525**
- Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. **14526**
- Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67). **14528**
- Simultaneous control of *Apera spica venti* and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). **14529**
- Weed control in vegetables. **14532**
- Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. **14533**
- Pre-emergence application of 2,4-D-ester to wheat (*Triticum vulgare*). **14534**
- General non-selective weed control with monosodium acid methane arsonate (MSMA) based mixtures in rubber plantations. **14535**
- Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets. **14536**
- Stam F-34 can kill the weeds of Gora paddies. **14537**
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. **14539**
- Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. **14653**
- The determination of some substituted urea herbicide residues in soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. **14658**
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). **14675**
- Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract). **14686**
- 2,4-D, to ripen tobacco may be detriment to producer and industry. **14688**
- Some physiological effects of cotoran on unicellular Algae. (Abstract). **14689**
- Influence of soil-treatment and application of herbicide on the soil-fauna in fruit-cultures. **15047**
- Developments in pasture weed control. **15049**
- Experiments on the behavior of Monolinuron III. Influence on the biological activity of soil in comparison with other soil herbicides. **15050**
- Control of wild garlic (*Allium vineale*) in winter wheat. **15051**
- Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. **15052**
- Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in soybeans. **15053**
- Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. **15054**
- Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. **15055**
- Methods, techniques and equipment for weed research. **15056**
- Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. **15057**
- Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. **15058**
- Selective weed control in corn. **15059**
- Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. **15060**
- Bromacil-paraquat mixture for spot eradication of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). **15061**
- Soil incorporation of TCA at different times to control *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). **15062**
- Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). **15063**

HERBICIDES

Comparison of different herbicides for the control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass).	15064	Use of Butyrics.	15096	Competition between <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> seedlings and weeds under promtrin application at two different NPK and pH levels.	15137
TCA, tillage and nitrogen for the control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass).	15065	Weed control in field crops: Corn.	15099	Preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan.	15138
Selective control of <i>Matricaria maritima</i> var. <i>agrestis</i> (false chamomile) by different herbicides.	15066	Evaluation of preemergence herbicides on crop and weed species.	15100	Atrazine-oil mixtures for postemergence weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan.	15139
Bromacil for spot eradication of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass).	15067	Tests with certain herbicides against weeds in field beans.	15102	Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn.	15140
Spot eradication of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (quackgrass) by herbicides.	15069	Control of perennial grass weeds.	15103	Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets.	15141
Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits.	15070	Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn.	15106	Control of <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> (perennial sowthistle).	15142
Weed control in strawberries.	15070	Control of plumeless thistle.	15107	Chemical weed control in fruit crops.	15143
Herbicides in shelter belts of farmlands.	15071	Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth brome grass.	15108	Pre- and postemergence sugar beet herbicide trials in Michigan in 1967.	15144
Evaluation of herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley.	15072	Weed control in field crops: Pastures and forages.	15110	Weed control in field crops: Soybeans.	15146
Herbicides for annual weed control in oats.	15073	Application of granulated herbicides in shelter plantations.	15111	Preplant and preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn.	15147
Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn.	15074	Weed control in corn at Waseca, Minnesota.	15112	Herbicide evaluation studies on sugar beets, 1967.	15148
Preemergence herbicides for corn in Minnesota.	15075	Weed control in corn at Lamberton, Minnesota.	15113	Problems of herbicides in the production of grass seed.	15149
Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota.	15076	Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota.	15114	Effect of chemical fallow on winter wheat yields.	15150
Control of annual weeds in wheat and barley.	15077	Control of weeds in corn with herbicides.	15115	Combinations of preplant, postemergence, and layby herbicide applications for selective weed control in sugar beets.	15151
Early postemergence herbicides for corn in Minnesota.	15078	Control of perennial broadleaved weeds.	15116	Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds.	15152
Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley.	15079	Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota.	15117	Weed control in field crops: Sugar beets.	15153
The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine.	15081	Chemical control of scentless chamomile.	15118	Herbicide residues in plants and soils.	15234
Preemergence treatments of several formulations of dicamba on corn.	15082	Picloram, dicamba and 2,4-D to control field bindweed.	15119	Botanical, ecological and physiological studies.	15275
Effect of postemergence applications of herbicides on sugarbeet development and weed control in central California.	15083	Wild oats control in wheat.	15120	Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail.	15286
The effect of amount of incorporation on the performance of atrazine for weed control in corn.	15084	Wild oats control in wheat.	15121	Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch.	15289
Incorporation of atrazine preplant for weed control in corn.	15085	Weed control in wheat.	15122	Emergence of velvetleaf ( <i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> ) and of wild cane ( <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals.	15295
Weed control in field crops: Small grains.	15086	Postemergence weed control in corn.	15123	Control of annual and biennial weeds.	15296
Italian beet culture. Selective chemical weed control.	15087	Chemical weed control 1967 handbook.	15124	Uptake of picloram in smooth brome grass.	15298
Incorporation of trifluralin with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator.	15088	Influence of late fall application of herbicides for control of musk thistle.	15125	Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions.	15299
Postdirected applications of atrazine and oil for weed control in corn.	15089	Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn.	15126	Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram.	15695
Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton.	15091	Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland.	15129	Transformation of solan in soil.	15696
Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit.	15092	Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa.	15130	Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T.	15697
Aquatic weed control in central Illinois during 1967.	15093	Control of weeds in dormant birdsfoot trefoil.	15131	Equipment for incorporation of herbicides.	15699
The effect of herbicides on the growth of young coconut palms.	15095	Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover.	15132	Herbicides in forestry.	15701
		Post emergence herbicides for control of ragweeds in lespedeza.	15133	Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail ( <i>Carex cherokeensis</i> Schwein).	15702
		Weed control in field crops: Sorghum.	15134		
		Selective weed control with preplant herbicides in corn across Nebraska.	15136		



- Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 15704
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content. 15706
- Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
- Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713
- Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. 15715
- Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716
- Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719
- Chemical control of aquatic plants. 15721
- Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722
- Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723
- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. 15728
- Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
- Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736
- Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737
- Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15738
- Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739
- Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- Influence of the herbicides aretit, prometrin and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745
- Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747
- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748
- Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15754
- Weed control. General information. 15756
- Decomposition of herbicides in the soil. 15851
- On decomposition of 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloro-pyridazine-6 (Pyrazone) in soil. 15852
- Alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropyl-Ptoluidine. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15864
- Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880
- Weed control. 15884
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887
- Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas. 15908
- Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911
- Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923
- HERBS**
- Herbicide screening tests during 1967 in agricultural crops and potted herbs. 10307
- HEREDITY**
- Inheritance of resistance to Mycosphaerella citrullina in muskmelon. 10687
- The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. 10737
- Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. 11936
- Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326
- HERMONASSA**
- The new *Hermonassa* wlk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314
- HERPESVIRUS SIMIAE**
- Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. 13402
- HERPESVIRUSES**
- Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. 9091
- A serological comparison of seven strains of bovine herpes mammillitis virus. 9110
- Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. 10850
- A Herpes virus infection of pigeons. 13371
- HESPERIIDAE**
- A new subspecies of *Pyrrhopyge creow* (*Hesperiiidae*) from Panama. 9304
- Occurrence of *Thymelicus lineola* (*Hesperiiidae*) in Virginia. 9324
- New brazilian *Hesperinae* (*Lepidoptera*, *Hesperiiidae*). 11177
- A comparative study on the fine structure of the basalar muscle of the wing and the tibial extensor muscle of the leg of the lepidopteran *Achalarus lyciades*. 12522
- Uncommon butterflies of northeastern Indiana. 14770
- HETERAKIS GALLINAE**
- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). 10897
- HETERAKIS GALLINARUM**
- Transmission of histomoniasis with male *Heterakis gallinarum* (*Nematoda*). 10383
- Sanitation of a fowl-flock from the geohelminth *Heterakis gallinarum*. 12818
- The role of phylogeny and ecology of helminth and host in the formation of helminth fauna in animals. 12845
- HETERANTHERA**
- Weed competition in rice. 13358
- HETERODERA**
- Scrological and morphological studies on the inter- and intraspecific differences of the plant-parasitic nematodes *Heterodera* and *Ditylenchus*. 8514
- Biological aspects of the carrot cyst nematode, *Heterodera carotae* Jones, 1950. 12701
- The sugar beet nematode. 14504
- HETERODERA AVENAE**
- Cereal cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera avenae*). 10745
- Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture. 12699
- Wild oats. 13350
- HETERODERA CACTI**
- Cactus cyst nematode, *Heterodera cacti*, in Florida, with host list. 10754
- HETERODERA CRUCIFERAE**
- Flavianic acid as a hatching agent for *Heterodera cruciferae* Franklin and other cyst nematodes. 11550
- HETERODERA GLYCINES**
- The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340
- The occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* on *Trifolium alexandrinum* in United Arabic Republic. 14509
- HETERODERA HUMULI**
- Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, *Heterodera humuli*. 8391

**HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS**

**HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS**

First observations on the resistance of a hybrid potato variety to some Italian populations of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.

8381

The eelworm problem in glasshouse tomatoes.

9651

Potato cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera rostochiensis*).

10746

Changes in a *Heterodera rostochiensis* population through the growing season.

12451

Assessment of the damage caused by potatoes by potato cyst eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll..

12696

Polystyrene beakers for eelworm culture.

13866

The behaviour of second-stage *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae leading to their emergence from the egg.

13877

Frequency of new females (cysts) in single-cyst cultures of *Heterodera rostochiensis*; their relevance to the inheritance of ability to overcome resistance and to the frequency of mating.

13882

The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. II. Sedentary nematodes.

13894

Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostochiensis* during its maturation.

13896

A simplified method for testing infestivity of *Heterodera rostochiensis*.

13899

Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi.

15687

The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots.

15689

**HETERODERA SCHACHTII**

On the knowledge of the seasonal dynamics of heteroderosis in sugar beets in East-Slovakia (CSSR).

9027

The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR).

9028

Beet cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera schachtii*).

10756

Sugarbeet nematodes found on garden red beet in Ohio.

10757

Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm.

10762

Factors influencing the ratio of males to females in the genus *Heterodera*. II. Minimum living space--selective rate of mortality of sexes--sex ratio (*Heterodera schachtii*).

11552

Control of the sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*, on sugarbeets with organophosphate and carbamate nematocides.

13883

Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets.

14077

Effect of *Heterodera schachtii* on sugar beet seedlings under monoxenic conditions.

14513

**HETERODERA TABACUM**

A black mildew, of the genus *Diporothea*, found on roots of *Nicotiana tabacum* in Connecticut.

8278

**HETERODERA TRIFOLII**

Clover cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera trifolii*).

10755

Invasion of the Hedysareae by *Heterodera trifolii*.

10760

**HETERODINAE**

The distribution of the family Heteroderidae (Filipjev, 1934) in South Africa and some host records of Meloidogyne species.

9026

**HETEROLACCUS GRANDIS**

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil.

13306

**HETEROLACCUS HUNTERI**

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil.

13306

**HETERONYCHUS SANCTAE-HELENAE**

Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture.

12189

**HETEROPTERA**

Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoidea (*Heteroptera*). III. Natalicolinae and some Tessaratomidae of uncertain position.

8647

The *Heteroptera* of The Netherlands Antilles. VI. Notonectidae.

9306

Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma semipunctata* Fabricius, (*Heteroptera*, Pentatomidae).

9493

Presentation of aquatic heteropteran fauna II, aquatic *Heteroptera* from Evora, Portugal.

9922

Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoidea (*Heteroptera*). IV. Oncomerinae (Tessaratomidae).

11159

A contribution to the nomenclature of the Piesmatidae (*Heteroptera*).

11190

Contribution to the morphology and phylogeny of the Reduivoidea. Part IV. The harpactorid complex.

11805

The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Navcoridae (*Heteroptera*).

12979

Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere, XX (*Hem. Heteroptera*).

13567

What is *Dasyscytus sordidus* Fieber 1864 (*Hem. Het. Miridac*).

14173

Twelve new Hemiptera for the fauna of Majorca.

14750

**HETEROSIS**

Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L..

15435

**HETEROSTYLY**

Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production.

10593

**HETEROTARSONEMUS LINDQUISTI**

Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (*Acarina*).

8672

**HETEROTYLENCHUS ABERRANS**

Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark.

10120

**HETEROTYLENCHUS AUTUMNALIS**

Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark.

10120

**HEVEA**

Cockchafers.

10518

Susceptibility of *Hevea* rubber clones to leaf disease caused by two species of *Phytophthora*.

11497

*Rigidoporus lignosus*.

12640

*Phellinus noxius*.

12645

The economics of disease control in *Hevea*.

12646

A note on boron toxicity in young replantings.

12901

*Phytophthora* diseases of rubber in Ceylon and India.

14438

Powdery mildew of rubber in Papua.

14449

Recommendations for chemical control of pests of rubber plantations.

14498

General non-selective weed control with monosodium acid methane arsonate (MSMA) based mixtures in rubber plantations.

14535

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth.

15478

**HEVEA BRASILIENSIS**

Use of cacao pod for recovering *Phytophthora* species pathogenic to *Hevea brasiliensis*.

8287

*Phytophthora* leaf fall and pod rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* in Thailand.

8939

White root disease of *Hevea* in Africa, especially in the Ivory Coast.

12598

Dispersal of conidia of *Dothidella ulci* from *Hevea brasiliensis*.

12617

Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India.

13835

**HEXACHLORO-N-O-TOLYL-5-NORBORNENE-2,3-DICARBOXIMIDE, 1,4,5,6,7,7-**

Preparation of the new fungicide heximidc.

14703

**HEXACHLORO-3A,4,7,7A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-METHANOINDENE, 4,5,6,7, 8,8-**

The metabolism of dihydrochlordenc and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes.

12423

**HEXAGENIA**

The mayfly genus *Hexagenia* in Mexico (*Ephemeroptera*: *Ephemeridae*).

8651

**HEXAMITIASIS**

Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13385

**HEXANE**

Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water.

10479

Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method.

14059

**HEXOSES**

Analytical studies on extracts of *Litomosoides carinii*.

10341

**HIBERNATION**

Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil.

8070

Physiology of rice stem borers, including hibernation and diapause.

8120

Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter.

8121

- Life history of the boll weevil in field cages. 8772
- Life history of *Upis cecramboides* at Fairbanks, Alaska. 8780
- Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evyllaues oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a matinal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. 8785
- Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szepi. (Hymen, Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864
- A study of the hibernation of bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Bombidae) in southern England. 9334
- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassididae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233
- Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms. 12432
- Intercurrent resting, a neglected aspect of mosquito behavior. (Abstract). 12494
- Cronartium comandrae* in the Rocky Mountain States. 12625
- Culiseta silvestris minnesotae* Barr and *C. morsitans dyari* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Alberta. 13059
- Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119
- Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13124
- Overwintering by *Protocalliphora metallica* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 13132
- Occurrence of *Endotokia matricida* in *Paranguina agropyri* with a note on the hibernation of this celworm. 13885
- Geotactic response of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14137
- Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Longiunguis donacis* (Pass.). 14266
- Physiological and ecological studies on the overwintering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 14424
- Overwintering of *Tuberculina maxima* on white pine blister rust cankers. 14472
- Application of artificial hibernation to the mechanical transmission of fruit-tree viruses to herbaceous plants. 14974
- HIDES**
- Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181
- Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551
- HILARIA**
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14204
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14205
- HILL REACTION**
- Mechanisms of action of herbicides. 10299
- Effects of ammonium thiocyanate on carbohydrate metabolism in the cotton plant. 10455
- HIPPFLATES**
- A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406
- HIPPFLATES COLLUSOR**
- Migrations of Hippelates collusor larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para-*. 11848
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448
- HIPPOBOSCIDAE**
- Records of puparous Diptera (Hippoboscidae) on birds in India--III. 10365
- On a species of Lipoptena (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from Indian spotted deer and hog deer. 11635
- Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099
- HIRSUTELLA**
- Occurrence of *Hirsutella versicolor* Petch on mango leaf hopper (*Idiocerus* sp.) in India. 14805
- HIRUDINEA**
- Excitatory and inhibitory motoneurons in the central nervous system of the leech. 11655
- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. VI. Family: Glossiphoniidae. 14026
- HISPINAE**
- Hispinae of Peru, collected by von W. Weyrauch. (228. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae, Coleopt., Chrysomelidae). 8683
- HISTAMINE**
- The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. 8505
- MCD-PEPTIDE from hee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881
- HISTERIDAE**
- Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part II. Laboratory studies on feeding behavior and predation potential of selected species. 9448
- A key to the species of *Carcinops* Marscul (Coleoptera, Histeridae) associated with stored products, including *C. troglodytes* (Paykull) new to this habitat. 9901
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col., Histeridae) III. 11121
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col. Histeridae). II. 14130
- HISTIDINE**
- Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). 10991
- Studies on membrane transport--VII. Transport of histidine through two distinct systems in the tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 15226
- HISTOCHEMISTRY**
- The connective tissues of insects. 8078
- Morphological and histochemical studies on the larval stages of *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms of swine) in the earthworm intermediate host, *Eisenia foetida*, Savigny 1826. 8506
- The presence of diaminopimelic acid in the Rickettsiae. 9097
- Progress in the knowledge of natural plant growth regulators. 9208
- The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, Amitermitinae). Histochemistry and symbiotic bacterial flora. 9411
- Retention of intra-cellular potassium by the housefly. 10113
- Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. 11522
- Observations on the morphology and the histocytology of the virescent products of *Eriophyes cladophthirus* Nal. on *Solanum dulcamara* L.. 11547
- Development and histolysis of the indirect flight muscles in *Dysdercus intermedius*. 11811
- The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. 12011
- The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. II. Studies on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (BCG). 12778
- The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. I. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium*. 12779
- Pathomorphological and histochemical studies of livers of sheep experimentally infected with the liver fluke. 12856
- Metastrongylosis of swine originating from the Lublin Palatinat. 12860
- Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369
- Preparation of fresh frozen sections of free-living and plant parasitic nematodes with a cold microtome. 13876
- Histochemical data on the cardiac bodies of *Anthraxa pernyi* Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 14191
- Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 14361
- Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantosis of chick embryos inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. 14619
- Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cercropia* silkworm during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. 14878
- Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fiji disease. 14946
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 15183
- Chronic cholangiohepatitis in a dairy cow. A case report. 15194

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**HISTOLOGY**

- Glomerular lesions induced in Pekin ducks by dietary administration of dimethylnitrosamine. **15262**
- Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. **15389**
- Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. **15536**

**HISTOLOGY**

- Formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after nerve severance. **8199**
- A differential staining technique for a mosquito iridescent virus. **8807**
- Ancylostoma caninum*: Fine structure of intestinal epithelium. **10377**
- Spirurata* of animals and humans and the diseases. **10382**
- Ecological conditions for occurrence of cilia in intestines of nematodes. **10917**
- Ultrastructure of dyads in muscle fibers of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. **11654**
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed methyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. **11899**
- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **12532**
- Spirurata* of animals and humans and their diseases. **12858**
- Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). **13031**
- Observations on the biology of *Aphelenchoides fragariae* in Lorraine begonia. **13898**
- Tetrahymenid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug. **13922**
- Tumors in birds. III. Carcinoma. **13972**
- On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter. **14014**
- Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) in the Punjab. **14118**
- The effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide on stem and leaf tissues of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Bright Golden Anne. (Abstract). **14324**
- The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario, I. Description of the study area. III. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. **14548**
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. **14600**
- Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi*. **14614**
- Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis*. **14616**
- A comprehensive electron microscopic study of the epicuticular ornamentation of the *Collembola*. **14845**
- South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. **15792**

**HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS**

- The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of *Histomonas meleagridis*. **10378**
- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). **10897**
- Serum protein changes in chickens subsequent to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. **12782**

**HISTONES**

- Histone-mediated clumping of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). **8454**
- Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus (Acheta) domesticus* L. **12417**
- Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. **13458**

**HISTOPATHOLOGY**

- Histopathology of lecitodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. **11823**
- Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. **13369**
- Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantosis of chick embryos inoculated with Acqui/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. **14619**

**HISTORY**

- Notes on dyer's greenweed (*Genista tinctoria* L., Leguminosae). **8420**
- The unnatural history of the ant lion. **8789**
- The pest control officer, past and present. **11098**
- Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR. **11435**
- 150 years of crop pest control. **11868**
- Photoperiodism after 50 years. **12261**
- Remarks on the taxonomy of mosquitoes. **12391**
- Weed control research '47-'67. **12714**
- On *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) and related genera. **12961**
- The wild honeybee in early Wisconsin. **13122**
- History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. **13227**
- Plant pathology and the plant pathologist. **13232**
- Phytopathology in a hungry world. **13278**
- Biogeographical reflections with special reference to the beetle fauna of western Norway. **13553**
- Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects. **13784**
- History of Coachella Valley Pest Control District. **14916**

**HOG CHOLERA**

- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Miscellaneous amendments. **10328**
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine. **10899**
- Diagnosis of classical swine plague and titration of antisera by passive hemagglutination. **12768**

- Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. **14595**

**HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**

- Inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,456,053. **10330**
- Comparative protection tests of different commercial anti-hog cholera serums against regular and variant hog cholera viruses. **10898**
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine. **10899**
- Nonstaining phenylenedimethylene-bis-(triphenylphosphonium) salt - inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,455,782. **12753**
- Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines: Induction period of immunity. **14601**

**HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**

- Inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,456,053. **10330**
- Comparative protection tests of different commercial anti-hog cholera serums against regular and variant hog cholera viruses. **10898**
- Nonstaining phenylenedimethylene-bis-(triphenylphosphonium) salt - inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,455,782. **12753**
- Attenuation of the hog cholera virus by continuous cell-virus propagation. III. Growth interference of Newcastle disease virus by attenuated hog cholera virus and its application to virus titration and the neutralization test. **12790**
- Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China. **14556**
- Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. **14576**
- In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. **14593**
- Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. **15807**

**HOJA BLANCA**

- Vectors of hoja blanca virus. **9627**

**HOLCOCERA PULVEREA**

- Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublemma amabilis* Moore and *Holcocera pulverea* Meyr. **12493**

**HOLCUS**

- Phytotoxicity of sporidesmin. **14069**

**HOLOSTASPELLA**

- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Holostaspella* Berlese 1903 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macrochelidae). **8032**

**HOMEOSOMA ELECTELLUM**

- Some new host plants of the sunflower moth in Texas. **9646**

**HOMOCHAETOTHIRPS**

- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen.-n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). **11757**

**HOMOEOSOMA ELECTELLUM**

- Photoperiod and temperature as factors controlling the diapause of the sunflower moth, *Homoeosoma electellum*. **8201**

**HOMOPTERA**

Some African Fulgoroidea in the United States National Museum. 8679

The subcoxa of the aphid hind leg (Homoptera: Aphididae). 8711

Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 115. Homoptera: Psyllodea of the III. Expedition. 9297

Some unusual cell inclusions in the mid-gut of a moth bug, *Gyarina nigratarsis* Karsch (Homoptera: Flatidae), and their possible significance in nutrition. 9391

Bulgarian grasshoppers (Homoptera: Auchenorrhyncha). 9928

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. 10508

Influence of some genes on the development of winged forms such as the green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.). 11910

The armored scale insects of Texas (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). 12368

New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959

On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. 12983

List of Coccoidea from the Canary Isles (additions). (Hemiptera, Homoptera). 13556

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. 14169

A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270

Note on the presence of the barley yellow dwarf in France. 14935

**HONEY**

The varied fare of the honeybee. 8811

The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494

Design of honey houses--central and mobile. 14194

**HONEYCOMBS**

Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). 13668

**HONEYDEW**

Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. 11791

Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926

**HOOFES**

Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778

**HOOKWORM DISEASE**

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823

**HOPLOCAMPA**

*Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). 9596

Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672

**HOPLOPSYLLUS**

Abundance of cottontails and their fleas at Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 10007

**HOPS**

Observations on crinkle disease of hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 11950

Integrated control of hop wilt III. On the effect of sludge compost against *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 14936

On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 14958

Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding. 14959

Integrated control of hop wilt II. Protection by methods of soil hygiene. 14988

Hygroscopical qualities of hops on cement floors. 15227

**HORMONES**

Neoplasms of insects. 8129

The role of the neurohormones in the sexual differentiation of *Lampyrus noctiluca*. 8165

Chromosome interactions affecting mating speed in *Drosophila robusta*. 8258

Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. 8446

Egg maturation in mosquitoes not regulated by the corpora allata. 8792

Developmental inhibition in *Drosophila* using dihydroxybenzoic acid isomers. 8793

Two juvenile hormones in *Cecropia* silk moth. 8810

Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841

Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts. 9355

Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). 9407

Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9465

The assay of gonadotropic effect of juvenile hormone on *Aedes aegypti* ovaries. 9468

Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*. 9554

Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. 9734

Sindbis virus multiplication and *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.) metamorphosis. 9969

Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*. 10002

Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. 10106

Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840

Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 10896

Cellular response in the female gonads of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera) to the experimental disturbances in the normal supply of hormones. 11261

Production of the protocephalic neurosecretion product in the axonal passage of the Insecta, Pterygota. 11276

Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815

Function of the brain through nerve commissures on the suboesophageal ganglion in *Bombyx mori* L. 11865

Hormonale regulation of the metamorphosis-new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). 11879

Gonadotropic hormones in hens treated with ethylene dibromide. 12222

*N,N'*-alkylenebis(2-nitro-(lower-alkanamides)). Patent 3,429,918. 12306

The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). 12445

Insect hormones: Their effects on diapause and development of Hymenoptera. 12465

Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-ecdysone upon interganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). 12516

Inhibition of ovary development of the fruit-fly, *Drosophila melanogaster* by synthetic queen substance. 12528

Compounds related to juvenile hormone. III. 12533

Compounds related to juvenile hormone. II. 12539

The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. 12854

Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100

Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). 13628

Purification of the proteinic brain hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13707

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190

Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 14197

Development and diapause in insects. 14199

Hormonal control of imaginal disc regeneration in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera). 14236

Body constraint and developmental arrest in *Galleria mellonella* L.: Further studies. 14265

Hormones from the fly agaric (*Amanita*). 14673

**HORNIOLUS**

- Evidence of an alarm pheromone in the ant *Odonotomachus haematodes* (Hym. Form. Ponerinae). 14807
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the pars intercerebralis. 14828
- Interaction between cockrels treated with Testosterone and untreated cockrels when housed together. 15159
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldri-n on the urogenital system of birds. 15885

**HORNIOLUS**

- The genus *Horniolus* Weise of Japan and the Ryukyu Islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 11745

**HORNS**

- Bovine horn cancer; therapeutic experiments with autogenous vaccine. 9098

**HORSES**

- Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida. 9065
- Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076
- Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087
- Cytology of equine nasal secretions. 9093
- Tenosynovitis in the horse. 9121
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- Effect of succinylcholine chloride on the cardiac function of the horse. 9686
- Colic of the horse and autonomic nervous disturbances. Patho-morphological investigations. 9711
- Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 9736
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 9737
- Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9813
- Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344
- The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. 10363
- The course of naturally acquired helminth infections of horses given regular anthelmintic treatment. 10380
- A note on an outbreak of rabies in horses. 10875
- Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse. 10882
- Bibliography of equine infectious anemia. 10900
- Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida. 11590
- Occurrence of influenza A/equi-2 infection of horses in Hungary. 11593
- The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse. 11594
- Diseases of animals. 11610
- Spinal nematodosis in a horse. 11656

- Locoweed (*Astragalus lentiginosus*) poisoning in cattle and horses. 11683
  - Equine piroplasmosis: Complement-fixation titers of horses infected with *Babesia caballi*. 12134
  - Attempts to relate bovine papilloma virus to the cause of equine sarcoid: Equidae inoculated intradermally with bovine papilloma virus. 12161
  - Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by hentonite agglutination and passive hemagglutination tests. 12172
  - Viral encephalitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. Part II. 12760
  - Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
  - Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387
  - Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407
  - Muscular dystrophy in the horse. 13933
  - Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. 13938
  - A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*. 13968
  - Equine piroplasmosis in the United States-- a review. 14009
  - A case of equine lymphosarcoma. 14012
  - Equine piroplasmosis: Intraerythrocytic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 14574
  - Skin diseases of horses. 14592
  - Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza. 14612
  - Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi*. 14614
  - Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700
  - Serious equine viruses. 15172
  - Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. 15174
  - Treatment of intestinal strongyloids of the horse using thiabendazole (2-(4-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole). 15222
  - In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid, 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan. 15266
  - Phyto-trichobezoars in the caecum of horses in the Northern Territory. 15790
  - Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- HORTICULTURE**
- Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. 8927
  - Chemical growth retardants for bedding plants. 9203
  - Horticultural handbook. 9537

- Ninety-seventh annual report of the secretary of the State Horticultural Society of Michigan. 10604
  - Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. July. 10610
  - The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. 10716
  - The possibilities of using methylmercaptotriazines for the chemical control of weeds in cultivated plants in agriculture and horticulture. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12100
  - Horticulturists study - effects of long-term exposure to 2,4-D. 12232
  - Ethylenc-its effect on flower crops. 12259
- HOSPITALS**
- The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. 15846
- HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)**
- Thaeniothrips vuellei* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061
  - Agropyron repens* and other percnial grasses as hosts of bromegrass mosaic virus from the U.S.S.R. and the United States. 8988
  - A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassidae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350
  - The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). 9577
  - Clover yellow vein virus in North America. 9593
  - Summer death--a new disease of beans. 10619
  - Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora herpotrichoides*. 10635
  - Some Lepidoptera of economic importance in Commonwealth countries. 10715
  - Citrus tristeza in Guyana. 11454
  - List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
  - Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378
  - Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from *Crotalaria* (*Crotalaria spectabilis*). 14388
  - An approach to the elucidation of host-parasite interaction. 14450
  - Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). II. *Pseudoschmidtinae*: Biological notes and new species. 14735
  - Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813
  - Note concerning a virus of *Carthamus tinctorius*. 14994
  - Characteristics of a non-labile ringspot type virus associated with the grape fanleaf disease of the peachtree. 14998
  - Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential resevoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573

- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
- HOST PLANTS**  
 Studies in life histories of North American Lepidoptera California Annaphila III. 11726  
 Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11790  
 The development of the citrus psylla, *Trioza erytreae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae), on Citrus limon and four indigenous host plants. 14491
- HOST RANGE**  
 The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 12030  
 Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diapspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025
- HOST RECORDS**  
 The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12938  
 Two new *Linognathus* species from Mozambique. 12975  
 On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. 13334  
*Leptosphaerulina trifolii* on *Passiflora leschenaultii* and *Marsilea quadrifoliata*--two new host records for India. 14982
- HOST RELATIONSHIPS**  
 Investigation into the orientation of the alate *Sacchiphantes* (*Chermes*) *abietis* (L.) in relation to galls and shoots. 11526  
*Aedes atlanticus* Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405  
 Bruchid beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the Megri district of Armenia. 14125  
 A new bacterial leaf spot of *Antirrhinum* seedlings caused by a subspecies of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Migula, 1895. 14410  
*Nectria galligena* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata* cankers of aspen in Minnesota. 14965
- HOST SPECIFICITY**  
 Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IRR1. 8366  
 Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087  
 Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. 9772  
 Preference of the leaf-hopper *Empoasca kerri* Pruthi (Homoptera: Jassidae) to pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) plants infected with sterility mosaic virus. 15012
- HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)**  
*Chrysanthemum* eelworm. 11556
- HOUSEHOLD INSECTS**  
 Redescription of three species of *Mealia* Trouessart, 1897 (Acarina: Pyroglyphidae) from house dust in Japan. 10502  
 Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. 12874
- HOUSEHOLD PESTS**  
 The significance of DDT in house hold and structural pest control - 1969. 8523  
 Cockroaches. 13425  
 Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes hajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566  
 Fly larval migration from residential refuse containers in the city of Fresno. 14033  
 Household pests in Hamburg through three imported beetles. 15230  
 Household pests. 15231  
 Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy. 15839  
 Household pests. 15840
- HOUSES**  
 The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts. 14146
- HOUTTUYNIA CORDATA**  
 On the tranquillization of *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. for male moth in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10533
- HUBAM SWEETCLOVER**  
 Mutation induction in *Melilotus alba annua* by chemical mutagens. 12264
- HUMAN DISEASES**  
 Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124  
 Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by *Rickettsia* species. 8136  
*Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon. 8163  
 Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. 8273  
 Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275  
 Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276  
 Glomerular response in human and experimental rickettsial disease (Rocky Mountain spotted fever group). A light and electron microscopy study. 8450  
 The structure of the respiratory syncytial virus. 8461  
 Secondary effects of entomophagous fungi on humans and vertebrates: Actual cases. 8471  
 The natural foci of human transmissible diseases. 8657  
 The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. 8919  
 Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in human diploid (WI-38) cells. 9082  
 The brown recluse spider and loxoscelism in Tennessee. 9457  
 On the inefficiency of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from mosquito to human host. 9518  
 Parasitological and clinical investigations on infections with the VS Romanian strain of *Plasmodium malariae* transmitted by *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus*. 9519  
 Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520  
 Studies on the yellow fever in Ethiopia. 4. Entomological research at the Manera station. 9522  
 Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors. 9524  
 Virus induced cataracts. 9715  
 Tularemia in the wildlife of Arkansas. 9742  
 Research on the synantropic flies in the Sofia area, in regard to their epidemiological importance. 10165  
 Allergic responses to insects. 10166  
 Spirurata of animals and humans and the diseases. 10382  
 Arthropods of medical importance in Australia and the Pacific Islands. 10511  
 Salmonellosis. 10894  
 Farmers lung. 10925  
 Incidence of arthropod-borne encephalitic diseases in Mexico. 11438  
 Some observations on the present status of rabies in the Americas. 11585  
 Occurrence of staphylococci in cases of hovine mastitis. 11607  
 Presence of human enteropathogenic strains of *Escherichia coli* in dairy animals in upper Egypt. 11633  
 Parasitic reports of foreigners from warm climates. 11643  
 Leptospirosis. 12137  
 Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148  
 Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroon), along the Nyong river. 12508  
 Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. 12580  
 Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. 12581  
 New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. 12584  
 Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. 12588  
 Intradermal tests and serological reactions with antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in persons infested by different forms of parasites. 12814  
 Allergic symptoms in the clinical picture of echinococcosis. 12815

**HUMANS**

On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. **12822**

Chemoprophylactic sanitation of enterobes. **12840**

On the host specificity of ascarids of human and pig origin. **12847**

Spirurata of animals and humans and their diseases. **12858**

Salmonellosis in an Algerian pediatrics service. **13395**

Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. **13402**

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. **13431**

*Salmonella senftenberg* in the Sunderland area. **13432**

An early record of ergotism in Connecticut. **13785**

Observations on bovine urethral calculus. **13932**

Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. **13949**

A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*. **13968**

Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. **13990**

Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. **13995**

Cancer virus of animals and men. **14013**

Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. **14018**

Coagulation positive *Staphylococcus* from cow's milk. III. Comparison with a strain pathogenic to man. **14036**

A report of cantharidiasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). **14039**

Further investigations of the possibility of survival of *Toxoplasma* in ham. **14041**

Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. *Salmonella*. **14042**

The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group *Anopheles maculipennis* in southern Moravia. **14881**

Insects on humans. **15200**

Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. **15212**

Treatment of *Schistosoma mattheei* infestation in sheep. **15218**

Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. **15763**

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. **15796**

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. **15804**

Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. **15843**

Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin. **15844**

Food poisonings, caused by *C. perfringens*. **15845**

The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. **15846**

**HUMANS**

Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. **8538**

Distribution of pesticide residues in human body tissues from Montgomery County, Ohio. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium... American Chemical Society Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. **8573**

Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. **8574**

Breath lures bloodsucking bugs. **8920**

Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. **9091**

Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. **9149**

Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. **10402**

Pesticide residues in human tissue. **10928**

Antibiotics: Transfer of resistance, effectiveness, and current usage. **10940**

Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, Guthion, dichlorovos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). **10952**

Envenomization by the spider *Lycosa miami* Wallace. **11434**

The secretion in vitro of hyaluronic acid and collagen by embryonic human cells transformed in culture by Rous sarcoma virus. **11628**

Poisons that hit and run. **12223**

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. **13032**

Observations of a source of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the pig, dog and man, and of *Strongyloides westeri* in the pig. **15204**

Insects on humans. **15814**

**HUMIDITY**

Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. **8070**

Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter. **8121**

The comparative biologies of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*. **8123**

The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (*Schoenobius*) *incertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. **8149**

Some aspects of biological control of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.) with the help of the aphelinid *Prosopaltella perniciosi* Tow. **8361**

Water balance in the firebrat, *Thermobia domestica* (Packard). Exchanges of water with the atmosphere. **8820**

Biology of the spider mite, *Tetranychus evansi*. **8838**

Humidity preference of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, as affected by microenvironmental and physiological conditions. **8863**

The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). **9028**

The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. **9041**

Centipeds (Chilopoda) of the Lodz plateau. **9289**

The laboratory breeding and embryonic development of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Orthoptera: Acrididae). **9432**

Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. **9479**

Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. **9520**

A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. **9562**

The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. **9667**

The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. **9845**

Development of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* (Blanch.) (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae) in relation to different levels of temperature and humidity. **10026**

Water vapor sorption and humidity relationships in *Liposcelis* (Insecta: Psocoptera). **10053**

Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit. **10119**

The response of fumitory to various herbicides. **10293**

Analysis of grain storage problems in India. **10390**

Survival of lyophilized *Bacillus popilliae* in soil. **10415**

Studies on the environmental factors for the breeding of grain mites. Part IX. The effect of relative humidity on the age composition of the population of *Lardoglyphus konoi*. **10549**

Bands on peach trees as shelters for predators of the green peach aphid. **10566**

Characteristics of Douglas-fir logs in relation to ambrosia beetle attack. **10967**

Acorn moisture content critical for cherrybark oak germination. **10983**

Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. **11026**

Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed. **11054**

Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). **11293**

Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Effect of physical factors on the culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. **11304**

White rot of onion in Lucknow. **11489**



- Emergence of the overwintering generation of gallmidges living on alfalfa. 11544
- Effect of temperature on survival of airborne *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 11631
- Oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* L. on a dry surface and hygrosensors. 11780
- Effects of environmental factors on the markings of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). 11843
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para*-. 11848
- The growth of storage fungi and aflatoxin production in corn as related to moisture and temperature. (Abstract). 12203
- Environmental influence on hentgrass treated with silvex. 12712
- Effect of relative humidity and length of storage period upon fungal invasion and germination percentage of bajra seeds. 12869
- Ecology of stored grain insect pests. 12876
- A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on a temperature-moisture gradient. 13005
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
- The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotropes hajuulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anohium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Triholium*. 13657
- Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. 13670
- Use of a non-absorbent barrier in rearing pupae. 14180
- Plant care on the North Sea coast. 14375
- Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by *Taphrina maculans* Butler. 14468
- The reactions of three species of grasshopper to simple visual stimuli at different temperature-humidity conditions. 14819
- On the knowledge of the biologic valence of *Onychiurus carvernicolus* and *O. vornamecheri* Collemhola, Insecta apterygota. On temperature, humidity, and light reactions. 14843
- Population dynamics of rice stink-bug (*Lep-tocoris varicornis* Fahr.) in relation to weather factors. 14879
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039
- Hygroscopical qualities of hops on cement floors. 15227
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15479
- Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree. 15516
- Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. 15902
- HUMUS**  
Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikolietzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhuhrar mosaic virus in the field. 8382
- Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 13086
- Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets. 14536
- HYACINTH DOLICHOS**  
Bloat on *Dolichos lablab*. 10335
- HYADAPHIS PSEUDOBRASSICAE**  
Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- HYALESTHES OBSOLETUS**  
Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyalcsthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- HYALOMMA**  
Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. 8490
- Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *punt*, n. sp., (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a relict parasite of domestic animals and gazelles in arid areas of northern Somali Republic. 11149
- Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504
- HYALOMMA DROMEDARII**  
Transmission of *Theileria annulata* by the crushed infected unfed *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 12198
- A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036
- HYALOPHORA CECROPIA**  
DNase as a component of multi-enzyme complexes in the blood of saturniid moths. 8175
- Two juvenile hormones in *Cecropia* silk moth. 8810
- The effects of perfusion on the synthesis and release of blood proteins by diapausing pupae of the *Cecropia* silkworm. 8828
- Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. 10083
- Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. 10106
- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11405
- The phosphorylase system of the silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11411
- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669
- Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cecropia* silkworm during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. 14878
- HYALOPTERUS PRUNI**  
Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185
- Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with earhofuran. 12076
- HYALURONIDASE**  
Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 9736
- HYBOSCIARA FRAGILIS**  
Studies on cytology and differentiation in Sciaridae. II. DNA redundancy in salivary gland cells of *Hybosciara fragilis* (Diptera, Sciaridae). 8911
- HYBRIDS**  
Maternal influence of the OUI structural gene of octanol dehydrogenase in intra- and interspecific hybrids of *D. metzii*, *D. pellewae*, and *D. leticiae*. 8257
- First observations on the resistance of a hybrid potato variety to some Italian populations of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 8381
- A natural hybrid butterfly of the genus *Vanessa* in New Zealand. 8825
- Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-yellows) virus resistance in *Pisum sativum*. 8942
- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569
- Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178
- Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (*Sophophora*, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipunctinata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L.. 15435
- HYDANTOINS**  
Herbicidal composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoins. Patent 3,443,926. 13509
- Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925. 13510
- HYDRACHNELLAE**  
Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidiformes). 9341
- HYDRAECIA**  
*Hydracacia petasitis* in mountainous country, (Lep., Noctuidae). 11311
- Appropriateness of a method of pursuing and capturing *Hydracacia petasitis* (Noctuidae). 13529
- HYDRANGAEA MACROPHYLLA**  
Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303
- HYDRAZINE**  
Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281
- HYDRAZINE COMPOUNDS**  
Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. 9819
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402

## HYDRAZONES

Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. 14459

## HYDRAZONES

Reaction of CCCP in photosynthesis on an intermediate between chlorophyll-a11 and water. 11699

## HYDROCARBONS

Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541

Hydrocarbon metabolism in insects: Oxidation of hexadecane-1-C14 in the boll weevil and the house fly. 8777

Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831

Identification of hydrocarbons from *Novomessor cockerelli*. 10138

The major hydrocarbon of a cockroach cuticular wax. 11230

Response of sago pondweed to periodic removal of topgrowth. 12735

Beta-dialkylaminoalkyl ethers and thioethers. Patent 3,446,843. 12912

Method of preventing influenza viral infections. Patent 3,444,302. 12920

Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357

## HYDROCHLORIC ACID

The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of *Trichomonas intestinalis*. 12771

Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in Lysine-decarboxylase test. 14007

## HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE

Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9726

## HYDROCYANIC ACID

Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074

The rabbit. 13365

The effect of fumigation with hydrogen cyanide and carbon disulphide on the physical properties of rice seeds. 13768

## HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Cytogenetic effects of hydrogen fluoride on *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8251

The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. 10929

## HYDROGEN

Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. 9746

Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911

## HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Local and regional application of hydrogen peroxide in the control of clostridial myositis in rabbits. 12770

## HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 8309

The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. 8505

Etiologic factors of gastric ulcers in swine. 9086

Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 9427

A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768

The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845

Hydrogen-ion concentration and the digestive enzymes in *Cletus signatus* Walker (Heteroptera: Coreidae). 10063

The effects of pH on the labellar sugar receptor of the fleshfly. 10560

The nucleic acid type and effect of pH and hydroxylamine on canine distemper virus. 10873

Movement and persistence of methane-sulfonates in soil. (Abstract). 10922

Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract). 11035

Analysis of commercial pesticides. 11056

Molecular structure and pH effects on the adsorption of 13 s-triazine compounds on montmorillonite clay. (Abstract). 11078

Variations of pH and osmotic pressure of the hemolymph in *Galleria mellonella* L.. 11329

Microbiological properties of captan. 11472

Study of gastric function in swine with gastroenteritis. 11629

Tribromophenoxybutyric acid as an anthelmintic against poultry tapeworms. 11646

Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 11863

Mechanism of virus adsorption on activated carbon. 12127

Physiological studies of gamma-irradiated tomato fruits. III. Effects on ascorbic acid content, acidity and texture. 12229

Effect of pH on the cultural behaviour of isolated strains of *Irpey flavus* Lk. 12235

Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. 12286

Studies on the pH of the digestive tract of *Aulacophora foveicollis* Lucas and *Epilachna dodecastigma* Wied. 12406

Protect your maize from head smut. 12624

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 12648

Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. 12712

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242

Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848

A method for studying the influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the aggregation of *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13878

The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VI. The effect of pH on susceptibility of some bacteria to herbicides. 14044

Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047

The action of X-rays on the osmotic pressure and the pH of the hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14242

Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257

Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288

The influence of N-dimethylamino succinic acid (Alar) on growth of the sweet cherry, *Prunus avium*. (Abstract). 14303

The effect of gibberellic acid on the highbush blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*). (Abstract). 14316

Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343

Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369

Nutritional effects connected with sheeping, a disorder of grapefruit. (Abstract). 14475

Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. 14976

The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline. 15158

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603

Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747

## HYDROLASES

Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of *Solanum tuberosum* tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**HYLEMYA FLORILEGA**

- Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. 13049
- HYDROLOGY**  
Surface hydrology and pesticides. 10392
- HYDROLYSIS**  
Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316  
The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. 8589  
On the structure of the glycerol teichoic acid from the cell wall of *Actinomyces antibioticus*-39. zaretskaja, m. s. 9238  
Gas chromatographic analysis of eiba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. 9785  
Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using o-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. 9801  
Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. 9820  
The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374  
Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). 10950  
Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolines. 11467  
A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur. 11533  
The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. 12245  
On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290  
The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214  
Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite. 14261
- HYDROMETRA**  
The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- HYDROPHILIDAE**  
Internal damage in an aquatic beetle exposed to sublethal concentrations of inorganic ions. 8905
- HYDROPONICS**  
Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977  
Fight stalk rot with right fertility. 8978
- HYDROPSYCHE**  
Compensation of the back drift of caddis fly larvae (Insecta, Trichoptera). 11388
- HYDROSTATICS**  
Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376
- HYDROXIDES**  
Control of the redistribution capacity of copper preparations. 11063
- HYDROXY ACIDS**  
3,4-dihydroxy-mandelic acid in the mushroom gland of cockroaches. 11220
- HYDROXY CINNAMIC ACID, P**  
Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. 11009
- HYDROXY-N-METHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 3-**  
Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527  
Chemical control of pink hollworm in Imperial Valley. 12078
- HYDROXY-N,N-DIMETHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 3**  
Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572  
This LV rig fights winds. 12327  
The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332  
Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656
- HYDROXY-17-ALPHA-METHYL-TESTOSTERONE, 4-**  
The action of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-testosterone on the metabolism of broilers. 13924
- HYDROXY-5,7-DINITRO NAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID, 8-**  
Flavianic acid as a hatching agent for Heterodera cruciferae Franklin and other cyst nematodes. 11550
- HYDROXYACETYL-8-HYDROXY-ISOCOU-MARIN, 4-(OMEGA)**  
Process for producing an antifungal and antiprotozoal substance. Patent 3,458,402. 12919
- HYDROXYBENZALDEHYDE, P**  
Artificial feedstuff for silkworm larvae containing a hydroxybenzaldehyde compound. Patent 3,425,838. 11840
- HYDROXYHYDROCINNAMIC ACID, O**  
Studies on hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. II On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on melilotic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. 11968
- HYDROXYL**  
Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. 8566
- HYDROXYLAMINE**  
Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. 9819  
The nucleic acid type and effect of pH and hydroxylamine on canine distemper virus. 10873  
Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- HYDROXYNAPHTHALIMIDE DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, N**  
An effective anthelmintic in treatment of quail infected with *Capillaria contorta*. 12824  
Effectiveness of Marentin and Meldane as treatments for Capillariasis in hobwhites. 12825
- HYDROXYPROLINE**  
The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). 10889
- HYDROXYQUINOLINE**  
Study of the antifungal properties of 8-Hydroxyquinoline tartrate. 14651
- HYDROXYTRIPHENYLITIN**  
The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937
- HYDROXYUREA**  
The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. 9733
- HYDROXYZINE**  
Ataraxoid tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9680
- HYGIENE**  
Toxicologico-hygienic characteristics of the amine salt of 2,4-D (Literature survey). 9818  
The effect of some insecticides on the animal organism. A contribution to the study of the hygienic-sanitary problem of the residues of the organophosphorus insecticides. 10939  
Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317  
Cockroaches. 13425  
Pseudomonas acuginosa contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943
- HYGROBATES FLUVIATILIS**  
Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes). 9341
- HYLEMYA ANTIQUA**  
Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark. 10120
- HYLEMYA BRASSICAE**  
A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637  
Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.-Bibliographical notes. 12986
- HYLEMYA BRUNNESCENS**  
Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- HYLEMYA CARDUI**  
Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- HYLEMYA COARCTATA**  
Movement and oviposition of wheat hulf flies. 11781  
Control of wheat hulf fly by large area cropping restrictions. 12069  
Experiments to control wheat hulf fly with a flame thrower. 12070
- HYLEMYA FLORILEGA**  
Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.-Bibliographical notes. 12986

**HYLEMYA PLATURA**

**HYLEMYA PLATURA**

- Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519
- Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.--Bibliographical notes. 12986
- Know your enemy: The so-called 'cornfly'. 14503
- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platura* Meigen (= *Hylemyia cilicrura rondani*) (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae. 15349

**HYLESINUS OLEIPERDA**

- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488

**HYLOBIUS**

- Hylobius* weevil larvae attack roots of young slash pines. 15010

**HYLOBIUS ABIETIS**

- Investigations on the use of the parasitic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* in the control of pests on field and forest crops in Czechoslovakia. 14419

**HYLOBIUS PALES**

- Field observations on the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales*, in the South Carolina Piedmont. 8721

**HYLOBIUS RHIZOPHAGUS**

- Life history and damage of the pine root tip weevil, *Hylobius rhizophagus*, in Wisconsin. 10049

**HYLOTRUPES BAJULUS**

- The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076
- The limited distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. in Norway in relation to climatic differences. 11740
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566
- The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts. 14146

**HYLURGOPINUS RUFIPES**

- Feeding responses by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* to combined chemical and physical stimuli. 8715

**HYMENOPTERA**

- Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. 8126
- Chalcidoid (Hymenoptera) parasites of the alfalfa leafcutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*, in Canada. 9308
- New Mymaridae from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 9916
- The parasitism of various species of eoccids of the *Leucapis* genus in the Alpes-Maritime Department of France and Corsica. I. Inventory and distribution of *Leucapis* genus and their parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 14792

**HYMENIA RECURVALIS**

- New parasite records on *Hymenia recurvalis* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 10087

**HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA**

- The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine. 8498
  - Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase activities in the intermediate layer of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercois. 9763
  - Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of *Ascaris* muscle, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Schistosoma mansoni*. 10369
  - Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Triglyceride synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestoda). 12821
  - Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth. 12829
  - Characteristics for two classes of embryonic cells in oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* stained for cytoplasmic substances. 14640
  - The basic cellular pattern for undifferentiated oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 14641
  - Localization of glycogen in the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 14642
  - Studies on membrane transport--VII. Transport of histidine through two distinct systems in the tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 15226
- HYMENOLEPIS NANA**
- The effect of the tapeworm *Hymenolepis nana* on immunity to tuberculosis in mice. 9769
  - Protective action of passively transferred immune serum and immunoglobulin fractions against tissue invasive stages of the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 12827
  - Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. 14633
- HYMENOLEPIS CARIOCA**
- Tribromophenoxybutyric acid as an anthelmintic against poultry tapeworms. 11646
- HYMENOMYCETES**
- Contribution to the cytology of Hymenomycetes: VII. Karyological studies in *Polyporus agariceus* Berk. 11918
- HYMENOPTERA**
- Ichneumonidae of Northwest Germany. (II. Part). 8043
  - The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076
  - A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* berliner and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132
  - Palaearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus* haliday (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae). 8645
  - Notes on the systematics and dulosis of some western species of *Formica*, subgenus *Raptiformica* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 8675
  - Contribution to the study of Hymenoptera Proctotrupoidea (XII). With regard to Ceraphronidae Megaspilinae males with branching antennae. 9275
  - The bees of Finland. 9280
  - Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386

- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417
- New predaceous insects of *Pray citri* Mill. (citrus flower moth) found in Sicily. 9425
- A method for mass collection of wasp venoms. 9471
- Wasps attacking other insects. 9979
- Comparative ecology of some hymenopterous egg parasites of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae), with special reference to the factors affecting their efficiency as natural enemies. 11289
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel (Ferage). Contribution no. 7. Hymenoptera collected in water jars. 11416
- Three aphelinid parasites of *Odonaspis seereta* Cockerell from Japan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 11761
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. 11872
- Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 11883
- Some observations on the pentatomids of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- Indian species of *Scambus* Hartig (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 12353
- A new species of *Kristotomus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) from India. 12367
- The hymenopterous poison gland: Probable functions of the main glandular elements. 12416
- Accessory nuclei and annulate lamellae in hymenopterous oocytes. 12483
- Unnamed and little-known insects attacking cottonwood in southern California. 12667
- Records of parasites of sunnhemp shoot-borer, *Laspeyresia tricentra* Meyr. (Tortricidae: Lepidoptera) in Uttar Pradesh. 12682
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Cureulionidae). 13309
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). I. Experimental hybridization and an interpretation of evolutionary relationships among the species. 13674
- The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Bioecology of *Saissetia oleae* Bernard and its biological control. 13837
- Natural enemies of the carob moth *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* (Zeller). 13839

- The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. 14154
- A further representative of the sub-species *Betuloxys Mackauer* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 14155
- Identification list. 5. 14165
- Remarks concerning some species of spider wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae)(2.). 14174
- Remarks concerning some species of wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae (3.)). 14175
- Concerning some West German bees and digger wasps (Hym. Apoidea, Sphecoidea). 14176
- Key to the adult hymenopterous parasites of *Pulexvaria piceaeella* (Kearfoot), (Lepidoptera: Gelichiidae) of Quebec. 14231
- A three dimensional sketch of the tunnels of the *Rapientia* nests (Hym., Sphecoidea). 14240
- Observations of the insect pests of the old shrine and the Buddhist temple wooden buildings and a few trypoxyloniid wasps. 14244
- Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues. 14254
- The mode of life of the borer moth parasite *Adelius erythronotus* Forst. (Hym., Brae.). 14264
- Brachymeria femorata* Panzer (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). 14267
- Faunistic remarks on the west palearectic bees of the genus *Andrena* F. (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 14781
- Biological study of some Hymenoptera of Chile. 14830
- Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- HYOSCYAMUS**  
Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoseyamus albus* plants. 14070
- Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579
- HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS**  
Worms in pigs. 13411
- HYPERA BRUNNEIPENNIS**  
Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona. 11799
- HYPERA POSTICA**  
*Nosema* sp. infecting a laboratory colony of the alfalfa weevil. 8109
- A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 8716
- How different are the eastern and western forms of the alfalfa weevil. 8740
- Humidity preference of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, as affected by microenvironmental and physiological conditions. 8863
- A decade with the alfalfa weevil in Tennessee. 9349
- Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona. 11799
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), of Quebec. 13319
- The influence of temperature on host orientation by the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 13630
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 14213
- HYPERICUM**  
An outbreak of photosensitisation in Karamojong sheep at Entebbe. 14557
- HYPERICUM PERFORATUM**  
The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667
- HYPERODES HUMILIS**  
Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- HYPEROMYZUS LACTUCAE**  
Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 8317
- Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 12689
- HYPERPARASITISM**  
The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752
- Some black mildew sooty mold and fly speck fungi and their hyperparasites from Dominica. 12594
- HYPERSENSITIVITY**  
Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. IV. Artificial sensitization of donors. 11651
- Allergic symptoms in the clinical picture of echinococcosis. 12815
- The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257
- Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583
- Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. 15907
- HYPERTENSION**  
Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- HYPERTROPHY**  
Relative hypertrophy of the mouse's right kidney. 8460
- Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- A strain of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus causing extensive cellular hypertrophy. 10126
- Studies on hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. II On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on melilotic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. 11968
- Studies on the hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. I. On the metabolites of *T. wiesneri*. 11969
- HYPERVITAMINOSIS A**  
Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176
- HYPHAE**  
Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. 12020
- Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
- Living haustoria and hyphae of *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* with intact and partly dissected host cells of *Hordeum vulgare*. 14349
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurih. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. 14679
- HYPHANTHRIA CUNEA**  
Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. 10257
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. 12429
- Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: arctiidae) in Japan. I. Notes on adult biology with references to the predation by birds. 14627
- HYPNOIDUS RIPARIUS**  
*Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 8868
- HYPHOASPIS ACULEIFER**  
The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 8081
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010
- HYPPOCHLORITES**  
Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294
- Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464
- HYPOCOTYL**  
Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *Digvijay*. 10968
- HYPODERMA**  
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 1968. 9126
- Preliminary studies on toxicity of Ronnel-Dow Et 57 in sheep. 9814
- HYPODERMA BOVIS**  
The anatomy and histology of the digestive tract of *Hypoderma bovis* larvae (Diptera: Oestridiformes). 14797

**HYPODERMA LINEATUM**

**HYPODERMA LINEATUM**

Integumental absorption versus oral ingestion of phosphate and other materials by common cattle grubs held in vitro. 8726

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404

**HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS**

Feline anaphylaxis: Some observations. 10841

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive estradiol monopalmitate. 10874

Sensitivity of the splenectomized hamster to *Trypanosoma equinum*. 13928

**HYPOMAGNESEMIA**

Magnesium alloy bullets for suckling calves. 13955

**HYPOMYCES**

Calcium localization in *Hypomyces*-infected squash hypocotyls and effect of calcium on pectinase lyase and tissue maceration. 14677

**HYPOTHENEMUS HAMPEI**

New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus hampei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299

**HYPSOPERINE GRAMINIS**

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383

**HYSSOPUS THYMUS**

Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087

**HYSTRICHOPSYLLIDAE**

Notes on the biology of *Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtus* Baker in the Northeast (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). 13605

**IBA**

Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darcaena roseaferrea* L. 15279

**ICE CREAM**

Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037

**ICERYA PURCHASI**

Description and location of the large nerve cells in *Icerya purchasi* (Insecta, Homoptera, Coccidae). 14812

**ICHNEUMONIDAE**

Observations on the type species of the four genera of Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). 8038

Revision of some species of the genera *Mesostenus* Gravenhorst, *Agrothereutes* Foerster, and *Ischnus* Gravenhorst (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 8039

Ichneumonidae of Northwest Germany. (II. Part). 8043

Mechanical and physiological defense reactions of an aphid species (Aphididae) against ichneumonid wasps (Hymenoptera). 8213

The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379

A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micar* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 8716

Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022

Observations on the parasites (Hymenoptera, Diptera) of *Trichotapha levisella* Fyles (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera) with notes on the host. 9342

Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Existes comstoekii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9353

Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469

Oriental species of *Coesula* Cameron (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9897

Biology of *Agrothereutes tunethnus* Haber. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) an ectoparasite of *Orgyia dubia* Tausch. (Lep., Lymantriidae). 10054

Contribution to the knowledge of the natural enemies of *Bissetia steniellus* (Hampson) (Lep.: Pyralidae). 10254

Final-instar larvae of two hymenopterous parasites of a wood-boring beetle, (*Etopium velutinum* LcConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 11135

Parasites of the larch casebearer, *Coleophora laticella* (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Colcophoridae). 11222

Occurrence of *Agriotypus armatus* Walk. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in West Pomerania. 11738

Indian species of *Scambus* Hartig (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 12353

A new species of *Kristotomus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) from India. 12367

A new parasite of the vegetable weevil in southern California. 12436

Accessory nuclei and annulate lamellae in hymenopterous oocytes. 12483

Cynipoidea and Ichneumonidae Hym. as parasites of *Boriomyia subnebulosa* (Steph. Neur. Hemerobiidae). 13646

A new species of Ichneumonidae from Rumania. 14128

The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621

*Ichneumon sareitorius* L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthenes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae). 15323

Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265

**IDIOCERUS**  
A new Idioceridae from Chile: *Idiocerus hichinsi* n. sp. (Homopt.). 12356

Occurrence of *Hirsutella versicolor* Petch on mango leaf hopper (*Idiocerus* sp.) in India. 14805

Chemical control of mango hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.). 15006

**IDIOSTOLIDAE**  
Notes on the morphology, taxonomy, and distribution of the Idiostolidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 12384

**ILEX CRENATA**

Effect of foliar applications of 3-indolebutyric acid on rooting of cuttings of ornamental plants. 12273

Use of high speed centrifugation to obtain extracts from cuttings treated by terminal applications of indoleacetic acid-3 (IAA-2-14C). (Abstract). 14323

**ILEX OPACA**

Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276

**ILEX VOMITORIA**

Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation. 9189

Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700

**ILLUSTRATIONS**

The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporida, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118

Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepeponicum*. 9180

Pictorial key of the ants of Hawaii based on the worker forms. 9292

*Scalponotatus*, a new genus near *Slateroceris*, with descriptions of new species (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9296

The salivary gland chromosomes of seven taxa in the subgenus *Stegopterna* (Diptera, Simuliidae, Cnephia). 10546

Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse. 10882

Tabanidae. 12336

An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119

A three dimensional sketch of the tunnels of the *Rapientia* nests (Hym., Sphecoidea). 14240

Bacterial rust on sour cherries and pears. 14340

**IMAGOS**

Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074

A bloating disease of adults of the apple maggot. 8142

P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. 8193

Marking adult boll weevils with dyes fed in a cottonseed oil bait. 8739

An artificial diet for the adult Japanese beetle. 8761

Toxicity of ouabain (G-Strophanthin) to adult house flies. 8764

Morphology of the larval and adult brains of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus plexippus*, L. 8821

The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). 8871

The mature female and male *Gradungula woodwardi* Forster (Araneae: Hypochilomorphae: Gradungulidae). 9270

Studies on the ecology of adult Tipulidae (Diptera) in southern England. 9383

- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 9421
- Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob. 9523
- Adult hornworm populations and degree of infestation on tobacco in relation to community-wide grower use of blacklight traps. 10752
- Early stages of *Lycomorpha regulus* Grinnell, with notes on the imago. (Lepidoptera: Amatidae). 11725
- A light-trap bag for collecting live insects. 12378
- A simplified trap for collecting adult pecan weevils. 12379
- X-ray radiation effects on survival and sterility of adults of the cereal leaf beetle. 12500
- Metopa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. 12507
- Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. 14251
- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451
- IMIDAZOLES**  
Process for the preparation of nitroimidazole carhamates. Patent 3,450,710. 9857
- IMINO-DITHIOLANE**  
Process for the preparation of imino-dithiolanes. Patent 3,442,907. 11062
- IMMUNITY**  
Immune responses of ligatured *Galleria mellonella* larvae. 8133
- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. VIII. Some evidence against cellular immunity induced in sheep by activated embryos of *Taenia hydatigena* and *T. ovis*. 8491
- (R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. 9105
- The protection of apple tissue against infection by *Erwinia amylovora* afforded by avirulent strains of *E. amylovora*, a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens. 9565
- Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leukosis and marek's disease after artificial and natural exposure. 9695
- Attempted experimental induction of amyloidosis in chickens. 9727
- A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 9729
- The effect of the tapeworm *Hymenolepis nana* on immunity to tuberculosis in mice. 9769
- Vaccinated cattle.....can harbor foot and mouth disease. 10331
- Ontogeny of the immune response. V. Further characterization of 19 S gamma G- and 7 S gamma G-immunoglobulins in the true primary immune response in germfree, colostrum-deprived piglets. 10340
- Immune lysis of rabies virus-infected cells. 10361
- Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. 10532
- Immunological response of male cockroaches to injection of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 10559
- Forest pest conditions in California- 1968. 10718
- The carrier state of *Erysipelothrix insidiosus* in turkeys. (Abstract). 10851
- Antibiotics: Transfer of resistance, effectiveness, and current usage. 10940
- Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592
- Bovine epizootic fever. III. Loss of virus pathogenicity and immunogenicity for the calf during serial passage in various host systems. 11600
- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. IV. Artificial sensitization of donors. 11651
- On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. 11952
- Importance of the bursa of Fabricius in resistance to disease. 2. Resistance to two bacterial diseases. 12168
- Electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins of chickens experimentally infected with Marek's disease agent. 12169
- Some observations on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi*. 12200
- Passive transfer of resistance to Marek's disease. 12769
- Agar gel and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of several strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12772
- Bovine babesiosis: The immunity of calves to *Babesia bigemina* infection. 12773
- Titration of infectious bronchitis virus in tracheas of susceptible and immune chickens. 12777
- The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. II. Studies on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (BCG). 12778
- The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. I. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium*. 12779
- Antigenic type of first relapse variants arising from a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei*. 12783
- Autoimmune reactions of chickens infected by *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 12801
- The inactivation of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* in macrophages from normal and immune mice. 12804
- Immunity response to the infectious bursal agent. 12809
- Protective action of passively transferred immune serum and immunoglobulin fractions against tissue invasive stages of the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 12827
- Invasion experiments with *trichinella spiralis* in fowls. 12851
- Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. V. Serological studies on experimental dictyocaulosis caused by normal and X-ray inactivated larvae. 12861
- Immunity to parasites. 12863
- The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
- Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. 13378
- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412
- Immunity to tumors. 13953
- The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the arcal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofuran preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofuran preparations in vitro. 13966
- Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis. 13973
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 14065
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443
- A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. 14572
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. 14587
- Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594
- Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines: Induction period of immunity. 14601
- Variable resistance of cows to *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis. 14602
- Resistance of the *Coli* bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. 15178
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- IMMUNIZATION**  
Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216

## IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 8292
- Diseases of mink. 8466
- Endotoxins from several bacterial species as immunizing agents against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in *Galleria mellonella*. 8725
- On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Muktewar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. 9092
- Studies on haematological response in fowl to *Pasteurella septica* (avian). I. Response to inoculation of virulent culture. 9112
- Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. III. Worm transfer. 9131
- Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. 9693
- Production of streptococcal M-typing antisera. I. Antigenic response in Different breeds of rabbits. 9704
- Several control measures used in an epizootic of transmissible gastroenteritis. 9738
- Studies on colibacillosis of calves. VII. Advisability of re-vaccination. 9748
- Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344
- Tablet dosage-form for the immunization of the intestinal tract with live virus preparations. Patent 3,458,621. 10359
- Effects of crown rust on rye grass. 10681
- Ram epididymitis vaccination. 10853
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine. 10899
- The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904
- Precipitins in *Toxocara canis* infections in rabbits. 10914
- Inoculation. 11515
- Preventing influenza infections with bicyclo(2.2.2)octane-2-methylamine. Patent 3,439,100. 12123
- Preventing influenza infection with aminobicyclo(3.2.2)nonanes. Patent 3,439,102. 12124
- Bicyclo(3.2.1)octane amines as anti-influenza agents. Patent 3,439,101. 12125
- Leptospirosis. 12137
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182
- Illustration of a turf grass disease study helminthosporium leaf spot of creeping hentgrass. 12616
- Viral encephalitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. Part II. 12760
- The persistence of *Mycoplasma mycoides* in the host after vaccination with T1 broth vaccine. 12761
- Prenatal immunization of the lamb to Brucella: Dissociation of immunocompetence and reactivity. 12788
- Immune response to the infectious bursal agent. 12797
- Immunity to parasites. 12809
- Dog vaccination in the control of rabies. 13384
- Recent knowledge of avian Osteopetrosis galinarum (marble bone, thick leg disease). 13947
- Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 13964
- Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. 13991
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028
- On the cross-inoculation of Chilo iridescent virus. CIV. 14206
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. 14367
- Pathogenicity and identity of root-knot nematodes on five varieties of banana. 14507
- A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559
- Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 14576
- Brucellosis vaccination is now compulsory. 14578
- Enterotoxaemia in sheep on dry feed. 14591
- Immunological response in cows to *Mycoplasma bovis* strain 1836. 14606
- Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza. 14612
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed *Leptospira pomona*. 14617
- A study of the physical properties of the immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effect of various inactivating agents on its structure. 14620
- The evolution of the anti-rabies vaccines for domestic animals. 15166
- Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haemolytica*. 15767
- Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796
- Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- Purification and immunochemical analysis of a genus-specific cuticular antigen of *Toxocara canis*. 8502
- Serologic and immunologic properties of a recent isolate of infectious bronchitis virus. 9713
- Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. 10077
- A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859
- Immunodiffusion of Bluetongue virus. 12149
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. IV. Preparation and evaluation of antisera specific for virus, virus protein sub-unit and the infection-associated antigen. 12759
- Serum protein changes in chickens subsequent to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 12782
- Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. 13995
- Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14001
- In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. 14593
- A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. 14607
- Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- IMMUNODIAGNOSIS**
- The antigenic composition of various preparations of fertile hydatid cysts analyzed by immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. 8509
- Immunofluorescence studies on the multiplication of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8781
- Avian reoviruses. I. Isolation and serological characterization. 9697
- Studies on a filtrable agent associated with infectious enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 9712
- Application of immunoprecipitation in agar gel for the serological typing of soybean root-nodules. 11504
- Attenuation of the hog cholera virus by continuous cell-virus propagation. III. Growth interference of Newcastle disease virus by attenuated hog cholera virus and its application to virus titration and the neutralization test. 12790
- On the specificity of the nematode *Trichocephalus suis* Schrank, 1788. 12848
- IMMUNOCHEMISTRY**
- Biochemistry and taxonomy. 8060
- Effect of heterologous antibody on *Haemonchus contortus* development in vitro. 8500
- IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE**
- Fluorescent antibody staining of four Babesia species. 8467



Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw. 13393

Serologic diagnosis of Colorado tick fever. A comparison of complement-fixation, immunofluorescence, and plaque-reduction methods. 14564

**IMMUNOLOGY**

Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. 8446

Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. 8459

Parasites as biological models. 8507

The antigenic composition of various preparations of fertile hydatid cysts analyzed by immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. 8509

Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127

Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. 9542

A report on the use of a serum plate antigen for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gal-lisepticum*. 9725

Immunogenicity of concentrated and purified rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. 10360

Some behavioral and serological observations on the response of larvae of *Bombyx mori* and *Malacosoma disstria* to *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 11319

Antigenic properties of *Mycoplasma* organisms and membranes. 12748

Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmanis* variants isolated from rabbits. II. Basis for differentiation of antigenic subtypes. 12763

Antigenic relationship of *Brucella ovis* and *Brucella melitensis*. 12767

Behavior of *Brucella abortus* in phagocytes. 13959

Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993

Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia* aroideae in soil. 14385

Multiplication of Trihec virus in chick embryo cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immunofluorescence. 14603

Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on *Aerobacter aerogenes* introduced en masse and on leukocytes in milk. 14610

Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult *Culex tarsalis*. 15356

Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466

Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

*E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

**IMPIETRATURA**

The impietratura disease of citrus fruits. 9548

**IMPORT CONTROL**

Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. 9781

New plant protection law is in force. 14704

**IN VITRO**

Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662

**INACTIVATING AGENTS**

In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. 14593

Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines: Induction period of immunity. 14601

A study of the physical properties of the immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effect of various inactivating agents on its structure. 14620

**INAZUMA DORSALIS**

Common leafhopper-plantopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. 10234

**INCLUSION BODIES**

A polyhedrosis in *Culex salinarius* of Louisiana. 8098

The occurrence of inclusion bodies in leaf epidermis cells of sandal affected with spike disease. 8945

Tobacco etch virus cylindrical inclusions: antigenically unrelated to the causal virus. 8984

The physical action of viruses on the plant cell. 9564

Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstate. 9595

Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723

Case of rabies in guinea pig with long incubation period. 10348

Virus localization in rabies. 11622

Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the *Lepidoptera* *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275

Demonstration of the vagoiavirus by the electron microscope after the dissolution of the inclusion bodies. 14793

The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. 15480

**INCUBATION**

The incubation period of *Phytophthora citrophthora* in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. 9777

**INCUBATORS**

An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521

**INDEXES**

Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524

**INDEXING**

List of nocturnal tritids of France and Belgium (continuation and end) and appendix (species of german fauna not in France and Belgium). 13558

Contributions to the elucidation of Palearctic *Andrena* species. (Hym. Apidae). 13594

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494

**INDIA**

Biology and natural enemies of the hrinjal mealybug, *Centrocooccus insolitis* (Green) in Madhya Pradesh. 15421

**INDICATOR PLANTS**

Water flora as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403

**INDICATORS (DISEASE)**

Experimental infections with *Bacillus* larvae. I. A strain with a morphological marker. 10020

**INDIGESTION**

Resistance of the *Coli* bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. 15178

**INDOLE COMPOUNDS**

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. 15459

**INDOLEACETIC ACID**

Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997

Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments. 9207

Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants. 9214

Reversion of senescence: Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and indoleacetic acid on respiration, ethylene production, and ripening of hanana fruit slices. 10452

The effect of some growth promoting substances on the root system of summer barley. 11050

Occurrence of indoleacetic acid in the bryophytes. 11929

Orange fruit-stem separation: Chemical influences. 12262

Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Masec. 12275

Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282

The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. 12297

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID

On the question of occurrence of indole-3-acetic acid in *Pinus sylvestris*. 12299

Interaction of triiodobenzoic acid and indole-acetic acid in development and flowering of *Kalanchoe*. 12301

Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485

On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n. i. 14081

The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. 14087

An approach to the elucidation of host-parasite interaction. 14450

In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid, 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan. 15266

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460

Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903

## INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID

Experiments with the propagation of Polyantha and hybrid tea roses by softwood cuttings. 11691

Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. 12234

Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269

Effect of foliar applications of 3-indolebutyric acid on rooting of cuttings of ornamental plants. 12273

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460

## INDONESIA

*Coniopteryx remota* Banks, further description and lectotype designation (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 14171

## INDUSTRIALIZATION

The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094

## INDUSTRY

The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. 8614

The preservation of fruit. 9139

Chemical industry produces insecticides as aid to growers in meeting demands of consumers, dr. Ferguson points out. 9225

Cockroaches. 13425

## INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

Occurrence of encephalitis caused by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in calves in Hungary. 11589

Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 12133

## INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS

Coronaviruses. 9688

Replication and cytopathogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells. 11587

Intracellular avian infectious bronchitis virus: Detection by fluorescent antibody techniques in nonavian kidney cell cultures. 12757

## INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS

Serologic and immunologic properties of a recent isolate of infectious bronchitis virus. 9713

Titration of infectious bronchitis virus in tracheas of susceptible and immune chickens. 12777

## INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS

Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. 9693

## INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS

Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. 13962

Oncogenicity of infectious canine hepatitis virus in hamsters. 13963

Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 13964

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Diseases of mink. 8466

Examination of antibodies and of hemagglutinins, complete and incomplete for the diagnosis of *Salmonella typhimurium* infections. 8563

Mycoplasma infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. 9061

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 9062

*Actinobacillus lignieresii* infection in a dog. 9067

Failure of chicken antisera against porcine enterovirus strain V13 to neutralize at low dilutions. 9070

Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis. 9084

Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087

Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 2. The bacteriology of ovine mastitis. 9100

The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. 9104

Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei* investigations using abomasal cannulae. 9108

A serological comparison of seven strains of bovine herpes mammillitis virus. 9110

Studies on haematological response in fowl to *Pasteurella septica* (avian). I. Response to inoculation of virulent culture. 9112

Serological investigation into porcine Brucellosis. 9116

A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. 9120

Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. 9732

B parathiphosis of young pheasants. 9744

Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. 9781

The classification of slaughter animals in which salmonella have been found, from the legal meat inspection point of view. 9863

Foot lameness in pigs. 10332

Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840

An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). 10847

Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. 10850

The effect of the rimino phenazine B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johni* infections in sheep. 10864

Ulcerative keratitis in the cat. 10869

Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). 10885

Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887

Prevalence of trichinellosis among wild and domestic animals in the Nenetsk district. 10893

Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch. 10901

Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columnaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912

Occurrence of staphylococci in cases of bovine mastitis. 11607

Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. 11608

The possibility of reinfection by ascospores of the first generation of *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* in late summer. 11991

Foot and mouth disease: The importance of reporting suspected cases. 12120

Preventing influenza infections with bicyclo(2.2.2)octane-2-methylamine. Patent 3,439,100. 12123

Preventing influenza infection with aminobicyclo(3.2.2)nonanes. Patent 3,439,102. 12124

Bicyclo(3.2.1)octane amines as anti-influenza agents. Patent 3,439,101. 12125

The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of Salmonellosis in mice. 12164

Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182

Susceptibility of various strains of chicken to the oncogenicity of Yaba virus. 12798

Oedema disease in pigs. 13370

A Herpes virus infection of pigeons. 13371

Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386

- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399
- Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423
- Farm buildings and the Brucellosis (Accredited Herd) Scheme. 13941
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943
- Behavior of *Brucella abortus* in phagocytes. 13959
- The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurantoin preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurantoin preparations in vitro. 13966
- The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis. 13967
- Distinguishing of *M. avium* and *M. bovis* infection in poultry by means of simultaneous tuberculination. 13984
- Studies on mastitis in cattle. 13988
- Mycoplasma* infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 13989
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993
- Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998
- The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. 13999
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000
- Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leukosis. 14006
- Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in Lysine-decarboxylase test. 14007
- Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. 14018
- A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. 14552
- Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. 14560
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. 14587
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in wildlife. 14613
- Experimental aerosol transmission of yaha virus in monkeys. 14623
- Respiratory activity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during several phases of infection in the rat. 14643
- Trypanosoma lewisi*: Creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyl transferase, ATPases, Pi, and glucose levels in the rat host. 14644
- Infectious Epydidimitis in hams by *Brucella ovis*. The first study in Uruguay. 15179
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
- Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. 15773
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
- Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. 15808
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
- INFECTIOUS KERATITIS**  
Tetracycline hydrochloride powder with benzocaine for topical use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9718
- INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**  
A plaque system for study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in adult chicken kidney cultures. 9750
- INFESTATION**  
Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055
- Basic factors conditioning the specificity of the helminth invasion cycle. 12836
- Host specificity as evidenced by species of *Fasciola*. 12841
- Specificity of the intestinal stage in the development of *Trichinella spiralis*. 12844
- A simplified method for testing infestivity of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 13899
- INFLAMMATION**  
Formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after nerve severance. 8199
- Tenosynovitis in the horse. 9121
- Local and regional application of hydrogen peroxide in the control of clostridial myositis in rabbits. 12770
- A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. 13951
- Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
- INFLUENZA**  
Preventing influenza infections with bicyclo(2.2.2)octane-2-methylamine. Patent 3,439,100. 12123
- Preventing influenza infection with aminobicyclo(3.2.2)nonanes. Patent 3,439,102. 12124
- Bicyclo(3.2.1)octane amines as anti-influenza agents. Patent 3,439,101. 12125
- Search for natural nidality of influenza and parainfluenza viruses in Illinois. 12184
- Method of preventing influenza viral infections. Patent 3,444,302. 12920
- Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with Acqui/Uruguay/540/63. 14596
- Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantois of chick embryos inoculated with Acqui/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. 14619
- Clinical aspects on a food toxininfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- INFLUENZA VIRUSES**  
Method of treating influenza viral infection. patent 3,459,861. 8445
- Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723
- Occurrence of influenza A/equi-2 infection of horses in Hungary. 11593
- Ultraviolet inactivation and photoreactivation of avian viruses. 12765
- Two different type A influenza virus infections in turkeys in Wisconsin II. 1968 outbreak. 12793
- Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. 13995
- INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS**  
Veterinary investigation diagnosis analysis: A system of information recording and retrieval for veterinary diagnostic laboratories in the ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. 12144
- Problems of storing plant disease data for retrieval by automatic data processing machines. 14922
- INFORMATION SERVICES**  
An animal tumor registry as a source of morbidity information. 10854
- INFRARED RAYS**  
Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. I. Dependence of diapause response on narrow bands of visible radiation and a broad band of infrared radiation used to extend the photoperiod. 8128
- The role of short infra-red rays, on the egg laying workers of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* L.. 8200
- Chemical mediation of growth movements in dodder. 9038
- X-ray diffraction and infrared study of the sulphur granules of *Actinomyces bovis*. 9073
- INFRARED SPECTRA**  
Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221
- Transformation of solan in soil. 15696
- Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. 15911
- INHERITANCE**  
Inheritance of resistance to three races of leaf rust in wheat variety Bowie. 9582
- Tolerance. of *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench to several herbicides. 9670
- Inheritance of DDT-RESISTANCE in *Musca domestica* nebuld Fahr. 10096
- Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawberry. 11981
- A quantitative study of the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in Upland cotton. 11982
- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. 12068

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INHIBITORS

### INHIBITORS

- Developmental inhibition in *Drosophila* using dihydroxybenzoic acid isomers. **8793**
- Mode-of-action of photosynthesis inhibitor herbicides. **9215**
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. **9569**
- The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. **9583**
- 3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. **9586**
- Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*. **9592**
- Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. **9693**
- Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using *o*-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. **9801**
- Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. **9838**
- A simple starch-gel electrophoretic method to investigate esterase inhibition by common organic insecticides. **10044**
- Control of aquatic plants with dithiodiundecanoic acid. Patent 3,432,286. **10281**
- Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. **10429**
- The role of sclerotial rind in the germinability of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. **11457**
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. **11679**
- Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11839**
- A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects. **11890**
- Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. **12022**
- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. **13463**
- The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline. **15158**
- Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. **15497**
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. **15585**
- Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. **15603**
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. **15886**
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. **15900**
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. **15903**

### INJECTIONS

- Leukocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections of staphylococcal leukocidin. **8482**
- Secretion of DDT by lactating cows fed thyroprotein. **8553**
- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. **9714**
- Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. **9734**
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. **9737**
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. **9749**
- The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea in the rat. **9754**
- Acute radiotoxicity of <sup>144</sup>Ce-<sup>144</sup>Pr after intravenous administration to sheep. **9822**
- Immunological response of male cockroaches to injection of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. **10559**
- Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). **10906**
- On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. **11952**
- The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep. **12136**
- Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. **12228**
- A method for the injection of chemicals into trees. **12660**
- Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. **12755**
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. **13243**
- On the possible correlation between the fanleaf virus complex and the enation disease of grapevines. **13807**
- Serological response of chickens infected artificially with *Salmonella gallinarum* and treated with tikofuran. **13975**
- Studies on anti-aphthous fever vaccines of live virus. **13980**
- Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. **14018**
- A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. **14057**
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. **14065**
- Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. **14197**
- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. **14268**
- Stimulation of tomato ripening by Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). **14313**

- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. **14402**
- An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. **14409**
- Radish enation mosaic virus. **14465**
- Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. **14560**
- Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. **14595**
- Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/63. **14596**
- Antibody in experimentally infected sheep and antfoot-and-mouth disease vaccines. **14605**
- Verification of antibodies of Newcastle virus in rats inoculated with different types of experimental vaccines. **14609**
- Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantois of chick embryos inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. **14619**
- Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. **15174**
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. **15475**
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. **15487**
- On the sc<sup>o</sup>lbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum*) L. **15541**
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. **15544**
- Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. **15577**
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence dorée) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. **15581**
- The incorporations on <sup>14</sup>C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. **15584**
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. **15590**
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. **15731**
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. **15798**
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. **15803**
- Automation of pesticide analysis. **15909**
- INJURIES**
- Screwworm fly upsurge. **8698**
- Some harmful plants of Southeast Asia. **10953**
- The activity of ornithine-carbamyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. **13983**

- Spiny burr grass--a serious and increasing problem. 14571
- On the mode of action of *Aspergillus*, parasites of insect wounds. 14888
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777
- INOCULUM**
- Relationship of take-all infection levels and reduction of wheat and barley grain yields. 10637
- Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. 13952
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. 14367
- INORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
- Internal damage in an aquatic beetle exposed to sublethal concentrations of inorganic ions. 8905
- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411
- INOSITOL**
- Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kschbr. in culture. 12288
- Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. 14090
- INSECT ABNORMALITIES**
- Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11820
- Male gonadal dysgenesis in a female-sterile mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11909
- X-Ray-induced multiple aberrations among oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11911
- Atrophy and developmental abnormality in insects exposed to dodecyl alcohol. 12511
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A revaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 13633
- INSECT ACCLIMATIZATION**
- Changes in temperature tolerance during the life cycle of *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 9364
- The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- The effect of acclimation and glycerol injection on mortality and pupation in larvae of *Ephesia kuehniella* after exposures at low temperatures. 14882
- INSECT ADAPTATION**
- The evolution and past dispersal of the *Trichoptera*. 8181
- Screwworm fly upsurge. 8698
- Preliminary observations of alpine grasshoppers in a habitat modified by deer and chamois. 8706
- The adaptation to aquatic life of the larvae of *Muansa clypealis* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 8717
- How different are the eastern and western forms of the alfalfa weevil. 8740
- Genetic loads and cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 8916
- An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. 9985
- A model accounting for sympatry in water mites. 10076
- Some remarks on the parasitism of insects. 11785
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925
- The results of my breeding of *Acanthobrahmaea europaica* Hartig 1963. A contribution to the extent of variation of this species (Lep., Brahmaeidae). 12414
- Effects of temperature on *Drosophila*. IV. Adaptation of *D. immigrans*. 12466
- Temperature acclimation of respiration in *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae) and the influence of seasonal selection. 13611
- On the voltinism of *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. (Lep., Lycaenidae) in Great Britain. 13642
- Further evidence for coadaptation in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13710
- Some aspects of adaptation in the life cycle of insects. 14238
- Thermal acclimation and heat resistance in *Drosophila* species. 14900
- Attempt at reacclimatization of the butterfly of madrona (*Lep. Nymphalidae*) in Madrid (Parts II-III). 15343
- INSECT ANATOMY**
- A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8145
- New and little known species of the family Trioza Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea. 8150
- The subcoxa of the aphid hind leg (Homoptera: Aphididae). 8711
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 8796
- Description of immature stages of *Noctuiseius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 8836
- A case of partially reduplicated antenna in *Minettia obscura* (Loew) (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). 8867
- Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877
- New records of chiggers from the West Indies. 9264
- Rhynchosciara haschanti* (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciariidae), a new Brazilian species. 9265
- Scalponotatus*, a new genus near *Slaterocoris*, with descriptions of new species (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9296
- The Heteroptera of The Netherlands Antilles. VI. Notonectidae. 9306
- Drepanaphis pallida*, a new aphid collected on *Acer saccharum* in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9314
- A new species of *Tuberculatus* from Turkey, with revisionary, descriptive notes on *Tuberculoides* (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9315
- Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). 9397
- Investigations of the wing mechanism of *Dermoptera*. 9409
- The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, Amitermittinae). Histophysiology and symbiotic bacterial flora. 9411
- A study of the cashew horer, *Mecocorynus loripes* Ches. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) I. The anatomy of the principal organs. 9450
- Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia (Lasiohclea) taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. 9479
- Tarsal chaetotaxy of *Argas japonicus* Yamaguti, Clifford, and Tifton, 1968 (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 10512
- Central European larval forms of *Chlaenius* Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 10536
- A new North American species of *Tephritis* with some observations on its generic position. 11732
- A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (Nepticulidae). 11733
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Serangium* from Japan (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 11747
- A new British species of the genus *Trioxya* haliday (Hym., Braconidae). 11760
- Contribution to the morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae. Part IV. The harpactoroid complex. 11805
- Two *Acmacodera* parasites of *Acacia* in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphididae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 11854
19. Thysanoptera (Physopoda). 11870
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. 11872
- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12532
- Study of the morphological and anatomical characteristics of female *Glossina* and their relationship to physiological age. 12550
- The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical *Navocoridae* (Heteroptera). 12979
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- A new *Parascotia* (Hb., 1826) of the Guadarama mountain range, dedicated to his Excellency Prof. D. Manuel Lora Tomayo, Ph.D., Minister of

## INSECT BEHAVIOR

- Education and Science. (Lep. noctuidae). (Lam. i.). 13530
- Contributions to the study of African Melolonthidae. II. Notes on the Leucophilini and description of new species. 13544
- A note on the tree locust in the Rajasthan desert. 13697
- A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14170
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
- Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070
- Acoustical communication in arthropods. 8073
- The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 8081
- A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of feathered insects. 8087
- Effects of increased pollinator levels on production of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. 8089
- Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103
- Studies on the mating behaviour of the predaceous mite *Amblyseius gossipi* (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8112
- Endocrine control of reproduction in insects. 8113
- The protein nature of the substance inducing female monogamy in *Aedes aegypti*. despommer, d.d. 8118
- Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). 8122
- Behavioural aspects of the ecology of the sand martin flea *Ceratophyllus styx jordani* Smit (Siphonaptera). 8139
- The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (Schoenobius) *incertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. 8149
- Recent advances in bee communication and orientation. 8154
- Effect of irradiation on mating preference and reproduction suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8157
- Bionomics of Siricidae. 8162
- Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus betulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. 8171
- The alarm-defence system of the ant *Lasius alienus*. 8174
- Analysis of sequences of matings in *Drosophila* mating chamber experiments. 8184
- Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185
- Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186
- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205
- Sex attraction and mating of lesser peach tree borer moths. 8214
- Pit construction by myrmelcontid larvae. 8217
- The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. 8228
- Genetic variability and competitive performance in species of *Drosophila*. 8244
- Genetic mapping of behavioral mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster* by countercurrent distribution. 8249
- Chromosome interactions affecting mating speed in *Drosophila robusta*. 8258
- Non-random mating in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8265
- On the rating of plants as sources of polyphagous species of plant lice (Homoptera: Aphididae). 8351
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in India. 8355
- Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests. 8521
- The cavernicolous status of some species of Macropathinae (Orthoptera: Rhabdiphoridae). 8662
- Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Orocharis* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 8686
- Response of flying bollworm moths and other tympanate moths to pulsed ultrasound. 8693
- The lepidopterous stalk borers of rice and their life cycles in the Tropics. 8702
- The arthropod cave fauna of the Carlsbad Caverns region. New Mexico. 8704
- Variation in behavior among obligate acacia-ants from the same colony (*Pseudomyrmex nigrocincta*). 8709
- Feeding responses by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* to combined chemical and physical stimuli. 8715
- The adaptation to aquatic life of the larvae of *Muansa clypealis* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 8717
- Feeding behavior of larvae of the western corn rootworm: Normal larvae and larvae maxillectomized with laser radiation. 8718
- The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (Lep. Stigmellidae). 8728
- Living dooms. 8735
- Biology of *Melicharcs tarsalis* in association with *Plodia interpunctella*. 8738
- How different are the eastern and western forms of the alfalfa weevil. 8740
- Life on the sticky sundew. 8749
- Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. 8765
- Life history of the boll weevil in field cages. 8772
- Phytophagous ground beetles. 8776
- The role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in mosquito-host interactions: A hypothesis. 8779
- Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evylaeus oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a maternal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. 8785
- On the bionomics of the clearwing *Chamaesphecia colpiformis* (Staudinger, 1850) (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae). 8787
- Chemosensory relationship between *Epilachna vigintiocto-punctata* and its host plant, *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 8788
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 8796
- The raiding behavior of *Polyergus lucidus lucidus* in central Illinois (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 8803
- The hastate setae of certain dermestid larvae: an entangling defense mechanism. 8824
- Tandem linkage in dichoptic and other Anisoptera (Odonata). 8834
- Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841
- Effect of male accessory material on oviposition and mating by female house flies. 8842
- A new technique to observe the activity of cambium miners. 8855
- Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *drosophila persimilis*. ii factors between larvae and between adults. 8860
- Humidity preference of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, as affected by microenvironmental and physiological conditions. 8863
- Feeding habits of larvae of seven *Rhyacophila* (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae) species with notes on other life-history features. 8882
- The part queens play in the making and advent of gynes in the colonies of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus*. 8885
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly. 8886
- The influence of infections of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on adult cabbage loopers and their progeny. 8889
- A general method for estimating threshold concentrations of odorant molecules. 8901
- Monitoring for audible and ultrasonic sound production by stored-product insects during mating. 8904
- Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907
- Field notes on a feeding swarm of *Cheiroplatys clunalis*. 8908
- Breath lures bloodsucking bugs. 8920
- Role of winter cress, *Barbarea vulgaris*, as a temporal host in the seasonal development of the crucifer fauna. 9020

- A study of the hibernation of bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Bombidae) in southern England. 9334
- Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, *Blaberus giganteus*. 9339
- Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344
- Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. 9346
- Pheromone-mediated behaviour leading to group oviposition in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 9354
- Height preferences for oviposition of aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 9356
- Study of social relationships in ants of the genus *Aphaenogaster*. 9365
- The neural control of cercal grooming behaviour in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 9373
- Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 9392
- Nocturnal copulation of *Rhopalocera*. 9396
- The diel pattern of feeding activity of larval *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 9404
- Acoustic signalling and its possible relationship to assembling and navigation in the moth, *Heliothis zea*. 9408
- The mode of feeding in the silverfish *Acrotelsa collaris* (F.) (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 9428
- Ecological observations on the species *Smicromyrme septentrionalis* Hffr. (Hym. Mutillidae). 9435
- Stimulation of two interacting species of *Tribolium*. 9439
- Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). 9443
- Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part II. Laboratory studies on feeding behavior and predation potential of selected species. 9448
- Toxicity and effects on motor coordination of some neurotropic drugs on the cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 9467
- Feeding responses to sound wood by the eastern subterranean termite, *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9474
- Cyclic ovariole changes in *Anopheles farauti* Laveran (Diptera: Culicidae) in Papua-New Guinea. 9475
- Notes on the biology and hostplant associations of *Ornithoptera priamus urvilleanus* and *O. victoriae* (Papilionidae). 9478
- Comparative response of two strains of California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii*, males to pheromone extract and to females of the reciprocal strain. 9482
- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus olciperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488
- Life history and habits of the short-tailed cricket, *Anurogryllus muticus* in central Louisiana. 9496
- Biology of *Cheilonevrus noxius*, with emphasis on host relationships and oviposition behavior. 9498
- Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. 9506
- The solar-day activity rhythm of *Myrmelcontid* larvae. 9509
- Ear mites of the genus *Dieroches* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) found on noctuids in Hawkes Bay. 9882
- Studies on an Israel strain of *Anagrus pseudococci* (Girault) (Hym., Encyrtidae). II. Some biological aspects. 9964
- Intracellular activity in cricket neurons during the generation of behaviour patterns. 9968
- Oviposition behaviour of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 9971
- Observations on the life history and bionomics of *Oligotoma ceylonica ceylonica* Enderlein (Oligotomidae, Embioptera), commensal in the nest of the social spider *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* Karsch. 9978
- Deviate-ontogenies in the aphelinid male (Hymenoptera) associated with the ovipositional behavior of the parental female. 10006
- The behavior of newly emerged boll weevils. 10016
- Histological, behavioral, and symptomatic effects of Pentac on *Tetranychus urticae*. 10018
- Hexalure, an insect sex attractant discovered by empirical screening. 10025
- Laboratory demonstration of a chemical sex attractant in *Costelytra zealandica* (White) (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera). 10030
- Studies and suggestions on the behaviour of moths at light. 10033
- Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- Spaced-out gregariousness in sycamore aphids *Drepanosiphum platanoideis* (Schrank) (Homoptera, Callaphididae). 10050
- Biology of *Agrothereutes tunethus* Habr. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) an ectoparasite of *Orygia dubia* Tausch. (Lep., Lymantriidae). 10054
- The ecology of the Simuliidae in a Scottish river. 10062
- Influence of pesticides and fertilizers on the behaviour of phytophagous mites in orchards and under laboratory conditions. 10065
- Substrate preferences and invasion behaviour exhibited by larvae of *Nilodorum brevivucca* Freeman (Chironomidae) under experimental conditions. 10066
- Field observations on periodicity and site preference in oviposition by *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and related mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kenya. 10072
- Anatomical studies of the ovipositional site of plant hoppers and leaf hoppers on rice. 10075
- Biology and description of immature stages of *Orthacheta hirtipes*, a predator of *Cordilura* spp. 10080
- Nutrition of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. I. Ethanol in diets as a tunneling (feeding) stimulant. 10082
- The predatory and reproductive behaviour of *Rhinocoris hicolor* and *R. tropicus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10085
- The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: ii. The effects of phosphamidon on liquid uptake through a parafilm membrane. 10086
- Damage to testes and recovery of fertility in holl weevils fed chemosterilants. 10100
- The defensive behaviour of the stick insect *Oncotophasma martini* (Griffini) (Orthoptera: Phasmatidae). 10103
- New approaches to the control of pest organisms. 10118
- Inhibition of the defense reaction of *Drosophila melanogaster* parasitized simultaneously by the wasps *Pseudeucoila bochei* and *Pseudeucoila mellipes*. 10122
- On the oviposition behaviour and development of *Sitophilus oryzae* Linn. in various natural foods. 10127
- A record of diurnal flight in *Dytiscus*. 10132
- The biology, mode of attack and damage caused by the thrips, (*Haplothrips tritici* Kurd) to wheat crops. 10235
- Wharf borer. 10385
- Odorous house ant feeds on photographic film. 10386
- Pheromones. III. Identification of trans, trans-10-hydroxy-3,7-dimethyl-2,6-decadienoic acid as a major component in hairpencil secretion of the male monarch butterfly. 10551
- The effects of pH on the labellar sugar receptor of the fleshfly. 10560
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. 10575
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. 10732
- Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation. 10734
- The states' role in salmonella control. 10844
- Successful laboratory mating of two species of jackrabbit bot flies. 11224
- The foraging behaviour of *Atta cephalotes* L. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). I. Foraging pattern and plant species attacked in tropical rain forest. 11244
- Observations on the relation of light to the dropping of the tick *Ixodes texanus* Banks. 11250
- The natural invasion of artificial Cliff Swallow nests by *Oeciacus vicarius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and *Ceratophyllus pectrochelidon*: (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). 11272

- Certain reactions in honey bees to the flow of electric current of different parameters. 11277
- Tick-host relationships. I. The existence of a circadian rhythm of drop-off of engorged ticks from their hosts. 11282
- Some observations on flight in *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 11287
- Observations on the nests and behaviour of some Euryglossine bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). 11292
- Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 11293
- The spectral sensitivity and the components of the visual system in the stemmata of silkworm larvae, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11296
- The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis esuriens* (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera). 11299
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Mating of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan and sex of the progeny. 11302
- Egg production by the Engelmann spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus*, in relation to status of infestation. 11313
- Carrier beetles (*Necrophorus* spp.) in the Netherlands (Col.). 11316
- Feeding activity of *Epilachna virgintiocto-punctata* on *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 11317
- Some behavioral and serological observations on the response of larvae of *Bombyx mori* and *Malacosoma disstria* to *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 11319
- The density-related action of aphidophagous insects. 11320
- A disease of the honey bee causing behavioral changes and mortality. 11321
- Attraction of the Nantucket pine tip moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, to incandescent light and blacklight, and to virgin females. 11337
- Circadian rhythms in female ants, and loss after mating flight. 11345
- Acoustical communication by *Lipara lucens* (Diptera, Chloropidae). 11354
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 11355
- Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus cingulatus* Fabr. 11361
- Comparative notes on the distribution, ecology and behaviour of some damselflies (Odonata: Coenagriidae). 11363
- Life history and biology of *Caloglyphus anomalus* Nesbitt (Acarina: Acaridae). 11370
- Visual responses of apple maggot flies, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Tephritidae): Orchard studies. 11373
- On the nest architecture of *Megachile* (*Chalcidodoma*) *parietina* Fourcroy (Hym., Apidae). 11377
- Compensation of the back drift of caddis fly larvae (Insecta, Trichoptera). 11388
- The life history and habits of *Chlosyne fulvia* (Nymphalidae). 11389
- Studies on the biting habits of *Culicoides impunctatus* Goetghebuer, *C. obsoletus* (Meigen) and *C. punctatus* (Meigen) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in southern England. 11391
- Further data on the oviposition by the genus *Stylogaster* Macquart (Diptera: Conopidae, Stylogasterinae) upon adult calyptrate Diptera associated with ants and animal dung. 11398
- The influence of grains of corn as stimulation for oviposition in *Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv. (Lep., Gelechiidae). 11400
- Comparative effectiveness of aliphatic ketones in eliciting alarm behavior in *Pogonomyrmex barbatus* and *P. comanche*. 11407
- Mating behavior of 8 stored-product beetles (Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, Cucujidae, and Curculionidae). 11414
- Selection for mating speed in *Drosophila pavani*. 11425
- Investigation into the orientation of the alate *Sacchiphantes* (*Chermes*) *abietis* (L.) in relation to galls and shoots. 11526
- On the knowledge of the relationship of the *Coccinellidae* to pine groves (*Pinus silvestris* L.). 11530
- The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids. 11549
- Notes on some spider hunting wasps from the Netherlands (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). 11719
- Movement and oviposition of wheat bulb flies. 11781
- Influences of physical factors on termites. 11783
- Aspects of the habits and nutrition of the Anobiidae with special reference to *Anobium punctatum*. 11788
- Protection of ant hills of *Formica rufa* L. 11789
- Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11790
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11795
- Sex pheromone of the queen hutterfly: Biology. 11807
- A contribution to the evidence of the informative role of the sound component in mobilizative bee dances. 11813
- Hour-glass dusk and rhythmic dawn timers control diapause in the codling moth. 11824
- The activity of spermatozoa of *Periplaneta*. 11832
- Biological observations on *Larra amplipennis* (Smith) in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11834
- Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*. 11835
- The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842
- Subterranean termites and fungal-bacterial relationships. 11852
- The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. 11860
- The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta). 11875
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. 11880
- Failure of effective insemination of young female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 11885
- Aggregation behaviour of *Dendroctonus brevicornis* in response to synthetic pheromones. 11894
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed n-methyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. 11899
- Physical methods of pest control. 11921
- Observations on hatching and penetration of the small larvae of the false pink ballworm *Sacadoles pyralis* Dyar, into the balls of cotton. 12046
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055
- Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Cyrtoxipha* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 12396
- The distribution and biology of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) on temperature gradients varying in steepness. 12404
- The role played by the neurons of the brain in the circadian behavior rhythm of *Gryllus domesticus* L. 12407
- Cannibalism and predation by aphids. 12409
- The regulation of population density in the bark beetle *Scolytus scolytus* (F.). 12411
- Note on breeding of fruit flies *Dacus ciliatus* Loew and *D. cucurbitae* Coquillett in stem galls of *Coccinia indica* W. and A. 12413
- Studies on pollen gathering activity of the Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. 12415
- Factors influencing *Aedes aegypti* occurrence in containers. 12418
- Responses of *Ips confusus* to synthetic sex pheromones in nature. 12424
- Sarcophagous habits of Trichoptera larvae on dead fish. 12426
- Diurnal flight in the larger Dytiscidae (Col) and the attraction of ear rofts to Coleoptera in flight. 12428
- Trail laying by larvae of *Chlosyne lacinia*. 12430
- Presenting results of tests involving biologically active materials. 12431
- Relationship between the physiological age and the behavior of mosquitoes. 12434
- The effect of light on the circadian rhythm of locomotor activity in the house cricket (*Acheta domestica* L.). 12439
- A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. 12444
- Genetically marked *Aedes Aegypti* in studies of field populations. 12452
- Further studies on the pollination ecology of *Ficus sycomorus* L. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 12453



- Observations on tandem-running, tenacity and aggression in the Indian red ant, *Oecophylla smaragdina* Fabr.. 12458
- Comparative effects of reserpine and serotonin creatine sulfate on oviposition in the house fly. 12463
- The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis esuriens* (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera). 12470
- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 12476
- Laboratory studies of the mating habits of the face fly. 12482
- Stones, cement and guards in halictine nest architecture and defense. 12485
- A scorpion attacking a pygmy mouse. 12486
- On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. 12487
- Observations on certain dragonflies (Odonata) in central Scotland. 12492
- Intercurrent resting, a neglected aspect of mosquito behavior. (Abstract). 12494
- Notes on the biology of *Culex territans* Walker. 12496
- The exploitation and conservation of resources by populations of insects. 12498
- Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monoecitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501
- Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504
- Responses of spotted cutworm larvae to various intensities and wavelengths of light. 12505
- Metepa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. 12507
- Observations on predation by the wasp *Anoplius ithaca* (Pompilidae) on the wolf spider, *Dardosa groenlandica* (Lycosidae). 12523
- Eyes of the female two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. III Behavioral analysis of the photoreceptors. 12526
- How physiological changes in the spring rape influence the distribution density of the cabbage aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.). 12552
- Feeding response of larvae of the corn earworm (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to water extracts of 16 host plants. 12556
- The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers. 12557
- The effect of selection for sternopleural bristle number on mating behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12561
- Incompatibility tests in the *Culex pipiens* complex. Part I. African strains. Part II. Egyptian strains. 12566
- Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. 12581
- The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 12635
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934
- Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003
- Mating behavior of bollworm moths. 13004
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tajikistan. 13007
- Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018
- Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
- Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
- The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- Devourers. 13066
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hyhomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075
- The hunting-web of the young spider *Pisaura mirabilis*. 13079
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092
- Variability within and between strains for mating behavior parameters in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13108
- Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115
- Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116
- Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphae). 13118
- Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
- Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136
- Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae). 13140
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonia*) *argyrostoma* (Robincau-Desvoidy). 13150
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327
- Aedes atlanticus* Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405
- A feeding association between *Hippelates* (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406
- Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480
- Monogyny in ant societies. 13600
- Phosphorus-32 for marking Tabanidae (Diptera). 13604
- The influence of temperature on host orientation by the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 13630
- New experiments with *Mueller* termites (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmergy theory. 13631
- Sexual receptivity in female *Aedes aegypti*. 13632
- Biology of *Trypargilum spinosum*, with notes on *T. texense* and *T. politum* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Trypoxyloninae). 13645
- Generalization of visual stimuli as an example of solution of abstract problems by bees. 13651
- Loss of rhythmic activity in female ants caused by mating. 13652
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 13657
- The larval behavior of *Trypoxylon figulus* L. (Hym., Sphecidae). 13659
- On visual orientation of the house fly (*Musca domestica*) to colours. 13667
- Oviposition by *Pieris rapae* L. in the insectary. 13673
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). I. Experimental

- hybridization and an interpretation of evolutionary relationships among the species. 13674
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some Aphytis species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). II. Experiments on sexual isolation. 13675
- Possible factor responsible for the specific growth of *Xylaria nigripes* in the fungus gardens of the mounds of the termite, *Odontotermes redemanni*. 13679
- Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. V. Preliminary studies on an anthophilous species, *Schinia florida* (Noctuidae). 13680
- Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. II. Experimental studies on bark-like species. 13681
- Laboratory studies on the biology of *Anopheles stephensi* Liston. 13689
- Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway. 13693
- Wave-making by whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae). 13694
- Wave-making by whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae). 13695
- Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13699
- Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13700
- Bioassay of the response of *Tribolium castaneum* to repellent substance excreted by *Trogoderma granarium*. 13708
- Oedaleus senegalensis* Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. 13829
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13851
- Geotactic response of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14137
- A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14170
- A change of feeding habit in *Archips cerasivorana* (Fitch) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 14178
- Some phase characteristics of the southern African form of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.)). 14187
- The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Speophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). 14192
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14204
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14205
- Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 14213
- Field studies on the life-histories of some British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 14220
- Hawk moths with mites. (Lep. Sphingidae). 14222
- The ability of colour distinction in the wood-ant *Formica polyctena* Forster. 14223
- Parasitization of social Halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14224
- Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225
- Mating and ovary studies on *Cerapteryx grammis* L. (Lep. Noctuidae), collected from a light trap. 14228
- Artificial stimulations in encounter behavior of *Vestria viridis* (Redt.) (Orthoptera Tettigonidae Copiphorinae de La Trinité). 14232
- Preliminary report about my breeding attempts with *Micropteryx calthella* L. (Lep., Micr.). 14234
- A new method of estimating population size, survivorship, and birth rate from capture-recapture data. 14237
- Does the beating of butterfly wings cause electrical phenomena. 14239
- The flight activity of the pigmy-mangold chafer *Atomaria linearis* Steph. in the course of 24 hours. (Col., Cryptophagidae). 14249
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257
- Blossom visitations of domestic Allantus species, and places where they are found. 14263
- The mode of life of the borer moth parasite *Adelius erythronotus* Forst. (Hym., Braconidae). 14264
- Brachymeria femorata* Panzer (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). 14267
- The mechanism of coupling of the locust Light oscillator to oscillatory inputs. 14278
- The genetics of *Drosophila* mating behavior. II. The genetic architecture of mating speed in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 14286
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from Nepal. 14722
- Notes on *Fustiger elegans* Raffray (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae) in Uruguay and Argentina. 14772
- On some aspects of the biology of *Acheta domesticus* Insecta, Orthoptera with reference to the infestation of refuse tips. 14789
- Evidence of an alarm pheromone in the ant *Odonotomachus haematodes* (Hym. Form. Ponerinae). 14807
- A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. 14809
- Flight capacity of blood-engorged mosquitoes. 14815
- The reactions of three species of grasshopper to simple visual stimuli at different temperature-humidity conditions. 14819
- On the place of the first mating in the different sequences of imaginal activity of *Oryctes rhinoceros* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). 14829
- The importance of the site of food up-take of plant-sucking insects for use of systemic insecticides. 14835
- On the knowledge of the biologic valence of *Onychiurus carvernicolus* and *O. vornatscheri* Collembola, Insecta apterygota. On temperature, humidity, and light reactions. 14843
- Interspecific inhibitions released by fertilized females of the ant parasites *Plaziolepis xene* St. and *Plaziolepis grassei* Le Mas. Pas.. 14862
- The optical orientation to black and white patterns in different size groups of *Cataglyphis bicolor* Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 14892
- Household pests in Hamburg through three imported beetles. 15230
- Reaction of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus* (Packard), to CO<sub>2</sub>. 15368
- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375
- Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387
- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (C.) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388
- The flight of insects. 15391
- Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) *meycri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400
- Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light. 15415
- Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. 15423
- Research on crane-fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- An interesting case of swarming of *Cicadatra xantes* walk. (Homoptera). 15430
- Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434
- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

## INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY

- Changes in nitrogenous compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 8086
- The incorporation of amino-alcohols into the phospholipids of the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 8090
- Relationship between the proteins of the haemolymph and fat body during development of *Pieris brassicae*. 8097
- Developmental changes in the protein constitution of a mosquito (*Armigeres subalbatus*) as revealed by disc electrophoresis. 8106
- On the phosphagen isolated from eggs of insects. 8108

- Ecdysone titres in the last larva adult stages of the milkweed bug. **8115**
- The protein nature of the substance inducing female monogamy in *Aedes aegypti*. despmmi-er, d.d. **8118**
- Isolation and characterization of the ribosomal proteins of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8147**
- Correlation of nucleolytic activities with the stage of growth of the silkworm. **8151**
- In vitro synthesis of injury protein and a companion protein in organs of prepupa of *Galleria mellonella* L.. **8156**
- Phenoxazinone synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8170**
- On the positional specificity of phospholipase A of certain species of mosquitoes. **8172**
- DNase as a component of multi-enzyme complexes in the blood of saturniid moths. **8175**
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. **8176**
- Phenylalanine induced enhancement of drosoperin formation in the eye color mutant or66k (orange) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8187**
- Activities in unfertilized and fertilized *Drosophila* eggs of enzymes in the nucleic acid biosynthetic pathway. **8194**
- Carbohydrates in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. **8210**
- Chromatographic comparison of pteridine levels in four white locus alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8218**
- Carnitine acetyltransferase in developing and mature sperm of wild-type and mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8231**
- Association of somatic cell lesions with 3-bromodeoxyuridine incorporation in ONA of *Drosophila*. **8263**
- Genetic control of the iso-accepting forms of tyrosyl-tRNA in a suppressor of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8269**
- Mode of action of insecticide synergists. **8569**
- Alkaline phosphatase in the digestive system of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). **8699**
- Free and peptide-bound amino acids during the larval and pupal stages of the yellow-fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. **8729**
- Esterases and phosphatases in the gastric secretion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. **8733**
- Marking adult holl weevils with dyes fed in a cottonseed oil bait. **8739**
- Occurrence of an alkaline phosphomondesterase associated with the brochosomes in the malpighian tubules of *Cicadella viridis* Lin. (Homoptera). **8762**
- Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. **8765**
- Hydrocarbon metabolism in insects: Oxidation of hexadecane-1-C14 in the holl weevil and the house fly. **8777**
- Acetylcholinesterase polymorphism in the face fly (Diptera: Muscidae). **8786**
- Developmental inhibition in *Drosophila* using dihydroxybenzoic acid isomers. **8793**
- Control of haemolymph lipid concentration during locust flight: An adipokinetic hormone from the corpora cardiaca. **8808**
- Two juvenile hormones in *Cecropia* silk moth. **8810**
- Gel electrophoresis of some dehydrogenases from flight muscles of tsetse flies (*Glossina morsitans*) and houseflies (*Musca domestica*). **8815**
- Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. **8841**
- Bursicon mediation of tyrosine hydroxylation during tanning of the adult cuticle of the fly, *Sarcophaga hüllata*. **8853**
- Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a comparison with those of several other species (Diptera, Blattaria). **8856**
- On the tetrapyrrolic pigments of Lepidoptera. **8892**
- Nitrogenous compounds in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. **8894**
- Studies on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphatidylbeta-methylcholine by housefly larvae. (Abstract). **9060**
- The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. **9340**
- Preliminary studies on the isolation of pterins from the wings of Heliconiid butterflies. **9347**
- Effect of mitomyein-C on the development of the eye-disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9401**
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca. **9402**
- Esterase inhibition in malathion poisoning in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. **9423**
- Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, *Sarcophaga hüllata*. **9465**
- The pattern of pteridine accumulation in eggs of *Pyrrhocoris apterus*. **9473**
- The cockroach integument: Pas-positive granules and their possible relationship with phenol storage. **9492**
- Next move against the grass grub. **9630**
- Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the grasshopper. **9961**
- The utilization of C14-labelled adenosine diphosphate during the in vitro respiration of housefly sarcosomes. **9984**
- On the odour components of the stink of two heteropteran bugs of India. **9989**
- The neutral lipids from various organs of the termite *Macrotermes goliath*. **9991**
- Variations in free amino acids in the larvae and pupae of *Chilo zonellus*. **9994**
- Physico-organic chemical approach to the mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. **10014**
- A simple starch-gel electrophoretic method to investigate esterase inhibition by common organic insecticides. **10044**
- Proteins in the spermathecae and haemolymph of the queen bee (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* Spin.). **10057**
- Hydrogen-ion concentration and the digestive enzymes in *Cletus signatus* Walker (Heteroptera: Coreidae). **10063**
- Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. **10077**
- Studies on phosphohexoseisomerase (d-glucose-6-phosphate ketol isomerase) from the Indian honeybee, *Apis indica* Fabricius. **10098**
- Sex attractant of female dermestid beetle *Trogoderma inclusum* Le Conte. **10105**
- Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. **10106**
- On the explosion chemistry of the bombardier beetle. VI. On the chemistry of the smallest bombardier beetle *Paussus favieri*. XLIII. Communication on arthropod protective substances. **10111**
- Retention of intra-cellular potassium by the housefly. **10113**
- Identification of hydrocarbons from *Novomessor cockerelli*. **10138**
- Refined defensive mechanisms in *Chrysomela scripta*. **10139**
- Sexual dimorphism in neutral lipid metabolism in the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hubner). **10143**
- Biochemical genetics of insecticide resistance in the housefly. **10163**
- Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabile* by dietary factors. **10521**
- Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. **10525**
- Influencing the metabolism in *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera) during the pupal stages by farnesyl-methyl-ether. **10528**
- The excited state products of firefly bioluminescence: properties and mechanism of formation. (Abstract). **10534**
- Studies on amino acid composition of mulberry pyralid fiber. **10539**
- The effects of pH on the labellar sugar receptor of the fleshly. **10560**
- Cytostatic effects on the hemocytes of *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Coleoptera). **10572**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. **10579**
- Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. **10732**
- Some principles of the selection of the synergists for organophosphorous pesticides. **11072**

- 3,4-dihydroxy-mandelic acid in the mushroom gland of cockroaches. **11220**
- Arginine content of the neurosecretory cells of grasshopper, *Acrida gigantea* Hbst. **11225**
- The contents of the pharyngeal glands of the ant *Messor capitatus* Latr. (Insecta, Hymenoptera, Formicidae). **11226**
- The major hydrocarbon of a cockroach cuticular wax. **11230**
- Induction of morphological aberrations by enzyme inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11236**
- Growth of the trehala and its neuro-endocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, The identification of trehalose in the hemolymph. **11242**
- Changes in haemolymph and cuticle proteins during the molting process in the American cockroach. **11273**
- Proteolytic enzymes of the crop fluid from *Locusta migratoria* L. **11274**
- Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. **11278**
- The equilibrium reaction sorbitol (reversible reaction) fructose in the intact mosquito. **11285**
- Explanation of the molecular structure of insect hemoglobins. **11294**
- Fatty acid metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Interaction between dietary fatty acids and de novo synthesis. **11307**
- The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). **11308**
- Nature of cuticle of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. **11323**
- Study of the hemolymph proteins of the gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) by paper and starch gel electrophoresis. Results in normal animals and those exposed to various experimental conditions. **11326**
- Variations of pH and osmotic pressure of the hemolymph in *Galleria mellonella* L.. **11329**
- A study of the oxidases in the xylophagous insect, *Ips sexdentatus* and in its microbial flora. **11331**
- Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg<sup>2+</sup> plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. **11334**
- Lipid composition of fat body and its contribution to the maturing oocytes in *Pyrhocoris apterus*. **11340**
- Effects of magnesium and calcium ions on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of insect actomyosin at low ionic strength. **11342**
- A simple rapid method for the multiple assay of tryptophan pyrrolase in *Drosophila*. **11357**
- Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. **11372**
- Haemolymph proteins and water uptake in female *Leucophaea maderae* during the sexual cycle. **11385**
- Studies on acid phosphatase in the silk gland of the silkworm. I. Electrophoretic analyses of acid phosphatase in the silk gland of *Samia cynthia ricini*. **11402**
- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. **11405**
- The phosphorylase system of the silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. **11411**
- Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the lz allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **11427**
- Ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the midgut of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. **11774**
- Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae--*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. **11787**
- Composition of the neutral lipids from termite queens. **11801**
- In vitro fatty acid oxidation by developing tissues in the adult of the blowfly, *Lucilia*. **11803**
- Respiratory physiology of the larva of *Donacia simplex*, a root-piercing beetle. **11830**
- Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. **11849**
- Secretion by the malpighian tubules of *Rhodnius*. The movements of ions and water. **11855**
- Incorporation of glucose-U-<sup>14</sup>C into lipids of the blowfly during flight. **11859**
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. **11861**
- The synthesis in vitro of the protein calliphorin by fat body from the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. **11866**
- The utilization of amino acids and sugars by tick cells cultivated in vitro. **11873**
- Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. **11874**
- Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. **11876**
- Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. **11878**
- An investigation of haemolymph protein economy during the fifth instar of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. **11889**
- Protein changes in the haemolymph of *Pieris brassicae* during the last larval instars and the beginning of the pupal stage. **11892**
- Lysozyme action on the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its intracellular symbionts. **11898**
- Juvenile hormone: Effects on a higher Dipteran. **11912**
- Studies on the pH of the digestive tract of *Aulacophora foveicollis* Lucas and *Epilachna dodecastigma* Wied. **12406**
- Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus* (*Acheta*) *domesticus* L. **12417**
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. **12422**
- Responses of *Ips confusus* to synthetic sex pheromones in nature. **12424**
- Presenting results of tests involving biologically active materials. **12431**
- Isolation of N, N-diethyl-m-toluamide (dcct) from female pink bollworm moths. **12471**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. **12480**
- Purification of the male factor increasing egg deposition in *D. melanogaster*. **12490**
- Chemical analysis of the scent fluid of *Leptoglossus clypeatus*. **12495**
- DNA synthesis in the giant salivary chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis* prior to pupation. **12513**
- Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-ecdysone upon interganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). **12516**
- Proteolytic enzymes in the salivary gland of *Chironomus tentans*. **12524**
- Tryptophan is not assimilated in breathing by insects. **12531**
- Lipids in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domestica*. **12551**
- Lipids of the mutant bronze mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). **12559**
- Metabolism of cholesterol-<sup>14</sup>C in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. **13014**
- Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. **13023**
- Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. **13024**
- Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. **13035**
- A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. **13036**
- Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. **13048**
- Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. **13049**
- Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13051**
- Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*. **13063**
- Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. **13064**
- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. **13065**
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. **13073**
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. **13085**

- Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13093
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistosomera gregaria*. 13100
- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113
- Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136
- Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes. 13144
- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178
- Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* spin.). 13597
- Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- Chemical control of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* Blanchard. 13615
- Mitochondrial oxidations of fatty acids in the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 13621
- Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13624
- Concentration of insect hemolymph proteins under various experimental conditions. 13626
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Blattella germanica*. 13635
- Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643
- Preliminary toxicity studies on the yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure) in California. 13644
- Tetrahydrofolate cofactors in the house fly *Musca domestica*. 13654
- Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution in the mosquito *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 13663
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13665
- Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Tenebrio molitor* during development. 13666
- The utilization of glycine for protein synthesis in the silk gland by fifth-stage *Bombyx mori* larvae. 13671
- The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676
- Free amino acid composition of the ageing female mosquito *Aedes aegypti* as determined by automatic ion-exchange chromatography. 13686
- Carotenoids and bile pigments of *Carausius morosus* and their participation in the beginning of color changes. 13703
- Purification of the proteinic brain hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13707
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. 13863
- The effects of polychlorobiphenyls on *Chorthippus brunneus* (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 14066
- Continuous and rhythmic reproductive cycle observed in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 14182
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185
- Studies on a trehalase from a symbiont of the tropical cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer*--a suggested analytical enzyme. 14198
- A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 14209
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212
- The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214
- Cytology and cytochemistry of spermatogenesis in two millipedes *Phyllogonostreptus nigrolabiatus* and *Gonoplectus malayas*. 14219
- Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs: size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257
- Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes. while probing intercellularly. 14279
- Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes. 14826
- Lipids of *Culex pipiens fatigans* during metamorphosis. 14833
- The influence of the selective destruction of the microbial flora on the activity of two oxidases in the xylophagous insect *Ips sexdentatus*. 14838
- Isolation, purification and toxicity of a thermostable exotoxin from the strain of *Bacillus gelechia* Auct. 14874
- Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cercropia* silkworm during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. 14878
- Evidence of blue and green pigments in the Lepidoptera. Systematic research on pterobilin in various *Rhopalocerus*. 14891
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
- Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
- Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357
- Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 15376
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429
- Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454
- INSECT BIOLOGY**
- A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065
- Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070
- Influence of larval population density on the size of adults, duration of development, and diapause frequency in *Pteromalus puparum* L. (Hym., Chalcididae). 8088
- Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096
- Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107
- Studies on the mating behaviour of the predaceous mite *Amblyseius gossipi* (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8112
- The comparative biologics of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*. 8123
- Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124
- Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. 8126
- The biology of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Huhner), in Manitoba. 8127
- Daily and seasonal density of four entomophagous predators on cotton in upper Egypt. 8130
- Bionomics and ecology of predaceous Coccinellidae. 8135
- Behavioural aspects of the ecology of the sand martin flea *Ceratophyllus styx jordani* Smit (Siphonaptera). 8139

- Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona erinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control. **8148**
- The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (*Schoenobius*) *incertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. **8149**
- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. **8155**
- Bionomics of *Siricidae*. **8162**
- Food selection by grasshoppers. **8164**
- Investigation into the morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the *Podapolipidae* (*Acarina*, *Tarsonemini*) (Under special consideration, the parallel evolution of the genera *feutarsopolipus* and *Dorsipes* with their hosts (*Coleopt.*, *Carabidae*)). **8173**
- Biological and ecological study of the hymenopterous parasites of the eggs of cereal bugs. **8182**
- Synecological studies on flies (*Anthomyiini*) in cultivated fields. (A contribution to agrarecology). **8190**
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fahricius. **8191**
- Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. **8197**
- Predators and parasites of *Aphytis* (*Hym.*, *Aphelinidae*). **8206**
- The presence of the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (*Hem. Jassidae*) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. **8325**
- Biological studies on *Amblyscius aleyrodis* a predator of the cotton whitefly (*Acarina*, *Phytoseiidae*). **8338**
- Evaluation of forest insect infestations. **8357**
- Some aspects of biological control of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidotus perniciosus* Comst.) with the help of the aphelinid *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. **8361**
- Fifty years of research on the pink hollworm in the United States. **8365**
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. **8368**
- Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. **8377**
- Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. **8380**
- Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. **8489**
- Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. **8490**
- Some Australian parthenogenetic *Chironomidae* (*Diptera*). **8626**
- The black bark beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* Blandf., a newcomer to our domestic insect fauna. **8643**
- Palaearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus haliday* (*Hymenoptera*, *Scelionidae*, *Telenominae*). **8645**
- Biology and phenology of the grasshopper *Dociostaurus curvicerus* in Israel. **8712**
- Field observations on the pales weevil, *Hyllobius pales*, in the South Carolina Piedmont. **8721**
- Living doors. **8735**
- Biology of *Melichares tarsalis* in association with *Plodia interpunctella*. **8738**
- Rearing *Phryxe caudata* Rond. (*Larvaevoridae*), a parasite of *Thaumetopoea pytocampa* Schiff. on an alternate host: *Galleria mellonella*. **8744**
- The existence of two optional diapauses in the biological cycle of *Villa brunnea* Beek. (*Dipt.*, *Bombyliidae*). **8746**
- Life on the sticky sundew. **8749**
- The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. **8752**
- Life history of the boll weevil in field eages. **8772**
- Life history of *Upis ceramboides* at Fairbanks, Alaska. **8780**
- Notes on biology of clerid beetles that attack *Ips* spp. in upper South Carolina. **8783**
- Observations on the immature stages of *Cordilura* (*Achaetella*) *deceptiva* and *C. (A.) varipes*. **8817**
- Biology of the spider mite, *Tetranychus evansi*. **8838**
- A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Sesamia* (*Lepidoptera-Noctuidae*). **8865**
- Seasonal history of a unisexual population of the pine needle scale, *Phenacaspis pinifoliae*. **8870**
- Feeding habits of larvae of seven *Rhyacophila* (*Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae*) species with notes on other life-history features. **8882**
- Ecological studies of the field cricket, *Gryllus campestris* L. **8887**
- Life history and some factors affecting the population of *Arzama densa* in Louisiana. **8891**
- Hyalomyodes triangulifer* parasitizing the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus*. **8897**
- On the bionomics of *Lyctoeoris beneficus* (Hiu-ra) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (*Anthoeoridae*, *Heteroptera*). **9003**
- The leaf snout weevil of the avocado. **9018**
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. **9022**
- A hymenopterous primary parasite of morabine grasshoppers. **9262**
- Rhynchoseiara basehanti* (*Diptera*, *Nematocera*, *Sciaridae*), a new Brazilian species. **9265**
- The *Donaciinae* of North Africa (*Col. Chrysomelidae*). **9295**
- Taxonomic and biological studies of Hawaiian *Sphaeroeceriidae* (*Diptera*). **9325**
- Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L. **9335**
- Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook *Hydracarinae* (*Aeari-Trombidi formes*). **9341**
- Observations on the parasites (*Hymenoptera*, *Diptera*) of *Trichotaphe levisella* Fyles (*Gelechiidae*, *Lepidoptera*) with notes on the host. **9342**
- Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. **9346**
- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian *Cassidae*. (*Col.*, *Chrysomelidae*). **9350**
- A thesis by G. Strebler on the gall midge of alfalfa. **9351**
- Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinensis* (Hbst.) on broom. **9363**
- Changes in temperature tolerance during the life cycle of *Calliphora erythrocephala*. **9364**
- Research on Messor of the Basin of Aquitaine: Ecology and biology. **9366**
- New or little known feeding habits in *Empididae* (*Diptera*). **9370**
- Studies on longevity of adult *Eretmapodites chrysogaster*, *Aedes togoi* and *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *Albopictus* females (*Diptera: Culicidae*). **9406**
- Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). **9407**
- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (*Lep. Cossidae*). **9417**
- On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morpho-biological observations). **9426**
- The laboratory breeding and embryonic development of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (*Orthoptera: Acrididae*). **9432**
- A quantitative study of food consumption and growth of *Podisus maculiventris* (*Hemiptera: Pentatomidae*). **9434**
- Biotic factors influencing populations of *Dacus dorsalis* in Hawaii. **9437**
- Bionomics of the juniper webworm. **9440**
- The determination of larval instars of the rice weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) (*Coleoptera: Curculionidae*) in wheat. **9441**
- The biology and morphology of *Eriophyes emarginata*, a *Prunus* finger gall mite, and notes on *E. prunidemissae*. **9442**
- A population study of *Cis bilamellatus* Wood (*Coleoptera, Ciidae*). **9446**
- Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardi* Lomb. (*Acarina-Phytoseiidae*) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. **9455**
- Factor analysis as a multivariate statistical method in the study of the growth pattern of the antennae of *Gerris fluviatorum* F. (*Hem. Gerriidae*). **9456**
- Bionomics of *Enoclerus barri* (*Coleoptera: Cleridae*). **9458**
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (*Thysanura, Lepismatidae*) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. **9459**

- Notes on the biology and hostplant associations of *Ornithoptera priamus urvilleanus* and *O. victorinae* (Papilionidae). 9478
- Study of a hiting midge, *Foreipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. 9479
- Some factors influencing the reproduction and longevity of *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9480
- Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma senipunctata* Fabricius, (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 9493
- Life history and habits of the short-tailed cricket, *Anurogryllus muticus* in central Louisiana. 9496
- Biology of *Cheilonevrus noxius*, with emphasis on host relationships and oviposition behavior. 9498
- Life history and predatory importance of the striped lynx spider (Araneida: Oxyopidae). 9499
- The biology of Pipunculidae (Diptera) parasitising some British Cereopidae (Homoptera). 9501
- The chemical control of the diplopoda of beetles. 9622
- First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a eecidomyde. *Clinodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Ceeidomydae). 9629
- New hosts, distribution, and biological notes on an imported ambrosia beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9642
- Ixodes pacificus* Cooley and Kohls, 1943: Its life-history and occurrence. 9662
- Studies on an Israel strain of *Anagyrus pseudoeoei* (Girault) (Hym., Eneyrtidae). II. Some biological aspects. 9664
- Life history and habits of *Sialis rotunda* and *S. californica* in western Oregon. 9665
- Note on *Prospaltella aurantii* How. (Hym., Aphelinidae), parasite of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* Licht. in the Matitime Alps (Hom., Diaspidinae). 9667
- Notes on the biology of *Diatraeophaga striatalis* Townsend, tachinid parasite of *Proceras saechariphagus* Boj. 9970
- Oviposition behaviour of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 9971
- Effect of temperature on the development of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 9976
- Observations on the life history and bionomics of *Oligotoma ceylonica ceylonica* Enderlein (Oligotomidae, Embioptera), commensal in the nest of the soeial spider *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* Karsch. 9978
- Meteorus versicolor* Wesm. var. *decoloratus* Ruthe (Hym., Braconidae), a new parasite of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff. (Lep., Thaumetopoeidae). 9980
- A note on the occurrence of fruit fly maggots of *Dacus cuneiribitae* Coq. in eecidomyiid galls of *Coccinia indica* in Andhra Pradesh. 9998
- The life histories and drifting of the Plecoptera and Ephemeroptera in a dartmoor stream. 10001
- Deviate-ontogenies in the aphelinid male (Hymenoptera) associated with the ovipositional behavior of the parental female. 10006
- Morphology and biology of a nest-producing mite, *Bakricheyla chanayi* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 10015
- In vitro colonization of the goat hiting liee, *Bovicola crassipes* and *B. limhata*. 10034
- Laboratory studies of *Eucclatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. 10040
- Biology of *Apanteles chilonis* and *A. flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), parasites of *Chilo suppressalis*. 10045
- Biology of the hillbug *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- Life history and damage of the pine root tip weevil, *Hylobius rhizophagus*, in Wisconsin. 10049
- Biology of *Agrothereutes tunethus* Haber. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) an ectoparasite of *Orgyia dubia* Tausch. (Lep., Lymantriidae). 10054
- Insect parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* Sulz. and their control potential. 10059
- Age-distribution and abundance in populations of flour beetles. I. Experimental studies. 10071
- Biology and description of immature stages of *Orthacheta hirtipes*, a predator of *Cordilura* spp. 10080
- Effect of different food plants on the larval and post-larval development on *Diacrisia obliqua* Walker. 10084
- Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. 10106
- Biological notes on the bee *Tetralonia minuta* and its eleptoparasite, *Morgania histrio transvaalensis* (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 10109
- Selection for lindane resistance in *Dermestes maculatus* de Geer (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 10114
- Observations on the biology of *Lathromeroides* sp. (Triehogrammatidae: Hymenoptera) egg parasite of the leaf rolling weevil, *Apoderus sissu* Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera) with notes on the host weevil. 10117
- Notes on the natural history of Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) in Canterbury. 10140
- Continuous laboratory culture of the locust borer, *Megacyllene robiniae*. 10141
- Etology as the determining factor of the numerical distribution of the species in the fauna. 10144
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 10164
- The biology, mode of attack and damage caused by the thrips, (*Haplothrips tritici* Kurd) to wheat crops. 10235
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- Biological control of olive seale, *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvee), in a deciduous fruit orchard in California. 10252
- Integrated control of insects. A challenge for scientists. 10265
- Biological control of *Cuseuta* spp. II. Biology and host-plant range of *Melanagromyza cuscuteae* Hering (Dipt. Agromyzidae). 10272
- A study of the mites of the Gamasoida superfamily (Parasitiformes) infesting small mammals on the Vitosha Mountain. 10364
- Wharf borer. 10385
- Research on the biology and control of *Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher in the region of Marmara. 10530
- Central European larval forms of *Chlaenius* Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 10536
- Immunological response of male cockroaches to injection of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 10559
- Biology of *Myelois ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. 10568
- Biology of the robber fly *Eutolmus rufibarbis* Mg. (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. 10574
- Ethology as the determining factor in the distribution of species and fauna. 10576
- Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670
- The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. 10716
- Chrysanthemum* leaf miner. 10733
- A remarkable ease of alary dimorphism in the *Aradidae* (*Heniptera*) with a generic synonymy and a new species. 11179
- On the biology of some species of Papilionidae from the island of Celebes (East-Indonesia). 11207
- Laboratory study of *Anoentor nitens* (Neumann) (Acarina: Ixodidae), the tropical horse tick. 11259
- Influence of temperature inversion on development of spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Mannrheim) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 11263
- Life history and behavior of *Pardosa lapidicina* Emerton (Araneac: Lycosidae). 11264
- Biology of the two-lined spittlebug, *Prosapia bicincta*, on Florida pastures (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 11268
- Concerning evolution by stages in certain arthropods. 11271
- Morphological, systematic, and biometric discussion on *Agrion* (*Cercion*) *lindeni* Selys, 1840. (Odonata Zygoptera). 11288
- Comparative ecology of some hymenopterous egg parasites of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae), with special reference to the factors affecting their efficiency as natural enemies. 11289
- The nesting activities of the vespoiid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis esuriens* (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoiid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera). 11299
- Amydria effrentella* from nests of mountain beaver, *Aplodontia rufa*. 11300
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Mating of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan and sex of the progeny. 11302
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Density effect in the mass culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11303

- Hydraecia petasitis in mountainous country, (Lep., Noctuidae). 11311
- Larval density and adult fecundity in a natural population of the pine looper (*Bupalus piniarius* L.). 11312
- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (Homoptera, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- Overwintering phytoseiid mites in central Utah apple orchards. 11333
- Immature stages of a chalcidoid parasite tended by allodapine bees. (Hymenoptera: Perilampidae and Anthophoridae). 11350
- Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. XI Thripidae, *Belothrips acuminatus* Haliday. 11356
- Life history and biology of *Caloglyphus anomalus* Nesbitt (Acarina: Acaridae). 11370
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonia*) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 11418
- A note on *Nephus regularis* Sic. (Coccinellidae: Coleoptera) as a predator of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. 11540
- Revision of the genus *Enophosema* (Lep., Geom.). 11728
- The sugar pine cone beetle. 11784
- Some remarks on the parasitism of insects. 11785
- Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. Iii. A possible role of the blood-electrolytes. 11792
- Biology of *Bracon kirkpatricki* and field releases of the parasite for control of the boll weevil. 11802
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Biology. 11807
- Molecular organization in the polyhedra of *Porthetria dispar* nuclear-polyhedrosis. 11812
- Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- The biocology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- Contribution to the bionomics of *Coptotermes formosanus*, its laboratory breeding and applicability for testing the resistance of materials. 11831
- Biological observations on *Larra amplipennis* (Smith) in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 11834
- Biological studies of *Scythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842
- The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria* mays. Influence of high-temperature treatment before spiracles. 11850
- Migratorioides* R. and F. I. Cuticular water loss. The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria*. 11851
- Spectral sensitivity of scorpion eyes and the possible role of shielding pigment effect. 11853
- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactyloshpaera vitifolii* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856
- Further studies on gradient-dependent diversification in the pupal cuticle of *Galleria mellonella*. 11887
- A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects. 11890
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumctopiella rufipes*. 11891
- Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites. 11900
- Parasitism of *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Smith on *Cnidocampa flavescens* Walker in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae). 12062
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206
- A new Japanese species of *Trioza* from *Machilus thunbergii*, with descriptions of the immature stages and notes on biology (Hemiptera: Psyllidae). 12369
- Taxonomic review, ecological and biological aspects of Diptera (Culicidae) living in the forest of Manera (Province of Kaffa) Ethiopia. 12373
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12389
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390
- The distribution and biology of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) on temperature gradients varying in steepness. 12404
- A new parasite of the vegetable weevil in southern California. 12436
- Biological observations on the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12438
- Life history studies on the predatory mite *Agistemus exsertus*. 12449
- A study of the mortality factors acting upon *Cyzenis albicans* (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth (*Operophtera Brumata* (L.)). 12462
- Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484
- Observations on the biology of *Mesidia nigra*, a parasite of *Iziphya punctata*. 12488
- Outline life histories of some west African Lepidoptera. Part II Limacodidae. 12491
- Notes on the biology of *Culex territans* Walker. 12496
- Oinophila v-flava* Haw. (Lep., Tischeridae) in a distillery warehouse. 12499
- Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroun), along the Nyong river. 12508
- A note on *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) in Auckland. Presenting evidence of an unusual host plant. 12519
- Studies on *Nephus regularis* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of the striped mealybug in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12521
- Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 12530
- Bionomics of *Carpophilus foveicollis* Murr. in pineapple. 12542
- Observations on *Rhyodes chiwai* Usinger (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 12553
- Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. 12581
- A preliminary account of *Macrosiphum miscanthi* Takahashi on grasses and cereals in New Zealand. 12678
- Bionomics of *Hellula undalis* Fb., the cabbage borer (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera) at Jabalpur. 12683
- Taxonomy, immature stages, and bionomics of the South American genera *Perilimnia* and *Shannonia* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 12970
- Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.-Bibliographical notes. 12986
- Simuliidae of the Apennines. 12987
- Lomamyia latipennis* (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareaui* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000
- Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin. 13001
- Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. 13011
- Some peculiarities and numbers in two species of *Eurygaster*. 13017
- The silk worm embryo. 13042
- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078
- Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- A gynandromorph of *Culicoides lailae* Khalaf (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 13101
- Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115
- Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116
- Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119
- Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13124
- Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse. 13130



- Overwintering by *Protocalliphora metallica* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 13132
- The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsona) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salentialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Cockroaches. 13425
- A note on *Epilandx burri* (Borelli) (Dermaptera: Carcinophorinae) and *Pareparchus pelvimeter* Hebard (Dermaptera: Opisthocosmiinae). 13564
- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolobovac Fedoseeva* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 13601
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602
- Notes on the biology of *Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtus* Baker in the Northeast (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). 13605
- Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13608
- Cynipoidea and Ichneumonidae Hym. as parasites of *Boriomyia subnebulosa* (Steph. Neur. Hemerobiidae). 13646
- Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) by induced mating. 13656
- The *Nopalea* fly, *Dasiops hennetti*, McAlpine (Diptera, Lonchaeidae). 13661
- On visual orientation of the house fly (*Musca domestica*) to colours. 13667
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralididae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Bombus Latr.). 13668
- Competition and other factors influencing the population dynamics of *Aphis gossypii* and *Macrosiphoniclla sanhorni* on greenhouse chrysanthemums. 13687
- Laboratory studies on the biology of *Anopheles stephensi* Liston. 13689
- A note on the tree locust in the Rajasthan desert. 13697
- The pear *Phylloxera aphanostigma piri* Cholod. et Mokrz. (Phylloxeridae). 13844
- Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. 13847
- Biological control of prickly pear cacti on Santa Cruz Island, California. 13909
- Continuous and rhythmic reproductive cycle observed in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 14182
- Essentials in pest control. 14196
- Some aspects of adaptation in the life cycle of insects. 14238
- Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Longunguis donacis* (Pass.). 14266
- Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282
- Entomological notes on *Beprata maculicollis* Cam., perforator of seeds of some Annonaceae. 14283
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- A contribution to the study of olive *Cecidomyiidae*: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502
- Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. 14588
- Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: arctiidae in Japan. I. Notes on adult biology with references to the predation by birds. 14627
- Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. 14633
- Taxonomy, distribution and biology of the genus *Cercyonis* (Satyridae). I. Characteristics of the genus. 14738
- A note on the genus *Drosophilella* Duda (Diptera; Drosophilidae). 14784
- Occurrence of *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* (Fonscolombe) in Israel and description of its hitherto unknown larval instar. 14791
- The male line of *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* (Hom., Coccidae). 14800
- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804
- A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. 14809
- The second All-Union Symposium on soil-forming mites (Oribatei). 14816
- Biological study of some Hymenoptera of Chile. 14830
- The phenology of *Pharoscyrnus* spp. and *Chilocorus bipustulatus* L. (Coccinellidae) in date palm plantations in Israel. 14834
- Contribution to the biological study of *Xanthandrus comtus* Harr. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 14841
- The biologies of the *Pseudohylesinus tsugae* and *P. grandis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western hemlock. 14851
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- Chloridea. 14866
- A study of the bionomics of *Lymantria ampla* Wlk. (Lymantriidae Lepidoptera). 14887
- Biology of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams in Jordan. 14893
- Role of the jassid *Aphrodes bicinctus* Schrk (Hom., Auchen) in the transmission of some white clover diseases. 15020
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 15029
- The palm seed weevil, *Caryobruchus gleditsiae* (L.), in Florida (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 15040
- The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.). 15309
- Culiseta marchettei*, a new species of the subgenus *Climacura* Howard, Dyar, and Knab from Malaysia, with notes on its biology (Diptera: Culicidae). 15319
- Attempt at reacclimatization of the butterfly of madrona (Lep. Nymphalidae) in Madrid (Parts II-III). 15343
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira scelenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369
- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiracae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossocerus* (C.) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388
- Coprophilous flies. 15390
- On the biology of *Epinotia* (Evertria) *cedricida* Diakonoff, a serious pest of cedar in France (Lep., Tortricidae). 15393
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- Observations of a mermithid nematodes parasitic in *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15412
- Studies on biology of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. Pseudococcidae: Homoptera) in Madhya Pradesh. 15420
- Biology and natural enemies of the hrinjil mealybug, *Centrocoocus insolitus* (Green) in Madhya Pradesh. 15421

## INSECT BREEDING

- Autogeny in *Culex peus* Speiser. 15431
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- An exceptional outbreak of the aphid *Macrosiphum* (*Sitobion*) *avenae* Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France. 15649

## INSECT BREEDING

- On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morphobiological observations). 9426
- Studies on the environmental factors for the breeding of grain mites. Part IX. The effect of relative humidity on the age composition of the population of *Lardoglyphus konoi*. 10549
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884

## INSECT CAGES

- Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717
- Unusual damage by clover seed weevils. 12066
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) by induced mating. 13656

## INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

- Concerning the validity of the capture results of insect traps, together with an attitude toward the work of H. Peters, Heidelberg, on synanthropic flies. 8784
- A control unit for the automatic operation of a portable 115 volt 60 cycle A.C. power plant for insect light traps. 9418
- A lightweight collapsible bait trap for Lepidoptera. 9451
- Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. 9479
- A killing agent for use in light traps. 10090
- A simple collector for removing soil insects from an oil/water interface. 10095
- On problems with weather conditions in light trap use. 11166
- Carrion beetles (*Necrophorus* spp.) in the Netherlands (Col.). 11316
- Scorpion collecting. 11382
- Problems with mercury vapor light traps. 11413
- A light-trap bag for collecting live insects. 12378
- A simplified trap for collecting adult pecan weevils. 12379
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12389
- Dry preparation of small soft skinned animals particularly arthropods, and of plant parts with dichloromethane-glacial acetic acid-silica gel. 12440

- Application of ovitraps in the U. S. *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. 12468
- An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa. 12534
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- Appropriateness of a method of pursuing and capturing *Hydraecia petasitis* (Noctuidae). 13529
- Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. 13580
- A procedure for collecting all of the *Formica* polycena rejections from the nest. 13616
- A simple separator for mosquito larvae and pupae. 13625
- An all-purpose field kit for collecting and transporting aquatic insects. 13658
- Mosquito collections by CDC miniature light traps and livestock-baited stable traps at Callao, Utah. 13660
- A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan. 13677
- A suction apparatus for collecting mosquitoes and other insects. 13692
- An improved mechanical method of aspirating insects. 13737
- A subsurface light trap for sampling aquatic insect populations. 13738

## INSECT COLLECTION

- The problem of insect identification and the University of Arkansas Reference Collection. 9317
- List of insect and other invertebrate types in the Miguel Lillo Institute. (3rd list). 9902
- Flight capacity of blood-engorged mosquitoes. 14815

## INSECT COLOR

- A natural hybrid butterfly of the genus *Vanessa* in New Zealand. 8825
- A new British species of the genus *Trioxys* haliday (Hym., Braconidae). 11760
- Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera -Heterocerca). 14384
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. 14448
- Study of Neotropical Ctenuchidae -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisd., 1832 (Lepidoptera -Heteroptera). 15327
- Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera -Heterocerca). 15335

## INSECT CONTROL

- A summary of the forecasting program for rice stem borer control in Japan. 8068
- Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124
- Experiences in mass rearing of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the transformed Stuttgart insectarium. 8167
- Forest entomology. 8328

- Bibliography on biological control. XI. 8341
- Some aspects of biological control of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.) with the help of the aphelinid *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. 8361
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers at IRRI. 8367
- Some recommendations for the control of perforators of seeds of Anonaceae (*Bephrata* sp. order Hymenoptera). 8372
- Can the developmental trends of biological pest control be demonstrated with a bibliography. 8375
- Predators pitted against cereal leaf beetle. 8696
- Mixtures of dichlorvos, pyrethrins and dimethrin in aerosols for controlling houseflies. 8708
- Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. 8798
- Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814
- Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850
- The PCO market in tick control. 8859
- Breath lures bloodsucking bugs. 8920
- Ecology of Utah apple mites: A statement of the problem. 9011
- Insect vs men. 9013
- The leaf snout weevil of the avocado. 9018
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. 9531
- Fababeans, a new crop for Minnesota. 9535
- First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a cecidomyde. *Clinodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Cecidomyidae). 9629
- A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637
- Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. 9640
- Mid-state of Nebraska: There's no magic in pest control. 9861
- New approaches to the control of pest organisms. 10118
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world--3. Section 3: Cotton. 10245
- Black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) of Vologda region and their control. 10517
- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. 10520
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre 1965. 10552
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre for 1966. 10553
- Experience of extermination of pasture ticks in a natural focus of tularemia on the Island of Biryuchy. 10583

On results of control of a tick vector of spirochaetosis in village foci of the Central Asian Republics.	10585	A contribution to the study of cicada ( <i>Cicadetta montana</i> Scop.) as pest of raspberries ( <i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak.	13307	Warble fly larvae control study.	14631
Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR.	11435	The fight against synanthropic flies.	13312	Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control.	14871
Biological study of <i>Phoracantha semipunctata</i> F. (Coleoptera; Cerambycidae, Xylophaga) specific to the <i>Eucalyptus</i> in Tunisia, and research on the vitality and adaptation of its ( <i>Eucalyptus</i> ) oils.	11524	The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of <i>Acanthoscelides obtectus</i> (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).	13314	Mosquito control in Utah by shore line modification.	14908
The campaign against the citrus blackfly, <i>Aleurocanthus woglumi</i> Ashby.	11528	Control of aphids in seed potato production.	13322	Strawberry insect control.	15011
Chemical control of the white potato grub <i>Premnotrypes vorax</i> (Hustache).	11548	The biology and chemical control of the maize horer, <i>Ostrinia salientalis</i> , Snellen, in west Malaysia.	13332	The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets.	15019
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive ruclene.	11584	Ants indoors.	13424	Pecan insect and disease spray schedule.	15025
The effect of trichlorophene (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep.	11636	A mosquito control district's public information and education program.	13527	Flower and shrub insects.	15027
Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep.	11637	Experiments with food attractants for the detection and control of fruit flies in the state of Veracruz.	13612	Central anti-locust organisation in India.	15031
No frontier in the fight against the desert locust.	11782	Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967.	13729	Relative efficacy of endrin and parathion as prophylactic sprays in the control of jute apion, <i>Apion corchori</i> Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	15035
The toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides to miner moths.	12045	Evaluation of smoke from insecticidal coils against mosquitos.	13732	Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests.	15416
Currant and gooseberry aphids.	12047	Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication.	13733	Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae).	15451
Control of vine bunch mite this season.	12053	Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967.	13734	Bunch grape spray program.	15486
A contribution to the biology of <i>Dysaphis</i> aphids on apple and their control.	12061	Mosquito control on Smith Mountain Reservoir by pumped storage water level management.	13735	Blueberry spray program.	15548
The currant borer ( <i>Synanthedon tipuliformis</i> ).	12073	Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann) and <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker).	13736	Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer.	15614
Orchard illumination as a counter to the fruit piercing moth.	12089	Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults.	13739	Studies on the behaviour of <i>Plusia orichalcea</i> Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures.	15617
Delsea of Camden, N. J.--mouth-to-mouth pest control.	12330	Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO <sub>2</sub> chemical fog.	13743	Philosophy of forest insect control in Britain.	15618
Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs.	12387	Two formulations effective in the laboratory as ovicides for <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.).	13744	Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms.	15624
Control of acarids with triphenyl tin compounds. patent 3,445,575.	12545	The control program of the Mexican fruit fly, <i>Anastrepha ludens</i> Loew.	13850	Tree insects and mites.	15639
Promising chemicals for control of adult mosquitoes.	12583	Desert locust situation and control in India during 1962-63.	13858	Tobacco insects.	15663
Use of radiography in seed and grain technology.	12595	Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. I. Control of green blow flies ( <i>Phaenicia</i> ) by improved methods of residential refuse storage and collection.	14031	Cotton insects. General statewide control program.	15664
Laboratory and field tests in 1966--67 on chemical control of wireworms ( <i>Agriotes</i> spp.).	12671	The silent supervisor (a functional organization chart).	14114	Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram ( <i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.).	15673
Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides.	13098	An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically.	14119	Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control.	15796
The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches.	13104	Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966.	14120	INSECT CULTURES	
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.	13105	Fruit-piercing moths and their control in Japan.	14246	<i>Etiella zinckenella</i> Treit-a pod borer pest of <i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i> H.B.K.	8778
Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina.	13112	Oviposition sites and the viability of eggs of <i>Thymelicus lincola</i> (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae).	14253	Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly <i>Calliphora erythrocephala</i> MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae).	8877
Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites.	13220	Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.	14483	Oviposition of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> L. on a dry surface and hygroreceptors.	11780
New results in the control of the coffee borer-- <i>Hypothenemus hanpei</i> (Ferr., 1867).	13299	Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites.	14488	Unusual damage by clover seed weevils.	12066
				Cannibalism and predation by aphids.	12409
				The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in <i>Drosophila</i> . I. Short-term response to selection.	13717

## INSECT CYTOLOGY

- The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in *Drosophila*. II. Long-term response to selection. 13724
- The ability of colour distinction in the wood-ant *Formica polyctena* Forster. 14223
- Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225
- INSECT CYTOLOGY**
- Ultrastructure of the trophic bands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha. 9393
- The sensory cells of the hypopharyngeal organ of *Blaber* *craniifer* Burm. (Insecta, Dictyoptera). Study of the ciliary segment and the connected structures. 10554
- A new type of invertebrate virus shown in Coleoptera. 10570
- Cytostatic effects on the hemocytes of *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Coleoptera). 10572
- Experiments on nuclear transplantation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Preliminary report. 14200
- Study of the infrastructure of the molting glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). I. Cyclic development during the larval stages and production of the secretion product, ecdysone. 14742
- RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes. 14826
- INSECT DIETS**
- Ovarian function and oviposition in virgin females and fertilized females of *Drosophila melanogaster* which have been submitted to an exclusively glucoside diet. 11349
- INSECT DISEASES**
- Motion and flagellation of *Clostridium brevifaciens*. 8094
- A polyhedrosis in *Culex salinarius* of Louisiana. 8098
- A noninclusion virus of blow-fly larvae. 8105
- Nosema* sp. infecting a laboratory colony of the alfalfa weevil. 8109
- Laboratory study of the ecological conditions favoring the development of the fungus *Beauveria tenella* on cockchafer larvae. 8116
- A bloating disease of adults of the apple maggot. 8142
- Research on the pathogenesis of *Nosema melolonthae* Krieg.. 8146
- New ultracytological findings in insect nuclear polyhedroses. 8152
- Purification of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8159
- The fine-structure of the epimastigote forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rectum of the flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*. 8161
- Control of European foulbrood disease of the honey bee. 8189
- Ineffectiveness of a microsporidian and a granulosis virus in activating a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme*. 8198
- Formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after nerve severance. 8199

- An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parasita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215
- Entomophthora aquatica* sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. 8695
- Occult viruses in insects. (Abstract). 8710
- Wetanema hula* n. gen. et sp., a nematode from the weta *Hemideina thoracica* (White). 8737
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8773
- Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774
- The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand. 8799
- Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8800
- Histopathological data on amoebiasis in Acrididae. 8805
- The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818
- Comparative toxicities of crystal serotypes of *Bacillus thuringiensis* for larvae of *Philosamia cynthia* var. *ricini*. 8830
- Ecological significance of antibiotics of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 8831
- A new virus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, virus P1. 8835
- Sigma* virus multiplication in whole-animal culture of *Drosophila*. 8852
- Lack of multiplication of simian virus 40 (SV40) in experimentally infected mosquitoes. 8854
- Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. 8883
- Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890
- Rate of oxygen uptake of healthy and diseased larvae of the Japanese beetle. 8895
- Iridescent virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Mcigen in Czechoslovakia. 8896
- Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344
- Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). 9389
- Note on a parasitic *Aspergillus* on larvae of *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 9420
- An epizootic of *Serratia marcescens* (Enterobacteriaceae) in *Periplaneta fuliginosa* (Blattaria) and a suggested method for control. 9462
- Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491
- Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959
- Ultrastructural observations on the branched rods associated with some insect granuloses. 9960
- Sindbis virus multiplication and *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Mcig.) metamorphosis. 9969

- Spermatocyte granules in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10003
- Fine structures of merozoites of *Babesia bigemina* in the ovaries of *Boophilus microplus* and *Boophilus decoloratus*. 10012
- Microscopical studies on the development of *Babesia ovis* in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea). I. Development in female ticks after repletion. 10013
- Study of denonucleosis of Lepidoptera by the immunological gel diffusion method. 10019
- Experimental infections with *Bacillus* larvae. I. A strain with a morphological marker. 10020
- Antennopsis gallica* Heim and Buchli (hyphomycetes: Glocohaustoriales), an entomogenous fungus on subterranean termites in Florida. 10022
- Course of sporulation of *Bacillus popilliae* in liquid medium containing activated carbon. 10029
- Lethargy, a new virus of *Melolontha melolontha* L. larvae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). 10036
- Leaching of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* from soil. 10041
- Laboratory and field experiments on the effectiveness of purified and non-purified nuclear polyhedral virus of *Lymantia dispar* L.. 10061
- Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gastri* and *Mattesia grandis*. 10068
- Diplogasterid nematodes (Diplogasteridae: Rhabditida) and their relationship to insect disease. 10094
- Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark. 10120
- A strain of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus causing extensive cellular hypertrophy. 10126
- Fuseaux virus of a South American Scarabaeidae. 10133
- The histopathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis in larvae of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, related to symptoms and mortality. 10134
- Changes in chromosomes induced by different DNA virus in cells of *Rhynchosciara angela*. 10158
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- Studies on the diseases of aseptically reared silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V. Induction of nuclear polyhedroses by the feeding of certain chemicals to the silkworm after transfer from aseptic to normal rearing condition. 10548
- Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonanus canestrinii* Bir. (Argasidae, Ixodoidea). 10561
- Occurrence of the non-moulting tiny silkworms caused by inoculation of the flacheric (F) virus. 10573
- Gregarinidae: New Orthopteran parasites. 11246
- Formaldehyde as an antiviral agent against a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 11251
- Effect of starvation on the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*, infected with the eugregarine *Pyxinia frenzeli*. 11260

- Extension of the host range of *Nosema locustae* in Orthoptera. 11286
- A disease of the honey bee causing behavioral changes and mortality. 11321
- Factors influencing the development of a polyhedral cytoplasmic intestinal virus in *Mamestra brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 11322
- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabile*. 11336
- A candidiasis in larvae of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*. 11339
- Penetration of Keystone virus in artificially infected female *Aedes infirmatus* (Dyar and Knab). 11367
- A *Coelomomyces* infection of *Aedes australis* in New Zealand. 11369
- A guide for the application of dark field microscopy for routine diagnosis in insect pathology. 11397
- Virus-cell studies of *Tipula iridescent virus* in *Galleria mellonella* (L.). I. Electron microscopy of infection and synthesis of *Tipula iridescent virus* in hemocytes. 11420
- Microbial control in Hawaii. 11545
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- Molecular organization in the polyhedra of *Porthetria dispar* nuclear-polyhedrosis. 11812
- Histopathology of lecitodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. 11846
- Subterranean termites and fungal-bacterial relationships. 11852
- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domestica* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864
- Electron-microscope studies of a granulosis virus of *Pygaera anastomosis*. 11882
- A new spindle virus observed in a *Lucanid* (Coleoptera) of Madagascar. 12326
- A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). (Abstract). 12403
- The multiplication and spread of sacbrood virus of bees. 12408
- On the specificity of *Vagoiavirus melolonthae*. 12467
- Fatty acids in *Bacillus* larvae, *Bacillus lentimorbis*, and *Bacillus popilliae*. 12474
- Comparative resistance to sedimentation of three different strains of sigma virus of *Drosophila*. 12517
- On a new species of *Agameremis* (Mermithidae) of a bug in Poland. 12525
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). 12540
- Parasites of mosquitoes in southwestern Wyoming and northern Utah. 12549
- Transmission of *Hamosporidiorida* by cave-dwelling *Anopheles* in the grottos of the Congo. 12577
- Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687
- Symposium on the action of entomopathologic viruses and fungi on the vertebrates. 12895
- Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969
- Milky disease bacteria. 12992
- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074
- Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 13376
- Pathogenesis of an *Aspergillus flavus* infection of *Galleria mellonella* eggs. 13603
- Manner of action of *Aspergillus* parasites in insect wounds. 13698
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 13830
- Electron microscopy of spindle-shaped inclusion viruses of Coleoptera. 14184
- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. 14193
- On the cross-inoculation of *Chilo iridescent virus*. CIV. 14206
- Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Longiunguis donacis* (Pass.). 14266
- Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the *Lepidoptera Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275
- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 14297
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- Demonstration of the *vagoiavirus* by the electron microscope after the dissolution of the inclusion bodies. 14793
- The identification of a virus through the electron microscope: The sigma virus of *Drosophila*. 14794
- Development of glycemia in the scorpion *Androctonus australis* L. subjected to cobalt 60 gamma rays. 14822
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- A virosis with ovoid inclusions in Lepidoptera. 14853
- On mass cultivation, determination of effectiveness, and standardization of insect pathogenic fungi. 14857
- On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the *Sphaerulariidae* Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda). 14860
- Pathogenicity studies of neoplectanid nematodes and their use for insect control. 14864
- On the mode of action of *Aspergillus*, parasites of insect wounds. 14888
- Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by *Mucor hiemalis* Wehmer. 14889
- Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*. of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379
- Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma virus* multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15418
- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759
- INSECT DISSEMINATION**
- Dispersion of released white-pine weevils in intrastand growth types. 8766
- Spring dispersal of some leafhoppers and aphids. 8832
- Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szepi. (Hymen, Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864
- The light threshold controlling the periodicity of invertebrate drift. 9358
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- The importance of the transplantation of *Formica lugubris* in Italy. 9445
- On the transplantation of ants of the group *Formica rufa* in Italy. 9461
- The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667
- Ochromolopis icetella* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Epermeniidae) in Finland, probably transported by windstorm. 9912
- Colonization of an island by the buffalo fly, *Haematobia exigua*. 10004
- Blankaartia acuscutellaris* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) and its extension to the African continent. 11404
- The family *Xestocephalidae* of Japan (Hemiptera). 11736

INSECT ECOLOGY

- A new British species of the genus *Trioxys* haliday (Hym., Braconidae). 11760
- Movement and oviposition of wheat bulb flies. 11781
- Control of wheat bulb fly by large area cropping restrictions. 12069
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 12186
- Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches. 13103
- Morphology and geographic distribution in Spain of the 'child of the milk vetch' *Plebejus (Plebejus) pylaon* (F.d.W., 1824). 13531
- Review of recent literature on mosquitoes of North America. 13539
- Coenonympha oedippus* Fab. in Sarthe and Maine-Loire. 13549
- Biogeographical reflections with special reference to the beetle fauna of western Norway. 13553
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566
- An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119
- Hemianax ephippiger* (Burm.) (Odonata) carried to Iceland from the eastern Mediterranean by an aircurrent. 14243
- Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. 14251
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 14276
- The mechanism of coupling of the locust Light oscillator to oscillatory inputs. 14278
- Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants. 14481
- On the ecology of natural dispersal; *Dione moneta poeyii* in Texas (Nymphalidae). 14747
- INSECT ECOLOGY**
- A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065
- Intrafloral ecology. 8080
- Experiments on the description of the environments of an insect form (model and field experiments with *Drosophila*). 8085
- Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). 8122
- Fungal-insect mutualism in trees and timber. 8125
- Behavioural aspects of the ecology of the sand martin flea *Ceratophyllus styx jordani* Smit (Siphonaptera). 8139
- Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona crinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control. 8148
- Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus betulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. 8171
- Biological and ecological study of the hymenopterous parasites of the eggs of cereal bugs. 8182
- Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185
- Synecological studies on flies (Anthomyiini) in cultivated fields. (A contribution to agrarecology). 8190
- Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197
- Genetic and environmental influences upon the viability of *Drosophila melanogaster* metafemales. 8255
- Some aspects of biological control of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.) with the help of the aphelinid *Prosaltella perniciosi* Tow. 8361
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- The rice gall midge *Pachytiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). 8371
- Proposed faunal affinities of Utah Dytiscidae with the emphasis on the genus *Hygrotus* Stephens. 8618
- Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (Lepidoptera). 8640
- A revision of the genus *Chlorocnemis* Selys (Odonata). 8659
- The genera *Neurocyta* Navas and *Phryganopsyche* Wiggins in India (Trichoptera, Phryganeidae, and Phryganopsychidae). 8670
- Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- The genus *Craterocercus* Rohwer (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 8673
- Notes on the systematics and dulosis of some western species of *Formica*, subgenus *Raptiformica* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 8675
- Preliminary observations of alpine grasshoppers in a habitat modified by deer and chamois. 8706
- Biology and phenology of the grasshopper *Dociostaurus curvicerus* in Israel. 8712
- Dispersion of released white-pine weevils in intrastand growth types. 8766
- Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evyllaesus oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a maternal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. 8785
- On the bionomics of the clearwing *Chamaepshecia colpiformis* (Staudinger, 1850) (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae). 8787
- Ecological research in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast): Preliminary data on the populations of terrestrial ants. 8794
- The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand. 8799
- Trails of the leafcutters. 8812
- Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 8868
- The limnology of Playa Lakes on the Llano Estacado, New Mexico and Texas. 8872
- Ecological studies of the field cricket, *Gryllus campestris* L. 8887
- Field identification and sex determination of *Aphidecta obliterata*, an introduced predator of *Adelges piceae*. 8903
- Ecology of Utah apple mites: A statement of the problem. 9011
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022
- Larval development of *Mansonia* mosquitoes in Central Florida. 9261
- The spiders of Mississippi. 9277
- The Donaciinae of North Africa (Col. Chrysomelidae). 9295
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 9328
- A study of the hibernation of bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Bombidae) in southern England. 9334
- Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes). 9341
- A thesis by G. Strebler on the gall midge of alfalfa. 9351
- Research on Messor of the Basin of Aquitaine: Ecology and biology. 9366
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytichironomus sevrini* Goetgh. 9367
- The distribution of benthic invertebrates on substrata in fast-flowing streams. 9375
- Taxonomic composition, trophic structure and seasonal occurrence in a grassland insect community. 9377
- The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nudatarsis* Str. 9381
- Studies on the ecology of adult Tipulidae (Diptera) in southern England. 9383
- Parasitic changing in hosts and its ecological importance for the parasite. 9385
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series B: The mixed, calcicolous oaks of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 18. Colcoptera caught in 1965 and 1966. 9388
- The appraisal of delayed and direct density-independence. 9395
- Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies. 9405
- The effect of varying the initial numbers on the outcome of competition between two *Tribolium* species. 9416
- Logarithmic regression as an index of responses to population density. 9433
- Ecological observations on the species *Smicromyrme septentrionalis* Hffr. (Hym. Mutillidae). 9435

- Biotic factors influencing populations of *Dacus dorsalis* in Hawaii. 9437
- Bionomics of the juniper webworm. 9440
- Food preference as a factor in distribution and abundance of *Phoetaliotes nebrascensis*. 9454
- Aspects of the relationship between burying beetles, *Necrophorus* sp. and the mite, *Pocillochirus necrophori* Vitz. 9476
- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488
- Estimated food consumption by the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say) under conditions of natural reduction. 9489
- Observations on the ecology of *Thaia oryzivora*, a leafhopper found on rice in Thailand. 9634
- The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667
- The larvae of Odonata in the vascular territory of stagnant waters in Bulgaria. 9872
- Lathridius bifasciatus* Reitt. (Col., Lathridiidae) habitats. 9878
- Description of *Dendrocercus* (*tmacrostigma*) *noumeae* sp. nov. from New Caledonia (Ceraphronoidea, Megaspilidae). 9885
- A new species of *Chrysomela* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae)-an important component of the Taimyr Peninsula biocoenoses. 9918
- Life history and habits of *Sialis rotunda* and *S. californica* in western Oregon. 9965
- The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of *Macrocheles robustulus* (Berlese, 1904). 10005
- Deviate-ontogenics in the aphelinid male (Hymenoptera) associated with the ovipositional behavior of the parental female. 10006
- Studies on the ecology of larval Tipulidae (Diptera, Tipulidae). 10011
- Ecological research in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast): Annual cycle of the population size and biomasses of arthropods in the herbaceous stratum. 10017
- Aquatic insect communities of a small stream on Mont St. Hilaire, Quebec. 10060
- The ecology of the Simuliidae in a Scottish river. 10062
- Age-distribution and abundance in populations of flour beetles. I. Experimental studies. 10071
- A model accounting for sympatry in water mites. 10076
- Etology as the determining factor of the numerical distribution of the species in the fauna. 10144
- The parasitism of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) on birds. 10145
- Symposium on the principles of the application of microbiological preparations in nature. 10249
- Structure, stability, and energy flow in plants and arthropods in a sericea Lespedeza stand. 10255
- Integrated control of insects. A challenge for scientists. 10265
- Orthopteroid insects of east Nepal. 10487
- New species of *Gargara* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. 10488
- Fauna of the springtails (Collembola) of the Oj-cow. 10509
- Black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) of Vologda region and their control. 10517
- Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. 10524
- Lcaterjackets. 10526
- Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 10531
- Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat. 10545
- Autoecological-zoogeographical analysis of moss mites (Acari, Oribatei) on the basis of fauna in the Poznan environs. Part I. 10557
- Insects associated with the sponge *Spongilla fragilis* in the Savannah River. 10558
- Biology of the robber fly *Eutolmus rufibarbis* Mg. (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. 10574
- Ethology as the determining factor in the distribution of species and fauna. 10576
- Specialist advisory and diagnostic service. 10598
- The nymph of *Amphiagrion abbreviatum*. 11119
- Pseudoscorpions and spiders from moss, fungi, *Rhododendron* leaf litter, and other microcommunities in the Highlands area of western North Carolina. 11144
- Drosophila lowci*, a new American member of the obscure species group. 11146
- Parasites of the larch casebearer, *Colophora laricella* (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Lcidoptera: Coleophoridae). 11222
- Comparative ecology of some hymenopterous egg parasites of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae), with special reference to the factors affecting their efficiency as natural enemies. 11289
- Hydraecia petasitis* in mountainous country, (Lep., Noctuidae). 11311
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglisc wood sorrel (Ferage). Contribution no. 8. Diptera collected in water jars. 11318
- Investigations into the population dynamics of parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11362
- Comparative notes on the distribution, ecology and behaviour of some damselflies (Odonata: Coenagruidae). 11363
- Autogeny in the deerfly, *Chrysops fuliginosus* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 11380
- Compensation of the back drift of caddis fly larvae (Insecta, Trichoptera). 11388
- The distribution of two species of *Cenocorixa* in inland saline lakes of British Columbia. 11390
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel (Ferage). Contribution no. 7. Hymenoptera collected in water jars. 11416
- On the knowledge of the relationship of the Cecinellidae to pine groves (*Pinus silvestris* L.). 11530
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabacidae: Melolonthinae). 11755
- Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11790
- On the ecology of the fauna of stones in the current in a South African river supporting a very large *Simulium* (Diptera) population. 11798
- Ecology of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), in Nova Scotia. 11808
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series C: Oaks of Mesnil-Eglise (Ferage) with Galeoblolon and Oxalis. Contribution no. 5. Insects collected in water jars. 11819
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- Ground beetles of the genus *Lebia* Latreille in Arkansas (Coleoptera: Carabidae): Ecology and geographical distribution. 11827
- Field investigations preliminary to life history studies on the lithosina-miona-casta complex of the genus *Annaphila* (Noctuidae). 11828
- Contribution to the bionomics of *Coptotermes formosanus*, its laboratory breeding and applicability for testing the resistance of materials. 11831
- Biological studies of *Scythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domestica* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864
19. Thysanoptera (Physopoda). 11870
- Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11891
- Ecological relations of three *Atta* species in Panama. 11897
- Control of wheat bulb fly by large area cropping restrictions. 12069
- Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota. 12072
- Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 12186
- Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). 12363

INSECT ECOLOGY

- Taxonomic review, ecological and biological aspects of Diptera (Culicidae) living in the forest of Manera (Province of Kaffa) Ethiopia. 12373
- A new genus and species of Tydeidae (Acari : Prostigmata) from New Zealand. 12388
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390
- Paper wasp in pitcher plant, *Sarracenia purpurea* L. 12412
- Populations of the ant *Tetramorium caespitum* Latreille. 12421
- Ecological studies on three pond midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in Quebec. 12433
- Biological observations on the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12438
- Changes in a *Heterodera rostochiensis* population through the growing season. 12451
- Further studies on the pollination ecology of *Ficus sycomorus* L. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 12453
- The problem of age determination in *Anopheles melas* Theo. 1903, by Polovodova's method. 12455
- Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. 12475
- Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquermiei* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484
- Ecology of the mosquitoes in artificially irrigated meadows of Southern Moravia. 12503
- Maternal age as an ecological factor in the population dynamics of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 12520
- Bionomics of *Carpophilus foveicollis* Murr. in pineapple. 12542
- The ecology of selection in hybrid populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 12575
- New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. 12584
- Ecology of stored grain insect pests. 12876
- The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadjikistan. 12949
- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964
- Alphitobius diaperinus* Pz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 13044
- The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae). 13140
- Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana. 13146
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Integrated control of insects. 13325
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Appropriateness of a method of pursuing and capturing *Hydraecia petasitis* (Noctuidae). 13529
- Morphology and geographic distribution in Spain of the 'child of the milk vetch' *Plebejus* (*Plebejus*) *pylaon* (F.d.W., 1824). 13531
- Not all diurnal butterflies have become rare. 13535
- Review of recent literature on mosquitoes of North America. 13539
- On some species of *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae) collected on the Apennines and on the Gargano Mountain. 13542
- Biogeographical reflections with special reference to the beetle fauna of western Norway. 13553
- List of nocturnal tritids of France and Belgium (continuation and end) and appendix (species of german fauna not in France and Belgium). 13558
- On some Geometridae of Sardinia. 13561
- A contribution to the composition and origin of alpine faunas of Coleoptera. 13569
- Some new Oribatei from xerotherm soil of central Spain (Acarina). 13576
- Letha eurydice* (Johansson) and *L. fumosus* (Leussler), sibling species (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). 13582
- The Lohmanniidae of Spain (Acari, Oribatei). 13583
- Notes on the biology of *Ctenophthalmus* p. *pseudagyrtus* Baker in the Northeast (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). 13605
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 13657
- Phyto-ecological basis of mosquito control: Cartography of larval biotypes. 13678
- Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. V. Preliminary studies on an anthophilous species, *Schinia florida* (Noctuidae). 13680
- A note on the tree locust in the Rajasthan desert. 13697
- A laboratory study of larval competition between *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 13704
- Mosquito control on Smith Mountain Reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 13735
- Observations on *Lygaeus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854
- Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138
- The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. 14154
- The viability of brown locust eggs (*Locustana pardalina* (Walker)). 14188
- Epizic symbiosis. 14203
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- A troglitic staphylinid from Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). 14211
- Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225
- Mating and ovary studies on *Cerapteryx grammis* L. (Lep. Noctuidae), collected from a light trap. 14228
- Observations on wood-destroying insect living in the footbridge over Siikaneva bog. 14235
- A three dimensional sketch of the tunnels of the *Rapientia* nests (Hym., Sphcoidea). 14240
- On the life cycle of *Coelorbabro ambiguus* (Hym., Sphecidae). 14241
- Observations of the insect pests of the old shrine and the Buddhist temple wooden buildings and a few trypoxylonid wasps. 14244
- Fruit-piercing moths and their control in Japan. 14246
- A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270
- Trends in studies on insect natural enemies and the future problems concerned. 14271
- Lest white grubs visit your sugarcane...and find you unprepared. 14486
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487
- Occurrence and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Holland. 14496
- The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario, I. Description of the study area. III. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. 14548
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 14629
- Contribution to the study of Caeculidae, 7th series, *Microcaelulus franzi* sp. n., sand living Caeculidae from Corsica. 14727
- On the ecology of natural dispersal; *Dioncmoneta poeyii* in Texas (Nymphalidae). 14747
- Chrysomelidae of the Debdou mountains of Morocco. (Coleoptera). 14753
- Results of the Peris-Alvarez expedition to the island of Annobon. (12). Mantodea, Tettigonoidea and Acridoidea I. (Orthoptera). 14762



- A contribution to the knowledge of Argentine Scorpions. II. Considerations on the genus *Bothriurus* in Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego with the description of a new species (*Bothriuridae*). 14763
- On some aspects of the biology of *Acheta domestica* Insecta, Orthoptera with reference to the infestation of refuse tips. 14789
- The influence of fire on the carabid populations in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast). 14808
- Biology and external morphology of forage pests. I. Tussock caterpillars, *Euproctis* spp. (*Lymantriidae*: *Lepidoptera*). 14836
- Contribution to the biological study of *Xanthandrus comtus* Harr. (*Diptera*, *Syrphidae*). 14841
- Field observations on forest *Oeneis* (*Satyridae*). 14846
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (*Lepidoptera*: *Tortricidae*). 14852
- Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control. 14871
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenée; preliminary report. 14872
- Population dynamics of rice stink-bug (*Lep-tocorisca varicornis* Fabr.) in relation to weather factors. 14879
- Mosquito control in Utah by shore line modification. 14908
- Possible courses for the disappearance of malaria in the Netherlands. 14909
- Preference of the leaf-hopper *Empoasca kerri* Pruthi (*Homoptera*: *Jassidae*) to pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) plants infected with sterility mosaic virus. 15012
- The new *Hermonassa* wlk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314
- Plant geography of *Dicranura iberica* Templ. and Ort. (*Lep. Notodontidae*). 15338
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (*Acarina*: *Ixodidae*). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (*Diptera* *Muscidae*). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (*Lepidopt.*, *Lymantriidae*). 15369
- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (*Staphylinidae*). 15375
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (*Jassidae*) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (*Diptera*, *Anthomyiidae*). 15395
- Observations of a mermithid nematodes parasitic in *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) (*Diptera*: *Culicidae*). 15412
- Research on crane-fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433
- Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650
- INSECT EGGS**
- On the phosphagen isolated from eggs of insects. 8108
- Endocrine control of reproduction in insects. 8113
- Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. 8119
- Physiology of rice stem borers, including hibernation and diapause. 8120
- Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. II. Dependence of diapause response on narrow bands of visible radiation and a broad band of infrared radiation used to extend the photoperiod. 8128
- Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. 8155
- Biological and ecological study of the hymenopterous parasites of the eggs of cereal bugs. 8182
- The role of short infra-red rays, on the egg laying workers of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* L. 8200
- The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (*Diptera*: *Nematocera*). 8225
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IRR. 8366
- Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (*Hymenoptera*: *Torymidae*), in Quebec. 8373
- Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazinon for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376
- Palaearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus* haliday (*Hymenoptera*, *Scelionidae*, *Telenominae*). 8645
- Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy. 8691
- Screw-worm fly upsurge. 8698
- Nucleic acid synthesis in nurse cells of *Rhynchosciara angela* Nonato and Pavan, 1951. 8705
- The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (*Lep. Stigmellidae*). 8728
- Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*. 8750
- Description of immature stages of *Noctuidae* treati Prasad (*Acarina*: *Phytosciidae*). 8836
- The influence of infections of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on adult cabbage loopers and their progeny. 8889
- A temperature effect on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes among eggs from aged *Drosophila* females. 8912
- Factors influencing egg survival of *Scolytopa australis* Walker (*Hemiptera*-*Homoptera*: *Ricanidae*) in the Sydney area (N. S. W. Australia). 9005
- The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340
- Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Ex-cristes comstockii* (*Hymenoptera*: *Ichneumonidae*). 9353
- On the weight decline of eggs in one oviposition batch of *Bombyx mori*. 9414
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 9421
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- Artificial biological control of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. 9430
- The laboratory breeding and embryonic development of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (*Orthoptera*: *Acrididae*). 9432
- The pattern of pteridine accumulation in eggs of *Pyrrhocoris apterus*. 9473
- Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (*Diptera*: *Ceratopogonidae*) I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. 9479
- Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491
- Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma scmpunctata* Fabricius, (*Heteroptera*, *Pentatomidae*). 9493
- The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494
- Correlations between egg production and chromosomal regions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9510
- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9511
- Description of immature stages of *Coreidae*. 3. *Archimerus alternus*. 9956
- Description of immature stages of *Coreidae*. 1. *Euthochtha galeator*. 9957
- The external morphogenesis of grasshopper embryos. 9987
- Effect of temperature on water absorption, development, and hatching in eggs of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 9999
- Temperature effects on embryonic development in insects. 10035
- Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- Experimental studies on diapause in stoneflies. III. Eggs of *Brachyptera risi* (Morton). 10051
- Field observations on periodicity and site preference in oviposition by *Aedes aegypti* (L.)

INSECT EGGS

- and related mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kenya. 10072
- Water uptake and embryonic development in eggs of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 10079
- Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit. 10119
- Sensitivity to gamma radiation of *Tribolium confusum* eggs at various developmental stages. 10136
- Parasitization of imported cabbageworm and cabbage looper eggs on cabbage in Southern California, with notes on the colonization of *Trichogramma evanescens*. 10556
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. 10575
- On the locus of 'White lethal egg' gene in the silkworm. 10580
- Egg production by the Engelmann spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus*, in relation to status of infestation. 11313
- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabile*. 11336
- Some regulatory mechanism in populations of *Tribolium confusum* Duval and *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. 11374
- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778
- Oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* L. on a dry surface and hygroreceptors. 11780
- Movement and oviposition of wheat bulb flies. 11781
- Permeability to water of the shell of the egg of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, with observations on the egg of *Telegryllus commodus*. 11793
- Effects of light: Dark cycles on development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11800
- Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- Biological studies of *Scythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 11878
- Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites. 11900
- Some observations on the pentatomids of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902
- The promorhology of insect eggs. 11903
- The morphology of cleavage of the *Collembola* egg. 11904
- Cyclamen mite (*Steneotarsonemus pallidus* Banks) on *Chrysanthemum*. 12060
- Control of wheat bulb fly by large area cropping restrictions. 12069
- Experiments to control wheat bulb fly with a flame thrower. 12070
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. 12345
- Description of immature stages of Coreidae. 2. *Acanthocephala terminalis*. 12400
- Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms. 12432
- Agistemus exsertus* as a predator of two tetranichid mites. 12448
- Lypolysis of triglycerides during cold storage of eggs of corn rootworms. 12459
- Intercurrent resting, a neglected aspect of mosquito behavior. (Abstract). 12494
- X-ray radiation effects on survival and sterility of adults of the cereal leaf beetle. 12500
- Maternal age as an ecological factor in the population dynamics of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 12520
- Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 12530
- Photoperiodism in relation to development and reproduction in the green stink bug. 12554
- Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to angoumois grain moths under air-tight conditions. 12878
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- The silkworm embryo. 13042
- The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
- An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGrecr. 13139
- The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinis*. 13149
- The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Stictocephala bupalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318
- Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. 13580
- Pathogenesis of an *Aspergillus flavus* infection of *Galleria mellonella* eggs. 13603
- The influence of parental age on size of eggs, duration of development, and thoracic size of the progeny in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13622
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 13633
- Transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the Homoptera *Typhlocyba douglasi* Edw. 13649
- Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Tenebrio molitor* during development. 13666
- Oviposition by *Pieris rapae* L. in the insectary. 13673
- A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan. 13677
- An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119
- Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (Phyllocephalinae, Pentatomoidea, Heteroptera). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139
- Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229
- Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Longicampus donacis* (Pass.). 14266
- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488
- Review of Holarctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761
- The female genital apparatus of *Ranatra* (Hemiptera, Ranatridae). 14801
- Action of amine ovicides on *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 14911
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 15029
- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia cilicrura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tetragnonids. 15361
- Action of cserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmcl. 15366
- The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opemandibular) in the embryo of the collembole *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col., Curculionidae). 15422

- A new parasite of *Culex pipiens* L., *Entomophthora destruens* sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- INSECT EMERGENCE**  
Distribution and emergence patterns of mayflies *Ephemera simulans* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemeridae). 8753
- INSECT EVOLUTION**  
A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065
- Intrafloral ecology. 8080
- Insects and the problem of austral disjunctive distribution. 8092
- Investigation into the morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the Podapolipidae (Acarina, Tarsonemini) (Under special consideration, the parallel evolution of the genera *feutarsopolipus* and *Dorsipes* with their hosts (Coleopt., Carahidae)). 8173
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8178
- The evolution and past dispersal of the Trichoptera. 8181
- The population genetics of insect introduction. 8260
- Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. 8490
- The natural foci of human transmissible diseases. 8657
- Sex chromosomes and sex determining mechanisms in Odonata, with a review of the cytological conditions in the family Gomphidae, and references to the karyotypic evolution in the order. 8913
- The comparative morphology of the dorsal vessel and accessory structures of the Lepidoptera and its phylogenetic implications. 9399
- Reproductive isolation and size variation in the *Muscidifurax* raptor complex. 9415
- Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles. 9934
- Spermatophores of the Blattaria. 10024
- Seasonal evolution of the honey bee thermogenesis. Oxygen consumption of the isolated bee at five different temperatures in summer and in winter. 10123
- Evolution of fitness. IV. Genetic evolution of inter-specific competitive ability in *Drosophila*. 10146
- Autosomal fragmentations and fusions in Odonata and their evolutionary implications. 10157
- Taxonomy and phylogeny of the clothes moth family (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 10516
- Concerning evolution by stages in certain arthropods. 11271
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Chironomus oppositus* Walker (Diptera: Nematocera). 11426
- The promorhology of insect eggs. 11903
- Parallel polymorphisms in different species of Hawaiian *Drosophila*. 12562
- Descriptions of new species of hystrichopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera). 12995
- A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development. 13026
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110
- Experiments on the incipient species of the *Drosophila paulistorum* complex. 13167
- A Palaearctic representative of the genus *Parahomalopoda* Girault (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 13592
- Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13624
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). I. Experimental hybridization and an interpretation of evolutionary relationships among the species. 13674
- Microevolution within three species of Hawaiian *Drosophila*. 13713
- Transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13715
- Differential variation of males and females in *Polistes exclamans*. 13716
- Structural peculiarities of the mouth parts in certain gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in relation to their transition to haematophagy. 14230
- Infrastructural study of the molt glands in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). III. On the presence or degeneration of the ventral glands in solitary imagos. 14803
- Interspecific inhibitions released by fertilized females of the ant parasites *Plaziolopsis xene* St. and *Plaziolopsis grassei* Le Mas. Pas.. 14862
- A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricicerini (Coleoptera: Carahidae). 15313
- INSECT FEEDING**  
Determination of mosquito hosts in salt marsh areas of Louisiana. 9318
- Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part II. Laboratory studies on feeding behavior and predation potential of selected species. 9448
- On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. 12487
- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053
- Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095
- INSECT FLIGHT**  
A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of feathered insects. 8087
- A Light mill for studies with the Mexican fruit fly. 8727
- Control of haemolymph lipid concentration during locust flight: An adipokinetic hormone from the corpora cardiaca. 8808
- Investigations of the wing mechanism of Dermaptera. 9409
- Locust wind receptors. I. Transducer mechanics and sensory response. 9981
- Locust wind receptors. III. Contribution to flight initiation and lift control. 9982
- Locust wind receptors. ii. Interneurons in the cervical connective. 9983
- A record of diurnal flight in *Dytiscus*. 10132
- Some observations on flight in *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 11287
- Circadian rhythms in female ants, and loss after mating flight. 11345
- Laboratory experiments on the sound of the wing beats of *Culex pipiens* Linnaeus during diapause. 11360
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligaethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 11401
- Incorporation of glucose-U-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 11859
- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domesticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864
- Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 11883
- Diurnal flight in the larger Dytiscidae (Col) and the attraction of car roofs to Coleoptera in flight. 12428
- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
- Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine heeetle infestations. 13033
- The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. 1. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- Phosphorus-32 for marking Tabanidae (Diptera). 13604
- Loss of rhythmic activity in female ants caused by mating. 13652
- The flight activity of the pigmy-mangold chafer *Atomaria linearis* Steph. in the course of 24 hours. (Col., Cryptophagidae). 14249
- On some aspects of the biology of *Acheta domesticus* Insecta, Orthoptera with reference to the infestation of refuse tips. 14789
- Flight capacity of blood-engorged mosquitoes. 14815
- The flight of insects. 15391

## INSECT GENETICS

- Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. 15423
- INSECT GENETICS**
- Cytotaxonomy of Aphididae. 8051
- Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in Anopheles. 8099
- Cuticular pigments of tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) larvae: Effects of diet and genetic differences. 8100
- Terminal respiration in minute mutations of *Drosophila*. 8114
- Neoplasms of insects. 8129
- Chromatographic comparison of pteridine levels in four white locus alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8218
- Radiation induced increase in fitness in *Drosophila simulans*. 8219
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8221
- Allelic complementation and genetic fine structure at the rudimentary locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8222
- Triploidy in natural populations of black flies *Prosimulium macropyga* Lundstr. (Simuliidae, Diptera). 8223
- Sonless, a sex-ratio anomaly in *Drosophila melanogaster* caused by an interaction of cytoplasm and a sex-linked gene. 8224
- The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Nematocera). 8225
- The influence of linkage phase on recombination rates in *Tribolium*. 8226
- Genetic and environmental variability for bristles in *Drosophila*. 8227
- The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. 8228
- Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Laspeyresia *pomonella* L.). 8229
- Heterozygosity in inbred lines of *Tribolium castaneum*. 8230
- Induction of duplications of genes which specify enzymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8232
- Sterility, lethality and segregation ratios in *XYY* males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8233
- Evidence for a transposable element which causes reversible gene inactivation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8234
- The complementation map of mutations in a small region of the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8235
- Reciprocal fertility among five populations of *Anopheles albimanus*. 8236
- Ultrastructural study of hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistrom*. 8237
- The synaptomere-zygosome-recombinase hypothesis of meiotic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 8238
- Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nucleoli of Orthoptera. 8239
- Genetic control of a sex influenced quantitative trait in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8240
- Inheritance of semi-sterility and transmission of chromosome rearrangements and fragments for 3 generations in the large milkweed bug. 8241
- The semispecies and the transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistrom*. 8242
- In vitro growth of the infective agent responsible for the Sex Ratio condition in *Drosophila bifasciata*. 8243
- Genetic variability and competitive performance in species of *Drosophila*. 8244
- Multiple phenic variegation of a pleiotropic gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8246
- Phenotypic polymorphism in *Aphidius smithi* Sharma Subba Rao (Hymenoptera, Aphididae). 8247
- Detection and partial characterization of a crossover suppressor on chromosome V of the house fly. 8248
- Genetic mapping of behavioral mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster* by countercurrent distribution. 8249
- Caffeine and radiation induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8250
- Effects of controlled heterozygosity on viability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8252
- Relation between homozygous viability and average dominance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8253
- Natural selection on the degree of dominance of viability polygenes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8254
- Genetic and environmental influences upon the viability of *Drosophila melanogaster* metafemales. 8255
- Maternal influence of the Ouhl structural gene of octanol dehydrogenase in intra- and interspecific hybrids of *D. metzii*, *D. pellewae*, and *D. leticiae*. 8257
- Chromosome interactions affecting mating speed in *Drosophila robusta*. 8258
- On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259
- The population genetics of insect introduction. 8260
- The embryology of *Lyta viridana* Le Conte (Coleoptera: Meloidae). IV. Chromatin elimination. 8261
- Chromosomes of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis* R.-D.. 8262
- Association of somatic cell lesions with 3-bromodicyridine incorporation in ONA of *Drosophila*. 8263
- Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in *Chironomus dorsalis*. 8264
- Non-random mating in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8265
- The sRNA genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8267
- New data on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes in females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8268
- Genetic control of the iso-accepting forms of tyrosyl-tRNA in a suppressor of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8269
- Genetic and physiological effects of ethylenimine in *Habrobracon* females. 8270
- Male determining factors found on 3 autosomes in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L.. 8271
- Anomalous dimorphism in *Aedes vexans*. 8276
- The action of Tapa on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8275
- Use of a genetically marked strain to evaluate the retention of marking dyes by released screw-worm flies. 8278
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles pulcherrimus* Theobald. 8299
- Mosaicism in *Habrobracon juglandis* associated with the ebony locus. 8310
- Studies on cytology and differentiation in Sciaridae. II. DNA redundancy in salivary gland cells of *Hybosciara fragilis* (Diptera, Sciaridae). 8311
- A temperature effect on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes among eggs from aged *Drosophila* females. 8312
- Sex chromosomes and sex determining mechanisms in Odonata, with a review of the cytological conditions in the family Gomphidae, and references to the karyotypic evolution in the order. 8313
- Chemosterilant studies on *Bracon* sperm. II. Studies of selected compounds for induction of dominant lethal mutations or sperm inactivation. 8314
- Spermiogenesis without chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8315
- Genetic loads and cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 8316
- Experimental studies on spermiogenesis in *Drosophila*. 8317
- Recessive mutants in a wild *Drosophila melanogaster* population. 8318
- Correlations between egg production and chromosomal regions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8319
- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8321
- Drosophila melanogaster* treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage. 8322
- A *Drosophila* stock useful for simultaneous scoring of sex-linked and autosomal recessive lethals. 8323
- The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 8325
- A chromosome study on bisexual and parthenogenetic races of *Scepticus insularis* Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 8326
- A chiasmate sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, *Cyrsylus volkmeriae* (F.). 8327

- A new *Polymixis* HB. of Spain. *Polymixis lajonquieri* Brsn. (Supplemental description (1)) contribution to the study of Noctuidae trifinae 159(2). 9875
- Spermatocyte granules in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10003
- The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of *Macrocheles rohustulus* (Berlese, 1904). 10005
- Evolution of fitness. IV. Genetic evolution of inter-specific competitive ability in *Drosophila*. 10146
- Ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10147
- Interaction between chronic irradiation, vibration, and centrifugation in the production of genetic effects in *Drosophila*. 10148
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Meiosis in the grasshopper: Chiasma frequency after elevated temperature and X-rays. 10151
- A third locus (*lpo*) affecting pyridoxal oxidase in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10152
- Chromosomal polymorphism and genetic load in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10153
- Chromosome behavior under the influence of elaret-nondisjunctional in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10154
- Segregation distorter in *D. melanogaster* males: An effect of female genotype on the segregation ratio. 10155
- Population genetics in the American tropics. IV. Temporal changes effected in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* from Colombia. 10156
- A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations. IV. Patterns of genic variation in central, marginal and isolated populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10159
- Position effect on DNA transcription and replication. 10160
- Experimental evidence for factors affecting the relative efficiency of indirect to direct selection in *Tribolium castaneum*. 10161
- The role of sexuality in dosage compensation in *Drosophila*. 10162
- Biochemical genetics of insecticide resistance in the housefly. 10163
- Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabile* by dietary factors. 10521
- Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes. 10577
- Non-random localization of lethals in *Drosophila*. 10578
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- On the locus of 'White lethal egg' gene in the silkworm. 10580
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581
- Genetic variability in the German cockroach. II. A description of new mutants and linkage tests. 10582
- Cytotaxonomic studies of *Sciomyzidae* (Diptera: Acalypttratae). 11114
- Concerning evolution by stages in certain arthropods. 11271
- Further experiments with *Saturnia pavonia* L. (Lep., Saturniidae). 11421
- Genetical sensitivity of the different stages of spermatogenesis to methylmethanesulphonate (MMS) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Crossing-over, deletions, fertility. 11422
- The chromosome numbers of six species of formicine ants. 11424
- Selection for mating speed in *Drosophila pavani*. 11425
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Chironomus oppositus* Walker (Diptera: Nematocera). 11426
- Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the *Iz* allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11427
- The effect of Actinomycin D pre-treatment of *Drosophila melanogaster* females on the frequency of dominated lethals induced by X-rays on mature spermatozooids. 11428
- The genetics of cast African Lepidoptera--X. *Danus chrysippus* L. (Lepidoptera, Danaidea). 11429
- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) II. The induction of chromosomal mutations. 11430
- Cytogenetics of the *Viatica* group of morabine grasshoppers. II. Kangroos Island populations. 11431
- An unusual chromosome system in a leafhopper (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 11432
- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778
- The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. 11860
- Function of the brain through nerve commissures on the subesophageal ganglion in *Bombyx mori* L. 11865
- Genetic homeostasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11895
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- Chromosome number polymorphism in an Australian ponerine ant. 11905
- Difference in adsorption of dyes to the tissues between normal silkworm and transparent mutant. 11906
- The phenomenon of cross resistance in insects: Empirical, theoretical, and genetical considerations. 11907
- Aherrant segregation: A new case in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11908
- Influence of some genes on the development of winged forms such as the green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.). 11910
- X-Ray-induced multiple aberrations among oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11911
- Juvenile hormone: Effects on a higher Dipteran. 11912
- Drosophila andalusiaca*, a polymorphic species new to Holland. 12337
- Cell lineage, growth, and determination in the imaginal leg discs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12427
- Lipids of the mutant bronze mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12559
- Disruptive selection for sternopleural bristle number in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12560
- The effect of selection for sternopleural bristle number on mating behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12561
- Parallel polymorphisms in different species of Hawaiian *Drosophila*. 12562
- Resistance to dieldrin of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in the city of Bobo-Dioulasso (Upper Volta). Methods of study and genetic determination. 12563
- Temperature induction of phenodeviants in *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants. 12565
- Incompatibility tests in the *Culex pipiens* complex. Part I. African strains. Part II. Egyptian strains. 12566
- Tetraploid females in *Mormoniella*. 12567
- The causes of male sterility in *A. gambiae* A-B group crosses. (Abstract). 12568
- Monofactorial inheritance of autogeny in *Aedes atropalpus*. 12569
- Direct evidence for the specific distinctness of forms A, B and C of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12570
- Genic variation in a natural population of *Drosophila persimilis*. 12571
- Red-rose linkage in the German cockroach. 12572
- Rare pseudoallelic crossover between two phenotypically identical alleles at a restricted sublocus of *dumpy* in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12573
- Karyoecology of simuliids (Diptera, Simuliidae). Genome structure of karyopool in *Odagmia ornata* Mg. with accessory chromosomes. 12574
- The ecology of selection in hybrid populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 12575
- Experiments on selection for developmental rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12576
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027
- Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ethylenimine. 13152
- Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus phenotype in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13153
- The regional effects of two mutants in *Drosophila* analyzed by means of mosaics. 13154
- Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 13155

## INSECT GENETICS

- Autosomal half-tetrad analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13156
- Radiation induced tandem duplications in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13157
- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158
- Evidence favoring a frame shift mechanism for ICR-170 induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13159
- Selection for parthenogenesis in *Drosophila mercatorum*. 13160
- Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161
- Patterns of abdominal tergite bristles in wild-type and scute *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13162
- Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population cages. 13163
- An analysis of radiation-induced variation on body-weight of *Habrobracon juglandis*. 13164
- Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 13165
- An experiment on migration and simultaneous selection for several traits in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13166
- Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168
- An abnormal sex ratio in *Drosophila simulans*. 13169
- Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*. 13170
- Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. 13171
- Crossing over in a reversed acrocentric compound X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13172
- The genetics of a mutable gene at the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13173
- Complementation of genetic activity in translocated fragments of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila hydei*. 13174
- Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175
- Deviant sex ratio associated with segregation distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13176
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in *in vitro* hybrid enzyme formation. 13178
- Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179
- Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*. 13180
- The genetic architecture of body weight and egg hatchability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13181
- Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13182
- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185
- The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*. 13186
- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- Directional selection for duration of copulation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13188
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- Genetic loads affecting fecundity in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13190
- The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection. 13195
- Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
- Theory of allelism between *Drosophila* lethals collected at different times. 13199
- A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
- Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203
- Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204
- Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205
- Stabilizing and disruptive selection on a mutant character in *Drosophila*. I. The phenotypic variance and its components. 13206
- Effects of crossover modifying agents on recombination in intra- and interlocus regions in *Drosophila*. 13207
- Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208
- Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210
- Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212
- Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection. 13213
- X-ray induction of 2;3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13214
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- Induction of hybrid sterility in nonhybrid males of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13216
- Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217
- The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218
- Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13206
- Further evidence for coadaptation in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13210
- Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila*. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13211
- Long-term changes in chromosomally polymorphic laboratory stocks of *Drosophila pavani*. 13212
- Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites by *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13214
- Transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13215
- Differential variation of males and females in *Polistes exclamans*. 13216
- The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in *Drosophila*. I. Short-term response to selection. 13217
- Karyotypes and sex determination in spider mites (*Tetranychidae*). 13219
- Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structure in the spermatocyte nucleus of *Drosophila* species. 13220
- The genetics of the Xasta mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13221
- Antinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13223

The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in *Drosophila*. II. Long-term response to selection. 13724

Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. 13725

The polytene chromosomes of the bristle-forming cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, with special regard for the sex-linked heterozygote structure of the puff types during metamorphosis. 13726

*Drosophila* salivary glands in vitro. 13727

Progeny: Sperm ratios and non-functional sperm in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13728

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190

Development and diapause in insects. 14199

Puff forming ability as a function of chromosomal position in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14284

The genetics of *Drosophila* mating behavior. II. The genetic architecture of mating speed in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 14286

Genetical studies on the resistance to parathion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Induction of a susceptible gene from its resistance allele. 14287

Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288

A system for screening of rare events in genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14289

Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (*Sophophora*, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipunctata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290

Efficiency of selection for increased or decreased recombination. 14291

A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292

The position of the *cp*, *in* and *ri* genes and the 3rd chromosome centromere in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Evidence from a new translocation. 14293

Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

The sheep blowfly's tolerance of insecticides (*Lucilia cuprina*). 14295

Genetic variation in natural island populations of members of the *Drosophila nasuta* and *Drosophila ananassae* subgroups. 14296

Terminal chromosome rearrangements in *Chironomus riparius*. 14894

Studies on genetic organization in higher organisms: I. Analysis of a complex gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14895

On the etiology of the sterility of hybrids between certain strains of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 14896

Genetic control of pattern determination in *Drosophila*. II. Nonrandom distribution of mosaic tissues. 14897

The meiotic origin of spontaneous crossovers in *Drosophila ananassae* males. 14898

The capacity of the fourth chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* to establish end-to-end contacts with the other chromosomes in salivary-gland cells. 14899

Comparative studies of phenol oxidase activity during pupal development of three lozenge mutants (*lz8*, *lz*, *lzk*) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14901

Chromosome number in *Tasar* silkworm *Antheraea mylitta* Drury. 14902

The ruby eye-color mutant in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L., a case of duplicate genes. 14903

Linkage group-karyotype correlation in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L., confirmed by cytological analysis of X-ray induced Y-autosomal translocations. 14904

*Corpora allata* and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagoes of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392

Vitality of the crossbreeds from *Bombyx mori* L. 15435

Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes. 15436

An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae). 15438

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439

**INSECT GEOGRAPHY**

The soft scales (Homoptera: Coccidae) of South Africa. I. 9273

The Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 5. The Rhaphidophoridae of Flinders Island. 9313

The brown recluse spider and loxosecism in Tennessee. 9457

Orthopteroid insects of east Nepal. 10487

Chrysolimid beetles from the Papuan Subregion (Eumolpinae). 10493

The Bihionidae (Diptera) of the Philippines. 10494

The genus *Evaza* in the Philippines and the Australasian region (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 10495

Three new species of *Sarcosolomonina* Baranov, 1938 (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 10498

Two new genera of leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) from Mongolia. 10515

Taxonomy and phylogeny of the clothes moth family (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 10516

Undescribed species of Nearectic Tipulidae (Diptera), X. 11103

The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 11109

Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col., Histeridae) III. 11121

New species of subgenera *Isothrips* and *Isochaetothrips* from Oceania and Australia, with note on changes in nomenclature (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11198

A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, *Formica rufa* L. (Hym., Formicidae), in England and Wales. 11718

Revision of the genus *Euryglossina* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11731

Discovery of *Marlattella prima* Howard, a parasite of the pear white scale, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). 11762

*Trigoniophthalmus alternatus* (Silvestri) (Thysanura, Machilidae) in the British Isles. 12948

**INSECT HISTOLOGY**

The connective tissues of insects. 8078

Some observations on the morphology and histology of the alimentary canal of the fruit-sucking moth *Serrodus inara* Cram. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8791

Histological and electrophysiological studies on the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8862

Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877

The influence of infections of nucleopolyhedrosis virus on adult cabbage loopers and their progeny. 8889

Iridescent virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Meigen in Czechoslovakia. 8896

Some unusual cell inclusions in the mid-gut of a moth bug, *Gyarina nigrirarsis* Karsch (Homoptera: Flatidae), and their possible significance in nutrition. 9391

The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, Amitermitinae). Histophysiology and symbiotic bacterial flora. 9411

Histological data on the cuticular acidic mucopolysaccharides in Orthoptera. 9419

The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460

The cockroach integument: Pas-positive granules and their possible relationship with phenol storage. 9492

The nymphal labial gland of damselflies (Zygoptera: Odonata). 9503

Spermatocyte granules in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10003

Microscopical studies on the development of *Babesia ovis* in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea). I. Development in female ticks after repletion. 10013

Histological, behavioral, and symptomatic effects of *Pentae* on *Tetranychus urticae*. 10018

Damage to testes and recovery of fertility in boll weevils fed chemosterilants. 10100

Correlation of cellular activity in Weismann's ring with molting cycles in larvae of *Musca autumnalis*. 11231

INSECT HORMONES

A histological and biometrical study of wing development in the grasshopper *Melanoplus lakinus*. 11232

The anatomy and histology of the maxillary palp of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11233

New photoreceptors placed in evidence in the Dictyoptera: The paracellular organs. 11239

Histology of the male auxillary glands of *Schistocerca gregaria* F. (Orthoptera). Effect of allatectomy on their structure and function. 11241

Growth pattern of *Leishmania* in *Phlebotomus* sandflies. 11229

Biological observations on *Larra ampliennis* (Smith) in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11834

Acarine molting—the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesii*. 11841

Orientation and biorhythms in jumping spiders (Araneida: Salticidae). 11869

Hormonale regulation of the metamorphosis—new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). 11879

Sex pheromone gland in the potato tuberworm moth, *Phthorimaea operculella*. 12402

Accessory nuclei and annulate lamellae in hymenopteran oocytes. 12483

Histopathological and developmental effects of the chemosterilant apholate, on the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 12535

Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. 13847

Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123

Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (Phyllocephalinae, Pentatomoidea, Heteroptera). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139

A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14170

On the cross-inoculation of *Chilo* iridescent virus. CIV. 14206

Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229

Exceptions to the prevailing pattern of tubules (9 plus 9 plus 2) in the sperm flagella of certain insect species. 14255

Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579

The anatomy and histology of the digestive tract of *Hypoderma bovis* larvae (Diptera: Oestridae). 14797

Study of the gonads of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Ontogenetic morphological description of histological structures. 14837

The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opereandibular) in the embryo of the collembola *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387

Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402

Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic Collembola, *Isotomidae*. 15409

Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col., Curculionidae). 15422

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

INSECT HORMONES

Control of haemolymph lipid concentration during locust flight: An adipokinetic hormone from the corpora cardiaca. 8808

Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877

Effects of exogenous moulting hormones on puparium formation in *Calliphora*. 10130

Structure of capitasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 10565

Cellular response in the female gonads of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera) to the experimental disturbances in the normal supply of hormones. 11261

On the ability of the female imaginal corpora allata to induce supernumary molt in *Bombyx mori* L. 11275

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031

Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Holostaspella* Berlese 1903 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macrochelidae). 8032

Additions to the Cyrtosiniac (Bombyliidae) of South Africa. 8037

New species of the *Laspeyresia succedana* Schiff. group (Lep. Tortricidae). 8052

New *Pterostichinae* (Coleopt. Carabid.). VIII. 8058

*Thaeniothrips vulleti* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061

Investigations concerning the taxonomy of German Thysanoptera. 5. *Thaeniotrips linariae* Pr. 1928 and *Thaeniotrips hildae* Tck. 1956. 8062

The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076

New and little known species of the family Trioza Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea. 8150

How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines. 8339

How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347

Description of new Arctiidae from Madagascar. (lep.) (15th note). 8616

A new *Coptotermes* (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae) from Gabon. 8636

First record of *Rhagio scolopaceus* (Linne) in North America (Diptera: Rhagionidae). 8682

Previously unpublished nocturnals of Madagascar. (Lep.). 8684

Characters for determining sex of pupae of the oakworms *Anisota senatoria*, *A. stigma*, and *A. virginensis*, and the yellow-necked caterpillar, *Datana ministra*. 8748

A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Sesamia* (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae). 8865

Field identification and sex determination of *Aphidecta obliterata*, an introduced predator of *Adelges piceae*. 8903

*Rhynchosciara baschanti* (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. 9265

A new species of *Pyrrhalta* from Sable Island (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 9268

Contribution to the study of Hymenoptera Proctotrupoidea (XII). With regard to Ceraphronidae Megaspilinae males with branching antennae. 9275

Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. 9276

Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9279

On a *Simulium* of the group *neavei* captured in Ethiopia. (Preliminary report). 9281

Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287

The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneri* (Gregor and Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Schaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). 9288

Pictorial key of the ants of Hawaii based on the worker forms. 9292

Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 115. Homoptera: Psyllodea of the Ill. Expedition. 9297

Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part I: Introduction and pygidicranoidea. 9312

*Drepanaphis pallida*, a new aphid collected on *Acer saccharum* in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9314

The larvae of Australian Ixodidae (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 9316

The problem of insect identification and the University of Arkansas Reference Collection. 9317

The *Aedes* mosquitoes of New England (Diptera: Culicidae). II. Larvae: Keys to instars, and to species exclusive of first instar. 9321

*Parasarcophaga (Curranella) tibialis* (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). 9322

The recognition of nulliparous and parous *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) without dissection. 9371

Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469

Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). 9485



- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 7. Seasonal incidence on cattle, sheep and goats in the Tigris-Euphrates valley plain. 9760
- Gall-inhabiting *Liothrips Uzel* from India. 9867
- A new *Polymixis* HB. of Spain. *Polymixis lajonquierei* Brsn. (Supplemental description (1)) contribution to the study of Noctuidae trifinae 159(2). 9875
- Oriental species of *Coesula* Cameron (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9897
- A revision of the pseudomorphaeridini (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae). 9909
- New Mymaridae from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 9916
- Hypocypus nitidus* Palm. (Col., Staphylinidae) in the Joy collection. 9954
- Quedius (Microsaurus) scitus* (Grav.) (Col., Staphylinidae) a teratological specimen. 9955
- On two new species of Terebrantian Thysanoptera with remarks on a new genus *Pellothrips*. 9958
- A new *Caradrina* O. of Spain- Contributions to the study Noctuidae Trifinae, 158(1). 9977
- Recent records of migrant Lepidoptera in Taranaki. 10008
- Beetle. 10137
- Wharf borer. 10385
- New species of *Gargara* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. 10488
- Culicoides marclei* n. sp. and new identifications of *Culicoides* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the Mediterranean region and especially of Algeria. 10489
- An investigation of the *Culicidae* of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquillettia) richiardi* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. 10500
- Redescription of three species of *Mealia* Trouesart, 1897 (Acarina: Pyroglyphidae) from house dust in Japan. 10502
- Ants (Formicidae) collected in Afghanistan by Dr. J. Klapperich. 10503
- Materials concerning the knowledge of the palearctic *Momphidae* (Lepidoptera). Part VIII. Distribution of the *Momphidae* in Poland. 10504
- Pieris virginiensis* Edwards in Ontario (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 10505
- Tarsal chaetotaxy of *Argas japonicus* Yamaguti, Clifford, and Tifton, 1968 (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 10512
- A contribution to the knowledge of the *Halticinae* of Northern Persia. 10514
- Cockchafers. 10518
- Research on the biology and control of *Tetranychus viennensis* Zaehner in the region of Marmara. 10530
- Central European larval forms of *Chlaenius* Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 10536
- An annotated list of the Dermoptera, Diptoptera, Phasmatoptera, and Orthoptera of Michigan. 11115
- A note on cuticular lobes of *Tetranychus marianae* McGregor (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Papua. 11123
- Two new species of *Lithophane* from California (Noctuidae, Cucullinae). 11136
- Two new species of *Ornithodoros* from the Galapagos Islands (Acarina: Argasidae). 11157
- The Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera) of Finland. 11171
- Results of a study of the order Coleoptera in our country. 11181
- Morphology of the reproductive system of *Strumeta tryoni* (Froggatt) (Diptera: Trypetidae) with a method of distinguishing sexually mature adult males. 11258
- Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part I. Determination, seasonal abundance and natural cohabitation with prey. 11366
- On a species of *Lipoptena* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from Indian spotted deer and hog deer. 11635
- A record of *Rhagoletis indifferens* Curran from Creston, British Columbia. 11716
- Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721
- Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) Comb. N. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 11722
- Notes on *Culiseta (Culicella) atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 11727
- A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (Nepticulidae). 11733
- The description of pupae of *Colymbetes paykulli* Er. and *C. dolabratus* (Payk.) with a key to the identification of pupae of the European species of *Colymbetes* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Dytisidae). 11734
- The family Xestocephalidae of Japan (Hemiptera). 11736
- The genus *Horniolus* Weise of Japan and the Ryukyu Islands (Coleoptera: Coecinelidae). 11745
- A new species of the genus *Heptaphylla* from Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera: Melolonthidae). 11746
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Serangium* from Japan (Coleoptera, Coecinelidae). 11747
- New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. VI. (Coleoptera). 11753
- The genera, *Evippe* and *Stenolechia*, of Japan, with the descriptions of two species of the latter (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11754
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Searabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 11755
- Three aphelinid parasites of *Odonaspis seereta* Cockerell from Japan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 11761
- Scale insects of Shikoku, II (Homoptera: Coecoidea). 11763
- On *Callipteroma kiushiuense* Ishii (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 11764
- Some species of *Capitophorus* of Japan (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11766
- Key to genera and species of Greenideini of Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and three species (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11767
- Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11772
- Two *Aemaedera* parasites of *Acacia* in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 11854
- Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. 11893
- Ecological relations of three *Atta* species in Panama. 11897
- The scales of olive trees occurring in Greece and their entomophagous insects. 12048
- Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206
- Revision of the genus *Phlebotomus* of Arica south of the Zambesi, key for the identification and description of: *P. salisburyensis* n. sp., *P. zumpti* n. sp. and *P. hacselsbarthi* n. sp., (Diptera-Psychodidae). 12331
- Contribution to the study of the *Culex* of the Ethiopian region belonging to the sub-genus *Mochthogenes* (Diptera, Culicidae), with a description of the males of five new species. 12342
- Contribution to the study of the *Culicidae* of the Ethiopian region. Description of *Culex (Barraudius) rieheti* n. sp. Supplemental notes on *Culex (B.) pusillus* Macquart and *Culex (B.) modestus* Ficalbi. 12343
- On two mites of economic importance in Japan (Arachnida: Aearina). 12349
- Three new aphid species of the subfam. Dactynotinae from the Crimea (Homoptera). 12357
- Two new Malayan species of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Cicaedellidae). 12360
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). 12363
- Tabanidae (Diptera) of Morocco, III. description of *Tabanus ehoumarae* n. sp. 12364
- A new Japanese species of *Trioza* from *Machilus thunbergii*, with descriptions of the immature stages and notes on biology (Hemiptera: Psyllidae). 12369
- Tabanidae of Cameroon. I. Description of new species. 12374
- Anoplura of rodents and insectivores in the Central African Republic. 12376

INSECT INFESTATION

Phlebotomus moucheti (Diptera Psychodidae), a new species caught in the caves of Cameroon and in the Central African Republic. 12394

The first instar larvae of the genus Trixa Meigen and remarks on the systematics and nomenclature of this genus (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). 12401

Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of Madagascar. Description of larvae and nymphs of Culex (C.) giganteus Ventrillon and Culex (C.) argenteopunctatus argenteopunctatus Ventrillon. Comparative notes on the adults of the two species. 12425

Description of the male, the larva and the nymph of Ficalbia (Etorleptomyia) xanthozona van Someren, 1948 (Diptera, Culicidae). 12450

Direct evidence for the specific distinctness of forms A, B and C of the Anopheles gambiae complex. (Abstract). 12570

Trigoniophthalmus alternatus (Silvestri) (Thysanura, Machilidae) in the British Isles. 12948

Revision of the genus Nephrotettix (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967

The deletion of the Herefordshire record for Aphodius niger (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae). 12968

Descriptions of two new Zipanginia-species from Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae Alticinae). 12978

Where in Switzerland is Ethmia (Psecadia) candidella Alpheraky found. 12993

Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of Mantura clavareau Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000

Another species of Lithocolletis is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303

Determination of females of Calliphorini and Pollenini (Diptera, Calliphoridae) by ovipositors. 13647

Determination of thrips in crops in the Centro-Chaquena area with special reference to cotton. 13827

A note on the new species of Sphegigaster Spin. (Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 14136

A further representative of the sub-species Betuloxys Mackauer (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 14155

A new species of Acmaeodera (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 14158

Identity of instars of apterous viviparae of Rhopalosiphum fitchii (Sanderson) and Toxoptera graminum (Rondani), (Aphididae, Homoptera). 14163

What is Dasyscytus sordidus Fieber 1864 (Hem. Het. Miridae). 14173

Remarks concerning some species of spider wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae) (2.). 14174

Remarks concerning some species of wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae) (3.). 14175

Morphology, geographical distribution and bionomics in Spain of Charaxes jasius (L., 1767) (Lep. Nymphalidae). 14711

Descriptions of three new reared Eulophidae (Hymenoptera) from Europe and Africa. 14716

A new Conisania Hps. from Sining with synonym notes (contributions to the knowledge of Noctuidae-Trifinae 154). 14718

Three new species of the genus Coleopterocoris and one new species of the genus Heleocoris (Hemiptera, Naucoridae). 14723

Contributions to the knowledge of the Mutillidae of the Argentine republic. II. The males of Ephutini Ashmead (Hymenoptera). 14724

The subgenus Culex (Aedinus) Bourroul, 1904, new for the Argentine entomofauna, with the description of a new species (Diptera, Culicidae). 14725

Notes on Argentine tabanids (Insecta, Diptera). VII. The tabanids of the Parana River delta. 14728

A new treehopper (Homoptera: Membracidae) record for Oklahoma. 14733

Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). I. Revision of Miraculinae. 14734

Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). II. Pseudoschmidtinae: Biological notes and new species. 14735

Two new species of Culex from Brazil (Diptera, Culicidae). 14737

Notes on Anobiidae (Coleoptera). XXXII. Anobiidae of the Spanish territories of the Gulf of Guinea. 14740

Seven species of Culicidae (Diptera) new for the Argentine entomofauna. 14746

Additions to Coccidae of Spain. VII. Note. (Hem. Homoptera). 14749

Annotated key to the Plusiinae moths of Florida (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14752

Chrysomelidae of the Debdou mountains of Morocco. (Coleoptera). 14753

Further observations on Sagittacridini, Gymnorrhini and Geloini. (Orth.: Pygomorphae). 14755

Contribution to the study of the blood sucking Diptera of Turkey. The occurrence of Musca (Philaematomyia) crassirostris Stein. (Diptera Muscidae). 14759

Review of Holarctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761

A contribution to the knowledge of Argentine Scorpions. II. Considerations on the genus Bothriurus in Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego with the description of a new species (Bothriuridae). 14763

A new species and subspecies of genus Dysaphis born (Aphidoidea) from Tadzikistan. 14764

Eurema salome in Texas (Pieridae). 14767

The genus Trysotmele Simon, 1902 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14769

The Haematopota of the Iberian Peninsula. II. Description of the male of Haematopota lambi Villen. 14771

The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera (Belostomatidae and Saldidae) of Oklahoma. 14774

The genus Achetopus Tullgren 1905 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14776

Biological notes on the genus Tinna Dohrn (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Emesitae). 14777

Faunistic remarks on the west palearctic bees of the genus Andrena F. (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 14781

Anastrepha ocesia (Walker) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 14782

Phalaeopsis mite, Tenuipalpus pacificus Baker. 14813

The post-embryonic ontogeny of Acridomorpha. (Orthoptera). 14814

Biological study of some Hymenoptera of Chile. 14830

A note on Heliconius antiochus salvinii (Nymphalidae). 14847

The palm seed weevil, Caryobruchus gleditsiae (L.), in Florida (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 15040

Separation of the females of Aedes hendersoni Cockerell and Aedes triseriatus (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320

Quilaphoetus, Chillanella and Haywardella, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera). 15321

Aedes in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus Howardina (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333

Instructions for sending insect specimens for identification. 15347

**INSECT INFESTATION**

Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032

**INSECT MATING**

Selection for generation time in Drosophila melanogaster. 9403

**INSECT METABOLISM**

Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138

Use of the multiple regression equation in the prediction of the insecticidal activity of anticholinesterase insecticides. 8143

Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths. 8180

P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. 8193

The residual of N,N,N',N'-tetramethylpiperidinophosphonic diamide after injection, tarsal contact, and topical application to the boll weevil. 8202

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal Triatoma infestans. 8743

Hydrocarbon metabolism in insects: Oxidation of hexadecane-1-C14 in the boll weevil and the house fly. 8777

The role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in mosquito-host interactions: A hypothesis. 8779

Water balance in the firebrat, Thermobia domestica (Packard). Exchanges of water with the atmosphere. 8820

Oxygen consumption of the western horse lubber grasshopper. 8899

- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemaphysalis contortus* larvae. 9133
- Comparative action of an oligo-infection of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and of total starvation on the water, lipid, and nitrogen contents of a lepidopteran. 9345
- The endocrine control of protein metabolism as related to reproduction in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9502
- Sexual dimorphism in neutral lipid metabolism in the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hubner). 10143
- The in vitro metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides by tissue homogenates from mammal and insect. 10426
- Influencing the metabolism in *Tenebrio monitor* (Coleoptera) during the pupal stages by farnesyl-methyl-ether. 10528
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nucleoli in *Musca domestica*. 11267
- Oxygen consumption of the scorpion *Centruroides sculpturatus*. 11283
- The equilibrium reaction sorbitol (reversible reaction) fructose in the intact mosquito. 11285
- Fatty acid metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Interaction between dietary fatty acids and de novo synthesis. 11307
- Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution by mosquitoes *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 11364
- Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11372
- The phosphorylase system of the silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11411
- Respiratory physiology of the larva of *Donacia simplex*, a root-piercing beetle. 11830
- Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839
- The utilization of amino acids and sugars by tick cells cultivated in vitro. 11873
- Hormonal regulation of the metamorphosis—new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). 11879
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422
- Lypolysis of triglycerides during cold storage of eggs of corn rootworms. 12459
- The peritrophic membranes in arthropods, their role in digestion and their intervention in the development of parasitic organisms. 12489
- Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- The evaluation of assimilability of different leaf-litters by millipedes (Diplopoda). 13133
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177
- Respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis: Respiration in vitro of the ovaries of *Bombix mori*. 13627
- Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution in the mosquito *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 13663
- Quantitative aspects of insect nutrition. 14201
- INSECT MIGRATION**
- Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). 8122
- Field observations on the pales weevil, *Hyllobius pales*, in the South Carolina Piedmont. 8721
- Migration of an anholocyclic strain of the spotted alfalfa aphid into Nebraska. 8848
- Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 8868
- Migration of *Laphygma exigua* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to the British Isles in relation to large-scale weather systems. 9384
- Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). 9443
- The role of *Hampea* sp. in the migration of the cotton leafworm to the United States. 9635
- Recent records of migrant Lepidoptera in Taranaki. 10008
- Studies and suggestions on the behaviour of moths at light. 10033
- Meteorological aspects of insect migrations. 10037
- Migrating butterflies in 1967 (Twentieth Annual Report). 10056
- Pygmy mangrel beetle, (*Atomaria linearis*). 10724
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para*. 11848
- A large migration of the Australian painted lady butterfly, *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy), to New Zealand. 12454
- A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development. 13026
- An experiment on migration and simultaneous selection for several traits in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13166
- Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. 13239
- Fly larval migration from residential refuse containers in the city of Fresno. 14033
- Sleep in moths and its dependence on the frequency of stimulation in *Anagasta kuehniella*. 14177
- The large invasion of lepidoptera occurring in Madrid during the third week of May, 1966. (Part I). 15342
- On the migration of some leafhoppers--foes to fruit trees. 15642
- INSECT MORPHOLOGY**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Holostaspella* Berlese 1903 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macrochelidae). 8032
- Taxonomy of the rice stem borers. 8041
- The systematic position of *Brahmaea europaea* Hartig (Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae). 8053
- Physiology of rice stem borers, including hibernation and diapause. 8120
- Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 8141
- The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (*Schoenobius*) *incertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. 8149
- The role of the neurohormones in the sexual differentiation of *Lamproloma noctiluca*. 8165
- The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical *Naucoridae* (Heteroptera). 8169
- Investigation into the morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the Podapolipidae (Acarina, Tarsosomini) (Under special consideration, the parallel evolution of the genera *feutarsopolipus* and *Dorsipes* with their hosts (Colcopt., Carabidae)). 8173
- The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Nematocera). 8225
- The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325
- Rice leafhoppers. 8363
- Fourteen new chrysomelid beetles from Jamaica. 8619
- Some Australian parthenogenetic Chironomidae (Diptera). 8626
- Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (Lepidoptera). 8640
- Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoscelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 8648
- The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III. The Aradinae and Calisiinae. 8656
- Further studies on the Tarsosomidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- The genus *Crateroceriscus* Rohwer (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 8673
- Notes on the systematics and dulosis of some western species of *Formica*, subgenus *Raptiformica* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 8675
- Some African Fulgoroidea in the United States National Museum. 8679
- Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. *Sturnidoecus philippensis*, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 8680
- Neuromuscular synapses in the cockroach extensor tibiae muscle. 8700

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT MORPHOLOGY

- Analysis of the structure of the pore ducts in the favorable case offered by the tegument of *Galleria mellonella* nymphs. 8703
- The subcoxa of the aphid hind leg (Homoptera: Aphididae). 8711
- The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (Lep. Stigmellidae). 8728
- Anomalous dimorphism in *Aedes vexans*. 8736
- Characters for determining sex of pupae of the oakworms *Anisota senatoria*, *A. stigma*, and *A. virginensis*, and the yellow-necked caterpillar, *Datana ministra*. 8748
- Stridulatory files as diffraction gratings in mutillid wasps. 8769
- Time required for development of *Voria ruralis* and its host, the cabbage looper, at different temperatures. 8775
- Etiella zinckenella* Treit-a pod borer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. 8778
- Some observations on the morphology and histology of the alimentary canal of the fruit-sucking moth *Serrodus inara* Cram. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8791
- Observations on the immature stages of *Cordilura* (*Achaetella*) *deceptiva* and *C. (A.) varipes*. 8817
- Morphology of the larval and adult brains of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus plexippus*, L. 8821
- A natural hybrid butterfly of the genus *Vanessa* in New Zealand. 8825
- Description of immature stages of *Noctuseius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 8836
- An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837
- Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a comparison with those of several other species (Dictyoptera, Blattaria). 8856
- Teratology of the beetle *Tenebrio molitor*. IV. Ultrastructure of the necrotic fat body and foregut associated with the pupal-winged adult. 8866
- Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 8868
- The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). 8871
- Field identification and sex determination of *Aphidecta obliterata*, an introduced predator of *Adelges piceae*. 8903
- Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera). X. 9256
- Rhynchosciara baschanti* (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. 9265
- Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287
- Drepanaphis pallida*, a new aphid collected on *Acer saccharum* in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9314
- A new species of *Tuberculatus* from Turkey, with revisionary, descriptive notes on *Tuberculoides* (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9315
- Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L. 9335
- A thesis by G. Strebler on the gall midge of alfalfa. 9351
- Observations on polymorphism in two species of heliconiine butterflies from Trinidad, West Indies. 9360
- Study of social relationships in ants of the genus *Aphaenogaster*. 9365
- Morphology of hemocytes of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 9380
- The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Hemiptera Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. 9390
- Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 9392
- Ultrastructure of the trophic bands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha. 9393
- Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). 9397
- The comparative morphology of the dorsal vessel and accessory structures of the Lepidoptera and its phylogenetic implications. 9399
- An electron microscope study of the diffraction gratings of some carabid beetles. 9400
- Investigations of the wing mechanism of Dermaptera. 9409
- Description of new social parasites of *Leptothorax acervorum* F. (Formicidae). 9412
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413
- Histological data on the cuticular acidic mucopolysaccharides in Orthoptera. 9419
- An observation on the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 9422
- On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morphobiological observations). 9426
- The mode of feeding in the silverfish *Acrotelsa collaris* (F.) (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 9428
- The biology and morphology of *Eriophyes emarginata*, a *Prunus* finger gall mite, and notes on *E. prunidemissae*. 9442
- The brown recluse spider and loxoscelism in Tennessee. 9457
- The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460
- Remarks on the morphology of some rare palearctic Opilions (Opiliones). 9470
- Influence by mitomycin on the bristle differentiation and pattern structure in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9487
- Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma semipunctata* Fabricius, (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 9493
- Life history and habits of the short-tailed cricket, *Anurogryllus muticus* in central Louisiana. 9496
- The nymphal labial gland of damselflies (Zygoptera: Odonata). 9503
- The spiracular morphology of the Hawaiian damselfly *Megalagrion blackburni* (Odonata). 9504
- The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 9515
- Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9638
- New species of *Chrysobothris* from the Pacific Northwest (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 9870
- A new species of *Ficalbia* (Ravenalites) from Cambodia (Diptera: Culicidae). 9910
- Ochromolopis icetella* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Epermeniidae) in Finland, probably transported by windstorm. 9912
- Amphipyra pyramidea* L. and *A. berbera* Rungs in Finland (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 9913
- Description of the male, pupa, and larval habitat of *Nilobezzia brevicornis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 9963
- Elm spanworm eye size depends upon sex and diet. 10000
- Morphology and biology of a nest-producing mite, *Bakericheyla chanayi* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 10015
- A study of a pocket of scattered desert locust population in Rajasthan, India during 1966 with special reference to eye-stripes and biometrics. 10027
- Temperature effects on embryonic development in insects. 10035
- The ultrastructure of the brain of the insect *Notonecta glauca* L. 10042
- A more recent sensillary type on the antenna of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 10055
- Morphology of the nervous system of adult *Prodenia litura*. 10064
- Eyes of the female two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. i. Morphology. 10067
- New record of *Chanliops fallax* Scott. (Hemiptera: Lygacidae) on moong and urid (*Phaseolus* spp.). 10097
- The defensive behaviour of the stick insect *Oncotophasma martini* (Griffini) (Orthoptera: Phasmatidae). 10103
- Notes on the male germ cells of a beetle, *Lepitotarsa decemlineata*. 10115
- Etology as the determining factor of the numerical distribution of the species in the fauna. 10144
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 10164

- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- Tarsal chaetotaxy of *Argas japonicus* Yamaguti, Clifford, and Tifton, 1968 (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 10512
- Cockchafers. 10518
- Evidence, in Diptera, of a fourth pair of Nervi corporis cardiaci. 10522
- Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 10531
- The eye of the firefly *Photuris*. 10535
- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544
- Insects associated with the sponge *Spongilla fragilis* in the Savannah River. 10558
- Difference of larval period observed between males and females of *Culex pipiens pallens*. 10567
- The nutrition of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.) nymphs and developmental differences of the nymphs caused by nutrition. 10569
- Occurrence of the non-moulting tiny silkworms caused by inoculation of the flacherie (F) virus. 10573
- Ethology as the determining factor in the distribution of species and fauna. 10576
- Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of *Leucoptera scitella* Zell. 10742
- A new *Tunga* (Siphonaptera) from the Nearctic Region with description of all stages. 11108
- A note on cuticular lobes of *Tetranychus marianae* McGregor (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Papua. 11123
- Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomidae (Heteroptera). IV. *Oncomerinae* (Tessaratomidae). 11159
- Morphological and phylogenetic studies on the larvae and male genitalia of the East Asiatic Tingidae (Heteroptera). 11165
- A remarkable case of alary dimorphism in the *Aradidae* (Hemiptera) with a generic synonymy and a new species. 11179
- The photoreceptors of the Collembola. New formations of the rhabdomeric structure belonging to the genus *Tomocerus* (Insecta, Collembola). 11228
- A histological and biometrical study of wing development in the grasshopper *Melanoplus lakinus*. 11232
- The anatomy and histology of the maxillary palp of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11233
- Induction of morphological aberrations by enzyme inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11236
- Ultrastructure of the vas deferens of *Apis mellifera* L.. 11247
- Morphology of the reproductive system of *Strumeta tryoni* (Froggatt) (Diptera: Trypetidae) with a method of distinguishing sexually mature adult males. 11258
- Notes on the muscles closing the anal and genital opening and on the reproductive structure in mature *Oribatei*. 11279
- Morphological, systematic, and biometric discussion on *Agrion* (*Cercion*) *hindenii* Selys, 1840. (Odonata Zygoptera). 11288
- Notes on remarkable color variations of *Cryptotephalus amicus* Baly occurring on Mt. Hiko and its adjacent areas. 11309
- The structure of the female reproductive system in the *Mymaridae* (Chalcidoidea: Hymenoptera). 11310
- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (Homoptera, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- Effects of allatectomy on the imaginal development of the female genital tract in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Insecta, Orthoptera). 11328
- The sensory equipment of the first-stage *Locusta migratoria* L. larvae mandibles. 11330
- Larval aggregation formation and population density interrelations in *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, their effects on pupal ecdysis and adult characteristics at emergence. 11358
- Studies on the anatomy of *Cyclopelta sicifolium* (Westw.) (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae, Dinidorinae). 11395
- Studies on the morphology of the principle salivary gland of *Myzus persicae*. 11410
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonea*) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 11418
- The morphology of the scent glands of *Dysdercus intermedius* Distant (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae) and a preliminary analysis of the scent gland secretions of the fifth instar larvae. 11419
- Contribution to the etiology of some galls found in Israel. 11509
- On a species of *Lipoptena* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from Indian spotted deer and hog deer. 11635
- The position of the Strepsiptera in the classification of insects. 11720
- The question of applied terminology for development stages of mites of the suborder Sarcopiformes. 11724
- Notes on *Culiseta* (*Culicella*) *atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 11727
- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochoetothrips* gen.-n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11757
- New hosts of two tachinid flies (Diptera). 11765
- New or little known nocturnal *Quadrifids* of Madagascar, III (Lep. Noctuidae). 11770
- The sugar pine cone beetle. 11784
- Some remarks on the parasitism of insects. 11785
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11795
- Contribution to the morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae. Part IV. The harpactoroid complex. 11805
- Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11820
- Biological observations on *Larra amplipennis* (Smith) in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11834
- The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 11854
- Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857
19. Thysanoptera (Physopoda). 11870
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. 11872
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11891
- The promorphology of insect eggs. 11903
- The morphology of cleavage of the *Collembola* egg. 11904
- Influence of some genes on the development of winged forms such as the green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.). 11910
- Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052
- Intersex of *Culicoides circumscriptus* Kieffer (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 12372
- On the genitalia of *Merodontina sikkimensis* Enderl. (Asilidae, Diptera) with a description of a new species of *Merodontina* Enderl. from India. 12380
- Sex pheromone gland in the potato tuberworm moth, *Phthorimaca opreulella*. 12402
- Gynandromorphism in *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*. 12405
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of Madagascar. Description of larvae and nymphs of *Culex* (*C.*) *giganteus* Ventrillon and *Culex* (*C.*) *argenteopunctatus* Ventrillon. Comparative notes on the adults of the two species. 12425
- Cell lineage, growth, and determination in the imaginal leg discs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12427
- Morphological study on the instars of the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias lesbia* (F.) (Lep., Pieridae). 12441
- Accessory nuclei and annulate lamellae in hymenopteran oocytes. 12483
- An *Aedes vexans* gynandromorph. 12497
- Studies on the alimentary canal of *Odoiporus longicollis*. I. Morphology. 12537
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- Study of the morphological and anatomical characteristics of female *Glossina* and their relationship to physiological age. 12550
- Disruptive selection for sternopleural bristle number in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12560

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

- The effect of selection for sternopleural bristle number on mating behavior in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12561
- Genic variation in a natural population of *Drosophila persimilis*. 12571
- New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936
- The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951
- Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989
- Descriptions of new species of hystrichopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera). 12995
- A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on a temperature-moisture gradient. 13005
- The egg of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) and a review of knowledge of the eggs of the Sabethini. 13012
- Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034
- Note on salivary glands in Megachilidae (Megachilidae/Apoidea). 13056
- A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070
- A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). 13080
- Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081
- Sex determination of pupae of *Vogtia malloi* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13084
- Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 13126
- Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts. 13128
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonia) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- Cockroaches. 13425
- A new *Parascotia* (Hb., 1826) of the Guadarama mountain range, dedicated to his Excellency Prof. D. Manuel Lora Tomayo, Ph.D., Minister of Education and Science. (Lep. noctuidae). (Lam. i.). 13530
- Morphology and geographic distribution in Spain of the 'child of the milk vetch' *Plebejus* (*Plebejus*) *pylaon* (F.d.W., 1824). 13531
- Material for a revision of the genus *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae). 13536
- Material for a revision of the *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae) genus (continuation and end). 13537
- Presence in Italy of *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 13541
- On some species of *Acdes* (Diptera, Culicidae) collected on the Apennines and on the Gargano Mountain. 13542
- Revision of the genus *Brachyderes* Schonherr, with special reference to the study of its generative organs and its geographic distribution in the Iberian peninsula. 13543
- Notes on beetles (Coleoptera). 13548
- A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 13554
- The Lohmanniidae of Spain (Acari, Oribatei). 13583
- Preliminary diagnosis of new species of *Tricholabiodes* Rad. (Hym. Mutillidae). 13590
- Contributions to the elucidation of Palearctic *Andrena* species. (Hym. Apidae). 13594
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- The influence of parental age on size of eggs, duration of development, and thoracic size of the progeny in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13622
- Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). 13628
- Diffraction gratings in burying beetles (*Nicrophorus*). 13634
- Determination of females of *Calliphorini* and *Pollenini* (Diptera, Calliphoridae) by ovipositors. 13647
- Antennal tuft organs of *Pediculus humanus* Linn. and *Phthirus pubis* (Linn.) (Anoplura: Pediculidae). 13653
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralididae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). 13668
- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672
- Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway. 13693
- Manner of action of *Aspergillus* parasites in insect wounds. 13698
- Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structure in the spermatocyte nucleus of *Drosophila* species. 13720
- Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) in the Punjab. 14118
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 14121
- Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of *Syneta betulae* F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 14149
- Development and diapause in insects. 14199
- Caterpillar polymorphism of *Pergesa elpenor* L. 14221
- Structural peculiarities of the mouth parts in certain gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in relation to their transition to haematophagy. 14230
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 14233
- Observations on the diapausal and post-diapausal, proterandric developmental events in caterpillars of *Sparganothis pilleriana* Schiff. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14259
- Diversity of forms of physiological rest in insects as one of the causes of their biological progress. 14274
- The development of the citrus psylla, *Trioxa erytrae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae), on *Citrus limon* and four indigenous host plants. 14491
- Morphology, geographical distribution and bionomics in Spain of *Charaxes jasius* (L., 1767) (Lep. Nymphalidae). 14711
- Seven species of Culicidae (Diptera) new for the Argentine entomofauna. 14746
- Review of Holarctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761
- Occurrence of *Sphaerolaccanium prunastri* (Fonscolombe) in Israel and description of its hitherto unknown larval instar. 14791
- The parasitism of various species of coccids of the *Leucapis* genus in the Alpes-Maritime Department of France and Corsica. I. Inventory and distribution of *Leucapis* genus and their parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 14792
- The anatomy and histology of the digestive tract of *Hypoderma bovis* larvae (Diptera: Oestridae). 14797
- The male line of *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* (Hom., Coccidae). 14800
- Infrastructural study of the molt glands in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). III. On the presence or degeneration of the ventral glands in solitary imagoes. 14803
- A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. 14809
- The post-embryonic ontogeny of *Acridomorpha* (Orthoptera). 14814
- On the ultrastructure of the eye of *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Myriapoda, Chilopoda). 14831
- Biology and external morphology of forage pests. I. Tussock caterpillars, *Euproctis* spp. (Lymantriidae: Lepidoptera). 14836
- Study of the gonads of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Ontogenetic morphological description of histological structures. 14837
- Allomorphosis and geography in insect populations. 14844
- A note on *Heliconius antiochus salvinii* (Nymphalidae). 14847

- Anatomic studies on the hypopharynx of *Forficula auricularia* L. (Insecta, Dermaptera): Teguments, musculature, sense organs, and innervations. Morphologic interpretation. **14856**
- An intense electron microscope study of the pars stridens of the ensiform Orthoptera. **14875**
- An extreme phenotype of *Pieris protodice* (Pieridae). **14877**
- A study of the bionomics of *Lymantria ampla* Wlk. (Lymantriidae Lepidoptera). **14887**
- Separation of the females of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. **15320**
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholichlorid (CCC). **15341**
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). I. Growth pattern. **15345**
- Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). **15369**
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. **15380**
- Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. **15387**
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. **15427**
- INSECT MOUNTING**  
Experimental transmission of Enterobacteriaceae by insects. I. Fate of *Salmonella* fed to the hide beetle *Dermestes maculatus* and a novel method for mounting insects. **12472**
- INSECT MUTATION**  
Terminal respiration in minute mutations of *Drosophila*. **8114**
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8221**
- Carnitine acetyltransferase in developing and mature sperm of wild-type and mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8231**
- The complementation map of mutations in a small region of the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8235**
- The action of actinomycin D on the pigmentation of albino mutants of the locust *Locusta migratoria cinerascens* L. (Orthop.). **8756**
- Chemosterilant studies on *Bracon* sperm. II. Studies of selected compounds for induction of dominant lethal mutations or sperm inactivation. **8914**
- Recessive mutants in a wild *Drosophila melanogaster* population. **8918**
- Description of new social parasites of *Leptothorax acervorum* F. (Formicidae). **9412**
- Drosophila melanogaster* treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage. **9512**
- Ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS) induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **10147**
- On the locus of 'White lethal egg' gene in the silkworm. **10580**
- Genetic variability in the German cockroach. II. A description of new mutants and linkage tests. **10582**
- Comparative effects of chemosterilants on spermatogenic stages in the house fly. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in mature sperm and gonial cell death. **11847**
- Difference in adsorption of dyes to the tissues between normal silkworm and transparent mutant. **11906**
- A deviant sex ratio in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **12564**
- Temperature induction of phenodeviants in *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants. **12565**
- Red-rose linkage in the German cockroach. **12572**
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13062**
- Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13093**
- Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. **13161**
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. **13177**
- Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. **13179**
- Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). **13185**
- The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*. **13186**
- Linkage in *Mormoniella*. **13205**
- Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. **14288**
- INSECT NAMES**  
*Ichneumonidae* of Northwest Germany. (II. Part). **8043**
- Epichnopteryx pusilella* Rbl. belongs to the genus *Reisseronia* Sied. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). **8054**
- Thaeniothrips vUILleti* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. **8061**
- Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomidae (Heteroptera). III. Natalicolinae and some Tassaratomidae of uncertain position. **8647**
- The new genus *Fregatiella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) for *Menopon aurifasciatum* from the frigate-bird. **8665**
- A review of the genus *Eidmanniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Pelecaniformes. **8666**
- International commission on zoological nomenclature. **9269**
- Contribution to the study of Hymenoptera Proctotrupoidea (XII). With regard to Ceraphronidae Megaspilinae males with branching antennae. **9275**
- Note on the change of a specific name of New Guinea *Culex* (*Lophoceraomyia*) (Diptera: Culicidae). **9320**
- Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). **9485**
- The family Leptogastridae (Diptera). **9927**
- Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles. **9934**
- Some Lepidoptera of economic importance in Commonwealth countries. **10715**
- Field notes and subspecific status of *Oceneis melissa* (Satyridae) in northern Quebec. **11106**
- Amitermes pallidiceps*, a new name for *A. pallidus* Gay (Isoptera: Termitidae). **11138**
- Studies on the genus *Abgrallaspis* Balachowsky 1948, (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). **11158**
- The question of applied terminology for development stages of mites of the suborder Sareopitiformes. **11724**
- A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. **14144**
- A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **14170**
- Parasitization of social Halictine bees in southern Ontario. **14224**
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. **14276**
- A new *Conisania* Hps. from Sining with synonym notes (contributions to the knowledge of Noctuidae-Trifinae 154). **14718**
- Quilaphoetus*, *Chillanella* and *Haywardella*, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera). **15321**
- INSECT NESTS**  
Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evyllaes oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a maternal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. **8785**
- Iridium-192 as a tag for carpenter ants of the genus *Camponotus* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). **9464**
- A new family Turanoniscidae fam. n. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) from termitaria of Middle Asia. **9874**
- Observations on the life history and bionomics of *Oligotoma ceylonica ceylonica* Enderlein (Oligotomidae, Embioptera), commensal in the nest of the social spider *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* Karsch. **9978**
- Morphology and biology of a nest-producing mite, *Bakericheyla chanayi* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **10015**
- Foraging galleries of the Formosan subterranean termite, *Coptotermes formosanus*, in Louisiana. **10052**
- Observations on the nests and behaviour of some Euryglossine bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). **11292**
- The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis esuriens* (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera). **11299**
- On the nest architecture of *Megachile* (*Chalcidodoma*) *parietina* Fourcroy (Hym., Apidae). **11377**

INSECT NUTRITION

- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla* Friese (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 11796
- Tribal positions of Western Hemisphere green sweat bees, with comments on their nest architecture (Hymenoptera Halictidae). 12350
- Paper wasp in pitcher plant, *Sarracenia purpurea* L. 12412
- Stones, cement and guards in halietine nest architecture and defense. 12485
- Bionomics and nest structure of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 13076
- A procedure for collecting all of the *Formica polyctena* rejections from the nest. 13616
- New experiments with *Mueller termites* (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmergy theory. 13631
- Biology of *Trypargilum spinosum*, with notes on *T. texense* and *T. politum* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Trypoxyloninae). 13645
- Water movement in two termite mounds in Rhodesia. 13701
- The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Speophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). 14192
- A three dimensional sketch of the tunnels of the *Rapientia* nests (Hym., Sphecoidea). 14240
- Artificial multiplication of anthills. 14824
- Observations on the nesting behavior of *Crossoeris* (*C.*) *maculiclypeus* (Fox) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15388
- INSECT NUTRITION**
- Effects of introduced irradiated male grain mites on population development. 8091
- Cuticular pigments of tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) larvae: Effects of diet and genetic differences. 8100
- Endocrine control of reproduction in insects. 8113
- Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. 8119
- Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). 8122
- The comparative biologies of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*. 8123
- Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124
- Bionomics and ecology of predaceous Coccinellidae. 8135
- Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. 8155
- Food selection by grasshoppers. 8164
- Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomyceetes. 8192
- P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. 8193
- Influence of food on the fecundity of *Chrysopa carnea* Stephens (Neuroptera, Chrysopidae). 8196
- Biological studies on *Amblyseius aleyrodis* a predator of the cotton whitefly (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8338
- On the rating of plants as sources of polyphagous species of plant lice (Homoptera: Aphididae). 8351
- Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. 8377
- Asynchronous ovarian development in the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae), caused by dietary gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). 8714
- Feeding responses by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* to combined chemical and physical stimuli. 8715
- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 8741
- An artificial diet for the adult Japanese beetle. 8761
- Ascorbic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the nutrition of the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura*. 8795
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 8796
- Studies on larval development in *Culicoides furens* (Poey) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Establishment of a standard rearing technique. 8797
- The varied fare of the honeybee. 8811
- Effect of biotin on the fertility of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 8833
- A method of rearing the peach tree borer on artificial diet. 8858
- Low-cost larval rearing medium for mass production of Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8879
- Feeding habits of larvae of seven Rhyacophila (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae) species with notes on other life-history features. 8882
- Field notes on a feeding swarm of *Cheiroplatys clunalis*. 8908
- A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019
- Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet. 9332
- Preliminary results of the rearing of a hymenopterous ephelid (*Pteromalus puparum* L.) on the hemolymph of a lepidopteran. 9352
- Trees for bees. 9361
- Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinensis* (Hbst.) on broom. 9363
- The distribution of benthic invertebrates on substrata in fast-flowing streams. 9375
- Vitamin requirements in a sieve tube sucking aphid, *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Homoptera, Insecta). 9376
- Taxonomic composition, trophic structure and seasonal occurrence in a grassland insect community. 9377
- The laboratory breeding and embryonic development of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 9432
- Some factors influencing the reproduction and longevity of *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9480
- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Experimental feeding of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arbores* Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls (Araeasidae) through membranes. 9484
- Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). 9485
- Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets. 9486
- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488
- The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494
- Studies on brood rearing activity of Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. 9974
- Rearing of the maize stem borer, *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe on artificial diet. 9988
- Elm spanworm eye size depends upon sex and diet. 10000
- In vitro colonization of the goat biting lice, *Bovicola crassipes* and *B. limbata*. 10034
- Myxomycetes as food for other organisms. 10038
- Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- The ecology of the Simuliidae in a Scottish river. 10062
- Entomococnological and biological studies in *Rosa damascena* Mill. plantations. II. Coleoptera. 10081
- Nutrition of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. I. Ethanol in diets as a tunneling (feeding) stimulant. 10082
- Effect of different food plants on the larval and post-larval development on *Diacrisia obliqua* Walker. 10084
- Sterol and water-soluble requirements for larvae of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. 10104
- On the oviposition behaviour and development of *Sitophilus oryzae* Linn. in various natural foods. 10127
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabole* by dietary factors. 10521
- Chemical ecology: Fungus-growing ants. (abstract). 10547



- The nutrition of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.) nymphs and developmental differences of the nymphs caused by nutrition. 10569
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- Flea beetles in sugar beet fields. 10735
- The foraging behaviour of *Atta cephalotes* L. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). I. Foraging pattern and plant species attacked in tropical rain forest. 11244
- Studies on the incidence of mosquitoes in the food of *Tetragnatha montana* Simon and its food activity in the natural habitat. 11248
- Effect of starvation on the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*, infested with the eugregarine *Pyxinia frenzeli*. 11260
- The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 11265
- Tick-host relationships. I. The existence of a circadian rhythm of drop-off of engorged ticks from their hosts. 11282
- Artificial diet for the adult froghopper. 11284
- Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 11293
- Nutritional studies on excessive larval molting in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 11306
- Ovarian function and oviposition in virgin females and fertilized females of *Drosophila melanogaster* which have been submitted to an exclusively glucoside diet. 11349
- The life history and habits of *Chlosyne fulvia* (Nymphalidae). 11389
- Study of factors affecting the food uptake by the nymphs of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). II. Internal factors. 11396
- A simple method for rearing *Drosophila melanogaster* Mg. 11399
- On the knowledge of the relationship of the Coccinellidae to pine groves (*Pinus silvestris* L.). 11530
- Application of X-radiography to the estimation of larval size in *Anobium punctatum* (Deg.). 11779
- Aspects of the habits and nutrition of the Anobiidae with special reference to *Anobium punctatum*. 11788
- Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. 11791
- Influence of meteorology upon the nutrition of ladybugs (Coccinellidae). 11833
- The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842
- Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogoxylon aequale* Woll. 12071
- Sarcophagous habits of Trichoptera larvae on dead fish. 12426
- Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus olcae*. 12446
- Relevance of methionine, cysteine, eystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus (Aulacorthum) circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447
- Need for immediate sugar and ability to withstand thirst by newly emerged Oriental fruit flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies untreated or sexually sterilized with gamma radiation. 12478
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Formulation of a semisynthetic nutrient medium and methods of feeding of larvae of *Agrotis segetum* on it. 12481
- On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. 12487
- The causes of sexual differences in the size of *Aphelinus asychis* Walker (Hym., Aphelinidae). 12502
- House fly response to fluorescent lamps: Influenced by fly age and nutrition, air temperature, and position of lamps. 12515
- Laboratory rearing of the spinach leaf miner *Pegomyia hycosyami* Panz. 12518
- Influence of temperature and diet on attainment of firm diapause in the boll weevil. 12547
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010
- Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028
- Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- The evaluation of assimilability of different leaf-litters by millipedes (Diplopoda). 13133
- Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480
- Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483
- Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13608
- Laboratory studies on the biology of *Anopheles stephensi* Liston. 13689
- Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13706
- Quantitative aspects of insect nutrition. 14201
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- Systematic oligophagy of the central-European species of the genus *Lithocolletis* Hbn. and *Argyresthia* Hbn. (Lep.) on Prunoideae. 14823
- The importance of the site of food up-take of plant-sucking insects for use of systemic insecticides. 14835
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 14858
- The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. 14865
- Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of *Phaedon cochleariae* (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and *Plutella maculipennis* (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. 15034
- Household pests in Hamburg through three imported beetles. 15230
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427
- INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING**
- The rice stem borer forecasting system in Taiwan. 8045
- A summary of the forecasting program for rice stem borer control in Japan. 8068
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India. 8370
- A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan. 13677
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Tryptetidae). 13849
- Development of the most important diseases and pests of crops grown in Poland in the year 1966 and forecast of their appearance in the year 1967. 14920
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important polyphagous pests present in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15022
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 15030
- Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416
- INSECT OUTBREAKS**
- Evaluation of forest insect infestations. 8357
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytolichonimus severini* Goetgh. 9367
- Recently introduced beetles in the Pacific Northwest. 9463
- On the extinction of the Asiatic rice borer *Chilo suppressalis* in Hawaii. 9650
- Colonization of an island by the buffalo fly, *Haematobia exigua*. 10004
- A new pyralid leaf roller, *Phostria* sp. on sugarcane. 10046

INSECT PESTS

New record of *Chanliops fallax* Scott. (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae) on moong and urid (*Phaseolus* spp.).

10097

Flea beetles *Phyllotreta cruciferae* Goeze. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) a new pest of stock flower *Mathiola* sp. in Rajasthan.

10110

The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana.

10243

Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often.

10714

A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mc-danieli* McGregor in Ontario.

10721

Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands.

11867

Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area.

12055

A record of natural enemies of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. in Madhya Pradesh (India).

12077

A new record of borer *Celosterna scabrator* Fbr. (Lamiidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of grape vine, *Vitis vinifera* L. in Maharashtra.

12692

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies.

13224

The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec.

13244

Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), of Quebec.

13319

Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec.

13324

*Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) breeding along TVA reservoir shorelines.

13664

A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan.

13677

*Oedaleus senegalensis* Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan.

13829

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. IV. Theory on the relationships between oxidant injury and bark beetle infestation.

13834

Investigations on the use of the parasitic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* in the control of pests on field and forest crops in Czechoslovakia.

14419

Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining Microlepidoptera.

14480

Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media, France.

14633

Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important polyphagous pests present in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968.

15022

Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid *Macrosiphum avenae* Fab.

15616

An exceptional outbreak of the aphid *Macrosiphum* (Sitobion) *avenae* Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France.

15649

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen.

15775

INSECT PESTS

The old house borer in Eastern States.

8076

Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say.

8096

Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona crinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control.

8148

Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Laspeyresia *pomonella* L.).

8229

Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads.

8274

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.

8320

Corn borer outlook.

8321

Fire on fire ants.

8322

Double your cotton yield by spraying.

8324

Observations on *Strophosomus melanogrammus* (Forst.), *Polydrosus marginatus* Steph. and *Otiorynchus armadillo* (Rossi) (Coleoptera Curculionidae), pests of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. in Tuscany.

8333

*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines.

8334

Chemical control of a species of the false chinch-bug group on wheat and sugar beets.

8336

Greenbug control in grain sorghum.

8337

How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines.

8339

How to control insects on field tobacco.

8347

Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum.

8349

The major insect pests of the rice plant - proceedings of a Symposium of International Rice Research Institute, September, 1964.

8352

Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States.

8365

Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec.

8373

Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations.

8377

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests.

8521

Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluorocetyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy.

8691

The lepidopterous stalk borers of rice and their life cycles in the Tropics.

8702

A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).

8716

The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (Lep. Stigmellidae).

8728

Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the giant looper and other pests.

8751

The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general.

8752

Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand.

8798

The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand.

8799

Trithion-a new acaricide.

8814

A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch).

8857

A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Sesamia* (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae).

8865

*Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae).

8868

Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384.

8875

Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance.

8884

Breath lures bloodsucking bugs.

8920

Team alfalfa scores high.

8926

Problems of the month.

8932

Characteristics of the stopped and scarred damages due to the codling moth (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.) with a method of interpretation of the various forms of damages observed on apples.

9002

Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington.

9010

Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper.

9016

Corn earworm infestation in ripe strawberries.

9017

Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae.

9021

Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L.

9335

Capsule controls fire ant.

9336

Battle against the corn borer.

9337

Big codling moth control project in Canada.

9338

A decade with the alfalfa weevil in Tennessee.

9349

The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh.

9367

Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report).

9389

The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Hemiptera Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique.

9390

- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417
- A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opus c. Sz. sicularis* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). 9431
- Comparison of systemic insecticides by dip treatments for control of the cottonwood leaf beetle. 9436
- The importance of the transplantation of *Formica lugubris* in Italy. 9445
- Alkyl and aryl 4-(methylcarbamoyloxy) carbamylates. Patent 3,450,745. 9447
- Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469
- Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets. 9486
- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488
- Estimated food consumption by the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say) under conditions of natural reduction. 9489
- Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505
- Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob. 9523
- Fababeans, a new crop for Minnesota. 9535
- Horticultural handbook. 9537
- The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). 9577
- First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a cecidomyde. *Clinodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Cecidomyidae). 9629
- Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633
- The role of *Hampea* sp. in the migration of the cotton leafworm to the United States. 9635
- Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. 9640
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Some new host plants of the sunflower moth in Texas. 9646
- Preliminary studies on the incidence of shootfly (*Atherigona indica*) on hybrid jowar under differential sowings. 9647
- Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. 9778
- Records of Coleoptera associated with stored products in Australia. 9780
- Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer. 9796
- Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959
- Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus* confluent, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131
- List of publications on fungus and insect defects in forest products. 10182
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233
- The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana. 10243
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east of the Sierra crest. 10267
- Preliminary studies on the integrated control of the pest complex on cowpea, *Vigna unguiculata* Walp., in Nigeria. 10268
- Odororous house ant feeds on photographic film. 10386
- Studies on the incidence and extent of damage due to insect pests in stored seeds--1. Cereal seeds. 10388
- Observations on prolonged grain storage with forced aeration in Israel. 10389
- Biological studies in Ghana in the control of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.), the tropical warehouse moth. 10391
- New species of *Gargara* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. 10488
- Cockchafers. 10518
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519
- Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti coccoidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. 10527
- Tests on the control of the white peach scale (*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ.). 10529
- Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 10531
- Parasitization of imported cabbageworm and cabbage looper eggs on cabbage in Southern California, with notes on the colonization of *Trichogramma evanescens*. 10556
- Insects associated with the sponge *Spongilla fragilis* in the Savannah River. 10558
- Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. 10564
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586
- Research activities 1958-1961. 10588
- Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. 10591
- Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. July. 10610
- Pests and diseases. 10671
- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- Some Lepidoptera of economic importance in Commonwealth countries. 10715
- The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. 10716
- Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717
- Forest pest conditions in California- 1968. 10718
- A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mcdanieli* McGregor in Ontario. 10721
- Aphids and virus yellows of sugar beet. 10722
- Cabbage root fly, (*Erioischia brassicae*). 10723
- Pygmy mangel beetle, (*Atomaria linearis*). 10724
- Observations on the occurrence of pests of white mulberry (*Morus alba* L.) in Poland. 10727
- Research on integrated control of pests in the experimental orchard 'De Schuilenburg'. 10728
- Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. 10731
- Chrysanthemum* leaf miner. 10733
- The relationship of silk baling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. 10737
- Domestic quarantine notices. Imported fire ant. Exemptions. 10738
- Investigations on the insect pests in the different types of oak forest of the Strandja range (Abstract). 10743
- Adult hornworm populations and degree of infestation on tobacco in relation to community-wide grower use of blacklight traps. 10752
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. 10909
- Entomology. 10919
- Injurious insects in 1967. 11194
- Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR. 11435
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases. 11464
- List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
- Observations on the insect pests of the sugar cane crop at Kantalai (Ceylon). 11539
- A note on *Nephus regularis* Sic. (Coccinellidae: Coleoptera) as a predator of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. 11540
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Entomology. 11541
- Agricultural entomology in the USSR. 11542
- The limited distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. in Norway in relation to climatic differences. 11740
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 11755

**INSECT PESTS**

- Three aphelinid parasites of *Odonaspis secreta* Cockerell from Japan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 11761
- No frontier in the fight against the desert locust. 11782
- The sugar pine cone beetle. 11784
- Two *Acmaeodera* parasites of *Acacia* in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world-2. Section 2: Deciduous fruit trees. 11825
- Ground beetles of the genus *Lebia* Latreille in Arkansas (Coleoptera: Carabidae): Ecology and geographical distribution. 11827
- Activity of Fosfotion and Metathion against *Acyrtosiphon onobrychis* Boyer. 11844
- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactylospheera vitifolii* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856
- Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857
- Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands. 11867
- 150 years of crop pest control. 11868
- The cluster fly. 11871
- Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites. 11900
- National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. 11914
- Resistance discovered to maize borer. 11915
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916
- Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. 11919
- The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. 11927
- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018
- Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hesse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025
- Aerial control of hairy caterpillar (*Euproctis signata* Blan) infesting apples in West Pakistan. 12043
- Currant and gooseberry aphids. 12047
- The scales of olive trees occurring in Greece and their entomophagous insects. 12048
- Apple moth (*Recurvaria leucatella*), a little known pest of fruit trees. 12049
- Research on the modifications of the husks of *Bromus inermis* L. (Graminae) provoked by the *Aceria tenuis* (Nal.) (Acarina eriophyidae). 12050
- Control of vine bunch mite this season. 12053
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055
- A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* L. 12056
- Experiments with *Lyctus*. 12057
- Cyclamen mite (*Steneotarsonemus pallidus* Banks) on *Chrysanthemums*. 12060
- A contribution to the biology of *Dysaphis* aphids on apple and their control. 12061
- The inhibitory action of 2,4,6-trichlorophenoxy ethanol on females of red spider mite (*Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch). 12064
- Cherry flower moth. 12067
- Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogoxylon aequale* Woll. 12071
- Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota. 12072
- The currant borer (*Synanthedon tipuliformis*). 12073
- A record of natural enemies of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12077
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- The phylophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece. 12082
- The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. 12085
- A record of *Parlatoria pittospori* Mask. (Hemiptera: Diaspididae) on apples. (Abstract). 12088
- Orchard illumination as a counter to the fruit piercing moth. 12089
- Tea Research Association. Annual scientific report 1967-68. 12109
- On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloeophagous Scolytoidea with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112
- Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205
- The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. 12245
- On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. 12345
- A new Japanese species of Trioza from *Machilus thunbergii*, with descriptions of the immature stages and notes on biology (Hemiptera: Psyllidae). 12369
- A light-trap bag for collecting live insects. 12378
- Continuous rearing of the apple maggot. 12419
- A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. 12444
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Atrophy and developmental abnormality in insects exposed to dodecyl alcohol. 12511
- Efficacy of malathion on wheat grains against *Trogoderma granarium* Everts at constant temperatures. 12527
- Amphibolus venator* (Klug) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera)-a predator on insect pests of stored products. 12546
- Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. 12555
- Unnamed and little-known insects attacking cottonwood in southern California. 12667
- New record of *Eubrachis indica* Bally (Chrysomelidae: Coleoptera) as a serious pest of apple in Himachal Pradesh. 12668
- Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. 12672
- Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propenyl sulfite) as an acaridicide against the citrus red mite. 12673
- Effect of late infestation of the stem borer *Chilo zonellus* Swin. on the yield of sorghum grains. 12675
- Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687
- Entomology. 12688
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. 12812
- Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813
- Ecology of stored grain insect pests. 12876
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934
- Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- A revision of the world fauna of *Tuberculatulus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12985
- Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002
- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061

- Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
- Prevention and treatment. 13236
- Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers. 13280
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
- The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- Ancylis comptana*, a new tortix moth on strawberries. 13308
- San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*). 13311
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmanniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317
- The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coloptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320
- Integrated control of insects. 13325
- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329
- Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambiguella* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Cockroaches. 13425
- Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480
- Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- Studies on factors affecting population density and phasc of desert locust in India. 13696
- Prophylactic treatment for raising a pest and disease free crop of 'pan' vineyards. 13782
- Bunchy top disease of bananas in the central highlands of South Vietnam. 13822
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). 13826
- Oedaleus scenegalensis* Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. 13829
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 13830
- Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). 13831
- Section II.--DISEASE control. 13832
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. 13835
- Appreciation of the efficacy of certain granulated insecticides in the control of the maize pyralid (*Ostrinia nubilalis* Hbn.) III. 13840
- Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. 13847
- Trials with pesticides against red mites--*Raoiella indica* Hirst in Kerala. 13852
- 1965 turf insects. 13853
- Observations on *Lygaeus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854
- Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. 13855
- Studies on protection of pulses against *Pachymerus chinensis* Linnaeus. 13856
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. 13857
- Desert locust situation and control in India during 1962-63. 13858
- California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton. 13862
- Section I.--Insect control. 14062
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 14121
- Identification list. 5. 14165
- Essentials in pest control. 14196
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- Observations of the insect pests of the old shrine and the Buddhist temple wooden buildings and a few trypoxylonid wasps. 14244
- A study of the appearance of the cleonus of beet, *Temnorhinus* (*Cleonus*) *mendicus* Gyll. 14273
- Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 14299
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants. 14481
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487
- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488
- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- Occurrence and control of Haplodiplosis equestris in Holland. 14496
- Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497
- Recommendations for chemical control of pests of rubber plantations. 14498
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- A contribution to the study of olive Cecidomyiidae: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502
- Know your enemy: The so-called 'cornfly'. 14503
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from India. 14624
- Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626
- Fine structure of the intestinal epithelium of *Dirofilaria immitis* and changes occurring after vermicide treatment with caparsolate sodium. 14637
- Susceptibility of 'tapioca macaroni' to insect attack. 14647
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708
- Anastrepha ocesia* (Walker) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 14782
- The standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Tests on three candidate reference materials. 14799
- A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. 14809
- Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813
- The biology of the *Pseudohylesinus tsugae* and *P. grandis* (Coloptera: Scolytidae) in western hemlock. 14851

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on *Panonychus ulmi* (koch) in Lebanon. 14859  
 Pathogenicity studies of neoplectanid nematodes and their use for insect control. 14864  
 Trends of mite populations in lower Rio Grande Valley citrus groves in 1962-63 and 1966-67. 14867  
 Injurious insects in 1968. 14870  
 Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872  
 Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea; Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). Part II. 14883  
 A study of the bionomics of *Lymantria ampla* Wlk. (Lymantriidae Lepidoptera). 14887  
 Biology of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams in Jordan. 14893  
 Development of the most important diseases and pests of crops grown in Poland in the year 1966 and forecast of their appearance in the year 1967. 14920  
 Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of potatoes and sugar beets in the year 1967 in Poland and their forecast for 1968. 14980  
 Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. 15001  
 Incidence of and losses caused by some pod-infesting insects in different varieties of pigeon-pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15003  
 Insects associated with citrus in Nigeria. 15004  
 Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of fruit trees and small fruits in Poland in 1967 and their forecast in 1968. 15013  
 Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of leguminous and vegetable plants in Poland in 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15014  
 A case history - Control of the hemlock looper. 15016  
 Turf insects and insecticides. 15024  
 Greenhouse insects. 15026  
 Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of industrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15032  
 Control of citrus aphids. 15033  
 Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of *Phaedon cochleariae* (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and *Plutella maculipennis* (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. 15034  
 Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967. 15036  
 Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. 15037  
 An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195  
 Livestock and poultry insects. 15197

Insects on humans. 15200  
 Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermatia illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 15326  
 Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380  
 Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests. 15416  
 Vegetable insects. 15582  
 The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588  
 Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620  
 Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugar-beets with insecticides. 15622  
 Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623  
 Corn insects. 15625  
 Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627  
 Soybeans. 15628  
 Small grains insects. 15629  
 Sorghum. 15630  
 A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632  
 Peach spray program. 15635  
 Blue grape spray program. 15636  
 Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638  
 Tree insects and mites. 15640  
 Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645  
 The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648  
 Microbiological control of pestiferous insects in the USSR. 15650  
 Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656  
 The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisid.) on apple in Israel. 15657  
 Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658  
 Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659  
 Cotton insects. 15660  
 Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661  
 Lawn and turf pests. 15662  
 Tobacco insects. 15663

Cotton insects. General statewide control program. 15664  
 Flower and shrub insects. 15665  
 Greenhouse insects. 15666  
 Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667  
 Vegetable insects. 15668  
 What is plant protection. 15669  
 Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677  
 Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678  
 Livestock and poultry insects. 15812  
 Insects on humans. 15814  
 Storage insects. 15837  
**INSECT PHYSIOLOGY**  
*Thaeniothrips vuilleti* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061  
 Controlling wasps. 8071  
 The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076  
 Aggregation of *Drosophila* embryonic cells and effects of proteolytic enzymes. 8077  
 The connective tissues of insects. 8078  
 The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 8081  
 Effects of ecdysones on diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 8083  
 Innervation and neural excitation of ventral muscle fibres of the larva of the waxmoth, *Galleria mellonella*. 8084  
 Changes in nitrogenous compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 8086  
 Influence of larval population density on the size of adults, duration of development, and diapause frequency in *Pteromalus puparum* L. (Hym., Chalcididae). 8088  
 Relationship between the proteins of the haemolymph and fat body during development of *Pieris brassicae*. 8097  
 The structure of the female genital ducts and of the spermatheca in *Gryllus campestris* L. 8101  
 Microtubules in the spermatids of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). 8102  
 The influence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins on various physiological characters of *Drosophila* adults. 8104  
 Developmental changes in the protein constitution of a mosquito (*Armigeres subalbatus*) as revealed by disc electrophoresis. 8106  
 Endocrine control of reproduction in insects. 8113  
 Terminal respiration in minute mutations of *Drosophila*. 8114  
 Ecdysone titres in the last larva adult stages of the milkweed bug. 8115

- The protein nature of the substance inducing female monogamy in *Aedes aegypti*. desponsmiller, d. d. 8118
- Physiology of rice stem borers, including hibernation and diapause. 8120
- Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124
- Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. II. Dependence of diapause response on narrow bands of visible radiation and a broad band of infrared radiation used to extend the photoperiod. 8128
- Neoplasms of insects. 8129
- The length of larval stage in Pyrethroid-resistant and susceptible strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 8131
- Immune responses of ligatured *Galleria mellonella* larvae. 8133
- Bionomics and ecology of predaceous Coccinellidae. 8135
- Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138
- Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 8141
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8145
- Correlation of nucleolytic activities with the stage of growth of the silkworm. 8151
- Variation-statistical research on the female of *Formica lugubris* Zett. 8153
- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. 8155
- The role of the neurohormones in the sexual differentiation of *Lampyrus noctiluca*. 8165
- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 8166
- The role of the nervous system in insect morphogenesis and regeneration. 8168
- The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Naucoridae (Heteroptera). 8169
- The alarm-defence system of the ant *Lasius alienus*. 8174
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerk and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 8176
- Acoustic interneurons in the brain of noctuid moths. 8177
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8178
- Movement of calcium and magnesium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 8183
- Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186
- Activities in unfertilized and fertilized *Drosophila* eggs of enzymes in the nucleic acid biosynthetic pathway. 8194
- Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by *Luciola lusitanica* (Charp.). 8195
- Formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after nerve severance. 8199
- The role of short infra-red rays, on the egg laying workers of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* L.. 8200
- Photoperiod and temperature as factors controlling the diapause of the sunflower moth, *Homocosoma electellum*. 8201
- Gut absorption. 8207
- Contrast perception in eye colour mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila subobscura*. 8211
- Haemocyte activity in relation to epidermal cell growth, cuticle secretion, and cell death in a metamorphosing cyclorrhaphan pupa. 8212
- Mechanical and physiological defense reactions of an aphid species (Aphididae) against ichneumonid wasps (Hymenoptera). 8213
- The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Nematocera). 8225
- Carnitine acetyltransferase in developing and mature sperm of wild-type and mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8231
- Ultrastructural study of hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistrom*. 8237
- Developmental time of geographical populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 8266
- Genetic and physiological effects of ethylenimine in *Habrobracon* females. 8270
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Corn horer outlook. 8321
- The rice gall midge *Pachytiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). 8371
- Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests. 8521
- Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoscelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae; Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 8648
- Neuromuscular synapses in the cockroach extensor tibiae muscle. 8700
- Asynchronous ovarian development in the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae), caused by dietary gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). 8714
- Study of different types of activities recorded with capillary microelectrodes in the last abdominal ganglion to the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 8723
- Endotoxins from several bacterial species as immunizing agents against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in *Galleria mellonella*. 8725
- Integumental absorption versus oral ingestion of phosphate and other materials by common cattle grubs held in vitro. 8726
- The production of cuticle wax by engorged females of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 8730
- Esterases and phosphatases in the gastric secretion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 8733
- Nerve-blocking effect of *Baillus thuringiensis* protein toxin. 8734
- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 8741
- Humoral and nervous pathways in photoperiodic induction of diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. 8742
- The existence of two optional diapauses in the biological cycle of *Villa brunnea* Beek. (Dipt., Bombyliidae). 8746
- The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752
- Sexual difference in the activity of pars intercerebralis-corpora cardiacum-corpora allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 8755
- The action of actinomycin D on the pigmentation of albino mutants of the locust *Locusta migratoria cinerascens* L. (Orthop.). 8756
- Mode of entry of contact insecticides. 8758
- On the production of lipoproteic corpuscles by the Malpighian tubes in some insects. 8763
- Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. 8765
- Stridulatory files as diffraction gratings in mutillid wasps. 8769
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the ventral gland. 8771
- Life history of the boll weevil in field cages. 8772
- Time required for development of *Voria ruralis* and its host, the cabbage looper, at different temperatures. 8775
- Etiella zinckenella* Treit-a pod borer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. 8778
- Developmental inhibition in *Drosophila* using dihydroxybenzoic acid isomers. 8793
- Ascorbic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the nutrition of the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura*. 8795
- Studies on larval development in *Culicoides furens* (Poey) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Establishment of a standard rearing technique. 8797
- Sexual characters of the instars of *Blaberus discoidalis* and an analysis of growth in this cockroach. 8802
- Fatty acids, methyl esters and insect growth. 8809
- Two juvenile hormones in *Cecropia* silk moth. 8810
- Morphology of the larval and adult brains of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus plexippus*, L. 8821
- Discrimination between movements of eye and object by visual interneurons of crickets. 8826
- The effects of perfusion on the synthesis and release of blood proteins by diapausing pupae of the *Cecropia* silkworm. 8828

- Haemoglobin of *Anisops niveus* (Notonectidae, Heteroptera). 8829
- Effect of biotin on the fertility of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 8833
- Tandem linkage in dichoptic and other Anisoptera (Odonata). 8834
- An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837
- Selective toxicity of systemic insecticides. 8845
- Bursicon mediation of tyrosine hydroxylation during tanning of the adult cuticle of the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 8853
- Organization of the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8861
- Seasonal history of a unisexual population of the pine needle scale, *Phenacaspis pinifoliae*. 8870
- The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). 8871
- Physico-chemical studies on the absorption of pesticides by the insect cuticle and penetration to the insect body. 8874
- The formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after anal blockage. 8880
- Chronological study of the function of the ovary in the Hypogastruridae, Cavern-living and epigeous Collembola: *Typhlogastrura balazuci* Delamare and *Ceratophysella engadineusis* Gisin. 8881
- Ecological studies of the field cricket, *Gryllus campestris* L. 8887
- Homograft of the tarsus into the place of the eye in the phasmid *Sipylodea sipylus* W. 8888
- Rate of oxygen uptake of healthy and diseased larvae of the Japanese beetle. 8895
- Add water-- instant Culicoides. 8900
- A general method for estimating threshold concentrations of odorant molecules. 8901
- An active reduction of water level in insect cuticle. 8902
- Internal damage in an aquatic beetle exposed to sublethal concentrations of inorganic ions. 8905
- Mode of action of natural insecticides. 8906
- Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907
- Larval development of *Mansonia* mosquitoes in Central Florida. 9261
- Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet. 9332
- A study of the hibernation of bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Bombidae) in southern England. 9334
- The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340
- Ammonium-induced termination of diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 9348
- A decade with the alfalfa weevil in Tennessee. 9349
- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassidae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350
- Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts. 9355
- The distribution of factor S in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its role in stress paralysis. 9359
- Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinensis* (Hbst.) on broom. 9363
- Changes in temperature tolerance during the life cycle of *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 9364
- The recognition of nulliparous and parous Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) without dissection. 9371
- Post-ecdysal scutal development in the Aleyrodidae (Hemiptera). 9372
- The neural control of cercal grooming behaviour in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 9373
- Vitamin requirements in a sieve tube sucking aphid, *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Homoptera, Insecta). 9376
- Morphology of hemocytes of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 9380
- The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nuditaris* Str. 9381
- Parasitic changing in hosts and its ecological importance for the parasite. 9385
- Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet. 9394
- Effect of mitomycin-C on the development of the eye-disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9401
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca. 9402
- Selection for generation time in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9403
- The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, Amitermittinac). Histophysiology and symbiotic bacterial flora. 9411
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413
- Reproductive isolation and size variation in the *Muscidifurax raptor* complex. 9415
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 9421
- An observation on the ilcum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 9422
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424
- A quantitative study of food consumption and growth of *Podisus maculiventris* (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 9434
- Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II. Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. 9438
- The determination of larval instars of the rice weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in wheat. 9441
- Experimental studies on the regression of the ventral glands of the earwig, *Anisolabis maritima*, during metamorphosis. 9444
- Diapause and reproduction in *Nebria brevicollis* (F.) (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 9449
- Factor analysis as a multivariate statistical method in the study of the growth pattern of the antennae of *Gerris fluviatorum* F. (Hem. Geridae). 9456
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 9459
- Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9465
- Toxicity and effects on motor coordination of some neurotropic drugs on the cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 9467
- The assay of gonadotropic effect of juvenile hormone on *Aedes aegypti* ovaries. 9468
- The pattern of pteridine accumulation in eggs of *Pyrrhocoris apterus*. 9473
- Cyclic ovariole changes in *Anopheles farauti* Laveran (Diptera: Culicidae) in Papua-New Guinea. 9475
- Diapause in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). I. effect of photoperiod on reproductivity active adults. 9483
- Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets. 9486
- The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494
- The use of mushroom enzymes for softening insect cuticle. 9497
- Photoperiodic induction of diapause in larvae of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*. 9507
- Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508
- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9511
- New electronic conceptions on actography applied to the study of invertebrates. 9620
- Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 9767
- Intracellular activity in cricket neurons during the generation of behaviour patterns. 9968
- Sindbis virus multiplication and *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.) metamorphosis. 9969
- Notes on the biology of *Diatraeaophaga striatalis* Townsend, tachnid parasite of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj. 9970



- An integrated technique to study the effects of fumigants on respiration of insects. 9972
- Studies on brood rearing activity of Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. 9974
- Effect of temperature on the development of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 9976
- Locust wind receptors. I. Transducer mechanics and sensory response. 9981
- Locust wind receptors. III. Contribution to flight initiation and lift control. 9982
- Locust wind receptors. ii. Interneurons in the cervical connective. 9983
- The external morphogenesis of grasshopper embryos. 9987
- Biochemical study of *Plodia interpunctella* (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera) I--Variations of body weight, water content, and dry matter content. 9993
- The influence of the rearing temperature on larval and pupal mortality and the duration of development of *Drosophila*. 9995
- Effect of temperature on water absorption, development, and hatching in eggs of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 9999
- Deviate-ontogenies in the aphelinid male (Hymenoptera) associated with the ovipositional behavior of the parental female. 10006
- Physico-organic chemical approach to the mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. 10014
- The behavior of newly emerged boll weevils. 10016
- Spermatophores of the Blattaria. 10024
- Development of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* (Blanch.) (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae) in relation to different levels of temperature and humidity. 10026
- The influence of temperature on reproduction and development in four species of *Glossina* (Diptera: Muscidae). 10028
- Laboratory demonstration of a chemical sex attractant in *Costelytra zealandica* (White) (Scarabacidae: Coleoptera). 10030
- Temperature effects on embryonic development in insects. 10035
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Experimental studies on diapause in stoneflies. III. Eggs of *Brachyptera risi* (Morton). 10051
- Water vapor sorption and humidity relationships in *Liposcelis* (Insecta: Psocoptera). 10053
- Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods. 10069
- Starvation-induced activity in cockroach malpighian tubules. 10073
- Water uptake and embryonic development in eggs of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 10079
- Effect of different food plants on the larval and post-larval development on *Diacrisia obliqua* Walker. 10084
- The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to Myzidae: ii. The effects of phosphamidon on liquid uptake through a parafilm membrane. 10086
- Common inhibitory motoneurons in insects. 10089
- Oenocytes: form and function. 10093
- Studies on phosphohexoisomerase (d-glucose-6-phosphate ketol isomerase) from the Indian honeybee, *Apis indica* Fabricius. 10098
- Comparison of effects of irradiation on the primary spermatogonia and mature sperm of three species of Diptera. 10102
- Anatomical indicators for assessing age of mosquitoes: changes in ovarian follicles. 10107
- KCl-induced spreading depression and ventilation in the cockroach. 10108
- Retention of intra-cellular potassium by the housefly. 10113
- Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit. 10119
- The effects of the removal of the parasite *Xenos* (Insecta Strepsiptera) on the protocerebral neurosecretion of its host *Polistes* (Hym. Vespidae). 10121
- Inhibition of the defense reaction of *Drosophila melanogaster* parasitized simultaneously by the wasps *Pseudeucoila bochei* and *Pseudeucoila mellipes*. 10122
- Seasonal evolution of the honey bee thermogenesis. Oxygen consumption of the isolated bee at five different temperatures in summer and in winter. 10123
- On the oviposition behaviour and development of *Sitophilus oryzae* Linn. in various natural foods. 10127
- Experiments on larval diapause in the carabid *Pterostichus vulgaris* L. 10129
- Effects of exogenous moulting hormones on puparium formation in *Calliphora*. 10130
- Spectral efficiency as function of latency in the visual mechanism of insect (*Tenebrio molitor* L.). 10142
- Sexual dimorphism in neutral lipid metabolism in the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hubner). 10143
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 10164
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233
- The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana. 10243
- Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east of the Sierra crest. 10267
- Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabile* by dietary factors. 10521
- The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523
- Leaterjackets. 10526
- The eye of the firefly *Photuris*. 10535
- A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542
- Experimental conditions for feminization of the gonads of triploid intersexes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10543
- Chemical ecology: Fungus-growing ants. (abstract). 10547
- Studies on the environmental factors for the breeding of grain mites. Part IX. The effect of relative humidity on the age composition of the population of *Lardoglyphus konoi*. 10549
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581
- Drosophila lowci*, a new American member of the obscure species group. 11146
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11223
- Arginine content of the neurosecretory cells of grasshopper, *Aerida gigantea* Hbst. 11225
- The photoreceptors of the Collembola. New formations of the rhabdomeric structure belonging to the genus *Tomocerus* (Insecta, Collembola). 11228
- Correlation of cellular activity in Weismann's ring with molting cycles in larvae of *Musca autumnalis*. 11231
- The anatomy and histology of the maxillary palp of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11233
- Sex pheromone of *Trypobendron lineatum*: Production in the female hindgut-malpighian tubule region. 11234
- Fecal filaments produced by fungus infesting larvae of *Platyedema oregonense*. 11235
- Histology of the male axillary glands of *Schistocerca gregaria* F. (Orthoptera). Effect of allatectomy on their structure and function. 11241
- Recordings of the activity of three neurons in the cercal basiconic sensilla of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11243
- Neurosecretion in the cave Coleoptera. Imago. 11254
- Cellular response in the female gonads of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera) to the experimental disturbances in the normal supply of hormones. 11261
- Influence of temperature inversion on development of spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Mannerheim) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 11263
- The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 11265
- A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban borrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fomicata* (Euerin). 11269
- Pigment development in male integument transplanted onto females in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 11270

## INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- On the ability of the female imaginal corpora allata to induce supernumary molt in *Bombyx mori* L. 11275
- Production of the protocephalic neurosecretion product in the axonal passage of the Insecta, Pterygota. 11276
- Certain reactions in honey bees to the flow of electric current of different parameters. 11277
- Interpretation of the structures called centrioles in the Hypermastigian symbiotes of termites and of *Cryptocercus*. 11290
- Changes in gland volume during the post-diapause development in embryos of *Aulocara eliotti* (Thomas) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11291
- The stimulating action of the spermatophore on oogenesis in *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say (Insecta, Coleoptera). 11295
- The spectral sensitivity and the components of the visual system in the stemmata of silkworm larvae, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11296
- In vitro culture of ovary of the plant bug, *Iphita limbata* Stal. 11297
- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity. 8. Juvenile activity of the farnesane-type compounds on *Galleria mellonella*. 11298
- Nutritional studies on excessive larval molting in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 11306
- Larval density and adult fecundity in a natural population of the pine looper (*Bupalus piniarius* L.). 11312
- The effect of corpora allata transplanted from *Bombyx mori* to other species of lepidoptera (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae and Saturniidae). 11314
- The neuro-endocrinal basis of oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer --I. The neurosecretory system. 11324
- Effects of allatectomy on the imaginal development of the female genital tract in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Insecta, Orthoptera). 11328
- Lipid composition of fat body and its contribution to the maturing oocytes in *Pyrrhoeris apterus*. 11340
- The photoresponse to skyshine of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 11346
- The cockroach heart as a bioassay organ. 11353
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 11355
- Larval aggregation formation and population density interrelations in *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, their effects on pupal ecdysis and adult characteristics at emergence. 11358
- Laboratory experiments on the sound of the wing beats of *Culex pipiens* Linnaeus during diapause. 11360
- Absorption and metabolism of a 10 per cent glucose solution by mosquitoes *Culex pipiens molestus* Forsk. 11364
- A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11365
- Penetration of Keystone virus in artificially infected female *Aedes infirmatus* (Dyar and Knab). 11367
- Sensitivity of *Sitophilus zeamais* Mots (Oryza L.) to ionizing radiations at different stages of its development. Radiographical study of the endogenous stages and actographical registration. 11368
- Autogeny in the deerfly, *Chrysops fuliginosus* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 11380
- Response of isolated pupal abdomens of silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L., to injected ponasterone A (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11383
- Results of organotypic cultures of the cerebral ganglion and the sub-esophageal ganglion of *Aeschna cyanea* Mull (Insecta, Odonata). Survival of the organs and development of the neurosecretory elements. 11384
- Insecticide susceptibilities of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli) from Egypt and the Sudan. 11387
- Respiratory rates of green and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11392
- The influence of temperature on the development of armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11394
- Study of factors affecting the food uptake by the nymphs of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). II. Internal factors. 11396
- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11405
- The number and the relation between measurements of successive larval instars of the rice moth, *Corcyra cephalonica* Stainton (Galleridae, Lepidoptera). 11406
- Hormonal effect on cultivated insect tissues. I. Effect of ecdysterone on cultivated testes of diapausing rice stem borer larvae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 11417
- Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11538
- Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 11660
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- On photoreceptive and photokinetic activity of wings in insects. 11775
- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778
- Application of X-radiography to the estimation of larval size in *Anobium punctatum* (Deg.). 11779
- Oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* L. on a dry surface and hygrosensors. 11780
- Observations with the electron microscope on the development of the virus of maladie de fuscaux of Coleoptera, *Melolontha melolontha* L. 11786
- Permeability to water of the shell of the egg of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, with observations on the egg of *Teleogryllus commodus*. 11793
- Effects of light: Dark eyes on development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11800
- Composition of the neutral lipids from termite queens. 11801
- In vitro fatty acid oxidation by developing tissues in the adult of the blowfly, *flucilia*. 11803
- Larval moulting cycle and DNA synthesis in *Drosophila hydei* salivary glands. 11804
- Development and histolysis of the indirect flight muscles in *Dysdercus intermedius*. 11811
- Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814
- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815
- Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11820
- Some observations on the malpighian tubules and ovarioles in *Myrmecia dispar* (Clark) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 11822
- Histopathology of lecitodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- Growth pattern of *Leishmania* in *Phlebotomus* sandflies. 11829
- Respiratory physiology of the larva of *Donacia simplex*, a root-piercing beetle. 11830
- Contribution to the bionomics of *Coptotermes formosanus*, its laboratory breeding and applicability for testing the resistance of materials. 11831
- The activity of spermatozoa of *Periplaneta*. 11832
- Biological studies of *Seythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi. 11838
- Artificial feedstuff for silkworm larvae containing a hydroxybenzaldehyde compound. Patent 3,425,838. 11840
- Acarine molting—the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesci*. 11841
- The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842
- Estimation of a total bacterial number in termite intestines. 11845
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para*-. 11848
- Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. 11849
- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactylospira vitifolia* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidac). 11856
- Experiments in vitro cultures of larval epiderm of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 11862

- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domesticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864
- Function of the brain through nerve commissures on the suboesophageal ganglion in *Bombyx mori* L. 11865
19. Thysanoptera (Physoptoda). 11870
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. 11872
- Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874
- The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta). 11875
- Hormonal regulation of the metamorphosis—new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). 11879
- Amino-acid receptor in larvae of *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11881
- Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 11883
- Failure of effective insemination of young female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 11885
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11891
- Three years of growth of a *Sericomyrmex* colony. 11896
- Lysozyme action on the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its intracellular symbionts. 11898
- Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites. 11900
- Difference in adsorption of dyes to the tissues between normal silkworm and transparent mutant. 11906
- Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052
- The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophopsis ribis*. 12086
- The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. 12187
- Studies on the pH of the digestive tract of *Aulacophora foveicollis* Lucas and *Epilachna dodecastigma* Wied. 12406
- The multiplication and spread of sacbrood virus of bees. 12408
- The hymenopterous poison gland: Probable functions of the main glandular elements. 12416
- Relationship between the physiological age and the behavior of mosquitoes. 12434
- The effect of light on the circadian rhythm of locomotor activity in the house cricket (*Acheta domesticus* L.). 12439
- The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). 12445
- Relevance of methionine, cysteine, cystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus* (*Aulacorthum*) *circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447
- The problem of age determination in *Anopheles* mclasi Theo. 1903, by Polovodova's method. 12455
- The sarcoplasmic reticulum and its association with the T system in an insect. 12460
- Reproductive capacity of the green peach aphid on Maryland tobacco. 12461
- Comparative effects of reserpine and serotonin creatine sulfate on oviposition in the house fly. 12463
- Insect hormones: Their effects on diapause and development of Hymenoptera. 12465
- Effects of temperature on *Drosophila*. IV. Adaptation of *D. immigrans*. 12466
- Experimental transmission of Enterobacteriaceae by insects. I. Fate of *Salmonella* fed to the hide beetle *Dermestes maculatus* and a novel method for mounting insects. 12472
- Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins obtained from radiofrequency-treated yellow mealworm larvae. 12473
- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 12476
- Larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) in used auto tires. 12477
- The causes of sexual differences in the size of *Aphelinus asychis* Walker (Hym., Aphelinidae). 12502
- Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504
- Parasitism associated with brachypterous males in the sugarcane leafhopper, *Perkinsiella vitensis*. 12506
- Atrophy and developmental abnormality in insects exposed to dodecyl alcohol. 12511
- Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. 12512
- Laboratory rearing of the spinach leaf miner *Pegomyia hyoscyami* Panz. 12518
- Proteolytic enzymes in the salivary gland of *Chironomus tentans*. 12524
- Inhibition of ovary development of the fruit-fly, *Drosophila melanogaster* by synthetic queen substance. 12528
- Relationship of size of fecal pellets to larval molts in Lepidoptera. 12529
- Histopathological and developmental effects of the chemosterilant apholate, on the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 12535
- Influence of temperature and diet on attainment of firm diapause in the boll weevil. 12547
- Sex pheromone of the eri-silkworm moth, *Philosania cynthia ricini* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Stauriidae). 12548
- Photoperiodism in relation to development and reproduction in the green stink bug. 12554
- Experiments on selection for developmental rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12576
- The zygoteblast and sporocyst indices in the valley of the Ruzizi. 12593
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934
- Meromyza nigriventris* (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010
- Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018
- Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028
- Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031
- A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036
- Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceras reticulatum* in the Leningrad district. 13041
- The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
- Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045
- Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
- The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- Note on the venomous gland of Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 13057
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13062
- Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064
- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
- Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13090
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13091

- Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
- Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*. 13106
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. 13107
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
- Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. 13114
- Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). 13123
- Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13124
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonia) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203
- A new *Parascotia* (Hb., 1826) of the Guadarama mountain range, dedicated to his Excellency Prof. D. Manuel Lora Tomayo, Ph.D., Minister of Education and Science. (Lep. noctuidae). (Lam. i.). 13530
- Notes on *Aradidae* from the Eastern Hemisphere, XX (Hem. Heteroptera). 13567
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Simuliidae. XV. A new *Eusimulium* of the group *Annulum*. 13586
- Preliminary diagnosis of new species of *Tricholabiodes* Rad. (Hym. Mutillidae). 13590
- The role of beta-alanyl-L-tyrosine (Sarcophagine) in puparium formation in the flesh fly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 13606
- Observations on several cases of leg regeneration in *Loxosceles rufescens* (Dufour) (Araneae, Scytodidae). 13609
- Comparative fine structure of acarine integument. 13610
- Temperature acclimation of respiration in *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae) and the influence of seasonal selection. 13611
- Axonal outgrowth and cell migration in vitro from nervous system of cockroach embryos. 13617
- Influence of photoperiod on development and larval diapause in the viceroy butterfly, *Limnitis archippus*. 13618
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- The influence of parental age on size of eggs, duration of development, and thoracic size of the progeny in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13622
- Function of insect compound eyes containing crystalline tracts. 13623
- Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). 13628
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 13633
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Blattella germanica*. 13635
- Investigation on the variability of the thermic preferendum for chosen insects of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). 13639
- Tetrahydrofolate cofactors in the house fly *Musca domestica*. 13654
- Recovery after knockdown and non-contact toxicity of carbamates carbamut and arprocarb. 13662
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13665
- Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Tenebrio molitor* during development. 13666
- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669
- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672
- Oviposition by *Pieris rapae* L. in the insectary. 13673
- The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676
- Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway. 13693
- Wave-making by whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae). 13695
- Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13699
- Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13706
- The electroretinogram of scorpion eyes. 13709
- Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. 13847
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. 13863
- Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123
- Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (Phyllocephalinae, Pentatomoidea, Heteroptera). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139
- Sleep in moths and its dependence on the frequency of stimulation in *Anagasta kuehniella*. 14177
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- Ultrastructural modifications of the secretion cells of the prothoracic gland to themselves during the last two larval stages. I. The chondriosome, and its relationship with the granular reticulum. 14181
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185
- Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach. 14189
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190
- Histochemical data on the cardiac bodies of *Antheraea pernyi* Guer. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 14191
- Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195
- Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 14197
- Development and diapause in insects. 14199
- Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 14207
- A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 14209
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- The phototactic push-pull-coupling between dorsal ocelli and compound eyes in the phototropotaxis of locusts and crickets (Saltatorpha: *Lucusta migratoria* and *Gryllus bimaculatus*). 14217
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218
- Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229
- Hormonal control of imaginal disc regeneration in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera). 14236
- The action of X-rays on the osmotic pressure and the pH of the hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14242
- Characteristic order of the filiform hairs of *Periplaneta americana*. 14245
- The details of endomitosis in the sericeous glands of *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14247
- Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. 14251
- A correlation between the ability to withstand high temperatures and radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14252
- Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues. 14254
- Diapause in the neuropteran *Chrysopa oculata*, by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and C-terminal cnds. 14256
- Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. 14258

- Tension transients in glycerol-extracted fibres of insect fibrillar muscle (*Lethocerus maximus*). 14262
- Body constraint and developmental arrest in *Galleria mellonella* L.: Further studies. 14265
- Diversity of forms of physiological rest in insects as one of the causes of their biological progress. 14274
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277
- The mechanism of coupling of the locust Light oscillator to oscillatory inputs. 14278
- Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. 14280
- Recent advances in the studies of insect compound eyes. 14281
- Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282
- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 14297
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (*Lepidoptera* -*Heterocerca*). 14384
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. *Heteroptera*. 14448
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- Study of the infrastructure of the molting glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). I. Cyclic development during the larval stages and production of the secretion product, ecdysone. 14742
- The maintenance and decline of the large populations of the African migrator locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.); the role of the photoperiod in determinations of recessions. 14786
- Research on nerve action in *Antheraea pernyi* Guer. (Lep.) with special consideration of the dorsolongitudinal flight muscles. 14788
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- Infrastructural study of the molt glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). IV. Development of the molt glands in the course of sexual maturation and ovarian cycles in green solitary adults. 14802
- The influence of the photoperiod on hemolymph protein variations in *Pieris brassicae* L. before the onset of diapause. 14806
- A breeding method for *Cardiasthetus nazareus* Reuter (Hemipt. Anthocoridae) fed on eggs of *Anagasta kuehniella* Z. (*Lepidopt.* *Pyralidae*). 14810
- Description and location of the large nerve cells in *Icerya purchasi* (Insecta, Homoptera, Coccidae). 14812
- Infrastructural study of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.), solitary phase, during sexual maturation and the ovarian cycle. 14818
- Development of glycemia in the scorpion *Androctonus australis* L. subjected to cobalt 60 gamma rays. 14822
- Report on the 28th Fall Assembly of the Netherlands Entomological Association combined with the 70th Meeting of the Division of Applied Entomology. 14827
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (*Orthoptera*). The role of the pars intercerebralis. 14828
- Lipids of *Culex pipiens fatigans* during metamorphosis. 14833
- The influence of the selective destruction of the microbial flora on the activity of two oxidases in the xylophagous insect *Ips sexdentatus*. 14838
- An anomalous foreleg in a male of *Dodonidia helmsii* (Satyridae). 14854
- Observations on the variations in amount of trehalde during direct development and diapause in *Pieris brassicae* L. 14855
- The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. 14865
- Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase. 14873
- Occurrence of gynandromorphism in *Tasar silkmoth* (*Antheraea mylitta* Drury). 14876
- Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cercropia silkmoth* during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. 14878
- Study of cold resistance and acclimatization capacity in *Psylla buxi* L. (*Homoptera*; *Psyllidae*). 14885
- Study of the phenomena resulting from putting in competition the different regeneration areas of the antennae of the phasmid *Sipylodea sipylus* Westwood. 14886
- Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by *Mucor hiemalis* Wehmer. 14889
- Genetic control of pattern determination in *Drosophila*. II. Nonrandom distribution of mosaic tissues. 14897
- Action of amine ovicides on *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 14911
- Croesus septentrionalis* L. (*Hymenoptera* *Tenthredinidae*) a pest of the alder. 15038
- Study of Neotropical *Ctenuchidae* -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisds., 1832 (*Lepidoptera* -*Heteroptera*). 15327
- Contribution to the study of the family *Arctiidae*, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (*Lepidoptera* -*Heterocerca*). 15335
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). I. Growth pattern. 15345
- Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346
- Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 15350
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (*Orthoptera*) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
- The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. 15353
- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355
- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. 15358
- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (*Orthoptera*). 15359
- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some *Tetigoniids*. 15361
- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366
- The coelomic vesicles of the intercalary segment (Opreamandibular) in the embryo of the collembole *Anurida maritima* (Guer.). 15367
- Addition to the knowledge of *Coleophoridae* II. Study of the manlike genitalia of *Coleophora hyssopi* Toll (*Lep. coleophoridae*). 15370
- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374
- Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxera* *Aphidina*) on oak leaves. 15387
- Corpora allata* and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imago of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. 15404
- Distribution of foodplant chemoreceptors on the female Florida queen butterfly, *Danaus gilippus berenice* (*Nymphalidae*). 15405
- The proctodeal cuticle of insects: Evidence of epicuticular depressions from the sweep electron microscope. 15406
- Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic *Collembola*, *Isotomidae*. 15409
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417
- Preliminary observations on the embryonic development of *Pissodes notatus* F. (*Col.*, *Curculionidae*). 15422

## INSECT POLLINATORS

- The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429
- Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434
- The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
- INSECT POLLINATORS**
- Bees as pests. 10244
- Further studies on the pollination ecology of *Ficus sycomorus* L. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 12453
- The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers. 12557
- Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134
- Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to honey bees. 13638
- INSECT POPULATION**
- Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambiguella* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330
- INSECT POPULATIONS**
- Larval development of *Mansonia* mosquitoes in Central Florida. 9261
- Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes). 9341
- Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. 9378
- The effect of varying the initial numbers on the outcome of competition between two *Tribolium* species. 9416
- The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453
- The importance of the indifferent arthropods in fruit orchards. 9477
- Homologous lines of chromosome polymorphism in the natural populations of Adirondack black fly (Diptera, Simuliidae). 10150
- Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east of the Sierra crest. 10267
- Studies on the environmental factors for the breeding of grain mites. Part IX. The effect of relative humidity on the age composition of the population of *Lardoglyphus konoi*. 10549
- Larval density and adult fecundity in a natural population of the pine looper (*Bupalus piniarius* L.). 11312
- Some regulatory mechanism in populations of *Tribolium confusum* Duval and *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. 11374
- On the ecology of the fauna of stones in the current in a South African river supporting a very large *Simulium* (Diptera) population. 11798

- Vectors of virus diseases of sugar beet and their economical importance in the Bydgoszcz voivodeship in the years 1957-1965. 12063
- The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. 12086
- The age composition of *Anopheles melas* Theobald (1903) populations collected simultaneously by different methods in the Gambia, West Africa. 12352
- Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroun), along the Nyong river. 12508
- Ecology of stored grain insect pests. 12876
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
- Notes on *Fustiger elegans* Raffray (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae) in Uruguay and Argentina. 14772
- Allomorphy and geography in insect populations. 14844
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 14858
- Trends of mite populations in lower Rio Grande Valley citrus groves in 1962-63 and 1966-67. 14867
- Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control. 14871
- INSECT PRESERVATION**
- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230
- A technique for removing appendages from small, dry-mounted insects for microscopic examination. 10538
- Technique of preparing slides for Coccid (Homoptera, Coccoidea) determination. 10540
- Dry preparation of small soft skinned animals particularly arthropods, and of plant parts with dichloromethane-glacial acetic acid-silica gel. 12440
- Experimental transmission of Enterobacteriaceae by insects. I. Fate of *Salmonella* fed to the hide beetle *Dermestes maculatus* and a novel method for mounting insects. 12472
- Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies. 13038
- Instructions for sending insect specimens for identification. 15347
- INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES**
- The alarm-defence system of the ant *Lasius alienus*. 8174
- Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185
- Mechanical and physiological defense reactions of an aphid species (Aphididae) against ichneumonid wasps (Hymenoptera). 8213

- Living doors. 8735
- The hastate setae of certain dermestid larvae: an entangling defense mechanism. 8824
- Mimicry: The deceptive way of life. 8843
- The defensive behaviour of the stick insect *Oncotophasma martini* (Griffini) (Orthoptera: Phasmatidae). 10103
- On the explosion chemistry of the bombardier beetle. Vi. On the chemistry of the smallest bombardier beetle *Pausus favieri*. XLIII. Communication on arthropod protective substances. 10111
- Inhibition of the defense reaction of *Drosophila melanogaster* parasitized simultaneously by the wasps *Pseudeucoila bochei* and *Pseudeucoila mellipes*. 10122
- Refined defensive mechanisms in *Chrysomela scripta*. 10139
- Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 11883
- Stones, cement and guards in halictine nest architecture and defense. 12485
- Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136
- Diffraction gratings in burying beetles (*Nicrophorus*). 13634
- Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. II. Experimental studies on bark-like species. 13681
- INSECT REARING**
- The rice stem borer forecasting system in Taiwan. 8045
- Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070
- Experiments on the description of the environments of an insect form (model and field experiments with *Drosophila*). 8085
- Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103
- A noninclusion virus of blow-fly larvae. 8105
- Studies on the mating behaviour of the predaceous mite *Amblyseius gossipi* (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8112
- Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. 8119
- Selection for American foulbrood resistance in larval honey bees. 8134
- Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- Experiences in mass rearing of *Prospaltella perniciosa* Tow. in the transformed Stuttgart insectarium. 8167
- Artificial diets for larvae of the oriental fruit moth. 8209

- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8221
- New data on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes in females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8268
- New perspectives in the control of *Aonidiella aurantii* of Morocco (Hom., Diaspididae). 8327
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379
- Rearing *Phryxe caudata* Rond. (Larvaevoridae), a parasite of *Thaumetopoea pyocampa* Schiff. on an alternate host: *Galleria mellonella*. 8744
- Laboratory rearing of *Spalangia nigroaenea* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 8770
- Studies on larval development in *Culicoides furens* (Poey) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Establishment of a standard rearing technique. 8797
- The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand. 8799
- The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818
- A technique for rearing larvae of the bollworm and tobacco budworm in large numbers. 8840
- A method of rearing the peach tree borer on artificial diet. 8858
- Low-cost larval rearing medium for mass production of Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8879
- Add water-- instant *Culicoides*. 8900
- Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet. 9332
- The breeding of *Planococcus citri* (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae) on sprouting potato. 9333
- Preliminary results of the rearing of a hymenopterous chalcid (*Pteromalus puparum* L.) on the hemolymph of a lepidopteran. 9352
- Aseptic rearing of coprophagous beetle: *Aphodius constans* Duft. (Col., Scarabaeidae). 9357
- The recognition of nulliparous and parous *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) without dissection. 9371
- Vitamin requirements in a sieve tube sucking aphid, *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Homoptera, Insecta). 9376
- Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet. 9394
- The laboratory breeding and embryonic development of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 9432
- Biotic factors influencing populations of *Dacus dorsalis* in Hawaii. 9437
- Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. 9438
- Stimulation of two interacting species of *Tribolium*. 9439
- Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardus* Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 9455
- Bionomics of *Enoclerus barri* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 9458
- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Experimental feeding of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arbores* Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls (Aresidae) through membranes. 9484
- Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets. 9486
- An improved cage for the mass rearing of the *Trichogramma* egg parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 9490
- Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma semipunctata* Fabricius, (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 9493
- Photoperiodic induction of diapause in larvae of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*. 9507
- Correlations between egg production and chromosomal regions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9510
- Drosophila melanogaster* treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage. 9512
- A chromosome study on bisexual and parthenogenetic races of *Scepticus insularis* Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 9516
- A chiasmata sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, *Cyrsylus volkameriae* (F.). 9517
- Acclimation of *Prosaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Yugoslavia. 9536
- First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a cecidomyde. *Clinodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Cecidomyidae). 9629
- Studies on brood rearing activity of Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. 9974
- Rearing of the maize stem borer, *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe on artificial diet. 9988
- The influence of the rearing temperature on larval and pupal mortality and the duration of development of *Drosophila*. 9995
- In vitro colonization of the goat biting lice, *Bovicola crassipes* and *B. limbata*. 10034
- Laboratory studies of *Eucelatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. 10040
- Biology of *Apanteles chilonis* and *A. flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), parasites of *Chilo suppressalis*. 10045
- Substrate preferences and invasion behaviour exhibited by larvae of *Nilodorum brevisucca* Freeman (Chironomidae) under experimental conditions. 10066
- The predatory and reproductive behaviour of *Rhinocoris bicolor* and *R. tropicus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10085
- Inheritance of DDT-RESISTANCE in *Musca domestica* nebuld Fabr. 10096
- Selection for lindane resistance in *Dermestes maculatus* de Geer (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 10114
- New approaches to the control of pest organisms. 10118
- Continuous laboratory culture of the locust borer, *Megacyllene robiniae*. 10141
- Experimental evidence for factors affecting the relative efficiency of indirect to direct selection in *Tribolium castaneum*. 10161
- Studies on the diseases of aseptically reared silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V. Induction of nuclear polyhedroses by the feeding of certain chemicals to the silkworm after transfer from aseptic to normal rearing condition. 10548
- Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. 10562
- Experiments with feeding sandflies (Phlebotominae) on great gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht) under conditions approaching natural. 10584
- Laboratory study of *Anocentor nitens* (Neumann) (Acarina: Ixodidae). the tropical horse tick. 11259
- Biology of the two-lined spittlebug, *Prosapia bicincta*, on Florida pastures (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 11268
- Sterile culture of *Musca sorbens*. 11280
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Density effect in the mass culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11303
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Effect of physical factors on the culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11304
- Successful laboratory mating of *Apanteles congregatus*, a parasite of the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. 11347
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 11355
- A simple technique for hand-pairing *Limenitis* butterflies (Nymphalidae). 11371
- The applicability of some population growth models to a single-species laboratory population. 11375
- A simple method for rearing *Drosophila melanogaster* Mg. 11399
- Selection for mating speed in *Drosophila pavani*. 11425
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXV. Insects reared from galls from the wooded slopes of the bog. 11529
- Three aphelinid parasites of *Odonaspis secreta* Cockerell from Japan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 11761
- Discovery of *Marlattella prima* Howard, a parasite of the pear white scale, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). 11762
- Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11790
- Biology of *Bracon kirkpatricki* and field releases of the parasite for control of the boll weevil. 11802
- Contribution to the bionomics of *Coptotermes formosanus*, its laboratory breeding and applicability for testing the resistance of materials. 11831
- Genetic homeostasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11895
- Some observations on the pentatomides of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902

- Further studies on the Plasmodium berghei-Anopheles stephensi-rodent system of malarial malaria. 12190
- Note on breeding of fruit flies *Dacus ciliatus* Loew and *D. cucurbitae* Coquillett in stem galls of *Coccinia indica* W. and A. 12413
- The results of my breeding of *Acanthobrahmaea europaea* Hartig 1963. A contribution to the extent of variation of this species (Lep., Brahmaeidae). 12414
- Continuous rearing of the apple maggot. 12419
- Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*. 12446
- Formulation of a semisynthetic nutrient medium and methods of feeding of larvae of *Agrotis segetum* on it. 12481
- A laboratory rearing of *Parascotia fuliginaria* L. (Lep., Noctuidae). 12510
- Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. 12512
- Laboratory rearing of the spinach leaf miner *Pegomyia hyoscyami* Panz. 12518
- Blood meals and egg production of *Culiseta alaskaensis* (Ludlow) in captivity (Diptera: Culicidae). 12538
- Direct evidence for the specific distinctness of forms A, B and C of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12570
- Rare pseudoallelic crossover between two phenotypically identical alleles at a restricted sublocus of dumpy in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12573
- The ecology of selection in hybrid populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 12575
- Experiments on selection for developmental rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12576
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027
- Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078
- The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119
- Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. 13143
- Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161
- Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population cages. 13163
- Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179
- An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection. 13195
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
- Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211
- Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection. 13213
- Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217
- Polydrusus confluens* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. 13580
- Sex identification of live mosquito pupae in the laboratory. 13599
- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolobovae* Fedoseeva (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 13601
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. 13629
- A short note on *Papilio machaon* L. (Lep., Papilionidae). 13648
- Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) by induced mating. 13656
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). I. Experimental hybridization and an interpretation of evolutionary relationships among the species. 13674
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). II. Experiments on sexual isolation. 13675
- Laboratory studies on the biology of *Anopheles stephensi* Liston. 13689
- A laboratory study of larval competition between *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 13704
- Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites by *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13714
- The genetics of the *Xasta* mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13721
- Progeny: Sperm ratios and non-functional sperm in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13728
- Role of quarantine for the propagation of coccio-attacking Coccinellidae for the control of the date-palm scale (*Parlatoria blanchardi* Targ.) in the Adrar region of Mauritania. 13843
- Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) in the Punjab. 14118
- The genetics of *Drosophila* mating behavior. II. The genetic architecture of mating speed in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 14286
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- The development of the citrus psylla, *Trioza erytraea* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae), on *Citrus limon* and four indigenous host plants. 14491
- Silkworm breedings influence concerning raw silk purity. 14796
- A breeding method for *Cardiasthetus nazareus* Reuter (Hemipt. Anthocoridae) fed on eggs of *Anagasta kuehniella* Z. (Lepidopt. Pyralidae). 14810
- Mass rearing of *Culex pipiens* L. 14820
- Artificial multiplication of anthills. 14824
- Contribution to the biological study of *Xanthandrus comtus* Harr. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 14841
- The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. 14865
- Permanent rearing of *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia ciliarura* RONDANI) (Diptera Muscidae). I. Artificial egg laying site. 15348
- Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platura* Meigen (*Hylemyia ciliarura* rondani) (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae. 15349
- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427
- An experimental approach to the study of multiple peak epistasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15437
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439

## INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

- A Light mill for studies with the Mexican fruit fly. 8727
- A technique for rearing larvae of the bollworm and tobacco budworm in large numbers. 8840
- An inexpensive house fly pupae separator. 8898
- A simple apparatus for dipping treatment of insects for varying periods of time. 10116
- A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050
- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolobovae* Fedoseeva (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 13601
- Use of a non-absorbent barrier in rearing pupae. 14180
- Mass rearing of *Culex pipiens* L. 14820

## INSECT REPELLENTS

- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- Activity of repellents employed in aerosol form. 8110
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly. 8886
- Method for repelling bees. patent 3,456,056. 10099



- Relative effectiveness of chemical repellents against *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli). 11386
- The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids. 11549
- Beta-dialkylaminoalkyl ethers and thioethers. Patent 3,446,843. 12912
- Bioassay of the response of *Tribolium castaneum* to repellent substance excreted by *Trogoderma granarium*. 13708
- The pesticide review, 1968. 14321
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 14337
- How to control rodents and other wildlife pests. 15155
- Section VI.--ANIMAL control. 15758
- INSECT REPRODUCTION**
- Resumption of yolk formation after the implantation of corpora allata in *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 11305
- Ovarian function and oviposition in virgin females and fertilized females of *Drosophila melanogaster* which have been submitted to an exclusively glucoside diet. 11349
- The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
- INSECT RESPIRATION**
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 8176
- The adaptation to aquatic life of the larvae of *Muansa clypealis* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 8717
- On the action of *Bracon* venom. 9374
- An integrated technique to study the effects of fumigants on respiration of insects. 9972
- Oxygen consumption of the scorpion *Centruroides sculpturatus*. 11283
- Respiratory physiology of the larva of *Donacia simplex*, a root-piercing beetle. 11830
- The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria* mays. Influence of high-temperature treatment before spiracles. 11850
- Tryptophan is not assimilated in breathing by insects. 12531
- INSECT STINGS**
- Report of the 69th meeting of the division of applied entomology. 14825
- INSECT SURVEY**
- An annotated list of the Dermaptera, Dictyoptera, Phasmatoptera, and Orthoptera of Michigan. 11115
- The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II. 12972
- INSECT TAXONOMY**
- Observations on brachypterism in *Encyrtus rufulus* Mercet (Hym. Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). 8021
- A new *Mythimna* O. from East Turkey (Contribution to the knowledge of Noctuidae Trifinae 152). 8022
- The type material of *Pieris napi pseudorapae* Verity. 8023
- Three new species of subgenus *Parasecia* Loomis (genus *Fonsecia*) from northeastern Brazil and a key to the included species (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 8024
- New lamiids from the stock of the state zoological collection in Munich (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 8025
- A new species of *Tetrastichus* Haliday, 1844 (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) parasitic nymphs of *Payrocephala calodendri* Moran (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 8026
- Ixodes himalayensis* sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) parasitizing small mammals in Himachal Pradesh, India. 8027
- A new genus and species of the family Lentulidae (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 8028
- Notes about Anobiidae. XXXI. Genera of the Dorcatominae of the Ethiopian fauna. 8029
- A revision of *Idiosystatus* Berg (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea, Delphacidae). 8030
- Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031
- Genus *Opius* Wesmael: New revision of the Neotropical species of the crassiceps group. 8033
- A new *Phanerotoma* species from Syria (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 8034
- Three new species of Aleyrodidae from the Sudan (Hemiptera-Homoptera). 8035
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionidae from the western Mediterranean. VI. The genus *Seidlitzia*. 8036
- Additions to the Cyrtosiinae (Bombyliidae) of South Africa. 8037
- Observations on the type species of the four genera of Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). 8038
- Revision of some species of the genera *Mesostenus* Gravenhorst, *Agrothereutes* Foerster, and *Ischnus* Gravenhorst (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 8039
- Taxonomy of the rice stem borers. 8041
- Ichneumonidae of Northwest Germany. (II. Part). 8043
- Some new and little-known species of Pyrgomorphidae (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) from the Pacific and Far East. 8044
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae and Pselaphidae of Korea (Coleoptera). 8046
- Notes on British Therevidae (Diptera). 8047
- A new genus and several new species of aphid parasites (Hym. Aphidiidae). 8048
- The types of tabanids in the zoological collection of the Bavarian States in Munich (Diptera, Tabanidae). 8049
- A new species of gall-wasp (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae) from Scotland. 8050
- Cytotaxonomy of Aphidiidae. 8051
- New species of the *Laspeyresia succedana* Schiff. group (Lep. Tortricidae). 8052
- The systematic position of *Brahmaea europaea* Hartig (Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae). 8053
- Epichnopteryx pusilella* Rbl. belongs to the genus *Reisseronia* Sied. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 8054
- Paraholaspis ovivora* n. sp. (Hym., Torymidae), a parasite of the eggs of the puprestid *Sterapis speciosa* Klug.. 8055
- Two new Carambinae for Austria *Metacrambus carectellus* Zeller in lower Austria, and *Chrysocrambus linetellus* Fabricius in Karnten. 8056
- Species of *Lygus* (Hahn) (Hemiptera: Miridae) in Scotland. 8057
- New Pterostichinae (Coleopt. Carabid.). VIII. 8058
- Notes on some species of *Cavariella* Del Guercio, 1911 (Homoptera: Aphidoidea). 8059
- Thaeniothrips vulleti* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061
- Investigations concerning the taxonomy of German Thysanoptera. 5. *Thaeniotrips lineariae* Pr. 1928 and *Thaeniotrips hildae* Tck. 1956. 8062
- Discovery of the female of *Pemphigostola synemonistis* Strand, 1909 (Lepidoptera Agaristidae). 8064
- A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065
- The Old World species of the tribe Typopsilopini (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 8066
- A new subfamily of Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from Australia. 8067
- A new species of *Pseudoscymnus* Chapin (Col., Coccinellidae) predaceous on scale insects in West Pakistan. 8072
- New and little known species of the family Trioza Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea. 8150
- The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Naucoridae (Heteroptera). 8169
- Investigation into the morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the Podapolipidae (Acarina, Tarsonemini) (Under special consideration, the parallel evolution of the genera *feutarsopolipus* and *Dorsipes* with their hosts (Coleopt., Carabidae)). 8173
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8179
- Predators and parasites of *Aphytis* (Hym., Aphelinidae). 8206
- Chromosomes of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis* R.-D.. 8262
- The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325
- Rice leafhoppers. 8363
- The rice gall midge *Pachytiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). 8371

INSECT TAXONOMY

- Description of new Arctiidae from Madagascar. (lep.) (15th note). **8616**
- Nasal Acarina of birds and mammals of Brazil. I. Rhinonyssidae of the Belem region (North Brazil). **8617**
- Fourteen new chrysomelid beetles from Jamaica. **8619**
- Crypturgus hispidulus also in Baden (Col., Scolytidae) (Contribution to the southwestern German coleoptern fauna). **8620**
- Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 7. Records of the genus Eotetranychus (Acarina: Tetranychidae). **8621**
- Oligonychus araneum sp. n. and Oligonychus digitatus Davis (Acarina: Tetranychidae) as pests of grasses in eastern Australia. **8622**
- Taxonomy of New Zealand Pseudococcidae, Part I (Homoptera: Coccoidea). **8623**
- Three new species of the genus Tripteroides, subgenus Tripteroides Giles (Diptera: Culicidae). **8624**
- The Baris lepidii group. **8625**
- Some Australian parthenogenetic Chironomidae (Diptera). **8626**
- Carphurinae or Carphuridae 43. Contribution to the knowledge of the Malachiidae. **8628**
- Three new species of Brachyhesma (Apoidea: Colletidea). **8629**
- Two new genera and five new species of Argemini from New Zealand, with a key to the genera of Targemini (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). **8630**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. CIII. The Quedius obliteratus Er.--nemoralis Baudi complex. **8631**
- Pyrganus a new genus (Coleoptera, Elateridae). **8633**
- Brentidae of Paraguay (Coleoptera). **8634**
- Studies of fruitflies associated with mistletoe in Australia and Pakistan with notes and descriptions on genera related to Perilampus Bezzi Diptera: Tephritidae. **8635**
- A new Coptotermes (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae) from Gabon. **8636**
- Two new species of Audre (Lep. Rhop. Riodinidae). **8637**
- New names for two genera of Lepidoptera. **8638**
- Four new satyrids from Ecuador. **8639**
- Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (Lepidoptera). **8640**
- A new stratiomyid pest of sugar cane in Australia (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). **8641**
- Addendum to the revision of the genus Thorictus Germ. **8642**
- The black bark beetle, Xylosandrus germanus Blandf., a newcomer to our domestic insect fauna. **8643**
- Taxonomic remarks about Staphylinidae. **8644**
- Palaearctic species of egg parasites of the genus Telenomus haliday (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae). **8645**
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae II. Seven new species of Norvellina (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). **8646**
- Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoida (Heteroptera). III. Natalicolinae and some Tessaratomidae of uncertain position. **8647**
- Microtonus glyptosceli n. sp., a parasite of Glyptoscelis pubescens (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae; Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). **8648**
- Neolaxta monteithi gen. sp. n. from eastern Australia (Blattodea: Blaberidae). **8649**
- Polyphagidae (Blattodea) from eastern Australia. **8650**
- The mayfly genus Hexagenia in Mexico (Ephemeroptera: Ephemeridae). **8651**
- New South American genera and species of the tribe Bothynostethini (Hymenoptera; Sphecidae; Larrinae). **8652**
- The generic placement of Allodape grisea Alfken (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). **8653**
- Philonthus parvus Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), a Japanese rove beetle established in Australian caves. **8654**
- New Exoprosopinae from Mexico and Central America (Diptera: Bombyliidae). **8655**
- The Aradidae of New Zealand (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). III. The Aradinae and Calisiinae. **8656**
- The natural foci of human transmissible diseases. **8657**
- Descriptions of new Neotropical Tabanidae and new records for Argentina. **8658**
- A revision of the genus Chlorocnemis Selys (Odonata). **8659**
- The Tettigoniidae (Orthoptera) of Oklahoma. **8660**
- A new Stenus from southern China: Stenus (Hypostenus) shaowuensis n. sp., including synonymy notes on other species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 42. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae. **8661**
- The cavernicolous status of some species of Macropathinae (Orthoptera: Rhabdiphoridae). **8662**
- New records and new species of Australian Masaridae (Hymenoptera: Vespoidea). **8663**
- A new family of caddis-flies from Australia (Trichoptera: Tasimiidae). **8664**
- The new genus Fregatiella (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) for Menopon aurifasciatum from the frigate-bird. **8665**
- A review of the genus Eidmanniella (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Pelecaniformes. **8666**
- The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera in Oklahoma. **8667**
- Hebridae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. **8668**
- The Asilinae (Diptera, Asilidae) of Oklahoma. **8669**
- The genera Neurocyta Navas and Phryganopsyche Wiggins in India (Trichoptera, Phryganeidae, and Phryganopsychidae). **8670**
- Oklahoma leaf beetles of the subfamilies Donaciinae, Criocerinae, Clytrinae, Chlamisinae, Eumolpinae, and Chrysomelinae (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). **8671**
- Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). **8672**
- The genus Craterocercus Rohwer (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). **8673**
- Two new species of Idaho Trichoptera with distributional and taxonomic notes on other species. **8674**
- Notes on the systematics and dulosis of some western species of Formica, subgenus Raptiformica (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). **8675**
- Epuraea fussi Reitter equals Epuraea interjecta Sjöberg syn. nov. **8676**
- The postabdomen of Cinderella, with a new species from Argentina (Diptera: Heleomyzidae). **8678**
- Some African Fulgoroidea in the United States National Museum. **8679**
- Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. Sturmidocus philippensis, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). **8680**
- Observations on the genital structures in several genera of Bruchidae (Coleoptera). **8681**
- Hispinae of Peru, collected by von W. Weyrauch. (228. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae, Coleopt., Chrysomelidae). **8683**
- Previously unpublished nocturnals of Madagascar. (Lep.). **8684**
- Some mirids from central Siberia (Heteroptera). **8685**
- Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus Orocharis (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). **8686**
- New species of chironomids from Costello Lake, Ontario (Diptera: Chironomidae). **8687**
- New genera of Neotropical Eumenidae (Hymenoptera). **8688**
- Seven new species and records of phytoseiid mites from Missouri (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). **8689**
- Two new Catopidae genera from Europe (analysis of the nigrita group in the genus Catops). **8690**
- How different are the eastern and western forms of the alfalfa weevil. **8740**
- Observations on the immature stages of Cordilura (Achaetella) deceptiva and C. (A.) varipes. **8817**
- Phthorimaea operculella Zell. **9250**
- The Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera of Pakistan. Part IV. Adoretinae (Rutelinae) with descriptions of eight new species of Adoretus from West Pakistan. **9251**
- Neobledius karachiensis, a new genus and species of the Oxytelinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from West Pakistan. **9252**
- Ashrafia anwarullahi, a new genus and species of the Galerucinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from West Pakistan. **9253**

- The dung-rollers of Pakistan with observations on the genus *Anomala* including the economic importance and descriptions of new species from Karachi (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 9254
- A new genus and species of of the Galerucinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from pear tree in West Pakistan. 9255
- Undescribed species of Nearectic Tipulidae (Diptera). X. 9256
- New Scarabaeidae species. 129. Contribution to the Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera). 9257
- Materials concerning the knowledge of Syrphidae (Diptera) of Afghanistan. 9258
- A new *Falcuna* species from western Nigeria (Lepidoptera: Lyeacnidae). 9259
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: new species of *Eutettix* and two allied new genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 9260
- A hymenopterous primary parasite of morabine grasshoppers. 9262
- A new *Megaselia* from Hawaii (Diptera: Phoridae). 9263
- New records of chiggers from the West Indies. 9264
- Rhynchosciara baschanti* (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. 9265
- Aphanosperma*, a new genus of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from woody fruits of *Hakea* spp. in Australia. 9266
- A new subspecies of *Callophrys fotis* from the San Francisco Bay area (Lycaenidae). 9267
- A new species of *Pyrrhalta* from Sable Island (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 9268
- International commission on zoological nomenclature. 9269
- The mature female and male *Gradungula woodwardi* Forster (Araneae: Hypochilomorphae: Gradungulidae). 9270
- A new species of *Schizotetranychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Queensland. 9271
- A new genus and species of the tribe Hystriochychni (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Queensland. 9272
- The soft scales (Homoptera: Coccidae) of South Africa. I. 9273
- Notes on Philippine black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 9274
- Contribution to the study of Hymenoptera Proctotrupoidea (XII). With regard to Ceraphronidae Megaspilinae males with branching antennae. 9275
- Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. 9276
- The spiders of Mississippi. 9277
- A revised synonymic list of the Nearctic Melitaeinae with taxonomic notes (Nymphalidae). 9278
- Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9279
- The bees of Finland. 9280
- On a *Simulium* of the group *neavei* captured in Ethiopia. (Preliminary report). 9281
- Redescription of *Opius scaevolae* (Cameron) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Opiinae). 9282
- New species and a revised key to the Hawaiian *Cyrtopeltis* Fieb. with notes on *Cyrtopeltis* (*Engytatus*) *hawaiiensis* Kirkaldy (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9283
- Onychiurus severini* Willem, 1902 (Collembola). 9285
- Ectobius pallidus* Olivier (Diptera, Blattidae sensu lato) in Guernsey. 9286
- Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287
- The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneri* (Gregor and Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Schaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). 9288
- Centipeds (Chilopoda) of the Lodz plateau. 9289
- A troglobitic staphylinid from Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). 9290
- Pictorial key of the ants of Hawaii based on the worker forms. 9292
- Fleas of the subfamily Ctenophthalminae (Hystriochychnidae, Siphonaptera) in Taiwan. 9293
- A new hornet, *Vespa austriaca*, for Denmark. 9294
- The Donaciinae of North Africa (Col. Chrysomelidae). 9295
- Scalponotatus*, a new genus near *Slaterocoris*, with descriptions of new species (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9296
- Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 115. Homoptera: Psyllodea of the III. Expedition. 9297
- A new species of *Batyle* from Utah (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 9298
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephaline: *Aligia* and some new allied genera and species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 9299
- Susa Audy* and *Nadchatram*, a subgenus of *Cheladonta* Lipovsky et al., (new status), with descriptions of two new species of *Cheladonta* from Thailand. 9300
- Heliconius hecale* and *Xanthocles* in Venezuela (Nymphalidae). 9301
- Several new Tachinidae of Melanesia (Dipt., Tachinidae). 9302
- Detailed description of larva of *Polydorus aristolochiae*. 9303
- A new subspecies of *Pyrrhopyge creow* (Hesperiidae) from Panama. 9304
- A sawfly, *Cephalcia reticulata* (L.) (Hymenoptera: Pamphiliidae), new for Denmark. 9305
- The Heteroptera of The Netherlands Antilles. VI. Notonectidae. 9306
- Beetles new to fauna of Babia Gora mountains. (Coleoptera). III. 9307
- Chalcidoid (Hymenoptera) parasites of the alfalfa leafcutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*, in Canada. 9308
- Supplemental notes on the far eastern *Biannularis* group of *Tabanus*. 9311
- Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part I: Introduction and pygidieranoidea. 9312
- The Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 5. The Rhaphidophoridae of Flinders Island. 9313
- Drepanaphis pallida*, a new aphid collected on *Acer saccharum* in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9314
- A new species of *Tuberculatus* from Turkey, with revisionary, descriptive notes on *Tuberculoidea* (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9315
- The problem of insect identification and the University of Arkansas Reference Collection. 9317
- Note on the change of a specific name of New Guinea *Culex* (*Lophoceraomyia*) (Diptera: Culicidae). 9320
- The *Aedes* mosquitoes of New England (Diptera: Culicidae). II. Larvae: Keys to instars, and to species exclusive of first instar. 9321
- Parasarcophaga (Curraea) tibialis* (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). 9322
- Hawaiian Toxorhynchites (Diptera: Culicidae). 9323
- Taxonomic and biological studies of Hawaiian Sphaeroecidae (Diptera). 9325
- Two new species of *Leptocera* Olivier from Hawaii (diptera: Sphaeroecidae). 9326
- Concordance and discordance of taxonomic characters in *Drosophila* classification. 9327
- Systematic investigations on East-Indian and Australian *Hemipepsis*. VIII. On the species of the sub-genus *Moropepsis* Banks, 1934 (Hymenoptera Pompilidae, Pepsinae). 9329
- Boloria polaris* (Nymphalidae) in northern British Columbia. 9330
- Systematic studies of the Central European species of the genus *Austromenopon* Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austromenoponinae). 9331
- Taxonomic composition, trophic structure and seasonal occurrence in a grassland insect community. 9377
- Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series B: The mixed, calcicolous oaks of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 18. Coleoptera caught in 1965 and 1966. 9388
- The comparative morphology of the dorsal vessel and accessory structures of the Lepidoptera and its phylogenetic implications. 9399
- Description of new social parasites of *Lepthorax acervorum* F. (Formicidae). 9412
- Ecological observations on the species *Smicromyrme septentrionalis* Hffr. (Hym. Mutillidae). 9435
- Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). 9485

INSECT TAXONOMY

- New species of crane flies from tropical America. V. (Diptera: Tipulidae). 9865
- New or little-known species of exotic Tipulidae (Diptera). XVI. 9866
- Gall-inhabiting *Liothrips* Uzel from India. 9867
- A new sub-genus and species of the Eumeninae (Hymenoptera, Diploptera) from the Bulgarian fauna. 9868
- A new genus of Noteridae (Coleoptera: Noteridae, Noterini). 9869
- New species of *Chrysobothris* from the Pacific Northwest (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 9870
- Chloropidae (Diptera), unknown in the fauna of Bulgaria. 9871
- The larvae of Odonata in the vascular territory of stagnant waters in Bulgaria. 9872
- A new family Turanoniscidae fam. n. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) from termitaria of Middle Asia. 9874
- A new *Polymixis* HB. of Spain. *Polymixis lajonquierei* Brsn. (Supplemental description (1)) contribution to the study of Noctuidae trifinae 159(2). 9875
- The identification and distribution of *Quadraspidiotus* species (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on pome and stone fruits in Australia. 9876
- Cercyonis pegala abbotti*, new subspecies (Lepid., Satyridae). 9877
- Revision of the Nearctic moth genus *Abagrotis* Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Part VI The *duanca* and *placida* groups; checklist of the presently known species within the genus. 9879
- Study of the world Gyponinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). A synopsis of the genus *Clinonaria*. 9883
- Two new Palearctic *Lithocolletis* species. (Preliminary description). 9884
- Description of *Dendrocerus* (*tmacrostigma*) *noumeae* sp. nov. from New Caledonia (Ceraphronoidea, Megaspilidae). 9885
- A new species of *Ephydrella* Tonnoir and Malloch (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 9887
- New Simuliidae (Diptera) from New Caledonia and Norfolk Island. 9888
- Characters for identification of some common plusiine caterpillars of the southeastern United States. 9889
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. CI. Diverse remarks on some *Quedius* from the eastern Mediterranean. 9890
- Allomorphus franzi*, n. gen., n. spec. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), a new species and genus from Austria. 8. Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Cossoninae. 9891
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Coccidae from Brazil (Homoptera-Coccidea). 9892
- Scymnus* (*Sidis*) *hiecki* Fursch, as a foe of *Pseudococcus citri* Risso. 9893
- Results of an Austrian Lepidoptera collecting trip to Syria and Lebanon. (Part V.: Epermeniidae). 9894
- Thomisus onustus* Walck. (Arachnida) recorded in error from Thursley Common Surrey. 9895
- Cnemacantha illota* (Loew) (Dipt., Lauxaniidae) recorded in error from Stanmore Common, Middx. 9896
- Oriental species of *Coesula* Cameron (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9897
- A new *Drosophila* species from northern Fennoscandia (Diptera). 9898
- The occurrence of *Danis hymetus taygetus* (Felder) at Bayview, New South Wales. 9899
- A key to the species of *Carcinops* Marseul (Coleoptera, Histeridae) associated with stored products, including *C. troglodytes* (Paykull) new to this habitat. 9901
- Three new species of genus *Blaptica*, Stal, 1874 (Dictyoptera, Blaberidae of the Republic of Argentina). 9903
- Synonymy of *Keiferia glochinella* (Zeller) and related names (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 9905
- A new species of *Trichacoides* from India with a redescription of *T. scutellaris* Dodd (Hymenoptera: Platygasteridae). 9906
- Palearctic species from the genus *Phymata* *latreille*, 1802 (Hem. Het. Reduviidae). 9907
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 7. A. (P.) *walkerae*, new species, a parasite of domestic fowl in southern Africa. 9908
- A revision of the pseudomorphacridini (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae). 9909
- A new species of *Ficalbia* (Ravenalites) from Cambodia (Diptera: Culicidae). 9910
- A new species of *Mesidia* (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae) from California. 9914
- On *Sergentomyia rutledgei* (Lewis Kirk) and *S. schwetsi* (Adler, Theodor Parrot) (Diptera: Psychodidae). 9915
- New Mymaridae from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 9916
- A new species of *Epidermoptes* from a South Dakota pheasant (Acarina: Epidermoptidae). 9917
- A new species of *Chrysomela* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae)-an important component of the Taimyr Peninsula biocoenoses. 9918
- The genus *Heteroconis* Enderlein, 1905 (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 9919
- A new *Danaus* species from Central-Celebes. 9923
- The structure of polymorphic species of the subgenus *Autolethrus* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from South Kazakhstan. 9924
- Correction to the key of the European *Gyrinus* species. 9925
- New mimarids of Argentina (Hymenoptera; mymaridae). 9926
- The family Leptogastridae (Diptera). 9927
- Bulgarian grasshoppers (Homoptera: Auchenorrhyncha). 9928
- Three new species of *Heteromenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Brazilian and Australian parrots. 9930
- A new north Palearctic *Stenus*: *St. (Nestus) coriaceus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) (58. Contribution to the knowledge of the stenids). 9931
- A new genus and key to the species of Australian Stilbopterygidae (Neuroptera). 9933
- Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles. 9934
- Neotropical cockroaches of the *Epilampra* *abdomennigrum* complex; a clarification of their systematics (Dictyoptera, Blattaria). 9935
- New species and records of *Nasutitermitinae* (Isoptera: Termitidae) from Africa. 9936
- Lymantriidae*--east versus west Africa. 9938
- Limacodidae*- east versus west Africa. 9939
- New species of beetle mites of the family *Chamobatidae* (Oribatei) from the USSR. 9940
- Siphonaptera from Inari, Finland. 9942
- Aphid fauna of Macedonia. 9943
- A new Malayan species of the ant genus *Epitritus* and a related new genus from Singapore (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 9944
- Philonthus parvus* Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae) in Britain. 9945
- New Bulgarian fauna of phytophagous wasps (Symphyta, Hymenoptera). 9946
- A new name for the genus *Cyrtolabus* van der Vecht (Hymenoptera, Eumenidae). 9947
- Adelphocoris minor* nov. spec. (Heteroptera, Miridae). 9949
- Additions to the genus *Alloeonotus* Fieber, 1878 (Heteroptera, Miridae). 9950
- New *Orthotylus* and *Pachylops* species (Heteroptera, Miridae). 9951
- Several *Globiceps*-species (Heteroptera, Miridae). 9952
- Keys to genera and some species of New Zealand Lathridiidae (Coleoptera). 9953
- Description of immature stages of *Coreidae*. 3. *Archimerus alternus*. 9956
- Description of immature stages of *Coreidae*. 1. *Euthochtha galeator*. 9957
- On two new species of Terebrantian Thysanoptera with remarks on a new genus *Pellothrips*. 9958
- A new *Caradrina* O. of Spain- Contributions to the study Noctuidae Trifinae, 158(1). 9977
- Entomocoenological and biological studies in *Rosa damascena* Mill. plantations. II. Coleoptera. 10081
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 10164

- Orthopteroid insects of east Nepal. 10487
- New species of *Gargara* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. 10488
- Culicoides maroleti* n. sp. and new identifications of *Culicoides* (Diptera, Cecropogonidae) of the Mediterranean region and especially of Algeria. 10489
- Rhizotrogus maculicollis* Villa (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) a new species for Czechoslovakia. 10490
- Mites of the family Rhinonyssidae (Parasitiformes) parasites in the nasal cavity of birds of the genus *Lanius* L. from Rumania. 10491
- A new species of *Arenivaga* from desert sand dunes in southern California (Diptera: Polyphagidae). 10492
- Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan Subregion (Eumolpinae). 10493
- The Bibionidae (Diptera) of the Philippines. 10494
- The genus *Evaza* in the Philippines and the Australasian region (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 10495
- New records of two nasal mites from Japanese rodents (Acarina: Epidermoptidae and Ereyetidae). 10496
- Systematics of the Cryptocephalinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Soviet Central Asia and Kazakhstan. 10497
- Three new species of *Sarcosolomonina* Baranov, 1938 (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 10498
- New and little known palearctic Cecidomyiidae of the tribe Porricondyliini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 10499
- An investigation of the Culicidae of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquilletidia) richiardii* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. 10500
- Redescription of three species of *Mealia* Trouessart, 1897 (Acarina: Pyroglyphidae) from house dust in Japan. 10502
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVI. Lepidoptera Attacidae. (2nd note). 10506
- New species of mites from pine (Acarina: Tarsoschelidae, Eupalopsellidae, Caligonellidae, Cryptognathidae, Raphignathidae, and Neophyllobiidae). 10507
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. 10508
- Metallinella* gen. n. of the family Megachilidae (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 10510
- The warble fly *Ochotonia lindneri* Grunin, gen. et sp.n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae), a parasite of the Afghan pika (*Ochotona rufescens* Gray). 10513
- Two new genera of leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) from Mongolia. 10515
- Taxonomy and phylogeny of the clothes moth family (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). 10516
- The Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera of Pakistan. Part III. A key to the genera and species of the Galerucinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. 11101
- A key to the species of the Anomalini (Rutelinae) of Pakistan with redescription of *Mimela horsefieldi* Hope (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 11102
- Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera), X. 11103
- Syrphidae collected mostly in southern areas of the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia. 11104
- Haemogamasid mites of eastern Asia and the western Pacific with a key to the species. 11105
- Field notes and subspecific status of *Oenecis melissa* (Satyridae) in northern Quebec. 11106
- Storage and retrieval of information from insect specimens. 11107
- A new Tunga (Siphonaptera) from the Nearctic Region with description of all stages. 11108
- The Buprestidae and Cleridae of the Nevada Test Site (Coleoptera). 11109
- The concept of genus in the family Chironomidae. 11110
- Studies on Indian mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 7. Six species found under bark in North East Frontier Agency. 11111
- Liothrips priesneri* sp. n., a serious pest of avocado in Guatemala. 11112
- Nine new tropical species of the genus *Pediasia* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) (Crambinae studies, Part 47). 11113
- Cytotaxonomic studies of Sciomyzidae (Diptera: Acalypterae). 11114
- An annotated list of the Dermaptera, Dictyoptera, Phasmatoptera, and Orthoptera of Michigan. 11115
- Pteronyssus monoplax*, a new species of fowl mite (Avenzoariidae, Sarcoptiformes). 11116
- Contribution to the study of Caeculidae. Sixth series. *Microcaeculus sabulicola* Franz, 1952. Redescription, taxonomy, and distribution. 11117
- A synopsis of the Scatopsidae of the Palaearctic. Part I. Rhegmoclematini. 11118
- The nymph of *Amphiagrion abbreviatum*. 11119
- New dermanyssid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) from nests of *Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring. 11120
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col., Histeridae) III. 11121
- The carabid beetles of New Guinea Part III. Harpalinae (continued): Perigonini to Pseudomorphini. 11122
- A note on cuticular lobes of *Tetranychus marianae* McGregor (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Papua. 11123
- Some type specimens of Philippine Diptera described by M. Bezzi in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Milano. 11124
- A new *Eristalis* species from east Slovakia. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 11125
- The genus *Steatonyssus* Kolenati in Australia (Acari: Dermanyssidae). 11126
- Revision of the central European species of the Stratiomyidae (Diptera) family with special consideration of the fauna of the CSSR, IV. 11128
- A new species of the genus *Tetranychopsis* Canestrini from Japan (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 11129
- A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from the Cayenne Ibis. 11130
- Revision of the genus *Xanthesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11131
- Argoehesma*--a new genus of Australian bees (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11132
- Destructive nest mites in Africa south of the Sahara. V. Description of the life cycle and two species of Acarina of the genus *Rodentopus* Faïn, 1965 (Sarcoptiformes: Glycyphagidae). 11133
- Studies of black flies of Panama (Diptera: Simuliidae). IV. a new species of *Simuliidae*. 11134
- Final-instar larvae of two hymenopterous parasites of a wood-boring beetle, (*Etopium velutinum* LeConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 11135
- Two new species of *Lithophane* from California (Noctuidae, Cucullinae). 11136
- Jamacerus* and *Optocerus*, two new genera of Central American and Jamaican Idiocerinae. 11137
- Amitermes pallidiceps*, a new name for *A. pallidus* Gay (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11138
- Neuroptera and Trichoptera from the Holtmuhle in Tegelen (Limb.). 11139
- A new *Eumerus* (Syrphidae, Diptera) from Corsica. 11143
- Some new species of the family Zerconidae from North America (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 11145
- Drosophila lowei*, a new American member of the obscura species group. 11146
- Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 64. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Tenthredinoidea. 11147
- The status of *Hemilecanium imbricans* (Green) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Africa south of the Sahara. 11148
- Hyalomma (Hyalomma) punt*, n. sp., (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a relict parasite of domestic animals and gazelles in arid areas of northern Somali Republic. 11149
- A list of the armoured scale insects (Diaspididae) and their hosts in Tasmania. 11150
- Studies on *Tabanus (Lophotabanus) importunus* Wiedeman, 1828 (Diptera, Tabanidae). 11151
- The genus *Adoxomyia* in America north of Mexico (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 11152
- A new genus and species of Ptilidae (Col.) from Tamana Cave, Trinidad. 11153
- Two new *Strumigenys* ants from the Amazon Valley in Brazil. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 11154
- Chrysomelidae of the Yaeyama group (Coleoptera) III. 11155
- Notes on the Chrysomelidae from Taiwan II. 11156

INSECT TAXONOMY

- Two new species of *Ornithodoros* from the Galapagos Islands (Acarina: Argasidae). 11157
- Studies on the genus *Abgrallaspis* Balachowsky 1948, (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Diaspididae). 11158
- Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoidea (Heteroptera). IV. Oncomerinae (Tessaratomidae). 11159
- Three species of Eylais (Acari: Eylaidae) parasitic on aquatic Hemiptera. 11161
- The genus *Anisops* in Australia (Hemiptera--Heteroptera Notonectidae). 11162
- Blood-sucking Stomoxyinae and Muscinae of the Democratic Republic of the Congo (Diptera, Muscidae). 11163
- Tabanidae (Diptera) of Morocco. IV. Identification of *Pangonius hassani* n. sp.. 11164
- Morphological and phylogenic studies on the larvae and male genitalia of the East Asiatic Tingidae (Heteroptera). 11165
- Neotypes for *Phalaena orbona* Hufnagel (Lep.). 11167
- Modern systematics for the Notodontidae (Lep.). 11168
- Millipeds from Jamaican caves. 11169
- A re-description of *Cryptognathus cucurbita* Berlese 1916 (Acari, Prostigmata, Cryptognathidae). 11170
- The Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera) of Finland. 11171
- The *Cyphomyia bicarinata* species group (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 11172
- Notes on *Laneella brunnipes* (Surcouf, 1919) (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 11173
- Neotropical Miridae: CVII: a description of five new species from Ecuador. 11174
- Some stigmacid mites from South Africa (Acari: Trombidiformes). 11175
- African genera of allodapine bees (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae: Ceratinini). 11176
- New Brazilian Hesperinae (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). 11177
- Description of a new species of the genus, *Acanthachryson* Bruch, 1921 (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, achrysonini). 11178
- A remarkable case of alary dimorphism in the Aradidae (Hemiptera) with a generic synonymy and a new species. 11179
- The conspicuous species-group of *Typhlodromina* Muma 1961. 11180
- Results of a study of the order Coleoptera in our country. 11181
- The males of *Tabanus spodopteroides*. 11182
- Three new *Cephus* species for the Netherlands (Hym., Cephid.). 11183
- Description of the males of *Acyrtosiphon calvulus* Oss. (Hem.: Hom.). 11185
- A revision of the Neotropical genus *Dasystole* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 11186
- Is Rhyacia simulans* really so rare (Lep., Noctuidae). 11187
- Three new species of *Psittacobrosus* from Brazilian parrots. 11188
- A new species of *Amrysidea* from an oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 11189
- Studies on the Indian species of the genus *Cocophagus* Westwood, 1883. 11191
- A new species of the genus *anisota* (Lep., Saturniidae) in North America. 11192
- A redescription of the *Microthrombioiinae* of Bolivia, originally described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). (1st Part). 11193
- Cicadulina bipunctella* and *C. chinai* from India. (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). 11195
- New species and subspecies of the genus *Chaetisothrips* from the Caribbean and Central American region (Thysanoptera, Thripidae). 11196
- A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neuroisothrips*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11197
- New species of subgenera *Isotrips* and *Isochaetothrips* from Oceania and Australia, with note on changes in nomenclature (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11198
- Two new species of genus *Amblyseius* in the U. A. R. (Acarina--Phytoseiidae). 11200
- A list of *Longicornia* of Ceara (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 11201
- Morphology of spermatogenetic tubes as taxonomic character in *Triatominae* (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). 11202
- Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 86. Staphylinidae. II. Subfamilies *Paederinae*, *Xantholininae* and *Staphylininae* (Coleoptera). 74. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 11203
- Observation of *Chalcedectus sinaiticus* (Ms.), and descriptions of *C. balachowskyi* sp. n. (Hym., Chalcedectidae) and *Oopristus safavii* gen. n., sp. n. (Hym., Torymidae), two parasites of economic importance in Iran. 11205
- A new genus and species of mosquito from Colombia, *Galindomyia leei* (Diptera, Culicidae, Culicini). 11206
- Coniopteryx cerata* Hagen, 1858, further description and lectotype designation (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 11208
- Comparison of enzymes of twelve species of mosquitoes. 11209
- Drosophila migriventris* Macquart, 1843, a new synonym of *D. melanogaster* Meigen, 1830 (Dipt. Drosophilidae). 11210
- Coleopterous Cerambycidae of Arabia. 11211
- A new and unusual species of *Bolbomyia* (Diptera: Rhagionidae). 11212
- Some aspects of zoogeography and speciation in the genus *Teldenia* Moore (Drepanidae: Lepidoptera). 11213
- A new Neotropical species of *Mostillus* (Diptera, Ephydriidae). 11214
- Distribution data of Western European Hymenoptera. VII. Family of the Cephidae (Symphyta). 11216
- Distribution data of Western European Hymenoptera. VIII. Family of the Argidae (Symphyta). 11217
- Three genera of family *Tenuipalpidae* (Acarina) in the U. A. R. with description of three new species. 11218
- Contribution to the fauna of *Longicornia* in the state of Maranhao (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 11219
- Studies of the *Gyponinae*: A new genus, *Ponanelia*, and seven new species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 11255
- Morphological, systematic, and biometric discussion on *Agriion* (*Cercion*) *lindenii* Selys, 1840. (Odonata Zygoptera). 11288
- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (Homoptera, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- Revision of the subgenus *Xenohesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11423
- Salimuzzamania uniformis* (Champion) gen. n. et sp. comb. nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae, Eurygeniinae) from Guatemala. 11715
- Notes on some spider hunting wasps from the Netherlands (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). 11719
- The position of the Strepsiptera in the classification of insects. 11720
- Agriilus cupripes* (Carter) Comb. N. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 11722
- A new species of armyworm belonging to the genus *Faronta* Smith from the western United States (Noctuidae). 11723
- The question of applied terminology for developmental stages of mites of the suborder Sarcopitiformes. 11724
- Early stages of *Lycomorpha regulus* Grinnell, with notes on the imago. (Lepidoptera: Amatidae). 11725
- Studies in life histories of North American Lepidoptera California *Annaphila* III. 11726
- Revision of the genus *Enophosema* (Lep., Geom.). 11728
- New Palearctic leaf-hoppers of the tribe *Opsiini* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae, Deltocephalinae). 11729
- The genera *Apanesia* and *Dissomphalus* in Argentina and Chile (Hymenoptera, Bethylinidae). 11730
- Revision of the genus *Euryglossina* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). 11731
- A new North American species of *Tephritis* with some observations on its generic position. 11732
- A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (Nepticulidae). 11733
- The description of pupae of *Colymbetes paykulli* Er. and *C. dolabratus* (Payk.) with a key to the identification of pupae of the European species of *Colymbetes* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). 11734
- Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae, *Erodiini*, *Tentyriini* and *Adcsmiini* collected by J. Mateu in the mountain mass of Ennedi. 11735

- The family Xcstoccephalidae of Japan (Hemiptera). 11736
- A new species of the genus *Malthodes* (Coleoptera, Cantharidae). 11737
- The egg parasite complex of British Pentatomoida (Hemiptera): Taxonomy of Telenominae (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae). 11739
- Lasiorynchites ophthalmicus* (Steph.) (Col., Curculionidae): A new Irish record. 11743
- New species of leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from Tien Shan and Karatau. 11744
- The genus *Horniolus* Weise of Japan and the Ryukyu Islands (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 11745
- A new species of the genus *Heptaphylla* from Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera: Melolonthidae). 11746
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Serangium* from Japan (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 11747
- A taxonomic revision of the Australian Aeolothripidae (Thysanoptera). 11749
- A new species of the genus *Miyatrombicula* from Azerbaijan. 11750
- New or little-known Elateridae from Japan. VI. (Coleoptera). 11753
- The genera, *Evippe* and *Stenolechia*, of Japan, with the descriptions of two species of the latter (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11754
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genera *Mantis* Linne and *Paramantis*, sp. nov. (Mantidae). 11756
- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen.-n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11757
- New entomophilous acari from China. 11758
- New species of beetle mites of the subfamily Sphaerozetinae (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 11759
- Discovery of *Marlattella prima* Howard, a parasite of the pear white scale, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). 11762
- Scale insects of Shikoku, II (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 11763
- On *Callipteroma kiushiense* Ishii (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 11764
- New hosts of two tachinid flies (Diptera). 11765
- Some species of *Capitophorus* of Japan (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11766
- Key to genera and species of Greenideini of Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and three species (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11767
- A previously unrecognized subspecies of *Philotes speciosa*. 11769
- New or little known nocturnal Quadrids of Madagascar, III (Lep. Noctuidae). 11770
- A new pteromalid parasite of the eastern death watch beetle, *Hadrobregmus carinatus* (Say). 11771
- Contribution to the morphology and phylogeny of the Reduvidae. Part IV. The harpactoroid complex. 11805
- Two Acmacodera parasites of *Acacia* in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806
- Ground beetles of the genus *Lebia* Latreille in Arkansas (Coleoptera: Carabidae): Ecology and geographical distribution. 11827
19. Thysanoptera (Physopoda). 11870
- A record of *Parlatoria pittospori* Mask. (Hemiptera: Diaspididae) on apples. (Abstract). 12088
- Revision of the genus *Phlebotomus* of Arica south of the Zambesi, key for the identification and description of: *P. salisburyensis* n. sp., *P. zumpti* n. sp. and *P. haeselbarthi* n. sp., (Diptera-Psychodidae). 12331
- New and little-known Indian craneflies (Tipulidae, Diptera) I. 12333
- Studies on the species of *Xylaplothrips* Priesner from India. 12334
- On some species of *Taeniothrips* Serville and *Thrips* Linn with further notes on *Hyalopterotherrips roonsali* Bhatti from India. 12335
- Tabanidae. 12336
- The subspecies of *Rhinocoris iracundus* (Poda), 1761 (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). 12338
- The Trypactothrips-complex in India, with a key to the world genera (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12339
- Studies on Indian crickets (Orthoptera: Insecta), Part I. 12340
- Contribution to the study of the *Culex* of the Ethiopian region belonging to the sub-genus *Mochthogenes* (Diptera, Culicidae), with a description of the males of five new species. 12342
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of the Ethiopian region. Description of *Culex* (*Barraudius*) *richeti* n. sp. Supplemental notes on *Culex* (*B*) *pusillus* Macquart and *Culex* (*B.*) *modestus* Ficalbi. 12343
- The *Anopheles claviger* complex in the Mediterranean subregion. 12346
- On two mites of economic importance in Japan (Arachnida: Acarina). 12349
- Tribal positions of Western Hemisphere green sweat bees, with comments on their nest architecture (Hymenoptera Halictidae). 12350
- A new species of *Megouroparsus* (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Northeast India. 12351
- Indian species of *Scambus* Hartig (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 12353
- Race e, sixth race of the hessian fly, *Mayetiola destructor*, discovered in Georgia wheat fields. 12355
- A new Idioceridae from Chile: *Idiocerus hichinsi* n. sp. (Homopt.). 12356
- Three new aphid species of the subfam. Dactynotinae from the Crimea (Homoptera). 12357
- Two new Malayan species of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 12360
- The lectotype of *Bruchus julianus*. 12361
- Report on some neotropical ant studies. 12362
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). 12363
- Tabanidae (Diptera) of Morocco, III. description of *Tabanus choumarae* n. sp. 12364
- Cisidac study IV. 12365
- A new species of *Kristotomus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) from India. 12367
- The armored scale insects of Texas (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). 12368
- A new Japanese species of *Trioza* from *Machilus thunbergii*, with descriptions of the immature stages and notes on biology (Hemiptera: Psyllidae). 12369
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Epithrix* Foudr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Halticinae). 12370
- Taxonomic review, ecological and biological aspects of Diptera (Culicidae) living in the forest of Manera (Province of Kaffa) Ethiopia. 12373
- Tabanidae of Cameroon. I. Description of new species. 12374
- A review of the genus *Hyperalonia rondani* (Bombyliidae, Diptera) from South America. 12375
- Anoplura of rodents and insectivores in the Central African Republic. 12376
- On the genitalia of *Merodontina sikkimensis* Enderl. (Asilidae, Diptera) with a description of a new species of *Merodontina* Enderl. from India. 12380
- Some interesting Macrolepidoptera from the fauna of Frankfurt am Main. 12381
- Phycitinae. Study VI (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). 12382
- Description of a new species of *Bradysia* (Diptera, Sciariidae). 12383
- Notes on the morphology, taxonomy, and distribution of the Idiostolidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). 12384
- New Microlepidoptera for the local fauna of Saarland from the collection of Fritz Hutten, Karlsbrunn (III). 12385
- On a new species of the genus *Perlodes* (Plecoptera: Perlodidae) from India. 12386
- A new genus and species of Tydeidae (Acari: Prostigmata) from New Zealand. 12388
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12389
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390
- Remarks on the taxonomy of mosquitoes. 12391
- The discovery of a representative of the *Ptomaphazinini* in Cuba (with an outline of the systematics and the distribution of this tribe) (Coleoptera, Catopidae). 12392
- A new *Porolohmannella* species from the *Eustygon* near Wiesbaden (Limnolacariidae, Acarina). 12393
- Phlebotomus moucheti* (Diptera Psychodidae), a new species caught in the caves of Cameroon and in the Central African Republic. 12394

- Several new sucking-insect species and subspecies from the Palearctic region. (196. Contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionidae). 12395
- Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Cyrtoxipha* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 12396
- Middle East Lepidoptera--XXIV: *Beihania*, a new noctuid genus from southern Arabia with two new species from Arabia and Somaliland. 12397
- The shore flies of the genus *Canaceoides* cresson (Diptera: Canaceidae). 12398
- Two new South African machilids of the genus *Machiloides* (Microcoryphia, Insecta). 12399
- Description of immature stages of *Coreidea*. 2. *Acanthocephala terminalis*. 12400
- The first instar larvae of the genus *Trixa* Meigen and remarks on the systematics and nomenclature of this genus (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). 12401
- Incompatibility tests in the *Culex pipiens* complex. Part I. African strains. Part II. Egyptian strains. 12566
- New record of *Eubrachi indica* Bally (Chrysomelidae: Coleoptera) as a serious pest of apple in Himachal Pradesh. 12668
- New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936
- Some materials on the spider fauna of Tadzhikistan. III. Mygalomorphae. 12937
- The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12938
- Study on a subfamily Scaptocorinae in the Neotropical Region (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). 12939
- A generic diagnosis of *Bodenheimeria Bodenheimer* (Homoptera: Coccidae) with a redescription of *B. rachelae* (Bodenheimer). 12940
- New species of Argentine acalypterae Diptera. 12941
- Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942
- The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). 12943
- Review of the genus *Leiparthrum* in North America, with a description of one new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12944
- Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945
- Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 12946
- The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadzhikistan. 12949
- Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 12952
- The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (Hymenoptera, Bethyridae). 12953
- Meromyza nigriventris* (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Coccidae from Brazil (Homoptera-Coccoidea). 12955
- A new species of the genus *Panstrongylus* Berg, 1879 (Reduviidae, Triatominae). 12956
- Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus *Ceramius* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Masaridae). 12958
- New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959
- On *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) and related genera. 12961
- Some Torymidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) new to Britain, with notes on other British species. 12962
- Two new species of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) from North Vietnam. III. 12963
- Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). 12966
- Taxonomy, immature stages, and bionomics of the South American genera *Perilimnia* and *Shannonia* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 12970
- Notes on Aradidae in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Hémiptera-Heteroptera. 12971
- New species of *Rivetina* (Mantidae) from environs of Nurek (Tadjikistan). 12974
- Two new *Linognathus* species from Mozambique. 12975
- A new genus and two new species of eucerine bees from South America. 12976
- A new species of Aphids from *Anoceia* Koch (Homoptera, Anocciidae) genus from the south of Tadzhikistan. 12977
- Descriptions of two new *Zipanginia*-species from Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae Alticinae). 12978
- On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. 12983
- Cyrtogonatopus* Kieffer (Hymenoptera: Dryinidae), with the description of a new species from Cuba. 12984
- A revision of the world fauna of *Tuberculatus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12985
- Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.--Bibliographical notes. 12986
- Simuliidae of the Apennines. 12987
- A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothrips*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12988
- Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989
- Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12990
- Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tadzhikistan. 12991
- Lomamyia latipennis* (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- Descriptions of new species of hystrichopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera). 12995
- The genus *Lophothygater* Moure and Michener, 1955 (Hymenoptera-Apoidea). 12996
- On *Trechus pumilus* Jeannel and *Trechus sinuatus* Schaum (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12997
- Description of the larvae of *Zabrus orsinii* (Dej.) (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12998
- The structure and affinities of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsh (Odonata: Corduliidae). 12999
- Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareau* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000
- Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diaspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025
- A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- A new *Parascotia* (Hb., 1826) of the Guadarama mountain range, dedicated to his Excellency Prof. D. Manuel Lora Tomayo, Ph.D., Minister of Education and Science. (Lep. noctuidae). (Lam. i.). 13530
- Morphology and geographic distribution in Spain of the 'child of the milk vetch' *Plebejus* (*Plebejus*) *pylaon* (F.d.W., 1824). 13531
- The scientific results of the Hungarian soil zoological expeditions to South America. 12. Acari: Oribatids from the materials of the second expedition. III. 13532
- Aricia ramburi* Verity in the central Pyrenees (Lep., Lycaenidae). 13534
- Material for a revision of the genus *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae). 13536
- Material for a revision of the *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae) genus (continuation and end). 13537
- A new species of *Vandex* Burr (Dermoptera: Labiidae) from Africa. 13538
- Review of recent literature on mosquitoes of North America. 13539
- Presence in Italy of *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 13541
- On some species of *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae) collected on the Apennines and on the Gargano Mountain. 13542
- Revision of the genus *Brachyderes* Schonherr, with special reference to the study of its generative organs and its geographic distribution in the Iberian peninsula. 13543
- Contributions to the study of African Melolonthidae. II. Notes on the *Leucophilini* and description of new species. 13544
- Contribution to the study of Thysanoptera in Bulgaria. 13545
- New Mordellidae from Europe, North Africa and the Near east. 59. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellidae. 13546



- A new *Hoshihananomia* species from Ussuri (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). 63. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellidae. 13547
- Notes on beetles (Coleoptera). 13548
- Coenonympha oedippus* Fab. in Sarthe and Maine-Loire. 13549
- Neotropical species of *Opius* section C (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 13550
- On the knowledge of the genus *Euopius* Fischer Hym., Braconidae, Opiinae. 13551
- Lepidoptera taken in 1967 by light traps near Sion abbey (gem. deep peat-soil). 13552
- A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 13554
- Supplement to the neuropteroid insects of Goeree-Overflakkee. 13555
- List of Coccoidea from the Canary Isles (additions). (Hemiptera, Homoptera). 13556
- Italian Syrphidae (Dipt.). 13557
- Contribution to the systematic and faunistics of Buprestidae in Czechoslovakia. 13559
- Some tineid moths (Lepidoptera) from Madagascar. 13560
- On some Geometridae of Sardinia. 13561
- Studies on some Indian Dermaptera. 13563
- A note on *Epilandex burri* (Borelli) (Dermaptera: Carcinophorinae) and *Pareparchus pelvimeter* Hebard (Dermaptera: Opisthocosmiinae). 13564
- Results of the zoological research in Mongolia of Dr. Z. Kaszab. 197. Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) of the 6th expedition. 13565
- Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere, XX (Hem. Heteroptera). 13567
- Two new species of the Alticidae family from the Soviet Union. XIX. Contribution to the knowledge of the Alticidae. 13568
- Frende, Harde, Iohse: The central European beetles, volume 4 staphylinidae I. 13571
- The scientific results of the Hungarian soil zoological expeditions to South America. 13. Acari: Pygmephoridae and Scutacaridae from the material of the second expedition (Brazil and Bolivia). 13573
- Dragonflies of Anglesey. 13574
- New and little known bees of the genus *Amobates* (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 13575
- Some new Oribatei from xerotherm soil of central Spain (Acarina). 13576
- A systematic study of *Ovaticoccus* Kloet and its relatives, with a key to North American genera of Eriococcidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Eriococcidae). 13577
- New *Mesitius* species (Hymenoptera: Bethylinidae). 13578
- On some butterflies from the Indo-Pacific region. 13579
- A synopsis of the Phaenocarpa Forst. species of the Neotropic region (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Alysiinae). 13581
- Lethe eurydice* (Johansson) and *L. fumosus* (Leussler), sibling species (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). 13582
- The Lohmanniidae of Spain (Acari, Oribatei). 13583
- Host associations and taxonomy of Nearctic conifer cone moths in the genus *Eucosma* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 13584
- Meligethes wankai* Reitter (Col.) Nitidulidae: New species for Germany. 13585
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Simuliidae. XV. A new *Eusimulium* of the group *Annulum*. 13586
- A new nearctic leafhopper of the genus *Flexamia* (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 13587
- The taxonomic position of *Scrolipalpa hungariae* (Standinger, 1871) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 13588
- On the systematics of the *Bradycellus* species from the harpalinus group Serv.. 13589
- Preliminary diagnosis of new species of *Tricholabiodes* Rad. (Hym. Mutillidae). 13590
- Two new species of the genus *Therioaphis* Walk. (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 13591
- A Palaearctic representative of the genus *Parahomalopoda* Girault (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 13592
- Eupithecia szelenyii* sp. nov. (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 13593
- Contributions to the elucidation of Palearctic *Andrena* species. (Hym. Apidae). 13594
- New species and records of Galapagos Diptera. 13705
- Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123
- Raphidiidae (Insecta, Neuroptera). 154. Contribution to the series Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kazab in Mongolia. 14124
- Bruchid beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the Megri district of Armenia. 14125
- Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Oribatid fauna. 5. *Archegezotes*. (Arach., Acari). 14127
- An index-catalogue of the genus-group names of Oriental and Australasian Tachinidae (Diptera) and their type-species. 14129
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col. Histeridae). II. 14130
- Sphecidae of the Canary Islands (Hymenoptera). 14131
- Quasiesma*--a new genus of Australian bees (Apoidea: Colletidae). 14133
- Revision of the genus *Euryglossella* Cockerell (Apoidea: Colletidae). 14134
- Revision of the genus *Euryglossula* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 14135
- A note on the new species of *Sphegigaster* Spin. (Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 14136
- Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (Phyllocephalinae, Pentatomoidea, Heteroptera). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139
- Further notes on Icelandic Agromyzidae (Dipt.). 14140
- Isoptera from Vietnam, Cambodia and Thailand. 14141
- A note on the genus *Pseudathyma* Staudinger with description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 14143
- A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 14144
- Lamellarea*, a new oribatid genus (Acari) from South Africa. 14147
- Two new oribatid mites from South Africa (Oribatei, Acari). 14148
- Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of *Syneta betulae* F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 14149
- A new sub-genus of *Tetralobus* (Coleoptera Elateridae). 14150
- The Icelandic form of *Carabus problematicus* Hbst. (Col. Carabidae). A statistic treatment of subspecies. 14152
- Contribution to the knowledge of Colombian fauna of the Cicadellidae. 14153
- On the diagnostics of certain species of spring-tails of the genera *Folsomia* Willem and *Pseudofolsomia* Gen. Nov. (Collembola, Isotomidae) recorded in the middle Volga region. 14156
- A new species of *Acmaeodera* (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 14158
- The Indo-Australian species of the ulitor-group of *Apanteles* Forster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 14159
- The Rhabdiphoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 7. *Pallidotettix*, a new genus from the Nullarbor Plain, south-western Australia. 14160
- A new species of Tertiary water bug from the Bechlejovice diatomites (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). 14161
- Identity of instars of apterous viviparae of *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* (Sanderson) and *Toxoptera graminum* (Rondani), (Aphididae, Homoptera). 14163
- Rhyarochrominae types in the British Museum (Natural History) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 14164
- Communication regarding the existence of *Cidaria* (subgen. *Calostigia*) *multistrigaria* Hw. on the Kaiserstuhl Mountain in Baden. 14166
- A new species of the genus *Heterothops* Steph. from Czechoslovakia (Col., Staphylinidae). 14167
- A second *Cephalothrips* specie in Germany (Ins., Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). 14168
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. 14169
- Coniapteryx remota* Banks, further description and lectotype designation (Neuroptera, Coniapterygidae). 14171
- What is *Dasyscytus sordidus* Fieber 1864 (Hem. Het. Miridae). 14173

- Some phase characteristics of the southern African form of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.)). 14187
- A troglitic staphylinid from Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). 14211
- Cytology and cytochemistry of spermatogenesis in two millipedes *Phyllogonostreptus nigrolabiatus* and *Gonoplectus malays*. 14219
- Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282
- Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (*Sophophora*, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipunctata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera -Heterocerca). 14384
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. 14448
- Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. 14588
- The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621
- A new Strepsiptera parasite of the Jassidae Hom, Auchen. : *Halictophagus languedoci*, n. sp. 14710
- Tenebrionidae collected by Mr. L. Bigot in southwestern Madagascar. 14712
- Psilogamasus hurlbutti*, n. g., n. sp., a new gamasid from Tanzania (Acarina, Anatotriches, Parasitidae). 14713
- Palaearctic pselaphids. New species and notes on synonymies. III. 14714
- Studies on some Indian Arctiidae: Lepidoptera. 14715
- Descriptions of three new reared Eulophidae (Hymenoptera) from Europe and Africa. 14716
- Thysanoptera of France IV. 14717
- A new *Conisania* Hps. from Sining with synonym notes (contributions to the knowledge of Noctuidae-Trifinae 154). 14718
- A new species of *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera; Carcinophoridae) from Malaysia. 14719
- A case of authorship, *Melitaea rubicunda* (Nymphalidae). 14720
- The sphinx moths (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae) of Oklahoma. 14721
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from Nepal. 14722
- Three new species of the genus *Coleopterocoris* and one new species of the genus *Heleocoris* (Hemiptera, Naucoridae). 14723
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Mutillidae of the Argentine republic. II. The males of *Ephutini* Ashmead (Hymenoptera). 14724
- The subgenus *Culex* (*Aedinus*) Bourroul, 1904, new for the Argentine entomofauna, with the description of a new species (Diptera, Culicidae). 14725
- Results of zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 171. (Col. Buprestidae). 14726
- Contribution to the study of Caeculidae, 7th series, *Microcaelulus franzi* sp. n., sand living Caeculidae from Corsica. 14727
- Notes on Argentine tabanids (Insecta, Diptera). VII. The tabanids of the Parana River delta. 14728
- Butterfly collections in 1968. 14729
- Insects, Lepidoptera. Leaf roller moths, Tortricidae, tribe Laspeyresini. 14730
- The synonymy of *Petromachilis longicornis* Reilly 1915 (Thysanura). 14731
- Chromosome numbers in the *Lysandra coridon* group (Lep., Lycaenidae). 14732
- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). I. Revision of *Miraculinae*. 14734
- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). II. *Pseudoschmidtinae*: Biological notes and new species. 14735
- Two new species of *Cosmopsaltria* Stal from New Guinea (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14736
- Two new species of *Culex* from Brazil (Diptera, Culicidae). 14737
- Taxonomy, distribution and biology of the genus *Cercyonis* (Satyridae). I. Characteristics of the genus. 14738
- A new subspecies in the *Cercyonis meadi* group (Satyridae). 14739
- Notes on Anobiidae (Coleoptera). XXXII. Anobiidae of the Spanish territories of the Gulf of Guinea. 14740
- Two *Ascogaster* species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae), parasites of leafrollers (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) in apple orchards, with different host selection. 14741
- Contribution to the study of Cerambycidae of Mosambique. 14743
- Contributions to the study of Cerambycidae of Mosambique. Description of a new species of the genus *Dichostathes* Thoms. (Tribe Crossotini). 14744
- Contribution to the study of Scarabaeidae of Mosambique. Description of a new species of sub-genus *Scarabaeolus* Balthasar (genus *Scarabaeus* L., subfamily Scarabaeinae). 14745
- Seven species of Culicidae (Diptera) new for the Argentine entomofauna. 14746
- Two new species of cave-dwelling *Pseudosinella* (Insecta: Collembola). 14748
- Additions to Coccidae of Spain. VII. Note. (Hem. Homoptera). 14749
- Twelve new Hemiptera for the fauna of Majorca. 14750
- The Bombyliidae (Diptera) of northern Ethiopia. 14751
- Annotated key to the Plusiinae moths of Florida (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14752
- Chrysomelidae of the Debdou mountains of Morocco. (Coleoptera). 14753
- Contribution to the fauna of Iran. 15. Coleoptera. Tenebrionidae, genus *Lobodera*. 14754
- Further observations on Sagittacridini, Gymnolippini and Geloiini. (Orth.: Pyrgomorphidae). 14755
- A new species of *Allodiopsis* Tuom. (Dipt., Mycetophilidae) taken in Berkshire. 14756
- A review of *Glaucopsyche*, the silvery blues in California (Lycaenidae). 14757
- A new genus in Aphididae from southern France (Hom., Aphidoidea). 14758
- Contribution to the study of the blood sucking Diptera of Turkey. The occurrence of *Musca* (*Philaematomyia*) *crassirostris* Stein. (Diptera Muscidae). 14759
- A new taxonomic criterion for cockroaches: The insertion of the Malpighian tubules. 14760
- Review of Holarctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761
- Results of the Peris-Alvarez expedition to the island of Annobon. (12). Mantodea, Tettigonoidea and Acridoidea I. (Orthoptera). 14762
- A contribution to the knowledge of Argentine Scorpions. II. Considerations on the genus *Bothriurus* in Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego with the description of a new species (*Bothriuridae*). 14763
- A new species and subspecies of genus *Dysaphis* born (Aphidoidea) from Tadjikistan. 14764
- The larva of *Sigara hellensi* (C. Sahlb.) (Hem. Corixidae). 14765
- A study of Meloidae. XX. On the genus *Gorizia* Pardo and a new Sudanese species of the group *Brunnipes* (Klug). 14768
- The genus *Trysotmele* Simon, 1902 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14769
- The Haematopota of the Iberian Peninsula. II. Description of the male of *Haematopota lambi* Villen. 14771
- The Corixidae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 14773
- Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 14775
- The genus *Achetopus* Tullgren 1905 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14776
- Diaspididae of Taiwan based on material collected in connection with the Japan-U. S. Co-operative Science Programme, 1965 (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Part I. 14778
- Revision of the genus *Saphanodes* (Col., Cerambycidae, Disteniinae). 14780
- Faunistic remarks on the west palaearctic bees of the genus *Andreana* F. (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 14781
- Aleochara verna* Say (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. 14783
- A note on the genus *Drosophilella* Duda (Diptera; Drosophilidae). 14784
- Remarks on the nomenclature and fauna of some west-palaearctic Haplothrips species. (Thys. Phlaeothripidae). 14785

- Systematic oligophagy of the central-European species of the genus *Lithocolletis* Hbn. and *Argyrocthia* Hbn. (Lep.) on Prunoideae. 14823
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- Chromosomal number in Tasar silkworm *Antheraea mylitta* Drury. 14902
- The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.). 15309
- Lycia hirtaria* (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15310
- Section of captures (Lepidoptera) (Part IV). 15311
- New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species. 15312
- A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricerini (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 15313
- The new *Hermonassa* wlk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314
- Endoparasitic chiggers: V. New genera, species and records from Venezuela and Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 15315
- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
- A new tortricid injurious to cedar in France (Lepidoptera). 15317
- Revision of the genus *Brachyhesma* Michener (Apoidea: Colletidae). 15318
- Culiseta marchettei*, a new species of the subgenus *Climacura* Howard, Dyar, and Knab from Malaysia, with notes on its biology (Diptera: Culicidae). 15319
- Quilaphoetus*, *Chillanella* and *Haywardella*, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera). 15321
- The *Lixus* of beans, *Lixus algerus* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII). 15322
- Ichneumon sarcitorius* L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthenes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae). 15323
- Ixodes taglei* n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae) a parasite of the deer, *Pudu pudu* (Wol.) in Chile. 15324
- Study of Neotropical Ctenuchidae -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Bois., 1832 (Lepidoptera-Heteroptera). 15327
- Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga). 15328
- Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River. VI Notes. 15329
- An addition to the Psenini of Spain (Hym. Sphecidae). 15330
- Three new species of Guntherana Womersley and Heaslip (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) from east New Guinea. 15331
- A new species and new record of chiggers from west Malaysia (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae). 15332
- Aedes* in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333
- Embiidae--an order of insects little known in Bulgaria. 15334
- Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). 15335
- Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata. 15336
- Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae). 15337
- Summary of Syrphidae in Albarracin, province of Teruel, during the summer of 1965. (Dipt. Syrphidae). 15339
- Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The Xiphysriidae (Symphyta) family. 15340
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiraeae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chemotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. (Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830
- INSECT TEMPERATURE**  
*Migratorioides* R. and F. I. Cuticular water loss. The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria*. 11851
- Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants. 14481
- INSECT TRAPS**  
 Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). 8122
- Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. 8378
- Concerning the validity of the capture results of insect traps, together with an attitude toward the work of H. Peters, Heidelberg, on synanthropic flies. 8784
- Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. 8798
- Observations on bird tanglefoot traps as a direct method of apple maggot control. 9014
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series B: The mixed, calcicolous oaks of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 18. Coleoptera caught in 1965 and 1966. 9388
- A lightweight collapsible bait trap for Lepidoptera. 9451
- Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. 9640
- The life histories and drifting of the Plecoptera and Ephemeroptera in a dartmoor stream. 10001
- Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- Marking and recapture of California red scale for field studies. 10101
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- Cockchafers. 10518
- Pygmy mangel beetle, (*Atomaria linearis*). 10724
- Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433
- Movement and oviposition of wheat bulb flies. 11781
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series C: Oaks of Mesnil-Eglise (Ferage) with *Galeobolus* and *Oxalis*. Contribution no. 5. Insects collected in water jars. 11819
- A simplified trap for collecting adult pecan weevils. 12379
- Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs. 12387
- Application of ovitraps in the U. S. *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. 12468
- An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa. 12534
- A device for protecting experimental huts from molestation. 12536
- Oviposition traps and population sampling for the distribution of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12543
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- A subsurface light trap for sampling aquatic insect populations. 13738
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849
- A study of the appearance of the cleonus of beet, *Temnorhinus* (*Cleonus*) *medicus* Gyll. 14273
- Population of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. in potato crop at Patna. 15021
- An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 15396
- INSECT VECTORS**  
 Trans-stadial and transovarial development of disease agents in arthropods. 8095
- Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124
- Fungal-insect mutualism in trees and timber. 8125

**INSECT VECTORS**

Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by Rickettsia species. **8136**

Bionomics of Siricidae. **8162**

Anopheles moucheti in Cameroon. **8163**

Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. **8273**

Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. **8274**

Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. **8275**

Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. **8276**

Viruses-agents of disease. **8281**

Evidence of transovarial passage of the southwistle yellow vein virus in the aphid Hyperomyzus lactucae. **8317**

The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom.Jasidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. **8325**

Restricted local spread of curly top in tomatoes. **8332**

Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. **8480**

The natural foci of human transmissible diseases. **8657**

Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. Dalbulus maidis. **8732**

The fine structure of Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea) in Rhipicephalus bursa (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. **8754**

Susceptibility of Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi to Plasmodium cathemerium. **8819**

Lack of multiplication of simian virus 40 (SV40) in experimentally infected mosquitoes. **8854**

The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. **8919**

Eradication of malaria and mosquito control in Italy. **8921**

An hypothesis for selection of strains of potato leaf roll virus by passage through Physalis floridana. **8940**

Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. **8962**

Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. **9007**

Additional evidence of multiplication of the southwistle yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage. **9024**

Culicidae and Tabanidae as potential vectors of anaplasmosis in Mississippi. **9107**

Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria Litomosoides carinii in Mastomys natalensis (Smith, 1834). **9127**

On the inefficiency of transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti from mosquito to human host. **9518**

Parasitological and clinical investigations on infections with the VS Romanian strain of Plasmodium malariae transmitted by Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus. **9519**

Artificial feeding of Simulium vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. **9520**

Effects of ultra-low volume applications of malathion in Hale County, Texas. I. Western encephalitis virus activity in treated and untreated towns. **9521**

Studies on the yellow fever in Ethiopia. 4. Entomological research at the Manera station. **9522**

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors. **9524**

Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. **9547**

Corn virus tests in Georgia in 1968. **9572**

Present knowledge on the aphids in their relationships with virus diseases transmission. **9579**

Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of Hyalesthes obsoletus Sign. on some host plants. **9619**

Vectors of hoja blanca virus. **9627**

Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. **9631**

Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers. **9632**

The mite Aceria tulipae (Eriophyidae)--vector of the onion mosaic virus. **9641**

Comparative electron micrographs of southwistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses. **9645**

A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953--1963). **9758**

Pelecitus ceylonensis n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from Mansonia crassipes, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. **9767**

Cockroaches (Blattaria) as vectors of food poisoning and food infection organisms. **9779**

Microscopical studies on the development of Babesia ovis in Rhipicephalus bursa (Ixodoidea). I. Development in female ticks after repletion. **10013**

A new species of Aedes (Stegomyia) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). **10164**

Research on the synantropic flies in the Sofia area, in regard to their epidemiological importance. **10165**

Local lesion host for grassy shoot virus of sugarcane. **10224**

Common leafhopper-planthopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. **10234**

Comparative efficiency of transmission of aster yellows by Elymana virescens and Macrosteles fascifrons and the relative concentration of the causal agent in the vectors. **10238**

Efficiency of three colonies of melon aphids as transmitters of Tristeza virus. **10258**

Arthropods of medical importance in Australia and the Pacific Islands. **10511**

Methods of quantitative determination of Rickettsia in ticks. **10537**

Experience of extermination of pasture ticks in a natural focus of tularemia on the Island of Biryuchy. **10583**

Experiments with feeding sandflies (Phlebotominae) on great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus Licht) under conditions approaching natural. **10584**

On results of control of a tick vector of spirochaetosis in village foci of the Central Asian Republics. **10585**

Summer death--a new disease of beans. **10619**

The recurrence of Dutch elm disease in Colorado. **10663**

Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. **10670**

Desmodium paniculatum, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. **10674**

Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. **10717**

Forest pest conditions in California-1968. **10718**

Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967. **10719**

Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation. **10734**

Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. **10741**

Tick-borne diseases of cattle. **10910**

Review of classical malaria control measures. **11433**

Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR. **11435**

Pathogenicity of Trypanosoma rangelli for Rhodnius prolixus Stal in nature (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae). **11437**

Incidence of arthropod-borne encephalitic diseases in Mexico. **11438**

Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. **11468**

Acquisition of maize dwarf mosaic virus by the greenbug, Schizaphis graminum. **11490**

Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. **11507**

The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt. **11534**

Aceria tulipae in North Dakota. **11546**

Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida. **11590**

Masonaphis maxima (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. **11816**

Bandicota indica and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. **11913**

Plant pathology. **11941**

A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virus-suspect diseases of oaks (Quercus spp.). **11949**

Yellow leaf roll virus on the move. **11959**

- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. **11984**
- Virogeographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. **12019**
- Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) and *Macrosiphum miscanthi* (Tak.). **12024**
- Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. **12032**
- Transmission of strawberry crinkle virus by the dark strawberry aphid *Chaetosiphon jacobii*. **12059**
- Vectors of virus diseases of sugar beet and their economical importance in the Bydgoszcz voivodeship in the years 1957-1965. **12063**
- Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. **12074**
- The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. **12187**
- Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. **12188**
- Further studies on the *Plasmodium berghei*-*Anopheles stephensi*-rodent system of mammalian malaria. **12190**
- Transmission of *Theileria annulata* by the crushed infected unfed *Hyalomma dromedarii*. **12198**
- Tabanidae. **12336**
- Announcement of a map showing the distribution of *Glossina* in Eastern Cameroon. **12371**
- A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). (Abstract). **12403**
- Experimental transmission of Enterobacteriaceae by insects. I. Fate of *Salmonella* fed to the hide beetle *Dermestes maculatus* and a novel method for mounting insects. **12472**
- Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroon), along the Nyong river. **12508**
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. **12509**
- An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa. **12534**
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). **12540**
- Arbovirus studies in south Florida, with emphasis on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. **12579**
- Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. **12580**
- Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. **12581**
- New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. **12584**
- Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti*. **12586**
- Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. **12588**
- Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. **12591**
- The transmission of Bancroft filariasis (sub-periodic form) in the islands of the South Pacific. **12592**
- Vector-induced modifications in a plant virus. **12614**
- The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. **12635**
- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson. **12657**
- Entomology. **12688**
- Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. **12689**
- On trichinellosis of animals in the North-Eastern USSR. **12747**
- Ecological specificity of intermediate hosts of *Thelazia* in cattle and the relation of their infective larvae to some unusual hosts. **12864**
- Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). **12967**
- Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. **13143**
- Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. **13220**
- History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. **13227**
- Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. **13239**
- Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. **13262**
- D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. **13368**
- A feeding association between *Hippelates* (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. **13406**
- Review of recent literature on mosquitoes of North America. **13539**
- Studies on the gut contents of a suctorial collembolan *Friesca mirabilis* (Tullberg) (Insecta). **13684**
- Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. **13733**
- An improved mechanical method of aspirating insects. **13737**
- Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) into Australia. **13742**
- Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to *Psylla* infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. **13778**
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. **13781**
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. **13813**
- Kernel red streak of dent corn. **13821**
- Bunchy top disease of bananas in the central highlands of South Vietnam. **13822**
- Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. **13845**
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. **13861**
- Investigations on the role of flies in the passive transmission of experimental mycosis in guinea pigs. **13960**
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. **14185**
- Isolation of viruses of the California encephalitis virus group from boreal *Aedes* mosquitoes. **14216**
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach-blood changes, while probing intercellularly. **14279**
- Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the Western Cape Province. I. Degeneration of locally bred strawberry cultivars. **14355**
- Lucerne bud mite recorded from New South Wales. **14364**
- A veinbanding virus of groundnuts, *Arachis hypogaea* L. **14387**
- An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. **14409**
- Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. **14446**
- Radish enation mosaic virus. **14465**
- Note on the transmission of northern cereal mosaic virus by *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Peris). **14484**
- Various problems on vectors of rice viruses. **14492**
- Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite *Vasates foekuei* Nal. **14495**
- Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug *Piesma quadratum* (Fieb) and the beet crinkle virus. **14499**
- Occurrence of tick-borne encephalitis virus neutralizing antibody in aquatic birds in central Europe. **14565**
- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. **14568**
- Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. **14572**
- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. **14580**
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. **14634**
- Contribution to the study of the blood sucking Diptera of Turkey. The occurrence of *Musca* (*Philaematomyia*) *crassirostris* Stein. (Diptera Muscidae). **14759**
- The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group *Anopheles maculipennis* in southern Moravia. **14881**

INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS

Possible courses for the disappearance of malaria in the Netherlands. 14909

Note on the presence of the barley yellow dwarf in France. 14935

Discontinuous transmission of clover phyllody by *Euscelis plebejus* Fall. 14940

Comparison of the effect on beet seed production of spring and fall infestations of beet leafhoppers carrying curly top virus. 14955

Assessment of crop losses caused by rosette disease of groundnut. 14960

Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr.. 14987

Note concerning a virus of *Carthamus tinctorius*. 14994

Identification of the causal agent of a Malva disease present in Italy. 15018

The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019

Role of the jassid *Aphrodes bicinctus* Schrk (Hom., Auchen) in the transmission of some white clover diseases. 15020

Erradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199

Grain storage fungi associated with mites. 15228

Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah. 15372

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 15419

Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443

The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444

Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. 15520

Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

Research on potato viruses in India. 15551

On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence doree*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612

Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633

Reflective aluminum foil for scaring off virus transmitters. 15643

Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800

The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813

Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817

INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS

Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274

A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. 11659

New insecticides evaluated as nonthermal aerosols against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 12590

A laboratory thermal aerosol generator for the testing of insecticidal aerosols. 12929

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

INSECTICIDAL PLANTS

On the insecticidal properties of the d-trans ethanochrysanthamate of benzyl-5-furylmethyl-3. 14840

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076

Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona crinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control. 8148

The residual of N,N,N',N'-tetramethylppiperidinophosphonic diamide after injection, tarsal contact, and topical application to the boll weevil. 8202

Fire on fire ants. 8322

Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324

Residues of diazinon on field corn treated with granular, capsular, and ULV formulations for control of the European corn borer. 8346

How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347

Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper. 9016

The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. 9184

Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. 9346

Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob. 9523

The chemical control of the diplopoda of beetles. 9622

Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633

A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637

Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233

Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. 10564

The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711

Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus. 10725

1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. 10909

Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. 10941

Pyrethrins and pyrethrum insecticides: The application and chemistry of pyrethrin insecticides. 11057

The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. 11381

Shot-hole borer control recommendations--1969. 11525

Evaluation of multi-engine aircraft in the ULV application of dibrom. 12587

Entomology. 12688

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879

A laboratory thermal aerosol generator for the testing of insecticidal aerosols. 12929

A device for the drip application of insecticide concentrates. 12930

Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225

Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228

Ants indoors. 13424

Cockroaches. 13425

A note on fog application. 13690

Pesticide spraying during the rains. 14433

Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497

Recommendations for chemical control of pests of rubber plantations. 14498

Pre-emrgence application of 2,4-D-ester to wheat (*Triticum vulgare*). 14534

Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708

Calibrating a field sprayer. 14821

The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832

Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. 15001

Grasshopper control in South Dakota, 1969. 15015

Greenhouse insects. 15026

Livestock and poultry insects. 15197

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana.	15229	Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-is, 1965. robert J. gould, ed.	8532	Improved gas chromatographic systems for determining organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife.	9161
Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> . of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils.	15379	Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays.	8533	Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid.	9346
Feasibility and outlook for results of granulated insecticide application against forest pests.	15416	Residue tolerances set for DDT in milk.	8536	Legal aspects of crop spraying.	9398
Corn insects.	15625	Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States.	8538	Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.	9794
Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm.	15626	Co-distillation clean-up for DDT residues estimation.	8539	Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer.	9796
Insects on alfafa, clovers and grasses.	15627	Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot.	8543	Estimation and dissipation of parathion residue from the crop of Indian rape seed.	10048
Soybeans.	15628	Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography.	8546	Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms.	10402
Small grains insects.	15629	DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides.	8549	GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants.	10404
Sorghum.	15630	Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters.	8551	DDT in fats on Antarctic animals.	10405
Blue grape spray program.	15636	DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crab-eater seal from Antarctica.	8552	Problems with DDT in fish culture operations.	10406
Tree insects and mites.	15640	Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays.	8555	Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout.	10408
Termites and powder-post beetles.	15653	Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers.	8562	Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	10409
Tobacco insects. Plant beds.	15659	Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor.	8565	Industry's concern with pesticide residues.	10411
Cotton insects.	15660	Distribution of pesticide residues in human body tissues from Montgomery County, Ohio. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. Gould, ed.	8573	Peacock plasma, a useful cholinesterase source for inhibition residue analysis of insecticidal carbamates.	10419
Lawn and turf pests.	15662	Role of intestinal microflora in the degradation of DDT by rainbow trout ( <i>Salmo gairdneri</i> ).	8575	Trapping of dieldrin lost from aqueous algac cultures.	10420
Flower and shrub insects.	15665	Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed.	8576	Chemistry of insecticides.	10463
Greenhouse insects.	15666	GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants.	8596	Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides.	10470
Vegetable insects.	15668	Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin.	8597	Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik.	10471
Livestock and poultry insects.	15812	Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene.	8603	Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	10472
Insects on humans.	15814	Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs.	8610	Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa.	10480
Storage insects.	15836	Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States.	9149	The use of <i>Daphnia pulex</i> De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants.	10523
Use of the torpil oranver granule applicator for placement of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils.	15919	Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor.	9152	Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat.	10545
<b>INSECTICIDE DECOMPOSITION</b>		Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene.	9153	Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.	10930
Degradation and anticholinesterase activity of disulfoton and phorate after <sup>60</sup> Co gamma irradiation.		Residues of Thimet on green and on field-dried alfalfa.	9160	Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.	10931
				Rates of accumulation of C-14-dieldrin residues in tissues of goldfish exposed to a single sublethal dose of C-14-aldrin.	10938
				The effect of some insecticides on the animal organism. A contribution to the study of the hygienic-sanitary problem of the residues of the organophosphorus insecticides.	10939
<b>INSECTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY</b>					
Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants.					
Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance.					
<b>INSECTICIDE RESIDUES</b>					
Azodrin for corn earworm and fall armyworm control and its persistence in sweet corn.					
Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed.					
Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater.					
Techniques and preliminary data of the movement of DDT and Zectran through a forest soil.					
Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils.					

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. 10941

The effect of chlorophos upon the content of certain vitamins in the tissue of rats. 10942

A study of the toxicity of an organophosphorus insecticide and its residues. 10946

Residual insecticides for use against tsetse flies in Rhodesia. 11640

Occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in water. 11665

Carbofuran. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. 11671

Isopropyl 4,4'-dibromobenzilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. 11672

Significance of organochlorine insecticide residues in fresh plants as possible contaminants of milk and beef products. 11675

A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676

Method for determining the fenthion residues in olives and olive oil. 12211

Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213

Fensulfothion and Bayer 37289 residues on pasture. 12214

Determination of organochlorine insecticides in soils and waters. 12220

Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221

Detrimental insects and fighting against them. IV. Tendencies to limit chemical warfare. 12225

Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879

Analysis of crops and soils for residues of chlorfenvinphos insecticide and its breakdown products. 12887

The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464

Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 14045

Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. 14053

The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 14054

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 14055

A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. 14057

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. IV: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk. 14659

Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039

DDT in adipose tissue of animals and birds. 15237

The determination of DDT and its metabolites residues in egg products for export by means of gas chromatography. 15239

Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fats of men not professionally in contact with pesticides. 15246

From studies on residues of DDT, lindane and DMDT in soil. 15250

Residues on the sugar beet leaves of DDT applied to control the leaf-eating pests. 15254

Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against Anopheles spp.. 15440

Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452

Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645

Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853

Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. 15854

Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. XII. Organochlorine insecticide residues in hen's eggs from battery, deep-litter and free-range systems and from houses containing insecticide thermal vaporisers. 15856

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15861

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15879

Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England. 15872

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

The length of larval stage in Pyrethroid-resistant and susceptible strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 8131

The effect of larval density on mortality of *Culex pipiens fatigans* due to DDT and dieldrin. 8137

Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138

Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure. 8144

Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths. 8180

Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire. 8188

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965. 8272

Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. 8273

Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275

Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276

Superflies beat dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. 8697

Resistance to Telodrin in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8731

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743

Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767

The group effect in the tests on insecticide resistance in *Aedes aegypti*. 8847

Antiresistant DDT continues to offer superior fly control. 8849

A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). 8857

Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance. 8884

Organising an eradication programme for *Aedes aegypti* in the USA. 8922

Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant N,N'-tetramethylenbis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration. 9362

Inheritance of DDT-RESISTANCE in *Musca domestica* nebuld Fabr. 10096

Selection for lindane resistance in *Dermestes maculatus* de Geer (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 10114

Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128



- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. **10149**
- Biochemical genetics of insecticide resistance in the housefly. **10163**
- An investigation of the Culicidae of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquillettia) richiardii* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. **10500**
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. **10519**
- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. **10520**
- A survey of resistance to dieldrin-group in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, collected from Kawasaki, Japan. **10563**
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. **10579**
- Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. **10581**
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. **11221**
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. **11348**
- Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. **11351**
- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. **11381**
- A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. **11659**
- The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. **11860**
- The phenomenon of cross resistance in insects: Empirical, theoretical, and genetical considerations. **11907**
- Study of the stability of paper impregnated with oily solutions of OMS 33 (carbamate) and OMS 43 (organophosphorous compound). Susceptibility of females of various species of African Culicidae to OMS 33 and OMS 43. **12420**
- The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. **12435**
- Failure of laboratory colonies of body lice to develop resistance to malathion. **12437**
- Mosquito control. **12457**
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. **12479**
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. **12509**
- Resistance to dieldrin of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in the city of Bobo-Dioulasso (Upper Volta). Methods of study and genetic determinism. **12563**
- Pear *Psylla* control studies. **12669**
- Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. **13002**
- Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C<sup>14</sup> in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. **13014**
- The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. **13019**
- Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. **13096**
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. **13097**
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. **13098**
- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. **13196**
- Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. **13223**
- Cockroaches. **13425**
- Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. **13629**
- Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). **13736**
- The sheep blowfly's tolerance of insecticides (*Lucilia cuprina*). **14295**
- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. **14488**
- Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. **14493**
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. **14638**
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. **14832**
- The problem of resistance against insecticides in connection with integrated methods for plant protection. **14884**
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. **15029**
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorocholinchlorid (CCC). **15341**
- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. **15358**
- Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. I. The shock effect. **15399**
- Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. **15401**
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. **15450**
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. **15637**
- INSECTICIDE SUSCEPTIBLE INSECTS**  
A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). **8857**
- INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS**  
Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. **8566**
- Mode of action of insecticide synergists. **8569**
- Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. **9171**
- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (Ssp). **14105**
- Pyrethroid-like biological activity of compounds lacking cyclopropane and ester groupings. **15300**
- INSECTICIDE TRIALS**  
A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). **8857**
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. **10131**
- INSECTICIDES**  
The selective control of simulium larvae by particulate insecticides and its significance in river management. **8020**
- Controlling wasps. **8071**
- The old house borer in Eastern States. **8076**
- Adult housefly control agents. Patent 3,454,638. **8111**
- Alkyl 2-methylpropenyl ketoxime carbamates. Patent 3,454,642. **8117**
- The effect of larval density on mortality of *Culex pipiens fatigans* due to DDT and dieldrin. **8137**
- Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. **8138**
- Use of the multiple regression equation in the prediction of the insecticidal activity of anticholinesterase insecticides. **8143**
- Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure. **8144**
- On the effect of synthetic synergists upon the knockdown speed of pyrethroids against larvae of the common house mosquito, *Culex pipiens pallens* Coquillett. **8158**
- Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon. **8163**
- Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire. **8188**
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. **8191**
- Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. **8203**

- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276
- Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. 8288
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320
- Corn borer outlook. 8321
- Fire on fire ants. 8322
- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324
- Forest entomology. 8328
- Chemical control of a species of the false chinchbug group on wheat and sugar beets. 8336
- Greenbug control in grain sorghum. 8337
- How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347
- Experiments on the insecticidal control of *Oxycaenus fuscomaculatus* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). 8348
- Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan. 8356
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369
- Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. 8374
- Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. 8380
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. 8519
- Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 8537
- Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541
- Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 8565
- Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. 8574
- Insecticidal-germicidal compositions of quaternary ammonium ortho phenyl phanate halide complexes. Patent 3,458,629. 8593
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 8596
- Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613
- Superflies beat dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. 8697
- Mixtures of dichlorvos, pyrethrins and dimethrin in aerosols for controlling houseflies. 8708
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743
- Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the giant looper and other pests. 8751
- Mode of entry of contact insecticides. 8758
- Field evaluation of three granular systemic insecticides for control of the aphids *Eulachnus agilis* and *Cinara pinea* on scotch pine. 8782
- Studies on chrysanthem acid. Part XVIII. A new biologically active acid component related to chrysanthem acid. 8806
- Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814
- Experiments with *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 8822
- A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). 8857
- Physico-chemical studies on the absorption of pesticides by the insect cuticle and penetration to the insect body. 8874
- Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance. 8884
- Insecticide studies of the maize stalk borer, *Busseola fusca* (Fuller), in East Africa. 8893
- Mode of action of natural insecticides. 8906
- Sugar-cane moth borers in the Caribbean. 8974
- Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley. 9009
- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015
- Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper. 9016
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9150
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. p-Chlorophenyl-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl sulfide. 9155
- Improved gas chromatographic systems for determining organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife. 9161
- Survival of fish in 164 herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, wetting agents and miscellaneous substances. 9167
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. 9168
- Radiotracer studies on metabolism, degradation, and mode of action of insecticide chemicals. 9169
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172
- Susceptibility of male and female mice to the nephrotoxic and hepatotoxic properties of chlorinated hydrocarbons. 9174
- Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field. 9175
- Comparative mechanisms of insecticide binding with nerve components of insects and mammals. 9176
- The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyl-dithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade cidal and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 9216
- Report on chlorinated insecticides. 9219
- On a spray reagent for thin-layer chromatographic detection of a cholinesterase inhibiting insecticide. 9223
- Chemical industry produces insecticides as aid to growers in meeting demands of consumers, dr. Ferguson points out. 9225
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- Analysis of a single crop extract for substituted urea herbicides and metabolites, chlorinated insecticides, and amitrole. 9239
- Organophosphorus insecticides. Patent 3,432,599. 9249
- Capsule controls fire ant. 9336
- Control of plant bug complex. 9368
- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417
- Esterase inhibition in malathion poisoning in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 9423
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7-N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424
- Comparison of systemic insecticides by dip treatments for control of the cottonwood leaf beetle. 9436
- Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-beta-dihydroheptachlor. 9452
- A comparison of the effect of diazinon, chlorfenvinphos and of Bayer 37289 against the cabbage fly. 9466
- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488
- Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508
- Effects of ultra-low volume applications of malathion in Hale County, Texas. I. Western encephalitis virus activity in treated and untreated towns. 9521
- Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob. 9523
- Horticultural handbook. 9537
- 1968 cranberry insect and disease control chart. 9557

- Pepper production in Kentucky. 9558
- The chemical control of the diplopoda of beets. 9622
- A current review of the use of insecticides in agriculture. 9625
- Efficacy of disulfoton for control of the peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, on peppers. 9628
- Next move against the grass grub. 9630
- Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663
- Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 9759
- Studies on the safety of plastic dog collars containing dichlorvos. 9761
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoroacetamide. 9810
- Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. 9820
- The influence of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on the biocenosis of fruit cultures. 9844
- Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues. 9853
- The application of potentiostatic polarography with three electrodes to the dosage of insecticide and fungicide preparations. 9854
- Syntheses of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalhrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale. 9859
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Estimation and dissipation of parathion residue from the crop of Indian rape seed. 10048
- Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058
- The absorption of p,p'-DDE by larvae of *Aglais urticae* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 10078
- Selection for lindane resistance in *Dermestes maculatus* de Geer (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 10114
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131
- Beetle. 10137
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233
- A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world--3. Section 3: Cotton. 10245
- Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- Toxicity of eight insecticides to the coccinellid predator *Chilomenes scxmaculata* Fabr.. 10262
- Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263
- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266
- Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269
- Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- Wharf borer. 10385
- The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. 10387
- Determination and measurement of insecticide dust particles in atmospheres adjacent to orchards. 10399
- Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402
- Water flora as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403
- DDT in fats on Antarctic animals. 10405
- Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout. 10408
- Degradation and disappearance of ortho, para isomer of technical DDT in living and dead avian tissues. 10425
- Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (green gram). 10438
- Degradation of p32-bromophos by microorganisms and seedlings. 10449
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyldithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade cidial and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 10457
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. I. Effect of an aqueous environment on the heptachlor component. 10458
- Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 10461
- Chemistry of insecticides. 10463
- Degradation and antcarboxylesterase activity of disulfoton and phorate after <sup>60</sup>Co gamma irradiation. 10465
- Insecticides, how to use them safely and effectively. 10466
- Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides. 10470
- Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik. 10471
- The insecticides; chemistry, mode of action, and toxicity. 10474
- Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. 10479
- Evaluation of extraction and cleanup methods for analysis of DDT and DDE in green alfalfa. 10480
- Cockchafers. 10518
- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. 10520
- The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523
- Leaterjackets. 10526
- Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. 10532
- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544
- Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat. 10545
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- Citrus scale insects. 10726
- Research on integrated control of pests in the experimental orchard 'De Schuilenburg'. 10728
- 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. 10729
- Investigations of the control of *Lixus junci* Boh. 10730
- Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. 10732
- Chrysanthemum leaf miner. 10733
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. 10909
- Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924
- Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. 10941
- A study of the toxicity of an organophosphorus insecticide and its residues. 10946
- Safety evaluation of the pesticide diazinon by a two-year feeding trial in Rhesus monkeys. (Abstract). 10955
- Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016

## INSECTICIDES

- Pyrethrins and pyrethrum insecticides: The application and chemistry of pyrethrin insecticides. 11057
- Arylimino chlorocarbonyl cyanides and preparation thereof. Patent 3,441,592. 11061
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 11221
- Kojic acid as an insecticidal mycotoxin. 11229
- Comparative toxicity (mammals, insects, mites) of new phosphorylate derivatives of aminoethylthiol. 11245
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351
- A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11365
- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. 11381
- Insecticide susceptibilities of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli) from Egypt and the Sudan. 11387
- The effect of other new insecticides in the control of black grubs of citrus. 11523
- Shot-hole borer control recommendations--1969. 11525
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur. 11533
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Entomology. 11541
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. 11543
- Chemical control of the white potato grub *Premnotypes vorax* (Hustache). 11548
- Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 11590
- The control of tsetse and trypanosomiasis in the north-eastern districts of Rhodesia. 11634
- Observations on the repopulation by amoeba of a pond largely polluted with insecticides (Protozoa, Rhizopoda, testacea). 11663
- Isopropyl 4,4'-dibromobenzilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. 11672
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. 11673
- Gas chromatographic analysis of phorate and five metabolites in monkey liver homogenates. 11674
- A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676
- The effect of parathion on quail embryonic development. 11687
- Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera Pteromalidae). 11777
- The cockroach learns to avoid insecticides. 11810
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world-2. Section 2: Deciduous fruit trees. 11825
- Microbial insecticides for control of grape leaf folder. 11837
- Activity of Fosfotion and Metathion against *Acyrtosiphon onobrychis* Boyer. 11844
- Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands. 11867
- The cluster fly. 11871
- Newer insecticides for the control of grape insect and spider mite pests. 11886
- The phenomenon of cross resistance in insects: Empirical, theoretical, and genetical considerations. 11907
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916
- Progress in the field of systemic insecticides and hopes for the future. 11926
- What's new in farm chemicals. 11975
- The toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides to miner moths. 12045
- Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogloxylon aequale* Woll. 12071
- Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. 12074
- Chemical control of pink bollworm in Imperial Valley. 12078
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- A 'phoracide' powder insecticide for use in mushroom houses. 12084
- Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. 12189
- Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206
- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. 12210
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. 12217
- N<sup>2</sup>-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemicals. 12218
- Determination of organochlorine insecticides in soils and waters. 12220
- Detrimental insects and fighting against them. IV. Tendencies to limit chemical warfare. 12225
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. 12263
- Pesticides. 12305
- This LV rig fights winds. 12327
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall web-worm. 12429
- The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 12435
- Mosquito control. 12457
- The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies. 12464
- Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 12469
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublemma amabilis* Moore and *Holocera pulvereola* Meyr. 12493
- Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. 12514
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- Control of acarids with triphenyl tin compounds. patent 3,445,575. 12545
- Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- Promising chemicals for control of adult mosquitoes. 12583
- Control of adult mosquitoes in Alaska with malathion. 12589
- New insecticides evaluated as nonthermal aerosols against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 12590
- Pear *Psylla* control studies. 12669
- The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 12670
- Laboratory and field tests in 1966-67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). 12671
- Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. 12674
- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676

- Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. 12684
- Entomology. 12688
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962--1965. 12715
- Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813
- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. 12875
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice. 12893
- Beta-dialkylaminoalkyl ethers and thioethers. Patent 3,446,843. 12912
- Dimer of 2,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexadienone. Patent 3,444,207. 12915
- Novel process for the preparation of transchrysanthemic acid. Patent 3,445,499. 12922
- A device for the drip application of insecticide concentrates. 12930
- Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002
- Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
- Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania. 13037
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes (O.) detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes (O.) caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
- The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105
- Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. 13112
- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
- The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Cockroaches. 13425
- Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- Combinations. 13504
- The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13508
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- They want to ban DDT. 13523
- Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524
- Chemical control of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* Blanchard. 13615
- Relative susceptibility of *Psorophora confinnis* (Lynch-Arribalzaga) larvae in the rice producing area of southern Louisiana to selected insecticides. 13619
- Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to honey bees. 13638
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- Preliminary toxicity studies on the yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure) in California. 13644
- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Mosquito control and survey in Jefferson County Kentucky. 13731
- Evaluation of smoke from insecticidal coils against mosquitos. 13732
- Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. 13733
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. 13734
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- A bait station system for controlling the ground nesting yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure). 13741
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO<sub>2</sub> chemical fog. 13743
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. 13767
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. 13828
- Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). 13831
- Section II.--DISEASE control. 13832
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. 13835
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE--I. Purification and characterization. 13836
- Appreciation of the efficacy of certain granulated insecticides in the control of the maize pyralid (*Ostrinia nubilalis* Hbn.) III. 13840
- Observations on the effect of insecticides on colcopterous predators of *Eriochia brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842
- Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. 13847
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849
- 1965 turf insects. 13853
- Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. 13855
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. 13857
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. 13863
- Section I.--Insect control. 14062
- Alkenyl and alkynyl biphenyl sulfides. Patent 3,442,955. 14109
- Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the larvae of the diamond-black moth, *Plutella maculipennis* Curtis (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae). 14122
- Essentials in pest control. 14196
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- The pesticide review, 1968. 14321
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 14337
- Pesticide spraying during the rains. 14433
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487
- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees;the mites. 14488

- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. 14493
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- Occurrence and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Holland. 14496
- Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626
- Warble fly larvae control study. 14631
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14654
- 5,6-Dichloro-1-phenoxy-carbonyl-2-trifluoromethylbenzimidazole. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 14655
- Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656
- Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthem, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657
- Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662
- Methyl bromide can be dangerous. 14663
- Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708
- Further chemical control tests against *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott. 14811
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832
- A technique for ULV insecticide application from high altitudes. 14906
- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907
- Chemical control of mango hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.). 15006
- Peach spray program. 15007
- Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. 15009
- Grasshopper control in South Dakota, 1969. 15015
- Control campaign against *Heliothis armigera* in Mysore State. 15023
- Turf insects and insecticides. 15024
- Flower and shrub insects. 15027
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 15029
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 15030
- Relative efficacy of endrin and parathion as prophylactic sprays in the control of jute apion, *Apion corchori* Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 15035
- Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. 15037
- Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038
- An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195
- DDT and DDE in human milk. 15238
- Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. 15252
- Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. 15256
- Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish. 15272
- Trithion spotting of grapefruit. 15294
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). 15341
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440
- Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- Vegetable insects. 15582
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides. 15622
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624
- Corn insects. 15625
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627
- Soybeans. 15628
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15631
- Apple spray program. 15634
- Peach spray program. 15635
- Blue grape spray program. 15636
- Tree insects and mites. 15639
- Tree insects and mites. 15640
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 15651
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15653
- Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659
- Cotton insects. 15660
- Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661
- Lawn and turf pests. 15662
- Cotton insects. General statewide control program. 15664
- Flower and shrub insects. 15665
- Greenhouse insects. 15666
- Vegetable insects. 15668
- Adsorption and desorption of lindane and diel-drin by yeast. 15676
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678
- Livestock and poultry insects. 15812
- The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813
- Insects on humans. 15814
- Storage insects. 15836
- Storage insects. 15837
- Household pests. 15840
- Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. 15875
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthem, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912
- Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. 15914
- INSECTIVORA**  
The common shrew (*Sorex araneus*) as a predator of the winter moth (*Operophtera brumata*) near Oxford, England. 11794
- INSECTIVORES**  
Contribution to the study of ectoparasites of vertebrates in the Central African Republic. 12544

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECTS

- Acoustical communication in arthropods. 8073
- The connective tissues of insects. 8078
- Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter. 8121
- Mixtures of dichlorvos, pyrethrins and dimethrin in aerosols for controlling houseflies. 8708
- Report on analytical entomology of food and drugs. 9141
- Comparison of white gasoline and n-heptane for recovery of insect fragments and rodent hairs from food products. 9142
- Comparative mechanisms of insecticide binding with nerve components of insects and mammals. 9176
- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230
- Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-betadihydroheptachlor. 9452
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XIII. 9623
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XII. 9624
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes. 9626
- Allergic responses to insects. 10166
- Specificity and mechanism in the action of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters. 10424
- Second supplement to the Contribution to the lepidopteran fauna of the middle Rhine and adjacent territory. 11160
- Production of the protocephalic neurosecretion product in the axonal passage of the Insecta, Pterygota. 11276
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXV. Insects reared from galls from the wooded slopes of the bog. 11529
- Some remarks on the parasitism of insects. 11785
- Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. 12812
- Bromodifluoromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. 12917
- Conversion of a therapy X-ray unit for insect irradiations. 12933
- Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942
- List of nocturnal tritids of France and Belgium (continuation and end) and appendix (species of german fauna not in France and Belgium). 13558
- Principal trends of phylogenetic changes in terrestrial arthropods. 13718
- Insects attracted to argon light traps in California wineries. 14034
- A report of canthariasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039
- Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite. 14261

- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 14268
- Diversity of forms of physiological rest in insects as one of the causes of their biological progress. 14274
- Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 14483
- On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda). 14860
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15631
- INSEMINATION**  
Failure of effective insemination of young female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 11885
- INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)**  
A decade of seed potato inspection at Madras Port. 14117
- INSULIN**  
*Taenia crassiceps*: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. 9010
- Integrated control of insects. A challenge for scientists. 10265
- Preliminary studies on the integrated control of the pest complex on cowpea, *Vigna unguiculata* Walp., in Nigeria. 10268
- Ecology and integrated control of spider mites in San Joaquin vineyards. 12058
- The influence of UC-21149 and the aphidiid parasite *Aphidius smithi* on populations of the pea aphid. 12690
- Integrated control of insects. 13325
- Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329
- Trends in studies on insect natural enemies and the future problems concerned. 14271
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- Studies on *Panonychus ulmi* (koch) in Lebanon. 14859
- The problem of resistance against insecticides in connection with integrated methods for plant protection. 14884
- On plant protection in special cultures with particular regard to the Bavarian conditions. 14913
- Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967. 15036
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (PESTS)**  
Research on integrated control of pests in the experimental orchard 'De Schuilenburg'. 10728
- Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 11777
- Problems of integrated pest control in practical plant protection. 14315
- On plant protection in special cultures with particular regard to the Bavarian conditions. 14913
- Animal control suggestions and bait formulations. 15757

## INTESTINES

- INTEGRATED CONTROL (WEEDS)**  
Compatibility of chemical and mechanical weed control methods. 12746
- INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON**  
Interference between vaccinal virus and rabies virus. 9122
- Importance of irregular local and systemic infections for the interference of tobacco mosaic virus strains. 9550
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine. 10899
- Attenuation of the hog cholera virus by continuous cell-virus propagation. III. Growth interference of Newcastle disease virus by attenuated hog cholera virus and its application to virus titration and the neutralization test. 12790
- Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. 15523
- INTERFERON**  
Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749
- Analysis of the production of interferon in cell culture with chick embryo fibroblasts under the influence of living or inactivated Newcastle disease virus. Comparison with production in the egg. 10863
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585
- Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. 15807
- INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**  
Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre 1965. 10552
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre for 1966. 10553
- INTERSEXUALITY**  
Experimental conditions for feminization of the gonads of triploid intersexes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10543
- Intersex of *Culicoides circumscriptus* Kieffer (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 12372
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE**  
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. 12116
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818
- INTESTINES**  
The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine. 8498
- The ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelium of *Metastrongylus* sp. (Nematoda: Strongyloidea). 8501
- Binding of 60-co-vitamin B12 by *Ascaris suum* intestine. 8517
- Role of intestinal microflora in the degradation of DDT by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). 8575

INVERTEBRATES

- Meadow vole used in hay research. 9052
- Electron microscopical observations on *Mycobacterium johnei*. 9115
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 9130
- Some unusual cell inclusions in the mid-gut of a moth bug, *Gyarina nigratarsis* Karsch (Homoptera: Flatidae), and their possible significance in nutrition. 9391
- The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, Amitermitinae). Histophysiology and symbiotic bacterial flora. 9411
- Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775
- Tablet dosage-form for the immunization of the intestinal tract with live virus preparations. Patent 3,458,621. 10359
- On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in ducks. 10373
- Ancylostoma caninum*: Fine structure of intestinal epithelium. 10377
- The effect of the rimino phenazene B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. 10864
- Ecological conditions for occurrence of cilia in intestines of nematodes. 10917
- Sex pheromone of *Trypobendron lineatum*: Production in the female hindgut-malpighian tubule region. 11234
- Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 11238
- Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Budweiser. 11863
- The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of *Salmonellosis* in mice. 12164
- Intradermal tests and serological reactions with antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in persons infested by different forms of parasites. 12814
- The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 12823
- Specificity of the intestinal stage in the development of *Trichinella spiralis*. 12844
- Immunity to parasites. 12863
- Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414
- Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. 13936
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- The presence of an adult *Linguatula serrata* (Froelich, 1789) in *Felis catus domesticus*. 15202
- Observations of a source of Strongyloides ransomi in the pig, dog and man, and of Strongyloides Westeri in the pig. 15204
- Treatment of intestinal strongyloids of the horse using thiabendazole (2-(4-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole). 15222
- A kill of brook trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) involving the acanthocephalan *Echinorhynchus lateralis*. 15224
- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. domestica). 15820
- INVERTEBRATES**
- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230
- Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980
- Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982
- The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145
- IODIDES**
- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- IODINE**
- Surface sterilization and dissection of termites as related to their enteric microflora study. 13682
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- IODINE COMPOUNDS**
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776
- IODOACETIC ACID**
- Metabolism of iodoacetic acid by orange leaves. 9830
- IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN**
- The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of *Salmonellosis* in mice. 12164
- ION EXCHANGE**
- Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479
- IONIZATION**
- Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096
- Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508
- A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. 14057
- Comparison of mutagenic effects of ethyleneimine and ionizing radiations on rice. 14086
- IONIZING RADIATION**
- Sensitivity of *Sitophilus zeamais* Mots (0 oryza L.) to ionizing radiations at different stages of its development. Radiographical study of the endogenous stages and actographical registration. 11368
- Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11538
- Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. 13670
- IONS**
- Gut absorption. 8207
- Internal damage in an aquatic beetle exposed to sublethal concentrations of inorganic ions. 8905
- The utilization of the calcium sensitivity test in the investigation of the rennet activity. 9138
- Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508
- Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905
- Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HBL) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045
- Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg<sup>2+</sup> plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. 11334
- Effects of magnesium and calcium ions on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of insect actomyosin at low ionic strength. 11342
- Internal perfusion of crayfish giant axons: Action of tannic acid, DDT, and TEA. 11393
- Secretion by the malpighian tubules of *Rhodnius*. The movements of ions and water. 11855
- Balances of Na<sup>+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12132
- The effect of linuron on ion uptake in corn, soybean, and crabgrass. 12732
- Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 12806
- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose. 15203
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- IOXYNIL**
- Formulation studies with ioxynil and bromoxynil. (abstract). 8409
- The response of fumitory to various herbicides. 10293
- Effects of ioxynil on respiration. (Abstract). 10982
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. 11019
- Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. 13345
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887
- IPC**
- Selective grass control with siduron. 10294
- The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097
- IPHITA LIMBATA**
- In vitro culture of ovary of the plant bug, *Iphita limbata* Stal. 11297
- IPOMOEA**
- Selectivity of chloroxuron against soybean and morning glory. (Abstract). 10779



- Developmental anatomy of a coralloid gall on *Pomopa pes-tigridis* Linn.. 11452
- IPS**  
Notes on biology of clerid beetles that attack *Ips* spp. in upper South Carolina. 8783
- IPS ACUMINATUS**  
Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008
- IPS CONFUSUS**  
Responses of *Ips confusus* to synthetic sex pheromones in nature. 12424
- IPS PINI**  
Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119
- IPS SEXDENTATUS**  
A study of the oxidases in the xylophagous insect, *Ips sexdentatus* and in its microbial flora. 11331  
The influence of the selective destruction of the microbial flora on the activity of two oxidases in the xylophagous insect *Ips sexdentatus*. 14838
- IRIDESCENT VIRUS**  
Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. 8883  
Iridescent virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Meigen in Czechoslovakia. 8896
- IRIDOMYRMEX HUMILIS**  
Experiments on the effects of radiation on ants. 13685
- IRON**  
Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588  
The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102  
The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. 10997  
The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 11265  
Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia. 12255  
Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281  
Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. 12286  
Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 12298  
Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377  
A study of the antianemic and zootechnic efficacy of a complex iron-dextrin vitamin. 13979  
Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982  
Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. 13985  
Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- IRON COMPOUNDS**  
Amine cyanoferrates and methods for preparing same. Patent 3,429,907. 12320
- Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982
- IRON OXIDES**  
The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102
- IRON SULFATES**  
The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102
- IRPEX FLAVUS**  
Effect of pH on the cultural behaviour of isolated strains of *IrpeX flavus* Lk. 12235
- IRRADIATION**  
Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096  
Neoplasms of insects. 8129  
On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on 60Co-gamma irradiated phage phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA. 8599  
Big codling moth control project in Canada. 9338  
Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491  
Higher survival rate of highly irradiated barley in a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and ammonium sulfate. 11021  
Genetic effect of irradiation by X-rays on seeds of *Zea mays*. Influence of high-temperature treatment before the irradiation on the immediate effect. 11924  
Total-body irradiation of canine lymphoma. 12150  
Cytotoxic effects of extracts from gamma-irradiated pineapples. 12204  
Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205  
Physiological studies of gamma-irradiated tomato fruits. III. Effects on ascorbic acid content, acidity and texture. 12229  
Conversion of a therapy X-ray unit for insect irradiations. 12933  
Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048  
Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204  
Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248  
Comparative studies of mutation frequencies induced by 32P treatment and gamma-irradiation in the silkworm. 13722  
Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poult. 14028  
Comparison of mutagenic effects of ethyleneimine and ionizing radiations on rice. 14086  
Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094  
Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. 14101
- A correlation between the ability to withstand high temperatures and radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14252
- On the longevity of Conidia of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. 14382
- Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529
- IRRIGATION**  
Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. 8297  
Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8350  
Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. 8543  
Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925  
Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. 9039  
Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service. 9527  
The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). 9577  
Water florae as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403  
Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653  
Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797  
Effect of tooth-shape, rotor speed, forward speed, and depth on performance of incorporated herbicides. (Abstract). 11089  
National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. 11914  
Antitranspirants: Uses and effects on plant life. 12248  
Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. 12263  
Ecology of the mosquitoes in artificially irrigated meadows of Southern Moravia. 12503  
Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. III. Relation of some culture practices to subsequent incidence of neck rot on storage. 14030  
Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804  
Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton. 15091  
Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn. 15126
- IRRIGATION DITCHES**  
Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. 10524  
Submersed aquatic weed control in an irrigation system with acrolein. (Abstract). 10770

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ISOBENZAN

- Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). **10783**
- Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. **12106**
- Studies on atrazine and 2,4-D used in defense of maize in the area of Russe irrigation system. **15715**

## ISOBENZAN

- Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. **12189**
- Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. **12674**
- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962--1965. **12715**

## ISODRIN

- Insecticide studies of the maize stalk borer, *Busseola fusca* (Fuller), in East Africa. **8893**

## ISOGENUS HASTATUS

- Histopathology of lecitithodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. **11823**

## ISOLATES

- Mitorubrinic acid and related compounds from a strain of *Penicillium funiculosum* Thom. **10601**
- Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora herpotrichoides*. **10635**
- Isolation, purification and toxicity of a thermostable exotoxin from the strain of *Bacillus gelechia* Auct. **14874**
- A selective medium for isolation of *Helicobasidium mumpa* Tanaka. **14917**
- Isolation of securinin from the herb of *Securinea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehd. cultivated in Poland. Polymorphism of securinin. **14919**
- Cow-parsnip (*Heracleum sphondylium*) mosaic virus in Finland. **14981**

## ISOMERASES

- Studies on phosphohexoseisomerase (d-glucose-6-phosphate ketol isomerase) from the Indian honeybee, *Apis indica* Fabricius. **10098**
- Trypanosoma gambiense*, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *T. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. **13400**
- Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase. **14873**

## ISOMERIZATION

- Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. **13438**

## ISOMERS

- Developmental inhibition in *Drosophila* using dihydroxybenzoic acid isomers. **8793**
- Pyrethrin II and related esters obtained by reconstruction. **9192**
- Degradation and disappearance of ortho, para isomer of technical DDT in living and dead avian tissues. **10425**
- Reaction of aflatoxin B1 with acetic acid-thionyl chloride. **10481**
- Plant growth regulator activity of optical isomers of DMPA. **12900**

## ISOMETAMIDIUM CHLORIDE

- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. **14580**

## ISOMETRUS MACULATUS

- Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). **12966**

## ISONIAZID

- INH chemoprophylaxis in calves in the process of the eradication of bovine tuberculosis under the conditions of large-scale production. **11625**

## ISOPHRICHTIS SIMILIELLA

- Synonymy of *Keiferia glochinella* (Zeller) and related names (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). **9905**

## ISOPODA

- A new family Turanoniscidae fam. n. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) from termitaria of Middle Asia. **9874**

## ISOPROPOXYPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, O

- Cockroach control in Chicago's Lincoln park zoo. **8839**

- Control of plant bug complex. **9368**

- Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. **12080**

- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. **12676**

- Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. **13221**

- Ants indoors. **13424**

- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. **13739**

- Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO2 chemical fog. **13743**

## ISOPROPOXYPHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 2-

- The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies. **12464**

- Cockroaches. **13425**

## ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. **14059**

## ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL)CARBAMATE

- Release rates and herbicidal activity of slow release granular formulations. (abstract). **10459**

## ISOPROPYL N-PHENYLCARBAMATE

- Wild oats. **13350**

## ISOPROPYL 4,4'-DIBROMOBENZILATE

- Isopropyl 4,4'-dibromobenzilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. **11672**

## ISOPROPYL-3-METHYLPYRAZOL-5-YL

- DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 1-DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. **10579**

## ISOPTERA

- Juvenile hormone and the formation of warriors in the yellow necked termite, *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr.. **11332**

## ISOTOMIDAE

- On the diagnostics of certain species of spring-tails of the genera *Folsomia* Willem and *Pseudofolsomia* Gen. Nov. (Collembola, Isotomidae) recorded in the middle Volga region. **14156**

## ISOTOPES

- Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiationinduced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report. **9078**

- Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. **9746**

- Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. **9812**

- A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. **13250**

- Comparative studies of mutation frequencies induced by 32P treatment and gamma-irradiation in the silkworm. **13722**

- Induction of mutants in sweet potato by absorption of 32P. **14092**

- Use of high speed centrifugation to obtain extracts from cuttings treated by terminal applications of indoleacetic acid-3 (IAA-2-14C). (Abstract). **14323**

## ISSUS

- Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. **9276**

## ITOPLECTIS CONQUISITOR

- A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). **8716**

- Bionomics of the juniper webworm. **9440**

## IXODES

- Ixodes himalayensis* sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) parasitizing small mammals in Himachal Pradesh, India. **8027**

- Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods. **8490**

- Ixodes pacificus* Cooley and Kohls, 1943: Its life-history and occurrence. **9962**

- Ixodes taglei* n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodidae) a parasite of the deer, *Pudu pudu* (Wol.) in Chile. **15324**

## IXODES ANGUSTUS

- Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia. **11858**

## IXODES COOKEI

- Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia. **11858**

## IXODES MURIS

- Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia. **11858**

## IXODES PERSULCATUS

- The distribution of *Ixodes persulcatus* in the USSR. **11741**

- Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. **12581**

## IXODES RICINUS

- Tick-borne diseases of cattle. **10910**

- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. **13018**

- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568
- IXODES TEXANUS**  
Observations on the relation of light to the dropping of the tick *Ixodes texanus* Banks. 11250
- IXODES VESPERTILIONIS**  
Further notes on *Argas (Argas) reflexus* (Fabr.), *Argas (Carios) vespertilionis* (Latreille) and *Ixodes vespertilionis* Koch (Ixodoidea). 11768
- IXODIDAE**  
The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754  
The larvae of Australian Ixodidae (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 9316  
Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 5. Comparative survival of three species of Dermacentor (Ixodidae) following etherization. 9514  
Laboratory study of *Anocentor nitens* (Neumann) (Acarina: Ixodidae), the tropical horse tick. 11259  
Further notes on *Argas (Argas) reflexus* (Fabr.), *Argas (Carios) vespertilionis* (Latreille) and *Ixodes vespertilionis* Koch (Ixodoidea). 11768  
Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504  
Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tadzhikistan. 12991  
Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
- IXODIDES**  
Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by Rickettsia species. 8136  
The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754  
The PCO market in tick control. 8859  
Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730  
Methods of quantitative determination of Rickettsia in ticks. 10537  
Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentor* *sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonanus canestrinii* Bir. (Argasidae, Ixodoidea). 10561  
Experience of extermination of pasture ticks in a natural focus of tularemia on the Island of Biryuchy. 10583  
On results of control of a tick vector of spirochaetosis in village foci of the Central Asian Republics. 10585  
Tick-borne diseases of cattle. 10910  
Tick-host relationships. I. The existence of a circadian rhythm of drop-off of engorged ticks from their hosts. 11282  
A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmidea) in the hemolymph of ticks. 11409  
Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721
- The distribution of *Ixodes persulcatus* in the USSR. 11741  
Ticks of wild animals of the Antilles (Acarina, Ixodoidea). 11748  
Ecology of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), in Nova Scotia. 11808  
Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia. 11858  
The utilization of amino acids and sugars by tick cells cultivated in vitro. 11873  
Transmission of *Theileria annulata* by the crushed infected unfed *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 12198  
Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964  
Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018  
A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036  
D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368  
Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421  
Equine piroplasmosis in the United States-- a review. 14009  
Occurrence of tick-borne encephalitis virus neutralizing antibody in aquatic birds in central Europe. 14565  
Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316  
Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800  
The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813
- IXODOIDEA**  
Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Experimental feeding of *Argas (Percicargas) arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls (Aresidae) through membranes. 9484  
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 7. Seasonal incidence on cattle, sheep and goats in the Tigris-Euphrates valley plain. 9760  
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 5. Infestations in the Liwas of Diwaniya and Nasiriya (spring), Karbala (winter), and Hilla (autumn and winter). 11638  
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 6. Distribution. 11639
- IZIPHYA**  
Observations on the biology of *Mesidia nigra*, a parasite of *Iziphya punctata*. 12488
- JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS**  
Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443
- JASSIDAE**  
On a new species of *Zizyphoides distant* (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. 12983
- JAUNDICE**  
Some aspects of the etiology of enzootic icterus (geelsiekte) and tribulosis ovis (geeldikkop). 14589  
Chronic cholangiohepatitis in a dairy cow. A case report. 15194
- JAVESELLA PELLUCIDA**  
Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 11238
- JOHNE'S DISEASE**  
The pathological study of paratuberculosis in goats, centered around the formation of remote lesions. 13977
- JORDAN**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Epithrix* Foudr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Halticinae). 12370
- JUGLANS**  
Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnuttree. 15516
- JUJUBE**  
On a new species of *Zizyphoides distant* (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. 12983  
Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- JUNCUS EFFUSUS**  
Control of soft rush (*Juncus effusus*). 10805
- JUNIPERUS**  
Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390  
Bionomics of the juniper webworm. 9440  
Rooting of narrowleaf evergreen cuttings as influenced by various hormone treatments. (Abstract). 14318  
The saprophytic fungus *Hysteroglyphum mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. 15456
- JUNIPERUS CHINENSIS**  
Rooting of narrowleaf evergreen cuttings as influenced by various hormone treatments. (Abstract). 14318
- JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS**  
Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper. 9016
- JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA**  
*N,n*-dinitroethylenediamine retards growth of red cedar and American arborvitae. 12908
- JURISPRUDENCE**  
Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 14299
- JUTE**  
Differential response of a few improved and local varieties as well as a hybrid line of jute to stem-rot (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) and anthracnose (*Collectotrichum corchori*), diseases. 12619  
Relative efficacy of endrin and parathion as prophylactic sprays in the control of jute apion, *Apion corchori* Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 15035
- JUVENILE HORMONE**  
Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormones activity. 8. Juvenile activity of the farnesane-type compounds on *Galleria mellonella*. 11298

# SUBJECT INDEX

## KAKI PERSIMMONS

- Juvenile hormone and the formation of warriors in the yellow necked termite, *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr.. 11332
- Growth promotion in pea stem sections. III. By alkyl nitriles, alkyl acetylenes and insect juvenile hormones. 11701
- Juvenile hormone: Effects on a higher Dipteran. 11912
- Compounds related to juvenile hormone. III. 12533
- Compounds related to juvenile hormone. II. 12539
- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113
- Corpora allata and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagoes of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392
- KAKI PERSIMMONS**  
Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417
- KALAFUNGIN**  
Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. 9716
- KALANCHOE**  
Interaction of triiodobenzoic acid and indoleacetic acid in development and flowering of *Kalanchoe*. 12301
- KALE**  
Gas chromatographic determination of residues of dimethoate and its oxygen analog in field-sprayed kale. 9162
- Weed control in kale and swedes. 10820
- Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380
- KALOTERMITIDAE**  
Influences of physical factors on termites. 11783
- KAOLIN**  
A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859
- Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. 13477
- KEIFERIA GLOCHINELLA**  
Synonymy of *Keiferia glochinella* (Zeller) and related names (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 9905
- KEIFERIA INCONSPICUELLA**  
Synonymy of *Keiferia glochinella* (Zeller) and related names (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 9905
- KENAF**  
A leafspot disease of kenaf in Maryland associated with *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. 14431
- Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. 15055
- KER LANCEOLATUS**  
Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9279
- KERATINIZATION**  
Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. 10339
- KERATITIS**  
Ulcerative keratitis in the cat. 10869

- Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. 14018
- KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**  
Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. 14018
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- KEROGENS**  
Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. 9525
- KEROSINE**  
Ants indoors. 13424
- KETONE BODIES**  
Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. 13629
- KETONES**  
Comparative effectiveness of aliphatic ketones in eliciting alarm behavior in *Pogonomyrmex barbatus* and *P. comanche*. 11407
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. 11861
- KETOSIS**  
The effect of diet on the incidence of induced ketosis in the lactating dairy cow. 12775
- KIDNEY BEANS**  
Preliminary studies of the effects of cacodylic acid on the activity of 2,4-D and picloram in bean plants. (abstract). 8438
- Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. 8592
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204
- Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. 10562
- Summer death--a new disease of beans. 10619
- Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. 10674
- Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 10984
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. 12709
- A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- Effect of fusaric acid on in vitro cultures of embryos of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.. 14979
- Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730
- KIDNEYS**  
Relative hypertrophy of the mouse's right kidney. 8460
- Observations on the nephridial system of the cestode *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1805). 8499

- The fine structure of the protonephridial system in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica*. 8515
- Actinobacillus lignieresii* infection in a dog. 9067
- Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096
- Susceptibility of male and female mice to the nephrotoxic and hepatotoxic properties of chlorinated hydrocarbons. 9174
- Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease. 9611
- Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- Action of honey bee venom on development of epithelial cellular cultures of monkey's kidneys. 9997
- Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). 10833
- Growth curves in pig kidney cells of three porcine adenoviruses. 12774
- Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 13397
- The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14010
- Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 14576
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597
- Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. 15789
- KINASES**  
Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316
- Effect of 5-fluorouacil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488
- Sequence studies of satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA; isolation and characterization of a 5'-terminal trinucleotide. 9615
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706
- Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of *Ascaris muscae*, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Schistosoma mansoni*. 10369
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- KINETICS**  
Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316
- Site difference for solid tumor growth. 8455
- Effect of 5-fluorouacil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488

- Effect of aflatoxin and benzopyrene pretreatment upon the kinetics of benzopyrene hydroxylase. 12310
- A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250
- Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700
- KINETIN**  
Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. 8580
- Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. 12234
- Growth retardants in relation to the germination of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cauliflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phoston D and kinetin. 12265
- The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. 12297
- The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. 13489
- KOCHIA**  
Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets. 15141
- Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets. 15746
- KOCHIA SCOPARIA**  
Herbicide evaluation studies on sugar beets, 1967. 15148
- Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds. 15152
- KOHLRABI**  
Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. 11571
- KYNURENINE**  
Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13051
- L-GLUTAMIC ACID**  
Nutritional requirements of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 11514
- LABELING**  
Marking adult boll weevils with dyes fed in a cottonseed oil bait. 8739
- Use of a genetically marked strain to evaluate the retention of marking dyes by released screw-worm flies. 8768
- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230
- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526
- LABIA MINORA**  
Investigations of the wing mechanism of *Dermaptera*. 9409
- LABIIDAE**  
A new species of *Vandex* Burr (*Dermaptera*; *Labiidae*) from Africa. 13538
- Studies on some Indian *Dermaptera*. 13563
- LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**  
Indian field crops. 11443
- Herbicides in forestry. 15701
- LABORATORIES**  
Contribution to the bionomics of *Coptotermes formosanus*, its laboratory breeding and applicability for testing the resistance of materials. 11831
- The size effect of sample blocks on decay rate of beech wood (*Fagus crenata*) in laboratory tests. 12035
- Alphitobius diaperinus* Pz. (Col., *Tenebrionidae*) in broiler houses. 13044
- Chemical control of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* Blanchard. 13615
- Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (*Diptera*: *Culicidae*) by induced mating. 13656
- Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). 13810
- EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. 14029
- A report of canthariasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (*Coleoptera*: *Dermestidae*). 14039
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. 14060
- Fluorodensitometric measurements of aflatoxins on TLC plates. 14110
- Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (*Delphacidae*: *Homoptera*) in the Punjab. 14118
- Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the larvae of the diamond-black moth, *Plutella maculipennis* Curtis (*Lepidoptera*: *Plutellidae*). 14122
- Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. 15804
- Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849
- LABORATORY ANIMALS**  
Glomerular response in human and experimental rickettsial disease (Rocky Mountain spotted fever group). A light and electron microscopy study. 8450
- Site difference for solid tumor growth. 8455
- Meadow vole used in hay research. 9052
- On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Mukteswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (*Ranikhet*) disease. 9092
- Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. 9103
- The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. 9104
- The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (*Microsporida*, *Nosematidae*) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118
- Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127
- Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, *Blaberus giganteus*. 9339
- Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease. 9611
- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714
- Virus induced cataracts. 9715
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749
- Electro-cardiogram in a cardiac disorder in cattle. 9753
- Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoracetamide. 9810
- Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832
- Clinical and pathological aspects of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep. 10883
- The effect of some insecticides on the animal organism. A contribution to the study of the hygienic-sanitary problem of the residues of the organophosphorus insecticides. 10939
- Trichophytosis of laboratory mice. 12129
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227
- The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. II. Studies on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (BCG). 12778
- The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. I. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium*. 12779
- Synthesis and experimental investigation of a new anthelmintic, monapar. 12896
- Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. 13402
- Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423
- Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila*. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13711
- Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). 13948
- Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with *Mycoplasma*. 14002
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598
- Experiments for testing the activity of vaccines against leptospirosis. 15187
- LABORATORY EQUIPMENT**  
Alkaline pre-column for use in gas chromatographic pesticide residue analysis. 9156

LABORATORY INSECTS

Microcoulometric gas chromatography: Improvements in instrumentation. 9227

An improved cage for the mass rearing of the *Trichogramma* egg parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 9490

New electronic conceptions on actography applied to the study of invertebrates. 9620

An isolation cabinet system for avian disease research. 9699

Controlled soil perfusion with a multi-channel peristaltic pump. 11712

Polystyrene beakers for eelworm culture. 13866

A Y shaped through for use in nematode behavioural studies. 13872

A simplified method for testing infestivity of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 13899

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451

An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521

**LABORATORY INSECTS**

*Nosema* sp. infecting a laboratory colony of the alfalfa weevil. 8109

**LACCARIA LACCATA**

The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583

**LACCIFERIDAE**

A supplementary list of the host-plants of lac insects. 10135

**LACTAMIDES**

Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839

**LACTARIUM DELICIOSUS**

The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583

**LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE**

Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the grasshopper. 9961

**LACTATION**

Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea. 9678

The effect of diet on the incidence of induced ketosis in the lactating dairy cow. 12775

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559

Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660

**LACTIC ACID**

Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. 10686

Malarial parasite metabolism: The lactic acid dehydrogenase of *Plasmodium berghei*. 15182

**LACTIC ACID BACTERIA**

Studies on a new intramuscular haematitic for piglet anaemia. 14573

**LACTONES**

Structure of capitasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 10565

Circular dichroism of gibberellins and the application of the lactone chromophore to their structural elucidation. 12315

**LACTOSE**

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381

Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. 14040

**LAELAPIDAE**

Haemogamasid mites of eastern Asia and the western Pacific with a key to the species. 11105

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010

**LAELAPTIDAE**

Two new species of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) from North Vietnam. III. 12963

**LAMBDA ATHASARIA**

A case history - Control of the hemlock looper. 15016

**LAMBS**

Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep. 9080

Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085

Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs. 9135

Prenatal immunization of the lamb to *Brucella*: Dissociation of immunocompetence and reactivity. 12788

Spongy changes in the brains of sheep poisoned by excess dietary copper. 12894

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413

Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930

Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parbendazole, thiabendazole, and phenothiazine in lambs. 14630

Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833

**LAMBSQUARTERS**

A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract). 8582

**LAMELLAREA**

Lamellarea, a new oribatid genus (Acari) from South Africa. 14147

**LAMENESS**

Foot lameness in pigs. 10332

**LAMIIDAE**

A new record of borer *Celosterna scabrator* Fbr. (Lamiidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of grape vine, *Vitis vinifera* L. in Maharashtra. 12692

Allomorphosis and geography in insect populations. 14844

**LAMPROCHERNES NODOSUS**

Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) meyeri (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400

**LAMPYRIDAE**

The role of the neurohormones in the sexual differentiation of *Lampyrus noctiluca*. 8165

Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by *Luciola lusitanica* (Charp.). 8195

The excited state products of firefly bioluminescence: properties and mechanism of formation. (Abstract). 10534

Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352

**LAND**

Aerial spraying of forests: Notes for landowners. 9034

*Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095

Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225

Cost of effective plant protection in the field, the garden, and the vineyard. 14307

Economic losses from water erosion on agricultural land. 14928

The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568

**LANKESTERIA CULICIS**

Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 14297

**LANTANA CAMARA**

Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet. 9394

An outbreak of photosensitisation in Karamojong sheep at Entebbe. 14557

**LARIX**

A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019

Nursery investigations. Weed control. 11565

Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884

**LARIX LEPTOLEPIS**

Pelleted fenuron for conversion of low-quality hardwood stands to Japanese larch. 8433

Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Abstract). 10813

**LARIX OCCIDENTALIS**

A shoot-blight disease of western larch in British Columbia. 15365

**LARVAE**

The selective control of simulium larvae by particulate insecticides and its significance in river management. 8020

Effects of ecdysones on diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 8083

Innervation and neural excitation of ventral muscle fibres of the larva of the waxmoth, *Galleria mellonella*. 8084

- Influence of larval population density on the size of adults, duration of development, and diapause frequency in *Pteromalus puparum* L. (Hym., Chalcididae). **8088**
- Cuticular pigments of tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) larvae: Effects of diet and genetic differences. **8100**
- A noninclusion virus of blow-fly larvae. **8105**
- Ecdysone titres in the last larva adult stages of the milkweed bug. **8115**
- Laboratory study of the ecological conditions favoring the development of the fungus *Beauveria tenella* on cockchafer larvae. **8116**
- The length of larval stage in Pyrethroid-resistant and susceptible strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. **8131**
- Immune responses of ligatured *Galleria mellonella* larvae. **8133**
- Selection for American foulbrood resistance in larval honey bees. **8134**
- The effect of larval density on mortality of *Culex pipiens fatigans* due to DDT and dieldrin. **8137**
- Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. **8140**
- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. **8155**
- In vitro synthesis of injury protein and a companion protein in organs of prepupa of *Galleria mellonella* L.. **8156**
- On the effect of synthetic synergists upon the knockdown speed of pyrethroids against larvae of the common house mosquito, *Culex pipiens pallens* Coquillett. **8158**
- Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). **8185**
- P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. **8193**
- Photoperiod and temperature as factors controlling the diapause of the sunflower moth, *Homocidoma electellum*. **8201**
- Artificial diets for larvae of the oriental fruit moth. **8209**
- An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parasita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). **8215**
- Pit construction by myrmeleontid larvae. **8217**
- The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Nematocera). **8225**
- Genetic and environmental variability for bristles in *Drosophila*. **8227**
- Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. **8317**
- How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines. **8339**
- Assessment of rice loss caused by the rice stem borer. **8353**
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IRR1. **8366**
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India. **8370**
- Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. **8374**
- The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. **8505**
- Morphological and histochemical studies on the larval stages of *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms of swine) in the earthworm intermediate host, *Eisenia foetida*, Savigny 1826. **8506**
- Gardona as a mothproofing agent of woolen fabric. **8518**
- Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoscelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae; Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). **8648**
- Entomophthora aquatica* sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. **8695**
- The lepidopterous stalk borers of rice and their life cycles in the Tropics. **8702**
- Analysis of the structure of the pore ducts in the favorable case offered by the tegument of *Galleria mellonella* nymphs. **8703**
- Occult viruses in insects. (Abstract). **8710**
- Naturally occurring low-molecular-weight peptides from the blowfly *Phormia regina*. **8713**
- The adaptation to aquatic life of the larvae of *Muansa clypealis* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). **8717**
- Feeding behavior of larvae of the western corn rootworm: Normal larvae and larvae maxillectomized with laser radiation. **8718**
- The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (Lep. Stigmellidae). **8728**
- Free and peptide-bound amino acids during the larval and pupal stages of the yellow-fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. **8729**
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. **8773**
- Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. **8774**
- Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. **8800**
- A red, fluorescent protein from silkworm. **8813**
- Observations on the immature stages of *Cordilura* (*Achaetella*) *deceptiva* and *C. (A.) varipes*. **8817**
- Morphology of the larval and adult brains of the monarch butterfly, *Danaus plexippus plexippus*, L. **8821**
- Description of immature stages of *Noctuseius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). **8836**
- A technique for rearing larvae of the bollworm and tobacco budworm in large numbers. **8840**
- Sigma virus multiplication in whole-animal culture of *Drosophila*. **8852**
- A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). **8857**
- Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. II. Factors between larvae and between adults. **8860**
- Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). **8868**
- New symphoriont intrastylum - species (*Peritricha*, Ciliata) on larvae of *Chironomus plumosus*. **8869**
- Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). **8877**
- Low-cost larval rearing medium for mass production of Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. **8879**
- Feeding habits of larvae of seven *Rhyacophila* (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae) species with notes on other life-history features. **8882**
- Purification and some properties of *Chilo iridescent* virus. **8883**
- Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance. **8884**
- Rate of oxygen uptake of healthy and diseased larvae of the Japanese beetle. **8895**
- Iridescent virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Meigen in Czechoslovakia. **8896**
- Corn earworm infestation in ripe strawberries. **9017**
- Seasonal history and response to insecticides of *Heliothis* species on cotton. **9032**
- Evaluation of *Arzama densa* as an aid in the control of water hyacinth in Louisiana. **9049**
- Studies on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphatidylbeta-methylcholine by housefly larvae. (Abstract). **9060**
- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. **9133**
- Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs. **9135**
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. **9168**
- Larval development of *Mansonia* mosquitoes in Central Florida. **9261**
- Rhynchosciara baschanti* (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. **9265**
- Detailed description of larva of *Polydorus aristolochiae*. **9303**
- The larvae of Australian Ixodidae (Acarina: Ixodoidea). **9316**
- The *Aedes* mosquitoes of New England (Diptera: Culicidae). II. Larvae: Keys to instars, and to species exclusive of first instar. **9321**
- Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L. **9335**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### LARVAE

- Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. **9344**
- The light threshold controlling the periodicity of invertebrate drift. **9358**
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. **9367**
- Parasitization of worker bumble bees of Mississippi by *Physocephala* larvae. **9387**
- Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). **9389**
- The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Hemiptera: Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. **9390**
- Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). **9392**
- Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet. **9394**
- The diel pattern of feeding activity of larval *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). **9404**
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. **9413**
- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). **9417**
- Note on a parasitic *Aspergillus* on larvae of *Am-sacta moorei* Butler. **9420**
- A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opus c. Sz. siculus* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). **9431**
- Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. **9438**
- The determination of larval instars of the rice weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in wheat. **9441**
- A study of the cashew borer, *Mecocorynus loripes* Ches. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) I. The anatomy of the principal organs. **9450**
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. **9459**
- The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. **9460**
- Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. **9479**
- Photoperiodic induction of diapause in larvae of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*. **9507**
- The solar-day activity rhythm of Myrmeleontid larvae. **9509**
- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9511**
- Fly pests affect some crops in Northland. **9644**
- Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. **9767**
- A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. **9768**
- The larvae of Odonata in the vascular territory of stagnant waters in Bulgaria. **9872**
- Characters for identification of some common plusiine caterpillars of the southeastern United States. **9889**
- Caddis larvae. **9904**
- Description of the male, pupa, and larval habitat of *Nilobezzia brevicornis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). **9963**
- Biochemical study of *Plodia interpunctella* (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera) I--Variations of body weight, water content, and dry matter content. **9993**
- Variations in free amino acids in the larvae and pupae of *Chilo zonellus*. **9994**
- The influence of the rearing temperature on larval and pupal mortality and the duration of development of *Drosophila*. **9995**
- Studies on the ecology of larval Tipulinae (Diptera, Tipulidae). **10011**
- Lethargy, a new virus of *Melolontha melolontha* L. larvae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). **10036**
- Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, a new pest of orchardgrass. **10047**
- Substrate preferences and invasion behaviour exhibited by larvae of *Nilodorum brevicucca* Freeman (Chironomidae) under experimental conditions. **10066**
- The absorption of p,p'-DDE by larvae of *Aglais urticae* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). **10078**
- Biology and description of immature stages of *Orthacheta hirtipes*, a predator of *Cordilura* spp. **10080**
- Effect of different food plants on the larval and post-larval development on *Diacrisia obliqua* Walker. **10084**
- Sterol and water-soluble requirements for larvae of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. **10104**
- Experiments on larval diapause in the carabid *Pterostichus vulgaris* L. **10129**
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. **10131**
- The histopathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis in larvae of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, related to symptoms and mortality. **10134**
- Refined defensive mechanisms in *Chrysomela scripta*. **10139**
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). **10164**
- Distribution of larval and pupal instars of *Plusia argentifera* Guen. on tobacco plants. **10240**
- Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in moose on a deer-free island. **10375**
- The course of naturally acquired helminth infections of horses given regular anthelmintic treatment. **10380**
- An investigation of the Culicidae of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquilletidia) richiardi* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. **10500**
- Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. **10524**
- Central European larval forms of *Chlaenius* Bon. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). **10536**
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. **10541**
- Difference of larval period observed between males and females of *Culex pipiens pallens*. **10567**
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fir ant colony. **10571**
- Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. **10732**
- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. **10846**
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. **10878**
- Final-instar larvae of two hymenopterous parasites of a wood-boring beetle, (*Etoprium velutinum* LeConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae)). **11135**
- Two new species of *Ornithodoros* from the Galapagos Islands (Acarina: Argasidae). **11157**
- Morphological and phylogenetic studies on the larvae and male genitalia of the East Asiatic Tingidae (Heteroptera). **11165**
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. **11221**
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. **11223**
- Fecal filaments produced by fungus infesting larvae of *Platydemus oregonense*. **11235**
- Method for the detection and registration of weak sounds, such as the gnawing of insect larvae. **11237**
- Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. **11278**
- Oviposition characteristics and early larvae mortality of *Saperda inornata* and *Oberea schaumii* in Michigan aspen. **11281**
- The spectral sensitivity and the components of the visual system in the stemmata of silkworm larvae, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). **11296**
- Nutritional studies on excessive larval molting in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. **11306**
- Fatty acid metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Interaction between dietary fatty acids and de novo synthesis. **11307**



- The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 11308
- Larval density and adult fecundity in a natural population of the pine looper (*Bupalus piniarius* L.). 11312
- Some behavioral and serological observations on the response of larvae of *Bombyx mori* and *Malacosoma disstria* to *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 11319
- Effects of allatectomy on the imaginal development of the female genital tract in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Insecta, Orthoptera). 11328
- The sensory equipment of the first-stage *Locusta migratoria* L. larvae mandibles. 11330
- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabile*. 11336
- A candidiasis in larvae of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*. 11339
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- Immature stages of a chalcidoid parasite tended by allodapine bees. (Hymenoptera: Perilampidae and Anthophoridae). 11350
- Larval aggregation formation and population density interrelations in *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, their effects on pupal ecdysis and adult characteristics at emergence. 11358
- Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11372
- Compensation of the hack drift of caddis fly larvae (Insecta, Trichoptera). 11388
- Respiratory rates of green and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11392
- Studies on acid phosphatase in the silk gland of the silkworm. I. Electrophoretic analyses of acid phosphatase in the silk gland of *Samia cynthia ricini*. 11402
- Excision of gonads from immature *Diatraea*. 11408
- Hormonal effect on cultivated insect tissues. I. Effect of ecdysterone on cultivated testes of diapausing rice stem borer larvae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 11417
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonia*) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 11418
- The morphology of the scent glands of *Dysdercus intermedius* Distant (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae) and a preliminary analysis of the scent gland secretions of the fifth instar larvae. 11419
- Virus-cell studies of *Tipula iridescent virus* in *Galleria mellonella* (L.). I. Electron microscopy of infection and synthesis of *Tipula iridescent virus* in hemocytes. 11420
- Further experiments with *Saturnia pavonia* L. (Lep., Saturniidae). 11421
- The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt. 11534
- Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. 11538
- Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11645
- Morphogenesis and migration of *Ascaris suum* larvae developing to fourth stage in swine. 11660
- Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 11726
- Studies in life histories of North American Lepidoptera California Annaphila III. 11727
- Notes on *Culiseta* (*Culicella*) *atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 11738
- Occurrence of *Agriotypus armatus* Walk. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in West Pomerania. 11778
- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11779
- Application of X-radiography to the estimation of larval size in *Anobium punctatum* (Deg.). 11785
- Some remarks on the parasitism of insects. 11790
- Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11795
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11802
- Biology of *Bracon kirkpatricki* and field releases of the parasite for control of the boll weevil. 11804
- Larval moulting cycle and DNA synthesis in *Drosophila hydei* salivary glands. 11828
- Field investigations preliminary to life history studies on the lithosina-miona-casta complex of the genus *Annaphila* (Noctuidae). 11830
- Respiratory physiology of the larva of *Donacia simplex*, a root-piercing beetle. 11840
- Artificial feedstuff for silkworm larvae containing a hydroxybenzaldehyde compound. Patent 3,425,838. 11848
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa* para-. 11862
- Experiments of *in vitro* cultures of larval epiderm of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 11866
- The synthesis *in vitro* of the protein calliphorin by fat body from the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11877
- Development of *Foleyella philistinae* Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex pipiens molestus* with notes on pathology in the arthropod. 11881
- Amino-acid receptor in larvae of *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11882
- Electron-microscope studies of a granulosis virus of *Pygaera anastomosis*. 11889
- An investigation of haemolymph protein economy during the fifth instar of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 11891
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11892
- Protein changes in the haemolymph of *Pieris brassicae* during the last larval instars and the beginning of the pupal stage. 11900
- Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites. 12052
- Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12079
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12080
- Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. 12082
- The phyllophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece. 12082
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. 12345
- Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs. 12387
- The first instar larvae of the genus *Trixa* Meigen and remarks on the systematics and nomenclature of this genus (Diptera, Larvaeoridae). 12401
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of Madagascar. Description of larvae and nymphs of *Culex* (*C.*) *giganteus* Ventrillon and *Culex* (*C.*) *argenteopunctatus argenteopunctatus* Ventrillon. Comparative notes on the adults of the two species. 12425
- Sarcophagous habits of Trichoptera larvae on dead fish. 12426
- Trail laying by larvae of *Chlosyne lacinia*. 12430
- A new parasite of the vegetable weevil in southern California. 12436
- Morphological study on the instars of the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias lesbia* (F.) (Lep., Pieridae). 12441
- Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins obtained from radiofrequency-treated yellow mealworm larvae. 12473
- Larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) in used auto tires. 12477
- Formulation of a semisynthetic nutrient medium and methods of feeding of larvae of *Agrotis segetum* on it. 12481
- Responses of spotted cutworm larvae to various intensities and wavelengths of light. 12505
- DNA synthesis in the giant salivary chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis* prior to pupation. 12513
- On a new species of *Agameris* (Mermithidae) of a bug in Poland. 12525
- Relationship of size of fecal pellets to larval molts in Lepidoptera. 12529
- Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. 12555
- Treatment of corn rootworm larvae and adults with *Bacillus thuringiensis* and *B. popilliae*. 12687
- On trichinellosis of animals in the North-Eastern USSR. 12747

LARVAE

- The development of *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) in the organism of *Columba livia domi*. 12838
- Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. V. Serological studies on experimental dictyocaulosis caused by normal and X-ray inactivated larvae. 12861
- Ecological specificity of intermediate hosts of *Thelazia* in cattle and the relation of their infective larvae to some unusual hosts. 12864
- The evaluation of fractionated antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in complement fixation and ring precipitation tests. 12867
- Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. 12874
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936
- A generic diagnosis of *Bodenheimeria Bodenheimer* (Homoptera: Coccidae) with a redescription of *B. rachelae* (Bodenheimer). 12940
- The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). 12943
- The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951
- Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak ( ) leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973
- Milky disease bacteria. 12992
- Lomamyia latipennis* (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- Description of the larvae of *Zabrus orsinii* (Dej.) (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12998
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018
- Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029
- Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (*O.*) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (*O.*) *caspicus* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. 13114
- Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115
- An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreer. 13139
- Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana. 13146
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonia*) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection. 13195
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Grazing management in relation to trichostroglyid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413
- Taenia crassiceps*: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415
- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417
- Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455
- Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. 13580
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Simuliidae. XV. A new *Eusimulium* of the group *Annulum*. 13586
- Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- Influence of photoperiod on development and larval diapause in the viceroy butterfly, *Limenitis archippus*. 13618
- A simple separator for mosquito larvae and pupae. 13625
- Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. 13629
- The use of helicopters in Florida for rapid inspection for salt marsh *Aedes* larvae. 13637
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- A short note on *Papilio machaon* L. (Lep., Papilionidae). 13648
- The larval behavior of *Trypoxylon figulus* L. (Hym., Sphecidae). 13659
- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669
- The utilization of glycine for protein synthesis in the silk gland by fifth-stage *Bombyx mori* larvae. 13671
- Phyto-ecological basis of mosquito control: Cartography of larval biotypes. 13678
- A laboratory study of larval competition between *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 13704
- Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13706
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO<sub>2</sub> chemical fog. 13743
- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789
- Natural enemies of the carob moth *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* (Zeller). 13839
- 1965 turf insects. 13853
- The behaviour of second-stage Heterodera *rostochiensis* larvae leading to their emergence from the egg. 13877
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- Earthworms, *Eutypheus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025
- Transmammary passage of nematode larval infestation. 14027
- Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028
- Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- Fly larval migration from residential refuse containers in the city of Fresno. 14033
- A report of canthariasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. 14060
- A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 14144
- Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of *Syneta betulae* F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 14149
- Identity of instars of apterous viviparae of *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* (Sanderson) and *Toxoptera graminum* (Rondani), (Aphididae, Homoptera). 14163

SUBJECT INDEX

LASIOPTERA RUBI

- A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14170
- The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Speophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). 14192
- Experiments on nuclear transplantation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Preliminary report. 14200
- On the cross-inoculation of *Chilo iridescent* virus. CIV. 14206
- A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 14209
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218
- Caterpillar polymorphism of *Pergesa elpenor* L. 14221
- Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and *Mulaik venom* on *Heliiothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248
- Diapause in the neuropteran *Chrysopa oculata*. by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and Cterminal ends. 14256
- Brachymeria femorata* Panzer (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). 14267
- Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329
- A contribution to the study of olive *Cecidomyiidae*: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502
- Mites. 14531
- Warble fly larvae control study. 14631
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638
- Study of the infrastructure of the molting glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). I. Cyclic development during the larval stages and production of the secretion product, ecdysone. 14742
- The larva of *Sigara hellensi* (C. Sahlb.) (Hem. Corixidae). 14765
- The effect of temperature on the pathogenicity of the fungus, *Ascospaera apis*, for larvae of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*. 14787
- Occurrence of *Sphaerolectanium prunastri* (Fonscolombe) in Israel and description of its hitherto unknown larval instar. 14791
- The anatomy and histology of the digestive tract of *Hypoderma bovis* larvae (Diptera: Oestriiformes). 14797
- Further chemical control tests against *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott. 14811
- The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. 14865
- Making tests by radioactive phosphorous P32 for the absolute estimations of larval populations of culicids (Diptera-Culicidae). 14869
- Parasites on the galls of *Dasyneura laricis* (F. Loew.); Diptera, Ittonididae. 14880
- The effect of acclimation and glycerol injection on mortality and pupation in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella* after exposures at low temperatures. 14882
- Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by *Mucor hiemalis* Wehmer. 14889
- Three estuarine killifish as fresh water mosquito larvivores. 14905
- Resistance of maize inbreds and hybrids to noctuid. *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef. 15002
- Hylobius* weevil larvae attack roots of young slash pines. 15010
- Localization of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. 15209
- Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of the intestinal worm, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911. 15213
- On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of *Subulura minetti* Bhalerao. 15220
- Modification of parathion toxicity to wax moth larvae by chlorcyclizine, aminopyrine or phenobarbital. 15260
- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
- Continuous breeding of the corn-seed maggot *Phorbia platara* Meigen (O Hylemyia cilicrura rondani) (Diptera, Muscidae). II. Artificial breeding medium of larvae. 15349
- Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*. of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379
- Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiracae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- Contribution to the biology and ecology of the carnation fly, *Phorbia brunnescens* Zett (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 15395
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Caliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410
- The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433
- The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvac on Grand Cayman, British West Indies. 15441
- Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
- Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex peus* Speiser mosquito larvae. 15449
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- Comparison of larval bioassay and chemical analysis for assessing aerial spray deposits. 15452
- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648
- Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811
- LARVICIDES**
- The *Simulium* control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. 8919
- Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin against red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 9618
- Breeding places of blood-sucking Culicidae mosquitoes and recommendations for preventing of their appearance in lands of new irrigation in the Golodnaya Steppe. 10524
- Mosquito control. 12457
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
- Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. 13629
- Tests of larvicides for control of salt-marsh sand flies (Culicoides), 1967. 13729
- An evaluation of the mosquito control program in a small midwestern urban community. 15447
- LARYNGOTRACHEITIS**
- Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. 9732
- LASERS**
- Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
- LASIACIS DIVARICATA**
- Uromyces costaricensis* - A new report for the continental United States. 12629
- LASIOCAMPIDAE**
- Comparative ecology of some hymenopterous egg parasites of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae), with special reference to the factors affecting their efficiency as natural enemies. 11289
- LASIODERMA SERRICORNE**
- Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi. 11838
- LASIOGLOSSUM OENOTHERAE**
- Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evylaeus oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a maternal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. 8785
- LASIOPTERA BERLESIANA**
- A contribution to the study of olive *Cecidomyiidae*: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502
- LASIOPTERA RUBI**
- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LASIORHYNCHITES OPHTHALMICUS

### LASIORHYNCHITES OPHTHALMICUS

Lasiorrhynchites ophthalmicus (Steph.) (Col., Curculionidae): A new Irish record.

11743

### LASIUUS FULIGINOSUS

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus*.

13020

### LASIUUS NIGER

Ants indoors.

13424

### LASPEYRESIA

New species of the *Laspeyresia succedana* Schiff. group (Lep. Tortricidae).

8052

Records of parasites of sunnhemp shoot-borer, *Laspeyresia tricenra* Meyr. (Tortricidae: Lepidoptera) in Uttar Pradesh.

12682

Details on the codling plum moth (*Laspeyresia funebrana* Tr.) in Lot-et-Garonne on Plum-tree grafts.

14272

### LASPEYRESIA POMONELLA

Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths.

8180

Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.).

8229

Natural enemies of *Laspeyresia pomonella* L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity.

8342

Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression.

8378

Characteristics of the stopped and scarred damages due to the codling moth (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.) with a method of interpretation of the various forms of damages observed on apples.

9002

Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth.

10253

The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland.

11381

### LASPEYRESIA SUCCEDANA

New species of the *Laspeyresia succedana* Schiff. group (Lep. Tortricidae).

8052

### LATE BLIGHT

Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases.

8286

Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region.

10647

Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides.

11990

Controlling late blight of potato with some fungicides.

12654

Control of late blight of potato with maneb in Nilgiri hills.

13750

Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes.

14443

A further field experiment regarding the effect of fenit acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.).

14858

### LATENT VIRUS (APPLES)

Dark green epinasty of *Chenopodium quinoa*, a syndrome induced by a virus latent in apple and pear.

8998

The problem of sowbane mosaic virus contamination.

14354

### LATENT VIRUS (BLACK RASPBERRIES)

The occurrence and some properties of black raspberry latent virus.

8941

### LATENT VIRUS (PEARS)

Dark green epinasty of *Chenopodium quinoa*, a syndrome induced by a virus latent in apple and pear.

8998

### LATEX

Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of hydatidosis. V. The importance of tests of bentonite, latex and indirect hemagglutination in the field sanitation of hidatidosis.

10372

Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn.

10686

The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis.

13996

### LATHRIDIIDAE

*Lathridius bifasciatus* Reitt. (Col., Lathridiidae) habitats.

9878

Keys to genera and some species of New Zealand Lathridiidae (Coleoptera).

9953

### LATRODECTUS MACTANS

Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig.

9812

Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* *tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*.

14195

### LAUXANIIDAE

A case of partially reduplicated antenna in *Minettia obscura* (Loew) (Diptera: Lauxaniidae).

8867

*Cnema cantha* *illota* (Loew) (Dipt., Lauxaniidae) recorded in error from Stanmore Common, Middx.

9896

### LAWNS

Effectiveness of preemergence crabgrass herbicides for lawns and putting-green turf.

8417

Control of dandelion and spotted-spurge in lawn turf with herbicides.

8423

Lawn weed control.

12103

Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss.

13327

Diseases--lawns and turf.

14999

Diseases--lawns and turf.

15609

Lawn and turf pests.

15662

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf.

15716

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf.

15720

### LEACHING

Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl)acetanilide.

15704

### LEAD

Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.

12228

Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products.

13440

### LEAD ARSENATE

Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae).

14804

### LEAD POISONING

Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning.

9803

Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor.

15789

### LEAF BLIGHT

Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit.

13243

### LEAF BLIGHT (COTTON)

*Helminthosporium* leaf blight- a new disease of cotton in the Punjab and Haryana.

9609

### LEAF CURL

Interrrelationship of root-knot nematode leaf curl virus in tomato.

11445

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to *Psylla* infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl.

13778

Peach leaf curl (*Taphrina*).

14413

Chlorotic leaf-curl in apricot trees and necrosis of the phloem. Contribution to the study of apricot wilt diseases.

14973

Peach spray program.

15007

### LEAF DISEASES

Susceptibility of Hevea rubber clones to leaf disease caused by two species of *Phytophthora*.

11497

### LEAF ENATION

Symptoms of rasp leaf virus disease on peach.

11983

### LEAF MINERS

Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the giant looper and other pests.

8751

Alternative host plants of tobacco leaf-miner (*Phthorimaea operculella* (Zell.)).

10239

Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often.

10714

Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak ( ) leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington.

12973

Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining Microlepidoptera.

14480

### LEAF ROLL

Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-yellows) virus resistance in *Pisum sativum*.

8942

Yellow leaf roll virus on the move.

11959

Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea.

12032

Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects.

13784

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LEAVES

- The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. **13811**
- Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. **13845**
- Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. **14207**
- The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. **15520**
- Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. **15531**
- LEAF ROLL (POTATOES)**  
An hypothesis for selection of strains of potato leaf roll virus by passage through *Physoalis floridana*. **8940**
- LEAF RUST**  
Inheritance of resistance to three races of leaf rust in wheat variety Bowie. **9582**
- Occurrence of paddy virus and viruslike symptoms in India. **9598**
- The epiphytotic of yellow orange leaf disease of rice in 1966 in Thailand. **10197**
- Leaf rust resistance of some European varieties of wheat. **11451**
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. **13234**
- Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-u-14C into amino acids in excised leaves of ponce wheat. **13763**
- LEAF RUST (WHEAT)**  
Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. **14372**
- LEAF SCORCH**  
Resistance of strawberry varieties to leaf scorch disease. **8314**
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. **15591**
- LEAF SPOT**  
A foliar disease of tuberose caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. **9031**
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. **9581**
- A leaf spot disease of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* caused by *Curvularia lunata* in India. **10177**
- Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf-spot infected barley. **10178**
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. **10223**
- A *Stemphylium* leaf spot of *Vicia faba* in the United Arab Republic. **10612**
- Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. **10638**
- Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. **10657**
- Algal leaf spot disease on various hosts in Tamilnad, Madras State, India. **10676**
- Determination of leaf spot races in southern Illinois strawberry plantings. **10677**
- Anthraxnose of papaya leaves caused by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. **10706**
- Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. **11936**
- Penalty for spot. **12029**
- Isolation of cercosporin from *Cercospora personata*. **12037**
- Illustration of a turf grass disease study helminthosporium leaf spot of creeping bentgrass. **12616**
- Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. **12653**
- A *Phyllosticta* leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. **13269**
- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. **13281**
- Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. **13293**
- Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. **13751**
- Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by *Phyllosticta zeae*. **13809**
- A new leaf spot of Chinese chestnut in Mississippi. **13824**
- Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. **14358**
- Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). **14371**
- A new bacterial leaf spot of *Antirrhinum* seedlings caused by a subspecies of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Migula, 1895. **14410**
- Bacterial leaf spot of cape gooseberry in Queensland. **14411**
- Leafspot of *Cucurbita pepo* caused by *Alternaria cucumerina*. **14415**
- Helminthosporium leafspot of buffalograss in Japan. **14416**
- A leafspot disease of kenaf in Maryland associated with *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. **14431**
- Occurrence of *Phyllosticta* leaf spot on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco. **14456**
- Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by *Taphrina maculans* butler. **14468**
- Indication in the apricot species of intraspecific incompatibility due to the presence of a chlorotic leaf spot type virus. **14966**
- Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* ssp.. **14977**
- Wellman's leaf and fruit spot of Arabica coffee in New Guinea. **14992**
- Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeets in Nebraska, 1965. **15000**
- New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. **15525**
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. **15575**
- Peanut diseases. **15605**
- Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. **15608**
- LEAF SPOT (SUGAR BEETS)**  
The therapeutic effect of Thiabendazole, 2-(4-thiazolyl) benzimidazole, against *Cercospora* leaf spot on sugar beets when applied as a soil drench. **8991**
- LEAFSPOT**  
Occurrence of gray leafspot on peppers in Florida. **12597**
- Parsley spot in U.A.R. **13769**
- A new leaf spot disease of *Gardenia jasminoides* from India. **14406**
- Blueberry spray program. **15548**
- LEAVES**  
Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. **8290**
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. **8292**
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. **8307**
- An interesting mode of spore liberation by *Georgiefischeria riveae* Thirum. and Naras. **8310**
- Pea enation mosaic virus: Glucose catabolism in leaves and pods of infected peas. **8938**
- The occurrence of inclusion bodies in leaf epidermis cells of sandal affected with spike disease. **8945**
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. **8956**
- Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. **8962**
- A leaf disorder of cacao in Costa Rica. **8982**
- The metabolism of carbon-14 specifically labelled glucose in leaves showing tobacco mosaic virus induced local necrotic lesions. **9205**
- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. **9230**
- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. **9559**
- Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue. **9574**
- A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. **9591**
- Blastomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) CDA on corn leaves. **9605**
- Blastomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by infection by *Ustilago maydis* (D. C.) Cda on leaves of *Zea mays* L. **9606**
- Metabolism of iodoacetic acid by orange leaves. **9830**
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. **10204**

LEBIA

- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. **10247**
- Cell physiology investigations of the action of new triazine derivatives on petiole epidermis of *Solanum tuberosum* L. **10431**
- Morphological studies of laticifer rupture and leaf development in lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L. **10685**
- Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. **10686**
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. **10712**
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of *Leucoptera scitella* Zell. **10742**
- Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). **10817**
- The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). **10961**
- Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. **11022**
- Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). **11034**
- Artificial diet for the adult froghopper. **11284**
- Forest microfungi. I. *Ampulliferina persimplex* n. gen., n. sp. on leaves of labrador tea. **11510**
- The metholism of glucose uniformly marked with rhadioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose. **11689**
- Effects of road dust on spider mites. **11818**
- Studies on hypcrtrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. II On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on melilotic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. **11968**
- The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. **11980**
- Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. **11989**
- Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. **12025**
- Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. **12032**
- Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetlover weevil. **12044**
- Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. **12051**
- The phyllophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece. **12082**
- The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. **12085**
- Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia. **12255**
- Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees. **12298**
- Permeability alterations induced in apple leaves by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. **12600**
- On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. **13334**
- Attempts to induce frost-resistance in vines by leaf spray of drugs. **13797**
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and cke.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) I. Emanation of ethylene from infected leaves. **13819**
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. **13823**
- Leaf characters of tall and short lines of rice and their response to Gibberelin. **14074**
- Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. **14089**
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. **14179**
- The European corn borer, how to control it. **14301**
- Stimulation of flower bud abscission and concentration of fruit set in tomato. (Abstract). **14312**
- In vivo and in vitro reactions of 1,1-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B-9, Alar) and related substances. **14328**
- Narrow leaves reduce ooll rot. **14341**
- Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract). **14344**
- Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. **14369**
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. **14377**
- Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. **14392**
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. **14420**
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. **14422**
- A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nannf (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. **14429**
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. **14441**
- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. **14459**
- Studies on dwarf disease of mulberry tree. XVI. On two strains. **14461**
- Radish enation mosaic virus. **14465**
- Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected eyestecklings of the potato. **14471**
- Nutritional effects connected with sheeponing, a disorder of grapefruit. (Abstract). **14475**
- Mites. **14531**
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). **14675**
- On the occurrence of periderm in the leaves of *Welwitschia mirabilis*. **14687**
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. **14691**
- Investigations into the cause of leaf tumors of tea seedlings. **14991**
- Residues on the sugar beet leaves of DDT applied to control the leaf-eating pests. **15254**
- Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. **15290**
- The effect of ZnSO4 on the chemical composition of maize leaves. **15291**
- Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (*Phylloxera* sp., *Aphidina*) on oak leaves. **15387**
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **15470**
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. **15494**
- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. **15542**
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. **15543**
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). **15550**
- Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. **15556**
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. **15564**
- Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. **15576**
- The incorporation of 14C uridine in fragments of barley laves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. **15584**
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. **15590**
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. **15900**
- LEBIA**
- Ground beetles of the genus *Lebia* Latreille in Arkansas (Coleoptera: Carabidae): Ecology and geographical distribution. **11827**
- LECANIUM CORNI**
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tadjikistan. **13007**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LEPIDOPTERA

- LECANIUM PERSICAE**  
Leucopis alticeps Czerny as a predator scale insect (Parthenolecanium corni Bouche) and European peach scale (Parthenolecanium persicae F.) in Tadzhikistan. 13007
- LECITHINS**  
Studies on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphatidylbeta-methylcholine by housefly larvae. (Abstract). 9060  
The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. 12319  
Bacterial toxins. 14842
- LEGISLATION**  
Report on the current and planned local noxious weed control programs in New Jersey. 8414  
International commission on zoological nomenclature. 9269  
Plant protection under strict controls. 9529  
Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9726  
The bacteriological supervision of egg production in the Federal Republic of Germany. 9862  
The classification of slaughter animals in which salmonella have been found, from the legal meat inspection point of view. 9863  
Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Miscellaneous amendments. 10328  
Plant protection service in Jordan. 10608  
Pollutional aspects of pesticides in natural streams. 10926  
The pest control officer, past and present. 11098  
N<sup>1</sup>-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemicals. 12218  
Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942  
Common Market approaches to harmonization of food laws in the field of pesticide residues. 14046  
Brucellosis vaccination is now compulsory. 14578  
New plant protection law is in force. 14704  
Plant protection chemical residues and food consumption. 14706
- LEGS**  
Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect Carausius morosus Br. 8141  
The subcoxa of the aphid hind leg (Homoptera: Aphididae). 8711  
Homograft of the tarsus into the place of the eye in the phasmid Sipyloidea sipyulus W. 8888  
Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881  
Cell lineage, growth, and determination in the imaginal leg discs of Drosophila melanogaster. 12427  
Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- Observations on several cases of leg regeneration in Loxosceles rufescens (Dufour) (Araneae, Scytodidae). 13609  
Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite Caloglyphus boharti. 14280  
An anomalous foreleg in a male of Dodonidia helmsii (Satyridae). 14854  
Separation of the females of Aedes hendersoni Cockerell and Aedes triseriatus (Say) Diptera: Culicidae by the tarsal claws. 15320
- LEGUMES**  
Sensitivity of Rhizobium species to certain fungicides. 8933  
Bloat on Dolichos lablab. 10335  
Plant pathology. 10672  
Invasion of the Hedysareae by Heterodera trifolii. 10760  
Selective herbicides in guar (Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, Taub.) (Abstract). 10791  
Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pycnidium production by Plenodomus meliloti in light and darkness. 11702  
Weed control in Sericea lespedeza. 12710  
Studies on protection of pulses against Pachymerus chinensis Linnaeus. 13856  
Pests of legume covers, characteristic cocoon production. 14479  
Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of leguminous and vegetable plants in Poland in 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15014  
Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. 15722
- LEGUMINOSAE**  
Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, Heterodera humuli. 8391  
The effect of post-emergence herbicides on the vegetative and reproductive growth of Centrosema pubescens Benth. in Queensland. 11566  
Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280  
Morphology, biology, and ecology of Dasychira selenitica Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). 15369
- LEIODIDAE**  
A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065
- LEIPARTHURUM**  
Review of the genus Leiparthrum in North America, with a description of one new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12944
- LEISHMANIA**  
Growth pattern of Leishmania in Phlebotomus sandflies. 11829
- LEISHMANIASIS**  
Experiments with feeding sandflies (Phlebotominae) on great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus Licht) under conditions approaching natural. 10584
- LEMA LICHENSIS**  
Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetle (Lema cyanella L. and L. melanopus L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (Cephus pygmaeus L.). 15658
- LEMNA GIBBA**  
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, Lemna gibba G3. 9838  
Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant Lemna gibba G3. 13472
- LEMNA MINOR**  
Toxicity of surfactant-herbicide combinations to Lemna minor (L.). (Abstract). 11032
- LEMONS**  
Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841  
Physoderma citri in citrus albedo and callus tissue. 9552  
Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton) injury and citrus canker (Xanthomonas citri (Hasse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025  
Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673  
Scales on lemon trees. 13328  
Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to Pratylenchus spp. 13879  
Effect of retardant CCC on growth and morphogenesis of fruit tree saplings. 14084  
A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- LENZITES TRABEA**  
Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. 12246  
Amount and distribution of nitrogen in wood and its influence on wood deterioration. 12274
- LEPIDIDIUM VIRGINICUM**  
Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. 15070
- LEPIDOPTERA**  
A critical review of Bacillus thuringiensis var. Thuringiensis berliner and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132  
Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8179  
The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. 8228  
New names for two genera of Lepidoptera. 8638  
A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against Tetranychus urticae (Koeft.). 8857  
On the tetrapyrrolic pigments of Lepidoptera. 8892  
A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019  
Preliminary studies on the isolation of pterins from the wings of Heliconiid butterflies. 9347  
Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386

## SUBJECT INDEX

### LEPISMATIDAE

- The comparative morphology of the dorsal vessel and accessory structures of the Lepioptera and its phylogenetic implications. 9399
- Alkyl and aryl 4-(methylcarbamoyloxy) carbamates. Patent 3,450,745. 9447
- A lightweight collapsible bait trap for Lepidoptera. 9451
- Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. 9640
- Butterflies ht Collobrieres, var. Alpes Maures, Provence in July and August 1967. 9880
- A change in the Lepidoptera of Hampstead after four decades. 9881
- The butterflies of Lord Howe Island. 9929
- Some new records of butterflies from Nepal. 9948
- Recent records of migrant Lepidoptera in Taranaki. 10008
- Migrating butterflies in 1967 (Twentieth Annual Report). 10056
- Preliminary studies on the integrated control of the pest complex on cowpea, *Vigna unguiculata* Walp., in Nigeria. 10268
- Materials concerning the knowledge of the palaearctic Momphidae (Lepidoptera). Part VIII. Distribution of the Momphidae in Poland. 10504
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). mission of A. villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVI. Lepidoptera Attacidae. (2nd note). 10506
- Some Lepidoptera of economic importance in Commonwealth countries. 10715
- On problems with weather conditions in light trap use. 11166
- Macrolepidoptera in 1967. 11215
- British Lepidoptera collecting, 1968. 11253
- Problems with mercury vapor light traps. 11413
- A previously unrecognized subspecies of *Philotes speciosa*. 11769
- New or little known nocturnal Quadrifids of Madagascar, III (Lep. Noctuidae). 11770
- Some interesting Macrolepidoptera from the fauna of Frankfurt am Main. 12381
- New Microlepidoptera for the local fauna of Saarland from the collection of Fritz Hutten, Karlsbrunn (III). 12385
- Relationship of size of fecal pellets to larval molts in Lepidoptera. 12529
- Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 12530
- Unnamed and little-known insects attacking cottonwood in southern California. 12667
- Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak ( ) leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973
- Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980

- A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050
- Not all diurnal butterflies have become rare. 13535
- Lepidoptera taken in 1967 by light traps near Sion abbey (gem. deep peat-soil). 13552
- Function of insect compound eyes containing crystalline tracts. 13623
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. 13857
- The existence of bark borers in Berlin (Lepid.). 14132
- The occurrence of *Ectoedemia libwerdella* Zimm. in Western Germany (Lepidoptera, Nepticulidae). 14151
- Hawk moths with mites. (Lep. Sphingidae). 14222
- Key to the adult hymenopterous parasites of *Pulicalvaria piceaella* (Kearfoot), (Lepidoptera: Gelichiidae) of Quebec. 14231
- Preliminary report about my breeding attempts with *Micropteryx calthella* L. (Lep., Micr.). 14234
- Fruit-piercing moths and their control in Japan. 14246
- Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues. 14254
- The scientific name for the fruit cup leaf roller. (Lep. Tortricidae). (A contribution to Organoxenia). 14285
- The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from Nepal. 14722
- Butterfly collections in 1968. 14729
- Further chemical control tests against *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott. 14811
- Lepidoptera associated with pig carrion. 14863
- The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. 14865
- Chloridea. 14866
- Section of captures (Lepidoptera) (Part IV). 15311
- Ichneumon sarcitorius* L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthenes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae). 15323
- The large invasion of lepidoptera occurring in Madrid during the third week of May, 1966. (Part I). 15342
- Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656
- LEPISMATIDAE**
- The mode of feeding in the silverfish *Acrotelsa collaris* (F.) (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 9428
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 9459

### LEPISMODES

- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 9459

### LEPOMIS

- Feeding response of *Lepomis cyanellus* to blister beetles (Meloidae). 9481
- Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265

### LEPTADENIA

- Observations on *Lygacus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854

### LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA

- Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096
- Humoral and nervous pathways in photoperiodic induction of diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. 8742
- Estimated food consumption by the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say) under conditions of natural reduction. 9489
- Notes on the male germ cells of a beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. 10115
- The effect of *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Het., Pentatomidae) on the population dynamics of the potato beetle. 10124
- Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae--*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. 11787
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212
- Investigations on the use of the parasitic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* in the control of pests on field and forest crops in Czechoslovakia. 14419
- Problems of resistance of the Colorado beetle in Austria. 14790
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 14858
- Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 15651

### LEPTOCONOPS

- Epidemiological notes: Two hluetongue epizootics. 15382

### LEPTOCONOPS KERTESZI

- Presence in Italy of *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 13541

### LEPTOCORISA VARICORNIS

- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- On the odour components of the stink of two heteropteran bugs of India. 9989
- Bionomics of the rice gundhy bug, *Leptocorisa varicornis* Fabr. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera; Coreidae). 14490
- Population dynamics of rice stink-bug (*Leptocorisa varicornis* Fabr.) in relation to weather factors. 14879



- LEPTODIRIDAE**  
Two new Catopidae genera from Europe (analysis of the nigrita group in the genus Catops). 8690  
The discovery of a representative of the Ptomaphazini in Cuba (with an outline of the systematics and the distribution of this tribe) (Coleoptera, Catopidae). 12392
- LEPTOGASTER**  
The family Leptogastridae (Diptera). 9927
- LEPTOGLOSSUS OCCIDENTALIS**  
Effect of cone feeding by *Leptoglossus occidentalis* on ponderosa pine seed development. 11531
- LEPTOGLOSSUS PHYLLOPUS**  
A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* L. 12056
- LEPTOSPHAERIA CONIOTHYRIUM**  
Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market. 10627
- LEPTOSPHAERIA LINDQUISTI**  
*Leptosphaeria lindquistii* n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251
- LEPTOSPHAERULINA**  
*Leptosphaerulina trifolii* on *Passiflora leschenaultii* and *Marsilea quadrifoliata*—two new host records for India. 14982
- LEPTOSPIRA**  
An attempt at an objective evaluation of the oxidase reaction in *Leptospira* cultures. 11614  
Growth of pathogenic *Leptospira* in chemically defined media. 12791  
Antibodies to *Leptospiral* serotypes in sera of North Queensland cattle. 14590
- LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA**  
The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14010  
Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14566  
*Leptospirosis* among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LEPTOSPIRA GRIPPOTYPHOSA**  
*Leptospirosis* among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LEPTOSPIRA HARDJO**  
The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira*, serotype hardjo, from cattle in Queensland. 10358
- LEPTOSPIRA HYOS**  
*Leptospirosis*. 12137
- LEPTOSPIRA MITIS**  
Experiments for testing the activity of vaccines against *leptospirosis*. 15187
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA**  
*Leptospirosis*. 12137  
Experimental pathogenesis of *Leptospiral* abortion in cattle. 12158  
Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373  
Vaccination against *leptospirosis*: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal *leptospirosis* by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed *Leptospira pomona*. 14617  
Experiments for testing the activity of vaccines against *leptospirosis*. 15187  
*Leptospirosis* among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LEPTOSPIROSIS**  
*Leptospirosis*. 12137  
Serological study on Brucellosis and *Leptospirosis* in swine of the Oriental Republic of Uruguay. 14938  
Experiments for testing the activity of vaccines against *leptospirosis*. 15187  
*Leptospirosis* among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- LEPTOTHORAX ACERVORUM**  
Description of new social parasites of *Leptothorax acervorum* F. (Formicidae). 9412
- LEPUS**  
Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important polyphagous pests present in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15022
- LESIONS**  
The effect of the rimino phenazenc B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. 10864  
Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. 10870  
Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181  
Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597
- LESPEDEZA**  
Yields of timothy and *lespedeza* after reducing competition from goldenrod with herbicides. (Abstract). 10808  
Post emergence herbicides for control of ragweeds in *lespedeza*. 15133
- LESPEDEZA CUNEATA**  
Structure, stability, and energy flow in plants and arthropods in a *sericea* *lespedeza* stand. 10255  
Weed control in *Sericea lespedeza*. 12710
- LESPEZIA ARCHIPPIVORA**  
Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. 8093
- LESTIDAE**  
Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- LETHAL DOSE**  
Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226  
Section I.--Insect control. 14062  
On the chronic action of tetramethylthiuramidesulphide (TMTD) in hens and the quality of the eggs produced by them. 15268  
Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- LETHAL FACTOR**  
Chromosome aberrations associated with recessive sex-linked lethals induced by two alkylating chemicals in mature spermatozoa of *Drosophila*. 8245
- Studies on the action of high concentrations of alkylpolyglycol ethers on fish. 9808  
The acute toxicity of ochratoxin A to rats. 9817  
Position effect on DNA transcription and replication. 10160  
On the locus of 'White lethal egg' gene in the silkworm. 10580  
Comparative effects of chemosterilants on spermatogenic stages in the house fly. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in mature sperm and gonial cell death. 11847  
Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183  
Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202  
A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292
- LETHAL YELLOWING (COCONUTS)**  
Mechanical transmission of coconut lethal yellowing. 9594
- LETHOCERUS**  
The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277  
Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417
- LETHOCERUS MAXIMUS**  
Effects of magnesium and calcium ions on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of insect actomyosin at low ionic strength. 11342  
Tension transients in glycerol-extracted fibres of insect fibrillar muscle (*Lethocerus maximus*). 14262
- LETTUCE**  
Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650  
Morphological studies of laticifer rupture and leaf development in lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L. 10685  
Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. 10686  
Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717  
Root knot eelworm, (*Meloidogyne* species). 10747  
A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676  
Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697  
Light intensity and duration in the development of lettuce tipburn. 12033  
Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268  
The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 12635  
Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341  
Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium

## SUBJECT INDEX

### LEUCANIA L-ALBUM

chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract).

14305

Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds.

15544

### LEUCANIA L-ALBUM

The phytophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece.

12082

### LEUCANIA LOREYI

The phytophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece.

12082

### LEUCANIA SEPARATA

Respiratory rates of green and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

11392

The influence of temperature on the development of armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

11394

### LEUCINE

Operator constitutive mutations in the leucine operon of *Salmonella typhimurium*.

10329

### LEUCOCYTOZOON CAULLERYI

Further studies on *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines.

9685

### LEUCOCYTOZOON DISEASE

Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days.

8462

### LEUCOCYTOZOON DUBREULI

Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days.

8462

Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days.

13383

### LEUCOCYTOZOON SIMONDI

Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days.

8462

Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days.

13383

### LEUCOPAXILLUS CEREALIS

The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria.

9583

### LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE

Formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after nerve severance.

8199

The maturation of the oocytes in the isolated abdomen of *Leucophaea maderae*.

8719

Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*.

8750

The formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after anal blockage.

8880

Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*.

10002

Haemolymph proteins and water uptake in female *Leucophaea maderae* during the sexual cycle.

11385

Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*.

11878

The sarcoplasmic reticulum and its association with the T system in an insect.

12460

Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro.

13085

### LEUCOPIS

*Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (Parthenolecanium corni Bouche) and European peach scale (Parthenolecanium persicae F.) in Tadjikistan.

13007

### LEUCOPTERA SCITELLA

Contribution to the study of the morphology of *Leucoptera scitella* Zell.

10742

### LEUCOSTOMA SIMPLEX

Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota.

12072

### LEUKEMIA

Attempt to detect fowl leukemia virus in living virus vaccines prepared in eggs.

8465

Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiationinduced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report.

9078

The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis.

13967

Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenosis.

13978

The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis.

13996

Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leucosis.

14006

Cytological studies in bovine leucosis.

14011

Cancer virus of animals and men.

14013

Official measures for the control of bovine leucosis.

14116

### LEUKOCYTES

Leukocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections of staphylococcal leukocidin.

8482

The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse.

11594

The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro.

14585

Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice.

14597

*Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions.

14598

Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes.

14638

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen.

15775

### LEUKOCYTOSIS

The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse.

11594

Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes.

14003

### LEUKOPENIA

The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse.

11594

Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra.

13993

### LEUKOSARCOMATOSIS

Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses.

9700

### LEUKOSIS

Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leucosis and marek's disease after artificial and natural exposure.

9695

Observations on the occurrence of neoplasms in the domestic birds.

13931

Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths.

13944

Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis.

13973

The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leucosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia.

13987

On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter.

14014

The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat.

14017

### LEVORIN

Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090.

12313

### LIBELLULIDAE

Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog.

13068

### LICENSES

Legal aspects of crop spraying.

9398

### LICHENES

Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants.

11694

Early stages of *Lycomorpha regulus* Grinnell, with notes on the imago. (Lepidoptera: Amatidae).

11725

Epizoic symbiosis.

14203

### LIFE CYCLE

The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (Schoenobius) *incertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas.

8149

The lepidopterous stalk borers of rice and their life cycles in the Tropics.

8702

The existence of two optional diapauses in the biological cycle of *Villa brunnea* Beck. (Dipt., Bombyliidae).

8746

Life history of *Upis ceramboides* at Fairbanks, Alaska.

8780

Life history and some factors affecting the population of *Arzama densa* in Louisiana.

8891

The breeding of *Planococcus citri* (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae) on sprouting potato.

9333

*Ixodes pacificus* Coolcy and Kohls, 1943: Its life-history and occurrence.

9962

Life history and damage of the pine root tip weevil, *Hylobius rhizophagus*, in Wisconsin.

10049

Taxonomy and phylogeny of the clothes moth family (Lepidoptera, Tineidae).

10516

Laboratory study of *Anocentor nitens* (Neumann) (Acarina: Ixodidae), the tropical horse tick.

11259

- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (Homoptera, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- Life history and biology of *Caloglyphus anomalous* Neshitt (Acarina: Acaridae). 11370
- Influence of temperature on development of the lesser mealworm, *Alphitohius diaperinus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11412
- Physical methods of pest control. 11921
- Observations on hatching and penetration of the small larvae of the false pink ballworm *Sacadoses pyralis* Dyar. into the balls of cotton. 12046
- Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin. 13001
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- Worms in pigs. 13411
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Field studies on the life-histories of some British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 14220
- On the life cycle of *Coelobro ambiguus* (Hym., Sphecidae). 14241
- Details on the codling plum moth (*Laspeyresia funebrana* Tr.) in Lot-et-Garonne on Plum-tree grafts. 14272
- Bionomics of the rice gundhy bug, *Leptocoris varicornis* Fabr. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera; Coreidae). 14490
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Intraerythrocytic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 14574
- Controlling external parasites of sheep. 14628
- Biology and external morphology of forage pests. I. Tussock caterpillars, *Euproctis* spp. (Lymantriidae: Lepidoptera). 14836
- LIGHT**
- Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. II. Dependence of diapause response on narrow bands of visible radiation and a broad band of infrared radiation used to extend the photoperiod. 8128
- Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by *Luciola lusitanica* (Charp.). 8195
- Glomerular response in human and experimental rickettsial disease (Rocky Mountain spotted fever group). A light and electron microscopy study. 8450
- Stridulatory files as diffraction gratings in mutillid wasps. 8769
- Humidity preference of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, as affected by microenvironmental and physiological conditions. 8863
- The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). 9028
- The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041
- Larval development of *Mansonia* mosquitoes in Central Florida. 9261
- Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, *Blaberus giganteus*. 9339
- The light threshold controlling the periodicity of invertebrate drift. 9358
- The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nudatarsis* Str. 9381
- An electron microscope study of the diffraction gratings of some carabid beetles. 9400
- Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520
- Studies and suggestions on the behaviour of moths at light. 10033
- Experiments on larval diapause in the carabid *Pterostichus vulgaris* L. 10129
- Spectral efficiency as function of latency in the visual mechanism of insect (*Tenebrio molitor* L.). 10142
- Influence of light on sporulation by *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. 10183
- Biochemical basis for plant competition. 10274
- Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass. 10309
- Competition between flax and wild buckwheat. 10440
- Photocontrol of rough cinquefoil seed germination and its enhancement by temperature manipulation and KNO<sub>3</sub>. 10451
- Behaviour of *Alternaria poonensis* inciting hlight of coriander in artificial culture. 10606
- Intercellular movement of CI4 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778
- Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *Digvijay*. 10968
- Ethylene, light, and stress in the growth and development of *Pisum sativum* L. cv. Alaska. 10986
- The action of gibberillic acid on rhizogenesis in stem pieces of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) cultivated in vitro in presence of auxin in darkness or in light. 11005
- Photolysis of amiben. (Abstract). 11071
- Observations on the relation of light to the dropping of the tick *Ixodes texanus* Banks. 11250
- The spectral sensitivity and the components of the visual system in the stemmata of silkworm larvae, *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11296
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Effect of physical factors on the culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11304
- Attraction of the Nantucket pine tip moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, to incandescent light and blacklight, and to virgin females. 11337
- On photoreceptive and photokinetic activity of wings in insects. 11775
- Effects of light: Dark cycles on development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11800
- Orientation and biorhythms in jumping spiders (Aracnida: Salticidae). 11869
- Physical methods of pest control. 11921
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. 12234
- Circular dichroism of gibberellins and the application of the lactone chromophore to their structural elucidation. 12315
- The effect of light on the circadian rhythm of locomotor activity in the house cricket (*Acheta domestica* L.). 12439
- A nonlinear model for transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes. 12442
- Nonlinear transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes to changes in background illumination. 12443
- Responses of spotted cutworm larvae to various intensities and wavelengths of light. 12505
- Ecology of submersed aquatic weeds in south Florida canals. 12706
- Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. 12712
- Effects of two environmental factors on removal of 2,4-DB from forage. 12728
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
- Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083
- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolobovae* Fedoseeva (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 13601
- Influence of photoperiod on development and larval diapause in the viceroy butterfly, *Limenitis archippus*. 13618
- A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 13783
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. III. Relation of some culture practices to subsequent incidence of neck rot on storage. 14030
- The ability of colour distinction in the wood-ant *Formica polyctena* Forster. 14223
- Characteristic order of the filiform hairs of *Periplaneta americana*. 14245

LIGHT TRAPS

Diapause in the neuropteran *Chrysopa oculata*. by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and C-terminal ends. **14256**

The mechanism of coupling of the locust Light oscillator to oscillatory inputs. **14278**

On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. **14382**

The influence of the photoperiod on hemolymph protein variations in *Pieris brassicae* L. before the onset of diapause. **14806**

On the knowledge of the biologic valence of *Onychiurus carvernicolus* and *O. vorratscheri* Collembola, Insecta apterygota. On temperature, humidity, and light reactions. **14843**

The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. **14865**

Biological determination of the cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) on *Vigna sinensis* L. I.—Influence of different factors on the susceptibility of the plant to the virus. **14967**

Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. **15290**

Light and circadian rhythms. **15414**

Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light. **15415**

Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. **15423**

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. **15462**

Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. **15710**

The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. **15900**

Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. **15903**

**LIGHT TRAPS**

Assessment of the field population of the rice stem borer moth by light trap. **8040**

A summary of the forecasting program for rice stem borer control in Japan. **8068**

The rice gall midge *Pachytiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). **8371**

A control unit for the automatic operation of a portable 115 volt 60 cycle A.C. power plant for insect light traps. **9418**

Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. **9639**

The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. **9640**

A killing agent for use in light traps. **10090**

Adult hornworm populations and degree of infestation on tobacco in relation to community-wide grower use of blacklight traps. **10752**

On problems with weather conditions in light trap use. **11166**

Problems with mercury vapor light traps. **11413**

A light-trap bag for collecting live insects. **12378**

House fly response to fluorescent lamps: Influenced by fly age and nutrition, air temperature, and position of lamps. **12515**

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II. **12972**

Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). **13034**

Mosquito collections by CDC miniature light traps and livestock-baited stable traps at Callao, Utah. **13660**

Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. **13670**

A subsurface light trap for sampling aquatic insect populations. **13738**

Insects attracted to argon light traps in California wineries. **14034**

Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. **14157**

Lest white grubs visit your sugarcane...and find you unprepared. **14486**

Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. **15371**

A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO-2-BAITED traps. **15403**

**LIGHTING**

Orchard illumination as a counter to the fruit piercing moth. **12089**

Blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in plants. **14669**

**LIGNIFICATION**

Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). **11958**

Biochemistry of lignin. **12276**

**LIGNIN**

Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. **11967**

The influence of white rot fungi on the ultrastructure of outer cell wall layers. **12006**

Biochemistry of lignin. **12276**

Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. **12293**

Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. **13495**

**LIGUSTRUM**

The systematic position of *Brahmaea europaea* Hartig (Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae). **8053**

Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with malcic hydrazide and Alar. **11026**

**LIMACODIDAE**

Limacodidae- east versus west Africa. **9939**

Outline life histories of some west African Lepidoptera. Part II Limacodidae. **12491**

**LIME**

Effects of lime on potato blight. **10690**

The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. **10997**

A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur. **11533**

Foliar absorption of iron by chrysanthemum as influenced by lime-induced chlorosis. **12286**

**LIME-SULFUR**

Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti coccoidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. **10527**

Tests on the control of the white peach scale (*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ.). **10529**

Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. **10670**

Control of grape leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthrope District, Queensland. **12680**

Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. **12684**

Peach spray program. **15007**

Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. **15509**

**LIMES**

A *Phyllosticta* leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. **13269**

A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. **14442**

**LIMING**

Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. **10589**

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. **13242**

**LIMNOLOGY**

The limnology of Playa Lakes on the Llano Estacado, New Mexico and Texas. **8872**

**LINA TREMULAE**

Investigation on the variability of the thermic preference for chosen insects of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). **13639**

**LINDANE**

The old house borer in Eastern States. **8076**

Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire. **8188**

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965. **8272**

Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. **8273**

Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). **8369**

Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. **8377**

Seed dressings and game birds. **8444**

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. **8527**

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. **8528**

- Pesticide residues in food. 8535
- Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 8546
- Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556
- Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. 9168
- Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. 9346
- Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- Selection for lindane resistance in *Dermestes maculatus* de Geer (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 10114
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (*Graphognathus leucoloma* (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251
- Preliminary studies on the integrated control of the pest complex on cowpea, *Vigna unguiculata* Walp., in Nigeria. 10268
- Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395
- Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. 10479
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519
- Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. 11543
- Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 11590
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. 11673
- Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266
- Laboratory and field tests in 1966--67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). 12671
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Equine piroplasmiasis in the United States-- a review. 14009
- Insects on humans. 15200
- From studies on residues of DDT, lindane and DMDT in soil. 15250
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast. 15676
- Insects on humans. 15814
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- Household pests. 15840
- LINGUATULA SERRATA**  
The presence of an adult *Linguatula serrata* (Froelich, 1789) in *Felis catus* domesticus. 15202
- LINOGNATHUS**  
Two new *Linognathus* species from Mozambique. 12975
- LINOGNATHUS VITULI**  
Can you afford cattle lice. 14625
- LINOLEIC ACID**  
*Raillietina cesticillus*: Fatty acid composition. 12751
- LINURON**  
The effects of phytobland oils and spray volume on postemergence activity of atrazine and combinations of atrazine with linuron in corn. 8440
- Are herbicides doing their job. 9035
- Basis for selectivity of linuron on carrot and common ragweed. 10295
- Release rates and herbicidal activity of slow release granular formulations. (abstract). 10459
- New tests of chemical weed control in grapes in friuli. 10774
- Selectivity of linuron on parsnip and tomato. (Abstract). 10994
- A comparison of the effects of linuron on photosynthesis and respiration of carrot and common ragweed. (Abstract). 11003
- Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HLB) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045
- The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonite clay. 11669
- The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phaseoli*. 11677
- Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. 12099
- Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101
- The effect of linuron on <sup>32</sup>P and <sup>45</sup>Ca uptake in tomato and parsnip. 12724
- The effect of linuron on ion uptake in corn, soybean, and crabgrass. 12732
- Effect of soil and climate on herbicide dissipation. 12888
- The determination of some substituted urea herbicide residues in soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 14658
- Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15052
- Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. 15115
- Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730
- LIOTHIRIPS**  
*Liothrips priesneri* sp. n., a serious pest of avocado in Guatemala. 11112
- LIPAPHIS ERYSIMI**  
Studies on *Lipapaphis erysimi* (Kalt.) with special reference to insect-plant relationship. III. Effect of age of plants on susceptibility. 12677
- A note on the compatibility of endrin with parachlorophenoxy acetic acid and boron in relation to mustard aphid infestation. 12685
- Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497
- LIPARA LUCENS**  
Acoustical communication by *Lipara lucens* (Diptera, Chloropidae). 11354
- LIPASES**  
The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline. 15158
- LIPIDS**  
Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- Gut absorption. 8207
- Quantitative aspects of lipid utilization during embryogenesis of *Ascaris suum* eggs. 8503
- Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur). 8724
- Control of haemolymph lipid concentration during locust flight: An adipokinetic hormone from the corpora cardiaca. 8808
- Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. 9199
- Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. 9201
- Comparative action of an oligo-infection of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and of total starvation on the water, lipid, and nitrogen contents of a lepidopteran. 9345
- Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. 9683
- The neutral lipids from various organs of the termite *Macrotermes goliath*. 9991
- Sexual dimorphism in neutral lipid metabolism in the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hubner). 10143
- Studies on lipid metabolism of *Ascaris* during starvation. 10368
- Incorporation of I-C<sup>14</sup>-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. 10525
- Absence of interaction between cyclopropenoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). 10860
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081
- Artificial diet for the adult frog hopper. 11284

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**LIPOIC ACID**

Lipid composition of fat body and its contribution to the maturing oocytes in *Pyrrhocoris apterus*. **11340**

Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. **11553**

Composition of the neutral lipids from termite queens. **11801**

Incorporation of glucose-U-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. **11859**

Lipids in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domestica*. **12551**

Lipids of the mutant bronze mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). **12559**

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Triglyceride synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestoda). **12821**

On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). **13826**

Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. **14248**

In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. **14593**

The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. **14679**

Lipids of *Culex pipiens fatigans* during metamorphosis. **14833**

Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. **15357**

**LIPOIC ACID**  
Lipoic acid requirement of *Mycoplasma* species avian strain J. **13971**

**LIPOPROTEINS**  
On the production of lipoproteic corpuscles by the Malpighian tubes in some insects. **8763**

Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. **11965**

**LIPOPTENA**  
On a species of *Lipoptena* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from Indian spotted deer and hog deer. **11635**

**LIPOSCOLIDAE**  
Water vapor sorption and humidity relationships in *Liposcelis* (Insecta: Psocoptera). **10053**

**LIQUID FERTILIZERS**  
Combinations. **13504**

**LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA**  
Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. **11874**

*Cricnemoides grassator* n. sp. from yellow poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*) in West Virginia. **13864**

**LIRIOMYZA**  
Further notes on Icelandic *Agromyzidae* (Dipt.). **14140**

**LIRIOMYZA SOLANI**  
Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. **13304**

**LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS**  
Ecology of common insect pests of rice. **8368**

Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. **12960**

**LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES**  
The inhibition of *Listeria monocytogenes* by an organism, resembling *Bacillus mycoides*, present in normal silage. **9079**

Titration of *Salmonella abortus-ovis* strains with chick embryos and white mice. **14561**

**LISTRODERES COSTIROSTRIS OBLIQUUS**  
A new parasite of the vegetable weevil in southern California. **12436**

**LITERATURE**  
The unnatural history of the ant lion. **8789**

Biochemical basis for plant competition. **10274**

Plant growth regulators. **10436**

A contribution concerning the documentation in an entomological library. **11100**

Storage and retrieval of information from insect specimens. **11107**

Complete list of the monographs in the Trotter study of cecidology. **11257**

Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. **11971**

Story of the cicada and ant lion (Part IX). **15344**

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. **15467**

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. **15881**

**LITHIUM**  
Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. **11022**

**LITHIUM CHLORIDE**  
Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. **11022**

**LITHOCOLLETIS**  
Systematic oligophagy of the central-European species of the genus *Lithocolletis* Hbn. and *Argyresthia* Hbn. (Lep.) on Prunoideae. **14823**

**LITHOCOLLETIS BLANCARDELLA**  
Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often. **10714**

Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. **13303**

**LITHOCOLLETIS POMONELLA**  
Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. **13303**

**LITHOCOLLETIS PYRIFOLIELLA**  
The toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides to miner moths. **12045**

**LITHOPHANE**  
Two new species of *Lithophane* from California (Noctuidae, Cuculliinae). **11136**

**LITOMOSOIDES CARINII**  
Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). **9127**

**LITTORAL INSECTS**  
An investigation of the *Culicidae* of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Man-*

*sonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquilletidia) richiardi* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. **10500**

**LIVER**  
Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days. **8462**

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE. **8472**

DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. **8552**

Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. **8560**

Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. **8566**

Degradation of parathion in the rat. **8570**

Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. **8571**

*Actinobacillus lignieresii* infection in a dog. **9067**

Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis. **9084**

Susceptibility of male and female mice to the nephrotoxic and hepatotoxic properties of chlorinated hydrocarbons. **9174**

Studies of warfarin resistance in the rat. (Abstract). **9179**

Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. **9740**

Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using o-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. **9801**

Schistosomal cirrhosis in pigs in Jabalpur, M. P. **10381**

Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). **10833**

An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). **10847**

Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). **10849**

Age and sensitivity of trout to aflatoxin B1. (Abstract). **10865**

Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). **10885**

Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). **10888**

The effect of low copper on collagen formation in the chick. (Abstract). **10889**

Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). **10906**

Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. **10916**

Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). **10950**

- Pathomorphological, histological and functional changes in liver in sheep dicrocoeliasis. 11657
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422
- The metabolism of dihydrochlordene and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. 12423
- Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. 13383
- A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965
- Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 14577
- Some aspects of the etiology of enzootic icterus (*geelsiekte*) and trihalosis ovis (*geelddikkop*). 14589
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 14600
- Effects of fat body fatty acids on ovarian and liver metabolism of *Ambystoma tigrinum*. 15176
- Structural and biochemical changes in tissues isolated from the cantharidin-poisoned rat with special emphasis upon hepatic subcellular particles. 15261
- Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265
- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
- Physiologic and endocrinologic effects of the insecticide Kepone in the Japanese quail. 15791
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
- The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
- LIVER DISEASES**
- Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096
- Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181
- The activity of ornithine-carbamyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. 13983
- LIVER EXTRACTS**
- Gas chromatographic analysis of phorate and five metabolites in monkey liver homogenates. 11674
- LIVER GLYCOGEN**
- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
- LIVESTOCK**
- Residues of DDT and its derivatives in the fat tissues of some market animals. 8554
- The inhibition of *Listeria monocytogenes* by an organism, resembling *Bacillus mycoides*, present in normal silage. 9079
- Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146
- Shearing by drug. 9676
- White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. 9684
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 7. Seasonal incidence on cattle, sheep and goats in the Tigris-Euphrates valley plain. 9760
- A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768
- Metabolism of strychnine nitrate applied for the control of the bear. 10318
- Rabies diagnosis. Observations on strains of virus with low pathogenicity. 10349
- Proceedings seventieth annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association. 10837
- Prevention of littering in animals with dehydroepiandrosterone 3-(2'-tetrahydropyranyloxy) ether. Patent 3,428,733. 10842
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. 10909
- Hyalomma (*Hyalommina*) *punt*, n. sp., (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a relict parasite of domestic animals and gazelles in arid areas of northern Somali Republic. 11149
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 5. Infestations in the Liwas of Diwaniya and Nasiriya (spring), Karbala (winter), and Hilla (autumn and winter). 11638
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 6. Distribution. 11639
- Toxic effects of *Phytolacca thyrsoiflora* caruru bravo. 12117
- Innervation of heart of domesticated animals: Pig. 12157
- Search for natural nidality of influenza and parainfluenza viruses in Illinois. 12184
- Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12228
- Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116
- Corpophagous insects in soil-biological processes. 13151
- Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- 'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288
- Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418
- Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423
- Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent. 13507
- Mosquito collections by CDC miniature light traps and livestock-baited stable traps at Callao, Utah. 13660
- The isolation of foot-and-mouth disease virus from African huffalo (*Syncerus caffer*). 13954
- Essentials in pest control. 14196
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from India. 14624
- What the sanitarian should know about Staphylococci and salmonellae in non-dairy products. I. Salmonellae. 14649
- The evolution of the anti-rabies vaccines for domestic animals. 15166
- Livestock and poultry insects. 15197
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
- Livestock and poultry insects. 15812
- LIVESTOCK DISEASES**
- Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124
- RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. 8449
- The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. 8469
- Identification of *Brucella abortus*: Oxidative metabolism and phage typing. 8474
- Bovine vibriosis. 8478
- Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. 8510
- Mycoplasma infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. 9061
- Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076
- The pathogenesis of the glomerulopathy in Alcutian disease. (Abstract). 9077
- Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiation-induced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report. 9078
- Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep. 9080
- Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085
- Etiologic factors of gastric ulcers in swine. 9086
- Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089
- Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis). 9090
- Intoxification of swine with noxious gases. 9095
- Bovine horn cancer: therapeutic experiments with autogenous vaccine. 9098
- A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. 9120
- Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520
- Hazard of the high country. 9694
- Bovine mycotic placentitis in New York State. 9710

## SUBJECT INDEX

### LIVESTOCK DISEASES

- Colic of the horse and autonomic nervous disturbances. Patho-morphological investigations. **9711**
- Tetracycline hydrochloride powder with benzocaine for topical use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9718**
- A study of the immunological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale*. **9724**
- Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9726**
- The foot and mouth epidemic. **9735**
- Studies on colibacillosis of calves. VII. Advisability of re-vaccination. **9748**
- Electro-cardiogram in a cardiac disorder in cattle. **9753**
- Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years of age) with further observations on histopathology. **9770**
- Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. **9771**
- Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. **9772**
- Brucellosis. Subpart D. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. **9864**
- Incidence of bluetongue reported calendar year 1967. **10325**
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Miscellaneous amendments. **10328**
- Vaccinated cattle.....can harbor foot and mouth disease. **10331**
- Foot lameness in pigs. **10332**
- Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. **10339**
- Rubber-vine (*Cryptostegia grandiflora*) toxicity for ruminants. **10346**
- Pests and diseases. **10671**
- Proceedings seventieth annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association. **10837**
- Ram epididymitis vaccination. **10853**
- Fluorescent antibody as an aid in *Vibrio fetus* identification. **10857**
- Research on diseases of neonatal calves. **10862**
- The effect of the rimino phenazine B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. **10864**
- Esophageal-gastric lesions in the pig. **10870**
- Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse. **10882**
- Clinical and pathological aspects of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep. **10883**
- An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*. **10890**
- Comparative protection tests of different commercial anti-hog cholera serums against regular and variant hog cholera viruses. **10898**
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine. **10899**
- The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. **10904**
- Tick-borne diseases of cattle. **10910**
- Preliminary observations on the control of *Fasciola hepatica* with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine. **10911**
- On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle. **10915**
- Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. **11588**
- Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. **11590**
- Results of research on the etiology of hepatic necrosis in sheep. **11603**
- Bovine mastitis due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*. **11616**
- INH chemoprophylaxis in calves in the process of the eradication of bovine tuberculosis under the conditions of large-scale production. **11625**
- A preliminary study of the pigment of *Corynebacterium ovis*. **11632**
- Toxic effects of *Phytolacca thyriflora caruru* bravo. **12117**
- Controlling cobalt deficiency in sheep. **12118**
- Foot and mouth disease: The importance of reporting suspected cases. **12120**
- Mastitis in cattle and its control. **12128**
- Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. **12148**
- Total-body irradiation of canine lymphoma. **12150**
- Fungicidal action of thiabendazole. Its providential efficacy against *Pythomyces* character, the causal agent of enzootic facial eczema of sheep in New Zealand. **12175**
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. **12182**
- Bovine babesiosis: The immunity of calves to *Babesia bigemina* infection. **12773**
- Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. **12795**
- Affecting the quality of wool in merino-sheep by artificial infestation with some gastro-intestinal nematodes, namely trichostrongylids. **12835**
- Specificity of the intestinal stage in the development of *Trichinella spiralis*. **12844**
- Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. **12849**
- Immunity to parasites. **12863**
- Fascioliasis of ruminants in Japan. **12865**
- D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. **13368**
- Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. **13369**
- Oedema disease in pigs. **13370**
- Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: *Globomyeloma* in a cow. **13372**
- Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. **13373**
- Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. **13380**
- On giant cimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. **13394**
- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. **13398**
- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. **13412**
- Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. **13930**
- Observations on bovine urethral calculosis. **13932**
- Muscular dystrophy in the horse. **13933**
- Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bedsonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial). **13934**
- New hope in the battle against calf scours. **13935**
- Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. **13936**
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. **13938**
- Umbilical infections in fetal calves. **13939**
- Farm buildings and the Brucellosis (Accredited Herd) Scheme. **13941**
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. **13943**
- Preliminary enquiry on the frequency of neutralizing antibodies of mucous disease virus in bovine serum from some French departments. **13950**
- Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. **13952**
- Bovine diarrhoea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhoea virus. **13957**
- Report on five Ovine neoplasms. **13958**
- Rhabdomyoma in pigs. **13961**
- The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurantoin.



- preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurantoin preparations in vitro. **13966**
- The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis. **13967**
- Study of the genital pathology of cattle (female) killed in the slaughter houses of the center of the country. **13969**
- Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. **13982**
- Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. **13985**
- Skin mycosis in cattle and its treatment. **13986**
- The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leucosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia. **13987**
- Studies on mastitis in cattle. **13988**
- Mycoplasma infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. **13989**
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. **13990**
- Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. **13991**
- The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis. **13996**
- Study of mastitis in Venezuela. **13998**
- The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. **13999**
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. **14000**
- Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes. **14003**
- Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leucosis. **14006**
- Bovine adenovirus. I. Recovery of a serotype, nagano, from Japanese cattle. **14008**
- Equine piroplasmiasis in the United States-- a review. **14009**
- Cytological studies in bovine leucosis. **14011**
- A case of equine lymphosarcoma. **14012**
- Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. **14018**
- Lysogeny in *Corynebacterium renale*. **14020**
- Official measures for the control of bovine leucosis. **14116**
- Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **14294**
- Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. **14500**
- A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. **14552**
- Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China. **14556**
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. **14558**
- A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. **14559**
- The prevalence of *Babesia hovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. **14568**
- Studies on a new intramuscular haematitic for piglet anaemia. **14573**
- Geographical distribution maps of animal diseases in Africa, 1966. **14575**
- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. **14580**
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. **14587**
- Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. **14595**
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. **14597**
- Antibody in experimentally infected sheep and antitoxin-and-mouth disease vaccines. **14605**
- A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. **14607**
- Variations in isolations of pathogenic bacteria from the udders of cows during a six-month period. **14618**
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. **14634**
- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. **14635**
- Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. **14639**
- Contribution to the study of the blood sucking Diptera of Turkey. The occurrence of *Musca* (*Philaematomyia*) *crassirostris* Stein. (Diptera Muscidae). **14759**
- Serological study on Brucellosis and Leptospirosis in swine of the Oriental Republic of Uruguay. **14938**
- Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method. **15167**
- Diagnostic importance of Taylor's tests used in pigs diseased by swine plague. **15169**
- Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 in the respiratory disease in calves in Bulgaria. **15171**
- Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. **15174**
- Resistance of the Coli bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. **15178**
- An outbreak of poliоencephalomalacia in calves. **15180**
- Tuberculosis-mycobacteriosis. **15186**
- The development of glycemia in calves in the postnatal period of ontogenesis in defined conditions of feeding. **15188**
- The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. **15189**
- On *Esch. coli* strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. **15190**
- Chronic cholangiohepatitis in a dairy cow. A case report. **15194**
- The intravital detection of trichinellosis by means of myopsia. **15208**
- The invasion-ability of *Trichinella* larvae from putrefying muscles of *Felis silvestris* and artificially invaded *Felis domestica*. **15211**
- Treatment of *Schistosoma matthei* infestation in sheep. **15218**
- Cattle mastitis breakthrough. **15464**
- Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. **15766**
- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leucosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. **15769**
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. **15772**
- Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today. **15773**
- End-of-season mastitis control. **15774**
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. **15778**
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). **15802**
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneuropathies in cattle. **15803**
- Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. **15808**
- Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. **15809**
- The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. **15813**
- Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. **15828**
- LIXUS JUNCII**  
Investigations of the control of *Lixus junci* Boh. **10730**
- LIZARDS**  
Rat-control procedures on the Pacific Islands, with special reference to the efficiency of biological control agents. I. Appraisal of the monitor lizard, *Varanus indicus* (Daudin), as a rat-control agent on Ifaluk, Western Caroline Islands. **13923**
- LLAMAS**  
New parasitic nematodes reported in alpacas (*Lama pacos*) from Peru, with a description of *Spiculopteria peruvianus* n. sp. **12193**
- LOAM**  
A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. **13286**
- LOCOMOTION**  
Motion and flagellation of *Clostridium brevifaciens*. **8094**
- Morphogenesis and migration of *Ascaris suum* larvae developing to fourth stage in swine. **11645**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA

- The effect of light on the circadian rhythm of locomotor activity in the house cricket (*Acheta domestica* L.). 12439
- The mechanism of orientation in nematodes. 13870
- Importance and causes of Nematode movement in the soil and research on the migration of *Ditylenchus myceliophagus*. 14506
- ### LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA
- The action of actinomycin D on the pigmentation of albino mutants of the locust *Locusta migratoria cinerascens* L. (Orthop.). 8756
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the ventral gland. 8771
- An active reduction of water level in insect cuticle. 8902
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca. 9402
- Common inhibitory motoneurons in insects. 10089
- Growth of the trehala and its neuro-endocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. The identification of trehalose in the hemolymph. 11242
- Recordings of the activity of three neurons in the cercal basiconica sensilla of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11243
- Proteolytic enzymes of the crop fluid from *Locusta migratoria* L. 11274
- The sensory equipment of the first-stage *Locusta migratoria* L. larvae mandibles. 11330
- A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects. 11890
- Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028
- Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. 13725
- The phototactic push-pull-coupling between dorsal ocelli and compound eyes in the phototropotaxis of locusts and crickets (*Saltatoria*: *Locusta migratoria* and *Gryllus bimaculatus*). 14217
- Study of the infrastructure of the molting glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). I. Cyclic development during the larval stages and production of the secretion product, ecdysone. 14742
- The maintenance and decline of the large populations of the African migrator locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.): the role of the photoperiod in determinations of recessions. 14786
- Infrastructural study of the molt glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). IV. Development of the molt glands in the course of sexual maturation and ovarian cycles in green solitary adults. 14802
- Infrastructural study of the molt glands in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). III. On the presence or degeneration of the ventral glands in solitary imagos. 14803
- Infrastructural study of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.), solitary phase, during sexual maturation and the ovarian cycle. 14818

- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the pars intercerebralis. 14828
- Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control. 14871
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
- Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355
- Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. 15381
- ### LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA MIGRATORIOIDES
- On the phosphagen isolated from eggs of insects. 8108
- Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts. 9355
- Effects of allatectomy on the imaginal development of the female genital tract in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Insecta, Orthoptera). 11328
- Study of factors affecting the food uptake by the nymphs of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). II. Internal factors. 11396
- Permeability to water of the shell of the egg of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, with observations on the egg of *Teleogryllus commodus*. 11793
- The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria* mays. Influence of high-temperature treatment before spiracles. 11850
- Migratorioides R. and F. I. Cuticular water loss. The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria*. 11851
- An investigation of haemolymph protein economy during the fifth instar of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 11889
- ### LOCUSTANA PARDALINA
- The viability of brown locust eggs (*Locustana pardalina* (Walker)). 14188
- ### LODGING
- Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat. 10973
- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487
- The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. 14680
- ### LOGS
- Seasonal changes in the distribution of the millipede *Cylindroiulus punctatus* (Leach) in decaying logs and soil. 9966
- Studies on the succession of higher fungi on felled beech logs (*Fagus crenata*) in Japan. 12036
- ### LOLIUM
- From weeds to pasture in one year. 8431
- The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290
- Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514

- ### LOLIUM MULTIFLORUM
- Uredospore storage in breeding for crown rust resistant annual ryegrass. 11946
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- ### LOLIUM PERENNE
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- Phytotoxicity of spores of spores. 14069
- Witches' broom of *Berberis*. 14395
- ### LOMAMYIA
- Lomamyia latipennis* (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- ### LONCHOCARPUS
- Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 10461
- ### LONGEVITY
- Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070
- Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. 8093
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. 8692
- Life history and some factors affecting the population of *Arzama densa* in Louisiana. 8891
- Effect of food intake on growth and survival of salmonellas and *Escherichia coli* in the bovine rumen. 9064
- Studies on longevity of adult *Eretmapodites chrysogaster*, *Aedes togoi* and *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *Albopictus* females (Diptera: Culicidae). 9406
- The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*. 9472
- Some factors influencing the reproduction and longevity of *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9480
- The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494
- Evidence for longevity of seeds. 9563
- The role of *Hampea* sp. in the migration of the cotton leafworm to the United States. 9635
- Studies on an Israel strain of *Anagyrus pseudococci* (Girault) (Hym., Encyrtidae). II. Some biological aspects. 9964
- The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of *Macrocheles robustulus* (Berlese, 1904). 10005
- Lethal temperatures for puparia of *Glossina morsitans orientalis*. 10092
- Survival of lyophilized *Bacillus popilliae* in soil. 10415
- Longevity and role of *Verticillium*-and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. 10614
- Effects of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (B-Nine) on flower longevity and vegetative growth of pot chrysanthemums (*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat). 10966

Survival of <i>Myzus persicae</i> (Aphididae) treated with heat and then exposed to different temperatures.	11252		
Oviposition characteristics and early larvae mortality of <i>Saperda inornata</i> and <i>Oberea schaumii</i> in Michigan aspen.	11281		
Effects of desiccation and temperature on survival of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> tubers and <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> rhizomes.	11580		
Effect of temperature on survival of airborne <i>Mycoplasma pneumoniae</i> .	11631		
Observations on tandem-running, tenacity and aggression in the Indian red ant, <i>Oecophylla smaragdina</i> Fabr..	12458		
Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation.	12479		
Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of <i>Eublemma amabilis</i> Moore and <i>Holcocera pulverea</i> Meyr.	12493		
Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of <i>Glossina pallidipes</i> Austen.	12504		
Metopa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms.	12507		
Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of <i>Xanthomonas phaseoli</i> (E. F. Sm.) Dowson.	12657		
Host specificity as evidenced by species of <i>Fasciola</i> .	12841		
The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions.	13082		
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.	13297		
The resistance of <i>Rhabditis</i> sp. and <i>Anguina tritici</i> (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures.	13416		
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease ( <i>Cercospora coffeicola</i> B. and Cke) of coffee ( <i>Coffea arabica</i> L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies.	13816		
A new method of estimating population size, survivorship, and birth rate from capture-recapture data.	14237		
Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of <i>Dysdercus koenigii</i> Fabricius.	15028		
Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects.	15029		
<b>LONGIDORUS</b>			
Virus vector nematodes.	10750		
Present knowledge on Phytophagous nematodes and their relations with virus diseases.	14514		
On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by <i>Longidorus attenuatus</i> (Nematoda).	15518		
<b>LONGIDORUS ATTENUATUS</b>			
The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet.	9193		
<b>LONGIDORUS ELONGATUS</b>			
Transmission of strains of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses by <i>Longidorus elongatus</i> (de Man).	12662		
Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau.	13337		
<b>LONGIDORUS MACROSOMA</b>			
Contribution to the migratory behavior of <i>Xiphinema diversicaudum</i> (Mikoletzky) Thorne, <i>X. coxi</i> Tarjan and <i>Longidorus macrosoma</i> Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhubarb mosaic virus in the field.	8382		
<b>LONGITARSUS</b>			
A contribution to the knowledge of the Haliptinae of Northern Persia.	10514		
<b>LONGIUNGUIS DONACIS</b>			
Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of <i>Longiunguis donacis</i> (Pass.).	14266		
<b>LOOSE SMUT</b>			
Control of barley loose smut in Wisconsin in 1966 and 1967.	10171		
Chemical control of loose smut in barley in Minnesota.	10174		
Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada.	10179		
A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum.	10189		
Effect of chemical treatments on the control of.	10191		
Control of loose smut of wheat and barley in Arkansas with fungicides.	10192		
Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut.	10194		
Effect of two systemic fungicides on control of loose smut in wheat.	10195		
Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut.	10196		
Chemical control of loose smut in barley.	10214		
The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carboxanilido-6-methyl-4-oxathiin.	10222		
Control of barley loose smut ( <i>Ustilago nuda</i> ) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina.	10661		
Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat.	13800		
<b>LOPHODERMIIUM PINASTRI</b>			
Fungicides in forestry in Great Britain.	15559		
<b>LOPHOLEUCASPIS JAPONICA</b>			
Discovery of <i>Marlattia prima</i> Howard, a parasite of the pear white scale, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae).	11762		
<b>LORANTHACEAE</b>			
Studies of fruitflies associated with mistletoe in Australia and Pakistan with notes and descriptions on genera related to <i>Perilampus</i> Bezzi (Diptera: Tephritidae).	8635		
<b>LORANTHUS</b>			
The phytophagous fauna of a mistletoe ( <i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> Desr.: Loranthaceae) in West Pakistan.	11520		
Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of <i>loranthus</i> and hosts.	13354		
<b>LOSSES</b>			
Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations.	8567		
Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary.	9144		
<b>LOXOSCELES RECLUSA</b>			
The brown recluse spider and loxoscelism in Tennessee.	9457		
Preliminary studies on venom from the brown recluse spider <i>Loxosceles reclusa</i> .	9816		
A brief review of necrotic arachnidism or North American loxoscelism.	13640		
Effect of <i>Loxosceles reclusa</i> Gertsch and Mulaik venom on <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g.	14248		
<b>LOXOSCELES UNICOLOR</b>			
Experimental necrotic arachnidism on rabbits caused by the bites of <i>Loxosceles unicolor</i> (Araneae: Scytodidae).	11436		
<b>LSD</b>			
<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage.	9512		
<b>LUCANIDAE</b>			
Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles.	9934		
A new spindle virus observed in a Lucanid (Coleoptera) of Madagascar.	12326		
<b>LUCIFERINS</b>			
Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence.	15376		
<b>LUCILIA CUPRINA</b>			
Dieldrin resistance in <i>Lucilia sericata</i> (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire.	8188		
<b>LUCIOLA LUSITANICA</b>			
Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by <i>Luciola lusitanica</i> (Charp.).	8195		
<b>LUMBER</b>			
Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites.	12875		
<b>LUMBER PRESERVATIVES</b>			
Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites.	12875		
A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives.	13515		
The causes of sapstain in red beech.	14350		
<b>LUMINESCENCE</b>			
Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by <i>Luciola lusitanica</i> (Charp.).	8195		
The excited state products of firefly bioluminescence: properties and mechanism of formation. (Abstract).	10534		
Natural infection of chigger mites with <i>Rickettsia tsutsugamushi</i> on the Primorsky Territory.	10541		
Measuring the effect of air pollutants on bacterial luminescence: A simplified procedure.	12323		
Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra.	15352		
Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence.	15376		

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**LUMPY SKIN DISEASE**

**LUMPY SKIN DISEASE**

Geographical distribution maps of animal diseases in Africa, 1966. **14575**

**LUNGS**

Prostaglandins: Enzymatic analysis. **9687**

Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. **12188**

Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. **13372**

Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. **13945**

A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. **13965**

Warfarin treatment of mice bearing autochthonous tumors: Effect on spontaneous metastases. **14608**

Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. **14639**

Lead poisoning and aspergillosis in an Andean condor. **15789**

**LUPINE**

Evidence for longevity of seeds. **9563**

Crooked calf disease. **12163**

**LUPINUS ANGUSTIFOLIUS**

Fungal pathogenicity to sound and mechanically damaged blue lupine seed in anoxic culture at two temperatures. **14470**

**LUPINUS LUTEUS**

Effect of spraying and defoliation on flower shedding in yellow lupine (*Lupinus luteus* L.). **12240**

**LYCAENIDAE**

A new *Falcuna* species from western Nigeria (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). **9259**

A new subspecies of *Callophrys fotis* from the San Francisco Bay area (Lycaenidae). **9267**

A notable intergeneric mating (Lycaenidae). **9382**

The occurrence of *Danis hymetus taygetus* (Felder) at Bayview, New South Wales. **9899**

*Aricia ramburi* Verity in the central Pyrenees (Lep., Lycaenidae). **13534**

On the voltinism of *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. (Lep., Lycaenidae) in Great Britain. **13642**

Chromosome numbers in the *Lysandra coridon* group (Lep., Lycaenidae). **14732**

A review of *Glaucopsyche*, the silvery blues in California (Lycaenidae). **14757**

Uncommon butterflies of northeastern Indiana. **14770**

**LYCHNIS ALBA**

Control of yellow rocket (*Barbarea vulgaris*) and other broadleaf weeds associated with established alfalfa. **8402**

**LYCOMORPHA**

Early stages of *Lycomorpha regulus* Grinnell, with notes on the imago. (Lepidoptera: Amatidae). **11725**

**LYCOPERSICON**

*Lycopersicon* an *Solanum* spp. resistant to the carmine and the two-spotted spider mite. **8343**

**LYCOSA**

A nonlinear model for transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes. **12442**

Nonlinear transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes to changes in background illumination. **12443**

**LYCOSA MIAMI**

Envenomization by the spider *Lycosa miami* Wallace. **11434**

**LYCOSIDAE**

Life history and behavior of *Pardosa lapidicina* Emerton (Araneae: Lycosidae). **11264**

**LYCTIDAE**

Termites and powder-post beetles. **15653**

Termites and powder-post beetles. **15838**

**LYCTOCORIS BENEFICUS**

On the bionomics of *Lyctocoris beneficus* (Hivra) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (Anthicoridae, Heteroptera). **9003**

**LYCTUS**

Experiments with *Lyctus*. **12057**

**LYCTUS AFRICANUS**

Experiments with *Lyctus*. **12057**

**LYCTUS BRUNNEUS**

Experiments with *Lyctus*. **12057**

**LYGAEIDAE**

A new subfamily of Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from Australia. **8067**

Chemical control of a species of the false chinch-bug group on wheat and sugar beets. **8336**

Two new genera and five new species of *Argemini* from New Zealand, with a key to the genera of *Targemini* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). **8630**

New record of *Chanliops fallax* Scott. (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae) on moong and urid (*Phaseolus* spp.). **10097**

Observations on *Rhyphodes chiwai* Usinger (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). **12553**

Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). **13185**

Rhyparochrominae types in the British Museum (Natural History) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). **14164**

Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. **14775**

**LYGUS**

Species of *Lygus* (Hahn) (Hemiptera: Miridae) in Scotland. **8057**

**LYGUS BUGS**

*Lygus* bug control in cotton through alfalfa interplanting. **12083**

**LYMAENON**

New *Mymaridae* from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). **9916**

**LYMANTRIA**

A study of the bionomics of *Lymantria ampla* Wlk. (Lymantriidae: Lepidoptera). **14887**

**LYMANTRIIDAE**

*Lymantriidae*--east versus west Africa. **9938**

Biology of *Agrothereutes tunethus* Haber. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) an ectoparasite of *Orgyia dubia* Tausch. (Lep., Lymantriidae). **10054**

The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. **10716**

Factors influencing the development of a polyhedral cytoplasmic intestinal virus in *Mamestra brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). **11322**

Molecular organization in the polyhedra of *Porthetria dispar* nuclear-polyhedrosis. **11812**

Biology and external morphology of forage pests. I. Tussock caterpillars, *Euproctis* spp. (Lymantriidae: Lepidoptera). **14836**

Morphology, biology, and ecology of *Dasychira selenitica* Esp. (Lepidopt., Lymantriidae). **15369**

**LYMPH**

Cancer virus of animals and men. **14013**

**LYMPH NODES**

The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. **8469**

*Actinobacillus lignieresii* infection in a dog. **9067**

Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). **10885**

Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. **12755**

Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. **13372**

Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenosis. **13978**

The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis. **13996**

**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**

Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenosis. **13978**

Cytological studies in bovine leucosis. **14011**

A case of equine lymphosarcoma. **14012**

Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. **14015**

The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat. **14017**

**LYMPHOCYTES**

Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiation-induced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report. **9078**

Polymethacrylic acid: Effects on lymphocyte output of the thoracic duct in rats. **9741**

**LYMPHOCYTOSIS**

The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse. **11594**

The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis. **13967**

The morphological part of a study of the hematological key for the diagnosing of leucosis in red-spotted cattle in Czechoslovakia. **13987**

Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leucosis. **14006**

Cytological studies in bovine leucosis. **14011**

**LYMPHOMA**

Total-body irradiation of canine lymphoma. **12150**

<b>LYMPHOSARCOMA</b>			
The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma.	8469		
Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths.	13944		
Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenitis.	13978		
A case of equine lymphosarcoma.	14012		
On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter.	14014		
The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat.	14017		
<b>LYONETIA CLERKELLA</b>			
Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often.	10714		
<b>LYOPHILIZATION</b>			
Survival of lyophilized <i>Bacillus popilliae</i> in soil.	10415		
Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus.	13245		
Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains.	13379		
Lyophilizing foot-and-mouth disease virus at low drying temperature.	14604		
Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization.	15526		
<b>LYSANDRA CORIDON</b>			
Chromosome numbers in the <i>Lysandra coridon</i> group (Lep., Lycaenidae).	14732		
<b>LYSATES</b>			
Effect of antiserum to <i>E. coli</i> DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells.	9848		
<b>LYSIMETERS</b>			
Soil water measured.	8923		
<b>LYSINE</b>			
RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes.	14826		
<b>LYSINE DECARBOXYLASE</b>			
Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in Lysine-decarboxylase test.	14007		
<b>LYSIS</b>			
Immune lysis of rabies virus-infected cells.	10361		
Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils.	10662		
Photolysis of amiben. (Abstract).	11071		
Electron microscopy of the lysis of <i>Salmonella</i> by <i>Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus</i> .	11606		
Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein.	11849		
<b>LYSOSOMES</b>			
The existence of lysosomal inclusions in the adipose cells of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Blattidac).	8759		
An observation on the ileum of the European corn borer, <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> .	9422		
The disruption of lysosome-like particles of <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> cells during infection by <i>Phytophthora erythroseptica</i> Pethybr.	12011		
Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract).	12176		
<b>LYTTA VIRIDANA</b>			
The embryology of <i>Lytta viridana</i> Le Conte (Coleoptera: Meloidae). IV. Chromatin elimination.	8261		
<b>MACADAMIA TETRAPHYLLA</b>			
Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia.	12255		
<b>MACARONI</b>			
Susceptibility of 'tapioca macaroni' to insect attack.	14647		
<b>MACHILIDAE</b>			
Two new South African machilids of the genus <i>Machiloides</i> (Microcoryphia, Insecta).	12399		
<b>MACHILOIDES</b>			
Two new South African machilids of the genus <i>Machiloides</i> (Microcoryphia, Insecta).	12399		
<b>MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS HIRUDINACEUS</b>			
Worms in pigs.	13411		
<b>MACROCHELES</b>			
The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of <i>Macrocheles robustulus</i> (Berlese, 1904).	10005		
<b>MACROCHELES MUSCAE DOMESTICAE</b>			
Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and <i>Macrocheles muscaedomestica</i> , a mite predator of the house fly.	9168		
<b>MACROCHELIDAE</b>			
Contribution to the knowledge of the genus <i>Holostaspella</i> Berlese 1903 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macrochelidae).	8032		
<b>MACRONUTRIENTS</b>			
The effect of diphenamid on the uptake and distribution of macronutrient elements in cabbage.	8305		
<b>MACROPHAGES</b>			
The inactivation of <i>Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae</i> in macrophages from normal and immune mice.	12804		
<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i> in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds.	14671		
<b>MACROPHOMA PINEA</b>			
<i>Pinus sabiniana</i> and <i>Pinus muricata</i> as hosts for <i>Diplodia pinea</i> in California.	11476		
Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by <i>Diplodia pinea</i> .	13270		
<i>Pinus sabiniana</i> and <i>Pinus muricata</i> as hosts for <i>Diplodia pinea</i> in California.	13786		
<b>MACROPHOMA TUMEFACIENS</b>			
Reactions of poplars to infection by <i>Septoria musiva</i> and <i>Diplodia tumefaciens</i> and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan.	13296		
<b>MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI</b>			
A note on paper disk method for laboratory fungicidal bioassay.	9241		
Comparison of mycelial and Sclerotial inoculum of <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> in the mortality of pine seedlings under varying soil conditions.	10225		
Studies on the pycnidial formation by <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> (Maubl.) Ashby size of pycnidia, ostiole and pycnidiospores and its significance.	10600		
Differential response of a few improved and local varieties as well as a hybrid line of jute to			
stem-rot ( <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> ) and anthracnose ( <i>Collectotrichum corchori</i> ) diseases.	12619		
Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina.	12626		
<i>Carthamus oxyacantha</i> , a new host of <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> .	13908		
Incidence of <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> (Maubl.) Ash., ( <i>Rhizoctonia bataticola</i> Taub.) in French beans ( <i>Phaseolis vulgaris</i> L.) and other cultivated plants.	15474		
<b>MACROPOSTHONIA</b>			
Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils.	9025		
<b>MACROSIPHONIELLA SANBORNI</b>			
Competition and other factors influencing the population dynamics of <i>Aphis gossypii</i> and <i>Macrosiphoniella sanborni</i> on greenhouse chrysanthemums.	13687		
<b>MACROSIPHUM</b>			
Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (L.) and <i>Macrosiphum miscanthi</i> (Tak.).	12024		
A preliminary account of <i>Macrosiphum miscanthi</i> Takahashi on grasses and cereals in New Zealand.	12678		
<b>MACROSIPHUM ALBIFRONS</b>			
Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids.	11984		
<b>MACROSIPHUM AVENAE</b>			
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.	8320		
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.	13297		
Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth.	13301		
Development of <i>Caenorhabditis briggsae</i> and <i>Hymenolepis nana</i> in interchanged media. France.	14633		
Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fab.	15616		
An exceptional outbreak of the aphid <i>Macrosiphum (Sitobion) avenae</i> Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France.	15649		
Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by <i>Trypanosoma theileri</i> antigen.	15775		
<b>MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE</b>			
Control of aphids in seed potato production.	13322		
Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants.	14481		
<b>MACROSIPHUM SMILACICOLA SIKKIMENSIS</b>			
New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera).	12959		
<b>MACROSTELIS FASCIFRONS</b>			
Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus.	9547		
Comparative efficiency of transmission of aster yellows by <i>Elymana virescens</i> and <i>Macrosteles fascifrons</i> and the relative concentration of the causal agent in the vectors.	10238		
Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression.	13781		

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MACROTERMES

Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrosteles fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 15419

## MACROTERMES

New experiments with Mueller termites (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmergy theory. 13631

## MACROTERMES MUELLERI

New experiments with Mueller termites (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmergy theory. 13631

## MADIA SATIVA

Sunflower, a new host of *Coleosporium madia*. 11517

## MAGGOTS

Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

## MAGNESIUM

Movement of calcium and magnesium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 8183

Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085

Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589

Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905

The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract). 10962

Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. 11022

Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg<sup>2+</sup> plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. 11334

Effects of magnesium and calcium ions on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of insect actomyosin at low ionic strength. 11342

Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989

Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. 12277

EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. 14029

Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082

## MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Magnesium alloy bullets for suckling calves. 13955

## MAGNESIUM OXIDE

Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob. 9523

## MAGNESIUM SILICATE

Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741

## MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9813

## MAINTENANCE

Section IV.--AGRICULTURAL engineering. 13838

Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. 15922

## MALACHITE GREEN

The effect of malachite green as a fungicide. 12156

## MALACOSOMA

Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazion for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376

## MALACOSOMA DISSTRIA

Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet. 9332

Some behavioral and serological observations on the response of larvae of *Bombyx mori* and *Malacosoma disstria* to *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 11319

Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. 11846

## MALACOSOMA PLUVIALE

Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazion for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. 10257

## MALAGASY REPUBLIC

Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of Madagascar. Description of larvae and nymphs of *Culex* (*C.*) *giganteus* Ventrillon and *Culex* (*C.*) *argenteopunctatus* *argenteopunctatus* Ventrillon. Comparative notes on the adults of the two species. 12425

## MALARIA

*Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon. 8163

Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. 8273

Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275

Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276

Eradication of malaria and mosquito control in Italy. 8921

Parasitological and clinical investigations on infections with the VS Romanian strain of *Plasmodium malariae* transmitted by *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus*. 9519

A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 9729

Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749

Medical and veterinary chemicals. Vol. I, parts I and II. 10355

Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433

Further studies on the *Plasmodium berghei*-*Anopheles stephensi*-rodent system of mammalian malaria. 12190

Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroon), along the Nyong river. 12508

An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa. 12534

Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. 12580

New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. 12584

The zygotoblast and sporocyst indices in the valley of the Ruzizi. 12593

History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. 13227

Some recent developments and trends in vector control aspects of malaria eradication. 13733

Global eradication of malaria: Changes of strategy and future outlook. 14298

Report of the 69th meeting of the division of applied entomology. 14825

Possible courses for the disappearance of malaria in the Netherlands. 14909

## MALARIA CONTROL

Eradication of malaria and mosquito control in Italy. 8921

Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714

Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 14065

## MALATHION

Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in *Anopheles*. 8099

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens molestus* Forskal in Israel to several insecticides in 1958-1960 and in 1965. 8272

Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320

Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324

Forest entomology. 8328

Chemicals that take care of the mango hopper. 8329

Chemical control of a species of the false chinch-bug group on wheat and sugar beets. 8336

Rice leafhoppers. 8363

Some recommendations for the control of perforators of seeds of Anonaceae (*Bephrata* sp. order Hymenoptera). 8372

Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec. 8373

Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazion for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376

Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. 8519

Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. 8564

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567

Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850

A leaf disorder of cacao in Costa Rica. 8982

The leaf snout weevil of the avocado. 9018

- Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170
- Esterase inhibition in malathion poisoning in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 9423
- Effects of ultra-low volume applications of malathion in Hale County, Texas. I. Western encephalitis virus activity in treated and untreated towns. 9521
- Fly pests affect some crops in Northland. 9644
- A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263
- Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 10409
- Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). 10950
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 11221
- Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351
- A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11365
- A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676
- Activity of Fosfotion and Metathion against *Acyrtosiphon onobrychis* Boyer. 11844
- Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268
- Failure of laboratory colonies of body lice to develop resistance to malathion. 12437
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Efficacy of malathion on wheat grains against *Trogoderma granarium* Everts at constant temperatures. 12527
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- Control of adult mosquitoes in Alaska with malathion. 12589
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
- The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. 13104
- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. 13734
- Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Tryptetidae). 13849
- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907
- ULV spray application of pesticides-- a step towards economical plant protection. 14910
- Insecticidal trials against jowar pests. 15009
- A case history - Control of the hemlock looper. 15016
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039
- Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana. 15229
- Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish. 15272
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army tenting against *Anopheles* spp. 15440
- Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- Small grains insects. 15629
- Sorghum. 15630
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638
- Household pests. 15840
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868
- MALEIC HYDRAZIDE**  
 Herbicidal activity of some pyridazine derivatives. Part III. 3-phenoxy pyridazines and related compounds. 9042
- Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798
- The mode of action of maleic hydrazide: Inhibition of growth. 10444
- Chemistry of fungicides. 10476
- Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. 11026
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Masee. 12275
- Maleic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees (*Alcurites fordii*, Hemsl.). 12300
- Effects of maleic hydrazide in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). 12898
- Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract). 14305
- Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280
- Effects of some growth-regulators with gametocidal properties on *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.. 15281
- Induction of dormancy in groundnut by pre-harvest foliar application of maleic hydrazide. 15285
- MALLOPHAGA**  
 The new genus *Fregatiella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) for *Menopon aurifasciatum* from the frigate-bird. 8665
- A review of the genus *Eidmanniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Pelecaniformes. 8666
- Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. *Sturnidoecus philippensis*, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 8680
- Systematic studies of the Central European species of the genus *Austromenopon* Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austromenoponinae). 9331
- In vitro colonization of the goat biting lice, *Bovicola crassipes* and *B. limbata*. 10034
- A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from the Cayenne Ibis. 11130
- Contemporary literature--Mallophaga. (i). 11266
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 12186
- Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga). 15328
- Phoresia of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpio-

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MALPIGHIAN TUBES

- idea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- ### MALPIGHIAN TUBES
- Occurrence of an alkaline phosphomondesterase associated with the brochosomes in the malpighian tubules of *Cicadella viridis* Lin. (Homoptera). 8762
- On the production of lipoproteic corpuscles by the Malpighian tubes in some insects. 8763
- Starvation-induced activity in cockroach malpighian tubules. 10073
- Sex pheromone of *Trypobendron lineatum*: Production in the female hindgut-malpighian tubule region. 11234
- Some observations on the malpighian tubules and ovarioles in *Myrmecia dispar* (Clark) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 11822
- Secretion by the malpighian tubules of *Rhodnius*. The movements of ions and water. 11855
- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12532
- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 14297
- A new taxonomic criterion for cockroaches: The insertion of the Malpighian tubules. 14760
- ### MALTING BARLEY
- A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley. 14083
- ### MALUS
- Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. 8992
- ### MALVA PARVIFLORA
- Identification of the causal agent of a Malva disease present in Italy. 15018
- ### MAMMALS
- Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103
- Avian and mammalian predators of forest insects. 8330
- Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. 8489
- Nasal Acarina of birds and mammals of Brazil. I. Rhinonyssidae of the Belem region (North Brazil). 8617
- The role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in mosquito-host interactions: A hypothesis. 8779
- Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals, II. 9128
- Comparative mechanisms of insecticide binding with nerve components of insects and mammals. 9176
- Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-beta-dihydroheptachlor. 9452
- Studies on the role of mammals in the natural history of western encephalitis in Hale County Texas. 9691

- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730
- Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831
- Mites of the super-family Gamasoidea on micromammalia in the western Balkan Range. 9911
- The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydriomenidae). 10010
- Research on the effect of the entomophagous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* (bals.) Vuill. and *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metsch.) Sorok. on warm-blooded animals. 10353
- A study of the mites of the Gamasoidea superfamily (Parasitiformes) infesting small mammals on the Vitosha Mountain. 10364
- Haemogamasid mites of eastern Asia and the western Pacific with a key to the species. 11105
- Early development of *Taenia crassiceps* in the intermediate host, with a note on primitive cell types. 11642
- Ticks of wild animals of the Antilles (Acarina, Ixodoidea). 11748
- Toxoplasmosis in the marmot. 12126
- Adaptation of some mammalian helminths in the light of helminthocoenoses. 12850
- Section I.--Insect control. 14062
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. 14063
- The metabolism of pesticides in mammals. 14064
- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 14268
- How to control rodents and other wildlife pests. 15155
- Considerations of the results of tests run on wild animals living free and in captivity. 15162
- Some aspects of mange in man and domestic animals. 15196
- Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. 15875
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- Weed control. 15884
- Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888
- ### MAMMARY GLANDS
- The structure of the mammary tumor virus. 9066
- Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. 9700
- Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. 9734
- Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. 14015
- Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021

- Transmammary passage of nematode larval infestation. 14027
- A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559
- Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on *Aerobacter aerogenes* introduced en masse and on leukocytes in milk. 14610
- ### MAMMILLARIA
- Cactus cyst nematode, *Heterodera cacti*, in Florida, with host list. 10754
- ### MANAGEMENT
- Administration of aquatic nuisance control in Ontario. 8534
- The silent supervisor (a functional organization chart). 14114
- ### MANDARIN ORANGES
- A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473
- ### MANDELIC ACID
- 3,4-dihydroxy-mandelic acid in the mushroom gland of cockroaches. 11220
- ### MANDIBULAR GLANDS
- The alarm-defence system of the ant *Lasius alienus*. 8174
- On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus*. 13020
- ### MANDUCA SEXTA
- Cuticular pigments of tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) larvae: Effects of diet and genetic differences. 8100
- House sparrows and a field infestation of tobacco hornworm larvae. 9023
- Adult hornworm populations and degree of infestation on tobacco in relation to community-wide grower use of blacklight traps. 10752
- Successful laboratory mating of *Apanteles congregatus*, a parasite of the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. 11347
- ### MANEB
- A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581
- Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10626
- Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641
- Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco Peronospora. 10642
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base. 12309
- Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
- Control of late blight of potato with maneb in Nilgiri hills. 13750



# SUBJECT INDEX

## MASONAPHIS MAXIMA

- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. **14342**
- Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. **14358**
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. **14397**
- Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia. **14436**
- Secondary effects of fungicides on barley. **14517**
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). **14858**
- Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control, Asheville. **15597**
- MANEB (ZINC ION)**  
Neck rot in onions. **8296**
- Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. **10626**
- Basic tests concerning the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. **10631**
- Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. **10641**
- Some important turf diseases. **12599**
- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. **13281**
- MANGANESE**  
Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). **8588**
- Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. **10589**
- Effects of lime on potato blight. **10690**
- Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract). **10852**
- The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). **11265**
- Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia. **12255**
- Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees. **12298**
- Organic manuring for potato scab control and its relation to soil manganese. **12652**
- The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline. **15158**
- MANGANESE CHLORIDE**  
Effect of manganese and cobalt on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats. **10352**
- MANGE**  
Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. **13421**
- Skin diseases of horses. **14592**
- Report of the 69th meeting of the division of applied entomology. **14825**
- Some aspects of mange in man and domestic animals. **15196**
- MANGEL-WURZEL**  
Root nematode (*Meloidogyne naasi* Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). **9654**
- MANGOES**  
Chemicals that take care of the mango hopper. **8329**
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. **12708**
- Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. **12873**
- Chemical control of mango hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.). **15006**
- MANNITOL**  
Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. II. Conversion to soluble products. **14684**
- MANNOSE**  
Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase. **14873**
- MANOMETRY**  
Comparison of assay methods for studying O,O-diethyl, O-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (paraoxon) detoxification in vitro. **8568**
- MANSONIA**  
Larval development of *Mansonia* mosquitoes in Central Florida. **9261**
- An investigation of the Culicidae of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquilletidia) richiardii* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. **10500**
- Transmission of Bancroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. **12588**
- Isolation of Bunyamwera-group viruses from Wisconsin mosquitoes. **14553**
- MANSONIA CRASSIPES**  
*Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. **9767**
- MANTIDAE**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the genera *Mantis* Linne and *Paramantis*, sp. nov. (Mantidae). **11756**
- New species of *Rivetina* (Mantidae) from environs of Nurek (Tadjikistan). **12974**
- Results of the Peris-Alvarez expedition to the island of Annobon. (12). Mantodea, Tettigonoidea and Acridoidea I. (Orthoptera). **14762**
- MANTURA**  
Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareau* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). **13000**
- MANUFACTURING COSTS**  
Trithion-a new acaricide. **8814**
- MANURES**  
Indian field crops. **11443**
- MAPS**  
Iridium-192 as a tag for carpenter ants of the genus *Camponotus* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). **9464**
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. **13210**
- Development of the most important diseases and pests of crops grown in Poland in the year 1966 and forecast of their appearance in the year 1967. **14920**
- MARASMIUS OREADES**  
Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. **12042**
- MARGARODIDAE**  
Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. **13011**
- MARINE BIOLOGY**  
DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. **8557**
- DDT residues in a East Coast estuary, a case of biological concentration of a persistent insecticide. **9145**
- The distribution of benthic invertebrates on substrata in fast-flowing streams. **9375**
- Compensation of the back drift of caddis fly larvae (Insecta, Trichoptera). **11388**
- Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. **15723**
- MARKETING**  
Residues of DDT and its derivatives in the fat tissues of some market animals. **8554**
- Should Michigan forget about peaches. **8928**
- Disease status of various tropical and subtropical fruits on the Paris market in summer. **9561**
- The comprehensive regulation of pesticides. **11713**
- Sheep measles. **15831**
- MARKETING RESEARCH**  
The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. **8614**
- MARKOV CHAINS**  
Analysis of sequences of matings in *Drosophila* mating chamber experiments. **8184**
- MARLATTIELLA PRIMA**  
Discovery of *Marlattella prima* Howard, a parasite of the pear white scale, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). **11762**
- MARMOTS**  
Toxoplasmosis in the marmot. **12126**
- MARSHES**  
Occurrence and control of Haplodiplosis equestris in Holland. **14496**
- Corn daisies and their control. **14527**
- Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67). **14528**
- MARSILEA**  
On *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* occurring on *Marsilea quadrifoliata* in India. **12649**
- MASONAPHIS MAXIMA**  
*Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. **11816**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MASS SPECTRA

Aphidius rubifolii n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphididae), a parasitoid of Masonaphis maxima from British Columbia. 11854

### MASS SPECTRA

The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214

Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. 14701

Isolation and identification of the components of a commercial chlordane formulation. 15914

### MASS SPECTROMETERS

Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis gibberellin*) and the structure of compound b. 13484

### MASTITIS

Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 2. The bacteriology of ovine mastitis. 9100

Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 1. The incidence of ovine mastitis. 9101

Occurrence of staphylococci in cases of bovine mastitis. 11607

Bovine mastitis due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*. 11616

Mastitis in cattle and its control. 12128

Comparison in normal and leukopenic cows of experimental mastitis due to *Aerobacter aerogenes* or *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 12146

Serologic response of cows to *Mycoplasma* under experimental and field conditions. 12147

Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943

Studies on mastitis in cattle. 13988

Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998

Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021

Developmental genetic studies of aminopeptidases in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559

Variable resistance of cows to *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis. 14602

Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on *Aerobacter aerogenes* introduced en masse and on leukocytes in milk. 14610

Variations in isolations of pathogenic bacteria from the udders of cows during a six-month period. 14618

Cattle mastitis breakthrough. 15464

End-of-season mastitis control. 15774

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15779

### MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

Analysis of sequences of matings in *Drosophila* mating chamber experiments. 8184

Logarithmic regression as an index of responses to population density. 9433

The toxicity to *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of mixtures of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide: Fitting a mathematical model. 10031

The correlation between physiological activity and physicochemical property of the substituted phenols. 10437

Efficiency of selection for increased or decreased recombination. 14291

Importance and causes of Nematode movement in the soil and research on the migration of *Ditylenchus myceliophagus*. 14506

### MATHIOLA

Flea beetles *Phyllotreta cruciferae* Goeze. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) a new pest of stock flower *Mathiola* sp. in Rajasthan. 10110

### MATRICARIA

Selective control of *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (false chamomile) by different herbicides. 15066

### MATRICARIA INODORA

Chemical control of scentless chamomile. 15118

### MATTESSIA GRANDIS

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gasti* and *Mattesia grandis*. 10068

### MATURATION

A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban borrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fomicata* (Euerin). 11269

### MAYETIOLA DESTRUCTOR

Race e, sixth race of the hessian fly, *Mayetiola destructor*, discovered in Georgia wheat fields. 12355

Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. 13171

### MAZZARD CHERRIES

Fruit symptoms of the white spot disease on sweet cherries. 11985

Gibberellin-like substances in after-ripening seeds of *Prunus avium* L. and their possible role in dormancy. 12279

Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694

The influence of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on growth of the sweet cherry, *Prunus avium*. (Abstract). 14303

### MEASUREMENT

A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. 8969

The determination of larval instars of the rice weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in wheat. 9441

Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11015

The number and the relation between measurements of successive larval instars of the rice moth, *Corcyra cephalonica* Stainton (Galleridae, Lepidoptera). 11406

Nuclear measurements of lymph-node puncture cells from dogs with lymphadenosis. 13978

An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119

Observations on the diapausal and post-diapausal, proterandric developmental events in caterpillars of *Sparganothis pillariana* Schiff. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14259

### MEAT

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151

Aflatoxin-producing potential of fungi isolated from cured and aged meats. 9782

Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. 9792

Antibiotics: Transfer of resistance, effectiveness, and current usage. 10940

The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842

Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182

Thermal resistance of *Salmonella senftenberg* 775W in dry animal feeds. 12780

Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440

A new method for clean-up of chlorinated pesticide residues in meat, meat products, fats and oils. 15248

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

### MEAT INSPECTION

The classification of slaughter animals in which salmonella have been found, from the legal meat inspection point of view. 9863

### MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY

Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken meat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage. 13430

Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843

### MECARBAM

Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae. 9021

The effect of other new insecticides in the control of black grubs of citrus. 11523

### MECHANIZATION

Fruit spraying machines. 13521

An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119

An automatic output regulator for exact deliveries of plant protective agents. 15303

Results of serial tests with spraying machines used in field. 15305

Present situation and tendencies of development in the technique of plant protection. 15306

- Possibilities of checking jets of field spray lines. 15307
- Critical considerations concerning the present status of the advisory service for machinery in agriculture. 15308
- Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705
- MECHANORECEPTORS**
- Modification of electric activity of the dentocerebrum by tactile stimulations of antenna in the ant *Camponotus zigniperda* Latr.. 11343
- MECHLORETHAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE** OXIDE
- Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839
- MECOCORYNUS LORIPES**
- A study of the cashew borer, *Mecocorynus loripes* Ches. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) 1. The anatomy of the principal organs. 9450
- MECOPROP**
- Coltsfoot control with 2,4-DP on the stubble. 14521
- Selective control of *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (false chamomile) by different herbicides. 15066
- MECOPTERA**
- Neuroptera, Mecoptera and Trichoptera. 11140
- MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY**
- Practical importance of resistance to insecticides in Anopheles. 8099
- Anopheles moucheti* in Cameroon. 8163
- Practical importance of insecticide resistance for malaria eradication in tropical Africa. 8273
- Technical problems of malaria eradication in Africa. 8275
- Entomological factors in persisting transmission of malaria in eradication programs. 8276
- Arthropods of medical importance in Australia and the Pacific Islands. 10511
- A new Tunga (Siphonaptera) from the Nearctic Region with description of all stages. 11108
- Two new species of *Ornithodoros* from the Galapagos Islands (Acarina: Argasidae). 11157
- The natural invasion of artificial Cliff Swallow nests by *Oeciacus vicarius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and *Ceratophyllus petrochelidon*: (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). 11272
- Penetration of Keystone virus in artificially infected female *Aedes infirmatus* (Dyar and Knab). 11367
- Relative effectiveness of chemical repellents against *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli). 11386
- Insecticide susceptibilities of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli) from Egypt and the Sudan. 11387
- Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433
- Envenomization by the spider *Lycosa miami* Wallace. 11434
- Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR. 11435
- Experimental necrotic arachnidism on rabbits caused by the bites of *Loxoseeles unicolor* (Araneae: Scytodidae). 11436
- Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma rangelli* for *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal in nature (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae). 11437
- Revision of the genus *Phlebotomus* of Arica south of the Zambesi, key for the identification and description of: *P. salisburyensis* n. sp., *P. zumpti* n. sp. and *P. haeselbarthi* n. sp., (Diptera-Psychodidae). 12331
- Geographic distribution of *Anopheles* in the Republic of Congo (Brazzaville). 12332
- Tabanidae. 12336
- Contribution to the study of the *Culex* of the Ethiopian region belonging to the sub-genus *Mochthogenes* (Diptera, Culicidae), with a description of the males of five new species. 12342
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of the Ethiopian region. Description of *Culex* (*Barraudius*) *richeti* n. sp. Supplemental notes on *Culex* (B) *pusillus* Macquart and *Culex* (B.) *modestus* Ficalbi. 12343
- The *Anopheles claviger* complex in the Mediterranean subregion. 12346
- The age composition of *Anopheles melas* Theobald (1903) populations collected simultaneously by different methods in the Gambia, West Africa. 12352
- Contribution to the study of the distribution of *Anopheles* in West Africa. 12354
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). 12363
- Tabanidae (Diptera) of Morocco, III. description of *Tabanus choumarae* n. sp. 12364
- Notes on the subject of South American Culicidae, the distribution of the genus *Haemagogus* Williston, 1896, in South America. 12366
- Announcement of a map showing the distribution of *Glossina* in Eastern Cameroon. 12371
- Taxonomic review, ecological and biological aspects of Diptera (Culicidae) living in the forest of Manera (Province of Kaffa) Ethiopia. 12373
- Tabanidae of Cameroon. I. Description of new species. 12374
- Anoplura of rodents and insectivores in the Central African Republic. 12376
- Remarks on the taxonomy of mosquitoes. 12391
- Phlebotomus moucheti* (Diptera Psychodidae), a new species caught in the caves of Cameroon and in the Central African Republic. 12394
- A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). (Abstract). 12403
- Study of the stability of paper impregnated with oily solutions of OMS 33 (carbamate) and OMS 43 (oranophosphorous compound). Susceptibility of females of various species of African Culicidae to OMS 33 and OMS 43. 12420
- Contribution to the study of the Culicidae of Madagascar. Description of larvae and nymphs of *Culex* (C.) *giganteus* Ventrillon and *Culex* (C.) *argenteopunctatus argenteopunctatus* Ventrillon. Comparative notes on the adults of the two species. 12425
- Relationship between the physiological age and the behavior of mosquitoes. 12434
- The occurrence in Madagascar of resistance to dieldrin in the form B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 12435
- Biological observations on the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12438
- Description of the male, the larva and the nymph of *Ficalbia* (*Etorleptomyia*) *xanthozona* van Someren, 1948 (Diptera, Culicidae). 12450
- The problem of age determination in *Anopheles melas* Theo. 1903, by Polovodova's method. 12455
- Mosquito control. 12457
- Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484
- On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. 12487
- The peritrophic membranes in arthropods, their role in digestion and their intervention in the development of parasitic organisms. 12489
- Intercurrent resting, a neglected aspect of mosquito behavior. (Abstract). 12494
- Ecology of the mosquitoes in artificially irrigated meadows of Southern Moravia. 12503
- Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroon), along the Nyong river. 12508
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. 12509
- An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa. 12534
- Contribution to the study of ectoparasites of vertebrates in the Central African Republic. 12544
- Study of the morphological and anatomical characteristics of female *Glossina* and their relationship to physiological age. 12550
- Resistance to dieldrin of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in the city of Bobo-Dioulasso (Upper Volta). Methods of study and genetic determinism. 12563
- The causes of male sterility in *A. gambiae* A-B group crosses. (Abstract). 12568
- Direct evidence for the specific distinctness of forms A, B and C of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. (Abstract). 12570
- Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. 12580
- Epidemic role of ticks of the genera *Dermacentor* and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in mountain foci of tick-borne encephalitis depending upon activity of their attacks on man. 12581
- New ecological data on vectors of human malaria in Africa. 12584
- Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti*. 12586
- The zygoteblast and sporocyst indices in the valley of the Ruzizi. 12593

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**MEDICINE**

- Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) into Australia. 13742
- Essentials in pest control. 14196
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708
- MEDICINE**
- Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 14299
- Entomology in forensic medicine. 14839
- MEDITERRANEAN AREA**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionidae from the western Mediterranean. VI. The genus *Seidlitzia*. 8036
- MEGACHILE**
- Note on salivary glands in *Megachile* (*Megachilidae*Apoidea). 13056
- MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA**
- Chalcidoid (Hymenoptera) parasites of the alfalfa leafcutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*, in Canada. 9308
- Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). 9443
- Insect hormones: Their effects on diapause and development of Hymenoptera. 12465
- MEGACHILIDAE**
- Metallinella* gen. n. of the family Megachilidae (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 10510
- MEGACYLLENE ROBINIAE**
- Continuous laboratory culture of the locust borer, *Megacyllene robiniae*. 10141
- MEGARRHIZA CALIFORNICA**
- Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282
- MEGASELIA**
- A new *Megaselia* from Hawaii (Diptera: Phoridae). 9263
- MEIOSIS**
- The synaptonemal complex-zygosome-recombinase hypothesis of meiotic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 8238
- Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nucleoli of Orthoptera. 8239
- X-ray induced reversal of heterochromatinization in male mealy bugs. 8256
- Spermiogenesis without chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8915
- Similarity between phytoalexins and herbicidal phenylurethanes. 9043
- The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 9515
- Meiosis in the grasshopper: Chiasma frequency after elevated temperature and X-rays. 10151
- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). II. The induction of chromosome mutations. 11430
- An unusual chromosome system in a leafhopper (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 11432

- Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus* (*Acheta*) *domesticus* L. 12417
- Tetraploid females in *Mormoniella*. 12567
- Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 13155
- Deviant sex ratio associated with segregation distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13176
- The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191
- Antinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13723
- Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (*Sophophora*, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipunctata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- The meiotic origin of spontaneous crossovers in *Drosophila ananassae* males. 14898
- MELAMPSORA LINI**
- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust-infected flax. 14399
- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. II. Conversion to soluble products. 14684
- MELANAGROMYZA**
- Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. II. Biology and host-plant range of *Melanagromyza cuscuteae* Hering (Dipt. Agromyzidae). 10272
- MELANAGROMYZA OBTUSA**
- Incidence of and losses caused by some pod-infesting insects in different varieties of pigeon-pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15003
- MELANINS**
- Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462
- MELANOLOPHIA IMITATA**
- Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. 10257
- MELANOPLUS**
- Meiosis in the grasshopper: Chiasma frequency after elevated temperature and X-rays. 10151
- A histological and biometrical study of wing development in the grasshopper *Melanoplus lakinus*. 11232
- MELANOPLUS DIFFERENTIALIS**
- Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the grasshopper. 9961
- MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES**
- Twenty-six varieties of forage crops evaluated for resistance to feeding by *Melanoplus sanguinipes*. 10246
- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) Orthoptera. 15359
- MELANOSE**
- Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660

- MELDANE**
- Effectiveness of Mardin and Meldane as treatments for Capillariasis in bobwhites. 12825
- MELENGESTROL ACETATE**
- How beneficial are feed additives. 9059
- MELICHARES**
- Biology of *Melichares tarsalis* in association with *Plodia interpunctella*. 8738
- MELIGETHES**
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 11401
- Meligethes wankai* Reitter (Col.) Nitidulidae: New species for Germany. 13585
- MELILOTUS INFESTA**
- Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044
- MELIOLA PETIOLARIS**
- Alternaria leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). 14371
- MELOCACTUS**
- Cactus cyst nematode, *Heterodera cacti*, in Florida, with host list. 10754
- MELOIDAE**
- The embryology of *Lytta viridana* Le Conte (Coleoptera: Meloidae). IV. Chromatin elimination. 8261
- Feeding response of *Lepomis cyanellus* to blister beetles (Meloidae). 9481
- A study of Meloidae. XX. On the genus *Gorizia* Pardo and a new Sudanese species of the group *Brunnipes* (Klug). 14768
- MELOIDODERA**
- Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025
- MELOIDOGYNE**
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- The distribution of the family Heteroderidae (Filipjev, 1934) in South Africa and some host records of *Meloidogyne* species. 9026
- Root knot eelworm, (*Meloidogyne* species). 10747
- Interesting perineal patterns in species of the genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 11653
- Meloidogyne naasi* on sorghum in Kansas. 12695
- A survey of the coffee tree nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola*, in the State of Sao Paulo. 12698
- Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343
- Additions to host records of *Meloidogyne* sp., *Helicotylenchus multicinctus* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 13897
- Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes. 13900
- MELOIDOGYNE ARDENENSIS**
- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 11559

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**MERCURY COMPOUNDS**

- MELOIDOGYNE ARENARIA**  
Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- MELOIDOGYNE ARENARIA THAMESI**  
Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- MELOIDOGYNE CAROLINENSIS**  
Biological studies of the blueberry root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne carolinensis* n. sp.). 12092
- MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA**  
Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- Effect of trifluralin and *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood on growth of *Vinca major* L. 12253
- Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA**  
Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- Control of *Meloidogyne incognita* on boxwood with nematicidal drenches. 10753
- Interrelationship of root-knot nematode leaf curl virus in tomato. 11445
- A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans. 12093
- Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335
- Influence of environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. II. Effect of host nutrition. 13873
- Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874
- Some weed hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 13875
- Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in flue-Cured tobacco. 14394
- Pathogenicity and identity of root-knot nematodes on five varieties of banana. 14507
- Ring nematode disease of rice in Louisiana. (Abstract). 14510
- Note on effects of nematicides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686
- MELOIDOGYNE JAVANICA**  
Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- A survey of pawpaw debility in Tanzania. 11496
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with sugarcane production in Rhodesia. 11554
- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 11559
- Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335
- Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874
- MELOIDOGYNE NAASI**  
Root nematode (*Meloidogyne naasi* Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). 9654
- MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA**  
Laboratory study of the ecological conditions favoring the development of the fungus *Beauveria tenella* on cockchafer larvae. 8116
- Research on the pathogenesis of *Nosema melolonthae* Krieg.. 8146
- Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. 8377
- Lethargy, a new virus of *Melolontha melolontha* L. larvae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). 10036
- A new type of invertebrate virus shown in Coleoptera. 10570
- Observations with the electron microscope on the development of the virus of maladie de fuseaux of Coleoptera, *Melolontha melolontha* L. 11786
- On the specificity of *Vagoiavirus melolonthae*. 12467
- Demonstration of the vagoiavirus by the electron microscope after the dissolution of the inclusion bodies. 14793
- MELONS**  
Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15862
- MELOPHAGUS OVINUS**  
The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep. 11636
- Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- Controlling external parasites of sheep. 14628
- MELUSINA ORNATA**  
Iridescent virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Meigen in Czechoslovakia. 8896
- MELYRIDAE**  
Carphurinae or Carphuridae 43. Contribution to the knowledge of the Malachiidae. 8628
- MEMBRACIDAE**  
On the production of lipoproteic corpuscles by the Malpighian tubes in some insects. 8763
- New species of *Gargura* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. 10488
- The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Stictocephala bupalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318
- A new treehopper (Homoptera: Membracidae) record for Oklahoma. 14733
- MEMBRANES**  
Studies on membrane transport--VI. Absorption of amino acids by fascioliid trematodes. 15214
- MENAZON**  
Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees. 14260
- Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. 15675
- MENOPONIDAE**  
The new genus *Fregatiella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) for *Menopon aurifasciatum* from the frigate-bird. 8665
- A review of the genus *Eidmanniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Plectaniformes. 8666
- Systematic studies of the Central European species of the genus *Austrromenopon* Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austrromenoponinae). 9331
- Three new species of *Heteromenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Brazilian and Australian parrots. 9930
- A new species of *Amyrsidea* from an oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 11189
- MENTHA PIPERITA**  
Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094
- Present problems of plant protection in peppermint. 14915
- MENTHA SPICATA**  
Control of rust in spearmint established with transplants. 10651
- MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS**  
*Mercaptoacaine* creme. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11684
- Product of catalyzing polyurethane formation by means of 2-mercaptobenzothiazoles, thiazoles, oxazoles, imidazoles and imidazolines. Patent 3,446,779. 12914
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832
- MERCURIALIS**  
Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. 8580
- MERCURY**  
Review of methods for mercury in pesticide formulations. 10469
- Problems with mercury vapor light traps. 11413
- Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. 11923
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
- MERCURY CHLORIDE**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286
- Rhizoctonia leaf rot of colocasia in India. 10188
- MERCURY COMPOUNDS**  
Seed dressings and game birds. 8444
- Behavior of belladonna mottle virus in serological tests in the presence of organic mercury compounds. 8966
- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. 10170

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MERICID DIETS

- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223
- The fight against *Gloeosporium* in the winter. Results of tests conducted in the period 1964-1966. 10705
- Pesticide residues in wildlife. 10934
- Method of controlling pests with mercury compounds. Patent 3,443,013. 11059
- Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499
- Pesticide regulations and residue problems in Japan. 11670
- Microbial decomposition of methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11960
- Halovinyl mercurials as plant defoliants. Patent 3,433,621. 12239
- White root disease of *Hevea* in Africa, especially in the Ivory Coast. 12598
- Pesticides residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. VI. - Mercury residues in rice. 12892
- Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro. 13767
- Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15508
- Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

## MERICID DIETS

- Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet. 9394

## MERMITHIDAE

- On a new species of *Agameris* (Mermithidae) of a bug in Poland. 12525
- Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomermis* sp.. 13109

## MESIDIA NIGRA

- Observations on the biology of *Mesidia nigra*, a parasite of *Iziphya punctata*. 12488

## MESOSTIGMATA

- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Holostaspella* Berlese 1903 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macrochelidae). 8032
- Ear mites of the genus *Dicrocheles* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) found on noctuids in Hawkes Bay. 9882
- Haemogamasid mites of eastern Asia and the western Pacific with a key to the species. 11105
- Studies on Indian mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 7. Six species found under bark in North East Frontier Agency. 11.11
- Some new species of the family Zerconidae from North America (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 11145

- Contribution to the study of ectoparasites of vertebrates in the Central African Republic. 12544
- New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species. 15312

## MESSOR

- Research on Messor of the Basin of Aquitaine: Ecology and biology. 9366

## METABOLISM

- Phenoxazinone synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8170
- Activities in unfertilized and fertilized *Drosophila* eggs of enzymes in the nucleic acid biosynthetic pathway. 8194
- Identification of *Brucella abortus*: Oxidative metabolism and phage typing. 8474
- The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine. 8498
- Quantitative aspects of lipid utilization during embryogenesis of *Ascaris suum* eggs. 8503
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents—II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572
- Role of intestinal microflora in the degradation of DDT by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). 8575
- Effect of dichlobenil on anthocyanin development in *Vaccinium macrocarpon* (var. early black). 8578
- Pea enation mosaic virus: Glucose catabolism in leaves and pods of infected peas. 8938
- Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the respiration of tropical anthracnose fungi. 8952
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, a rice blast control agent. 8960
- 3-methylene-androstan-17beta-ols and 17-alkyl derivatives thereof. Patent 3,427,386. 9063
- Radiotracer studies on metabolism, degradation, and mode of action of insecticide chemicals. 9169
- Mechanisms of pesticide interactions in vertebrates. 9177
- The metabolism of carbon-14 specifically labelled glucose in leaves showing tobacco mosaic virus induced local necrotic lesions. 9205
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuranyl-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424
- Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-beta-dihydroheptachlor. 9452
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. 9746

- Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning. 9803
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811
- Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831
- Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. 9840
- Vitamin A metabolism in protein deficiency. 10324
- Effect of manganese and cobalt on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats. 10352
- Studies on lipid metabolism of *Ascaris* during starvation. 10368
- Arginine metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Activity of arginine carboxylase and arginase. 10379
- Biodegradation of pesticides. 10422
- Biochemical studies on the terpene metabolism in sweet potato root tissue with black rot. Effect of C10- and C15-terpenols on acetate-2-14C incorporation into ipomeamarone. 10446
- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846
- Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). 10849
- Maternal-fetal sulfur utilization in the bovine. (Abstract). 10866
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888
- Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). 10906
- Metabolism of monosodium methane arsonic acid by soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10927
- Rates of accumulation of C-14-dieldrin residues in tissues of goldfish exposed to a single sublethal dose of C-14-aldrin. 10938
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). 11008
- The oxidase systems of *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda). 11644
- The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phaseoli*. 11677
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422

- The metabolism of dihydrochlorodene and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. 12423
- Raillietina cesticiillus: Fatty acid composition. 12751
- Plasmodium lophurae: (U-C14)-glucose catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes. 12792
- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Triglyceride synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (cestoda). 12821
- The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the duck intestine during experimental echinostomatosis. 12823
- Glucose uptake in Haematoloechus medioplexus and Gorgoderina trematodes. 12853
- Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, Musca domestica. 13014
- Retardation of larval development of Aedes aegypti (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031
- Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366
- Trypanosoma gambiense, T. rhodesiense, T. brucei, t. equiperdum, and T. lewisii Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400
- Taenia crassiceps: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415
- The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in Fusarium moniliforme by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469
- Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492
- On certain peculiarities of the parasitism of the tobacco broom rape. 13749
- The toxic products of fungi causing mycotoxicosis. 13801
- The action of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-testosterone on the metabolism of broilers. 13924
- Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths. 13944
- Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. 13952
- Lipoic acid requirement of Mycoplasma species avian strain J. 13971
- The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. 13974
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 14054
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. 14063
- The metabolism of pesticides in mammals. 14064
- Utilization of various forms of nitrogen by Drechslera sorokiniana, the pathogen causing foot rot disease in wheat. 14458
- Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with Leptospira canicola. 14566
- Respiratory activity of Trypanosoma lewisi during several phases of infection in the rat. 14643
- Trypanosoma lewisi: Creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyl transferase, ATPases, Pi, and glucose levels in the rat host. 14644
- Blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in plants. 14669
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with l-phenylalanine-U-14C, l-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Melampsora lini. II. Conversion to soluble products. 14684
- Effects of fat body fatty acids on ovarian and liver metabolism of Ambystoma tigrinum. 15176
- Malarial parasite metabolism: The lactic acid dehydrogenase of Plasmodium berghei. 15182
- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose. 15203
- Studies on membrane transport--VI. Absorption of amino acids by fascioliid trematodes. 15214
- Studies of parasite metabolism. I. In vitro examination of the vitamin A metabolism of Ascaris suum. 15215
- Studies on membrane transport--VII. Transport of histidine through two distinct systems in the tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta. 15226
- The herbicides from an urea derivatives group, problems of metabolism and residues of those compounds and their toxicological importance. 15242
- Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772
- Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in Nicotiana Xanthi n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894
- METABOLITES**
- Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138
- Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths. 8180
- Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-is, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8532
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 8538
- Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562
- Role of intestinal microflora in the degradation of DDT by rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). 8575
- Translocation patterns of simazine in Potamogeton crispus l. 8591
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 8596
- DDT residues in a East Coast estuary, a case of biological concentration of a persistent insecticide. 9145
- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in the United States. 9149
- The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. 9184
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740
- Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of 14C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving 14C-labeled acetate. 9799
- Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. 9820
- Structure determination of some metabolites of Fusarium culmorum. 9842
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10930
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10933
- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039
- Studies on the hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus Prunus), so-called witch's broom caused by Taphrina wiesneri. I. On the metabolites of T. wiesneri. 11969
- Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480
- Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- The influence of UC-21149 and the aphidiid parasite Aphidius smithi on populations of the pea aphid. 12690
- Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502
- The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512
- Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. IV: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk. 14659
- Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. 14701

# SUBJECT INDEX

## METALDEHYDE

- 3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702
- Bacterial toxins. 14842
- Initiation of pinheads in *Psilocybe panaeoliformis* caused by certain bacteria. 14927
- The determination of DDT and its metabolites residues in egg products for export by means of gas chromatography. 15239
- Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan. 15267

## METALDEHYDE

- Use of metaldehyde as dusts and sprays to control the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 10319
- Observations on the control of *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, the giant African snail with methaldehyde. 10320

## METALLINELLA

- Metallinella gen. n. of the family Megachilidae (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 10510

## METALS

- Determination and measurement of insecticide dust particles in atmospheres adjacent to orchards. 10399
- Metal chelates of bicyclononanedione. Patent 3,429,906. 12325
- New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445

## METAMORPHOSIS

- Changes in nitrogenous compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 8086
- Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096
- Relationship between the proteins of the haemolymph and fat body during development of *Pieris brassicae*. 8097
- Photoperiod and temperature as factors controlling the diapause of the sunflower moth, *Homoeosoma electellum*. 8201
- Haemocyte activity in relation to epidermal cell growth, cuticle secretion, and cell death in a metamorphosing cyclorrhaphan pupa. 8212
- Occult viruses in insects. (Abstract). 8710
- The existence of two optional diapauses in the biological cycle of *Villa brunnea* Beck. (Dipt., Bombyliidae). 8746
- Sexual characters of the instars of *Blaberus discoidalis* and an analysis of growth in this cockroach. 8802
- On the action of *Bracon* venom. 9374
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413
- Experimental studies on the regression of the ventral glands of the earwig, *Anisolabis maritima*, during metamorphosis. 9444
- Sindbis virus multiplication and *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.) metamorphosis. 9969
- Pupal duration in *Glossina morsitans orientalis* under conditions of constant temperature. 10091

- Experiments on larval diapause in the carabid *Pterostichus vulgaris* L. 10129
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- A histological and biometrical study of wing development in the grasshopper *Melanoplus lakinus*. 11232
- Variations of pH and osmotic pressure of the hemolymph in *Galleria mellonella* L.. 11329
- The life history and habits of *Chlosyne fulvia* (Nymphalidae). 11389
- The number and the relation between measurements of successive larval instars of the rice moth, *Coryca cephalonica* Stainton (Galleridae, Lepidoptera). 11406
- The phosphorylase system of the silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11411
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11795
- Larval moulting cycle and DNA synthesis in *Drosophila hydei* salivary glands. 11804
- Hormonal regulation of the metamorphosis-new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). 11879
- Juvenile hormone: Effects on a higher Dipteran. 11912
- Morphological study on the instars of the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias lesbia* (F.) (Lep., Pieridae). 12441
- The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). 12445
- Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-ecdysone upon interganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). 12516
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 13554
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602
- Respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis: Respiration in vitro of the ovaries of *Bombyx mori*. 13627
- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672
- The polytene chromosomes of the bristle-forming cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*, with special regard for the sex-linked heterozygote structure of the puff types during metamorphosis. 13726
- Development and diapause in insects. 14199
- Hormonal control of imaginal disc regeneration in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera). 14236
- Some aspects of adaptation in the life cycle of insects. 14238
- Observations on the diapausal and post-diapausal, proterandric developmental events in caterpillars of *Sparganothis pilleriana* Schiff. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14259
- Body constraint and developmental arrest in *Galleria mellonella* L.: Further studies. 14265

- Infrastructural study of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.), solitary phase, during sexual maturation and the ovarian cycle. 14818
- Lipids of *Culex pipiens fatigans* during metamorphosis. 14833
- The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. 14865
- Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cercropia* silkworm during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. 14878
- Biology of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams in Jordan. 14893
- Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038
- Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360

## METANASTES VULGIVAGUS

- A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14170

## METAPHYCUS

- The establishment of *Metaphycus helvolus* (Compere) (Hym. Encyrtidae) on *Saissetia oleae* (Bern.) (Hom. Coccidae) in olive groves in Greece. 9621

## METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE

- Research on the effect of the entomophagous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* (bals.) Vuill. and *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metsch.) Sorok. on warm-blooded animals. 10353
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*: Isolation of destruxins from submerged cultures. 11379

## METASTASIS

- Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: *Globomyeloma* in a cow. 13372
- Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. 14015
- Warfarin treatment of mice bearing autochthonous tumors: Effect on spontaneous metastases. 14608

## METASTRONGYLUS

- The ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelium of *Metastrongylus* sp. (Nematoda: Strongyloidea). 8501
- Morphological and histochemical studies on the larval stages of *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms of swine) in the earthworm intermediate host, *Eisenia foetida*, Savigny 1826. 8506
- Metastrongylosis of swine originating from the Lublin Palatinate. 12860
- Worms in pigs. 13411

## METEOROLOGY

- The air pollution menace of ragweed pollen. 8526
- Influence of meteorology upon the nutrition of ladybugs (Coccinellidae). 11833

## METEPA

- Mutagenic effects of TEPA and METEPA in mice. 10333
- Metepa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. 12507



- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. 13863
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448
- METHACRYLIC ACID**  
Polymethacrylic acid: Effects on lymphocyte output of the thoracic duct in rats. 9741
- METHALLIBURE**  
The effects of ICI 33828 and oxytocin on milk ejection and milk production in the lactating sow. 9074
- Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 10896
- METHANEARSONIC ACID COMPOUNDS**  
Movement and persistence of methanearsonates in soil. (Abstract). 10922
- METHANOL**  
Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- METHIONINE**  
The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine. 8498
- Two juvenile hormones in *Cecropia* silk moth. 8810
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- Relevance of methionine, cysteine, cystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus* (*Aulacorthum*) *circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447
- METHODOLOGY**  
Biochemistry and taxonomy. 8060
- A method for the recovery of nematode eggs from faeces. 8513
- Laboratory rearing of *Spalangia nigroaenea* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 8770
- Concerning the validity of the capture results of insect traps, together with an attitude toward the work of H. Peters, Heidelberg, on synanthropic flies. 8784
- Studies on larval development in *Culicoides furens* (Poey) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Establishment of a standard rearing technique. 8797
- A differential staining technique for a mosquito iridescent virus. 8807
- A new technique to observe the activity of cambium miners. 8855
- Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384. 8875
- A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. 8969
- Characteristics of the stopped and scarred damages due to the codling moth (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.) with a method of interpretation of the various forms of damages observed on apples. 9002
- Nutritional requirements for reproduction of a temperature sensitive nematode, reared in axenic culture. 9030
- The preservation of fruit. 9139
- Report on analytical entomology of food and drugs. 9141
- Improved gas chromatographic systems for determining organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife. 9161
- On a spray reagent for thin-layer chromatographic detection of a cholinesterase inhibiting insecticide. 9223
- Report on multiple residue methods. 9233
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 9245
- Concordance and discordance of taxonomic characters in *Drosophila* classification. 9327
- Aseptic rearing of coprophagous beetle: *Aphodius constans* Duft. (Col., Scarabaeidae). 9357
- Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. 9378
- A photometric technique for quantitative evaluation of feeding preferences of phytophagous insects. 9410
- A lightweight collapsible bait trap for Lepidoptera. 9451
- A method for mass collection of wasp venoms. 9471
- An improved cage for the mass rearing of the *Trichogramma* egg parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 9490
- About assumptions of the complex-center biological method of forest protection. 9533
- DNA base composition and taxonomy of phytopathogenic and other enterobacteria. 9608
- A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637
- Agglutinating antigen from an ornithosis agent. II. modification of antigen preparation and test procedure. 9709
- A simple bioassay for detection of aflatoxin in milk. 9815
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 38. Test for emulsion characteristics of emulsifiable concentrates. 9846
- An integrated technique to study the effects of fumigants on respiration of insects. 9972
- Quantitative determination of uric acid in insect feces by lithium carbonate extraction and the enzymatic-spectrophotometric method. 9973
- Recovery of mites from peat and mineral soils using a new floatation method. 9975
- Hexalure, an insect sex attractant discovered by empirical screening. 10025
- Marking and recapture of California red scale for field studies. 10101
- A simple apparatus for dipping treatment of insects for varying periods of time. 10116
- Identification of hydrocarbons from *Novomessor cockerelli*. 10138
- Continuous laboratory culture of the locust borer, *Megacyllene robiniae*. 10141
- Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. 10181
- A method for spraying individual trees. 10282
- A sprayer for application of small amounts of herbicides to flats. 10314
- Control method of inactivated vaccines against the Newcastle disease by means of the titulation of neutralizing antibodies. 10334
- Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 10409
- Modifications of the micromethod of sample cleanup for thin-layer and gas chromatographic separation and determination of common organic pesticide residues. 10413
- Activation and standardization of purified silica gel for column chromatographic cleanup of pesticide residue extracts. 10414
- Analysis of grains for multiple residues of organic fumigants. 10416
- Methods of determining pesticides in food products. (JPRS 34,946). 10418
- Peacock plasma, a useful cholinesterase source for inhibition residue analysis of insecticidal carbamates. 10419
- Review of methods for mercury in pesticide formulations. 10469
- Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides. 10470
- Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik. 10471
- Collaborative, study of the sweep co-distillation cleanup for chlorinated pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 10472
- Analysis of multiple pesticide residues--chemical identity and confirmation of results. 10473
- Note on versatility of silicone Dow Corning 11 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 10482
- Technique of preparing slides for Coccid (Homoptera, Coccoidea) determination. 10540
- Weed problems and their solution in rice crops in Italy. 10773
- Trouble in wild oat control. 10796
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 10831
- Method for the detection and registration of weak sounds, such as the gnawing of insect larvae. 11237
- Sterile culture of *Musca sorbens*. 11280

# SUBJECT INDEX

## METHODOLOGY

- In vitro culture of ovary of the plant bug, *Iphita limbata* Stal. 11297
- H thermistor thermometer for physiological preparations. 11352
- The cockroach heart as a bioassay organ. 11353
- A simple technique for hand-pairing *Limenitis* butterflies (Nymphalidae). 11371
- A guide for the application of dark field microscopy for routine diagnosis in insect pathology. 11397
- Excision of gonads from immature *Diatraea*. 11408
- Polyurethane coating: A new technique for the preservation of diseased plant material. 11439
- Procedures and media for obtaining tissue cultures of 12 conifer species. 11441
- A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 11474
- Application of immunoprecipitation in agar gel for the serological typing of soybean root-nodules. 11504
- Inoculation. 11515
- Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. 11588
- A comparison of the tube agglutination, supplemental, and brucellosis ring tests in selected dairy herds in New York. 11611
- The use of the hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus as a means of strain typing. 11619
- Purification of *Eimeria tenella* sporozoites with glass bead columns. 11630
- A specific gas chromatographic method for residues of organic nitrogen pesticides. 11667
- Rapid methods of extraction and cleanup in pesticide residue analysis. 11668
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 40. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated endothion. 11704
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 39. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated trichlorfon. 11705
- Expanded utility of the Beilstein flame test for organically bound halogens as a sensitive and specific flame photometric detector in the gas chromatographic determination of R-X compounds as illustrated with organochlorine pesticides. 11709
- Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814
- Estimation of a total bacterial number in termite intestines. 11845
- The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. 11860
- 150 years of crop pest control. 11868
- Method of destroying fungi with nitrophenyl sulfonylethylene. Patent 3,436,464. 11996
- Technique of artificial inoculation of seed-corn with fungi *Fusarium*. 12004
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055
- Herbicide mixture and method of use. Patent 3,429,687. 12108
- Compositions and a method for the prevention and control of histomoniasis which employ a 5-nitroimidazole and a benzencarsonic acid. Patent 3,439,097. 12179
- Isolation of two antigenic fractions from hydatid fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus*. 12192
- Method for determining the fenthion residues in olives and olive oil. 12211
- Determination of organochlorine insecticides in soils and waters. 12220
- Method of treating avian lymphomatosis induced by ES4 strain of lymphomatosis virus. Patent 3,429,971. 12303
- Pesticides. 12305
- Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base. 12309
- Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. 12313
- Amine cyanoferrates and methods for preparing same. Patent 3,429,907. 12320
- Dry preparation of small soft skinned animals particularly arthropods, and of plant parts with dichloromethane-glacial acetic acid-silica gel. 12440
- Application of ovitraps in the U. S. *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. 12468
- An appraisal of adult mosquito trapping techniques used in Nigeria, West Africa. 12534
- A device for protecting experimental huts from molestation. 12536
- A method for the injection of chemicals into trees. 12660
- Plant resistance to *Myzus persicae* induced by a plant regulator and measured by aphid relative growth rate. 12693
- Compatibility of chemical and mechanical weed control methods. 12746
- Diagnosis of classical swine plague and titration of antisera by passive hemagglutination. 12768
- Colorimetric determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (dichloran) residues in foods. 12890
- Aflatoxins: Improved resolution by thin layer chromatography. 12907
- A device for the drip application of insecticide concentrates. 12930
- Ground application of pesticides. 12931
- A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050
- Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058
- Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts. 13128
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347
- Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. 13379
- Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381
- Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. 13450
- Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460
- Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. 13500
- Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. 13629
- Mosquito collections by CDC miniature light traps and livestock-baited stable traps at Callao, Utah. 13660
- A note on fog application. 13690
- A suction apparatus for collecting mosquitoes and other insects. 13692
- An improved mechanical method of aspirating insects. 13737
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- Pest and disease control is more than simply putting on a spray. 13748
- Monoxenic culturing of *Dolichodoros heterocephalus* on corn root callus. 13891
- A simplified method for testing infestivity of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 13899
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000
- Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14001
- Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. 14040
- Investigation of natural auxins and growth inhibitors. 14079
- The silent supervisor (a functional organization chart). 14114
- Xerox transparencies as a training aid. 14115
- A note on the genus *Pseudathyma* Staudinger with description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 14143
- Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach. 14189
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190

- Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latroctes mactans tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195
- Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248
- Puff forming ability as a function of chromosomal position in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14284
- Problems of integrated pest control in practical plant protection. 14315
- Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. 14370
- Pesticide spraying during the rains. 14433
- Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446
- Two important bacterial diseases on beans. 14454
- Recommendations for chemical control of pests of rubber plantations. 14498
- Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67). 14528
- Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses. 14570
- Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza. 14612
- The chromosome numbers of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* Cutice and *Chabertia ovis* Fabricius (Nematoda, Strongylata). 14636
- Preparation of dehydrated tomato powder samples for Howard mold count. 14650
- Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662
- The standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Tests on three candidate reference materials. 14799
- A breeding method for *Cardiasthetus nazarens* Reuter (Hemipt. Anthocoridae) fed on eggs of *Anagasta kuehniella* Z. (Lepidopt. Pyralidae). 14810
- Mass rearing of *Culex pipiens* L. 14820
- On mass cultivation, determination of effectiveness, and standardization of insect pathogenic fungi. 14857
- Making tests by radioactive phosphorous P32 for the absolute estimations of larval populations of culicids (Diptera-Culicidae). 14869
- Isolation, purification and toxicity of a thermostable exotoxin from the strain of *Bacillus gelechia* Auct. 14874
- Problems of storing plant disease data for retrieval by automatic data processing machines. 14922
- Control of potato blight by means of spraying machinery used on the ground, airplanes and helicopters. 14951
- Evaluating soil samples for fungus pathogens of sugarbeet seedlings. 14975
- Methods, techniques and equipment for weed research. 15056
- Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15063
- Application of granulated herbicides in shelter plantations. 15111
- Sandalwood (*Eremophila mitchellii*) control in gideya country. 15135
- Cultivation of the turkey coccidium, *Eimeria melcagrimitis* Tyzzer, 1929, in mammalian kidney cell cultures. 15168
- Utilization of various cell culture systems for propagation of certain feline viruses and canine herpesvirus. 15175
- Rodent trapping. 15232
- The determination of DDT and its metabolites residues in egg products for export by means of gas chromatography. 15239
- A new method for clean-up of chlorinated pesticide residues in meat, meat products, fats and oils. 15248
- Results of serial tests with spraying machines used in field. 15305
- Possibilities of checking jets of field spray lines. 15307
- Critical considerations concerning the present status of the advisory service for machinery in agriculture. 15308
- Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostoteles fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 15419
- Method for determining *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner in soil. 15425
- Methods of application for the use of liquid products in soil fumigation. 15457
- The application technique of granulated soil fumigants. 15458
- Economic application of pesticides in glass-houses. 15461
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593
- Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604
- What is plant protection. 15669
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Application of granulated herbicides in special cultures, presented with the product DBN. oosterhof, g. 15742
- The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol. 15771
- Determination of fumigant residues in cereals and other foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 15855
- The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912
- The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916
- METHOXY-2-BENZOAZOLINONE, 6-  
Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer. 9796
- METHOXY-5-OXO-DELTA2-1,3,4-THIADIAZOLIN-4-YL)METHYL, O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, S-(2-  
Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- METHOXYCHLOR  
Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. 8533
- Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. 8555
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 8565
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 9152
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado. 9555
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana. 15229
- Studies on some chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in potato tubers harvested in 1965--1966. 15249
- From studies on residues of DDT, lindane and DMDT in soil. 15250
- Practical remarks on the methods of extraction and determination of DDT, BHC and methoxychlor residues in biological material. 15255
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638
- METHOXYETHYL MERCURIC CHLORIDE  
Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947
- METHOXYETHYLMERCURY CHLORIDE, 2-  
Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674
- METHOXYETHYLPYRIDINE, 2-BETA  
Some pharmacological actions of 2-(Beta-methoxyethyl) pyridine (active product of the anthelmintic for ruminants Promintic (IC1)). 15241
- METHOXYMETHYL)-5-NITROFURAN, 2-(  
Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- METHYL BROMIDE  
Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074
- Control of dodder in home gardens. 9665
- Analysis of grains for multiple residues of organic fumigants. 10416
- Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogenic soil fungi to methyl bromide. 10668

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**METHYL CHLORIDE**

Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. **10669**

Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. **10762**

Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. **11935**

Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. **11947**

Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. **11948**

Studies on the decontamination of soil with methyl bromide. **11962**

The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. **13019**

Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. **14448**

Methyl bromide can be dangerous. **14663**

On the spread and control of *Anguina agrostis*. **15045**

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. **15680**

A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. **15688**

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. **15882**

**METHYL CHLORIDE**  
Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. **14674**

**METHYL DEMETON**  
A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). **8857**

Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. **9806**

A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur. **11533**

The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). **12670**

Control of grape leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. **12680**

Control of aphids in seed potato production. **13322**

Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. **13702**

Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. **14813**

Experiments on the control of carrot-willow aphid in south-west England 1961-1964. **15675**

**METHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE**  
Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. **10669**

Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. **10762**

Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. **11922**

Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. **11947**

Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. **11948**

Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. **14929**

**METHYL M-HYDROXYCARBANILATE**  
Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets. **14536**

**METHYL METHANESULFONATE**  
The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat. **9754**

Genetical sensitivity of the different stages of spermatogenesis to methylmethanesulphonate (MMS) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Crossing-over, deletions, fertility. **11422**

**METHYL N-(METHYL CARBAMOYL)OXY)THIOACETIMIDATE, S**  
Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the giant looper and other pests. **8751**

**METHYL O-(METHYL CARBAMYL)THIOLACETOHYDROXAMATE**  
Hydroxamate carbamates as nematocides. patent 3,459,866. **8285**

**METHYL PARATHION**  
Greenbug control in grain sorghum. **8337**

Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley. **9009**

The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. **9231**

Fly pests affect some crops in Northland. **9644**

Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. **10247**

Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. **10409**

Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorovos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). **10952**

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. **13517**

Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967. **13734**

**METHYL TESTOSTERONE**  
Reproduction in dogs chronically fed methyl testosterone (MT) or 6-chloro-17-acetoxy progesterone (CAP) with dieldrin. (Abstract). **10891**

**METHYL-1-NITROSOUREA, I-**  
The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat. **9754**

**METHYL-2-PROPYNYL M-CHLOROCARBANILATE, I-**  
The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12097**

**METHYL-2,3,5,6-TETRACHLORO-N-METHOXY-N-METHYLTEREPHTHALAMATE**  
Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. **13360**

**METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2-**  
Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12295**

Chemicals that show--crops' co-existence with weeds is not necessary. **14530**

Developments in pasture weed control. **15049**

Use of Butyrics. **15096**

Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. **15129**

**METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-**  
Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. **9143**

Control of soft rush (*Juncus effusus*). **10805**

Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. **10810**

Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. **11710**

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. **13347**

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. **13362**

Effect of selective herbicides to liquorice plant growing in cereal fields. **14519**

Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides. **14523**

Corn daisies and their control. **14527**

The problem of finding a precise application method for the herbicides MCPA and 2,4-D on summer barley. **15101**

Chemical control of scentless chamomile. **15118**

The influence of dikotex on the content of some free amino acids and all of the nitrogen in summer barley plants. **15283**

Results from use of 2,4-D and 2M-4X in grain maize crop. **15728**

**METHYLBUTYL)PHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE, M-(1-**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. **12217**

**METHYLDIPHENYLACETAMIDE, N**  
A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract). **8582**

**METHYLENEBIS(3,4,6-TRICHLOROPHENOL), 2,2'**  
Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis. **9084**

# SUBJECT INDEX

MICL

- Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420
- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- METHYLENEDIOXYPHENYLS**  
Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (Ssp). 14105
- METHYLMALONIC ACID**  
The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep. 12136
- METHYLSULFONYL)-2,6-DINITRO-N,N-DIPROPYLANILINE, 4-(**  
Nursery investigations: Weed control. 11563
- Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101
- Leaching of trifluralin, benefin, and nitralin in soil columns. 12703
- Gross morphological and cytological effects of nitralin on corn roots. 12721
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
- Weed control in cucurbits. 13914
- METHYLSULFONYL)-2,6-DINITRO-N,N-DIPROPYLANILINE,4-(**  
Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). 10956
- METHYLSULFONYL)-2,6-DINITRO-N,N-DIPROPYLANILINE, 4-**  
Herbicidal mixture and method of controlling undesirable plant growth therewith. Patent 3,443,927. 12926
- METHYLTHIO)-3,5-XYLYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 4-(**  
Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 14337
- METHYLTHIO)CRESOL, ALPHA-(**  
Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384. 8875
- METICLORPINDOL**  
Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trails. (Abstract). 10848
- METOBROMURON**  
Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. 14526
- METOSERPATE HYDROCHLORIDE**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive metoserpate hydrochloride. 9677
- METRITIS**  
Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems. 9094
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
- METYRAPONE**  
Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- MEVALONATE KINASE**  
Two juvenile hormones in *Cecropia* silk moth. 8810
- MEVINPHOS**  
Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268
- MICE**  
Site difference for solid tumor growth. 8455
- Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. 8459
- Relative hypertrophy of the mouse's right kidney. 8460
- Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. 8477
- Effect of 5-fluorouacil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488
- Activity of parbendazole upon *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 8508
- The significance of DDT in household and structural pest control - 1969. 8523
- Dynamics of arsenic cumulation in hairless mice after peroral administration. 8559
- Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. 8566
- The structure of the mammary tumor virus. 9066
- Electron microscopical observations on *Mycobacterium johnei*. 9115
- Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127
- Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. III. Worm transfer. 9131
- Susceptibility of male and female mice to the nephrotoxic and hepatotoxic properties of chlorinated hydrocarbons. 9174
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7-Nmethylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424
- Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology. 9603
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 9759
- The effect of the tapeworm *Hymenolepis nana* on immunity to tuberculosis in mice. 9769
- Preliminary studies on venom from the brown recluse spider *Loxosceles reclusa*. 9816
- Mutagenic effects of TEPA and METEPA in mice. 10333
- Rabies diagnosis. Observations on strains of virus with low pathogenicity. 10349
- Immunogenicity of concentrated and purified rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. 10360
- Researches on *Galega* species regarding their content of toxins by means of biological methods. I. Toxicity of goats-rue (*Galega officinalis* L.) for warmblooded animals. 10428
- Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). 10833
- Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columnaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. 10912
- Comparative toxicity (mammals, insects, mites) of new phosphorylate derivatives of aminoethylthiol. 11245
- Bovine epizootic fever. III. Loss of virus pathogenicity and immunogenicity for the calf during serial passage in various host systems. 11600
- Rabiesvirus neuronitis. 11601
- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. IV. Artificial sensitization of donors. 11651
- Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678
- Trichophytosis of laboratory mice. 12129
- The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of Salmonellosis in mice. 12164
- A scorpion attacking a pygmy mouse. 12486
- Gumbo Limbo, a new Group C arbovirus from the Florida Everglades. 12585
- Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. 12755
- Trichinella spiralis*: Establishment in Gnotobiotic mice affected by *Bacillus mesentericus*, *B. subtilis*. 12785
- PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803
- The inactivation of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* in macrophages from normal and immune mice. 12804
- On the evidence of infestation ability of ascarid eggs (*Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) in strange hosts. 12820
- Protective action of passively transferred immune serum and immunoglobulin fractions against tissue invasive stages of the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 12827
- Rats and mice enemies of production, hazard to health. 12880
- Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice. 12893
- Studies on the peritoneal exudate of animals experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*. I. Effect of heat on activity. 13994
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsul-

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

- fone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. **14065**
- Isolation of Bunyamwera-group viruses from Wisconsin mosquitoes. **14553**
- Titration of *Salmonella abortus-ovis* strains with chick embryos and white mice. **14561**
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. **14585**
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. **14597**
- Warfarin treatment of mice bearing autochthonous tumors: Effect on spontaneous metastases. **14608**
- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent. **15163**
- Prophylactic effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET) in combination with bee milk in acute experimental radiation sickness. (JPRS 43,628) Transl. 16961. **15165**
- Considerations of the pharmacology and toxicology of the poison of *Bufo paracnemis* Lutz. **15269**
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). **15341**
- Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. **15806**
- Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. **15810**
- MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION**
- Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet. **9332**
- On the problem of contamination with salmonellae foodstuffs and feeds. **9784**
- MICROBIAL INSECTICIDES**
- Microbial control in Hawaii. **11545**
- MICROBIOLOGICAL DEGRADATION**
- Degradation of p32-bromophos by microorganisms and seedlings. **10449**
- MICROBIOLOGY**
- Motion and flagellation of *Clostridium brevifaciens*. **8094**
- Agricultural microbiology. **8980**
- Studies on the tuberculate mycorrhizae of Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton). **9560**
- Antennopsis gallica* Heim and Buchli (hyphomycetes: Gloeohaustoriales), an entomogenous fungus on subterranean termites in Florida. **10022**
- Microbiological decontamination of aflatoxin-contaminated edibles. Patent 3,428,458. **10920**
- Chemical vs. microbial degradation of amitrole in soil. (Abstract). **10923**
- Microbiological properties of captan. **11472**
- A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. **13286**
- Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. **13418**

- Microbial contamination control facilities. **13423**
- Degradation of pure aflatoxin by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. **14333**
- Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. **14545**
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. **14585**
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. **14634**
- What the sanitarian should know about Staphylococci and salmonellae in non-dairy products. II. *Salmonellae*. **14649**
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. **14679**
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. **14685**
- The effect of temperature on the pathogenicity of the fungus, *Ascosphaera apis*, for larvae of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*. **14787**
- Tuberculosis-mycobacteriosis. **15186**
- Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. **15797**
- MICROCEROTERMES EDENTATUS**
- The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, Amitermittinae). Histophysiology and symbiotic bacterial flora. **9411**
- MICROCLIMATE**
- The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). **9577**
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. **15591**
- MICROCOCCACEAE**
- Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. **10429**
- Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. **15252**
- MICROCTONUS AETHIOPUS**
- Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona. **11799**
- MICROCTONUS GLYPTOSCELI**
- Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoscelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). **8648**
- MICROFILARIAE**
- Research on the resistance of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria repens* at different temperatures. **12162**
- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. **14580**
- MICROFILARIAL INFESTATIONS**
- On the inefficiency of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from mosquito to human host. **9518**
- MICROLEPIDOPTERA**
- Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining Microlepidoptera. **14480**

- MICROMONOSPORA CHALCEA**
- Antibiotics 460 and methods for their production. Patent 3,454,696. **8485**
- MICRONUTRIENTS**
- Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. **10589**
- The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). **11265**
- Micronutrients essential for tree health and high yield of quality citrus. **11993**
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. **13757**
- Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part II. The effect of molybdenum and calcium treatment on the uptake of molybdenum by plants. **14091**
- The effect of ZnSO<sub>4</sub> on the chemical composition of maize leaves. **15291**
- The effect of molybdenum on the amino acid content in beans. **15293**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. **15785**
- MICROORGANISMS**
- The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. **8379**
- Role of intestinal microflora in the degradation of DDT by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). **8575**
- (R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. **9105**
- A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. **9120**
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. **9427**
- Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. **9545**
- Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*. **9592**
- The isolation of *Bacterium anitratum* (*Acinetobacter anitratum*) and *Mima polymorpha* (*Acinetobacter iwoffi*) from animals in Uganda. **9747**
- Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. **9831**
- Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. **9840**
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VII. Pathogenicity of isolates of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. on New Zealand tobacco. **10231**
- Method for combating micro-organisms. Patent 3,458,636. **10362**
- Observations on the decline of water milfoil and other aquatic plants, Maryland, 1962-1967. **10393**
- Biodegradation of pesticides. **10422**
- A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). **10542**

- Particle shape of southern sannhemp mosaic virus. 10615
- Ram epididymitis vaccination. 10853
- The inactivation of genus *Miyagawanellae* microorganisms with the use of chloramine group chemicals. I. (JPRS 45275) 10858
- Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). 10991
- Control of pathogenic organisms with halogenated phenoxycyclopentenones. Patent 3,443,016. 11079
- A study of the oxidases in the xylophagous insect, *Ips sexdentatus* and in its microbial flora. 11331
- Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. III. Ergosterol as the source of sterol to the insect. 11359
- Forest microfungi. I. *Ampulliferina persimplex* n. gen., n. sp. on leaves of labrador tea. 11510
- Bovine mastitis due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*. 11616
- Microbial decomposition of methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11960
- On the relationship between animals and microorganisms in wood. 12110
- Chemotherapy of experimental *Anaplasma marginale* infections: Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone (alpha-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone). 12224
- Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394
- The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399
- Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418
- Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. 13431
- Salmonella senftenberg* in the Sunderland area. 13432
- Transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the Homoptera *Typhlocyba douglasi* Edw. 13649
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and Cke) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. 13816
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. *Salmonella*. 14042
- Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Colletotrichum coccodes*. 14437
- Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds. 14661
- Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 14697
- The influence of the selective destruction of the microbial flora on the activity of two oxidases in the xylophagous insect *Ips sexdentatus*. 14838
- Resistance against pesticides. 14850
- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent. 15163
- Research on cranefly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777
- MICROPOLYSPORA FAENI**  
Farmers lung. 10925
- MICROPTERYGIDAE**  
Preliminary report about my breeding attempts with *Micropteryx calthella* L. (Lep., Micr.). 14234
- MICROSCOPY**  
Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300
- Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877
- Agricultural microbiology. 8980
- Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease. 8994
- Histopathologic changes induced with duck hepatitis virus in the developing chicken embryo. 9705
- Microscopical studies on the development of *Babesia ovis* in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea). I. Development in female ticks after repletion. 10013
- A technique for removing appendages from small, dry-mounted insects for microscopic examination. 10538
- A guide for the application of dark field microscopy for routine diagnosis in insect pathology. 11397
- Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. 11503
- An ultrastructural analysis of microsomal preparations from *Musca domestica* and *Prodenia eridania*. 11797
- Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270
- Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081
- Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418
- A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. 13951
- A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. 13976
- Characteristic order of the filiform hairs of *Periplaneta americana*. 14245
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- MICROSOMES**  
Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203
- Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560
- Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. 8566
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- An ultrastructural analysis of microsomal preparations from *Musca domestica* and *Prodenia eridania*. 11797
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422
- The metabolism of dihydrochlordene and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. 12423
- MICROSPORIDIA**  
Ineffectiveness of a microsporidian and a granulosis virus in activating a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme*. 8198
- Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890
- Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control. IV. Field tests with a bait containing a feeding stimulant and the sporozoans *Glugea gasti* and *Mattesia grandis*. 10068
- MICROSPORIUM**  
Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795
- MICROSPORIUM CANIS**  
Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087
- MICROSPORIUM GYPSEUM**  
Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MICROTECHNIQUE

Microsporium gypscum isolated from feline ring-worm. 15827

### MICROTECHNIQUE

Preparation of fresh frozen sections of free-living and plant parasitic nematodes with a cold microtome. 13876

### MICROTOMY

Preparation of fresh frozen sections of free-living and plant parasitic nematodes with a cold microtome. 13876

### MIKIOLA FAGI

Dimorphism in galls caused by Mikiola fagi Hartig. (Dipt. Cecid.) on Fagus sylvatica L. Androecydia and gynoeceydia. 11459

### MILDEW

Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625

Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647

The resistance of anti-mildew products to washing off. 10694

A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. 11484

Some black mildew sooty mold and fly speck fungi and their hyperparasites from Dominica. 12594

Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. xvi. The use of partition data for an analysis of the activities of alkylidinitrophenol fungicides against apple mildew. 12603

Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. 12628

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138

A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (Podospaera leucotricha (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). 14383

Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703

### MILDEW (PLANTS)

Mildews that might mar your opium poppy. 14390

### MILK

Residue tolerances set for DDT in milk. 8536

Secretion of DDT by lactating cows fed thyroprotein. 8553

The effects of ICI 33828 and oxytocin on milk ejection and milk production in the lactating sow. 9074

The pathogenesis of the glomerulopathy in Aleutian disease. (Abstract). 9077

The utilization of the calcium sensitivity test in the investigation of the rennet activity. 9138

Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. 9785

A simple bioassay for detection of aflatoxin in milk. 9815

Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides. 10470

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10930

Carbofuran. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. 11671

Significance of organochlorine insecticide residues in fresh plants as possible contaminants of milk and beef products. 11675

Investigation into the culturing of Salmonella and Shigella organisms from milk and milk product mediums of enrichment procedures. I. The inhibitory activity of the enrichment substrate on the milk organisms. 12884

Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for Streptococcus agalactiae. 13398

Pseudomonas aeruginosa contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943

Studies on mastitis in cattle. 13988

Coagulation positive Staphylococcus from cow's milk. III. Comparison with a strain pathogenic to man. 14036

Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037

Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 14045

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. iV: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk. 14659

Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. Drosophila melanogaster to anesthesia. 14660

DDT and DDE in human milk. 15238

Pesticides residues control. 15247

The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913

### MILK ANALYSIS

The effects of ICI 33828 and oxytocin on milk ejection and milk production in the lactating sow. 9074

Diagnosis, incidence and treatment of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy buffaloes. 11621

The occurrence of Coxiella burnetii in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396

Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for Streptococcus agalactiae. 13398

Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998

Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021

Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803

### MILK FAT

Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium... American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8576

### MILK FEVER

Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089

### MILK PRODUCTION

The effects of ICI 33828 and oxytocin on milk ejection and milk production in the lactating sow. 9074

### MILKING

Pseudomonas aeruginosa contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943

### MILKY DISEASE

Milky disease bacteria. 12992

### MILLET

Bacterial burning of leaves, a new disease in millet in Brazil. 12610

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362

### MILLING

Waldron, a new high-yielding HRS wheat. 11930

### MIMICRY

Mimicry: The deceptive way of life. 8843

Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 11883

Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. II. Experimental studies on bark-like species. 13681

### MIMOSA

Presence of two tree vascular diseases confirmed in Arkansas. 9000

### MINERAL OIL

Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazion for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376

Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660

Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. 12684

Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694

### MINERALIZATION (NUTRIENTS)

Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. 13774

### MINERALS

Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). 10879

Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905

Effect of mineral nutrition on the fusarium brown foot-rot of wheat. 11494



**SUBJECT INDEX**

**MITES**

- Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. **12512**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Disodium EDTA. **15785**
- MINETTIA OBSCURA**  
A case of partially reduplicated antenna in *Minettia obscura* (Loew) (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). **8867**
- MINKS**  
Diseases of mink. **8466**
- The pathogenesis of the glomerulopathy in Aleutian disease. (Abstract). **9077**
- Aleutian disease of mink: Infectious virus-antibody complexes in the serum. **9099**
- Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease. **9611**
- Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). **10885**
- Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. **13377**
- An outbreak of anthrax in mink. **14562**
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. **14598**
- MIREX**  
Fire on fire ants. **8322**
- Capsule controls fire ant. **9336**
- MIRIDAE**  
Some mirids from central Siberia (Heteroptera). **8685**
- New species and a revised key to the Hawaiian *Cyrtopeltis* Fieb. with notes on *Cyrtopeltis* (*Engytatus*) *hawaiiensis* Kirkaldy (Heteroptera: Miridae). **9283**
- Scalponotatus*, a new genus near *Slaterocoris*, with descriptions of new species (Heteroptera: Miridae). **9296**
- Control of plant bug complex. **9368**
- Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. **9438**
- Adelphocoris minor* nov. spec. (Heteroptera, Miridae). **9949**
- Additions to the genus *Alloeonotus* Fieber, 1878 (Heteroptera, Miridae). **9950**
- New *Orthotylus* and *Pachylops* species (Heteroptera, Miridae). **9951**
- Several *Globiceps*-species (Heteroptera, Miridae). **9952**
- Neotropical Miridae: CVII: a description of five new species from Ecuador. **11174**
- What is *Dasyscytus sordidus* Fieber 1864 (Hem. Het. Miridae). **14173**
- Record of *Apolodotus praefectus* distant (Heteroptera: Miridae), predacious on *Stephanitis typicus* distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm. **14848**
- MIST BLOWERS**  
Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. **8555**
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. **13228**
- MITES**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Holostaspella* Berlese 1903 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macrochelidae). **8032**
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. **8081**
- Effects of introduced irradiated male grain mites on population development. **8091**
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomycetes. **8192**
- Lycopersicon *Solanum* spp. resistant to the carmine and the two-spotted spider mite. **8343**
- Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). **8672**
- Trithion-a new acaricide. **8814**
- Description of immature stages of *Noctuiseius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). **8836**
- Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. **8850**
- Esters of benzimidazolecarbamic acid as mite ovicides. Patent 3,427,388. **8851**
- A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). **8857**
- Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384. **8875**
- Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. **9010**
- Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). **9127**
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. **9168**
- Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **9279**
- Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes). **9341**
- The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. **9369**
- Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies. **9405**
- Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardi* Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. **9455**
- Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. **9778**
- Ear mites of the genus *Dicrocheles* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) found on noctuids in Hawkes Bay. **9882**
- New species of beetle mites of the family *Chamobatidae* (Oribatei) from the USSR. **9940**
- Recovery of mites from peat and mineral soils using a new floatation method. **9975**
- A model accounting for sympatry in water mites. **10076**
- The parasitism of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) on birds. **10145**
- European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apples in California. **10236**
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. **10248**
- The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. **10363**
- New records of two nasal mites from Japanese rodents (Acarina: Epidromptidae and Erynetidae). **10496**
- Redescription of three species of *Mealia* Trouessart, 1897 (Acarina: Pyroglyphidae) from house dust in Japan. **10502**
- New species of mites from pine (Acarina: Tarsochelidae, Eupalopsellidae, Caligonellidae, Cryptognathidae, Raphignathidae, and Neophyllobiidae). **10507**
- Methods of quantitative determination of *Rickettsia* in ticks. **10537**
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. **10541**
- Studies on the environmental factors for the breeding of grain mites. Part IX. The effect of relative humidity on the age composition of the population of *Lardoglyphus konoi*. **10549**
- Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorohenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus. **10725**
- New dermanyssid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) from nests of *Spalax ehrenbergi* Zerhing. **11120**
- Some new species of the family Zerconidae from North America (Acarina: Mesostigmata). **11145**
- Three species of *Eylais* (Acari: Eylaidae) parasitic on aquatic Hemiptera. **11161**
- A re-description of *Cryptognathus cucurbita* Berlese 1916 (Acari, Prostigmata, Cryptognathidae). **11170**
- The conspicuous species-group of *Typhlodromina* Muma 1961. **11180**
- A redescription of the *Microthrombioinae* of Bolivia, originally described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). (1st Part). **11193**
- Three genera of family *Tenuipalpidae* (Acarina) in the U. A. R. with description of three new species. **11218**
- Comparative toxicity (mammals, insects, mites) of new phosphorylate derivatives of aminoethylthiol. **11245**
- Concerning evolution by stages in certain arthropods. **11271**
- Overwintering phytoseiid mites in central Utah apple orchards. **11333**
- Life history and biology of *Caloglyphus anomalus* Nesbitt (Acarina: Acaridac). **11370**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MITOCHONDRIA

- Aceria tulipae* in North Dakota. 11546
- Observations on the morphology and the histology of the virescent products of *Eriophyes cladophthirus* Nal. on *Solanum dulcamara* L. 11547
- Synthesis and pesticidal activity of phenazines II--ALKYL, alkoxy, alkylthio and alkylsulphonyl phenazines. 11707
- The question of applied terminology for development stages of mites of the suborder Sarcopitiformes. 11724
- A new species of the genus *Miyatrombicula* from Azerbaijan. 11750
- New entomophilous acari from China. 11758
- New species of beetle mites of the subfamily Sphaerozetinae (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 11759
- Acarine molting--the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlessei*. 11841
- Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)--a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857
- Newer insecticides for the control of grape insect and spider mite pests. 11886
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. 11893
- Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites. 11900
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925
- Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. 12359
- Observations on *Rhyodes chiwai* Usinger (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 12553
- Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673
- Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. 12684
- Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 12952
- Two new species of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) from North Vietnam. III. 12963
- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010
- Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus mcgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. 13316
- The scientific results of the Hungarian soil zoological expeditions to South America. 13. Acari: Pygmephoridae and Scutacaridae from the material of the second expedition (Brazil and Bolivia). 13573
- Some new Oribatei from xerotherm soil of central Spain (Acarina). 13576
- The Lohmanniidae of Spain (Acari, Oribatei). 13583
- Kernel red streak of dent corn. 13821
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 13861
- Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138
- Plictran miticide--New approach to mite control. 14202
- Hawk moths with mites. (Lep. Sphingidae). 14222
- Structural peculiarities of the mouth parts in certain gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in relation to their transition to haematophagy. 14230
- Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite. 14261
- Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487
- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488
- Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. 14493
- Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite *Vasates foekuei* Nal. 14495
- Some aspects of mange in man and domestic animals. 15196
- A mite infestation in squirrel monkeys (*Saimiri sciureus*). 15198
- Grain storage fungi associated with mites. 15228
- On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- Tree insects and mites. 15639
- Tree insects and mites. 15640
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisd.) on apple in Israel. 15657
- MITOCHONDRIA**
- Relative hypertrophy of the mouse's right kidney. 8460
- An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837
- Ancylostoma caninum*: Fine structure of intestinal epithelium. 10377
- Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). 10835
- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018
- Comparison of binding and inhibitory properties of piericidin A and rotenone in submitochondrial particles. (Abstract). 11064
- Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria. 11479
- The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. 11826
- Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. 11932
- Soybean mitochondrial response to prometryne and fluometuron. 12731
- Effects of 2,4-D and other herbicides on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from cabbage. 12902
- Mitochondrial oxidations of fatty acids in the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 13621
- Biochemistry of malignant growth. 13997
- Ultrastructural modifications of the secretion cells of the prothoracic gland to themselves during the last two larval stages. I. The chondriosome, and its relationship with the granular reticulum. 14181
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. 14679
- Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. 15517
- MITOMYCIN C**
- Facet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839
- MITOMYCIN-C**
- Effect of mitomycin-C on the development of the eye-disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9401
- Influence by mitomycin on the bristle differentiation and pattern structure in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9487
- MITOSIS**
- Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 8141
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 8290
- Autoradiographic study of the effect of Newcastle disease virus on the mitotic cycle of cells. 8456
- The physical action of viruses on the plant cell. 9564
- The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. 9733
- The mode of action of maleic hydrazide: Inhibition of growth. 10444
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888
- A histological and biometrical study of wing development in the grasshopper *Melanoplus lakinus*. 11232

- Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814
- The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. 12297
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 12607
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
- Karyotypes and sex determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae). 13719
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218
- The details of endomitosis in the sericeous glands of *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14247
- The regulatory effect of gibberellic acid and cytokinins on fruit maturation and ripening. (Abstract). 14300
- Genetic control of pattern determination in *Drosophila*. II. Nonrandom distribution of mosaic tissues. 14897
- MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES**
- The inactivation of genus *Miyagawanelle* microorganisms with the use of chloramine group chemicals. I. (JPRS 45275) 10858
- Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13374
- Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bedsonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial). 13934
- MOBAM**
- Effectiveness of insecticidal residues on U. S. Army. tenting against *Anopheles* spp.. 15440
- MODELS**
- Parasites as biological models. 8507
- The appraisal of delayed and direct density-independence. 9395
- Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies. 9405
- Logarithmic regression as an index of responses to population density. 9433
- The toxicity to *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of mixtures of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide: Fitting a mathematical model. 10031
- The influence of gamma-irradiation upon the population dynamics and sex ratio in model populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11888
- Genetic homeostasis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11895
- Systems analysis of a host-parasite interaction. 12201
- MOISTURE CONTENT**
- Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base. 12309
- MOLDS**
- Survey uncovers promising antibiotic. 9069
- Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate. Patent 3,427,333. 9195
- Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market. 10627
- Mycology. 10664
- Control of *Byssoschlamys* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- The growth of storage fungi and aflatoxin production in corn as related to moisture and temperature. (Abstract). 12203
- Some black mildew sooty mold and fly speck fungi and their hyperparasites from Dominica. 12594
- Preparation of dehydrated tomato powder samples for Howard mold count. 14650
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- MOLECULAR WEIGHT**
- Naturally occurring low-molecular-weight peptides from the blowfly *Phormia regina*. 8713
- The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. 9057
- MOLECULES**
- Molecular structure and pH effects on the adsorption of 13 s-triazine compounds on montmorillonite clay. (Abstract). 11078
- MOLINATE**
- Factors affecting the performance of molinate for control of weeds in rice. (Abstract). 10815
- MOLLUSCACIDES**
- Nitrophenyl carbamic acid esters as molluscicides. Patent 3,458,639. 8442
- Use of metaldehyde as dusts and sprays to control the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 10319
- Observations on the control of *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, the giant African snail with methaldehyde. 10320
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- Preliminary observations on the control of *Fasciola hepatica* with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine. 10911
- Tributyltin molluscicides. Patent 3,439,098. 11817
- Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle. 12862
- MOLLUSKS**
- Tributyltin molluscicides. Patent 3,439,098. 11817
- Host specificity as evidenced by species of *Fasciola*. 12841
- MOLTING (INSECTS)**
- Post-ecdysal setal development in the Aleyrodidae (Hemiptera). 9372
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 9459
- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Experimental feeding of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls (Arcasidae) through membranes. 9484
- Oenocytes: form and function. 10093
- Effects of exogenous moulting hormones on puparium formation in *Calliphora*. 10130
- Structure of capitasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 10565
- Occurrence of the non-moulting tiny silkworms caused by inoculation of the flacherie (F) virus. 10573
- Correlation of cellular activity in Weismann's ring with molting cycles in larvae of *Musca autumnalis*. 11231
- Changes in haemolymph and cuticle proteins during the molting process in the American cockroach. 11273
- On the ability of the female imaginal corpora allata to induce supernumary molt in *Bombyx mori* L. 11275
- Nutritional studies on excessive larval molting in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 11306
- Larval aggregation formation and population density interrelations in *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, their effects on pupal ecdysis and adult characteristics at emergence. 11358
- Larval moulting cycle and DNA synthesis in *Drosophila hydei* salivary glands. 11804
- Acarine molting-the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesii*. 11841
- Relationship of size of fecal pellets to larval molts in Lepidoptera. 12529
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
- Study of the infrastructure of the molting glands of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.). I. Cyclic development during the larval stages and production of the secretion product, ecdysonic. 14742
- MOLYBDENUM**
- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588
- Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589
- Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242
- Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part II. The effect of molybdenum and calcium treatment on the uptake of molybdenum by plants. 14091
- Effect of different forms and levels of phosphorus in presence and absence of molybdenum on growth and yield of berseem. 15282
- The effect of molybdenum on the amino acid content in beans. 15293
- MOLYBDENUM POISONING**
- Hematopoiesis and epiphyseal growth zones in rabbits with molybdenosis. 9183

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MOMPHIDAE

### MOMPHIDAE

Materials concerning the knowledge of the palearctic Momphidae (Lepidoptera). Part VIII. Distribution of the Momphidae in Poland. 10504

### MONIEZIA EXPANSA

Observations on the nephridial system of the cestode *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1805). 8499

The oxidase systems of *Moniezia expansa* (Cestoda). 11644

### MONILIA LAXA

*Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). 9596

### MONILIALES

Emendation of the genus *Streptovercillium* Balacci (1958) and revision of some species. 10590

A survey of pawpaw debility in Tanzania. 11496

Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926

### MONILIASIS

A candidiasis in larvae of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*. 11339

Studies on the monilia disease of the apple caused by *Monilinia mali* (Tak.) Nhetzel. 14386

### MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA

Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. 13788

Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789

### MONKEYS

Vesicular stomatitis virus infections in Panamanian primates and other vertebrates. 9119

Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

Action of honey bee venom on development of epithelial cellular cultures of monkey's kidneys. 9997

Formation of tobacco mosaic virus in an animal cell culture. 10616

Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity in the squirrel monkey. (Abstract). 10951

Safety evaluation of the pesticide diazinon by a two-year feeding trial in Rhesus monkeys. (Abstract). 10955

Gas chromatographic analysis of phorate and five metabolites in monkey liver homogenates. 11674

Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. 12188

A device for protecting experimental huts from molestation. 12536

PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803

Experimental aerosol transmission of yaba virus in monkeys. 14623

A mite infestation in squirrel monkeys (*Saimiri sciureus*). 15198

### MONOAMINE OXIDASE

Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. 9693

### MONOCHAETIA KANSENSIS

A new leaf spot of Chinese chestnut in Mississippi. 13824

### MONOCTONUS

The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752

### MONOLINURON

Monolinuron in increase of grain. 14520

Experiments on the behavior of Monolinuron III. Influence on the biological activity of soil in comparison with other soil herbicides. 15050

### MONOMETHYL

### TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 2,3,5,6-12215

### MONOMORIUM PHARAONIS

Ants indoors. 13424

### MONONCHUS

Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025

### MONOSODIUM ACID METHANEARSONATE

Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass. 10291

Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297

Metabolism of monosodium methane arsonic acid by soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10927

Wild oats control in wheat. 15120

Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750

### MONTMORILLONITE

Molecular structure and pH effects on the adsorption of 13 s-triazine compounds on montmorillonite clay. (Abstract). 11078

### MONURON

African feather grass—a weed worth watching. 10279

Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). 10975

Monuron degradation and recovery of monuron-inhibited photosynthetic activity. (Abstract). 11042

Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. 12711

Metabolic fate of monuron and diuron in isolated leaf discs. 12909

Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. 13921

Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 14675

### MOORS

Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138

### MOOSE

*Pneumostongylus tenuis* in moose on a deer-free island. 10375

### MORACEAE

Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, *Heterodera humuli*. 8391

### MORAXELLA BOVIS

Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. 14018

Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634

### MORDELLIDAE

*Mordellistena pumila* group in Finland (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). 9941

New Mordellidae from Europe, North Africa and the Near east. 59. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellidae. 13546

A new *Hoshihanonomia* species from Ussuri (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). 63. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellidae. 13547

### MORGANIA HISTRIO TRANVAALENSIS

Biological notes on the bee *Tetralonia minuta* and its cleptoparasite, *Morgania histrio transvaalensis* (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 10109

### MORPHOLOGY

New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. 8289

Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300

The structure of the respiratory syncytial virus. 8461

Ultrastructural studies on the sporozoite of *Eimeria tenella*. 8476

The vulvar region of *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda Trichostrongylidae) in Spanish sheep, with the description supporting possible subspecies, *H. contortus hispanicus*. 8496

Observations on the nephridial system of the cestode *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1805). 8499

The ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelium of *Metastrongylus* sp. (Nematoda: Strongyloidea). 8501

Morphological and histochemical studies on the larval stages of *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms of swine) in the earthworm intermediate host, *Eisenia foetida*, Savigny 1826. 8506

The excretory system of the kidney worm *Stephanurus dentatus* (Nematoda). 8512

Serological and morphological studies on the inter- and intraspecific differences of the plant-parasitic nematodes *Heterodera* and *Ditylenchus*. 8514

The fine structure of the protonephridial system in the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica*. 8515

The toxicity and sublethal effects of p p'-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 8550

The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmida) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754

On the Schizophyta-like appearance of the flagella of termite symbionts. 8790

A new virus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, virus P1. 8835

- The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). 9028
- Study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus. Evidence from a complement test. 9071
- Morphology, physiology, and serology of a *Pasteurella* species pathogenic for white perch (*Roccus americanus*). 9081
- Effect of mitomycin-C on the development of the eye-disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9401
- Influence by mitomycin on the bristle differentiation and pattern structure in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9487
- Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. 9525
- Further studies on *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines. 9685
- Colic of the horse and autonomic nervous disturbances. Patho-morphological investigations. 9711
- The effect of time and season on the constancy of morphology in *Haemonchus contortus* cayuensis infections. 9766
- Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. 9771
- Studies on eight morphological variant females of *Haemonchus similis* Travassos, 1914 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from Indian cattle (*Bos indicus*). 9773
- Experimental infections with *Bacillus* larvae. I. A strain with a morphological marker. 10020
- Eimeria tenella* schizonts and merozoites in macrophages as shown by electron microscopy. 10354
- The development of the body wall of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in its intermediate host *Gammarus pulex*. 10370
- The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of *Histomonas meleagridis*. 10378
- Spirurata* of animals and humans and the diseases. 10382
- Particle shape of southern sannhemp mosaic virus. 10615
- A tentative arrangement of the genera in Actinomycetales. 10617
- Streptomyces avellaneus* and *Streptomyces libani*: Two new species characterized by a hazelnut brown (avellaneus) aerial mycelium. 10618
- The nucleic acid type and effect of pH and hydroxylamine on canine distemper virus. 10873
- Changes in gland volume during the post-diapause development in embryos of *Aulocara ellioti* (Thomas) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11291
- Styler-bearing nematodes associated with plants in Iowa prairies. 11558
- Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592
- The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. 11598
- Morphogenesis and migration of *Ascaris suum* larvae developing to fourth stage in swine. 11645
- Critical studies on the incidence and biological peculiarities of hydatid pathogens, *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus multilocularis* in West Pakistan. 11649
- The influence of some physical factors on the exogenous development of the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus* and *Ascaris lumbricoles* under laboratory conditions. 11652
- Excitatory and inhibitory motoneurons in the central nervous system of the leech. 11655
- Development of *Foleyella philistinae* Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex pipiens molestus* with notes on pathology in the arthropod. 11877
- Calonectria uniseptata* n. sp., the hitherto unknown perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan. 11974
- Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyder et Hans.-A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- Light intensity and duration in the development of lettuce tipburn. 12033
- The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of *Trichomonas intestinalis*. 12771
- Spirurata* of animals and humans and their diseases. 12858
- Research and observations on the texture and structure of *Donacia* cocoons. 13120
- Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
- Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. 13382
- Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953. 13392
- The citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 13881
- Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths. 13944
- Characteristics of *Corynebacterium renale* phage. 14019
- Earthworms, *Eutyphcus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025
- Oviposition sites and the viability of eggs of *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 14253
- The regulatory effect of gibberellic acid and cytokinins on fruit maturation and ripening. (Abstract). 14300
- Fruiting response of the highbush blueberry to applied gibberellic acid under field conditions. (Abstract). 14308
- Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid on the size of potatoes. (Abstract). 14311
- Effects of CIPC applications to individual eyes of potato tubers on type and pattern of sprout development. 14320
- The effects of Alar on red tart cherries (*Prunus cerasus*). 14335
- Investigations concerning a root rot on *Phalacnopsis* hybrids and its causative agent (*Fusarium oxysporum*). 14363
- The sugar beet nematode. 14504
- A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 14696
- Occurrence of *Hirsutella versicolor* Petch on mango leaf hopper (*Idiocerus* sp.) in India. 14805
- Additional nematophagous fungi from Delhi soils. 15044
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae). 15438
- Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471
- The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476
- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. 15769
- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercoleani, 1859. 15826

MORTALITY

- Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096
- Laboratory study of the ecological conditions favoring the development of the fungus *Beauveria tenella* on cockchafer larvae. 8116
- Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. 8155
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 8191
- Sterility, lethality and segregation ratios in XYY males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8233
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320
- A nucleopolydchrosis virus in populations of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemrocampa pseudotsugata*, in California. 8335

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MORTALITY

- Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. **8537**
- Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. **8564**
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. **8565**
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. **8692**
- The action of *Tepa* on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. **8757**
- Toxicity of ouabain (*G-Strophanthin*) to adult house flies. **8764**
- Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. **8800**
- Experiments with *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). **8822**
- The group effect in the tests on insecticide resistance in *Aedes aegypti*. **8847**
- Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties. **8965**
- Additional evidence of multiplication of the southwist yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage. **9024**
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. **9152**
- Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field. **9175**
- Rearing the forest tent caterpillar on an artificial diet. **9332**
- Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinensis* (Hbst.) on broom. **9363**
- Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). **9389**
- Biotic factors influencing populations of *Dacus dorsalis* in Hawaii. **9437**
- Population studies on two species of *Psyllidae* (Homoptera, Sternorhyncha) on broom (*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer). **9495**
- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 5. Comparative survival of three species of *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae) following etherization. **9514**
- Duck plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs. **9692**
- Effect on mortality of semipurified diets versus natural feedstuffs fed to chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella*. **9722**
- B parathiphosis of young pheasants. **9744**
- The influence of the rearing temperature on larval and pupal mortality and the duration of development of *Drosophila*. **9995**
- The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of *Macrocheles robustulus* (Berlese, 1904). **10005**
- The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydriomenidae). **10010**
- Diplogasterid nematodes (Diplogasteridae: Rhabditida) and their relationship to insect disease. **10094**
- Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit. **10119**
- The histopathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis in larvae of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, related to symptoms and mortality. **10134**
- Comparison of mycelial and Sclerotial inoculum of *Macrophomina phaseoli* in the mortality of pine seedlings under varying soil conditions. **10225**
- Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. **10257**
- Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. **10732**
- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). **10897**
- Observations on the effect in mice of concurrent infections with migratory *Ascaris columnaris* larvae and certain neurotropic arboviruses. **10912**
- Artificial diet for the adult frog hopper. **11284**
- A disease of the honey bee causing behavioral changes and mortality. **11321**
- A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). **11365**
- Further experiments with *Saturnia pavonia* L. (Lep., Saturniidae). **11421**
- Factors influencing the ratio of males to females in the genus *Heterodera*. II. Minimum living space-selective rate of mortality of sexes--sex ratio (*Heterodera schachtii*). **11552**
- Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. **11681**
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para*-. **11848**
- Experiments to control wheat bulb fly with a flame thrower. **12070**
- Leptospirosis. **12137**
- Research on the resistance of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria repens* at different temperatures. **12162**
- The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. **12210**
- Poisons that hit and run. **12223**
- The regulation of population density in the bark beetle *Scolytus scolytus* (F.). **12411**
- A study of the mortality factors acting upon *Cyzenis albicans* (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth (*Operophtera brumata* (L.)). **12462**
- Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. **12469**
- X-ray radiation effects on survival and sterility of adults of the cereal leaf beetle. **12500**
- Observations on *Rhyphodes chiwai* Usinger (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). **12553**
- Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. **12555**
- Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. **13002**
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. **13039**
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). **13087**
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). **13111**
- An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreeer. **13139**
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. **13300**
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). **13314**
- Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. **13331**
- A procedure for collecting all of the *Formica polyctena* rejections from the nest. **13616**
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. **13633**
- Preliminary toxicity studies on the yellowjacket *Vespa pensylvanica* (Saussure) in California. **13644**
- Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). **13831**
- Biology and control of citrus psylla *Diaphorina citri* Kuw. **13847**
- Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. **13855**
- Rabies in bats in the south-eastern United States. **13942**
- A study of the antianemic and zootechnic efficacy of a complex iron-dextrin vitamin. **13979**
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. **14060**
- Temperature dose relationships with aflatoxin on the brine shrimp, *Artemia salina*. **14061**
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). **14121**
- Use of a non-absorbent barrier in rearing pupae. **14180**
- The viability of brown locust eggs (*Locustana pardalina* (Walker)). **14188**
- Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Longiguis donacis* (Pass.). **14266**
- Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. **14325**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MOSAIC

- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 14600
- Warfarin treatment of mice bearing autochthonous tumors: Effect on spontaneous metastases. 14608
- The effect of temperature on the pathogenicity of the fungus, *Ascosphaera apis*, for larvae of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*. 14787
- The effect of acclimation and glycerol injection on mortality and pupation in larvae of *Ephesia kuehniella* after exposures at low temperatures. 14882
- Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 15240
- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. 15358
- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776
- MORUS**
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- Studies on dwarf disease of mulberry tree. XVI. On two strains. 14461
- A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. 15362
- MORUS ALBA**
- Observations on the occurrence of pests of white mulberry (*Morus alba* L.) in Poland. 10727
- MOSAIC**
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 8290
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 8292
- Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama. 8295
- Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 8307
- Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikoletzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhabdovirus in the field. 8382
- Distribution of wheat streak mosaic virus-like particles in *Aceria tulipae*. 8876
- The pitch of tobacco mosaic virus. 8948
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956
- Purification of soybean mosaic virus. 8958
- Reversible dissociation of cucumber mosaic virus (strain S). 8964
- The disassociation and reassociation of the proteins of the RNA in the lucerne mosaic virus. 8968
- The production of new types of symptoms by mixtures of different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 8970
- Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993
- Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. 9569
- Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles. 9573
- Dicarbamate derivatives of alkyladamantanes. Patent 3,450,744. 9585
- Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstate. 9595
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. 9610
- The mite *Accria tulipae* (Eriophyidae)--vector of the onion mosaic virus. 9641
- Properties of single- and double-stranded ribonucleic acid from harley plants infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 9834
- Interaction between chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. 10176
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204
- Studies on the biosynthesis of TMV. I. A system approaching a synchronized virus synthesis in a tobacco leaf. 10210
- A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany. 10227
- Particle shape of southern sannhemp mosaic virus. 10615
- Formation of tobacco mosaic virus in an animal cell culture. 10616
- Incidence of mosaic on yields of sugar cane varieties. 10693
- Predisposition of virus-infected plants to fungus root-diseases. 10703
- Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717
- Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation. 10734
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract). 10995
- Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). 11058
- Effect of planting dates on the incidence and severity of corn virus diseases. 11478
- Acquisition of maize dwarf mosaic virus by the greenhug, *Schizaphis graminum*. 11490
- Electron microscopic studies on the replicative form of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. 11492
- The structure of tobacco mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves. 11493
- Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites. 11498
- Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. 11503
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 11512
- Freeze-etching observations on tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 11516
- Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 11940
- A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virussuspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949
- Unusual strains of phytopathogenic viruses. 11986
- Phloem and bud transmission of chrome mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevine. 11992
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. 12031
- Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 12321
- A note on barley mosaic in India. 12604
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 12607
- Relation of tobacco mosaic virus to the host cells. 12608
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by the fungus *Thielaviopsis hasicola* (Berk. Br.) Ferr.. 12615
- A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250
- Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines. 13752
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 13757
- Studies on the necrosis of peach trees. 13766
- Some viruses affecting tomatoes and peppers in Argentina. 13776
- Nature and inheritance of resistance to red clover vein mosaic virus in *Pisum sativum*. (Abstract). 14345
- Ten years of investigations with potato virus in Hannover. 14347
- The problem of sowbane mosaic virus contamination. 14354
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. 14367
- An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377
- Strains of tobacco mosaic virus contained in cigarettes, with especial reference to the infection source for mosaic disease of tomato. 14389

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MOSAIC (ALFALFA)

- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. 14422
- Morphology of cauliflower mosaic virus. 14464
- Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- Virus diseases of cereals in South Africa. II. Identification of two elongated plant viruses as strains of sugar cane mosaic virus. 14469
- Note on the transmission of northern cereal mosaic virus by *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Perris). 14484
- Contribution to the serological study of plant viruses by the agar double diffusion technique. II.--RELATIONSHIPS between the French broad bean mosaic virus (MF) and the red clover mottle virus (RCMV). 14941
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. 14962
- Biological determination of the cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) on *Vigna sinensis* L. I.--Influence of different factors on the susceptibility of the plant to the virus. 14967
- Cow-parsnip (*Heracleum sphondylium*) mosaic virus in Finland. 14981
- Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr.. 14987
- Synthesis of RNA in extracts of leaf-cells infected by photoviruses. 14990
- Serological and infectious properties of some virus isolates obtained from grapes; relationship with the fanleaf virus and the Arabis mosaic virus. 14997
- Preference of the leaf-hopper *Empoasca kerri* Pruthi (Homoptera: Jassidae) to pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) plants infected with sterility mosaic virus. 15012
- The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476
- Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495
- Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500
- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519
- The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. 15520
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539
- Brome-grass mosaic virus in Yugoslavia. 15549

- Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15554
- On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573
- Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). 15574
- The incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with brome-grass mosaic virus. 15584
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
- Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674
- MOSAIC (ALFALFA)**  
Freeing alfalfa clones from alfalfa mosaic virus by heat treatment. 10185
- MOSAIC (BEAN YELLOW)**  
The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 12030
- Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations. 13256
- MOSAIC (BEANS)**  
Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- MOSAIC (PEAS)**  
The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 12030
- MOSAIC (SUGAR BEETS)**  
Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus. 13245
- MOSAIC (TOBACCO)**  
Importance of irregular local and systemic infections for the interference of tobacco mosaic virus strains. 9550
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- MOSAIC (TURNIPS)**  
Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. 14370
- MOSQUITO IRIDESCENT VIRUS**  
A differential staining technique for a mosquito iridescent virus. 8807
- MOTHS**  
Description of immature stages of *Noctuidesius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 8836
- Sugar-cane moth borers in the Caribbean. 8974
- Studies and suggestions on the behaviour of moths at light. 10033
- A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 14209
- Hawk moths with mites. (Lep. Sphingidae). 14222
- Fruit-piercing moths and their control in Japan. 14246
- The new *Hermonassa* wlk.-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314

- Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy. 15839
- MOTION PICTURES**  
The development and life history of the false root-knot nematode, *Nacobbus serendipiticus*. 13869
- MOTTLE**  
Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama. 8295
- Behavior of belladonna mottle virus in serological tests in the presence of organic mercury compounds. 8966
- Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 9007
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 11500
- Epidemiology of cocksfoot mottle virus. 12664
- The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. 14667
- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- MOTTLE (CARNATIONS)**  
Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- MOUNTAINS**  
A contribution to the composition and origin of alpine faunas of Coleoptera. 13569
- MOUSE LEUKEMIA COMPLEX VIRUSES**  
Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. 8477
- MOUTH**  
Integumental absorption versus oral ingestion of phosphate and other materials by common cattle grubs held in vitro. 8726
- Structural peculiarities of the mouth parts in certain gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in relation to their transition to haematophagy. 14230
- MOUTH PARTS**  
Feeding behavior of larvae of the western corn rootworm: Normal larvae and larvae maxillectomized with laser radiation. 8718
- The mode of feeding in the silverfish *Acrotlsa collaris* (F.) (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 9428
- The anatomy and histology of the maxillary palp of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11233
- The sensory equipment of the first-stage *Locusta migratoria* L. larvac mandibles. 11330
- Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with plants in Iowa prairies. 11558
- The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Navcoridae (Heteroptera). 12979
- Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts. 13128
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 14233



- MOWING**  
 Response of ironweed and huckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303  
 Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. 15129
- MUCINS**  
 The development of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. 8505
- MUCOR**  
 Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344  
 Defensive reaction of cells in wound infections caused by *Mucor hiemalis* Wehmer. 14889  
 The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- MUCORALES**  
 The occurrence of *Piptocephalis* in soils and its isolation. 8929
- MUCOSAL DISEASE**  
 Preliminary enquiry on the frequency of neutralizing antibodies of mucous disease virus in bovine serum from some French departments. 13950  
 A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. 15193
- MUCOUS MEMBRANE**  
 Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. 13991
- MUELLERIANELLA FAIRMAIREI**  
 Note on the transmission of northern cereal mosaic virus by *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Perris). 14484
- MUELLERIUS CAPILLARIS**  
 Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639
- MULCHES**  
 Licorice-root - dichlobenil mulch combination for control of weeds in boxwood plantings. 8406  
 In your garden - weeds: Robbers, hut not always bad. 10168  
 The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658  
 Weed control under clear plastic mulch for transplanted muskmelons (*Cucumis melo* L.). (Abstract). 10775  
 Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797  
 The persistence of simazine in soil. (Abstract). 10921  
 Some aspects of utilization of water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*). 11562  
 Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. 12219  
 Incorporation of dychlobenil in mulches. 12726  
 Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494  
 The I. I. S. R. weeder-mulcher is ideal for sugarcane. 15128
- Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch. 15289
- MULTICEPS MULTICEPS**  
 Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosis* and *Multiceps multiceps* in ensilaged fodder. 15223
- MUNG BEANS**  
 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9787  
 Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (green gram). 10438  
 Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- MURAMIDASE**  
 Immune reaction in insects. I. Lysozyme as the fundamental antibacterial factor in the humoral preventive mechanism of the insects. 10077  
 Lysozyme action on the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its intracellular symbionts. 11898  
 Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094  
 Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes, while probing intercellularly. 14279
- MURGANTIA HISTRIONICA**  
 An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837
- MUSCA**  
 Sterile culture of *Musca sorbens*. 11280  
 Ecological specificity of intermediate hosts of *Thelazia* in cattle and the relation of their infective larvae to some unusual hosts. 12864
- MUSCA AUTUMNALIS**  
 Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark. 10120  
 Correlation of cellular activity in Weismann's ring with molting cycles in larvae of *Musca autumnalis*. 11231  
 Laboratory studies of the mating habits of the face fly. 12482  
 An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreer. 13139
- MUSCA DOMESTICA**  
 The incorporation of amino-alcohols into the phospholipids of the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 8090  
 On the phosphagen isolated from eggs of insects. 8108  
 Adult housefly control agents. Patent 3,454,638. 8111  
 Alkyl 2-methylpropenyl ketoxime carbamates. Patent 3,454,642. 8117  
 The length of larval stage in Pyrethroid-resistant and susceptible strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 8131  
 Use of the multiple regression equation in the prediction of the insecticidal activity of anticholinesterase insecticides. 8143  
 Persistence of resistant populations after the relaxation of the selection pressure. 8144  
 Detection and partial characterization of a cross-over suppressor on chromosome V of the house fly. 8248
- Male determining factors found on 3 autosomes in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L.. 8271
- Mixtures of dichlorvos, pyrethrins and dimethrin in aerosols for controlling houseflies. 8708
- Asynchronous ovarian development in the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (diptera: Muscidae), caused by dietary gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). 8714
- Toxicity of ouabain (G-Strophanthin) to adult house flies. 8764
- Hydrocarbon metabolism in insects: Oxidation of hexadecane-1-C14 in the boll weevil and the house fly. 8777
- Studies on chrysanthemic acid. Part XVIII. A new biologically active acid component related to chrysanthemic acid. 8806
- Gel electrophoresis of some dehydrogenases from flight muscles of tsetse flies (*Glossina morsitans*) and houseflies (*Musca domestica*). 8815
- Effect of male accessory material on oviposition and mating by female house flies. 8842
- Antiresistant DDT continues to offer superior fly control. 8849
- An inexpensive house fly pupae separator. 8898
- House fly pupae as food for poultry. 9053
- Studies on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphatidylbeta-methylcholine by housefly larvae. (Abstract). 9060
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. 9168
- A suction-electrode study of the house fly heart. 9343
- The distribution of factor S in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its role in stress paralysis. 9359
- Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part II. Laboratory studies on feeding behavior and predation potential of selected species. 9448
- The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*. 9472
- Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508
- The utilization of C14-labelled adenosine diphosphate during the in vitro respiration of housefly sarcosomes. 9984
- Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058
- Inheritance of DDT-RESISTANCE in *Musca domestica* nebul Fabr. 10096
- Comparison of effects of irradiation on the primary spermatogonia and mature sperm of three species of Diptera. 10102
- Retention of intra-cellular potassium by the housefly. 10113
- Biochemical genetics of insecticide resistance in the housefly. 10163

## SUBJECT INDEX

### MUSCA DOMESTICA VICINA

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579

Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581

Kojic acid as an insecticidal mycotoxin. 11229

Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nucleoli in *Musca domestica*. 11267

Resistance to insecticides of three strains of *Musca domestica* L. from Brisbane, Queensland. 11351

Arthropod prepators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part I. Determination, seasonal abundance and natural cohabitation with prey. 11366

An ultrastructural analysis of microsomal preparations from *Musca domestica* and *Prodenia eridania*. 11797

Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815

Comparative effects of chemosterilants on spermatogenic stages in the house fly. I. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in mature sperm and gonial cell death. 11847

Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed *n*-methyl *p,p*-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and *p,p*-bis(1-aziridinyl)-*n*-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. 11899

The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422

The metabolism of dihydrochlordene and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. 12423

Comparative effects of reserpine and serotonin creatine sulfate on oviposition in the house fly. 12463

The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies. 12464

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480

Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501

Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino)hiolthiomethyl-4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino)hiolthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. 12514

House fly response to fluorescent lamps: Influenced by fly age and nutrition, air temperature, and position of lamps. 12515

Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541

Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813

Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014

Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110

Tetrahydrofolate cofactors in the house fly *Musca domestica*. 13654

On visual orientation of the house fly (*Musca domestica*) to colours. 13667

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE--I. Purification and characterization. 13836

Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. 13863

An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119

Aziridinyl chemosterilants for house flies. 14186

Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212

Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229

Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657

On the insecticidal properties of the *d*-trans ethanochrysanthamate of benzyl-5-furylmethyl-3. 14840

The ruby eye-color mutant in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L., a case of duplicate genes. 14903

Linkage group-karyotype correlation in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L., confirmed by cytological analysis of X-ray induced Y-autosomal translocations. 14904

Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinchlorid (CCC). 15341

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl *N*-methylcarbamates. 15651

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

**MUSCA DOMESTICA VICINA**

On the sterilizing effect of Hempa on the common housefly, *Musca domestica* vicina. II. A field test in Sei Island. 10550

**MUSCARINE**

Hormones from the fly agaric (*Amanita*). 14673

**MUSCI**

Pseudoscorpions and spiders from moss, fungi, *Rhododendron* leaf litter, and other microcommunities in the Highlands area of western North Carolina. 11144

**MUSCIDAE**

Acetylcholinesterase polymorphism in the face fly (Diptera: Muscidae). 8786

Blood-sucking Stomoxyinae and Muscinae of the Democratic Republic of the Congo (Diptera, Muscidae). 11163

Contribution to the study of the blood sucking Diptera of Turkey. The occurrence of *Musca* (*Philaematomyia*) *crassirostris* Stein. (Diptera Muscidae). 14759

**MUSCIDIFURAX RAPTOR**

Reproductive isolation and size variation in the *Muscidifurax raptor* complex. 9415

**MUSCLES**

Innervation and neural excitation of ventral muscle fibres of the larva of the waxmoth, *Galleria mellonella*. 8084

The role of the nervous system in insect morphogenesis and regeneration. 8168

Neuromuscular synapses in the cockroach extensor tibiae muscle. 8700

Gel electrophoresis of some dehydrogenases from flight muscles of tsetse flies (*Glossina morsitans*) and houseflies (*Musca domestica*). 8815

The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). 8871

The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporida, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118

Pharmacologic action of pure venom fractions of *Naja nigricollis* and liberation of calcium in the striated muscles. 9181

The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 9736

Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the grasshopper. 9961

Common inhibitory motoneurons in insects. 10089

Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of *Ascaris* muscle, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Schistosoma mansoni*. 10369

Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905

Notes on the muscles closing the anal and genital opening and on the reproductive structure in mature *Ornatei*. 11279

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11405

Ultrastructure of dyads in muscle fibers of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 11654

Development and histolysis of the indirect flight muscles in *Dysdercus intermedius*. 11811

Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. 11849

A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects. 11890

Investigation into the possibility of the survival of *Toxoplasma* in raw sausage and ham. 12207

A comparative study on the fine structure of the basalar muscle of the wing and the tibial extensor muscle of the leg of the lepidopteran *Achalarus lyciades*. 12522

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MUTATION

- Contribution to an improved diagnostic (test) for bovine Cysticercosis. 12756
- Local and regional application of hydrogen peroxide in the control of clostridial myositis in rabbits. 12770
- Invasion experiments with trichinella spiralis in fowls. 12851
- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
- Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle. 13636
- The fine structure of mosquito midgut muscle. 13683
- Muscular dystrophy in the horse. 13933
- Rhabdomyoma in pigs. 13961
- A case of rhabdomyoma in poultry. 13992
- Obliquely striated muscle. III. Contraction mechanism of *Ascaris* body muscle. 14024
- Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodcal muscles of the cockroach. 14189
- Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248
- Special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues. 14254
- Tension transients in glycerol-extracted fibres of insect fibrillar muscle (*Lethocerus maximus*). 14262
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle. following pesticide treatments. 14558
- Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573
- Anatomic studies on the hypopharynx of *Forficula auricularia* L. (Insecta, Dermaptera): Teguments, musculature, sense organs, and innervations. Morphologic interpretation. 14856
- Localization of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. 15209
- Larval location of the *Trichinella spiralis*. 15210
- The invasion-ability of *Trichinella* larvae from putrefying muscles of *Felis silvestris* and artificially invaded *Felis domestica*. 15211
- Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417
- Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
- MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY**  
Muscular dystrophy in the Cornish chicken. (Abstract). 10903
- Muscular dystrophy in the horse. 13933
- MUSEUMS**  
Rhyarochrominae types in the British Museum (Natural History) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 14164
- MUSHROOMS**  
Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556
- The use of mushroom enzymes for softening insect cuticle. 9497
- Other nematode investigations. 10748
- The bad news for mushroom growers. 12008
- A 'phoracide' powder insecticide for use in mushroom houses. 12084
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Massec. 12275
- Growth regulation in fruit bodies of *Agaricus bisporus*. 14914
- Proceedings of the first scientific Symposium on the Cultivated Mushroom and the Sixth International Congress on Mushroom Science, Amsterdam. 14918
- Initiation of pinheads in *Psilocybe panaeoliformis* caused by certain bacteria. 14927
- Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934
- Contribution to the study of *Dielisomyces microsporus*. 14989
- The present state of knowledge concerning viruses on mushrooms. 14993
- Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils. 15042
- Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284
- MUSKMELONS**  
Inheritance of resistance to *Mycosphaerella citrullina* in muskmelon. 10687
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Weed control under clear plastic mulch for transplanted muskmelons (*Cucumis melo* L.). (Abstract). 10775
- Relationships between boron toxicity and resistance to two types of crown blight and to powdery mildew in muskmelon. 13753
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- MUSKRATS**  
Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541
- MUSSELS**  
OECD study of organochlorine pesticide residues in terrestrial and aquatic wildlife. 10935
- MUSTARD**  
Phytotoxicity of sporidesmin. 14069
- MUTAGENS**  
The complementation map of mutations in a small region of the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8235
- Chromosome aberrations associated with recessive sex-linked lethals induced by two alkylating chemicals in mature spermatozoa of *Drosophila*. 8245
- Caffeine and radiation induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8250
- Cytogenetic effects of hydrogen fluoride on *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8251
- Genetic and physiological effects of ethylenimine in *Habrobracon* females. 8270
- Ethylene dibromide: a potent pesticide with high mutagenic activity. 8302
- Drosophila melanogaster* treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage. 9512
- Mutations of the western equine encephalomyelitis virus (WEE) induced by chemical mutagens. 9757
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 10948
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- Mutation induction by EMS in autotetraploid barley. 14319
- MUTATION**  
Isolation of the novel regulatory mutants of the tryptophan biosynthetic system in *Escherichia coli*. 8602
- Mosaicism in *Habrobracon juglandis* associated with the ebony locus. 8910
- Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes. 10577
- Male gonadal dysgenesis in a female-sterile mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11909
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. 11984
- Mutation induction in *McIlilots alba annua* by chemical mutagens. 12264
- A deviant sex ratio in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12564
- Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030
- Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
- The regional effects of two mutants in *Drosophila* analyzed by means of mosaics. 13154
- Evidence favoring a frame shift mechanism for ICR-170 induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13159
- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- The genetics of the Xasta mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13721
- Comparative studies of mutation frequencies induced by 32P treatment and gamma-irradiation in the silkworm. 13722
- Chemical mutagenesis in higher animals. 13929
- Gamma field symposia. Number 5. Mutations induced by RI and chemicals. July 27-28, 1966. Ohmiya-machi, Ibarakiken, Japan. 14107
- Mutation induction by EMS in autotetraploid barley. 14319

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MUTATIONS

### MUTATIONS

Study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus. Evidence from a complement test. 9071

A study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV). The classification of several mutants by the criteria of function. 9088

Mutations of the western equine encephalomyelitis virus (WEE) induced by chemical mutagens. 9757

Induction of morphological aberrations by enzyme inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11236

Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ethylenimine. 13152

Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215

### MUTILLIDAE

Stridulatory files as diffraction gratings in mutillid wasps. 8769

Ecological observations on the species *Smicromyrme septentrionalis* Hffr. (Hym. Mutillidae). 9435

Preliminary diagnosis of new species of *Tricholabiodes* Rad. (Hym. Mutillidae). 13590

Contributions to the knowledge of the Mutillidae of the Argentine republic. II. The males of *Ephutini* Ashmead (Hymenoptera). 14724

### MUTTON

Pesticide residues in food. 8535

### MYCELIA STERILIA

Contribution to the investigation of chemoendotherapy of sugar beet infected by *Cercospora beticola* Saec. 14408

### MYCELIUM

A black mildew, of the genus *Diporothea*, found on roots of *Nicotiana tabacum* in Connecticut. 8278

*Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283

On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 9202

The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711

### MYCETOPHILIDAE

Morphology of hemocytes of *Rhynchosciara angela* Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 9380

A new species of *Allodiopsis* Tuom. (Dipt., Mycetophilidae) taken in Berkshire. 14756

### MYCOBACTERIUM

Electron microscopical observations on *Mycobacterium johnei*. 9115

Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971

A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with *M. bovis*. 15185

Tuberculosis-mycobacteriosis. 15186

### MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM

Distinguishing of *M. avium* and *M. bovis* infection in poultry by means of simultaneous tuberculination. 13984

Diagnosis of mixed infections with *M. bovis* and *M. avium* in cattle. 15181

### MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

The electrical resistivity of suspensions of mycobacteria. Comparative study on various species. Taxonomic applications. 8611

Distinguishing of *M. avium* and *M. bovis* infection in poultry by means of simultaneous tuberculination. 13984

Diagnosis of mixed infections with *M. bovis* and *M. avium* in cattle. 15181

A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with *M. bovis*. 15185

### MYCOBACTERIUM FORTUITUM

A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with *M. bovis*. 15185

### MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI

The effect of the rimino phenazine B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. 10864

The pathological study of paratuberculosis in goats, centered around the formation of remote lesions. 13977

### MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS

A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with *M. bovis*. 15185

### MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

The electrical resistivity of suspensions of mycobacteria. Comparative study on various species. Taxonomic applications. 8611

Synthesis of benzothiazolylguanidines as antituberculars and antibacterials. 9847

The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. II. Studies on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (BCG). 12778

The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. I. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium*. 12779

### MYCOFLORA

Mycoflora research in the surroundings of the community of Albae. 11511

### MYCOGONE

Experiments with soil disinfectants for easing material and their effect on yield. 14934

### MYCOLOGY

An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parasita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Aretiidae). 8215

Notes on fungi responsible for the decay of hickory nuts. 8284

New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. 8289

Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300

Studies on the nutrition and development of *Gaeumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals. 8951

New or uncommon plant diseases and pests; smut (*Entyloma compositarum*) of *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. 8985

Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609

Mycology. 10664

A technique for rapid standardization of conidial suspensions of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 11474

*Uromyces minor* Schroet. var. *armoricana* nov. var. on *Trifolium patens* Schreb. 11998

Virus diseases of cereals. 13814

Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373

On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. 14382

An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 14393

Utilization of various forms of nitrogen by *Drechslera sorokiniana*, the pathogen causing foot rot disease in wheat. 14458

Experimental studies on Aspergillosis (I). 14599

Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. 14685

Incidence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ash., (*Rhizoctonia bataticola* Taub.) in French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) and other cultivated plants. 15474

Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799

MYCOPLASMA  
Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. 11468

Investigations on the incidence of mycoplasma in swine and their significance in enzootic pneumonia and atrophic rhinitis. 11623

Biosynthesis of glucosyl diglycerides by *Mycoplasma laidlawii* strain B. 11624

Serologic response of cows to *Mycoplasma* under experimental and field conditions. 12147

Antigenic properties of *Mycoplasma* organisms and membranes. 12748

Severe coecidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and coecidia control. 12786

Growth inhibition test for identification of *Mycoplasma* species utilizing dried antiserum-impregnated paper discs. 12796

Effect of diethylaminoethyl dextran on the growth of *Mycoplasma* in agar. 12802

Lipoic acid requirement of *Mycoplasma* species avian strain J. 13971

*Mycoplasma* infection in a Wisconsin dairy herd. 13989

Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with *Mycoplasma*. 14002

- Differential responses of single cells and aggregates of Mycoplasmas to ultraviolet irradiation. 14035
- Isolation and characterization of *Mycoplasma arginini*: spec. nov. 14555
- Immunological response in cows to *Mycoplasma hovigenitalium*, strain 1836. 14606
- Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797
- MYCOPLASMA ARGININI**  
Isolation and characterization of *Mycoplasma arginini*: spec. nov. 14555
- MYCOPLASMA GALLINARUM**  
Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887
- MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM**  
Mycoplasma infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. 9061
- A report on the use of a serum plate antigen for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 9725
- Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887
- Further studies on respiratory infections of poultry in Egypt. 11586
- A milestone in MG control. 12174
- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 13367
- MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS**  
Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 13408
- MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS**  
Studies on the control of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in turkeys. 12784
- Experimentally induced *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection of turkey reproductive tracts. 12787
- MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES**  
The persistence of *Mycoplasma mycoides* in the host after vaccination with T1 broth vaccine. 12761
- A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. 14552
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. 14587
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in wildlife. 14613
- MYCOPLASMA PNEUMONIAE**  
Effect of temperature on survival of airborne *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 11631
- MYCOPLASMA PULMONIS**  
Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* variants isolated from rabbits. I. Identification and properties of isolates. 12762
- Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* variants isolated from rabbits. II. Basis for differentiation of antigenic subtypes. 12763
- MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE**  
Experiences with *Mycoplasma synoviae* test program. (Abstract). 10884
- Preparation of *Mycoplasma synoviae* hemagglutination-inhibition. 12807
- MYCORRHIZA**  
Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279
- The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583
- MYCORRHIZAE**  
Studies on the tuberculate mycorrhizae of Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton). 9560
- MYCOSIS**  
Cutaneous streptothricosis in a bull. 9113
- Bovine mycotic placentitis in New York State. 9710
- Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. 10339
- On the effect of molds on various animal species. Part 2. 10343
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- Esophageal gastric lesions in the pig. 10870
- Farmers lung. 10925
- The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep. 11636
- Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795
- Manner of action of *Aspergillus* parasites in insect wounds. 13698
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. 13938
- The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate (CuSO<sub>4</sub>) in the treatment of aspergillosis in ducklings. 13940
- Investigations on the role of flies in the passive transmission of experimental mycosis in guinea pigs. 13960
- A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*. 13968
- Skin mycosis in cattle and its treatment. 13986
- Experimental studies on Aspergillosis (I). 14599
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776
- Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- Microsporum gypseum* isolated from feline ringworm. 15827
- MYCOSPHAERELLA AREOLA**  
Grey mildew of cotton in Rajasthan. 12628
- MYCOSPHAERELLA CITRULLINA**  
Inheritance of resistance to *Mycosphaerella citrullina* in muskmelon. 10687
- MYCOSPHAERELLA FRAGARIAE**  
Determination of leaf spot races in southern Illinois strawberry plantings. 10677
- MYCOSPHAERELLA MELONIS**  
A new symptom of gummy stem blight (*Mycosphaerella melonis*) on cucumber fruit. 8315
- MYCOSPHAERELLA MUSICOLA**  
The effect of benomyl on *Mycosphaerella musicola*. 14457
- MYCOSPHAERELLA PINODES**  
A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
- MYCOSPHAERELLA SENTINA**  
Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
- MYCOTOXICOSIS**  
Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 9062
- Mycotoxicosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco. 13375
- The toxic products of fungi causing mycotoxicosis. 13801
- A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 14209
- MYCOTOXINS**  
Report on mycotoxins. 13422
- MYELOIS CERATONIAE**  
Biology of *Myeloid ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. 10568
- MYIASIS**  
Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103
- Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. 14572
- MYMARIDAE**  
New Mymaridae from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 9916
- New mymarids of Argentina (Hymenoptera: mymaridae). 9926
- The structure of the female reproductive system in the Mymaridae (Chalcidoidea: Hymenoptera). 11310
- MYOBIIDAE**  
Two myobiid mite species (Acarina: Myobiidae) from shrews of Hokkaido, Japan. 10501
- MYOGLOBIN**  
Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982
- MYRIOPHYLLUM**  
A survey of the chemical composition of Potamogeton and *Myriophyllum* in New Jersey. 10448
- Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740
- MYRIOPHYLLUM SPICATUM**  
The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. 9367
- Observations on the decline of water milfoil and other aquatic plants, Maryland, 1962-1967. 10393
- Control of Eurasian watermilfoil in Chesapeake Bay. (Abstract). 10816

**MYRMECIA DISPAR**

**MYRMECIA DISPAR**

Some observations on the malpighian tubules and ovarioles in *Myrmecia dispar* (Clark) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).

11822

**MYRMECOCYSTUS LUGUBRIS**

Variation-statistical research on the female of *Formica lugubris* Zett.

8153

The importance of the transplantation of *Formica lugubris* in Italy.

9445

On the transplantation of ants of the group *Formica rufa* in Italy.

9461

**MYRMECOPHILOUS INSECTS**

Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*.

11835

Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Ateomeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae).

15375

**MYRMELEONTIDAE**

Pit construction by myrmeleontid larvae.

8217

The unnatural history of the ant lion.

8789

The solar-day activity rhythm of Myrmeleontid larvae.

9509

Story of the cicada and ant lion (Part IX).

15344

**MYRMICA**

Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Ateomeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae).

15375

**MYROTHECIUM**

Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolins.

11467

**MYXIN**

Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*.

9592

**MYXOMATOSIS**

The rabbit.

13365

Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus euniculi* (Dale) into Australia.

13742

Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67).

13846

**MYXOMYCETES**

Myxomycetes as food for other organisms.

10038

*Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism.

10976

Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract).

10995

*Comatricha nodulifera*, a new myxomycete from Texas.

14474

**MYXOVIRUSES**

The structure of the respiratory syncytial virus.

8461

Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems.

9094

Coronaviruses.

9688

Occurrence of influenza A/equi-2 infection of horses in Hungary.

11593

Search for natural nidality of influenza and parainfluenza viruses in Illinois.

12184

Bovine diarrhoea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhoea virus.

13957

Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes.

13995

A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle.

14607

Feline viruses. XI. Isolation of a virus similar to a myxovirus from cats in which urolithiasis was experimentally induced.

15170

**MYZUS**

Identification of the causal agent of a *Malva* disease present in Italy.

15018

**MYZUS ASCALONICUS**

The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*.

14214

Shallot aphid in south-east England.

15644

**MYZUS PERSICAE**

How to control insects on field tobacco.

8347

Efficiency of disulfoton for control of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, on peppers.

9628

Meteorological aspects of insect migrations.

10037

Insect parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* Sulz. and their control potential.

10059

The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: II. The effects of phosphamidon on liquid uptake through a parafilm membrane.

10086

Bands on peach trees as shelters for predators of the green peach aphid.

10566

Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic.

10717

Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation.

10734

Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids.

10741

Survival of *Myzus persicae* (Aphididae) treated with heat and then exposed to different temperatures.

11252

Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris.

11338

Studies on the morphology of the principle salivary gland of *Myzus persicae*.

11410

The repellency of mature citrus leaves to probing aphids.

11549

Influence of some genes on the development of winged forms such as the green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.).

11910

Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids.

11984

Reproductive capacity of the green peach aphid on Maryland tobacco.

12461

Entomology.

12688

Plant resistance to *Myzus persicae* induced by a plant regulator and measured by aphid relative growth rate.

12693

Control of aphids in seed potato production.

13322

Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations.

13331

Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus . . . . .ds.

13845

Lysozyme action in the cockroach-blood changes. while probing intercellularly.

14279

Radish enation mosaic virus.

14465

Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants.

14481

Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid.

14497

Note concerning a virus of *Carthamus tinctorius*

14994

Population of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. in potato crop at Patna.

15021

Orientation of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) to light.

15415

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids.

15497

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids.

15520

Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylt-borne viruses while probing intercellularly.

15537

*Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus.

15573

Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England.

15872

**NABAM**

Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco Peronospora.

10642

**NABIDAE**

Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota.

12072

**NABIS ALTERNATUS**

Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota.

12072

**NACERDES MELANURA**

Wharf borer.

10385

**NACOBBUS**

The development and life history of the false root-knot nematode, *Nacobbus serendipiticus*.

13869

Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Nacobbus serendipiticus* in excised tomato roots.

13892

**NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE VIRUS**

Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice.

14597

**NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS**

Ecology of submersed aquatic weeds in south Florida canals.

12706

**NALED**

Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays.

8205

Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly.

9168

Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob.

9523

Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures.

10032

- Evaluation of multi-engine aircraft in the ULV application of dibrom. 12587
- Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221
- Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736
- A technique for ULV insecticide application from high altitudes. 14906
- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907
- An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195
- Laboratory tests of the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in Florida, 1968. 15442
- A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450
- NAPHTHALENE**  
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551
- NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID**  
Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants. 9214
- SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. 9836
- Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. 12234
- Orange fruit-stem separation: Chemical influences. 12262
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Massee. 12275
- Tests on induced disturbances of plant regulators on the fruit of the tomato plant cv. 'Super-Marmamde'. 14072
- Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darcaena rosea-ferrea* L. 15279
- NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID, 1-**  
Effect of pre-harvest spray of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid and para-chloro phenoxyacetic acid on control of berry drop in *Anab-e-Shahi* grapes (*Vitis vinifera* Linn.). 14088
- NAPHTHALOPHOS**  
Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833
- NAPHTHONITRILE COMPOUNDS**  
Control of powdery mildew with nitronaphthonitriles. Patent 3,432,601. 9587
- NAPHTHOQUINONE COMPOUNDS**  
2-methylenenaphtho(2,3-d)-1,3-dithiole-4,9-diones. Patent 3,429,895. 12316
- NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMIC ACID, N-1-**  
Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094
- NAPTALAM**  
Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- NARCOTICS**  
Use of narcotic baits. 10587
- NASONIA**  
Tetraploid females in *Mormoniella*. 12567
- NASONIA VITRIPENNIS**  
The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*. 9472
- The applicability of some population growth models to a single-species laboratory population. 11375
- Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 11777
- Accessory nuclei and annulate lamellae in hymenopteran oocytes. 12483
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110
- Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205
- The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676
- NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Insect parasite complex berseem armyworm *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 8082
- Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. 8126
- Avian and mammalian predators of forest insects. 8330
- Natural enemies of *Laspeyresia pomonella* L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) and the effect of chemical treatment on their useful activity. 8342
- The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344
- Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. 8380
- Factors influencing egg survival of *Scolypopa australis* Walker (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Ricaniidae) in the Sydney area (N. S. W. Australia). 9005
- Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 9012
- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015
- House sparrows and a field infestation of tobacco hornworm larvae. 9023
- Bionomics of the juniper webworm. 9440
- Note on *Trichogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State. 9649
- Meteorus versicolor* Wesm. var. *decoloratus* Ruthe (Hym., Braconidae), a new parasite of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff. (Lep., Thaumetopoeidae). 9980
- An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. 9985
- The Ephippigerinae (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) occasional but important predators of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff. 9996
- New parasite records on *Hymenia recurvalis* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 10087
- A new record, *Dorylus labiatus* Shuck. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator of *Microtermes mycophagus* Desn. (Isoptera: Termitidae). 10112
- Contribution to the knowledge of the natural enemies of *Bissetia steniellus* (Hampson) (Lep.: Pyralidae). 10254
- New record of hymenopterous parasites of *Phytomyza atricornis* (Meigen), a serious pest of pea. 10259
- The common shrew (*Sorex araneus*) as a predator of the winter moth (*Operophtera brumata*) near Oxford, England. 11794
- Records of parasites of sunnhemp shoot-borer, *Laspeyresia tricenra* Meyr. (Tortricidae: Lepidoptera) in Uttar Pradesh. 12682
- Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. 12812
- Devourers. 13066
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piccae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326
- Trends in studies on insect natural enemies and the future problems concerned. 14271
- NATURAL SELECTION**  
Natural selection on the degree of dominance of viability polygenes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8254
- NAUCORIDAE**  
The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Naucoridae (Heteroptera). 8169
- The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Navcoridae (Heteroptera). 12979
- Three new species of the genus *Coleopterocoris* and one new species of the genus *Heleocoris* (Hemiptera, Naucoridae). 14723
- NAUPHOETA CINEREA**  
The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerica* (Olivier). 8871
- Toxicity and effects on motor coordination of some neurotropic drugs on the cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerica*. 9467
- NDGA**  
Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization. 15301
- NEAMINE**  
Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue. 13519
- NEARCTIC REGION**  
A new *Tunga* (Siphonaptera) from the Nearctic Region with description of all stages. 11108
- NECK ROT**  
Neck rot in onions. 8296
- NECROBIOSIS**  
Entomology in forensic medicine. 14839
- NECROSIS**  
Use of cacao pod for recovering *Phytophthora* species pathogenic to *Hevea brasiliensis*. 8287
- Blastemomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by infection by *Ustilago maydis* (D. C.) Cda on leaves of *Zea mays* L. 9606

NECROTIC RING SPOT

Sequence studies of satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA; isolation and characterization of a 5'-terminal trinucleotide. 9615

Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus. V. the observation of epidermal cell in the local lesion. 10180

A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany. 10227

Morphological studies of laticifer rupture and leaf development in lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L. 10685

Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. 11022

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. 11466

*Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. 11956

Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979

Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270

Studies on the necrosis of peach trees. 13766

An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368

Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. 14422

Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. 14558

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559

Occurrence of zebra-necrosis in Sorghum. 14972

The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. 15189

Observations on the *Gladiolus* necrotic disease. 15463

Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529

A barley necrosis-producing virus. 15563

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641

**NECROTIC RING SPOT**  
A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494

**NECROTIC RINGSPOT VIRUS**  
The propagation of Stecklenberg disease in a sour cherry tree. 10699

Virus disease problems in Ontario fruit orchards and vineyards. 14931

**NECROTIC SHOCK**  
Occurrence of necrotic shock virus in strawberries in the Pacific Northwest. 13759

**NECROTIC YELLOWS**  
The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 12635

**NECTAR**  
Autogeny in the deerfly, *Chrysops fuliginosus* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 11380

**NECTARINES**  
Yellow leaf roll virus on the move. 11959

Effect of pruning on silver-leaf disease (*Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.) and yield of peach and nectarine trees. 11963

**NECTRIA GALLIGENA**  
*Nectria galligena* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata* cankers of aspen in Minnesota. 14965

**NELUMBUM**  
Evidence for longevity of seeds. 9563

**NEMATOCIDES**  
Hydroxamate carbamates as nematocides. patent 3,459,866. 8285

Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384

The eelworm problem in glasshouse tomatoes. 9651

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656

Bromodichloroacetanilides as fungicides and nematocides. Patent 3,450,822. 9849

Nematocides. Patent 3,457,353. 10271

The fate of phenyl N,N'-dimethylphosphor-diamidate in soil. 10401

Control of *Meloidogyne incognita* on boxwood with nematocidal drenches. 10753

Process for the preparation of imino-dithiolanes. Patent 3,442,907. 11062

Sulfite nematocides. Patent 3,428,734. 11074

Nematocidal methods employing 2-perfluoroalkylbenzimidazoles. Patent 3,443,015. 11076

Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 11559

Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. 11922

*Meloidogyne naasi* on sorghum in Kansas. 12695

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340

New double-duty insecticide. 13825

Control of the sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*, on sugarbeets with organophosphate and carbamate nematocides. 13883

The effects of chemical treatment on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and citrus tree response during 8 years. 13890

The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893

Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. 14077

Studies on the parasitism and control of root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. 14448

Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469

Strawberry disease control. 15484

Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606

Note on effects of nematicides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686

Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

**NEMATODE CONTROL**  
Investigations on the migratory root nematode *Pratylenchus neglectus* on fodder grasses. 9033

The eelworm problem in glasshouse tomatoes. 9651

The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094

Worms in pigs. 13411

Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15046

**NEMATODE CONTROLLING FUNGI**  
A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 14508

**NEMATODE INFESTATION**  
Tuber rot eelworm, (*Ditylenchus destructor*). 10744

Other nematode investigations. 10748

Stem and bulb eelworm, (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 10749

Leaf and bud eelworm, (*Aphelenchoides* sp.). 10751

Beet cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera schachtii*). 10756

Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti*. 12586

Fascioliasis of ruminants in Japan. 12865

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413

Observations of a source of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the pig, dog and man, and of *Strongyloides Westeri* in the pig. 15204

The intravital detection of trichinellosis by means of myopsia. 15208

Localization of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. 15209

Larval location of the *Trichinella spiralis*. 15210

The invasion-ability of *Trichinella* larvae from putrefying muscles of *Felis silvestris* and artificially invaded *Felis domestica*. 15211

Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. 15212

Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of the intestinal worm, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911. 15213

The dynamism of *Cysticercus bovis* regression in spontaneously invaded cattle. 15217

Some pathological aspects of animal schistosomiasis in the Sudan. 15221



- Treatment of intestinal strongyloids of the horse using thiabendazole (2-(4-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole). 15222
- Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Multiceps multiceps* in ensiled fodder. 15223
- NEMATODE MORPHOLOGY**
- Ecological conditions for occurrence of cilia in intestines of nematodes. 10917
- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deeringia arhoreoscens* (R. Br.) Druce. 13336
- NEMATODE POPULATION**
- First observations on the resistance of a hybrid potato variety to some Italian populations of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 8381
- NEMATODE POPULATIONS**
- Phytopathogenic nematodes in Hessen forest tree nurseries. 10758
- Occurrence of *Trichodorus* species in West Germany. 10761
- NEMATODE VECTORS**
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia. 10206
- Occurrence of *Trichodorus* species in West Germany. 10761
- The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591
- NEMATODES**
- Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303
- Gastrointestinal nematodes of Venezuelan carnivora. 8492
- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. II. The distribution of faecal deposits on fields grazed by sheep. 8494
- Effect of heterologous antibody on *Haemonchus contortus* development in vitro. 8500
- A method for the recovery of nematode eggs from faeces. 8513
- Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily *Schistosomatinae* (Trematoda). 8516
- The asexual cycle of a filarial (worm), *Saurosis agamac hamoni* n. ssp. (Eufilariinae) in *Anopheles stephensi*. 8701
- Wetanema hula* n. gen. et sp., a nematode from the weta *Hemideina thoracica* (White). 8737
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus hirsuta* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754
- Nematodes of the family *Tetradonematidae*, parasitizing in members of the family *Simuliidae* (Diptera). 8844
- Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925
- Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 9130
- Possible effects of the harbour seal bounty on codworm infestations of Atlantic cod in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the Strait of Belle Isle, and the Labrador Sea. 9136
- On the inefficiency of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from mosquito to human host. 9518
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes. 9626
- Nematodes associated with declining coconut palms. 9655
- Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656
- The effect of time and season on the constancy of morphology in *Haemonchus contortus* cayugensis infections. 9766
- A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768
- Studies on eight morphological variant females of *Haemonchus similis* Travassos, 1914 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from Indian cattle (*Bos indicus*). 9773
- Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775
- Description, biology, and importance of a new species of *Allantonematidae* (Nematoda), parasite of the aphidiphagous *Coccinellidae*: *Parasitylenchus coccinellinae*, n. sp. 10039
- Nematode parasites of the face fly and the onion maggot in France and Denmark. 10120
- Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in moose on a deer-free island. 10375
- Spirurata of animals and humans and the diseases. 10382
- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle. 10915
- Flavanic acid as a hatching agent for *Heterodera cruciferae* Franklin and other cyst nematodes. 11550
- Propionic acid better than acetic acid for killing nematodes. 11557
- Investigations of nematode-destroying fungi in central Iowa. 11561
- Development of *Foleyella philistinae* Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex pipiens molestus* with notes on pathology in the arthropod. 11877
- Effect of temperature and host on *Paratylenchus neoambycephalus* and effect of the nematode on the host. 12091
- Biological studies of the blueberry root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne carolinensis* n. sp.). 12092
- New parasitic nematodes reported in alpacas (*Lama pacos*) from Peru, with a description of *Spiculopteria peruvianus* n. sp. 12193
- Some observations on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi*. 12200
- Systems analysis of a host-parasite interaction. 12201
- Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. I. The seasonal incidence. 12816
- On the evidence of infestation ability of ascarid eggs (*Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) in strange hosts. 12820
- On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. 12822
- An effective anthelmintic in treatment of quail infected with *Capillaria contorta*. 12824
- Specificity of the intestinal stage in the development of *Trichinella spiralis*. 12844
- Invasion experiments with *trichinella spiralis* in fowls. 12851
- Spirurata of animals and humans and their diseases. 12858
- Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*. 12859
- Bromodifluoronitromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. 12917
- Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomermis* sp.. 13109
- Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315
- Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite. 13409
- Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414
- The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 13416
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 13830
- The mechanism of orientation in nematodes. 13870
- Acclimatization in the eceritic thermal response of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13871
- Transmammary passage of nematode larval infestation. 14027
- Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poult. 14028
- DD-136: The worm that makes short work of insect pests. 14215
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 14508
- Present knowledge on Phytophagous nematodes and their relations with virus diseases. 14514

NEMATODIASIS

Economically important nematodes in Ontario--1966. 14516

Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. 14635

On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda). 14860

Pathogenicity studies of neoplectanid nematodes and their use for insect control. 14864

Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929

Strawberry disease control. 14939

Additional nematophagous fungi from Delhi soils. 15044

Influence of soil-treatment and application of herbicide on the soil-fauna in fruit-cultures. 15047

Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method. 15167

The presence of an adult *Linguatula serrata* (Froelich, 1789) in *Felis catus* domesticus. 15202

On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of *Subulura minetti* Bhalerao. 15220

A comparative study of *Haemonchus contortus* of sheep and goats. 15225

Peanut diseases. 15605

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus Micoletzky*, *Morulaimus Sauer* and *Hemicycliophora De Man* (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea. 15682

Soil fumigants for nematode in cotton. 15683

Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco. 15692

Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of *Toxascariasis* in dogs and cats. 15824

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolelli, 1859. 15826

Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs. 15833

**NEMATODIASIS**

The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of North-Western Australia. 13410

Nematodiosis in sheep and its present treatment. 15205

Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of the intestinal worm, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911. 15213

**NEMATODIRUS**

A method for the recovery of nematode eggs from faeces. 8513

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413

Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parabendazole, thiahendazole, and phenothiazine in lambs. 14630

Nematodiosis in sheep and its present treatment. 15205

**NEMATODIRUS BATTUS**

Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs. 9135

**NEMATODIRUS FILICOLLIS**

Nematodiosis in sheep and its present treatment. 15205

**NEMATODIRUS HELVETIANUS**

Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*. 12859

Nematodiosis in sheep and its present treatment. 15205

**NEMATOLOGY**

The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094

**NEOAPLECTANA**

Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315

Pathogenicity studies of neoplectanid nematodes and their use for insect control. 14864

**NEODIPRION**

*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334

**NEOFERM**

Performance of layers fed amprolium and NeoFerm. (Abstract). 14005

**NEOMYCIN SULFATE**

Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154

**NEOMYZUS**

Relevance of methionine, cysteine, cystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus (Aulacorthum) circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447

**NEOMYZUS CIRCUMFLEXUS**

Vitamin requirements in a sieve tube sucking aphid, *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Homoptera, Insecta). 9376

The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 11265

Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11772

**NEOPLASMS**

Neoplasms of insects. 8129

Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. 8446

Site difference for solid tumor growth. 8455

Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. 8459

Attempt to detect fowl leukemia virus in living virus vaccines prepared in eggs. 8465

The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. 8469

The formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after anal blockage. 8880

The structure of the mammary tumor virus. 9066

Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. 9604

Blastomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) CDA on corn leaves. 9605

Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. 9700

Effect of Triton WR-1339 on Rous virus-induced tumors in chickens. 9728

An animal tumor registry as a source of morbidity information. 10854

Absence of interaction between cyclopropanoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). 10860

Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). 10885

Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888

Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch. 10901

Total-body irradiation of canine lymphoma. 12150

Attempts to relate bovine papilloma virus to the cause of equine sarcoid: Equidae inoculated intradermally with bovine papilloma virus. 12161

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-hw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203

Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372

Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. 13378

Observations on the occurrence of neoplasms in the domestic birds. 13931

Osteosarcoma in the dog. 13937

Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths. 13944

Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945

Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystoadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946

Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). 13948

Immunity to tumors. 13953

Report on five Ovine neoplasms. 13958

- Rhabdomyoma in pigs. 13961
- Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. 13962
- Oncogenicity of infectious canine hepatitis virus in hamsters. 13963
- Tumors in birds. III. Carcinoma. 13972
- The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. 13974
- Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. 13991
- A case of rhabdomyoma in poultry. 13992
- Biochemistry of malignant growth. 13997
- A case of equine lymphosarcoma. 14012
- Cancer virus of animals and men. 14013
- Malignant mammary tumours to the bitch with special reference to prognosis. 14015
- The formal genesis of icucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat. 14017
- Warfarin treatment of mice bearing autochthonous tumors: Effect on spontaneous metastases. 14608
- Experimental aerosol transmission of yaba virus in monkeys. 14623
- The toxicology and pharmacodynamics of dieldrin (HEOD): Two-year oral exposures of rats and dogs. 15273
- NEOPLASTIC DISEASES**
- The scientific basis for the control of bovine leucosis. 13967
- Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis. 13973
- On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter. 14014
- NEOSCHONGASTIA AMERICANA**
- Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. 8489
- NEOTETRANYCHUS RUBICOLA**
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- NEOTROPICAL REGION**
- Neotropical cockroaches of the *Epilampra abdomennigrum* complex; a clarification of their systematics (Dictyoptera, Blattaria). 9935
- Studies on *Tabanus (Lophotabanus) importunus* Wiedeman, 1828 (Diptera, Tabanidae). 11151
- NEOVOSSIA BRACHYPODII**
- Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300
- NEOVOSSIA HORRIDA**
- Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300
- NEOVOSSIA INDICA**
- Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300
- NEPHOTETTIX**
- Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. 9631
- Anatomical studies of the ovipositional site of plant hoppers and leaf hoppers on rice. 10075
- Common leafhopper-plant hopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. 10234
- Two new Malayan species of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 12360
- Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967
- NEPHOTETTIX APICALIS**
- Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- NEPHOTETTIX CINCTICEPS**
- Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967
- An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. 14409
- NEPHOTETTIX IMPICTICEPS**
- Plant pathology. 11941
- Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- NEPHRITIS**
- The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14010
- NEPIDAE**
- The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera in Oklahoma. 8667
- NEPTICULA MACROCARPAE**
- A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (Nepticulidae). 11733
- NEPTICULA MALELLA**
- Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often. 10714
- NEPTICULIDAE**
- A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (Nepticulidae). 11733
- The occurrence of *Ectoedemia libwerdella* Zimm. in Western Germany (Lepidoptera, Nepticulidae). 14151
- NERVES**
- Neoplasms of insects. 8129
- Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 8141
- Formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after nerve severance. 8199
- A general method for estimating threshold concentrations of odorant molecules. 8901
- Mode of action of DDT and allethrin on nerve: Cellular and molecular mechanisms. 9178
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413
- Colic of the horse and autonomic nervous disturbances. Patho-morphological investigations. 9711
- KCl-induced spreading depression and ventilation in the cockroach. 10108
- A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects. 11890
- Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-eedysone upon interganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). 12516
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach. 14189
- Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195
- Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities and grasses. 14258
- Anatomic studies on the hypopharynx of *Forficula auricularia* L. (Insecta, Dermaptera): Teguments, musculature, sense organs, and innervations. Morphologic interpretation. 14856
- NERVOUS SYSTEM**
- Innervation and neural excitation of ventral muscle fibres of the larva of the waxmoth, *Galleria mellonella*. 8084
- The role of the nervous system in insect morphogenesis and regeneration. 8168
- Acoustic interneurons in the brain of noctuid moths. 8177
- The effects of an acute DDT exposure on the spontaneous electrical activity of goldfish cerebellum. 8558
- Neuromuscular synapses in the cockroach extensor tibiae muscle. 8700
- Study of different types of activities recorded with capillary microelectrodes in the last abdominal ganglion to the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 8723
- Nerve-blocking effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* protein toxin. 8734
- Humoral and nervous pathways in photoperiodic induction of diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. 8742
- Mode of entry of contact insecticides. 8758
- Discrimination between movements of eye and object by visual interneurons of crickets. 8826
- Non-homogeneous conduction in giant axons of the nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 8827
- Organization of the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8861
- Histological and electrophysiological studies on the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8862
- The formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after anal blockage. 8880
- Comparative mechanisms of insecticide binding with nerve components of insects and mammals. 9176

- The distribution of factor S in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its role in stress paralysis. 9359
- The neural control of cercal grooming behaviour in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 9373
- The myoblastic masses and neural tissue associated with the proventriculus of larvae of *Aedes triseriatus*, *A. aegypti*, and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 9460
- Intracellular activity in cricket neurons during the generation of behaviour patterns. 9968
- Locust wind receptors. ii. Interneurons in the cervical connective. 9983
- Morphology of the nervous system of adult *Prodenia litura*. 10064
- Cockroach heart response to cardio-accelerators. 10074
- Common inhibitory motoneurons in insects. 10089
- Evidence, in Diptera, of a fourth pair of Nervi corporis cardiaci. 10522
- Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. 10532
- Arginine content of the neurosecretory cells of grasshopper, *Acrida gigantea* Hbst. 11225
- The anatomy and histology of the maxillary palp of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11233
- Recordings of the activity of three neurons in the cercal basiconica sensilla of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11243
- Neurosecretion in the cave Coleoptera. Imago. 11254
- Production of the protocerebral neurosecretion product in the axonal passage of the Insecta, Pterygota. 11276
- The neuro-endocrinal basis of oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer -I. The neurosecretory system. 11324
- The sensory equipment of the first-stage *Locusta migratoria* L. larvae mandibles. 11330
- The cockroach heart as a bioassay organ. 11353
- Results of organotypic cultures of the cerebral ganglion and the sub-esophageal ganglion of *Aeschna cyanea* Mull (Insecta, Odonata). Survival of the organs and development of the neurosecretory elements. 11384
- Internal perfusion of crayfish giant axons: Action of tannic acid, DDT, and TEA. 11393
- Excitatory and inhibitory motoneurons in the central nervous system of the leech. 11655
- Spinal nematodosis in a horse. 11656
- On photoreceptive and photokinetic activity of wings in insects. 11775
- Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. 11849
- The role played by the neurons of the brain in the circadian behavior rhythm of *Gryllus domesticus* L. 12407
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- The electroretinogram of scorpion eyes. 13709
- Research on nerve action in *Antheraea pernyi* Guer. (Lep.) with special consideration of the dorsolongitudinal flight muscles. 14788
- Description and location of the large nerve cells in *Icerya purchasi* (Insecta, Homoptera, Coccidae). 14812
- The redistribution of stored DDT in cockerels under the influence of food deprivation. 15264
- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). 15359
- NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES**
- Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis). 9090
- Rabiesvirus neuronitis. 11601
- An outbreak of polioencephalomalacia in calves. 15180
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805
- NESTING HABITS**
- The natural invasion of artificial Cliff Swallow nests by *Oeciacus vicarius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and *Ceratophyllus petrochelidon*: (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). 11272
- The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis* curiens (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera). 12470
- NEURAMINIDASE**
- Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. 13995
- NEURISOTHRIPS**
- A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothers*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12988
- NEUROENDOCRINES**
- The role of the neurohormones in the sexual differentiation of *Lampyrus noctiluca*. 8165
- Body constraint and developmental arrest in *Galleria mellonella* L.: Further studies. 14265
- Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats, foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662
- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). 15359
- NEUROPTERA**
- Catalog of Neuroptera of Argentina and Uruguay. 8677
- A new genus and key to the species of Australian Stilbopterygidae (Neuroptera). 9933
- Neuroptera and Trichoptera from the Holtmuhle in Tegelen (Limb.). 11139
- Neuroptera, Mecoptera and Trichoptera. 11140
- Lomamyia latipennis* (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- Supplement to the neuropteroid insects of Goeree-Overflakkee. 13555
- Raphidiidae (Insecta, Neuroptera). 154. Contribution to the series Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kazab in Mongolia. 14124
- Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (Sophophora, Drosophila). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipunctata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata. 15336
- NEUROSECRETION**
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 9413
- NEUROSPORA CRASSA**
- Ethylene dibromide: a potent pesticide with high mutagenic activity. 8302
- NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES**
- Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14586
- NEUTRALIZATION TEST**
- Isolation of Bunyamwera-group viruses from Wisconsin mosquitoes. 14553
- A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. 14607
- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. 15193
- NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS**
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- NEUTROPHILS**
- Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes. 14003
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- NEW YORK**
- Aerial spray tests against gypsy moth. *Porthetria dispar* in New York. 9004
- NEW ZEALAND**
- Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. 14533
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE**
- On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Muktswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. 9092
- The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. 9104
- (R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. 9105
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES**
- Control method of inactivated vaccines against the Newcastle disease by means of the titulation of neutralizing antibodies. 10334
- Verification of antibodies of Newcastle virus in rats inoculated with different types of experimental vaccines. 14609

<b>NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS</b>		
RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV.	8449	
Recombination in Newcastle disease virus (NDV): the problem of complementing heterozygotes.	8453	
Histone-mediated clumping of Newcastle disease virus (NDV).	8454	
Autoradiographic study of the effect of Newcastle disease virus on the mitotic cycle of cells.	8456	
The egg-bit technique for measuring Newcastle disease virus and its neutralizing antibodies.	9689	
Congo red and trypan blue as stains for plaque assay of New castle disease virus.	9703	
Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of <i>Plasmodium berghei</i> in the mouse.	9714	
Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria.	9749	
Analysis of the production of interferon in cell culture with chick embryo fibroblasts under the influence of living or inactivated Newcastle disease virus. Comparison with production in the egg.	10863	
Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells.	11599	
The use of the hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus as a means of strain typing.	11619	
Attenuation of the hog cholera virus by continuous cell-virus propagation. III. Growth interference of Newcastle disease virus by attenuated hog cholera virus and its application to virus titration and the neutralization test.	12790	
Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease with beta-propiolactone-killed virus antigen administered in drinking water.	12797	
Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection.	13390	
Bovine diarrhea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhea virus.	13957	
The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro.	14585	
Verification of antibodies of Newcastle virus in rats inoculated with different types of experimental vaccines.	14609	
Relationship of plaque size and virulence for chickens of 14 representative Newcastle disease virus strains.	14611	
Hemagglutination and hemolysis of erythrocytes of unrelated species of animals by the Blacksburg strain of Newcastle disease virus.	14615	
Inhibition of host-cell protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis by newcastle disease virus.	14622	
Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus.	15807	
<b>NEXOVAL</b>		
Results of herbicide application to <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. cultures and analysis of herbicidal residues in the fruit.	15243	
<b>NEZARA VIRIDULA</b>		
Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> (L.).	9421	
Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> (L.).	13087	
<b>NIA 10242</b>		
The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets.	15019	
<b>NIALAMIDE</b>		
Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug.	9693	
<b>NICARBAZIN</b>		
Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trails. (Abstract).	10848	
<b>NICKEL</b>		
Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia.	14436	
The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline.	15158	
<b>NICLOSAMIDE</b>		
Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of <i>Taenia taeniaeformis</i> infections in cats.	14646	
Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against <i>Thysanosoma actinioides</i> , the fringed tapeworm of sheep.	15201	
<b>NICOTIANA FORGETIANA</b>		
Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific <i>Nicotiana</i> hybrid.	9826	
<b>NICOTIANA GLAUCA</b>		
Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific <i>Nicotiana</i> hybrid.	9826	
<b>NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA</b>		
Importance of irregular local and systemic infections for the interference of tobacco mosaic virus strains.	9550	
On the inhibitory effect of yeast ribonucleic acid on the infection of <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> by tobacco mosaic virus.	10443	
Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia.	15471	
<b>NICOTIANA LONGIFLORA</b>		
Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific <i>Nicotiana</i> hybrid.	9826	
<b>NICOTINAMIDE</b>		
Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin.	8572	
Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron).	14675	
Research on the effects of gradual doses of pyridoxine on xanthurenyl caused by massive doses of nicotinamide.	15271	
<b>NICOTINE</b>		
Non-homogeneous conduction in giant axons of the nerve cord of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	8827	
Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs.	8850	
Organization of the giant axons of the cockroach <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	8861	
Mode of action of natural insecticides.	8906	
Fly pests affect some crops in Northland.	9644	
Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice.	12893	
Studies on bionomics and control measures of <i>Cnaphalocercis medinalis</i> Guenee; preliminary report.	14872	
Insecticidal trials against jowar pests.	15009	
<b>NICOTINIC ACID</b>		
Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin.	8572	
<b>NIFURSOL</b>		
Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract).	10897	
<b>NIGROSPORA ORYZAE</b>		
Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic.	8976	
Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic.	8977	
Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina.	12626	
New disease agent of wheat, <i>Khuskia oryzae</i> Hudson.	15553	
<b>NILAPARVATA LUGENS</b>		
Anatomical studies of the ovipositional site of plant hoppers and leaf hoppers on rice.	10075	
Common leafhopper-plant hopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots.	10234	
Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal.	14251	
<b>NINHYDRIN REACTION</b>		
Biochemical studies of plants of <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug <i>Anasa tristis</i> DeGeer.	10713	
Biochemical composition of host plants of <i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. capitata L. as related to resistance to <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> Hubner and <i>Pieris rapae</i> Linne.	12051	
Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols.	14665	
<b>NIPPOSTRONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS</b>		
Synthesis and experimental investigation of a new anthelmintic, monopar.	12896	
<b>NITIDULIDAE</b>		
<i>Eपुरaea fussi</i> Reitter equals <i>Eपुरaea interjecta</i> Sjoberg syn. nov.	8676	
Bionomics of <i>Carpophilus foveicollis</i> Murr. in pineapple.	12542	
<i>Meligethes wankai</i> Reitter (Col.) Nitidulidae: New species for Germany.	13585	
<b>NITRALIN</b>		
The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields.	9196	
<b>NITRATE REDUCTASE</b>		
The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract).	10969	

## NITRATED PHENOLS

The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract).

11044

Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn.

13359

## NITRATED PHENOLS

A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch).

8857

Dinitrophenylpropanols having herbicidal properties. Patent 3,444,244.

12923

Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in soybeans.

15053

## NITRATES

Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants.

10840

Influence of atrazine on the nitrate content of corn. (Abstract).

10977

Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle.

13065

Forage nitrate poisoning.

15270

## NITRIC ACID

Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene.

8603

Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene.

9153

## NITRIFICATION

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil.

13434

Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification.

14049

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil.

14697

The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil.

15567

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification.

15726

## NITRILES

N-(substituted-benzoyl) aminoaceto- and aminopropionitriles. Patent 3,457,294.

10460

Growth promotion in pea stem sections. III. By alkyl nitriles, alkyl acetylenes and insect juvenile hormones.

11701

## NITRITES

Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig.

9819

## NITROANISOLE, P

Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha,alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats.

9811

## NITROFURANS

Electronic aspect of the antibacterial activity of nitrofurans derivatives.

13506

The investigation on the susceptibility of *E. coli* strains isolated from the areal cases of calf colibacteriosis to antibiotics and nitrofurans preparations. II. The susceptibility to nitrofurans preparations in vitro.

13966

Resistance of the *Coli* bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations.

15178

## NITROGEN

*Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries.

8282

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf.

8383

Influence of 2,4-D and streptomycin on the nitrogen metabolism of buckwheat seedlings and its relation to the anthocyanin biosynthesis.

8587

The influence of nutrition on susceptibility of peach foliage to water congestion and infection by *Xanthomonas pruni*.

8972

Fight stalk rot with right fertility.

8978

The utilization of the calcium sensitivity test in the investigation of the rennet activity.

9138

Comparative action of an oligo-infection of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and of total starvation on the water, lipid, and nitrogen contents of a lepidopteran.

9345

Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea.

9678

Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth characteristics, lodging and yield of rice.

9828

Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants.

10303

Analytical studies on extracts of *Litosomoides carinii*.

10341

Eyespot and take-all disease trends in continuous malting barley growing trials.

10636

Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*.

10707

Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer.

10713

Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract).

10879

Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract).

10947

Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract).

11011

Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2 chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on wheat.

11017

Possibilities and limits of an optimum or maximum nitrogen fertilization.

11025

The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract).

11044

Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris.

11338

Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne.

12051

Juvenility as related to chemical content and rooting of stem cuttings of *Pyrus* species.

12230

Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi.

12246

Amount and distribution of nitrogen in wood and its influence on wood deterioration.

12274

Interrelation of stem borer incidence and certain agronomic traits in Jaunpur variety of maize under different levels of nitrogen.

12686

Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture.

12699

Ecology of submersed aquatic weeds in south Florida canals.

12706

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae).

13111

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals.

13329

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting.

13494

Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity.

13793

Influence of environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. II. Effect of host nutrition.

13873

Are fertilizers polluting our water.

14043

Radiation sensitivity of *Drosophila* embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.

14208

Lysozyme action in the cockroach-blood changes, while probing intercellularly.

14279

Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*.

14374

Utilization of various forms of nitrogen by *Drechslera sorokiniana*, the pathogen causing foot rot disease in wheat.

14458

Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments.

14558

Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds.

14664

Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants.

14690

Study on the etiology of girdle scurf of beets.

14953

The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases.

14954

Developments in pasture weed control.

15049

TCA, tillage and nitrogen for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass).

15065

Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography.

15256

The influence of dikotex on the content of some free amino acids and all of the nitrogen in summer barley plants.

15283

The effect of ZnSO<sub>4</sub> on the chemical composition of maize leaves.

15291

- Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- NITROGEN COMPOUNDS**
- Changes in nitrogenous compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 8086
- Nitrogenous compounds in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 8894
- Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using *o*-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. 9801
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK. and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- A specific gas chromatographic method for residues of organic nitrogen pesticides. 11667
- Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284
- NITROGEN-FIXATION**
- Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814
- NITROIMIDAZOLE, 5-**
- Compositions and a method for the prevention and control of histomoniasis which employ a 5-nitroimidazole and a benzeneuronic acid. Patent 3,439,097. 12179
- NITROPHENOL**
- Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis. 9084
- NITROPHENOL, P**
- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 8166
- NITROPHENYL BUTYRATE, O**
- Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using *o*-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. 9801
- NITROPHENYL-2-NITRO-4-(TRIFLUOROMETHYL)PHENYLETHER, P**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10933
- NITROPHENYLARSONIC ACID, 4-**
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389
- NITROPROPANE-1,3-DIOL DERIVATIVES, 2-**
- Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441
- NITROSO COMPOUNDS**
- The action of 1-alkyl-1-nitrosoarenes and 1-alkyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidines on the Mi generation of barley and *Aradidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. 14098
- NITROSODIMETHYLAMINE, N**
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Glomerular lesions induced in Pekin ducks by dietary administration of dimethylnitrosamine. 15262
- NITROSOMETHYLUREA, N**
- Mutations of the western equine encephalomyelitis virus (WEE) induced by chemical mutagens. 9757
- NITROXINIL**
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxinyl upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- NOCARDIA RHODNII**
- A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542
- NOCTUIDAE**
- A new *Mythimna* O. from East Turkey (Contribution to the knowledge of Noctuidae Trifinae 152). 8022
- Taxonomy of the rice stem borers. 8041
- Acoustic interneurons in the brain of noctuid moths. 8177
- Control of paddy stem borers by cultural practices. 8319
- How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in India. 8355
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers at IRRI. 8367
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379
- Response of flying bollworm moths and other tympantate moths to pulsed ultrasound. 8693
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8773
- Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774
- A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Sesamia* (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae). 8865
- Life history and some factors affecting the population of *Arzama densa* in Louisiana. 8891
- Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9638
- A new *Polymixis* HB. of Spain. *Polymixis lajonquierei* Brsn. (Supplemental description (1)) contribution to the study of Noctuidae trifinae 159(2). 9875
- Revision of the Nearctic moth genus *Abagrotis* Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Part VI The duanca and plaicida groups; checklist of the presently known species within the genus. 9879
- Ear mites of the genus *Dicrocheles* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) found on noctuids in Hawkes Bay. 9882
- A note: Some records of Australian Noctuidae in New Zealand. 9886
- A new *Caradrina* O. of Spain- Contributions to the study Noctuidae Trifinae, 158(1). 9977
- A killing agent for use in light traps. 10090
- Distribution of larval and pupal instars of *Plusia argentifera* Guen. on tobacco plants. 10240
- The stem borer *Sesamia botanophaga* Tams and Bowden (Lep., Noctuidae) and the maize crop in central Ashanti, Ghana. 10243
- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. 10520
- Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 10531
- Neotypes for *Phalaena orbona* Hufnagel (Lep.). 11167
- Is *Rhyacia simulans* really so rare (Lep., Noctuidae). 11187
- Hydraccia pectasis* in mountainous country, (Lep., Noctuidae). 11311
- Respiratory rates of green and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11392
- The influence of temperature on the development of armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11394
- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532
- The present status of biological control of *Xanthium* (Compositae). 11567
- A new species of armyworm belonging to the genus *Faronta* Smith from the western United States (Noctuidae). 11723
- New or little known nocturnal Quadrifids of Madagascar, III (Lep. Noctuidae). 11770
- Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11790
- Field investigations preliminary to life history studies on the lithosina-miona-casta complex of the genus *Anaphila* (Noctuidae). 11828
- Observations on hatching and penetration of the small larvae of the false pink bollworm *Sacadoses pyralis* Dyar. into the balls of cotton. 12046
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lcf., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- The phyllophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece. 12082
- Middle East Lepidoptera--XXIV: *Beihania*, a new noctuid genus from southern Arabia with two new species from Arabia and Somaliland. 12397
- Responses of spotted cutworm larvae to various intensities and wavelengths of light. 12505
- A laboratory rearing of *Parascotia fuliginaria* L. (Lep., Noctuidae). 12510
- Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078
- Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324

## NOCTUISEIUS TREATI

- Apropriateness of a method of pursuing and capturing *Hydraecia petasitis* (Noctuidae). 13529
- A new *Paraseotia* (Hb., 1826) of the Guadarama mountain range, dedicated to his Excellency Prof. D. Manuel Lora Tomayo, Phd., Minister of Education and Science. (Lep. noctuidae). (Lam. i.). 13530
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. V. Preliminary studies on an anthophilous species, *Schinia florida* (Noctuidae). 13680
- Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. II. Experimental studies on bark-like species. 13681
- Mating and ovary studies on *Cerapteryx grammis* L. (Lep. Noctuidae), collected from a light trap. 14228
- Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. 14258
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from India. 14624
- A new *Conisania* Hps. from Sining with synonym notes (contributions to the knowledge of Noctuidae-Trifinae 154). 14718
- The new *Hermonassa* wk-species from Dr. H. Hone's chinese-crop. 15314
- Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. 15617
- NOCTUISEIUS TREATI**  
Description of immature stages of *Noctuseius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 8836
- NODELE PHILIPPINENSIS**  
Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9279
- NODULES (PLANTS)**  
Studies on the tuberculate mycorrhizae of Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton). 9560
- Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth characteristics, lodging and yield of rice. 9828
- Organic matter-amiben interaction on nodulation and growth of soybeans. 12736
- Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoseyamus albus* plants. 14070
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443
- Effect of thiamine on growth of roots of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Eleusine coracana*. 15297
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinea rosea*) L. by (clover, phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- NOMADACRIS SEPTEMFASCIATA**  
Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control. 14871

## NOMENCLATURE

- An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Oenogyna parasita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215
- New names for two genera of Lepidoptera. 8638
- Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469
- A new name for the genus *Cyrtolabus* van der Vecht (Hymenoptera, Eumenidae). 9947
- Pieris virginiensis* Edwards in Ontario (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 10505
- A contribution to the nomenclature of the *Piesmatidae* (Heteroptera). 11190
- List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
- The first instar larvae of the genus *Trixa* Meigen and remarks on the systematics and nomenclature of this genus (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). 12401
- Specificity of the parasites from the ecological point of view. 12868
- Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942
- Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds. 13501
- The scientific name for the fruit cup leaf roller. (Lep. Tortricidae). (A contribution to Organoxenia). 14285
- A case of authorship, *Melitaea rubicunda* (Nymphalidae). 14720
- Remarks on the nomenclature and fauna of some west-palaearctic Haplithrips species. (Thys. Phlaeothripidae). 14785
- Weed control. 15884
- NOMIA MELANDERI**  
Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344
- Insect hormones: Their effects on diapause and development of Hymenoptera. 12465
- NONANES**  
Amino substituted trieyclo (3.2.2.02,4)nonanes. Patent 3,444,199. 12927
- NORBORMIDE**  
Thieves in the poultry house. 13927
- NOREA**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789
- Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne. 15880
- NORWAY**  
Faunistic data on aquatic Heteroptera III. Various localities in Europe. 14766
- NOSEMA**  
*Nosema* sp. infecting a laboratory colony of the alfalfa weevil. 8109
- Research on the pathogenesis of *Nosema melolonthae* Krieg.. 8146

- The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). 12540
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia aeronyetoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- Spontaneous *Nosema cuniculi* infection in laboratory rabbits. 15173
- NOSEMA APIS**  
Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890
- NOSEMA DISEASE**  
Compounds tested for control of *Nosema* in honey bees. 8160
- NOSEMA LOCUSTAE**  
Extension of the host range of *Nosema locustae* in Orthoptera. 11286
- NOSOPSYLLUS FASCIATUS**  
The fine-structure of the epimastigote forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rectum of the flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*. 8161
- NOTERIDAE**  
A new genus of Noteridae (Coleoptera: Noteridae, Noterini). 9869
- NOTODONTIDAE**  
*Meteorus versicolor* Wesm. var. *decoloratus* Ruthe (Hym., Braconidae), a new parasite of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff. (Lep., Thaumetopoeidae). 9980
- Modern systematics for the Notodontidae (Lep.). 11168
- Electron-microscope studies of a granulosis virus of *Pygaera anastomosis*. 11882
- Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- Plant geography of *Dieranura iberica* Templ. and Ort. (Lep. Notodontidae). 15338
- NOTONECTA**  
The ultrastructure of the brain of the insect *Notonecta glauca* L. 10042
- NOTONECTIDAE**  
The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera in Oklahoma. 8667
- Haemoglobin of *Anisops niveus* (Notonectidae, Heteroptera). 8829
- The Heteroptera of The Netherlands Antilles. VI. Notonectidae. 9306
- The genus *Anisops* in Australia (Hemiptera--Heteroptera Notonectidae). 11162
- NOVOMESSOR**  
Identification of hydrocarbons from *Novomessor cockerelli*. 10138



NOZZLES

- The spray deposit patterns of several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11085
- Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11088
- Section IV.--AGRICULTURAL engineering. 13838
- Chemical weed control 1967 handbook. 15124
- Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15921

NUCIDOL

- Controlling lice in beef herds--is it economic. 10908

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

- A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502
- The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13508

NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS

- New ultracytological findings in insect nuclear polyhedroses. 8152
- A nucleopolyhedrosis virus in populations of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*, in California. 8335
- The application of a polyhedral nuclear virus for the control of *Lymantria dispar* L. larvae. 8358
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8773
- Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774
- Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8800
- Leaching of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* from soil. 10041
- Laboratory and field experiments on the effectiveness of purified and non-purified nuclear polyhedral virus of *Lymantria dispar* L.. 10061
- The histopathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis in larvae of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, related to symptoms and mortality. 10134
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

NUCLEIC ACIDS

- Activities in unfertilized and fertilized *Drosophila* eggs of enzymes in the nucleic acid biosynthetic pathway. 8194
- Nucleic acid synthesis in nurse cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951. 8705
- The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*. 9515
- Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of harley stripe mosaic virus protein. 9540
- Mechanisms of action of herbicides. 10299
- Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. 10640
- Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832

- Absence of interaction between cyclopropanoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). 10860
- The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). 10979
- The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). 11028
- Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nucleoli in *Musca domestica*. 11267
- Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11372
- The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). 12445
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. 13818
- Cancer virus of animals and men. 14013
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV--TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 15184
- Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389
- Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun, infected at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus. 15901
- NUCLEOPROTEINS
  - Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956
  - Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993
- NUCLEOSIDES
  - RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes. 14826
- NUCLEOTIDASES
  - Sequence studies of satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA; isolation and characterization of a 5'-terminal trinucleotide. 9615
- NUCLEOTIDES
  - Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in hone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706
- NURSERIES
  - Should Michigan forget about peaches. 8928
  - Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621
  - Cactus cyst nematode, *Heterodera cacti*, in Florida, with host list. 10754
  - Pyrethrum. 11013
  - Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. 11036

- Mycoflora research in the surroundings of the community of Albac. 11511
- Phytophthora *cinnamomi* causing a basal rot of *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* and its varieties. 11964
- Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyder et Hans.-A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988
- Further chemical control tests against *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott. 14811
- NURSERY STOCK (FORESTRY)
  - Nursery investigations: Weed control. 11563
- NURSERY STOCK (HORTICULTURE)
  - Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with malic hydrazide and Alar. 11026
  - Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15145
- NURSING
  - Diaplacental immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594
- NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)
  - Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
  - Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
  - Ecology of wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 11966
  - Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of *Pythium* species in vitro and in soil. 12910
  - Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. 13774
  - Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071
- NUTRITION
  - Nutritional requirements for reproduction of a temperature sensitive nematode, reared in axenic culture. 9030
  - The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of *Histomonas meleagridis*. 10378
  - Nutritional requirements of *Xanthomonas phascoli* var. *fuscans*. 11514
  - Effect of diethylaminoethyl dextran on the growth of *Mycoplasma* in agar. 12802
  - Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth. 12829
  - Lipoic acid requirement of *Mycoplasma* species avian strain J. 13971
  - An interaction of dieldrin with thiamine. 14664
- NUTS
  - Notes on fungi responsible for the decay of hickory nuts. 8284
  - The economic and horticultural aspects of growing macadamia nuts commercially in Hawaii. 9530
  - Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037

**NYMPHALIDAE**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. **15870**

**NYMPHALIDAE**

The toxicity and sublethal effects of p,p'-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria:Acrididae). **8550**

A natural hybrid butterfly of the genus *Vanessa* in New Zealand. **8825**

A revised synonymic list of the Nearctic Melitacinae with taxonomic notes (Nymphalidae). **9278**

*Heliconius hecale* and *Xanthocles* in Venezuela (Nymphalidae). **9301**

*Boloria polaris* (Nymphalidae) in northern British Columbia. **9330**

Observations on polymorphism in two species of heliconiine butterflies from Trinidad, West Indies. **9360**

The absorption of p,p'-DDE by larvae of *Aglais urticae* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). **10078**

A simple technique for hand-pairing *Limenitis* butterflies (Nymphalidae). **11371**

The life history and habits of *Chlosyne fulvia* (Nymphalidae). **11389**

Trail laying by larvae of *Chlosyne lacinia*. **12430**

A large migration of the Australian painted lady butterfly, *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy), to New Zealand. **12454**

A note on *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) in Auckland. Presenting evidence of an unusual host plant. **12519**

Influence of photoperiod on development and larval diapause in the viceroys butterfly, *Limenitis archippus*. **13618**

A note on the genus *Pseudathyma* Staudinger with description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). **14143**

Morphology, geographical distribution and bionomics in Spain of *Charaxes jasius* (L., 1767) (Lep. Nymphalidae). **14711**

A case of authorship, *Melitaea rubicunda* (Nymphalidae). **14720**

On the ecology of natural dispersal; *Dione moneta poeyii* in Texas (Nymphalidae). **14747**

Uncommon butterflies of northeastern Indiana. **14770**

A note on *Heliconius antiochus salvinii* (Nymphalidae). **14847**

Attempt at reacclimatization of the butterfly of *madrona* (Lep. Nymphalidae) in Madrid (Parts II-III). **15343**

Distribution of foodplant chemoreceptors on the female Florida queen butterfly, *Danaus gilippus berenice* (Nymphalidae). **15405**

**NYMPHS**

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. **8743**

Description of immature stages of *Noctuseius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). **8836**

The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). **8871**

The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytolirionomus severini* Goetgh. **9367**

The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Hemiptera Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. **9390**

Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. **9427**

Description of immature stages of Coreidae. 3. *Archimerus alternus*. **9956**

Description of immature stages of Coreidae. 1. *Euthochtha galeator*. **9957**

The nutrition of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.) nymphs and developmental differences of the nymphs caused by nutrition. **10569**

The nymph of *Amphiagrion abbreviatum*. **11119**

Study of factors affecting the food uptake by the nymphs of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). II. Internal factors. **11396**

Description of immature stages of Coreidae. 2. *Acanthocephala terminalis*. **12400**

Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. **13100**

*Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. **13580**

The post-embryonic ontogeny of Acridomorpha. (Orthoptera). **14814**

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. **15316**

Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. **15377**

**NYSIUS ERICAE**

Chemical control of a species of the false chinchbug group on wheat and sugar beets. **8336**

**NYSSA**

New hosts, distribution, and biological notes on an imported ambrosia beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **9642**

**OAT STRAW**

Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. **15058**

**OATS**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **8320**

Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. **8349**

A three year summary of weed control for establishment of legume seedlings. **8397**

Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. **9547**

The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties. **9567**

Races of crown rust in South Africa. **9599**

A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. **10189**

Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. **10223**

Seed treatment trial, 1967. **10229**

Stem rust of oats in Canada in 1968. **10667**

The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract). **10962**

Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). **11016**

Site of uptake of pre-emergence herbicides. (Abstract). **11020**

Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. **11473**

Inheritance in the oat strain C.I. 3034 of adult plant resistance to race C 10 of stem rust. **11999**

Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. **12080**

Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture. **12699**

Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. **12709**

The influence of soil characteristics on the adsorption and phytotoxicity of simazine. **12716**

Leaching of seven s-Triazines. **12737**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **13297**

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. **13301**

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. **13323**

Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. **13470**

Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. **13751**

Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. **13781**

Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. **14052**

Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. **14330**

Virulence of uredial and aecial isolates of *Puccinia coronata* Corda f.sp. *avenae* identified in Canada from 1952 to 1966. **14359**

Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds. **14524**

The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. **14680**

Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. **15055**

Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. **15057**

Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. **15058**

Herbicides for annual weed control in oats. **15073**

- Effect of simulated atrazine residues on oat yields. 15235
- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
- Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- OBELISCOIDES CUNICULI**  
Hemoglobins of parasitic nematodes. II. Electrophoretic analysis of the multiple hemoglobins of adults and developmental stages of the rabbit stomach worm, *Obeliseoides cuniculi*. 8495
- OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES**  
Farmers lung. 10925
- OCELLI**  
The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- The phototactic push-pull-coupling between dorsal ocelli and compound eyes in the phototropotaxis of locusts and crickets (*Saltatorpeta*: *Lucusta migratoria* and *Gryllus himaicalatus*). 14217
- OCHODAEINAE**  
*Ochodaecinae* and *Acanthoecrinae* from the faunistic region of Ethiopia and Madagascar. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 9310
- OCHOTONIA LINDNERI**  
The warble fly *Ochotonia lindneri* Grunin, gen. et sp.n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae), a parasite of the Afghan pika (*Ochotona rufescens* Gray). 10513
- OCHRATOXIN**  
The acute toxicity of ochratoxin A to rats. 9817
- Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters. 13513
- OCNOGYNA**  
An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parasita* Hhn. (Lepidoptera, Aretiidae). 8215
- OCTANOIC ACID**  
Possible factor responsible for the specific growth of *Xylaria nigripes* in the fungus gardens of the mounds of the termite, *Odontotermes redemanni*. 13679
- ODONASPIS SECRETA**  
Three aphelinid parasites of *Odonaspis secreta* Cockerell from Japan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 11761
- ODONATA**  
A revision of the genus *Chloroenemis* Selys (Odonata). 8659
- Tandem linkage in dichoptic and other Anisoptera (Odonata). 8834
- Sex chromosomes and sex determining mechanisms in Odonata, with a review of the cytological conditions in the family Gomphidae, and references to the karyotypic evolution in the order. 8913
- Catalogue of the types in the collections of the German Entomological Institute--I. Ephemeroptera, Odonata, Plecoptera. 9309
- The nymphal labial gland of damselflies (Zygoptera: Odonata). 9503
- The spiracular morphology of the Hawaiian damselfly *Megalagrion blackburni* (Odonata). 9504
- The larvae of Odonata in the vascular territory of stagnant waters in Bulgaria. 9872
- Autosomal fragmentations and fusions in Odonata and their evolutionary implications. 10157
- The nymph of *Amphiagrion abbreviatum*. 11119
- Morphological, systematic, and biometric discussion on *Agriion (Cercion) lindeni* Selys, 1840. (Odonata Zygoptera). 11288
- Comparative notes on the distribution, ecology and behaviour of some damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 11363
- Results of organotypic cultures of the cerebral ganglion and the sub-esophageal ganglion of *Aeschna cyanea* Mull. (Insecta, Odonata). Survival of the organs and development of the neurosecretory elements. 11384
- Observations on certain dragonflies (Odonata) in central Scotland. 12492
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- Supplement to the neuropteroid insects of Goeree-Overflakkee. 13555
- Dragonflies of Anglesey. 13574
- Dragonfly catches from the Giffhorn area (A contribution to the Odonata fauna of Lower Saxony). 14145
- Hemianax cphippiger* (Burm.) (Odonata) carried to Iceland from the eastern Mediterranean by an aircurrent. 14243
- Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassa* species subgroup (Sophophora, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipunctata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata. 15336
- ODONTOTERMES OBESUS**  
Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur). 8724
- ODONTOTERMES REDEMANNI**  
Possible factor responsible for the specific growth of *Xylaria nigripes* in the fungus gardens of the mounds of the termite, *Odontotermes redemanni*. 13679
- ODORS**  
A general method for estimating threshold concentrations of odorant molecules. 8901
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- OECANTHUS**  
Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13700
- OECANTHUS NIVEUS**  
Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13699
- OECOPHORIDAE**  
Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oimophilidae, Tincidae). 13077
- OEDALEUS SENEGALENSIS**  
*Oedaleus senegalensis* Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. 13829
- OESOPHAGOSTOMUM**  
Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775
- Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of I-tetramisole in fecdlot cattle. 9821
- Anthelmintic activity of parbendazole in swine. 12191
- The chromosome numbers of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* Cutice and *Chabertia ovina* Fabricius (Nematoda, Strongylata). 14636
- OESTRIDAE**  
The warble fly *Ochotonia lindneri* Grunin, gen. et sp.n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae), a parasite of the Afghan pika (*Ochotona rufescens* Gray). 10513
- Warble fly larvae control study. 14631
- The anatomy and histology of the digestive tract of *Hypoderma bovis* larvae (Diptera: Oestriformes). 14797
- OESTRONE**  
Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. 9734
- OIDIUM**  
Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641
- The economics of disease control in Hevea. 12646
- Studies on powdery mildews affecting two umbelliferous plants. 13771
- Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. 14400
- Powdery mildew of rubber in Papua. 14449
- OIDIUM HEVEAE**  
Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- OIL INSECTICIDE COMBINATIONS**  
Study of the stability of paper impregnated with oily solutions of OMS 33 (carbamate) and OMS 43 (oranophosphorous compound). Susceptibility of females of various species of African Culiidae to OMS 33 and OMS 43. 12420
- OIL SPRAYS**  
Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545
- Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674
- OILS**  
Effects of oil and surfactant on residues of atrazine in field grown corn. 8540
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10767
- Biological study of *Phoracantha semipunctata* F. (Coleoptera; Cerambycidae, Xylophage) specific to the Eucalyptus in Tunisia, and research on the vitality and adaptation of its (Eucalyptus) oils. 11524

ONTIMENTS

Weed control in the forest. 11564

Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000

Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488

'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs. 14699

Evaluation of some spray oils used on citrus in Texas. 14868

Postdirected applications of atrazine and oil for weed control in corn. 15089

Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. 15115

Postemergence weed control in corn. 15123

Atrazine-oil mixtures for postemergence weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan. 15139

Quelea control-Farmer devises effective spraying technique. 15154

A new method for clean-up of chlorinated pesticide residues in meat, meat products, fats and oils. 15248

Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization. 15301

The effectiveness of FLIT MLO against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* larvae on Grand Cayman, British West Indies. 15441

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. 15497

Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713

Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744

**ONTIMENTS**

A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfurcum*. 13968

**OLEA WELTWITSCHII**

*Alternaria* leaf spot of loliondo (*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg. and Schellenb.). 14371

**OLEACEAE**

The systematic position of *Brahmaca europaea* Hartig (Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae). 8053

Diseases of Annual Oleaceae in Colombia. 14427

**OLEORESINS**

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833

**OLETHREUTIDAE**

Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.). 8229

Characteristics of the stopped and scarred damages due to the codling moth (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.) with a method of interpretation of the various forms of damages observed on apples. 9002

Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253

Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030

Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147

Details on the codling plum moth (*Laspeyresia funebrana* Tr.) in Lot-et-Garonne on Plum-tree grafts. 14272

**OLFACTORY RESPONSE**

Pheromone-mediated behaviour leading to group oviposition in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 9354

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 12476

Behavioral adaptations of cryptic moths. V. Preliminary studies on an anthophilous species, *Schinia florida* (Noctuidae). 13680

**OLIGONYCHUS**

*Oligonychus araneum* sp. n. and *Oligonychus digitatus* Davis (Acarina: Tetranychidae) as pests of grasses in eastern Australia. 8622

**OLIGOTOMIDAE**

Observations on the life history and bionomics of *Oligotoma ceylonica ceylonica* Enderlein (Oligotomidae, Embioptera), commensal in the nest of the social spider *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* Karsch. 9978

**OLIGOTROPHUS PAPHYRIFERAE**

Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147

**OLIVE OIL**

Method for determining the fenthion residues in olives and olive oil. 12211

Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*. 12446

Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 14197

**OLIVES**

Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szep. (Hymen, Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864

A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opius c. Sz. siculus* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). 9431

Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fabr.) in Dalmatia. 9488

The establishment of *Metaphycus helvolus* (Compere) (Hym. Encyrtidae) on *Saissetia oleae* (Bern.) (Hom. Coccidae) in olive groves in Greece. 9621

First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a cecidomyde. *Clinodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Cecidomyidae). 9629

Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638

The scales of olive trees occurring in Greece and their entomophagous insects. 12048

Method for determining the fenthion residues in olives and olive oil. 12211

A contribution to the study of olive Cecidomyiidae: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502

Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967. 15036

Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667

**OLPIDIUM**

Polymyxa infection of Bermuda grass. 10639

Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. 11466

**OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE**

An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521

**OMOPHOITA CLERICA**

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439

**ONAGRACEAE**

Bionomic notes on the solitary *Evyllaes oenotherae* (Stevens) (Hymenoptera: Halictinae), a maternal summer bee visiting cultivated Onagraceae. 8785

**ONCHOCERCA GIBSONI**

Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821

**ONCHOCERCA VOLVULUS**

Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520

**ONCHOCERCIASIS**

The *Simulium* control scheme at Ahuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. 8919

Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520

DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185

**ONCOGENIC VIRUSES**

Susceptibility of various strains of chicken to the oncogenicity of Yaba virus. 12798

Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. 13962

Oncogenicity of infectious canine hepatitis virus in hamsters. 13963

Cancer virus of animals and men. 14013

**ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS**

Ecdysone titres in the last larva adult stages of the milkweed bug. 8115

Inheritance of semi-sterility and transmission of chromosome rearrangements and fragments for 3 generations in the large milkweed bug. 8241

Kojic acid as an insecticidal mycotoxin. 11229

Some observations on flight in *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 11287

Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814

Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 12469

- Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
- Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185
- Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13608
- Concentration of insect hemolymph proteins under various experimental conditions. 13626
- ONIONS**
- Neck rot in onions. 8296
- A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562
- The mite *Aceria tulipae* (Eriophytidae)--vector of the onion mosaic virus. 9641
- Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. 10208
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797
- Control of weeds in direct-seeded onions. (Abstract). 10814
- Estimation of dichlofluanid residues. 10936
- White rot of onion in Lucknow. 11489
- Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chlor-N-isopropylacetanilide. 11571
- Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. III. Relation of some culture practices to subsequent incidence of neck rot on storage. 14030
- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518
- Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674
- Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch. 15289
- In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610
- ONOPORDUM ACANTHIUM**
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- Cotton thistle. 13348
- ONOPORDUM ILLYRICUM**
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- ONTOGENY**
- The post-embryonic ontogeny of *Acridomorpha*. (Orthoptera). 14814
- ONYCHIURIDAE**
- On the knowledge of the biologic valence of *Onychiurus earvernicolus* and *O. vornatscheri* Collembola, Insecta apterygota. On temperature, humidity, and light reactions. 14843
- OOENCYRTUS KUWANAI**
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
- OOGENESIS**
- The maturation of the oocytes in the isolated abdomen of *Leucophaea maderae*. 8719
- The production of cuticle wax by engorged females of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 8730
- Egg maturation in mosquitoes not regulated by the corpora allata. 8792
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 9459
- Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpora allata in *Leucophaea maderae*. 10002
- Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. 10083
- The stimulating action of the spermatophore on oogenesis in *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say (Insecta, Coleoptera). 11295
- Resumption of yolk formation after the implantation of corpora allata in *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 11305
- Lipid composition of fat body and its contribution to the maturing oocytes in *Pyrrhoecoris apterus*. 11340
- Inhibition of ovary development of the fruit-fly, *Drosophila melanogaster* by synthetic queen substance. 12528
- Blood meals and egg production of *Culiseta alaskaensis* (Ludlow) in captivity (Diptera: Culicidae). 12538
- Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123
- Continuous and rhythmic reproductive cycle observed in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 14182
- Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389
- Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic *Collembola*, Isotomidae. 15409
- OPATROIDES PUNCTULATUS**
- The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842
- OPEROPHTERA BRUMATA**
- The insect predators of the pupal stage of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Hydrimenidae). 10009
- The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydrimenidae). 10010
- The common shrew (*Sorex araneus*) as a predator of the winter moth (*Operophtera brumata*) near Oxford, England. 11794
- A study of the mortality factors acting upon *Cyzenis albicans* (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth (*Operophtera brumata* (L.)). 12462
- OPHILOBOLUS**
- Influence of successive cereal crops on fluctuations in the gravity of the disease of white heads of wheat (*Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc.). 14963
- OPHILOBOLUS GRAMINIS**
- Studies on the nutrition and development of *Gaeumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals. 8951
- A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. 8969
- Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- OPHTHALMOLOGY**
- Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154
- OPISTHORCHIS**
- Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. 12849
- OPIUS**
- Genus *Opius* Wesmael: New revision of the Neotropical species of the crassiceps group. 8033
- Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816
- Redescription of *Opius saevolae* (Cameron) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae, Opiinae). 9282
- New record of hymenopterous parasites of *Phytomyza atricornis* (Meigen), a serious pest of pea. 10259
- Neotropical species of *Opius* section C (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 13550
- OPIUS CONCOLOR**
- Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szep. (Hymen. Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- Artificial biological control of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. 9430
- A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opius c. Sz. siculus* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). 9431
- New large-scale experimentation in biological control of the olive fly (*Dacus olea* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor siculus* Mon. in Sicily in 1967. 9636
- The first large-scale experimentation with the biological control of the olive fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. in Sicily. 10256
- OPOSSUMS**
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 10831
- The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759

**OPTIC NERVE**

**OPTIC NERVE**

Recent advances in the studies of insect compound eyes. 14281

**OPTICS**

Function of insect compound eyes containing crystalline tracts. 13623

The optical orientation to black and white patterns in different size groups of *Cataglyphis bicolor* Fab. (Formicidae, Hymenoptera). 14892

**OPUNTIA**

Biological control of prickly pear cacti on Santa Cruz Island, California. 13909

Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. 14325

Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749

**ORANGES**

Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312

Metabolism of iodoacetic acid by orange leaves. 9830

Efficiency of three colonies of melon aphids as transmitters of Tristeza virus. 10258

Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660

The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. 10929

Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco). 10996

Orange fruit-stem separation: Chemical influences. 12262

Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. 12287

Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). 13831

Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 14048

Effect of gibberellic acid on fruit setting of Washington navel oranges. 14073

Effect of different micronutrient sprays on chlorosis, granulation, fruit fall, yield and fruit quality of sweet oranges var. blood red. 14398

Comparison of absorbed biphenyl in oranges and biphenyl vapor in controlling decay, mycelial growth, and sporulation by *Penicillium digitatum*. 14417

A study on the correlation of citrus nematode population with decline of citrus. 14505

**ORCHARDS**

Note on the efficiency of *Prosopaltella perniciosi* Tow. in France. 8326

Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. 8531

Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. 9378

*Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. 9438

The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453

Home orchard pest control. 9643

Influence of pesticides and fertilizers on the behaviour of phytophagous mites in orchards and under laboratory conditions. 10065

Biological control of olive scale, *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvee), in a deciduous fruit orchard in California. 10252

Determination and measurement of insecticide dust particles in atmospheres adjacent to orchards. 10399

Fire blight research and control measures in the United States. 10624

Overwintering phytoseiid mites in central Utah apple orchards. 11333

The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925

Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018

Orchard illumination as a counter to the fruit piercing moth. 12089

Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus mcgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. 13316

Apple spray program. 15485

A dangerous disease on fruit-trees has appeared in the European continent. 15611

On the migration of some leafhoppers--foes to fruit trees. 15642

**ORCHIDACEAE**

Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134

Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). 13831

Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487

Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813

**OREOPSYCHE**

Material for a revision of the genus *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae). 13536

Material for a revision of the *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae) genus (continuation and end). 13537

A virosis with ovoid inclusions in Lepidoptera. 14853

**ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383

Behavior of belladonna mottle virus in serological tests in the presence of organic mercury compounds. 8966

The use of ferromyn (Ferrous succinate) in iron deficiency anemia. 9102

Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. 9525

Dioxane and dioxaspiro derivatives as attractants for male yellow-fever mosquitoes. 10023

Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043

Method for repelling bees. patent 3,456,056. 10099

Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278

Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395

Modifications of the micromethod of sample cleanup for thin-layer and gas chromatographic separation and determination of common organic pesticide residues. 10413

Methods of determining pesticides in food products. (JPRS 34,946). 10418

An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). 10788

The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937

Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract). 11035

Comparative effectiveness of aliphatic ketones in eliciting alarm behavior in *Pogonomyrmex barbatus* and *P. comanche*. 11407

A specific gas chromatographic method for residues of organic nitrogen pesticides. 11667

Significance of organochlorine insecticide residues in fresh plants as possible contaminants of milk and beef products. 11675

Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690

Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. 11923

Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253

The relationship between chemical structure, fungicide properties and toxicity for mammals of some arsenic organic compounds. 14067

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674

Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 15030

Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401

How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

**ORGANIC SOILS**

The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonite clay. 11669

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

- Organic matter--amiben interaction on nodulation and growth of soybeans. 12736
- ORGANIZATIONS**  
Organising an eradication programme for *Aedes aegypti* in the USA. 8922
- ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS**  
A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515
- ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**  
Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 8191
- Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203
- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205
- Comparison tests between various active ingredients employed during 1966 in the control of the flea beetle of the beet (*Chaetocnema tibialis*). 8208
- Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. 8282
- Phospho-acid esters as fungitoxic agents. Patent 3,459,857. 8313
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320
- Corn borer outlook. 8321
- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324
- Forest entomology. 8328
- Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares. 8331
- Chemical control of a species of the false chinchbug group on wheat and sugar beets. 8336
- Greenbug control in grain sorghum. 8337
- Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program. 8345
- Residues of diazinon on field corn treated with granular, capsular, and ULV formulations for control of the European corn borer. 8346
- How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347
- Experiments on the insecticidal control of *Oxyanus fuscomaculatus* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). 8348
- Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan. 8356
- Rice leafhoppers. 8363
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IIRRI. 8366
- Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369
- Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. 8374
- Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazinon for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376
- Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. 8378
- Complexes of phosphorus pentafluoride oximes as herbicides. Patent 3,455,674. 8399
- Aminophosphonate herbicides. Patent 3,455,675. 8415
- Gardona as a mothproofing of woolen fabric. 8518
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. 8519
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530
- Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556
- Malathion-induced teratogenesis in the developing chick. 8564
- Mode of action of insecticide synergists. 8569
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572
- Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. 8574
- Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants. 8581
- Fungicidal compositions and methods using mesomeric phosphonium compounds. Patent 3,458,630. 8595
- Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 8607
- Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613
- Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767
- Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814
- Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384. 8875
- Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance. 8884
- Fungicidal action of organophosphorus compounds. 8963
- Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley. 9009
- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- The gas chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides. IV. The effect of cooking on organophosphorus pesticide residues. 9147
- Recovery of 65 organophosphorus pesticides from Florisil with a new solvent elution system. 9148
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- Residues of Thimet on green and on field-dried alfalfa. 9160
- Charcoal column cleanup method for many organophosphorus pesticide residues in crop extracts. 9163
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorus insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172
- Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field. 9175
- Mechanisms of pesticide interactions in vertebrates. 9177
- The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. 9184
- The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- Gas chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides: Retention times and response data on three columns. 9244
- Organophosphorus insecticides. Patent 3,432,599. 9249
- Control of plant bug complex. 9368
- Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417
- Esterase inhibition in malathion poisoning in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 9423
- Effects of ultra-low volume applications of malathion in Hale County, Texas. I. Western encephalitis virus activity in treated and untreated towns. 9521
- Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Weid.) and *Culex nigripalpus* Theob. 9523
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 9532
- Vectors of hoja blanca virus. 9627
- A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Studies on the safety of plastic dog collars containing dichlorvos. 9761
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 9790

## ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

- Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using *o*-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. 9801
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Some properties of avian esterases. 9805
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. 9806
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811
- Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. 9820
- Physico-organic chemical approach to the mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. 10014
- Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- A simple starch-gel electrophoretic method to investigate esterase inhibition by common organic insecticides. 10044
- Estimation and dissipation of parathion residue from the crop of Indian rape seed. 10048
- Inheritance of DDT-RESISTANCE in *Musca domestica* nebuld Fabr. 10096
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125
- Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128
- Beetle. 10137
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233
- Common leafhopper-plantopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. 10234
- The biology, mode of attack and damage caused by the thrips, (*Haplothrips tritici* Kurd) to wheat crops. 10235
- European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apples in California. 10236
- A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248
- Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251
- Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth. 10253
- Toxicity of eight insecticides to the coccinellid predator *Chilomenes sexmaculata* Fabr.. 10262
- Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of *Citrus* spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263
- Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266
- Control of *Brachyrhinus cricricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269
- Chemical stimulation of ethylene evolution and bud growth. 10300
- The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. 10387
- Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397
- Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 10409
- Methods of determining pesticides in food products. (JPRS 34,946). 10418
- Specificity and mechanism in the action of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters. 10424
- The in vitro metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides by tissue homogenates from mammal and insect. 10426
- Chemistry of insecticides. 10463
- Degradation and anticholinesterase activity of disulfoton and phorate after <sup>60</sup>Co gamma irradiation. 10465
- Insecticides, how to use them safely and effectively. 10466
- Note on versatility of silicone Dow Corning 11 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 10482
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519
- The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523
- Leaterjackets. 10526
- Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti-coccoidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. 10527
- A survey of resistance to dieldrin-group in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, collected from Kawasaki, Japan. 10563
- Biology of *Myeloid ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. 10568
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE activity in house fly strains resistant to various groups of insecticides. 10579
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often. 10714
- Citrus scale insects. 10726
- Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. 10732
- 1969 suggested insecticide guide. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns. 10909
- Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924
- The effect of some insecticides on the animal organism. A contribution to the study of the hygienic-sanitary problem of the residues of the organophosphorus insecticides. 10939
- Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. 10941
- A study of the toxicity of an organophosphorus insecticide and its residues. 10946
- Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxylesterase. (Abstract). 10950
- Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorvos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952
- Safety evaluation of the pesticide diazinon by a two-year feeding trial in Rhesus monkeys. (Abstract). 10955
- Some principles of the selection of the synergists for organophosphorus pesticides. 11072
- O*-alkyl *S*-(substituted benzyl) benzene thiophosphonates for controlling fungi. Patent 3,443,011. 11075
- Comparative toxicity (mammals, insects, mites) of new phosphorylate derivatives of aminoethylthiol. 11245
- The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348
- A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11365
- The susceptibility to insecticides of *Cydia pomonella* (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) from Queensland. 11381
- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*-a pest of wheat. 11543
- Observations on the repopulation by amoeba of a pond largely polluted with insecticides (Protozoa, Rhizopoda, testacea). 11663
- Occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in water. 11665
- Determination of organophosphorus pesticides in water. 11666
- Gas chromatographic analysis of phorate and five metabolites in monkey liver homogenates. 11674
- A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676
- Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678
- The effect of parathion on quail embryonic development. 11687
- Activity of Fosfoton and Metathion against *Acyrtosiphon onobrychis* Boyer. 11844



- The cluster fly. 11871
- Hormonal regulation of the metamorphosis-new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). 11879
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. 11893
- The toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides to miner moths. 12045
- A 'phoracide' powder insecticide for use in mushroom houses. 12084
- Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. 12099
- Trials with insecticides for control of black beetle (*Heteronychus arator* Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. 12189
- Method for determining the fenthion residues in olives and olive oil. 12211
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorus insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- Control of fungi with O,O-dimethyl-S-trichloromethylphosphorodithioate. Patent 3,439,092. 12252
- Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268
- This LV rig fights winds. 12327
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- Study of the stability of paper impregnated with oily solutions of OMS 33 (carbamate) and OMS 43 (organophosphorus compound). Susceptibility of females of various species of African Culiidae to OMS 33 and OMS 43. 12420
- Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm. 12429
- Failure of laboratory colonies of body louse to develop resistance to malathion. 12437
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. 12509
- Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino)hyolthiomethyl-4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphinohyolthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. 12514
- Efficacy of malathion on wheat grains against *Trogoderma granarium* Everts at constant temperatures. 12527
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- Promising chemicals for control of adult mosquitoes. 12583
- Evaluation of multi-engine aircraft in the ULV application of dibrom. 12587
- Control of adult mosquitoes in Alaska with malathion. 12589
- New insecticides evaluated as nonthermal aerosols against *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 12590
- Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. 12591
- Pear *Psylla* control studies. 12669
- The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 12670
- Laboratory and field tests in 1966-67 on chemical control of wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.). 12671
- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676
- Summer control of grape-vine scale (*Eulecanium persicae* (F.)) in the Stanthrope District, Queensland. 12679
- Control of grape leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthrope District, Queensland. 12680
- Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691
- Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694
- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962-1965. 12715
- Nonstaining phenylenedimethylene-bis-(triphenylphosphonium) salt - inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,455,782. 12753
- Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice. 12893
- Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (*O.*) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (*O.*) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniac*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404
- Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442
- Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449
- Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453
- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463
- Combinations. 13504
- Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. 13514
- Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- Preliminary toxicity studies on the yellowjacket *Vespa pennsylvanica* (Saussure) in California. 13644
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district-1967. 13734
- Aerial insecticidal sprays against resistant salt-marsh mosquitoes *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) and *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker). 13736
- Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults. 13739
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO<sub>2</sub> chemical fog. 13743
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813
- Observations on the effect of insecticides on coleopterous predators of *Erioischia brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Tryptetidae). 13849
- Control of the sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*, on sugarbeets with organophosphate and carbamate nematicides. 13883
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. 13938

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES

Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. 14053

The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 14054

Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 14055

A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. 14057

The interaction of pesticides with other factors. 14063

The metabolism of pesticides in mammals. 14064

Chromogenic spray reagents for the organophosphate pesticides. 14111

Genetical studies on the resistance to parathion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Induction of a susceptible gene from its resistance allele. 14287

The sheep blowfly's tolerance of insecticides (*Lucilia cuprina*). 14295

Problems regarding the protection of fruit trees against infestations by leaf mining Microlepidoptera. 14480

On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489

Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. 14493

Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497

Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626

Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. iV: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk. 14659

The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. 14680

Kinetic evidence of reversible iso-cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates. (Abstract). 14700

Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804

Further chemical control tests against *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott. 14811

Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813

Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. 15008

A case history - Control of the hemlock looper. 15016

Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 15030

Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. 15037

An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195

Studies upon the residues of di-systone in potato tubers and some vegetables. 15259

Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265

Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish. 15272

Trithion spotting of grapefruit. 15294

Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust. 15514

Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613

Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645

The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive Diethylcarbamazine. 15786

The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813

Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853

Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. 15857

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869

Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888

The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912

**ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES**  
A current review of the use of insecticides in agriculture. 9625

**ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS**  
Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499

Organotin-, arsenic and antimony 1,1-ethylene dithiolates. Patent 3,429,905. 12317

Compositions containing organotin metal carbonylate antimicrobials. 12921

**ORGYIA LEUCOSTIGMA**  
Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses. 11846

**ORIBATEI**  
New species of beetle mites of the family Chamobatidae (Oribatei) from the USSR. 9940

Autoecological-zoogeographical analysis of mite mites (Acari, Oribatei) on the basis of fauna in the Poznan environs. Part I. 10557

Concerning evolution by stages in certain arthropods. 11271

Notes on the muscles closing the anal and genital opening and on the reproductive structure in mature Oribatei. 11279

The question of applied terminology for development stages of mites of the suborder Sarcopitiformes. 11724

New species of beetle mites of the subfamily Sphaerozetinae (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 11759

Some new Oribatei from xerotherm soil of central Spain (Acarina). 13576

The Lohmanniidae of Spain (Acari, Oribatei). 13583

Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Oribatid fauna. 5. Archeozetes. (Arach., Acari). 14127

Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138

Lamellarea, a new oribatid genus (Acari) from South Africa. 14147

Two new oribatid mites from South Africa (Oribatei, Acari). 14148

The second All-Union Symposium on soil-forming mites (Oribatei). 14816

**ORIBATIDAE**  
The scientific results of the Hungarian soil zoological expeditions to South America. 12. Acari: Oribatids from the materials of the second expedition. III. 13532

**ORIENTAL REGION**  
On some butterflies from the Indo-Pacific region. 13579

**ORIUS MINUTUS**  
The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369

**ORIUS TRISTICOLOR**  
A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mcDanieli* McGregor in Ontario. 10721

**ORNAMENTAL PLANT CULTURE**  
Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. 12259

Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638

Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS**  
A foliar disease of tuberose caused by *Aphelenchoides hesseyi*. 9031

Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269

Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva. July. 10610

- Effects of herbicides and application methods on weeds in nursery containers and phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. (Abstract). 10776
- The isolation of the toxic principle of Daphnc. 10945
- Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. 11893
- Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. 11922
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- Enhancing the activity of chemical growth retardants. Part one of a discussion of UNI-F529 as it compares with B995 as a chemical growth retardant. 12241
- Response of some ornamental plants to synthetic abscisic acid. 12243
- Effect of foliar applications of 3-indolebutyric acid on rooting of cuttings of ornamental plants. 12273
- Uromyces costaricensis* - A new report for the continental United States. 12629
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889
- Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 14483
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 14933
- Flower and shrub insects. 15027
- Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15046
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15097
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15145
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- ORNAMENTAL TREES**  
The respiration and flower development of evergreen azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, scale removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol. 14666
- ORNITHINE**  
The activity of ornithine-carbamyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. 13983
- ORNITHOBILHARZIA**  
Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily *Schistosomatinae* (Trematoda). 8516
- ORNITHODOROS**  
Two new species of *Ornithodoros* from the Galapagos Islands (Acarina: Argasidae). 11157
- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
- ORNITHODOROS LAHORENSIS**  
Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonassus canestrinii* Bir. (Argasidae, Ixoidae). 10561
- ORNITHONYSSUS BACOTI**  
Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria *Litomosoides carinii* in *Mastomys natalensis* (Smith, 1834). 9127
- ORNITHONYSSUS SYLVIARUM**  
Chemical control of the Northern Fowl Mite on the laying hen. (Abstract). 10907
- ORNITHOSIS**  
Agglutinating antigen from an ornithosis agent. II. modification of antigen preparation and test procedure. 9709
- OROBANCHE**  
Occurrence of *Orobancha cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. 8411
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Host-parasite interrelationship in phosphatase activity. 9044
- Control of broomrape in peas and carrot crops. 12733
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- On certain peculiarities of the parasitism of the tobacco broom rape. 13749
- OROBANCHE CERNUA**  
Occurrence of *Orobancha cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. 8411
- ORTHOCIDE**  
Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides. 8933
- ORTHOPODOMYIA**  
Observations of a mermithid nematodes parasitic in *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15412
- ORTHOPTERA**  
The structure of the female genital ducts and of the spermatheca in *Gryllus campestris* L. 8101
- Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nucleoli of Orthoptera. 8239
- The cavernicolous status of some species of *Macropathinae* (Orthoptera: Rhabdiphoridae). 8662
- Wetanema hula* n. gen. et sp., a nematode from the weta *Hemideina thoracica* (White). 8737
- The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 8796
- The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340
- Histological data on the cuticular acidic mucopolysaccharides in Orthoptera. 9419
- A revision of the pseudomorphaeridini (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae). 9909
- Orthopteroid insects of east Nepal. 10487
- A new species of *Arenivaga* from desert sand dunes in southern California (Dictyoptera: Polyphagidae). 10492
- Evidence, in Dictyoptera, of a fourth pair of *Nervi corporis cardiaci*. 10522
- An annotated list of the Dermaptera, Dictyoptera, Phasmatoptera, and Orthoptera of Michigan. 11115
- New photoreceptors placed in evidence in the Dictyoptera: The paracellar organs. 11239
- Gregarinidac: New Orthopteran parasites. 11246
- Extension of the host range of *Nosema locustae* in Orthoptera. 11286
- Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. 12812
- Lampbrush chromosomes and multiple nuclei in Orthoptera. 13725
- The Rhabdiphoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 7. *Pallidotettix*, a new genus from the Nullarbor Plain, south-western Australia. 14160
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 14276
- The post-embryonic ontogeny of Acridomorpha. (Orthoptera). 14814
- An intense electron microscope study of the pars stridens of the ensiform Orthoptera. 14875
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tettigoniids. 15361
- Preliminary research on *Drosophila sigma* virus multiplication in insects belonging to different orders. 15383
- ORYZAEPHILUS**  
Household pests in Hamburg through three imported beetles. 15230
- ORYZAEPHILUS MERCATOR**  
Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS**  
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 8741
- The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. 10387
- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879
- A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on a temperature--moisture gradient. 13005
- OSCILLATION**  
The mechanism of coupling of the locust Light oscillator to oscillatory inputs. 14278
- Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417
- OSCINELLA CARBONARIA**  
Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*. 11891

## OS CINELLA FRIT

## OS CINELLA FRIT

Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway.

13693

## OSMOSIS

The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera).

15359

## OSMOTIC PRESSURE

The contraction of the roots of *Arum italicum*.

8583

Water uptake and embryonic development in eggs of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Saltatoria: Acrididae).

10079

Variations of pH and osmotic pressure of the hemolymph in *Galleria mellonella* L.

11329

The action of X-rays on the osmotic pressure and the pH of the hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Insecta Lepidoptera).

14242

Variations in the vitality and osmotic pressure of several *Eucalyptus*, as a function of ecological conditions and the role of the xylophagous *Phoracantha semipunctata* Fabr. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

15005

Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

15413

## OSTEOPETROSIS

Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract).

10855

## OSTEOSARCOMA

Osteosarcoma in the dog.

13937

## OSTERTAGIA

Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs.

9135

## OSTERTAGIA LYRATA

New parasitic nematodes reported in alpacas (*Lama pacos*) from Peru, with a description of *Spiculopteria peruvianus* n. sp.

12193

## OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI

On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle.

10915

Some observations on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi*.

12200

Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. I. The seasonal incidence.

12816

Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*.

12859

Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite.

13409

## OSTRINIA

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientalis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia.

13332

## OSTRINIA NUBILALIS

Effects of ecdysones on diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*.

8083

The biology of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hubner), in Manitoba.

8127

Corn borer outlook.

8321

Residues of diazinon on field corn treated with granular, capsular, and ULV formulations for control of the European corn borer.

8346

A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Sesamia* (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae).

8865

Fight stalk rot with right fertility.

8978

Battle against the corn borer.

9337

Ammonium-induced termination of diapause in the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*.

9348

An observation on the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*.

9422

The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap.

9640

Concentration of two 1,4-henzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer.

9796

Resistance discovered to maize borer.

11915

Maternal age as an ecological factor in the population dynamics of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*.

12520

Appreciation of the efficacy of certain granulated insecticides in the control of the maize pyralid (*Ostrinia nubilalis* Hbn.) III.

13840

Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*.

14207

The European corn borer; how to control it.

14301

## OTIORHYNCHUS

Observations on *Strophosomus melanogrammus* (Forst.), *Polydrosus marginatus* Steph. and *Otiorrhynchus armadillo* (Rossi) (Coleoptera Curculionidae), pests of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. in Tuscany.

8333

## OTITIDAE

Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella rufipes*.

11891

## OTOBIVUS MEGNINI

Oral fampur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep.

11637

## OUABAIN

Toxicity of ouabain (G-Strophanthin) to adult house flies.

8764

## OULEMA MELANOPUS

Predators pitted against cereal leaf beetle.

8696

*Hyalomyodes triangulifer* parasitizing the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus*.

8897

Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats.

12080

X-ray radiation effects on survival and sterility of adults of the cereal leaf beetle.

12500

Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.).

15658

## OVA

Effects of fat body fatty acids on ovarian and liver metabolism of *Ambystoma tigrinum*.

15176

## OVARIES

Asynchronous ovarian development in the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (diptera:

Muscidae), caused by dietary gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA).

8714

The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles.

8754

The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the ventral gland.

8771

Chronological study of the function of the ovary in the Hypogastruridae. Cavern-living and epigeous Collembola: *Typhlogastrura halazuci* Delamare and *Ceratophysella engadineusis* Gisin.

8881

Ultrastructure of the trophic hands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha.

9393

The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca.

9402

The assay of gonadotropic effect of juvenile hormone on *Aedes aegypti* ovaries.

9468

Cyclic ovariole changes in *Anopheles farauti* Laveran (Diptera: Culicidae) in Papua-New Guinea.

9475

The role of the amphinucleolus in meiosis and pole plasm development of *Aedes aegypti*.

9515

Fine structures of microzoites of *Babesia bigemina* in the ovaries of *Boophilus microplus* and *Boophilus decoloratus*.

10012

Anatomical indicators for assessing age of mosquitoes: changes in ovarian follicles.

10107

Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract).

10949

Cellular response in the female gonads of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera) to the experimental disturbances in the normal supply of hormones.

11261

Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nuclei in *Musca domestica*.

11267

In vitro culture of ovary of the plant bug, *Iphita limbata* Stal.

11297

In vitro culture of the nymphal ovary of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera) in the presence of ecdysone.

11327

Ovarian function and oviposition in virgin females and fertilized females of *Drosophila melanogaster* which have been submitted to an exclusively glucoside diet.

11349

Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*.

11878

X-Ray-induced multiple aberrations among oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

11911

Inhibition of ovary development of the fruit-fly, *Drosophila melanogaster* by synthetic queen substance.

12528

Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*.

12689

Salmonella infections of the ovary and peritoneum of chickens.

12794

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**OVIPOSITION**

- Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- Respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis: Respiration in vitro of the ovaries of *Bombyx mori*. 13627
- Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946
- Mating and ovary studies on *Cerapteryx grammis* L. (Lep. Noctuidae), collected from a light trap. 14228
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovary on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the pars intercerebralis. 14828
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. 15351
- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366
- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- Histochemical observation on periodic-acid-schiff positive substances and nucleic acids in the normal and degenerated ovary of the lady beetle, *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* Motschulsky. 15389
- OVARIOLES**
- Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. 10525
- Some observations on the malpighian tubules and ovarioles in *Myrmecia dispar* (Clark) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 11822
- OVICIDES**
- Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazion for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376
- Esters of benzimidazolecarbamic acid as mite ovicides. Patent 3,427,388. 8851
- Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin against red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 9618
- A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768
- Italian experiences with a new acaricide product: C 8514 or Galecon. 11256
- Two formulations effective in the laboratory as ovicides for *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 13744
- Action of amine ovicides on *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 14911
- Simulated field tests with ovicides against *Aedes aegypti* eggs in tires and cans. 15446
- OVIDUCTS**
- The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. 9340
- OVIPOSITION**
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 8081
- The role of short infra-red rays, on the egg laying workers of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* L.. 8200
- The production of cuticle wax by engorged females of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 8730
- Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. *Dalbulus maidis*. 8732
- Biology of *Melichares tarsalis* in association with *Plodia interpunctella*. 8738
- Biology of the spider mite, *Tetranychus evansi*. 8838
- Effect of male accessory material on oviposition and mating by female house flies. 8842
- Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L. 9335
- Pheromone-mediated behaviour leading to group oviposition in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 9354
- Height preferences for oviposition of aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 9356
- On the weight decline of eggs in one oviposition batch of *Bombyx mori*. 9414
- Notes on the biology and hostplant associations of *Ornithoptera priamus urvilleanus* and *O. victorica* (Papilionidae). 9478
- Oviposition behaviour of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 9971
- Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. II. *Graminella nigrifrons*. 9992
- Deviate-ontogenies in the aphelinid male (Hymenoptera) associated with the ovipositional behavior of the parental female. 10006
- Development of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* (Blanch.) (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphae) in relation to different levels of temperature and humidity. 10026
- Field observations on periodicity and site preference in oviposition by *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and related mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kenya. 10072
- Anatomical studies of the ovipositional site of plant hoppers and leaf hoppers on rice. 10075
- Oviposition and hatching in two species of ticks in relation to moisture deficit. 10119
- On the oviposition behaviour and development of *Sitophilus oryzae* Linn. in various natural foods. 10127
- Oviposition characteristics and early larvae mortality of *Saperda inornata* and *Oberca schaumii* in Michigan aspen. 11281
- Egg production by the Engelmann spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus*, in relation to status of infestation. 11313
- The neuro-endocrinal basis of oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer -I. The neurosecretory system. 11324
- Further data on the oviposition by the genus *Stylogaster* Macquart (Diptera: Conopidae, Stylogasterinae) upon adult calyprate Diptera associated with ants and animal dung. 11398
- The influence of grains of corn as stimulation for oviposition in *Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv. (Lep., Gelechiidae). 11400
- Oviposition of *Aedes aegypti* L. on a dry surface and hygroreceptors. 11780
- Movement and oviposition of wheat bulb flies. 11781
- Field investigations preliminary to life history studies on the lithosina-miona-casta complex of the genus *Annaphila* (Noctuidae). 11828
- Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052
- The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. 12085
- Note on breeding of fruit flies *Dacus ciliatus* Loew and *D. cucurbitae* Coquillett in stem galls of *Coccinia indica* W. and A. 12413
- Factors influencing *Aedes aegypti* occurrence in containers. 12418
- Further studies on the pollination ecology of *Ficus sycomorus* L. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). 12453
- Comparative effects of reserpine and serotonin creatine sulfate on oviposition in the house fly. 12463
- Notes on the biology of *Culex territans* Walker. 12496
- The exploitation and conservation of resources by populations of insects. 12498
- Oviposition traps and population sampling for the distribution of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12543
- Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003
- Oviposition by *Pieris rapae* L. in the insectary. 13673
- Selection for and against gregariousness in the choice of oviposition sites by *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13714
- Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229
- The female genital apparatus of *Ranatra* (Hemiptera, Ranatridae). 14801
- Measurement of field populations of *Aedes aegypti* with the ovitraps in 1968. 14817
- Interspecific inhibitions released by fertilized females of the ant parasites *Plaziolepis xene* St. and *Plaziolepis grassei* Le Mas. Pas.. 14862
- Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 15029
- Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366
- The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). 15373
- An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 15396
- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

OVIPOSITORS

Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anocentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434

**OVIPOSITORS**  
 Fire on fire ants. 8322  
 Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643  
 Determination of females of Calliphorini and Pollenini (Diptera, Calliphoridae) by ovipositors. 13647  
 Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. 14251  
 Oviposition sites and the viability of eggs of *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 14253

**OVULATION**  
 Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. 8093  
 An artificial diet for the adult Japanese beetle. 8761  
 Parasitization of worker humble bees of Mississippi by *Physocephala* larvae. 9387  
 The influence of temperature on reproduction and development in four species of *Glossina* (Diptera: Muscidae). 10028  
 Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047  
 Ovarian function and oviposition in virgin females and fertilized females of *Drosophila melanogaster* which have been submitted to an exclusively glucoside diet. 11349  
 Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. 11681  
 Effects of light: Dark cycles on development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11800  
 Purification of the male factor increasing egg deposition in *D. melanogaster*. 12490  
 The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006  
 The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010  
 Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092  
 Observations on the ovulation and oviposition with reference to corpus luteum formation in *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Muscidae: Diptera). 14229  
 Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. 14635

**OXALIS**  
 Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series C: Oaks of Mésnil-Eglise (Ferage) with *Galeoblolion* and *Oxalis*. Contribution no. 5. Insects collected in water jars. 11819

**OXALIS ACETOSELLA**  
*Oxalis acetosella*, a new host of the coffee root-lesion nematode in south India. 8327

**OXATHIIN, 1,4-**  
 Control of barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina. 10661

**OXATHIINS**  
 A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. 10189  
 Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut. 10194

**OXATHIINS, 1,4-**  
 Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. 9613  
 Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697

**OXIDASES**  
 A study of the oxidases in the xylophagous insect, *Ips sexdentatus* and in its microbial flora. 11331  
 An attempt at an objective evaluation of the oxidase reaction in *Leptosira* cultures. 11614  
 On the function of the phenol oxydases of wood-rotting fungi. 12284  
 DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE and aldrin-epoxidase activity in corn earworm and polyphemus moth larvae, and house fly adults. 12480  
 The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. 14087  
 Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 14675  
 The influence of the selective destruction of the microbial flora on the activity of two oxidases in the xylophagous insect *Ips sexdentatus*. 14838

**OXIDATION**  
 Identification of *Brucella abortus*: Oxidative metabolism and phage typing. 8474  
 Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants. 8581  
 Oxidative enzymes of *Ceratocystis fimbriata* isolates differing in host specificity. 9204  
 Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740  
 Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831  
 Conversion of heptachlor to its epoxide. 10478  
 Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). 10835  
 Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846  
 Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878  
 In vitro fatty acid oxidation by developing tissues in the adult of the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 11803  
 Mitochondrial oxidations of fatty acids in the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 13621  
 Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 15376

**OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL**  
 The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. 11826

Biochemistry of malignant growth. 13997

**OXIDES**  
 Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377

**OXIMES**  
 Complexes of phosphorus pentafluoride oximes as herbicides. Patent 3,455,674. 8399  
 Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678

**OXYCLOZANIDE**  
 Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916

**OXYDEMETHONMETHYL**  
 GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 8596  
 Control of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* injuring ornamentals. 10269  
 GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 10404  
 Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813

**OXYGEN**  
 Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 8176  
 Rate of oxygen uptake of healthy and diseased larvae of the Japanese beetle. 8895  
 Oxygen consumption of the western horse lubber grasshopper. 8899  
 Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lib.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot. 9602  
 Hazard of the high country. 9694  
 Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. 9785  
 Seasonal evolution of the honey bee thermogenesis. Oxygen consumption of the isolated bee at five different temperatures in summer and in winter. 10123  
 Analysis of grain storage problems in India. 10390  
 Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018  
 Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). 11055  
 Oxygen consumption of the scorpion *Centruroides sculpturatus*. 11283  
 Effect of dicamba on oxygen uptake and cell membrane permeability in leaf tissue of *Cyperus rotundus* L. 11696  
 Respiratory physiology of the larva of *Donacia simplex*, a root-piercing beetle. 11830  
 Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111

- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117
- Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- OXYOPES SALTICUS**  
Life history and predatory importance of the striped lynx spider (Araneida: Oxyopidae). 9499
- OXYOPIIDAE**  
Life history and predatory importance of the striped lynx spider (Araneida: Oxyopidae). 9499
- OXYTETRACYCLINE**  
Control of European foulbrood disease of the honey bee. 8189  
Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. 8288  
The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. 13999  
Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. 15174  
Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree. 15516  
Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene. 15782
- OXYTOCIN**  
The effects of ICI 33828 and oxytocin on milk ejection and milk production in the lactating sow. 9074
- OXYTROPIS**  
Locoweed (*Astragalus lentiginosus*) poisoning in cattle and horses. 11683
- OXYURIASIS**  
Oxyurata of the central elevated plain on the genus *strongyluris* Mueller, 1894 with description of two new species. 11641  
Spinal nematodosis in a horse. 11656
- OYSTERS**  
Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 8551  
Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227
- OZONE**  
Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551  
Ozone. Effect on apparent photosynthesis, rate of transpiration, and stomatal closure in plants. 9833  
Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. IV. Theory on the relationships between oxidant injury and bark beetle infestation. 13834  
Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon olocoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848  
Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. I. Incidence of bark beetle infestation in injured trees. 13859
- PACHYDIPLOSIS ORYZAE**  
The rice gall midge *Pachydiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). 8371
- PACIFIC NORTHWEST**  
New species of *Chrysobothris* from the Pacific Northwest (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 9870
- PAECILOMYCES**  
Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025  
On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi. 12039
- PAEDERINAE**  
Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 86. Staphylinidae. II. Subfamilies Paederinae, Xantholininae and Staphylininae (Coleoptera). 74. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 11203
- PAINTS**  
Marking and recapture of California red scale for field studies. 10101  
Compositions containing organotin metal carboxylate antimicrobials. 12921  
Reduction of sorption in ethylene dibromide fumigation chambers. 12928
- PAIRINGS**  
The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191
- PAKISTAN**  
Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 12171
- PALEARCTIC REGION**  
The Old World species of the tribe Typopsilopini (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 8066  
Palearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus* Haliday (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae). 8645  
Remarks on the morphology of some rare palearctic Opilonids (Opiliones). 9470  
New and little known palearctic Cecidomyiidae of the tribe Porricondyliini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 10499
- PALEOENTOMOLOGY**  
Lepidopteran larval-mining of an oak ( ) leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973  
A new species of Tertiary water bug from the Bechlejovice diatomites (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). 14161
- PALMAE**  
Trials with pesticides against red mites--*Raoiella indica* Hirst in Kerala. 13852  
The palm seed weevil, *Caryobruchus gleditsiae* (L.), in Florida (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 15040
- PALMITIC ACID**  
Incorporation of 1-C14-sodium palmitate into lipids of the ovariole of *Galleria mellonella*. 10525
- PALMITIC ACID COMPOUNDS**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive estradiol monopalmitate. 10874
- PALYNOLOGY**  
Pollens collected by species of *Andrena* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 9986
- PANAGRELLUS**  
The mechanism of orientation in nematodes. 13870  
A Y shaped through for use in nematode behavioural studies. 13872
- PANAMA**  
Vesicular stomatitis virus infections in Panamanian primates and other vertebrates. 9119
- PANCREAS**  
Pancreatic dornase. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 10877  
The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline. 15158  
Diagnostic importance of Taylor's tests used in pigs diseased by swine plague. 15169
- PANDEMIS HEPARANA**  
Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. 8155
- PANICUM**  
Atrazine versus atrazine plus oil. 12719  
Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541  
Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132
- PANISUS MICHAELI**  
Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes). 9341
- PANONYCHUS CITRI**  
*Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857  
Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673
- PANONYCHUS ELONGATUS**  
*Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857
- PANONYCHUS ULMI**  
Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-hiphenyl)acetate) in Italy. 8691  
Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. 9010  
The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369  
The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453  
European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apples in California. 10236  
Some problems regarding the protection of apples against some species of Acaridae. 10739  
Italian experiences with a new acaricide product: C 8514 or Galecron. 11256  
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PANSTRONGYLUS

- mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. **11925**
- The inhibitory action of 2,4,6-trichlorophenoxy ethanol on females of red spider mite (*Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch). **12064**
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). **13111**
- Influence of pesticides on russeting of Golden Delicious apples. **14487**
- Studies on *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch) in Lebanon. **14859**
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisdu.) on apple in Israel. **15657**
- ### PANSTRONGYLUS
- A new species of the genus *Panstrongylus* Berg, 1879 (Reduviidae, Triatominae). **12956**
- A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). **13080**
- ### PAPAIN
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. **14000**
- ### PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM
- Mildews that might mar your opium poppy. **14390**
- ### PAPAYAS
- Volatile metabolites from dimethyldithiocarbamate fungicide residues. **10441**
- Anthracnose of papaya leaves caused by *Collectotrichum gloeosporioides*. **10706**
- ### PAPER
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. **8519**
- ### PAPER MATERIALS
- Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. **8927**
- ### PAPILIONIDAE
- Detailed description of larva of *Polydorus aristolochiae*. **9303**
- Notes on the biology and hostplant associations of *Ornithoptera priamus urvilleanus* and *O. victoriac* (Papilionidae). **9478**
- On the biology of some species of Papilionidae from the island of Celebes (East-Indonesia). **11207**
- A short note on *Papilio machaon* L. (Lep., Papilionidae). **13648**
- ### PAPILIONOIDEAE
- Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. **15280**
- ### PAPILLOMA
- Report on five Ovine neoplasms. **13958**
- ### PAPOVAVIRUSES
- Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. **13991**
- ### PARA-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID
- A note on the compatibility of endrin with parachlorophenoxy acetic acid and boron in relation to mustard aphid infestation. **12685**

- ### PARABIOSIS
- The role of the neurohormones in the sexual differentiation of *Lampyrus noctiluca*. **8165**
- ### PARACHEYLETIA CITRI
- Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **9279**
- ### PARACOLOBACTRUM ARIZONAE
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive spectinomycin. **12151**
- ### PARADICHLOROBENZENE
- Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. **8850**
- Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. **12874**
- ### PARAFFIN WAX
- A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube. **14648**
- ### PARAFFINS
- Weed control in the forest. **11564**
- ### PARAINFLUENZA
- A combined bovine parainfluenza and adenovirus vaccine. **12177**
- Search for natural nidality of influenza and parainfluenza viruses in Illinois. **12184**
- ### PARAINFLUENZA-3
- An electron microscopic comparison of three strains of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. **9717**
- The propagation and cytomorphological effects of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus in organ cultures of bovine fetal tissues. **9720**
- ### PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS
- A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. **10859**
- Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses. **14570**
- Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 in the respiratory disease in calves in Bulgaria. **15171**
- Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haenolytica*. **15767**
- ### PARALYSIS
- On the action of *Bracon* venom. **9374**
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). **13111**
- ### PARAMETERS
- Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. **15849**
- ### PARAMPHISTOMUM EXPLANATUM
- Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years of age) with further observations on histopathology. **9770**
- ### PARAMYXOVIRUSES
- RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. **8449**
- Recombination in Newcastle disease virus (NDV): the problem of complementing heterozygotes. **8453**
- Histone-mediated clumping of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). **8454**
- Autoradiographic study of the effect of Newcastle disease virus on the mitotic cycle of cells. **8456**

- ### PARAOXON
- Comparison of assay methods for studying O,O-diethyl, O-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (paraoxon) detoxification in vitro. **8568**
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. **8570**
- ### PARAQUAT
- Effect of paraquat in the establishment of alfalfa. **8392**
- Bispyridinium compounds as herbicides. Patent 3,458,305. **8405**
- From weeds to pasture in one year. **8431**
- Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. **9212**
- Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla* turions. **10306**
- Paraquat reduces barley grass in lucerne pasture. **10786**
- Tests on the control of *Phragmites communis* and other emerging aquatic weeds. **10793**
- Trouble in wild oat control. **10796**
- Aquatic weed control. **10802**
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). **10823**
- Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. **11024**
- Nursery investigations. Weed control. **11565**
- The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). **11581**
- The use of diuron for weed control in mature low-grown tea. **11582**
- Poisons that hit and run. **12223**
- Effect of introducing a sulphur bridge on the herbicidal activity of diquat. **12324**
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. **12708**
- Wild oats. **13350**
- The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. **13503**
- Use of minimum tillage and herbicide for establishing legumes in Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis* L.) swards. **13917**
- Systematic weed control in grape culture. Results of a first four year period of experimentation. **14538**
- Bromacil-paraquat mixture for spot eradication of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). **15061**
- Paraquat for weed control prior to establishing legumes. **15722**
- Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. **15751**
- ### PARASARCOPHAGA
- Parasarcophaga* (*Curranea*) *tibialis* (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). **9322**
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonea*) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). **11418**



SUBJECT INDEX

PARASITIC INSECTS

- PARASCARIS EQUORUM**  
Spinal nematodosis in a horse. 11656
- PARASCOTIA LORAI**  
A new *Parascotia* (Hb., 1826) of the Guadarama mountain range, dedicated to his Excellency Prof. D. Manuel Lora Tomayo, Ph.D., Minister of Education and Science. (Lep. noctuidae). (Lam. i.). 13530
- PARASITES**  
Palearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus haliday* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae). 8645  
Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9353  
Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies. 9405  
A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090  
Analysis of annual epidemic of fungus parasites. I. The attack curve and its relationship to some environmental factors. 13795  
The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- PARASITIC BRONCHITIS**  
Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639
- PARASITIC INSECTS**  
Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070  
The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076  
Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. 8093  
Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. 8119  
Investigation into the morphology, taxonomy, and biology of the *Podapolipidae* (Acarina, Tarsonemini) (Under special consideration, the parallel evolution of the genera *feutarsopolipus* and *Dorsipes* with their hosts (Coleopt., Carabidae)). 8173  
Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365  
The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379  
Nasal Acarina of birds and mammals of Brazil. I. Rhinonyssidae of the Belem region (North Brazil). 8617  
*Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoscelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae and Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 8648  
Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Aearina). 8672  
Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. *Sturnidoecus philippensis*, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 8680  
A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 8716  
Rearing *Phryxe caudata* Rond. (Larvaevoridae), a parasite of *Thaumetopoea pytaecampa* Schiff. on an alternate host: *Galleria mellonella*. 8744  
The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752  
The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand. 8799  
Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816  
Description of immature stages of *Noctuiseius treati* Prasad (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 8836  
*Hyalomyodes triangulifer* parasitizing the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus*. 8897  
Factors influencing egg survival of *Scolytopa australis* Walker (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Ricaniidae) in the Sydney area (N. S. W. Australia). 9005  
Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 9012  
Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022  
A hymenopterous primary parasite of morabine grasshoppers. 9262  
Chalcidoid (Hymenoptera) parasites of the alfalfa leafcutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*, in Canada. 9308  
Systematic studies of the Central European species of the genus *Austromenopon* Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austromenoponinae). 9331  
A thesis by G. Strebler on the gall midge of alfalfa. 9351  
Height preferences for oviposition of aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 9356  
Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386  
Parasitization of worker bumble bees of Mississippi by *Physocephala* larvae. 9387  
Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 9392  
Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417  
New predaceous insects of *Pray citri* Mill. (citrus flower moth) found in Sicily. 9425  
A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opius c. Sz. siculus* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). 9431  
Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469  
The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*. 9472  
Biology of *Cheilonervus noxius*, with emphasis on host relationships and oviposition behavior. 9498  
The biology of *Pipunculidae* (Diptera) parasitizing some British *Cercopidae* (Homoptera). 9501  
Note on *Triehogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State. 9649  
Ear mites of the genus *Dieroecheles* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) found on noctuids in Hawkes Bay. 9882
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 7. A. (P.) walkerae, new species, a parasite of domestic fowl in southern Africa. 9908  
First record of *Aewasius advena* Compere (Encyrtidae: Hymenoptera) from India as a parasite of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. 9932  
The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of *Macrocheles robustulus* (Berlese, 1904). 10005  
Morphology and biology of a nest-producing mite, *Bakericheyla chanayi* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 10015  
Laboratory studies of *Eucelatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. 10040  
A model accounting for sympatry in water mites. 10076  
New parasite records on *Hymenia recurvalis* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 10087  
New records of parasites of *Plutella maculipennis* Curt. in Gujarat, India. 10088  
Biological notes on the bee *Tetralonia minuta* and its cleptoparasite, *Morgania histrio transvaalensis* (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 10109  
Observations on the biology of *Lathromeroides* sp. (Trichogrammatidae: Hymenoptera) egg parasite of the leaf rolling weevil, *Apoderus sissu* Marshall (Curculionidae: Coleoptera) with notes on the host weevil. 10117  
Etology as the determining factor of the numerical distribution of the species in the fauna. 10144  
The parasitism of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) on birds. 10145  
New record of hymenopterous parasites of *Phytomyza atricornis* (Meigen), a serious pest of pea. 10259  
Control of Florida red scale in Florida with the parasite *Aphytis holoxanthus*. 10264  
Problems in raising ducks. 10357  
Records of pupiparous Diptera (Hippoboscidae) on birds in India-III. 10365  
The warble fly, *Ochotonia lindneri* Grunin, gen. et sp.n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae), a parasite of the Afghan pika (*Ochotona rufescens* Gray). 10513  
Cockchafers. 10518  
Parasitization of imported cabbageworm and cabbage looper eggs on cabbage in Southern California, with notes on the colonization of *Trichogramma evanescens*. 10556  
Experiments with feeding sandflies (Phlebotominae) on great gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht) under conditions approaching natural. 10584  
Chemical control of the Northern Fowl Mite on the laying hen (Abstract). 10907  
New dermanyssid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) from nests of *Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring. 11120  
Final-instar larvae of two hymenopterous parasites of a wood-boring beetle, (*Etopium velutinum* LeConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 11135  
Three species of *Eylais* (Acari: Eylaidae) parasitic on aquatic Hemiptera. 11161

## PARASITIC INSECTS

- A new species of *Amyrsidea* from an oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 11189
- Observation of *Chalcedectus sinaiticus* (Ms.), and descriptions of *C. balachowskyi* sp. n. (Hym., Chalcedectidae) and *Oopristus safavii* gen. n., sp. n. (Hym., Torymidae), two parasites of economic importance in Iran. 11205
- Parasites of the larch casebearer, *Coleophora laricella* (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). 11222
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Density effect in the mass culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11303
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Effect of physical factors on the culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11304
- Immature stages of a chalcidoid parasite tended by allopapine bees. (Hymenoptera: Perilampidae and Anthophoridae). 11350
- Investigations into the population dynamics of parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11362
- Further data on the oviposition by the genus *Stygaster* Macquart (Diptera: Conopidae, Stygasterinae) upon adult calyptrate Diptera associated with ants and animal dung. 11398
- Blankaertia acuscutellaris* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) and its extension to the African continent. 11404
- Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721
- Occurrence of *Agriotypus armatus* Walk. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in West Pomerania. 11738
- Ticks of wild animals of the Antilles (Acarina, Ixodoidea). 11748
- Three aphelinid parasites of *Odonaspis secreta* Cockerell from Japan (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 11761
- Discovery of *Marlattella prima* Howard, a parasite of the pear white scale, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). 11762
- Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11790
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Ameigilla* Friese (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 11796
- Biology of *Bracon kirkpatricki* and field releases of the parasite for control of the boll weevil. 11802
- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa* para-. 11848
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphididae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 11854
- Some observations on the pentatomids of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902
- The scales of olive trees occurring in Greece and their entomophagous insects. 12048
- Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota. 12072
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- The regulation of population density in the bark beetle *Scolytus scolytus* (F.). 12411
- A new parasite of the vegetable weevil in southern California. 12436
- A study of the mortality factors acting upon *Cyzenis albicans* (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth (*Operophtera Brumata* (L.)). 12462
- Observations on the biology of *Mesidia nigra*, a parasite of *Iziphya punctata*. 12488
- The causes of sexual differences in the size of *Aphelinus asychis* Walker (Hym., Aphelinidae). 12502
- Parasitism associated with brachypterous males in the sugarcane leafhopper, *Perkinsiella vitensis*. 12506
- Observations on *Rhypodes chiwai* Usinger (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 12553
- Records of parasites of sunhemp shoot-borer, *Laspeyresia tricenra* Meyr. (Tortricidae: Lepidoptera) in Uttar Pradesh. 12682
- Bionomics of *Hellula undalis* Fb., the cabbage borer (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera) at Jabalpur. 12683
- The influence of UC-21149 and the aphidiid parasite *Aphidius smithi* on populations of the pea aphid. 12690
- Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tajikistan. 12991
- Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110
- Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse. 13130
- The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert. 13364
- Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- Further knowledge on the biology of 'peacock eye' in accounts of the first attack. (Spring infection). 13528
- New records and notes on streblid flies in California (Diptera: Pupipara). 13533
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). 13668
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). I. Experimental hybridization and an interpretation of evolutionary relationships among the species. 13674
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some *Aphytis* species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). II. Experiments on sexual isolation. 13675
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Bioecology of *Saissetia oleae* Bernard and its biological control. 13837
- Natural enemies of the carob moth *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* (Zeller). 13839
- Identification list. 5. 14165
- Key to the adult hymenopterous parasites of *Pulicaria piceaella* (Kearfoot), (Lepidoptera: Gelichiidae) of Quebec. 14231
- Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282
- The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621
- A new Strepsiptera parasite of the Jassidae *Hom. Auchen.*: *Halictophagus languedoci*, n. sp. 14710
- Descriptions of three new reared Eulophidae (Hymenoptera) from Europe and Africa. 14716
- Two *Ascogaster* species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae), parasites of leafrollers (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) in apple orchards, with different host selection. 14741
- Review of Holarctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761
- The parasitism of various species of coccids of the *Leucapis* genus in the Alpes-Maritime Department of France and Corsica. I. Inventory and distribution of *Leucapis* genus and their parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 14792
- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuha. 15316
- Ichneumon sarcitorius* L., a parasite of a lepidopteran *Hydraecia xanthenes* (Germ.) (Hym. Ichneumonidae). 15323
- Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle. 15363
- Phoresia* of *Damalinea* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidae) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400
- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588

## PARASITIC PLANTS

- Occurrence of *Orobanche cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. 8411
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Host-parasite interrelationship in phosphatase activity. 9044

- Records of the higher fungi of Minnesota. 9050
- Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. 13354
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- Rapid intensification and upward spread of dwarf mistletoe in inoculated digger pines. 13780
- PARASITIDAE**
- Psilogamasus hurlbutti*, n. g., n. sp., a new gamasid from Tanzania (Acarina, Anatotriches, Parasitidae). 14713
- PARASITISM**
- An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parasita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215
- The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. 8301
- Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334
- Pathogenicity of *Hemicricnemoides* species to coffee. 8386
- Oxalis acetosella*, a new host of the coffee root-lesion nematode in south India. 8387
- Nematodes associated with soybeans in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia. 8389
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days. 8462
- Gastrointestinal nematodes of Venezuelan carnivora. 8492
- Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. 8510
- Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily *Schistosomatinae* (Trematoda). 8516
- Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Ramhur). 8724
- A new species of the genus *Pegosomum* Ratz, 1903 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 8747
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus hursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754
- Experiments with *Beauveria hassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 8822
- The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., Scolytidae) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823
- Nematodes of the family Tetradonematidae, parasitizing in members of the family Simuliidae (Diptera). 8844
- Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szepel. (Hymen, Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864
- New symphoriont intrastylum - species (Peritricha, Ciliata) on larvae of *Chironomus plumosus*. 8869
- Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proclia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 8873
- The occurrence of *Piptocephalis* in soils and its isolation. 8929
- A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. 8969
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from naturally infected chickens. 9072
- Postmortem pulmonary arteriography in canine dirofilariasis. 9132
- The inhibitory effect of a dithiosemicarbazone on acute infections of *Anaplasma marginale*. 9134
- Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs. 9135
- Possible effects of the harbour seal bounty on codworm infestations of Atlantic cod in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the Strait of Belle Isle, and the Labrador Sea. 9136
- Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. 9378
- Parasitic changing in hosts and its ecological importance for the parasite. 9385
- Description of new social parasites of *Leptothorax acervorum* F. (Formicidae). 9412
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* G.) by means of *Opius c. Sz. siculus* Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). 9431
- Logarithmic regression as an index of responses to population density. 9433
- Causes of the varied behavior of the black bark beetle of olives (*Hylesinus oleiperda* Fahr.) in Dalmatia. 9488
- Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma semipunctata* Fabricius, (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 9493
- On the inefficiency of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from mosquito to human host. 9518
- Influence of *Botrytis cinerea* infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues. 9539
- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. 9559
- Disease status of various tropical and subtropical fruits on the Paris market in summer. 9561
- A study of the biology of *Stemphylium hotryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. 9591
- Root nematode (*Meloidogyne naasi* Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). 9654
- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749
- Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years of age) with further observations on histopathology. 9770
- Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. 9771
- Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775
- Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821
- Cyclic dicarboximido-substituted phosphonothioates. Patent 3,450,713. 9856
- A comparative biological study of three cercoplastes species (Hem. Coccidae) and their natural enemies. 9990
- On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in ducks. 10373
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542
- Ethology as the determining factor in the distribution of species and fauna. 10576
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- Preliminary observations on the control of *Fasciola hepatica* with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine. 10911
- On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle. 10915
- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916
- A new species of the genus *Dissurus* verma, 1936 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 11262
- Arthropod prepators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part I. Determination, seasonal abundance and natural cohabitation with prey. 11366
- A note on *Leptomastix nigrocoaxalis* Comp. as a parasite of *Centrocoelus insolitus* Green. 11376
- Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma rangelli* for *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal in nature (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae). 11437
- Plant pathology. 11446
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive ruelene. 11584
- On a species of *Lipoptena* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae, Melophaginae) from Indian spotted deer and hog deer. 11635
- Pathomorphological, histological and functional changes in liver in sheep dirocoeliasis. 11657

## SUBJECT INDEX

### PARASITISM

- A study of the eugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of *Costelytra zealandica* (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species. 11776
- Some remarks on the parasitism of insects. 11785
- Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona. 11799
- Two Acmaeodera parasites of Acacia in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806
- Parasites for control of grape leaf folder. 11809
- Histopathology of lecitidodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domesticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864
- Development of *Foleyella philistinac* Schacher and Khalil, 1967 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in *Culex pipiens molestus* with notes on pathology in the arthropod. 11877
- Pathogens as organisms out of place. 12041
- Research on the modifications of the husks of *Bromus inermis* L. (Gramineae) provoked by the *Aceria tenuis* (Nal.) (Acarina eriophyidae). 12050
- Parasitism of *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Smith on *Cnidocampa flavescens* Walker in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae). 12062
- A record of natural enemies of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12077
- Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. 12121
- Equine piroplasmosis: Complement-fixation titers of horses infected with *Babesia caballi*. 12134
- Babesiosoma anseris* (n.sp.) investigated in the goose. *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12138
- Some haematological studies on *Babesiosoma anseris* (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose. *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12139
- Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed maeaque. 12188
- New parasitic nematodes reported in apacas (*Lama pacos*) from Peru, with a description of *Spiculoptera peruvianus* n. sp. 12193
- Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12194
- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195
- Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 12196
- Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12197
- Chemotherapy of experimental *Anaplasma marginale* infections: Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone (alpha-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone). 12224
- The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. 12245
- Tabanidae. 12336
- On two mites of economic importance in Japan (Arachnida: Acarina). 12349
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). 12363
- A new Japanese species of *Trioza* from *Machilus thunbergii*, with descriptions of the immature stages and notes on biology (Hemiptera: Psyllidae). 12369
- Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. 12475
- Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484
- The peritrophic membranes in arthropods, their role in digestion and their intervention in the development of parasitic organisms. 12489
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidian parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). 12540
- Parasites of mosquitoes in southwestern Wyoming and northern Utah. 12549
- Transmission of Hamosporidiorida by cave-dwelling Anopheles in the grottos of the Congo. 12577
- Factors affecting the transmission of filariae: The effect of parasitization by *Brugia malayi* in laboratory populations of *Aedes aegypti*. 12586
- Transmission of Baneroft filariasis in the Ethiopian region. 12588
- The transmission of Baneroft filariasis (sub-periodic form) in the islands of the South Pacific. 12592
- The zygotoblast and sporocyst indices in the valley of the Ruzizi. 12593
- On the host specificity of ascarids of human and pig origin. 12847
- On the specificity of the nematode *Trichocephalus suis* Schrank, 1788. 12848
- Adaptation of some mammalian helminths in the light of helminthocoenoses. 12850
- Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852
- The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. 12854
- Parasite specificity as the result of ecological parasite-host relations. 12855
- The specificity of helminths from an ecological aspect. 12857
- Immunity to parasites. 12863
- Fascioliasis of ruminants in Japan. 12865
- Specificity of the parasites from the ecological point of view. 12868
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
- Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282
- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- Worms in pigs. 13411
- Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413
- Cynipoidea and Ichneumonidae Hym. as parasites of *Borioniya subnebulosa* (Steph. Neur. Hemerobiidae). 13646
- Tetrahymenid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug. 13922
- Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. 13936
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- Earthworms, *Eutyphus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025
- Transmammary passage of nematode larval infestation. 14027
- Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. 14157
- Hawk moths with mites. (Lep. Sphingidae). 14222
- Parasitization of social Halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14224
- The mode of life of the borer moth parasite *Adelius erythronotus* Forst. (Hym., Brac.). 14264
- Brachymeria femorata* Panzer (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). 14267
- Living haustoria and hyphae of *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* with intact and partly dissected host cells of *Hordeum vulgare*. 14349
- Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. 14448
- Erratum 49: A pleomorphic parasite on cereal seeds, *Pyrenophora semeniperda*. 14451
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. 14635
- Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639
- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). II. Pseudosechmidtinae: Biological notes and new species. 14735
- On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda). 14860
- Parasites on the galls of *Dasyneura laricis* (F. Loew.); Diptera, Itonididae. 14880

Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea; Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). Part II. 14883

On the mode of action of *Aspergillus*, parasites of insect wounds. 14888

Fundamental studies on ergotial fungi, (6). Fungi ediphytic and parasitic on ergot and honeydew. 14926

Insects associated with citrus in Nigeria. 15004

*Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038

Survey report: Biology and pathology of wildlife as a problem of veterinary medicine and agriculture in tropical and subtropical countries. 15157

2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent. 15163

A mite infestation in squirrel monkeys (*Saimiri sciureus*). 15198

Observations of a source of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the pig, dog and man, and of *Strongyloides Westeri* in the pig. 15204

Larval location of the *Trichinella spiralis*. 15210

Treatment of *Schistosoma matthei* infestation in sheep. 15218

Infection by *Brachylaema fuscata* (Rudolphi, 1819) in the domestic pigeon. 15219

On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of *Subulura minetti* Bhalerao. 15220

Some pathological aspects of animal schistosomiasis in the Sudan. 15221

Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosis* and *Multiceps multiceps* in ensilaged fodder. 15223

Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764

Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation). 15788

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818

Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819

*Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. *domestica*). 15820

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats IV. Experimental infection of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* to cat. 15823

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of Toxascariasis in dogs and cats. 15824

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826

*Microsporium gypseum* isolated from feline ring-worm. 15827

Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828

Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophyidium sphaerocarpon* on *Spirogyra*. 15891

PARASITOLOGY

A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 9729

Studies of parasite metabolism. I. In vitro examination of the vitamin A metabolism of *Ascaris suum*. 15215

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exoerythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821

PARATHION

The biology of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Hubner), in Manitoba. 8127

Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 8191

Chemical control of a species of the false chinch-hug group on wheat and sugar beets. 8336

Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan. 8356

Rice leafhoppers. 8363

Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazion for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376

Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. 8378

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530

Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556

Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570

Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. 8574

Control of the lesser cornstalk borer attacking peanuts. 9008

The leaf snout weevil of the avocado. 9018

Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170

Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. 9346

Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417

The chemical control of the diplopoda of beet. 9622

Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043

Estimation and dissipation of parathion residue from the crop of Indian rape seed. 10048

On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149

Chemical control of *Drosicha mangiferae* (Green), a serious pest of Citrus spp. in Madhya Pradesh. 10263

Studies on the control of the red hairy caterpillar, *Amsacta moorei* Butler. 10266

Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 10409

The difference in sensitivity to the sterilizing action of O,O-diethyl-O-paranitrophenyl thiophosphate of the embryonic testicles of quails and chickens in in vitro culture. 10430

Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti coccoidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. 10527

Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710

Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often. 10714

The effect of some insecticides on the animal organism. A contribution to the study of the hygienic-sanitary problem of the residues of the organophosphorus insecticides. 10939

The appearance of resistance in the larva of the cotton rootborer weevil to the action of chlorinated hydrocarbons under laboratory conditions. 11348

*Chrysanthemum* eelworm. 11556

Observations on the repopulation by amoeba of a pond largely polluted with insecticides (Protozoa, Rhizopoda, testacea). 11663

Determination of organophosphorus pesticides in water. 11666

A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676

The effect of parathion on quail embryonic development. 11687

Method for determining the fenthion residues in olives and olive oil. 12211

Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268

Control of grape leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes vitis* (Pag.)) in the Stanthorpe District, Queensland. 12680

Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302

PARATYLENCHUS NEOAMBLYCEPHALUS

Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517

Genetical studies on the resistance to parathion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Induction of a susceptible gene from its resistance allele. 14287

Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497

Ridding rice fields of rats. 14542

Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804

Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of *Dysdercus koenigii* Fabricius. 15028

Relative efficacy of endrin and parathion as prophylactic sprays in the control of jute apion, *Apion corchori* Marshall (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 15035

Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039

Modification of parathion toxicity to wax moth larvae by chlorcyclizine, aminopyrine or phenobarbital. 15260

Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish. 15272

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aepes aegypti*. 15454

Small grains insects. 15629

Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661

Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667

The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671

**PARATYLENCHUS NEOAMBLYCEPHALUS**  
Effect of temperature and host on *Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus* and effect of the nematode on the host. 12091

**PARBENDAZOLE**  
Evaluation of parabendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. 9762

Parabendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

Evaluation of parabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. 12121

Anthelmintic activity of parabendazole in swine. 12191

**PARDOSA**  
Observations on predation by the wasp *Anoplius ithaca* (Pompilidae) on the wolf spider, *Dardosa groenlandica* (Lycosidae). 12523

**PARECTOPIA CUPEDIELLA**  
The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneri* (Gregor and Povolny) and *Parectopia cupediella* (Herrich-Schaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). 9288

**PARENCHYMA TISSUE**  
Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 8290

Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 8307

The contraction of the roots of *Arum italicum*. 8583

**PARLATORIA BLANCHARDII**  
Survay and distribution of common lady beetles (Col. Coccinellidae) on date palm trees in Israel. 8042

Role of quarantine for the propagation of coccio-attacking Coccinellidae for the control of the date-palm scale (*Parlatoria blanchardi* Targ.) in the Adrar region of Mauritania. 13843

**PARLATORIA OLEAE**  
Biological control of olive scale, *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvee), in a deciduous fruit orchard in California. 10252

**PARLATORIA PERGANDII**  
The comparative biologies of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*. 8123

The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344

**PARLATORIA PITTOSPORI**  
A record of *Parlatoria pittospori* Mask. (Hemiptera: Diaspididae) on apples. (Abstract). 12088

**PARLATORIA ZIZYPHUS**  
Control trials against the Black *Parlatoria* scale in Tripolitania. 13037

**PARROTS**  
Three new species of Heteromenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Brazilian and Australian parrots. 9930

Three new species of *Psittacobrosus* from Brazilian parrots. 11188

**PARSLEY**  
Physiological investigations on spring parsley. (Abstract). 11052

Parsley spot in U.A.R. 13769

Studies on powdery mildews affecting two umbelliferous plants. 13771

**PARSNIPS**  
Selectivity of linuron on parsnip and tomato. (Abstract). 10994

Physiological investigations on spring parsley. (Abstract). 11052

The effect of linuron on 32P and 45Ca uptake in tomato and parsnip. 12724

**PARTHENOGENESIS**  
Triploidy in natural populations of black flies *Prosimulium macropyga* Lundstr (Simuliidae, Diptera). 8223

Some Australian parthenogenetic Chironomidae (Diptera). 8626

A chromosome study on bisexual and parthenogenetic races of *Scepticus insularis* Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 9516

Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778

On the host specificity of parthenogenetic stages of *Fasciola hepatica* under laboratory conditions. 12866

Selection for parthenogenesis in *Drosophila mercatorum*. 13160

Karyotypes and sex determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae). 13719

Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123

Data on oogenesis in a parthenogenic *Collembola*, *Isotomidae*. 15409

**PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION**  
The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230

The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231

The egg-bit technique for measuring Newcastle disease virus and its neutralizing antibodies. 9689

Relationship of particle size to coccidiostatic efficacy of buquinolate. 9702

Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247

The spray deposit patterns of several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11085

Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11088

The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503

Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles. 14447

**PASSALIDAE**  
Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles. 9934

Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle. 15363

**PASTEURELLA**  
Morphology, physiology, and serology of a *Pasteurella* species pathogenic for white perch (*Roccus americanus*). 9081

Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 2. The bacteriology of ovine mastitis. 9100

**PASTEURELLA AVICIDA**  
Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845

**PASTEURELLA BACTERINS**  
Toxicity and antigenicity of shipping fever vaccines in calves. 11604

**PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA**  
Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592

**PASTEURELLA HEMOLYTICA**  
Experimental infection of calves with myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and *Pasteurella haemolytica*. 15767

**PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA**  
Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592

Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000

Infections coryza of poultry. 15762

**PASTEURELLA PESTIS**  
*Bandicota indica* and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913

**PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS**  
 Tularemia in the wildlife of Arkansas. 9742

**PASTEURELLOSIS**  
 Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592  
 Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794

**PASTEURIZATION**  
 The bacteriological supervision of egg production in the Federal Republic of Germany. 9862  
 Number of salmonellae in unpasteurized liquid egg. (Abstract). 10861  
 Number of Salmonellae in commercially broken eggs before pasteurization. 12135  
 The additional factor increasing the number of bacteria in pasteurized hams. 14038

**PASTURE MANAGEMENT**  
 Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8395  
 From weeds to pasture in one year. 8431  
 Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. 8510  
 Round worm infestation in calves. 12842

**PASTURES**  
 Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396  
 From weeds to pasture in one year. 8431  
*Oligonychus araneum* sp. n. and *Oligonychus digitatus* Davis (Acarina: Tetranychidae) as pests of grasses in eastern Australia. 8622  
 Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076  
 The influence of the steppes inundation and enlargement of the area of cultivation upon distribution and numbers of harmful rodents of Azerbaijan. 9666  
 Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589  
 Effect of density and control of Canada thistle on production and utilization of alfalfa pasture. (Abstract). 10812  
 Leafhopper populations (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) on five pasture grasses in the Florida Everglades. 11141  
 Biology of the two-lined spittlebug, *Prosapia bicincta*, on Florida pastures (Homoptera: Cercopidae). 11268  
 Trials with insecticides for control of black heel (Heteronychus arator Blanchard) larvae and adults in pasture. 12189  
 Fensulfothion and Bayer 37289 residues on pasture. 12214  
 Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. I. The seasonal incidence. 12816  
 Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle. 12862

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313  
*Oedaleus senegalensis* Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. 13829  
 Bushes in natural grasslands can be controlled. 13915  
 Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. 14053  
 Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082  
 Spiny burr grass—a serious and increasing problem. 14571  
 Developments in pasture weed control. 15049  
 Weed control in field crops: Pastures and forages. 15110  
 Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. 15129  
 Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15718  
 Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719  
 Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732

**PATENTS**  
 Adult housefly control agents. Patent 3,454,638. 8111  
 Alkyl 2-methylpropenyl ketoxime carbamates. Patent 3,454,642. 8117  
 Methods of controlling bacteria, fungi, nematodes and weed pests with tetrahalohydroxybenzamidates. Patent 3,459,534. 8277  
 Hydroxamate carbamates as nematocides. Patent 3,459,866. 8285  
 Control of vascular tree diseases with trichlorophenyl acetic acids. Patent 3,458,640. 8306  
 Phospho-acid esters as fungitoxic agents. Patent 3,459,857. 8313  
 Herbicidal composition and method employing thioalkylthiothiazoles. Patent 3,455,676. 8393  
 Complexes of phosphorus pentafluoride oximes as herbicides. Patent 3,455,674. 8399  
 Bispyridinium compounds as herbicides. Patent 3,458,305. 8405  
 Aminophosphonate herbicides. Patent 3,455,675. 8415  
 Dihalophenyl-p-nitrophenyl ethers as herbicides. Patent 3,454,392. 8419  
 Methods of controlling weeds with derivatives of aminoxy lower alkanolic acids. Patent 3,457,063. 8426  
 Process for desiccating plants. Patent 3,454,390. 8434  
 N-(hydrocarhylthioalkyl)halophenoxyacetyl-amides as herbicides. Patent 3,459,533. 8439  
 Nitrophenyl carbamic acid esters as molluscicides. Patent 3,458,639. 8442  
 Method of treating influenza viral infection. Patent 3,459,861. 8445

Methods of treating coccidiosis with 4-sulfanilamido-2,6-dimethoxy-pyrimidine. Patent 3,458,631. 8448  
 Preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. Patent 3,459,764. 8463  
 Antibiotics 460 and methods for their production. Patent 3,454,696. 8485  
 Antibiotics 15 and methods for their production. Patent 3,348,626. 8486  
 Anthelmintic compositions and methods employing 2-(2'-oxazolin-2'-yl)-benzimidazoles. Patent 3,457,351. 8497  
 Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. 8592  
 Insecticidal-germicidal compositions of quaternary ammonium ortho phenyl phanate halide complexes. Patent 3,458,629. 8593  
 Fungicidal compositions and methods using mesomeric phosphonium compounds. Patent 3,458,630. 8595  
 Methods for stabilizing pesticidal compositions of 2-alkoxycarbonylaminobenzimidazolecarboxylic esters. Patent 3,454,700. 8600  
 Aryl alkoxythioureas. Patent 3,457,292. 8601  
 Nortricyclic-3-ureas and their herbicidal compositions and methods of use. Patent 3,454,393. 8606  
 Process for the manufacture of a pesticide from petroleum hydrocarbons. Patent 3,454,664. 8609  
 Esters of benzimidazolecarbamic acid as mitocides. Patent 3,427,388. 8851  
 Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384. 8875  
 Certain 2-alkanoylamino-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,427,318. 9036  
 Iminodioxolanes as herbicides. Patent 3,427,147. 9040  
 Phenoxy-pyridazines as herbicides. Patent 3,427,146. 9047  
 3-methylene-androstan-17beta-ols and 17-alkyl derivatives thereof. Patent 3,427,386. 9063  
 Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate. Patent 3,427,333. 9195  
 Antibacterial composition containing 5-nitro-2-furyl-1,2,4-triazoles. Patent 3,427,387. 9218  
 Long-chain bisphenol esters. Patent 3,427,345. 9232  
 Organophosphorus insecticides. Patent 3,432,599. 9249  
 Alkyl and aryl 4-(methylcarbamoyloxy) carbamates. Patent 3,450,745. 9447  
 Dicarbamate derivatives of alkyladamaantanes. Patent 3,450,744. 9585  
 Control of powdery mildew with nitronaphthionitriles. Patent 3,432,601. 9587  
 Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. 9604  
 Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,450,522. 9669  
 Herbicidal N-halo-alpha-haloacetanilides. Patent 3,450,521. 9671

- Bromodichloroacetanilides as fungicides and nematocides. Patent 3,450,822. **9849**
- Pharmacologically active new substituted benzamides. Patent 3,432,549. **9852**
- Cyclic dicarboximido-substituted phosphonothioates. Patent 3,450,713. **9856**
- Process for the preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. Patent 3,450,710. **9857**
- N-dialkylaminoalkyl-naphthalene-dicarboximides. Patent 3,450,714. **9858**
- Compositions and methods for regulating the growth of plants. Patent 3,455,673. **10021**
- Method for repelling bees. Patent 3,456,056. **10099**
- Fungicidal composition containing zinc dithiocarbamate. Patent 3,458,638. **10190**
- Nematocides. Patent 3,457,353. **10271**
- Control of aquatic plants with dithiodiundecanoic acid. Patent 3,432,286. **10281**
- Inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,456,053. **10330**
- Tetracycline antibiotic compositions for oral use. Patent 3,454,697. **10337**
- Tablet dosage-form for the immunization of the intestinal tract with live virus preparations. Patent 3,458,621. **10359**
- Method for combating micro-organisms. Patent 3,458,636. **10362**
- N-(substituted-benzoyl) aminoaceto- and aminopropionitriles. Patent 3,457,294. **10460**
- Prevention of littering in animals with dehydroepiandrosterone 3-(2'-tetrahydropyran-1-yl)ether. Patent 3,428,733. **10842**
- Microbiological decontamination of aflatoxin-contaminated edibles. Patent 3,428,458. **10920**
- Method of controlling pests with mercury compounds. Patent 3,443,013. **11059**
- Arylimino chlorocarbonyl cyanides and preparation thereof. Patent 3,441,592. **11061**
- Process for the preparation of imino-dithiolanes. Patent 3,442,907. **11062**
- Composition and methods for rendering absorbent materials fungicidal comprising an aqueous solution of borax and the bis(tri-n-propyltin) diammonium chloride of a tri-polyoxyethylated N-alkyl trimethylene diamine. Patent 3,443,010. **11066**
- Novel 7-oxo-7-desacetyl amino-colicine compounds. Patent 3,442,953. **11068**
- Process for preparing S-(2-chloroethyl)thiocarbamates from S-(2-chloroethyl)isothiocarbamyl chlorides. Patent 3,441,590. **11069**
- Sulfite nematocides. Patent 3,428,734. **11074**
- O-alkyl S-(substituted benzyl) benzene thiophosphonates for controlling fungi. Patent 3,443,011. **11075**
- Nematocidal methods employing 2-perfluoroalkylbenzimidazoles. Patent 3,443,015. **11076**
- Antibacterial mixture of O-carbamyl-D-serine and D-4-amino-3-isooxazolidone. **11077**
- Control of pathogenic organisms with halogenated phenoxycyclopentenones. Patent 3,443,016. **11079**
- Process for the purification of crude 2,5-dichloro-3-nitrobenzoic acid (Dinoben). Patent 3,441,603. **11080**
- Ammonia complex of the zinc salt of ethylene bis-dithiocarbamic acid. Patent 3,441,581. **11082**
- Methods of destroying weeds with substituted tetralins. Patent 3,442,640. **11083**
- Tributyltin molluscicides. Patent 3,439,098. **11817**
- Artificial feedstuff for silkworm larvae containing a hydroxybenzaldehyde compound. Patent 3,425,838. **11840**
- Herbicidal mixture and method of use. Patent 3,429,687. **12108**
- S-benzoyloxymethyl-thiamine esters. Patent 3,429,883. **12111**
- Avian pox virus vaccine and process of preparing same. Patent 3,429,965. **12113**
- Increasing egg production in poultry by administering poultry feeding thiamine derivatives and poultry feed compositions containing said derivatives. Patent 3,439,095. **12114**
- Preventing influenza infections with bicyclo(2.2.2)octane-2-methylamine. Patent 3,439,100. **12123**
- Preventing influenza infection with aminobicyclo(3.2.2)nonanes. Patent 3,439,102. **12124**
- Bicyclo(3.2.1)octane amines as anti-influenza agents. Patent 3,439,101. **12125**
- Compositions and methods for controlling coccidiosis in poultry with 2,4-disubstituted benzamide. Patent 3,429,969. **12165**
- Compositions and a method for the prevention and control of histomoniasis which employ a 5-nitroimidazole and a benzene arsonic acid. Patent 3,439,097. **12179**
- N1-acetyl-N1-(cyclopropyl-2-pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides. Patent 3,438,980. **12185**
- Control of fungi with O,O-dimethyl-S-trichloromethylphosphorodithioate. Patent 3,439,092. **12252**
- Method of treating avian lymphomatosis induced by ES4 strain of lymphomatosis virus. Patent 3,429,971. **12303**
- N,N'-alkylenebis(2-nitro-(lower-alkanamides)). Patent 3,429,918. **12306**
- Phenoxy pyridines as herbicides. Patent 3,429,689. **12307**
- 1-halo-1-nitro disulfides. Patent 3,429,931. **12308**
- Method for extracting the antibiotic levorin from a culture medium. Patent 3,439,090. **12313**
- 2-methylenenaphtho(2,3-d)-1,3-dithiole-4,9-diones. Patent 3,429,895. **12316**
- Organotin-, arsenic and antimony 1,1-ethylene dithiolates. Patent 3,429,905. **12317**
- Herbicidal alpha-halo-n-cyclohexyl-acetamides. Patent 3,429,690. **12318**
- Amine cyanoferrates and methods for preparing same. Patent 3,429,907. **12320**
- Secondary aminoalcohol-boric acid reaction product and production thereof. Patent 3,429,909. **12322**
- Metal chelates of bicyclononanedione. Patent 3,429,906. **12325**
- Control of acarids with triphenyl tin compounds. Patent 3,445,575. **12545**
- Nonstaining phenylenedimethylene-bis-(triphenylphosphonium) salt - inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,455,782. **12753**
- N-alkanoyloxyphenoxyalkanamides as herbicides. Patent 3,446,613. **12911**
- Beta-dialkylaminoalkyl ethers and thioethers. Patent 3,446,843. **12912**
- Product of catalyzing polyurethane formation by means of 2-mercaptobenzothiazoles, thiazoles, oxazoles, imidazoles and imidazolines. Patent 3,446,779. **12914**
- Dimer of 2,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexadienone. Patent 3,444,207. **12915**
- 2-tri- (mixed) halomethyl benzimidazole-s. Patent 3,448,115. **12916**
- Bromodifluoronitromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. **12917**
- N-polyhaloalkylthio compounds as fungicidal agents. Patent 3,444,300. **12918**
- Process for producing an antifungal and antiprotozoal substance. Patent 3,458,402. **12919**
- Method of preventing influenza viral infections. Patent 3,444,302. **12920**
- Compositions containing organotin metal carboxylate antimicrobials. **12921**
- Novel process for the preparation of transchrysanthemumic acid. Patent 3,445,499. **12922**
- Dinitrophenylpropanols having herbicidal properties. Patent 3,444,244. **12923**
- Methods of manufacturing 2,6-dichlorobenzamide. Patent 3,444,166 (United States). **12924**
- Herbicidal mixture and method of controlling undesirable plant growth therewith. Patent 3,443,927. **12926**
- Amino substituted tricyclo (3.2.2.02,4)nonanes. Patent 3,444,199. **12927**
- Herbicidal composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoins. Patent 3,443,926. **13509**
- Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925. **13510**
- Carbamic acid (fluoroacetoamido-trichloro)ethyl esters. Patent 3,442,932. **14106**
- Alkenyl and alkynyl biphenyl sulfides. Patent 3,442,955. **14109**
- PATHOGENESIS**
- Worms in pigs. **13411**
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. **14597**



**PATHOGENIC BACTERIA**

The protection of apple tissue against infection by *Erwinia amylovora* afforded by avirulent strains of *E. amylovora*, a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens. 9565

**PATHOGENICITY**

Effect of tannic acid and ellagic acid on the infectivity of potato virus X in tissue culture. 12038

An anthracnose of celery caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. and Mont.) Arx. 15481

**PATHOLOGY**

The propagation and cytomorphological effects of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus in organ cultures of bovine fetal tissues. 9720

Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson. 12657

Pathomorphological and histochemical studies of livers of sheep experimentally infected with the liver fluke. 12856

Metastrongylosis of swine originating from the Lublin Palatinate. 12860

A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965

Liver fluke disease appears to be spreading. 14023

**PAVEMENTS**

Controlling bermudagrass in asphalt pavements. (Abstract). 10795

**PEACHES**

Sex attraction and mating of lesser peach tree borer moths. 8214

Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. 8288

Should Michigan forget about peaches. 8928

Factors involved in the development of peach seedling cankers induced by chilling. 8943

The influence of nutrition on susceptibility of peach foliage to water congestion and infection by *Xanthomonas pruni*. 8972

Role of *Pythium* in damping-off of peach. 8975

*Calonectria floridana* sp. nov., the perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium floridanum*. 8990

Infestation of peaches by *Rhagoletis suavis*. 9006

*Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). 9596

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791

Bands on peach trees as shelters for predators of the green peach aphid. 10566

Peach rosette in the M. I. A.. 10679

A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mcdanieli* McGregor in Ontario. 10721

Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus-infected peaches. 11505

Stem pitting of peach. 11944

Yellow leaf roll virus on the move. 11959

Effect of pruning on silver-leaf disease (*Stecium purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.) and yield of peach and nectarine trees. 11963

Symptoms of rasp leaf virus disease on peach. 11983

*Cytospora leucostoma* spore germination. I: Environmental and carbohydrate requirements. II: Carbohydrate availability in peach tree bark. 12015

Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora* canker susceptibility. 12016

Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018

Orchard illumination as a counter to the fruit piercing moth. 12089

Growth of young peach trees as affected by preplant fumigant treatments. 12260

Reactions of two precocious peach varieties to the elimination of ring spot viruses. 12659

San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*). 13311

Studies on the necrosis of peach trees. 13766

Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. 13788

Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidge irrigation areas. I. Aetiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789

Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus-infected peaches. 13815

Effect of retardant CCC on growth and morphogenesis of fruit tree saplings. 14084

Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract). 14362

Peach leaf curl (*Taphrina*). 14413

Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. 14558

Rust, *Tranzschelia discolor* (Fekl.) Tranz. and Litv., on peach, *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch. 14937

Peach spray program. 15007

Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15143

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494

Peach spray program. 15635

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641

**PEANUTS**

Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. 8592

Quantitative method for the estimation of aflatoxins in peanuts and peanut products. 8605

Control of the lesser cornstalk borer attacking peanuts. 9008

Mwitunde groundnuts and their reaction to virus infection in South Africa. 9576

Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes. 10273

The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). 10979

The metabolism of trifluralin by peanuts and sweet potatoes. (Abstract). 10988

An examination of fungi associated with groundnut pods. 11469

Bacterial wilt in Malaya. 11470

Isolation of cercosporin from *Cercospora personata*. 12037

Evaluation of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties for *Verticillium* wilt resistance. 12609

*Alternaria* blight of groundnuts. 13237

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446

Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460

Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13493

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498

Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13608

Bacterial wilt in Malaya. 13777

Groundnut pod diseases. 13799

Cultural factors in relation to collar rot control of groundnut. 14351

A veinbanding virus of groundnuts, *Arachis hypogaea* L. 14387

Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract). 14668

Assessment of crop losses caused by rosette disease of groundnut. 14960

Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp.. 14977

Induction of dormancy in groundnut by pre-harvest foliar application of maleic hydrazide. 15285

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498

Peanut diseases. 15605

Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606

Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. 15608

PEARLMILLET

- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
- Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898

PEARLMILLET

- Studies on physiology of Helminthosporium australiense the causal agent of a leaf spot disease of bajra. 10226
- Effect of relative humidity and length of storage period upon fungal invasion and germination percentage of bajra seeds. 12869
- Oedaleus senegalensis Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. 13829

PEARS

- Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. 8378
- Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in; Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium... American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8532
- Dark green epinasty of Chenopodium quinoa, a syndrome induced by a virus latent in apple and pear. 8998
- The preservation of fruit. 9139
- A new genus and species of the Galericinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from pear tree in West Pakistan. 9255
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- Dissemination of waterborne Erwinia amylovora by wind in nursery plantings. 10621
- A model outbreak of the mite Tetranychus mcDanieli McGregor in Ontario. 10721
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of Leucoptera scitella Zell. 10742
- Tests of chemical weed control in pear orchards. 10826
- Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. 11036
- Erwinia amylovora (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 11953
- Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. 12249
- Growth and fruiting response of young apple and pear trees to annual applications of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide. 12283
- Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. 12656
- Pear Psylla control studies. 12669
- Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238

- Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258
- Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of Mycosphaerella sentina-causer of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
- Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to Psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 13778
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. 13790
- The pear Phylloxera aphanostigma piri Cholod. et Mokrz. (Phylloxeridae). 13844
- The influence of alar (N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid) on maturation of apples and pears. 14076
- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- Chenopodium as host to viruses transmitted from apple, pear and grapevine. 14356
- Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466
- Several years' research on the investigations of virus in pears. 14473
- The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
- Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

PEAS

- Pea enation mosaic virus: Glucose catabolism in leaves and pods of infected peas. 8938
- Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-yellows) virus resistance in Pisum sativum. 8942
- Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by Rhizoctonia solani. 8983
- Cell-wall deposition and the distribution of cytoplasmic elements after treatment of pea internodes with the auxin analog 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. 9188
- Clover yellow vein virus in North America. 9593
- Research concerning the effectiveness of some herbicides in controlling the weeds from pea crops in the western areas of the country. 9673
- Isolation of gibberellin A20 from pea pods. 9835
- New record of hymenopterous parasites of Phytomyza atricornis (Mcigen), a serious pest of pea. 10259
- Prevention of wood-pigeon damage. 10596
- Ethylene, light, and stress in the growth and development of Pisum sativum L. cv. Alaska. 10986
- Dealkylation of atrazine in higher plants and its significance. (Abstract). 11030

- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039
- Unusual strains of phytopathogenic viruses. 11986
- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 12030
- Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. 12032
- Control of broomrape in peas and carrot crops. 12733
- Effect of gibberellin A3 on concentration of DNA, RNA, and protein in pea plant (Pisum sativum L.). 12906
- Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia. 13274
- A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
- Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
- Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 13845
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071
- On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n. i. 14081
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, Lethocerus. 14277
- In vivo and in vitro reactions of 1,1-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B-9, Alar) and related substances. 14328
- The importance of preceding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353
- Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378
- Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. 14391
- Underpopulation in plant parasitic nematodes. 14515
- Use of Butyrics. 15096
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Influence of the herbicides arctit, prometrin and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745
- Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas. 15908

PEAT

- Recovery of mites from peat and mineral soils using a new floatation method. 9975
- A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286

PEBULATE

- Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. 9039

SUBJECT INDEX

PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE

- Adsorption, volatility, and migration of Thiocarbamate herbicides in soils. 12886
- Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748
- PECANS**
- Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15025
- Utilization of carbohydrate compounds by the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum* Wint.. 15278
- Pecan insect and disease spray schedule. 15661
- PECTASE**
- Calcium localization in *Hypomyces*-infected squash hypocotyls and effect of calcium on pectase lyase and tissue maceration. 14677
- PECTINASE**
- The surface localization of polygalacturonase in spores of *Geotrichum candidum*. 8937
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793
- Pectinases in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13887
- Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530
- PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA**
- Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365
- Hexalure, an insect sex attractant discovered by empirical screening. 10025
- Chemical control of pink bollworm in Imperial Valley. 12078
- Isolation of N, N-diethyl-m-toluamide (deet) from female pink bollworm moths. 12471
- Metepa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. 12507
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton. 13862
- Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. 15001
- Light and circadian rhythms. 15414
- PECTINS**
- Production of toxins and pectolytic enzymes by two isolates of *Sclerotium bataticola* Taub. and their role in pathogenesis. 14401
- The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- PECTOBACTERIUM PARTHENII DIANTHICOLA**
- Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to *Pectobacterium parthenii* var. *Dianthicola* Hellmers. 15547
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS**
- Antennal tuft organs of *Pediculus humanus* Linn. and *Phthirus pubis* (Linn.) (Anoplura: Pediculidae). 13653
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS HUMANUS**
- Failure of laboratory colonies of body lice to develop resistance to malathion. 12437
- Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
- PEGOMYA HYOSCYAMI**
- Laboratory rearing of the spinach leaf miner *Pegomya hyoscyami* Panz. 12518
- PEKIN DUCKS**
- Glomerular lesions induced in Pekin ducks by dietary administration of dimethylnitrosamine. 15262
- PELECITUS CEYLONENSIS**
- Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infected with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infected crows in Ceylon. 9767
- PELLICULARIA**
- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. 10170
- PEMPHIGOSTOLA SYNEMONISTIS**
- Discovery of the female of *Pemphigostola synemonistis* Strand, 1909 (Lepidoptera Agaristidae). 8064
- PENETRATION**
- Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308
- Physico-chemical and biophysical factors affecting the activity of pesticides. 10462
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 12611
- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463
- Penetration and feeding by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13880
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 14054
- PENGUINS**
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 8552
- PENICILLIN**
- The penicillin pearl test in the differential diagnosis of *Bacillus anthracis* and *Bacillus cereus*. 11615
- Diplococcus pneumoniae*. A comparative study on the antibiotics effectiveness in vitro and in vivo. 14016
- PENICILLIUM**
- Notes on fungi responsible for the decay of hickory nuts. 8284
- Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to *Poria weirii* in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491
- Decay of wood and wood fiberboards by common fungi imperfecti. 12003
- The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora. 14455
- Study of the antifungal properties of 8-Hydroxyquinoline tartrate. 14651
- The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802
- PENICILLIUM CHRYSOZENUM**
- On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 9202
- Exocellular deoxyribonuclease I of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Part I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme. 14694
- PENICILLIUM DIGITATUM**
- Comparison of absorbed biphenyl in oranges and biphenyl vapor in controlling decay, mycelial growth, and sporulation by *Penicillium digitatum*. 14417
- PENICILLIUM EXPANSUM**
- Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
- PENICILLIUM FUNICULOSUM**
- Mitorubrinic acid and related compounds from a strain of *Penicillium funiculosum* Thom. 10601
- PENICILLIUM OXALICUM**
- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976
- Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977
- The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845
- PENICILLIUM RUBRUM**
- Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 9062
- PENICILLIUM URTICAE**
- Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. 9840
- PENIOPHORA GIGANTEA**
- Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by *Fomes annosus*. 11463
- PENNISETUM MACROURUM**
- African feather grass--a weed worth watching. 10279
- PENTAC**
- Histological, behavioral, and symptomatic effects of Pentac on *Tetranychus urticae*. 10018
- PENTACHLOROBENZYL ALCOHOL**
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, a rice blast control agent. 8960
- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. 14690
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. 14692
- PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE**
- Chemistry of fungicides. 10476
- Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650
- Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. 11923
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931
- More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PENTACHLOROPHENOL

- Evaluation of Terraclor and Terraclor Super-X for the control of rhizoctonia on potato in British Columbia. 12040
- Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. 12263
- Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606

## PENTACHLOROPHENOL

- Photochemical degradation products of pentachlorophenol. 9237
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708
- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. 12875
- Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

## PENTATOMIDAE

- Biological and ecological study of the hymenopterous parasites of the eggs of cereal bugs. 8182
- An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837
- Biology and morphology of *Graphosoma semipunctata* Fabricius, (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 9493
- On the odour components of the stink of two heteropteran bugs of India. 9989
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Studies on the anatomy of *Cyclopelta siccifolio* (Westw.) (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae, Dimidiomorpha). 11395
- Some observations on the pentatomids of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. 11902
- On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). 13826
- Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (Phyllocephalinae, Pentatomoidea, Heteroptera). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139

## PENTOBARBITAL

- Equi-Thesin, general anesthetic. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9813

## PENTOSE

- Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the lz allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11427
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

## PEPPER

- Efficacy of disulfoton for control of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, on peppers. 9628

## PEPPER (SPICE)

- The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. 9578

## PEPPERS

- Occurrence of gray leafspot on peppers in Florida. 12597
- Some viruses affecting tomatoes and peppers in Argentina. 13776

- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538

- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539

## PEPSIN

- Study of gastric function in swine with gastroenteritis. 11629

## PEPTIDES

- The polypeptides of adenovirus. III. Synthesis in infected cells. 8487
- Naturally occurring low-molecular-weight peptides from the blowfly *Phormia regina*. 8713
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 12321

## PEPTONES

- Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797

## PERENNIAL PLANTS

- Occurrence of *Orobanche cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. 8411
- Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species. 9037
- Effects of crown rust on rye grass. 10681
- Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518
- Control of perennial grass weeds. 15103
- Control of perennial broadleaved weeds. 15116
- Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (perennial sowthistle). 15142

## PERICARDITIS

- Perforation of the esophagus in a cat. 8479
- Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes. 14003

## PERIDERMIIUM

- Limb rust of pine: The causal fungi. 14430
- On the occurrence of periderm in the leaves of *Welwitschia mirabilis*. 14687

## PERIDERMIIUM FILAMENTOSUM

- Limb rust of pine: The causal fungi. 14430

## PERIDERMIIUM HARKNESSII

- The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272

## PERIDERMIIUM STALACTIFORME

- Limb rust of pine: The causal fungi. 14430

## PERILAMPIDAE

- Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031
- Immature stages of a chalcidoid parasite tended by allodapine bees. (Hymenoptera: Perilampidae and Anthophoridae). 11350

## PERILAMPSIS

- Studies of fruitflies associated with mistletoe in Australia and Pakistan with notes and descriptions on genera related to *Perilampus Bezzi* Diptera: Tephritidae. 8635

## PERILLUS BIOCULATUS

- The effect of *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Het., Pentatomidae) on the population dynamics of the potato beetle. 10124
- Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13124

## PERIPLANETA AMERICANA

- On the phosphagen isolated from eggs of insects. 8108
- Movement of calcium and magnesium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 8183
- Neuromuscular synapses in the cockroach extensor tibiae muscle. 8700
- Cycloheximide, amino acid incorporation and learning in the isolated cockroach ganglion. 8720
- Study of different types of activities recorded with capillary microelectrodes in the last abdominal ganglion to the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 8723
- Esterases and phosphatases in the gastric secretion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 8733
- The existence of lysosomic inclusions in the adipose cells of *Periplaneta americana* (Blattidae). 8759
- Non-homogeneous conduction in giant axons of the nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 8827
- Organization of the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8861
- Histological and electrophysiological studies on the giant axons of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 8862
- The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier). 8871
- An active reduction of water level in insect cuticle. 8902
- The distribution of factor S in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its role in stress paralysis. 9359
- The neural control of cercal grooming behaviour in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 9373
- The cockroach integument: Pas-positive granules and their possible relationship with phenol storage. 9492
- Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. 9506
- Cockroaches (Blattaria) as vectors of food poisoning and food infection organisms. 9779
- An integrated technique to study the effects of fumigants on respiration of insects. 9972
- Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods. 10069
- Starvation-induced activity in cockroach malpighian tubules. 10073
- Cockroach heart response to cardio-accelerators. 10074
- Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. 10083

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**PEST CONTROL**

- Common inhibitory motorneurons in insects. 10089
- Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. 10106
- KCl-induced spreading depression and ventilation in the cockroach. 10108
- Immunological response of male cockroaches to injection of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 10559
- 3,4-dihydroxy-mandelic acid in the mushroom gland of cockroaches. 11220
- The major hydrocarbon of a cockroach cuticular wax. 11230
- New photoreceptors placed in evidence in the Diptera: The paraocellar organs. 11239
- Changes in haemolymph and cuticle proteins during the molting process in the American cockroach. 11273
- Juvenile hormone and the formation of warriors in the yellow necked termite, *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr.. 11332
- H thermistor thermometer for physiological preparations. 11352
- The cockroach heart as a bioassay organ. 11353
- Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. Ii. A possible role of the blood-electrolytes. 11792
- The activity of spermatozoa of *Periplaneta*. 11832
- Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 11876
- Lysozyme action on the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its intracellular symbionts. 11898
- Cockroaches. 13425
- Axonal outgrowth and cell migration in vitro from nervous system of cockroach embryos. 13617
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- Continuous and rhythmic reproductive cycle observed in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 14182
- Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach. 14189
- Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* *tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195
- Characteristic order of the filiform hairs of *Periplaneta americana*. 14245
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes. while probing intercellularly. 14279
- PERIPLANETA BRUNNEA**  
Note on the brown cockroach, *Periplaneta brunnea*, in Texas. 12348
- PERIPLANETA FULIGINOSA**  
An epizootic of *Serratia marcescens* (Enterobacteriaceae) in *Periplaneta fuliginosa* (Blattaria) and a suggested method for control. 9462
- Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. 9506
- PERITONEUM**  
*Salmonella* infections of the ovary and peritoneum of chickens. 12794
- PERITROPHIC MEMBRANE**  
The peritrophic membranes in arthropods, their role in digestion and their intervention in the development of parasitic organisms. 12489
- PERKINSIELLA SACCHARICIDA**  
Parasitism associated with brachypterous males in the sugarcane leafhopper, *Perkinsiella vitensis*. 12506
- PERLIDAE**  
Histopathology of lecitodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta). 11875
- PERMEABILITY**  
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Effect of dicamba on oxygen uptake and cell membrane permeability in leaf tissue of *Cyperus rotundus* L. 11696
- Permeability to water of the shell of the egg of *Locusta migratoria migratoriodes*, with observations on the egg of *Teleogryllus commodus*. 11793
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds. 14671
- PERONOSPORA**  
Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. 10591
- Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. 14392
- Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678
- PERONOSPORA DESTRUCTOR**  
Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- PERONOSPORA FARINOSA**  
Resistance of the red beet cultivar *Avonearly* to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482
- PERONOSPORA TABACINA**  
Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco *Peronospora*. 10642
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. 14397
- Test for fungicidal activity against blue mold on tobacco using cotyledons. 14961
- PERONOSPORALES**  
Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647
- Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. 14400
- PEROXIDASES**  
Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. 11605
- Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pycnidium production by *Plenodomus meliloti* in light and darkness. 11702
- Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. 11932
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. 14087
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- PERSIAN CLOVER**  
Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342
- PERSIMMONS**  
Presence of two tree vascular discases confirmed in Arkansas. 9000
- Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment. 12745
- PERSISTENCE**  
Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. 8531
- PEST CONTROL**  
The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. 8614
- Superflies beat dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. 8697
- Sugar-cane moth borers in the Caribbean. 8974
- Control of thar (*Hemitragus jemblicus*): Evaluation of a poisoning technique. 9051
- Plant protection under strict controls. 9529
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. 9531
- Mid-state of Nebraska: There's no magic in pest control. 9861
- Metabolism of strychnine nitrate applied for the control of the bear. 10318
- Research and education needs in the use of pesticides. 10486
- Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. 10591
- Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967. 10719
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 10831
- Preliminary observations on the control of *Fasciola hepatica* with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine. 10911
- Pollutional aspects of pesticides in natural streams. 10926
- Construction and operation of the electric rat fence. 11091
- The pest control officer, past and present. 11098
- Mammals and birds. 11583
- 150 years of crop pest control. 11868
- Physical methods of pest control. 11921
- Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 12042
- Antitranspirants: Uses and effects on plant life. 12248
- Delsea of Camden, N. J.--mouth-to-mouth pest control. 12330

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PEST CONTROL OPERATORS

- A device for protecting experimental huts from molestation. 12536
- Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle. 12862
- Rats and mice enemies of production, hazard to health. 12880
- Bromodifluoronitromethane for the control of insects, fungi and nematodes. Patent 3,445,576. 12917
- Pest control machinery in Japan. 12932
- The rabbit. 13365
- Fruit spraying machines. 13521
- Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Pest and disease control is more than simply putting on a spray. 13748
- World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds. 14103
- The economic incidence of field vole control in France. 14540
- Comments on rat-free towns. 14544
- History of Coachella Valley Pest Control District. 14916
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- What is plant protection. 15669
- German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760
- PEST CONTROL OPERATORS**  
Regulatory activities of the Connecticut State Board of Pesticide Control. 8529
- Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dieldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613
- The PCO market in tick control. 8859
- PESTALOTIA PSIDII**  
Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607
- PESTALOTIOPSIS**  
A new record of *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* (Cooke) Steyaert on chillies (*Capsicum annuum* L.). 11502
- PESTICIDE ANALYSIS**  
Techniques and preliminary data of the movement of DDT and Zectran through a forest soil. 8525
- Effect of forage processing on dalapon residue. 8548
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 8596
- Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 8597
- Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. 8598

- Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 8603
- Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 8604
- Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 8607
- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. 8610
- Fluorometric determination of pesticides. 9229
- It's tough to pinpoint residue content. 9242
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9786
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 38. Test for emulsion characteristics of emulsifiable concentrates. 9846
- Surface hydrology and pesticides. 10392
- Potentials for removing pesticides from water. 10396
- Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10467
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 10475
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 40. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated endothion. 11704
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 39. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated trichlorfon. 11705
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. 12302
- Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. II. Observed compositional changes of the pesticide in aqueous and non-aqueous environments. 12304
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464
- Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 13505
- PESTICIDE APPLICATION**  
Plant diseases and their chemical control. 8291
- Control of vascular tree diseases with trichlorophenyl acetic acids. Patent 3,458,640. 8306
- Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396
- Control of annual weeds in spring-seeded alfalfa with preplant, preemergence, and postemergence herbicides. 8413
- Regulatory activities of the Connecticut State Board of Pesticide Control. 8529
- Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556
- Broadcast spraying. 8612
- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230

- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues. 9853
- A method for spraying individual trees. 10282
- Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303
- A sprayer for application of small amounts of herbicides to flats. 10314
- Pesticide residues in the ecosystem. 10407
- Spray gel agent solves drift problem. 10456
- An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10484
- The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection. 10592
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653
- Effects of herbicides and application methods on weeds in nursery containers and phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. (Abstract). 10776
- A new plot technique for aquatic weed control studies. (Abstract). 10784
- Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). 10789
- Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797
- The tolerance of several fruit crops to applications of terbacil. (Abstract). 10809
- Pelleted herbicides for conversion of low-quality hardwood sites to Japanese larch (*Larix leptolepis*). (Abstract). 10813
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). 10823
- The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). 10961
- Effect of time of postemergence applications of pyrazon and dalapon on sugar beets. (Abstract). 11029
- Soil sub-surface applications of selective thiocarbamate herbicides. (Abstract). 11084
- The spray deposit patterns of several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11085
- A granular herbicide spreader for gradient or constant rate use. (Abstract). 11086
- Inexpensive modifications of the log sprayer for small plot field evaluation of pesticides. (Abstract). 11087
- Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract). 11088
- Effect of tooth-shape, rotor speed, forward speed, and depth on performance of incorporated herbicides. (Abstract). 11089
- The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092
- Will the ground effect machine work in herbicide application (Abstract). 11093

## SUBJECT INDEX

## PESTICIDE RESIDUES

- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11094
- Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). 11095
- Legislating custom spraying. (Abstract). 11097
- Regulations by the mile - the railroad contract applicator's dilemma. (Abstract). 11099
- Weed control for vegetable crops. 12102
- Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. 12106
- The influence of application techniques and environment on the activity and persistence of trifluralin. (Abstract). 12107
- Horticulturists study - effects of long-term exposure to 2,4-D. 12232
- Growth of young peach trees as affected by preplant fumigant treatments. 12260
- Malic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees (*Aleurites fordii*, Hemsl.). 12300
- Ground application of pesticides. 12931
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474
- Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481
- Combinations. 13504
- Pest and disease control is more than simply putting on a spray. 13748
- Ways to kill more weeds when you plant. 13903
- Weed control in seed alfalfa. 13904
- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakitin, y v mikhailova, t p. 13905
- Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. 14089
- Cessna introduces Agwagon-A. 14113
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190
- Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195
- Puff forming ability as a function of chromosomal position in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14284
- Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets. 14536
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. 14943
- Tests with certain herbicides against weeds in field beans. 15102
- Application of granulated herbicides in shelter plantations. 15111
- Competition between *Coriandrum sativum* seedlings and weeds under prometryn application at two different NPK and pH levels. 15137
- Quelca control-Farmer devises effective spraying technique. 15154
- Results of herbicide application to *Coriandrum sativum* L. cultures and analysis of herbicidal residues in the fruit. 15243
- Major step toward zero chemical drift. 15302
- Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15304
- Present situation and tendencies of development in the technique of plant protection. 15306
- Methods of application for the use of liquid products in soil fumigation. 15457
- The application technique of granulated soil fumigants. 15458
- Economic application of pesticides in glass-houses. 15461
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Strawberry disease control. 15484
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15502
- Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. 15504
- Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576
- Vortex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607
- Peanut diseases. Leafspot control. 15608
- Apple spray program. 15634
- Nematode control in woody ornamentals. 15693
- The poisoner's primer. caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pithyocampae* Vag.. 15759
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
- PESTICIDE MIXTURES**
- Control of dandelion and spotted-spurge in lawn turf with herbicides. 8423
- The response of brush to picloram, dicamba, 2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides. 8435
- Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides. 8436
- Effect of several herbicides on flower production, growth and weed control in marigolds. 8590
- PESTICIDE MONITORING PROGRAM**
- Report on pesticide formulations. 9220
- Pesticides residues control. 15247
- Some aspects of marketing pesticides in Gujarat state. 15655
- PESTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY**
- New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion. 13338
- PESTICIDE RESIDUES**
- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530
- Pesticide residues in food. 8535
- Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541
- Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. 8545
- Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues. 8547
- Residues of DDT and its derivatives in the fat tissues of some market animals. 8554
- Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556
- DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. 8557
- Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572
- Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 8604
- Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 8607
- The control of technology. solandt, o m. 8615
- An appraisal of high, medium and low volume methods of spray application. 8722
- Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814
- Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146
- The gas chromatographic examination of organophosphorus pesticides. IV. The effect of cooking on organophosphorus pesticide residues. 9147
- Recovery of 65 organophosphorus pesticides from Florisil with a new solvent elution system. 9148
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9150
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 9154
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. p-Chlorophenyl-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl sulfide. 9155
- Alkaline pre-column for use in gas chromatographic pesticide residue analysis. 9156
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 9158
- Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 9159
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of dimethoate and its oxygen analog in field-sprayed kale. 9162
- Charcoal column cleanup method for many organophosphorus pesticide residues in crop extracts. 9163

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PESTICIDE RESIDUES

- Comparison of four extraction and cleanup procedures for chlorinated pesticide residues in eggs. **9164**
- Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides. **9165**
- DDT residues and declining reproduction in Bermuda petrel. **9166**
- Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. **9170**
- Report on carbamate pesticides. **9217**
- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. **9224**
- Report on multiple residue methods. **9233**
- Bratton-Marshall reagent for the detection of substituted urea herbicides and metabolites on TLC plates. **9240**
- It's tough to pinpoint residue content. **9242**
- A comparison of the effect of diazinon, chlorfenvinphos and of Bayer 37289 against the cabbage fly. **9466**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. **9532**
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. **9663**
- Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. **9785**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **9786**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **9787**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **9788**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. **9789**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. **9790**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. **9791**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. **9792**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. **9795**
- Colorimetric methods for determination of simazine and related chloro-s-triazines. **9800**
- Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using o-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate. **9801**
- Chromatographic determination of 4-trifluoromethyl-2,4-dinitrodiphenyl ether residues in soybeans. **9802**
- Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues. **9853**
- Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. **9855**
- Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. **10247**
- Surface hydrology and pesticides. **10392**
- Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. **10395**
- Potentials for removing pesticides from water. **10396**
- Pesticides and clay minerals. **10397**
- Movement of pesticides in the soil. **10398**
- Influence of pesticides on soil microbes and soil properties. **10400**
- Pesticide residues in the ecosystem. **10407**
- Industry's concern with pesticide residues. **10411**
- Modifications of the micromethod of sample cleanup for thin-layer and gas chromatographic separation and determination of common organic pesticide residues. **10413**
- Activation and standardization of purified silica gel for column chromatographic cleanup of pesticide residue extracts. **10414**
- Analysis of grains for multiple residues of organic fumigants. **10416**
- Methods of determining pesticides in food products. (JPRS 34,946). **10418**
- Structure of pesticides and decomposition by soil microorganisms. **10427**
- Volatile metabolites from dimethyldithiocarbamate fungicide residues. **10441**
- Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. **10467**
- Reactions of pesticides in soils. **10468**
- Analysis of multiple pesticide residues--chemical identity and confirmation of results. **10473**
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. **10475**
- Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967. **10719**
- Pesticide residues in human tissue. **10928**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **10933**
- Pesticide residues in wildlife. **10934**
- OECD study of organochlorine pesticide residues in terrestrial and aquatic wildlife. **10935**
- Estimation of dichlofluanid residues. **10936**
- The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. **10937**
- Occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in water. **11665**
- A specific gas chromatographic method for residues of organic nitrogen pesticides. **11667**
- Rapid methods of extraction and cleanup in pesticide residue analysis. **11668**
- Pesticide regulations and residue problems in Japan. **11670**
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons as residues in foods. **11673**
- Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants. **11694**
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. **11703**
- Expanded utility of the Beilstein flame test for organically bound halogens as a sensitive and specific flame photometric detector in the gas chromatographic determination of R-X compounds as illustrated with organochlorine pesticides. **11709**
- Pesticides removed from water with activated carbon. **12208**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **12215**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. **12217**
- N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemicals. **12218**
- Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. **12219**
- Persistence of dichlobenil an SD-7961 in soil. **12739**
- Pesticides residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. VI. - Mercury residues in rice. **12892**
- Mosquito control by predator fish. **13015**
- Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides. **13254**
- Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. **13434**
- Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. **13435**
- Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. **13437**
- Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. **13438**
- Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays. **13439**
- Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. **13441**
- Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. **13442**
- Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. **13443**



- Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. 13445
- Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449
- Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. 13450
- GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451
- Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453
- Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. 13454
- Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food. 13456
- Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 13505
- The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526
- Common Market approaches to harmonization of food laws in the field of pesticide residues. 14046
- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047
- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. 14059
- Advances in gas chromatographic detectors illustrated from applications to pesticide residue evaluations. 14112
- Plictran miticide-New approach to mite control. 14202
- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14654
- Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656
- 2,4-D to ripen tobacco may be detriment to producer and industry. 14688
- The Regulation of Pesticides in the United States. 14705
- Plant protection chemical residues and food consumption. 14706
- Experiments on chemical weep control in spice and pharmaceutical plants. 15105
- Herbicide residues in plants and soils. 15234
- Possibilities of application of the ring-oven technique in the determination of pesticides residues. 15236
- DDT and DDE in human milk. 15238
- Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 15240
- Pesticides residues control. 15247
- A new method for clean-up of chlorinated pesticide residues in meat, meat products, fats and oils. 15248
- Studies on some chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in potato tubers harvested in 1965-1966. 15249
- Speed disappearance of DDVP/DICHLORVOS/ in dependence from the pesticide formulation. 15251
- The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253
- Practical remarks on the methods of extraction and determination of DDT, BHC and methoxychlor residues in biological material. 15255
- Electron capture detector with the use of 90 Sr intended for the determination of some pesticides in gas-liquid chromatography. 15256
- Influence of relative soil moisture upon evolution of chemical soil fumigants. 15257
- Results of determinations of chlorinated hydrocarbons residues in apples. 15258
- Studies upon the residues of di-systone in potato tubers and some vegetables. 15259
- Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethylthiocarbamate. 15647
- Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723
- Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725
- Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
- Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. 15857
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
- Weed control. 15884
- The method for the inhibition of cholinesterases as applied to the determination of agricultural pesticide residues. 15912
- PESTICIDE SAFETY**  
The control of technology. solandt, o m. 8615
- PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS**  
Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016
- The need for pesticides. II. 13457
- PESTICIDES**  
Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- Methods of controlling bacteria, fungi, nematodes and weed pests with tetrahalohydroxybenzamidés. Patent 3,459,534. 8277
- Ethylene dibromide: a potent pesticide with high motagenic activity. 8302
- Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues. 8547
- Methods for stabilizing pesticidal compositions of 2-alkoxycarbonylamino benzimidazolecarboxylic esters. Patent 3,454,700. 8600
- Process for the manufacture of a pesticide from petroleum hydrocarbons. Patent 3,454,664. 8609
- The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. 8614
- Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 9065
- Charcoal diet for cattle. 9146
- Mechanisms of pesticide interactions in vertebrates. 9177
- Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides. 9211
- Report on carbamate pesticides. 9217
- Report on pesticide formulations. 9220
- Experimental approaches to pesticide photodecomposition. 9221
- Rubidium sulfate flame detector: Effect of design of alkali source and anode on sensitivity and stability. 9222
- Fluorometric determination of pesticides. 9229
- Report on phosphated pesticides. 9236
- Photochemical degradation products of pentachlorophenol. 9237
- Gas chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides: Retention times and response data on three columns. 9244
- An experimental pesticide dust-metering unit. 9246
- Plant protection under strict controls. 9529
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 9532
- Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9787
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9788
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 9790
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 9794
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795

PESTICIDES

- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Adjuvants for pesticide use dilutions. 9797
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. 9806
- Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- Cyclic dicarboximido-substituted phosphonothioates. Patent 3,450,713. 9856
- Influence of pesticides and fertilizers on the behaviour of phytophagous mites in orchards and under laboratory conditions. 10065
- Pesticides and plows. 10167
- Chemical preparations in the services of agriculture and forestry. 10169
- Surface hydrology and pesticides. 10392
- Potentials for removing pesticides from water. 10396
- Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397
- Biodegradation of pesticides. 10422
- Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. 10423
- Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445
- Physico-chemical and biophysical factors affecting the activity of pesticides. 10462
- Reactions of pesticides in soils. 10468
- Review of methods for mercury in pesticide formulations. 10469
- Note on versatility of silicone Dow Corning 11 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 10482
- Research and education needs in the use of pesticides. 10486
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586
- The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection. 10592
- Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967. 10719
- Pollutional aspects of pesticides in natural streams. 10926
- OECD study of organochlorine pesticide residues in terrestrial and aquatic wildlife. 10935
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorovos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952
- Interaction effects of pesticide combinations on four plants. (Abstract). 10972
- Analysis of commercial pesticides. 11056
- Method of controlling pests with mercury compounds. Patent 3,443,013. 11059
- A contribution to the knowledge of the characteristics of barium polysulfide. 11070
- Some principles of the selection of the synergists for organophosphorous pesticides. 11072
- Control of pathogenic organisms with halogenated phenoxycyclopentenones. Patent 3,443,016. 11079
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Some rodenticidal properties of coomatetralyl. 11661
- Determination of organophosphorus pesticides in water. 11666
- Rapid methods of extraction and cleanup in pesticide residue analysis. 11668
- Synthesis and pesticidal activity of phenazines II.--ALKYL, alkoxy, alkylthio and alkylsulphonyl phenazines. 11707
- Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands. 11867
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- Gonadotropic hormones in hens treated with ethylene dibromide. 12222
- Automated differential screening method for organophosphorus pesticides. 12268
- A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. 12302
- Pesticides. 12305
- Persistence of CIPC in soil treated with methylcarbamate pesticides. (Abstract). 12312
- Compositions containing organotin metal carboxylate antimicrobials. 12921
- Ground application of pesticides. 12931
- Be alert to pesticide use changes. 12935
- Integrated control of insects. 13325
- Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
- Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452
- The need for pesticides. II. 13457
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. 13500
- Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds. 13501
- Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961--1965 and survey of applications. 13511
- Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517
- The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526
- Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides. 13747
- Trials with pesticides against red mites--*Raoliella indica* Hirst in Kerala. 13852
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. 14060
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. 14063
- Trends in studies on insect natural enemies and the future problems concerned. 14271
- Cost of effective plant protection in the field, the garden, and the vineyard. 14307
- The pesticide review, 1968. 14321
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. 14558
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. 14693
- Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 14697
- 'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs. 14699
- The Regulation of Pesticides in the United States. 14705
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708
- Ecology of plant protection products, a most important task of environmental research on the international level. 14912
- Arsenic: Science or superstition. 15156
- Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in fats of men not professionally in contact with pesticides. 15246
- Speed disappearance of DDVP/DICHLORVOS/ in dependence from the pesticide formulation. 15251
- Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265
- Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast. 15477
- Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
- The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
- German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760
- Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHEASANTS

- formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868
- Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909
- Rapid microdetection of organochlorine pesticides in submilligram fish tissue samples. 15915
- The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916
- Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923
- PETALIUM**  
Notes on hectles (Coleoptera). 13548
- PETKOLIN**  
Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin against red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 9618
- PETROBIA LATENS**  
Further records of the distribution of *Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina: Tetranychidae), a pest of wheat in India together with the description of a new species of predatory mites on the same. 9920
- PETROLATUM**  
White root disease of Hevea in Africa, especially in the Ivory Coast. 12598
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- PETROLEUM**  
Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567
- Process for the manufacture of a pesticide from petroleum hydrocarbons. Patent 3,454,664. 8609
- Comparison of white gasoline and n-heptane for recovery of insect fragments and rodent hairs from food products. 9142
- Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144
- Comparison of the effect of old and new, individual and mixed, anti coccoidea preparations used against the San Jose scale. 10527
- Tests on the control of the white peach scale (*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ.). 10529
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- PETS**  
Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795
- The evolution of the anti-rabies vaccines for domestic animals. 15166
- PETUNIA**  
Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496
- PETUNIA HYBRIDA**  
Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495
- PHACIDIOPYCNIS FURFURACEA**  
The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- PHAENICIA**  
Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. 8103
- Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. I. Control of green blow flies (*Phaenicia*) by improved methods of residential refuse storage and collection. 14031
- Fly larval migration from residential refuse containers in the city of Fresno. 14033
- PHAENICIA CUPRINA**  
Changes in nitrogenous compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 8086
- Pheromone-mediated behaviour leading to group oviposition in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 9354
- In vitro fatty acid oxidation by developing tissues in the adult of the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 11803
- Mitochondrial oxidations of fatty acids in the blowfly, *Lucilia*. 13621
- New record of *Entomophthora* sp. parasitic on *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch) and *Lucilia cuprina* (Widemann). 14849
- PHAENICIA SERICATA**  
Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig) from Co. Dublin, Eire. 8188
- The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*. 9472
- Incorporation of glucose-U-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 11859
- PHAEOTRICHOCOONIS CROTALARIAE**  
On *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* occurring on *Marsilea quadrifoliata* in India. 12649
- PHAGOCYTES**  
Behavior of *Brucella abortus* in phagocytes. 13959
- PHAGOCYTOSIS**  
Acarine molting—the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesii*. 11841
- PHALAENOIDES GLYCINAE**  
Pests of the grapevine. 14485
- PHALAENOPSIS**  
Investigations concerning a root rot on *Phalaenopsis* hybrids and its causative agent (*Fusarium oxysporum*). 14363
- PHALANGIDA**  
Remarks on the morphology of some rare palearctic Opilions (*Opiliones*). 9470
- PHALARIS ARUNDINACEA**  
Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). 10783
- The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta). 11875
- PHALARIS TUBEROSA**  
Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses. 10798
- PHANEROTOMA**  
A new *Phanerotoma* species from Syria (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 8034
- PHARMACOLOGY**  
Antibacterial composition containing 5-nitro-2-furyl-1,2,4-triazoles. Patent 3,427,387. 9218
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Pharmacologically active new substituted benzamides. Patent 3,432,549. 9852
- Some pharmacological actions of 2-(Beta-methoxyethyl) pyridine (active product of the anthelmintic for ruminants Promintic (IC1)). 15241
- Considerations of the pharmacology and toxicology of the poison of *Bufo paracnemis* Lutz. 15269
- The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
- PHARYNGEAL GLANDS**  
The contents of the pharyngeal glands of the ant *Messor capitatus* Latr. (Insecta, Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 11226
- PHARYNX**  
Vaccinated cattle....can harbor foot and mouth disease. 10331
- The sensory cells of the hypopharyngeal organ of *Blabera craniifer* Burm. (Insecta, Diptera). Study of the ciliary segment and the connected structures. 10554
- Anatomic studies on the hypopharynx of *Forficula auricularia* L. (Insecta, Dermaptera): Teguments, musculature, sense organs, and innervations. Morphologic interpretation. 14856
- PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY**  
Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* variants isolated from rabbits. I. Identification and properties of isolates. 12762
- Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
- PHASMATIDAE**  
Homograft of the tarsus into the place of the eye in the phasmid *Sipyloidea sipyulus* W. 8888
- The defensive behaviour of the stick insect *Oncotophasma martini* (Griffini) (Orthoptera: Phasmatidae). 10103
- Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle. 13636
- Study of the phenomena resulting from putting in competition the different regeneration areas of the antennae of the phasmid *Sipyloidea sipyulus* Westwood. 14886
- PHEASANTS**  
Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 8443
- Seed dressings and game birds. 8444
- Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 8537
- B parathiphosis of young pheasants. 9744
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Some properties of avian esterases. 9805
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. 9806

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHEIDOLE MEGACEPHALA

Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poult. **14028**

Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. **14337**

## PHEIDOLE MEGACEPHALA

The coffee root mealybug complex. **10711**

## PHENACASPIS PINIFOLIAE

Seasonal history of a unisexual population of the pine needle scale, *Phenacaspis pinifoliae*. **8870**

## PHENOLASES

Polyphenoloxidase activity in bacterially induced graywall of tomato fruit. **11978**

Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13093**

Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. **15593**

## PHENOLS

Long-chain bisphenol esters. Patent 3,427,345. **9232**

Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7-N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. **9424**

The cockroach integument: Pas-positive granules and their possible relationship with phenol storage. **9492**

Gas chromatographic analysis of ciba C-9491 (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate), its oxygen analog, and its phenolic hydrolysis product in sweet corn and milk. **9785**

The correlation between physiological activity and physicochemical property of the substituted phenols. **10437**

Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. **11009**

Studies on hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. II On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on melilotic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. **11968**

On the function of the phenol oxydases of wood-rotting fungi. **12284**

Phenoxy pyridines as herbicides. Patent 3,429,689. **12307**

Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. **13252**

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. **14361**

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. **14665**

Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. e. **15907**

## PHENOTHIAZINE

Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. **12197**

Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parabendazole, thiabendazole, and phenothiazine in lambs. **14630**

Nematodiosis in sheep and its present treatment. **15205**

Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two *Trichostrongylus* species in gerbils, sheep, and goats. **15216**

## PHENOXY ACID

Pre-emergence application of 2,4-D-ester to wheat (*Triticum vulgare*). **14534**

## PHENOXY ACID COMPOUNDS

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **8320**

Control and elimination of noxious weeds. **8404**

Chemical weed control in crops. **8427**

Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. **8598**

Legal aspects of crop spraying. **9398**

The economic and horticultural aspects of growing macadamia nuts commercially in Hawaii. **9530**

Toxicologico-hygienic characteristics of the amine salt of 2,4-D (Literature survey). **9818**

Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. **10303**

Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). **10777**

Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). **10778**

Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). **10785**

An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). **10788**

Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). **10789**

Aquatic weed control. **10802**

Control of broad-leaf dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*). **10803**

Control of soft rush (*Juncus effusus*). **10805**

Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C14 by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). (Abstract). **10965**

Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). **11015**

Control of pathogenic organisms with halogenated phenoxy cyclopentenones. Patent 3,443,016. **11079**

Herbicide combinations. (Abstract). **11094**

What's new in farm chemicals. **11975**

New cactus weed danger in Natal. **12095**

Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. **12099**

Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. **12212**

Horticulturists study - effects of long-term exposure to 2,4-D. **12232**

Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12295**

Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. **12509**

Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment. **12745**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **13297**

Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. **13344**

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. **13347**

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. **13362**

Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. *rakitin, y v mikhailova, t p.* **13905**

Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. **14089**

Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. **14090**

Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides. **14523**

Corn daisies and their control. **14527**

Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. **15057**

Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. **15060**

Selective control of *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (false chamomile) by different herbicides. **15066**

Use of Butyrics. **15096**

The problem of finding a precise application method for the herbicides MCPA and 2,4-D on summer barley. **15101**

Control of plumeless thistle. **15107**

Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth bromegrass. **15108**

Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota. **15117**

Chemical control of scentless chamomile. **15118**

Picloram, dicamba and 2,4-D to control field bindweed. **15119**

Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn. **15126**

Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. **15129**

Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (perennial sowthistle). **15142**

Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Dareana roscaferrea* L. **15279**

- The influence of dikotex on the content of some free amino acids and all of the nitrogen in summer barley plants. 15283
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- PHENOXYACETIC ACID**  
Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295
- Note concerning several new herbicides from the German Democratic Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12314
- PHENOXYACETIC ACID COMPOUNDS**  
Comparison of the movement and vascular differentiation effects of the endogenous auxin and of phenoxyacetic weedkillers in stems and petioles of *Colens* and *Phaseolus*. 9197
- PHENOXYACETIC ACIDS**  
The strategy of finding fungicides. 8959
- PHENOXYALKANOIC ACIDS**  
Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499
- PHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID**  
Note concerning several new herbicides from the German Democratic Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12314
- PHENOXYPROPIONIC ACID**  
Note concerning several new herbicides from the German Democratic Republic. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12314
- PENTHOATE**  
Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyl-dithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade cidial and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 9216
- Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyldithiophosphoryl-1-phenyl acetate in technical grade cidial and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 10457
- Further chemical control tests against *Paranthrene tabaniformis* Rott. 14811
- PHENYL N,N'-DIMETHYLPHOSPHORODIAMIDATE**  
The fate of phenyl N,N'-dimethylphosphorodiamidate in soil. 10401
- PHENYL-4-AMINO-5-CHLOROPHYRIDAZONE-6, 1-**  
The effect of the herbicide burex on the total nitrogen content and on the technological quality of sugar beet. 11053
- PHENYLALANINE**  
Phenylalanine induced enhancement of drosoperin formation in the eye color mutant or66k (orange) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8187
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK. and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with l-phenylalanine-U-14C, l-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- PHENYL CARBAMATES**  
Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 15651
- PHENYLHYDRAZINE**  
Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402
- PHENYLMERCURIC ACETATE**  
*Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. 8282
- Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides. 8933
- The control of black rot cankers on apple trees in New Hampshire. 10656
- Antitranspirants: Uses and effects on plant life. 12248
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. 14692
- PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS**  
On the fungicidal action of phenylmercuric compounds. 8961
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561
- PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS**  
The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
- PHENYLURETHANE**  
Similarity between phytochemicals and herbicidal phenylurethanes. 9043
- PHEROMONES**  
Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus cingulatus* Fabr. 11361
- Evidence of an alarm pheromone in the ant *Odontomachus haematodes* (Hym. Form. Ponerinae). 14807
- PEROMONE**  
Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Biology. 11807
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. 11861
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. 11880
- Bioassay of the response of *Tribolium castaneum* to repellent substance excreted by *Trogoderma granarium*. 13708
- PEROMONES**  
A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of leathred insects. 8087
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8178
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8179
- Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. 8765
- Trails of the leafcutters. 8812
- Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841
- Pheromone-mediated behaviour leading to group oviposition in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 9354
- Comparative response of two strains of California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii*, males to pheromone extract and to females of the reciprocal strain. 9482
- Sex attractant of female dermestid beetle *Trogoderma inclusum* Lc Conte. 10105
- Pheromones. III. Identification of trans, trans-10-hydroxy-3,7-dimethyl-2,6-decadienoic acid as a major component in hairpencil secretion of the male monarch butterfly. 10551
- Sex pheromone of *Trypobendron lineatum*: Production in the female hindgut-malpighian tubule region. 11234
- Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. 11240
- Comparative effectiveness of aliphatic ketones in eliciting alarm behavior in *Pogonomyrmex barbatus* and *P. comanche*. 11407
- Aggregation behaviour of *Dendroctonus brevicornis* in response to synthetic pheromones. 11894
- Sex pheromone gland in the potato tuberworm moth, *Phthorimaca operculella*. 12402
- Responses of *Ips confusus* to synthetic sex pheromones in nature. 12424
- Isolation of N, N-diethyl-m-toluamide (dect) from female pink bollworm moths. 12471
- Inhibition of ovary development of the fruit-fly, *Drosophila melanogaster* by synthetic queen substance. 12528
- Sex pheromone of the eri-silkworm moth, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Stauriidae). 12548
- Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
- Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023
- Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024
- Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035
- Effect of age and previous mating on the response of *Khapra* beetle males to female sex pheromone. 13595
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13665
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13851
- The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214
- PHIALOPHORA**  
Studies on the decontamination of soil with methyl bromide. 11962
- PHIALOPHORA CINERESCENS**  
Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pesca district. 11935

PHILAENUS SPUMARIUS

PHILAENUS SPUMARIUS

Polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera, Cercopidae) in England. 9500

PHILAEOTHIRIPIDAE

Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). 9397

PHILANTHUS

The hunt of the wasps at Jackson Hole. 8627

PHILOMIDES HOGGARIENSIS

Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031

PHILOPTERIDAE

Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. *Sturnidoecus philippensis*, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 8680

PHILOTES SPECIOSA

A previously unrecognized subspecies of *Philotes speciosa*. 11769

PHLAEOTHIRIPIDAE

A second *Cephalothrips* species in Germany (Ins., Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). 14168

Remarks on the nomenclature and fauna of some west-palaearctic Haplothrips species. (Thys. Phlaeothripidae). 14785

PHLEBOTOMUS

Experiments with feeding sandflies (Phlebotominae) on great gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht) under conditions approaching natural. 10584

Relative effectiveness of chemical repellents against *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli). 11386

Insecticide susceptibilities of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scopoli) from Egypt and the Sudan. 11387

Growth pattern of *Leishmania* in *Phlebotomus* sandflies. 11829

Revision of the genus *Phlebotomus* of *Arica* south of the Zambezi, key for the identification and description of: *P. salisburyensis* n. sp., *P. zumpti* n. sp. and *P. haeselbarthi* n. sp., (Diptera-Psychodidae). 12331

*Phlebotomus moucheti* (Diptera Psychodidae), a new species caught in the caves of Cameroon and in the Central African Republic. 12394

PHLEUM

A three year summary of weed control for establishment of legume seedings. 8397

Yields of timothy and lespedeza after reducing competition from goldenrod with herbicides. (Abstract). 10808

Accumulation of fluoride by forage crops. 11664

Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727

PHLOEM

Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. 8962

Evidence for restriction of a plant virus to phloem cells. 10219

Phloem and bud transmission of chrome mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevine. 11992

On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloecophagous Scolytoidea with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 12476

Virus particles in phloem exudate from *Cucumis sativus* L. after infection by *Cucumis Virus 2 A*. 12623

The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 12635

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848

Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654

PHLORIZIN

Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. 11009

PHOMA

On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. 11952

PHOMA BETAE

Experiments with tetrasyston and granular VUAGT-1-4 for sugar beet protection, in 1965-1966. 10736

PHOMA LINGAM

*Leptosphaeria lindquistii* n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251

PHOMA PSIDII

Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607

PHOMOPSIS

Susceptibility of tea clones to collar and branch canker disease (*Phomopsis theae*). 11501

Epidemic decline of breadfruit in the Pacific Islands. 11518

How to control dieback in azaleas and rhododendrons. 11945

PHOMOPSIS PSIDII

Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607

PHOMOPSIS SCLEROTIODES

Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. 14280

PHORATE

Seed-corn maggot resistance to aldrin in Illinois. 8767

Residues of Thimet on green and on field-dried alfalfa. 9160

The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196

A new method of cabbage root fly control. 9637

Organophosphorus poisoning. Some properties of avian esterases. 9805

Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248

Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251

Degradation and antcarboxylesterase activity of disulfoton and phorate after 60Co gamma irradiation. 10465

Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016

Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532

Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. 11543

Gas chromatographic analysis of phorate and five metabolites in monkey liver homogenates. 11674

The control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. on spring-sown field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 12670

Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-1 in India. 12691

The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019

Small grains insects. 15629

PHORESY

Phoresia of *Damalima* (C.) *meyeri* (Mallophaga) and *Lamprochernes nodosus* (Pseudoscorpionidea) on mosquitoes *Aedes sticticus* (Culicidae). 15400

PHORIDAE

A new *Megaselia* from Hawaii (Diptera: Phoridae). 9263

PHORMIA

A noninclusion virus of blow-fly larvae. 8105

PHORMIA REGINA

Naturally occurring low-molecular-weight peptides from the blowfly *Phormia regina*. 8713

Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126

Comparison of effects of irradiation on the primary spermatogonia and mature sperm of three species of Diptera. 10102

Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocytic behavior in house flies, black blow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501

PHOSALONE

Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. 12694

PHOSPHAGEN

On the phosphagen isolated from eggs of insects. 8108

PHOSPHAMIDON

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567

The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: ii. The effects of phosphamidon on liquid uptake through a parafilm membrane. 10086

Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES

- Investigations of the control of *Lixus junei* Boh. 10730
- Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees. 14260
- Neotetranychus rubicola Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish. 15272
- PHOSPHATASES**
- Esterases and phosphatases in the gastric secretion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 8733
- Occurrence of an alkaline phosphomondesterase associated with the brochosomes in the malpighian tubules of *Cieadella viridis* Lin. (Homoptera). 8762
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Host-parasite interrelationship in phosphatase activity. 9044
- Ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the midgut of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 11774
- The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. 12011
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- Degradation of organophosphates by fish liver phosphatases. 15265
- PHOSPHATES**
- Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316
- Integumental absorption versus oral ingestion of phosphate and other materials by common cattle grubs held in vitro. 8726
- On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 9202
- Report on phosphated pesticides. 9236
- Pentose phosphate pathway enzyme studies of the *Iz* allele of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11427
- Status and control of the corn stem weevil in the Florida Everglades. 11527
- The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. 11826
- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Chicken erythrocyte survival as determined by sodium radiochromate and Di-isopropylfluorophosphate labeling. 12810
- Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition. 13351
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Loranthus* and hosts. 13354
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- PHOSPHINE**
- The history and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, *Gunomys gracilis*. 9674
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- PHOSPHOLIPASE**
- On the positional specificity of phospholipase A of certain species of mosquitoes. 8172
- A phosphatidase produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 8995
- Studies on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphatidylbeta-methylcholine by housefly larvae. (Abstract). 9060
- PHOSPHOLIPIDS**
- The incorporation of amino-alcohols into the phospholipids of the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 8090
- A role for phospholipid hydrolysis in the lysis of *Escherichia coli* infected with bacteriophage T4. 9068
- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11405
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Loranthus* and hosts. 13354
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- Lipids of *Culex pipiens fatigans* during metamorphosis. 14833
- Lipid content and composition of the tsetse fly, *Glossina moritans* Westwood. 15357
- PHOSPHONIC ACIDS**
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 15288
- PHOSPHOPROTEINS**
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Loranthus* and hosts. 13354
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- PHOSPHORODITHIOATES**
- Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898
- PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530
- PHOSPHORUS**
- Fight stalk rot with right fertility. 8978
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. 9812
- Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445
- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707
- Effects of phosphorus fertilizer, herbicides and seed-bed preparation on the establishment of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. (Abstract). 10827
- Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840
- The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. 10997
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11223
- Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris. 11338
- Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989
- After-effects of phosphorus deficiency. 12180
- Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. 12277
- The effect of linuron on 32P and 45Ca uptake in tomato and parsnip. 12724
- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- Comparative studies of mutation frequencies induced by 32P treatment and gamma-irradiation in the silkworm. 13722
- Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. 13774
- Induction of mutants in sweet potato by absorption of 32P. 14092
- Are scarecrows useful against bird damage. 14550
- Making tests by radioactive phosphorus P32 for the absolute estimations of larval populations of culicids (Diptera-Culicidae). 14869
- Effect of different forms and levels of phosphorus in presence and absence of molybdenum on growth and yield of berseem. 15282
- The effect of ZnSO4 on the chemical composition of maize leaves. 15291
- Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848
- PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**
- Method of killing pests by application of a phosphoro derivative of alpha-(methylthio) cresol. Patent 3,427,384. 8875
- Indoxyl acetate spray reagent for fluorogenic detection of cholinesterase inhibitors in environmental samples. 9159
- Are honeybees deficient in phosphomannose isomerase. 14873
- PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES**
- P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. 8193
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 11401

PHOSPHORUS 32

Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs. 12387  
 The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006

PHOSPHORUS 32

Phosphorus-32 for marking Tabanidae (Diptera). 13604

PHOSPHORYLASES

The phosphorylase system of the silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11411  
 Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177

PHOSPHORYLATION

Sequence studies of satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA; isolation and characterization of a 5'-terminal trinucleotide. 9615  
 Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). 10835  
 Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846  
 Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878  
 Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018  
 On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n i. 14081

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID

Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstate. 9595

PHOTINUS

Mechanism of oxidation of luciferin in firefly bioluminescence. 15376

PHOTINUS PYRALIS

The excited state products of firefly bioluminescence: properties and mechanism of formation. (Abstract). 10534

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Effects of light and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the glutathione reductase and other NADP-UTILIZING enzymes of excised cotton cotyledons. 9187  
 Experimental approaches to pesticide photodecomposition. 9221  
 Activation and inactivation of herbicides by higher plants. 9235  
 Photochemical degradation products of pentachlorophenol. 9237  
 Mechanisms of breakdown of amitrole in soils: Photolytic and free radical reactions. (Abstract). 11065  
 Photolysis of amiben. (Abstract). 11071  
 Photochemical degradation of diquat. 12925  
 A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250  
 Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467

Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses. 15483  
 Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519  
 Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529  
 Effect of light on the herbicidal activity of some amiben derivatives. 15710

PHOTOMETRY

A photometric technique for quantitative evaluation of feeding preferences of phytophagous insects. 9410  
 Expanded utility of the Beilstein flame test for organically bound halogens as a sensitive and specific flame photometric detector in the gas chromatographic determination of R-X compounds as illustrated with organochlorine pesticides. 11709  
 Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

The embryology of *Lytta viridana* Le Conte (Coleoptera: Meloidae). IV. Chromatin elimination. 8261  
 Cytology and cytochemistry of spermatogenesis in two millipedes *Phyllogonostreptus nigrolabiatus* and *Gonoplectus malayas*. 14219  
 A mite infestation in squirrel monkeys (*Saimiri sciureus*). 15198

PHOTOPERIODISM

Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. II. Dependence of diapause response on narrow bands of visible radiation, and a broad band of infrared radiation used to extend the photoperiod. 8128  
 Photoperiod and temperature as factors controlling the diapause of the sunflower moth, *Homococcyus electellum*. 8201  
 Experimental research concerning the circumstances and modalities of the return of inflorescence towards the vegetative stage in *Salvia glutinosa* L. 8577  
 Humoral and nervous pathways in photoperiodic induction of diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. 8742  
 Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, *Blaberus giganteus*. 9339  
 The diel pattern of feeding activity of larval *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 9404  
 Diapause in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). I. effect of photoperiod on reproductivity active adults. 9483  
 Photoperiodic induction of diapause in larvae of the winter tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*. 9507  
 Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. 9838  
 Comparative pathogenicity of *Cephalosporium acremonium* Cords, and *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon, (Emend Snyder and Hansen (Gibberella fujikuroi) (Saw.) Wr.) on maize. 10645  
 Observations on the relation of light to the dropping of the tick *Ixodes texanus* Banks. 11250

Circadian rhythms in female ants, and loss after mating flight. 11345  
 Hour-glass dusk and rhythmic dawn timers control diapause in the codling moth. 11824  
 Light intensity and duration in the development of lettuce tipburn. 12033  
 Response of some ornamental plants to synthetic abscisic acid. 12243  
 Photoperiodism after 50 years. 12261  
 Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269  
 Interaction of triiodobenzoic acid and indoleacetic acid in development and flowering of *Kalanchoe*. 12301  
 The effect of light on the circadian rhythm of locomotor activity in the house cricket (*Acheta domestica* L.). 12439  
 Photoperiodism in relation to development and reproduction in the green stink bug. 12554  
 Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018  
 Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083  
 Influence of photoperiod on development and larval diapause in the viceroy butterfly, *Limnitis arhippus*. 13618  
 Dawn and dusk activity periods and orientation to forest and field of the *Drosophila subobscura* and *Drosophila obscura*. 14225  
 The maintenance and decline of the large populations of the African migrator locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.): the role of the photoperiod in determinations of recessions. 14786  
 The influence of the photoperiod on hemolymph protein variations in *Pieris brassicae* L. before the onset of diapause. 14806  
 Insect photoperiodism. 15394  
 Light and circadian rhythms. 15414  
 Effect of photoperiod on patterns of oviposition of *Anoecentor nitens* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). 15434  
 Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

Physiological investigations on spring parsley. (Abstract). 11052  
 On photoreceptive and photokinetic activity of wings in insects. 11775  
 A nonlinear model for transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes. 12442  
 Nonlinear transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes to changes in background illumination. 12443  
 An outbreak of photosensitisation in Karamojong sheep at Entebbe. 14557



- Skin diseases of horses. 14592
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS**  
 DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. 8557  
 Effect of simazine on photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 9209  
 Mode-of-action of photosynthesis inhibitor herbicides. 9215  
 Ozone. Effect on apparent photosynthesis, rate of transpiration, and stomatal closure in plants. 9833  
 Response to parasites. 10232  
 Biochemical basis for plant competition. 10274  
 Effects of pyrazon on growth, photosynthesis, and respiration. 10288  
 Mechanisms of action of herbicides. 10299  
 Effects of ammonium thiocyanate on carbohydrate metabolism in the cotton plant. 10455  
 Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). 10981  
 A comparison of the effects of linuron on photosynthesis and respiration of carrot and common ragweed. (Abstract). 11003  
 Monuron degradation and recovery of monuron-inhibited photosynthetic activity. (Abstract). 11042  
 Reaction of CCCP in photosynthesis on an intermediate between chlorophyll-a11 and water. 11699  
 Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700  
 Light intensity and duration in the development of lettuce tipburn. 12033  
 Herbicidal activity of 1-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. (Abstract). 12251  
 Some physiological effects of cotoran on unicellular Algae. (Abstract). 14689
- PHOTOTROPISM**  
 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid interference with phototropic and geotropic responses of seedlings. 9213  
 New photoreceptors placed in evidence in the Diptera: The paraocellar organs. 11239  
 The photoreponse to skyshine of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 11346  
 Investigation into the orientation of the alate Sacchiphantes (Chermes) abietis (L.) in relation to galls and shoots. 11526  
 Responses of spotted cutworm larvae to various intensities and wavelengths of light. 12505  
 The mechanism of orientation in nematodes. 13870  
 The phototactic push-pull-coupling between dorsal ocelli and compound eyes in the phototropotaxis of locusts and crickets (Saltatoria: Lucusta migratoria and Gryllus bimaculatus). 14217  
 Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- PHOTURIS**  
 The eye of the firefly Photuris. 10535
- PHRAGMITES**  
 Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of Epistrophe balteata (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185
- PHRAGMITES COMMUNIS**  
 Tests on the control of Phragmites communis and other emerging aquatic weeds. 10793  
 Studies on Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. parasitic on Phragmites communis Trin.. 12627
- PHRYGANEIDAE**  
 The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). 12943
- PHTHALTHRIN**  
 Syntheses of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalthrins, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale. 9859
- PHTHIRUS PUBIS**  
 Antennal tuft organs of Pediculus humanus Linn. and Phtirus pubis (Linn.) (Anoplura: Pediculidae). 13653
- PHTHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA**  
 Phthorimaea operculella Zell. 9250  
 Alternative host plants of tobacco leaf-miner (Phthorimaea operculella (Zell.)). 10239  
 Sex pheromone gland in the potato tuberworm moth, Phthorimaea operculella. 12402
- PHYCITIDAE**  
 How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and Dioryctria amatella on southern pines. 8339  
 A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by Cadra cautella (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. 11659  
 Notes on insects infesting pine cones in Mississippi. 12681  
 Sex determination of pupae of Vogtia malloi (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13084  
 Biological control of prickly pear cacti on Santa Cruz Island, California. 13909  
 Phycitinae from Turkey and Greece (Lep., Pyralidae). 14162
- PHYCOMYCETES**  
 Contribution to the study of the fungi flora of the soils of Katanga. 14921  
 A new parasite of Culex pipiens L.. Entomophthora destruens sp.n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae). 15432
- PHYLLOXERA MAYDIS**  
 Tar spot on the leaf of corn. 13755
- PHYLLOXERA**  
 Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir State. 9590
- PHYLLOXERA COCCINEA**  
 Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (Phylloxera citrella Stainton) injury and citrus canker (Xanthomonas citri (Hass.) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025
- PHYLLOXERA COCCINEA**  
 Galls and larvae of the European species of genera Phylloxera and Pontania (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052
- PHYLLOXERA COCCINEA**  
 Trends of mite populations in lower Rio Grande Valley citrus groves in 1962-63 and 1966-67. 14867
- PHYLLODECTA VITELLINAE**  
 Investigation on the variability of the thermic preference for chosen insects of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). 13639
- PHYLLODY**  
 The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiolus aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633  
 Clover phyllody. 10682  
 Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. 11468  
 Virogeographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. 12019  
 Identification of the virus causing papaw yellow crinkle with tomato big bud virus by transmission tests. 14365  
 Discontinuous transmission of clover phyllody by Euscelis plebejus Fall. 14940  
 Role of the jassid Aphrodes bicinctus Schrk (Hom., Auchen) in the transmission of some white clover diseases. 15020  
 Study of the first stages of the infection of (Vincetoxicum) L. by (clover phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487  
 Compared study on (Vincetoxicum) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (gladiolus) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- PHYLLUSTICTA**  
 A Phyllosticta leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. 13269  
 Fungal foes that menace ginger crop. 14366  
 A new leaf spot disease of Gardenia jasminoides from India. 14406  
 Occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco. 14456
- PHYLLUSTICTA ZEAE**  
 Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf-blight caused by Phyllosticta zeae. 13809
- PHYLLOTRETA**  
 Flea beetles Phyllotreta cruciferae Goeze. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) a new pest of stock flower Matthiola sp. in Rajasthan. 10110  
 Flea beetles in sugar beet fields. 10735
- PHYLLOTRETA STRIOLATA**  
 Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- PHYLLOXERA**  
 Effect of gamma-radiation on callus growth of Phylloxera gall and normal grape stem tissues in culture. 14932  
 Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of Phylloxera gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. 15890
- PHYLLOXERA COCCINEA**  
 Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxera) (Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387

PHYLLOXERA GLABRA

PHYLLOXERA GLABRA

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387

PHYLLOXERA VITIFOLIAE

The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (Dactylosphaera vitifolii Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856

PHYLLOXERIDAE

The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (Dactylosphaera vitifolii Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856

The pear Phylloxera aphanostigma piri Cholod. et Mokrz. (Phylloxeridae). 13844

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387

PHYSALOPTERA

Parabendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

PHYSALOSPORA OBTUSA

The control of black rot cankers on apple trees in New Hampshire. 10656

Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire. 10657

PHYSALOSPORA RHODINA

Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607

Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690

Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. 11967

Influence of temperature on Botryodiplodia rot of citrus and sapodilla. 12872

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Physical-chemical and biophysical factors affecting the activity of pesticides. 10462

Physical and biological attributes of several amiben derivatives. (Abstract). 11010

Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 12321

PHYSICS

Wave-making by whirligig beetles (Gyrinidae). 13694

PHYSIOLOGY

The fine-structure of the epimastigote forms of Trypanosoma lewisi in the rectum of the flea, Nosopsyllus fasciatus. 8161

Site difference for solid tumor growth. 8455

Hemoglobins of parasitic nematodes. II. Electrophoretic analysis of the multiple hemoglobins of adults and developmental stages of the rabbit stomach worm, Ophiscoides cuniculi. 8495

Effect of heterologous antibody on Haemonchus contortus development in vitro. 8500

Chitinase activity in developmental stages of Ascaris suum and its inhibition by antihody. 8504

The development of Haemonchus contortus in vitro. I. The effect of pH and pCO<sub>2</sub> on the rate of development to the fourth-stage larva. 8505

Parasites as biological models. 8507

The excretory system of the kidney worm Stephanurus dentatus (Nematoda). 8512

Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572

Morphology and development of an occluded virus from the black-soil scarah, Othnonius batesi. 8760

Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, a rice blast control agent. 8960

On the fungicidal action of phenylmercuric compounds. 8961

Fungicidal action of organophosphorus compounds. 8963

Morphology, physiology, and serology of a Pasteurella species pathogenic for white perch (Roccus americanus). 9081

A study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV). The classification of several mutants by the criteria of function. 9088

Comparative mechanisms of insecticide binding with nerve components of insects and mammals. 9176

Functions of the two particles of tobacco rattle virus. 9601

Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 9737

Gnathostomulida from America. 9774

Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. 9812

Description, biology, and importance of a new species of Allantonematidae (Nematoda), parasite of the aphidiphagous Coccinellidae: Parasytlenchus coccinellinae, n. sp. 10039

The fungitoxic mechanisms in quinoline compounds and their chelates. 10202

The development of the body wall of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in its intermediate host Gammarus pulex. 10370

The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374

Specificity and mechanism in the action of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters. 10424

Internal perfusion of crayfish giant axons: Action of tannic acid, DDT, and TEA. 11393

Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of Xanthomonas phaseoli var. fuscans. 11513

Nutritional requirements of Xanthomonas phaseoli var. fuscans. 11514

The oxidase systems of Moniezia expansa (Cestoda). 11644

Fine structure and electron cytochemical studies of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 12631

Trypanosoma cruzi: Effects of gamma radiation on growth and infectivity. 12781

Eimeria tenella: Temperature and asexual development in cell culture. 12799

Inhibition of Ostertagia ostertagi at the early fourth larval stage. I. The seasonal incidence. 12816

Experimental fascioliasis in small mammals: Apparent effects of bithionol on Fasciola hepatica in rats. 12826

Protective action of passively transferred immune serum and immunoglobulin fractions against tissue invasive stages of the dwarf tapeworm, Hymenolepis nana. 12827

Growth rate of two Taenia crassiceps strains. 12828

Hymenolepis diminuta: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth. 12829

Specificity in Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866). 12833

Basic factors conditioning the specificity of the helminth invasion cycle. 12836

The development of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) in the organism of Columba livia domi. 12838

Specificity of the intestinal stage in the development of Trichinella spiralis. 12844

On the specificity of the nematode Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788. 12848

Glucose uptake in Haematoloechus medioplexus and Gorgoderina trematodes. 12853

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, Araneus diadematus Clerck and A. marmoreus Clerck. 13117

Inhibition of Ostertagia ostertagi at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite. 13409

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.). 13420

The transformation of the Plasmodium gallinaceum oocyst in Aedes aegypti mosquitoes. 13688

Study of the life cycle of Aphelenchoides composticola. 13868

The development and life history of the false root-knot nematode, Nacobbus serendipiticus. 13869

The mechanism of orientation in nematodes. 13870

Influence of environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. II. Effect of host nutrition. 13873

Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874

The behaviour of second-stage Heterodera rostochiensis larvae leading to their emergence from the egg. 13877

Effect of temperature on the rate of development of Nacobbus serendipiticus in excised tomato roots. 13892

Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of Heterodera rostochiensis during its maturation. 13896

Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. 13936

Obliquely striated muscle. III. Contraction mechanism of Ascaris body muscle. 14024

- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VI. The effect of pH on susceptibility of some bacteria to herbicides. 14044
- Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification. 14049
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. V. Growth and activity of cellulolytic microorganisms. 14056
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14204
- Hilaria sartor* Becker, the fly with the little veil and its dance (Diptera). 14205
- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 14268
- The influence of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on growth of the sweet cherry, *Prunus avium*. (Abstract). 14303
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid on the size of potatoes. (Abstract). 14311
- Effects of CIPC applications to individual eyes of potato tubers on type and pattern of sprout development. 14320
- Vegetative and fruiting responses of pecan (*Carya illinoensis* Koch) to heading back and N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14332
- Degradation of pure aflatoxin by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 14333
- The effects of Alar on red tart cherries (*Prunus cerasus*). 14335
- Nature and inheritance of resistance to red clover vein mosaic virus in *Pisum sativum*. (Abstract). 14345
- Isolation and characterization of *Mycoplasma arginini*: spec. nov. 14555
- Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14586
- Inhibition of host-cell protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis by Newcastle disease virus. 14622
- Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. 14633
- The basic cellular pattern for undifferentiated oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 14641
- An interaction of dieldrin with thiamine. 14664
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds. 14671
- The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476
- PHYSOCEPHALA**  
Parasitization of worker bumble bees of Mississippi by *Physocephala* larvae. 9387
- PHYSODERMA CITRI**  
*Physoderma citri* in citrus albedo and callus tissue. 9552
- PHYTEUMAS PURPURASCENS**  
Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphae). 13118
- PHYTOACTIN**  
The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the hlister rust disease. 8301
- PHYTOALEXIN**  
Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443
- PHYTOCHIRONOMUS SEVERINI**  
The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. 9367
- PHYTOMETRA BILOBA**  
Meteorological aspects of insect migrations. 10037
- PHYTOMYZA**  
Further notes on Icelandic *Agromyzidae* (Dipt.). 14140
- PHYTOMYZA ATRICORNIS**  
New record of hymenopterous parasites of *Phytomyza atricornis* (Meigen), a serious pest of pea. 10259
- Chrysanthemum* leaf miner. 10733
- PHYTOPATHOLOGY**  
Exclusive hypovirulence, an original phenomenon in vegetable pathology. 8953
- Peach leaf curl (Taphrina). 14413
- Assessment of crop losses caused by rosette disease of groundnut. 14960
- Nectria galligena* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata* cankers of aspen in Minnesota. 14965
- Factors affecting survival of *Poria weirii* in small buried cubes of Douglas-fir heartwood. 14978
- Investigations into the cause of leaf tumors of tea seedlings. 14991
- PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS**  
Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186
- Phytophagous ground beetles. 8776
- A photometric technique for quantitative evaluation of feeding preferences of phytophagous insects. 9410
- New Bulgarian fauna of phytophagous wasps (Symphyta, Hymenoptera). 9946
- Ecological research in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast): Annual cycle of the population size and biomasses of arthropods in the herbaceous stratum. 10017
- Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. II. Biology and host-plant range of *Melanagromyza cuscutae* Hering (Dipt. *Agromyzidae*). 10272
- The phytophagous fauna of a mistletoe (*Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.: Loranthaceae) in West Pakistan. 11520
- Laboratory rearing of the spinach leaf miner *Pegomyia hoeyseyami* Panz. 12518
- Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- Hyllobius* weevil larvae attack roots of young slash pines. 15010
- PHYTOPHAGOUS MITES**  
The effect of cultural measures on the population density of harmful and beneficial organisms in orchards. 9453
- Influence of pesticides and fertilizers on the behaviour of phytophagous mites in orchards and under laboratory conditions. 10065
- The phytophagous fauna of a mistletoe (*Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.: Loranthaceae) in West Pakistan. 11520
- PHYTOPHTHORA**  
A serological comparison of six heterothallic species of *Phytophthora*. 8973
- A modified soil percolator zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens. 9543
- Study on the pathogenicity of *Pythium vexans* De Bary, *Phytophthora* spp. and *Phytophthora cactorum*. 9544
- The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. 9578
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 9616
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of *Solanum* tuber tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- The economics of disease control in Hevea. 12646
- Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476
- Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- Vegetable dry rot and phytoprog- service in North-Hanover 1968. 14380
- Phytophthora*-prognosis and -control in theory and practice. 14381
- Phytophthora* diseases of rubber in Ceylon and India. 14438
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- PHYTOPHTHORA CACTORUM**  
Study on the pathogenicity of *Pythium vexans* De Bary, *Phytophthora* spp. and *Phytophthora cactorum*. 9544
- How to control dieback in azaleas and rhododendrons. 11945
- Resistance to *Phytophthora cactorum* among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. 12002
- The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. 13820
- PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI**  
The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583

**PHYTOPHTHORA CITROPHTHORA**

Phytophthora cinnamomi causing a basal rot of *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* and its varieties. 11964

Saponins in relation to the control of avocado root rot with alfalfa meal. 12666

**PHYTOPHTHORA CITROPHTHORA**  
A serological comparison of six heterothallic species of *Phytophthora*. 8973

The incubation period of *Phytophthora citrophthora* in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. 9777

Citrus brown rot in Queensland. 15557

**PHYTOPHTHORA ERYTHROSEPTICA**  
A root rot of red raspberry caused by *Phytophthora erythroseptica*. 11957

The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. 12011

**PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE**  
Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stiele disease on strawberries. 8216

Susceptibility of strawberry varieties to red stiele disease. 10648

Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374

The induction of stelar reddening in strawberry roots. 14423

**PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286

Determination of the critical injury threshold for potato blight (*Phytophthora infestans*). 9588

Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625

Investigations on the susceptibility of some potato varieties to infection by *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary when using staggered planting dates. 10708

Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of *Solanum tuber* tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698

Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides. 11990

Control of late blight of potato with maneh in Nilgiri hills. 13750

Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765

Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443

New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445

Control of potato blight by means of spraying machinery used on the ground, airplanes and helicopters. 14951

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576

Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. 15904

**PHYTOPHTHORA MEADII**  
Use of cacao pod for recovering *Phytophthora* species pathogenic to *Hevea brasiliensis*. 8287

Susceptibility of *Hevea* rubber clones to leaf disease caused by two species of *Phytophthora*. 11497

**PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA**  
*Phytophthora* root rot of alfalfa in the upper mid-west. 11465

Inheritance of reaction to *phytophthora* rot in the soybean. 12140

*Phytophthora* root rot of alfalfa in the upper Midwest. 13775

**PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA**  
Use of cacao pod for recovering *Phytophthora* species pathogenic to *Hevea brasiliensis*. 8287

*Phytophthora* leaf fall and pod rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* in Thailand. 8939

Susceptibility of *Hevea* rubber clones to leaf disease caused by two species of *Phytophthora*. 11497

**PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA**  
Prophylactic treatment for raising a pest and disease free crop of 'pan' vineyards. 13782

**PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAEE**  
Calcium nutrition and black shank of tobacco. 8999

Citrus brown rot in Queensland. 15557

**PHYTOSEIIDAE**  
Studies on the mating behaviour of the predaceous mite *Amblyseius gossipi* (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8112

Biological studies on *Amblyseius aleyrodis* a predator of the cotton whitefly (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8338

Seven new species and records of phytoseiid mites from Missouri (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 8689

Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardus* Lomb. (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 9455

Two new species of genus *Amblyseius* in the U. A. R. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae). 11200

Overwintering phytoseiid mites in central Utah apple orchards. 11333

**PHYTOSEIULUS RIEGELI**  
Mass-rearing of *Phytoseiulus riegelii* Dosse for use in commercial horticulture. 11714

**PHYTOTOXICITY**  
Systemic insecticides in trees. 8585

Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814

Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepeodonicum*. 9180

Phytotoxicity of bemethylated analogs of diphenamid. 10290

Basis for selectivity of linuron on carrot and common ragweed. 10295

Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla* turions. 10306

The correlation between physiological activity and physicochemical property of the substituted phenols. 10437

Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against *Cryptogamia*, on numerous cultures. 10629

*Chrysanthemum* leaf miner. 10733

Further tests on the use of dichlorothiobenzamide against weed infestation in vineyards. 10765

Experiences with the use of herbicides in cabbage cultures. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12105

Herbicide mixture and method of use. Patent 3,429,687. 12108

Halovinyl mercurials as plant defoliant. Patent 3,433,621. 12239

Results of the research work concerning the use of herbicides in vegetable cultures in the Peoples Republic of Bulgaria. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12294

Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708

Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. 12709

Importance of root, shoot, and seed exposure on the herbicidal activity of EPTC. 12722

Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. 12729

Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector. 12742

Foliar and root absorption of atrazine applied postemergence to giant foxtail. 12744

Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 12871

Effects of 2,4-D and other herbicides on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from cabbage. 12902

Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. 13918

Turf insects and insecticides. 15024

Plant resistance depending on protective surface layers occurring naturally. 15277

Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 15704

Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724

Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726

Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876

Tolerance of cotton to diuron, floumeturon, norea, and prometryne. 15880

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

**PICEA**  
A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019

Records of the higher fungi of Minnesota. 9050

Parathion and lindane in the control of the spruce gall aphid. 9346

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PIERIS BRASSICAE

- Investigation into the orientation of the alate *Sacchiphantes* (*Chermes*) *abietis* (L.) in relation to galls and shoots. 11526
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884
- Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). 11958
- Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- Separation of growth regulators from *Picea abies* Karst. on Sephadex LH-20. 14095
- PICEA ABIES**
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research, 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- PICEA GLAUCA**
- Forest character and vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm in Minnesota. 11521
- PICEA MARIANA**
- Forest character and vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm in Minnesota. 11521
- PICEA OMORIKA**
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research, 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- PICHTA**
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- PICLORAM**
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396
- The response of brush to picloram, dicamba, 2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides. 8435
- Preliminary studies of the effects of cacodylic acid on the activity of 2,4-D and picloram in bean plants. (abstract). 8438
- The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041
- Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides. 10275
- Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303
- Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308
- Control of green rabbitbrush and big sagebrush with 2,4-D and picloram. 10310
- Response of soybeans to 2,4-D, dicamba, and picloram. 10312
- Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). 10777
- An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). 10788
- Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). 10789
- Control of broad-leaf dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*). 10803
- Control of bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*). 10804
- Increasing the effectiveness of some herbicides with picloram for control of corn chamomile in barley. (Abstract). 10811
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). 10823
- The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). 10961
- Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). 10974
- Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 10984
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba and picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). 11047
- Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. 11710
- Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. 12212
- Control of live oak by herbicides applied at various rates and dates. 12707
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708
- Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. 12709
- A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. 12718
- Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with and without additives. 12720
- Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector. 12742
- × Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479
- × Some factors affecting the disappearance of toron in soil. 14533
- Selective control of *Matricaria maritima* var. *agrestis* (false chamomile) by different herbicides. 15066
- Control of plumeless thistle. 15107
- Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth bromegrass. 15108
- Leafy spurge control demonstrations in North Dakota. 15117
- Chemical control of scentless chamomile. 15118
- Picloram, dicamba and 2,4-D to control field bindweed. 15119
- Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (perennial sowthistle). 15142
- Uptake of picloram in smooth bromegrass. 15298
- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
- Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697
- Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698
- Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
- Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- ✓ Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
- Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749
- PICORNAVIRUSES**
- Characterization of avian encephalomyelitis virus (an avian enterovirus). 11591
- Properties of the attenuated vaccine strain of duck hepatitis. 11627
- Viral diseases of the cat. 12160
- Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14001
- Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14586
- Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594
- A study of the physical properties of the immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus and the effect of various inactivating agents on its structure. 14620
- PICRIC ACID**
- Flavianic acid as a hatching agent for *Heterodera cruciferae* Franklin and other cyst nematodes. 11550
- PIERICIDIN A**
- Comparison of binding and inhibitory properties of piericidin A and rotenone in submitochondrial particles. (Abstract). 11064
- PIERIDAE**
- Pieris virginensis* Edwards in Ontario (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 10505
- Eurema salome* in Texas (Pieridae). 14767
- Uncommon butterflies of northeastern Indiana. 14770
- PIERIS**
- An extreme phenotype of *Pieris protodice* (Pieridae). 14877
- PIERIS BRASSICAE**
- Relationship between the proteins of the haemolymph and fat body during development of *Pieris brassicae*. 8097
- Preliminary results of the rearing of a hymenopterous chalcid (*Pteromalus puparum* L.) on the hemolymph of a lepidopteran. 9352
- Formaldehyde as an antiviral agent against a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 11251
- Resumption of yolk formation after the implantation of corpora allata in *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 11305
- Amino-acid receptor in larvae of *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11881
- Protein changes in the haemolymph of *Pieris brassicae* during the last larval instars and the beginning of the pupal stage. 11892
- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. 14193

**PIERIS NAPI**

The influence of the photoperiod on hemolymph protein variations in *Pieris brassicae* L. before the onset of diapause. **14806**

Observations on the variations in amount of trehalde during direct development and diapause in *Pieris brassicae* L. **14855**

Insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. **15651**

**PIERIS NAPI**

*Pieris virginensis* Edwards in Ontario (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). **10505**

**PIERIS NAPI PSEUDORAPAE**

The type material of *Pieris napi pseudorapae* Verity. **8023**

**PIERIS RAPAE**

Parasitization of imported cabbageworm and cabbage looper eggs on cabbage in Southern California, with notes on the colonization of *Trichogramma evanescens*. **10556**

Effects of environmental factors on the markings of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). **11843**

Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. **12051**

Oviposition by *Pieris rapae* L. in the insectary. **13673**

**PIERIS RAPAE CRUCIVORA**

On the cross-inoculation of *Chilo iridescent* virus. CIV. **14206**

**PIERIS VIRGINIENSIS**

*Pieris virginensis* Edwards in Ontario (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). **10505**

**PIESMA**

Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug *Piesma quadratum* (Fieb) and the beet crinkle virus. **14499**

**PIESMA QUADRATUM**

Vectors of virus diseases of sugar beet and their economical importance in the Bydgoszcz voivodeship in the years 1957-1965. **12063**

**PIESMIDAE**

A contribution to the nomenclature of the Piesmatidae (Heteroptera). **11190**

**PIGEONPEAS**

Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. **12098**

Incidence of and losses caused by some pod-infesting insects in different varieties of pigeon-pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). **15003**

Preference of the leaf-hopper *Empoasca kerri* Pruthi (Homoptera: Jassidac) to pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) plants infected with sterility mosaic virus. **15012**

Control campaign against *Heliiothis armigera* in Mysore State. **15023**

Effects of some growth-regulators with gametocidal properties on *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.. **15281**

Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). **15673**

**PIGEONS**

Tylan very effective in treating pigeons. **9173**

*Pelecitus ceylonensis* n.sp., from the chick and ash-dove experimentally infested with larvae from *Mansonia crassipes*, and from naturally-infested crows in Ceylon. **9767**

Organophosphorus poisoning. Some properties of avian esterases. **9805**

Prevention of wood-pigeon damage. **10596**

Pigeon failure as vector of fowl cholera in turkeys. **12752**

On a new cestode, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *streptopeliae* sp. n. from red turtle dove, *Streptopelia tranquebarica* *tranquebarica*. **12834**

The development of *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) in the organism of *Columba livia* domi. **12838**

A Herpes virus infection of pigeons. **13371**

Infection by *Brachylaema fuscata* (Rudolphi, 1819) in the domestic pigeon. **15219**

**PIGMENTS**

Cuticular pigments of tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*) larvae: Effects of diet and genetic differences. **8100**

Phenoxazinone synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8170**

Phenylalanine induced enhancement of drosoplerin formation in the eye color mutant or66k (orange) of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8187**

Effect of simazine on photosynthetic pigments of green algae. **9209**

A preliminary study of the pigment of *Corynebacterium ovis*. **11632**

2-methylenaphtho(2,3-d)-1,3-dithiole-4,9-diones. Patent 3,429,895. **12316**

Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostockiensis* during its maturation. **13896**

Evidence of blue and green pigments in the Lepidoptera. Systematic research on pterobilin in various Rhopalocerus. **14891**

**PIGMENTS (INSECT)**

The action of aetinomyein D on the pigmentation of albino mutants of the locust *Locusta migratoria cinerascens* L. (Orthop.). **8756**

On the tetrapyrrolic pigments of Lepidoptera.. **8892**

Spectral sensitivity of scorpion eyes and the possible role of shielding pigment effect. **11853**

**PIGMENTS (PLANT)**

Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. **13127**

Discoloration of chlorocella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorocella cells for the study of pesticides. **14693**

Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. **15462**

**PIGWEEED**

A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract). **8582**

**PIMIENTOS**

A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* L. **12056**

**PINDONE**

A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube. **14648**

**PINE CONES**

Effect of cone feeding by *Leptoglossus occidentalis* on ponderosa pine seed development. **11531**

A light-trap bag for collecting live insects. **12378**

Notes on insects infesting pine cones in Mississippi. **12681**

**PINE NEEDLES**

Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. **9022**

Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research, 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. **10432**

Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled pines. **13284**

Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. **13774**

**PINEAPPLES**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. **9795**

SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. **9836**

Cytotoxic effects of extracts from gamma-irradiated pineapples. **12204**

Bionomics of *Carpophilus foveicollis* Murr. in pineapple. **12542**

**PINUS**

How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines. **8339**

Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. **8390**

Dispersion of released white-pine weevils in intrastand growth types. **8766**

A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. **9019**

The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. **9583**

Life history and damage of the pine root tip weevil, *Hylobius rhizophagus*, in Wisconsin. **10049**

Comparison of mycelial and Sclerotial inoculum of *Macrophomina phaseoli* in the mortality of pine seedlings under varying soil conditions. **10225**

Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. **11026**

Nursery investigations. Weed control. **11565**

Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. **11884**

Biochemistry of lignin. **12276**

A light-trap bag for collecting live insects. **12378**

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniiperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. **12476**

- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. 12875
- Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled pines. 13284
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13665
- Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. 13774
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13851
- Evidence of hyphal growth of *Cronartium quercuum* in the pine-host cambium. 14379
- Limb rust of pine: The causal fungi. 14430
- Overwintering of *Tuberculina maxima* on white pine blister rust cankers. 14472
- The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario, I. Description of the study area. III. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. 14548
- Biology of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams in Jordan. 14893
- Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinca* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949
- PINUS ALBICAULIS**  
Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945
- PINUS BANKSIANA**  
Plant-parasitic nematodes of jack and red pine stands in Wisconsin. 13886
- PINUS CONTORTA**  
Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east of the Sierra crest. 10267
- PINUS CONTORTA LATIFOLIA**  
*Cronartium comandrae* in the Rocky Mountain States. 12625
- PINUS ECHINATA**  
*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334
- PINUS ELLIOTTH**  
How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines. 8339
- Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by *Fomes annosus*. 11463
- Hylobius* weevil larvae attack roots of young slash pines. 15010
- PINUS FLEXILIS**  
Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- PINUS HALEPENSIS**  
A blight of Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*). 12655
- PINUS KORAIENSIS**  
Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- PINUS LAMBERTIANA**  
Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- The sugar pine cone beetle. 11784
- PINUS MONTICOLA**  
The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease. 8301
- Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- PINUS MURICATA**  
*Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinca* in California. 11476
- Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinca* in California. 13786
- PINUS NIGRA**  
*Brunchorstia* die-back of Corsican pine. 12013
- Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinca* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949
- PINUS NIGRA POIRETIANA**  
Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinca* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949
- PINUS PALUSTRIS**  
Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276
- PINUS PARVIFLORA**  
Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- PINUS PEUCE**  
Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- PINUS PINEA**  
Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinca*. 13270
- PINUS PONDEROSA**  
Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390
- Bud characteristics of ponderosa pine related to potential damage by the European pine shoot moth. 10720
- Effect of cone feeding by *Leptoglossus occidentalis* on ponderosa pine seed development. 11531
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. IV. Theory on the relationships between oxidant injury and bark beetle infestation. 13834
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. I. Incidence of bark beetle infestation in injured trees. 13859
- PINUS RADIATA**  
Principal diseases affecting *Pinus radiata* in Chile. 11449
- Sunflower, a new host of *Coleosporium madia*. 11517
- Chlorthal degradation in soils and its uptake by pine seedlings. 11695
- Biological studies of *Scythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinca*. 13270
- PINUS RESINOSA**  
Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087
- Fluctuations of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967. 13125
- Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361
- Plant-parasitic nematodes of jack and red pine stands in Wisconsin. 13886
- PINUS SABINIANA**  
*Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinca* in California. 11476
- Rapid intensification and upward spread of dwarf mistletoe in inoculated digger pines. 13780
- Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinca* in California. 13786
- PINUS STROBUS**  
Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- Basal canker of white pine. 11475
- PINUS SYLVESTRIS**  
Field evaluation of three granular systemic insecticides for control of the aphids *Eulachnus agilis* and *Cinara pinca* on scotch pine. 8782
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research. 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Where blister rust is a problem. 10695
- On the knowledge of the relationship of the Coccinellidae to pine groves (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). 11530
- The effect of bacterial action on some wood cubes in shake culture. 11976
- On the question of occurrence of indole-3-acetic acid in *Pinus sylvestris*. 12299
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515
- PINUS TAEDA**  
New species of mites from pine (Acarina: Tarsochelidae, Eupalopsellidae, Caligonellidae, Cryptognathidae, Raphignathidae, and Neophyllobidae). 10507
- Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315
- PINUS VIRGINIANA**  
The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. 14956
- PIPECOLIC ACID**  
Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassic oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. 12051

## PIPER BETLE

## PIPER BETLE

Prophylactic treatment for raising a pest and disease free crop of 'pan' vineyards. 13782

## PIPER NIGRUM

Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyalosthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619

Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. 12277

## PIPERAZINE

Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12197

Chemoprophylactic sanitation of enterobes. 12840

Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 14547

## PIPERONAL BIS(2-(2-BUTOXYETHOXY)ETHYL) ACETAL

Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. 9171

## PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE

Bi-modal effect of piperonyl butoxide on the o- and p-hydroxylations of biphenyl by mouse liver microsomes. 8566

Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. 9171

The toxicity to *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of mixtures of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide: Fitting a mathematical model. 10031

Pyrethroid-like biological activity of compounds lacking cyclopropane and ester groupings. 15300

## PIPTOCEPHALIS

The occurrence of *Piptocephalis* in soils and its isolation. 8929

## PIPUNCULIDAE

The biology of *Pipunculidae* (Diptera) parasitizing some British *Cercopidae* (Homoptera). 9501

## PIRICULARIA

The problems of plant disease control. 13279

The present state of rice research in India--diseases. 14425

## PIRICULARIA ORYZAE

*Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. 8282

Standardization of the international race numbers of *Piricularia oryzae*. 10198

Screening for padi blast disease resistance in West Malaysia. 12661

Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376

Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. 14690

Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691

## PIROPLASMOSIS

The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmida) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicules. 8754

Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida. 9065

A cytochemical study on merozoites of *Babesia ovis* and *Babesia bigemina* (Piroplasmida) in the hemolymph of ticks. 11409

Control of equine piroplasmosis in Florida. 11590

Equine piroplasmosis: Complement-fixation titers of horses infected with *Babesia caballi*. 12134

*Babesiosoma anseris* (n.sp.) investigated in the goose. *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12138

Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by bentonite agglutination and passive hemagglutination tests. 12172

Bovine babesiosis: The immunity of calves to *Babesia bigemina* infection. 12773

D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368

Equine piroplasmosis in the United States-- a review. 14009

The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568

Equine piroplasmosis: Intraerythrocytic development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) and *Babesia equi* (Laveran). 14574

The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580

Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi*. 14614

## PISOLITHUS TINCTORIUS

The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583

## PISSODES

Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884

## PISSODES STROBI

Dispersion of released white-pine weevils in intrastand growth types. 8766

## PISSODES TERMINALIS

Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884

## PISTACIA LENTISCUS

A contribution to the study of olive *Cecidomyiidae*: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502

## PISTACIA TEREBINTHUS

A contribution to the study of olive *Cecidomyiidae*: *Lasioptera berlesiana* (paoli). 14502

## PISTIA STRATIOTES

Aquatic weeds. 15709

## PISUM SATIVUM

Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-ycllows) virus resistance in *Pisum sativum*. 8942

Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997

The action of gibberillic acid on rhizogenesis in stem pieces of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) cultivated in vitro in presence of auxin in darkness or in light. 11005

Growth promotion in pea stem sections. III. By alkyl nitriles, alkyl acetylenes and insect juvenile hormones. 11701

Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. 12032

Nature and inheritance of resistance to red clover vein mosaic virus in *Pisum sativum*. (Abstract). 14345

## PITCH

How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Dioryctria amatella* on southern pines. 8339

The pitch of tobacco mosaic virus. 8948

## PITHOMYCES CHARTARUM

Biosynthesis of sporidesmin from amino acids. 14097

## PITYOGENES

Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008

## PITYOGENES CHALCOGRAPHUS

The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., Scolytidae) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823

## PITYOGENES QUADRIDENS

The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., Scolytidae) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823

Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945

## PITYOPHTHORUS

Maternal-fetal sulfur utilization in the bovine. (Abstract). 10866

Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594

Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594

Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594

## PLAGIOHAMMUS SPINIPENNIS

Propagation of a cerambycid borer on a meridic diet. 9394

## PLAGUE

*Bandicota indica* and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913

Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. 12591

Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407

Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817

## PLANKTON

DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. 8557

DDT residues in a East Coast estuary, a case of biological concentration of a persistent insecticide. 9145



- The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaohrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730
- PLANOCOCCLUS CITRI**  
The breeding of *Planococcus citri* (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae) on sprouting potato. 9333  
*Scymnus* (*Sidus*) *hiekei* Fursch, as a foe of *Pseudococcus citri* Risso. 9893  
Studies on an Israel strain of *Anagrus pseudococci* (Girault) (Hym., Encyrtidae). II. Some biological aspects. 9964  
The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711  
Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193
- PLANOCOCCLUS KENYAE**  
The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- PLANT ABNORMALITIES**  
Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312  
Character expressions and casual genes of some mutants in rice plant. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXIII. 8930  
Colchicine-induced tetraploid azaleas. 10447  
Morphological studies of laticifer rupture and leaf development in lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L. 10685  
Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. 11965  
Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018  
A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* L. 12056  
A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley. 14083  
Comparison of mutagenic effects of ethyleneimine and ionizing radiations on rice. 14086  
Induction of mutants in sweet potato by absorption of 32P. 14092  
Induction of mutations in rice by some chemicals. 14093  
Mutagenic effects of several alkylating substances in rice with reference to the method of treatment. 14100  
Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280  
Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892
- PLANT ADAPTATION**  
Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service. 9527
- PLANT ANALYSIS**  
Some aspects of utilization of water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*). 11562
- PLANT ANATOMY**  
Honey mesquite stem structure and seasonal growth cycle. (Abstract). 11012
- Dormancy and anatomical development of bulbs of wild garlic during the summer and fall after formation. (Abstract). 11041
- Research on the modifications of the husks of *Bromus inermis* L. (Gramineae) provoked by the *Aceria tenuis* (Nal.) (Acarina eriophyidae). 12050
- The effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide on stem and leaf tissues of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Bright Golden Anne. (Abstract). 14324
- Effect of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on vegetable growth of chile pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*) plants. (Abstract). 14338
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. 14460
- Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of hentgrass root apices. 14672
- PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY**  
Experimental research concerning the circumstances and modalities of the return of inflorescence towards the vegetative stage in *Salvia glutinosa* L. 8577  
The contraction of the roots of *Arum italicum*. 8583  
Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588  
Effects of light and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the glutathione reductase and other NADP-UTILIZING enzymes of excised cotton cotyledons. 9187  
The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196  
Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. 9201  
Chemical growth retardants for bedding plants. 9203  
Oxidative enzymes of *Ceratocystis fimbriata* isolates differing in host specificity. 9204  
The metabolism of carbon-14 specifically labelled glucose in leaves showing tobacco mosaic virus induced local necrotic lesions. 9205  
Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides. 9211  
Battle against the corn borer. 9337  
Effect of infection of corn by the fungus *Ustilago zeae* on the properties of the chlorophyll-protein complex. 9600  
DNA base composition and taxonomy of phytopathogenic and other enterobacteria. 9608  
Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth characteristics, lodging and yield of rice. 9828  
Properties of single- and double-stranded ribonucleic acid from barley plants infected with hrome-grass mosaic virus. 9834
- Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. 9838
- Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and para-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). 9839
- Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf-spot infected barley. 10178
- Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium australiense* the causal agent of a leaf spot disease of bajra. 10226
- Biochemical basis for plant competition. 10274
- Effects of pyrazon on growth, photosynthesis, and respiration. 10288
- EPTC effects on sicklepod petiolar fatty acids. 10315
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research. 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Discovery of sinigrin as a phagostimulant by *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 10433
- Influence of atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-5-triazine) on auxin metabolism of plants. 10434
- The correlation between physiological activity and physicochemical property of the substituted phenols. 10437
- Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (green gram). 10438
- Cytokinins and transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Presence of cytokinins in different amino-acid specific transfer ribonucleic acids of brewer's yeast as revealed by the growth response of tobacco-pith callus tissue and *Scorzonera* crown-gall tissue. 10439
- The mode of action of maleic hydrazide: Inhibition of growth. 10444
- Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445
- A survey of the chemical composition of Potamogeton and Myriophyllum in New Jersey. 10448
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586
- Annual report 1966-67. 10605
- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785

- Weed control in *Crambe absynnica*. 10821  
 Persistence of pyrazon in sugar beets in Michigan. (Abstract). 10944  
 Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract). 10947  
 The influence of endothal, dichlobenil, and bromoxynil, on proteolytic activity in the cotyledons of squash seedlings. (Abstract). 10958  
 The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). 10961  
 The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract). 10962  
 The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the incorporation of certain amino acids into the soluble protein of bean plants. (Abstract). 10963  
 Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C14 by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwin). (Abstract). 10965  
 The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract). 10969  
 Effect of activated carbon and other adsorbents on the biological activity of certain herbicides. (Abstract). 10970  
 Amiben glucoside formation as a possible mechanism of herbicidal tolerance in plants. (Abstract). 10971  
 Interaction effects of pesticide combinations on four plants. (Abstract). 10972  
 Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat. 10973  
 Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). 10975  
 Influence of atrazine on the nitrate content of corn. (Abstract). 10977  
 Studies on the mode of action of 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. (Abstract). 10978  
 The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). 10979  
 Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. 10980  
 Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). 10981  
 Effects of ioxynil on respiration. (Abstract). 10982  
 Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 10984  
 The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the water use of barley and tartary buckwheat grown alone and together. (Abstract). 10985  
 Ethylene, light, and stress in the growth and development of *Pisum sativum* L. cv. Alaska. 10986  
 The metabolism of trifluralin by peanuts and sweet potatoes. (Abstract). 10988  
 Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). 10990  
 Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). 10991  
 Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). 10992  
 Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993  
 Selectivity of linuron on parsnip and tomato. (Abstract). 10994  
 Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco). 10996  
 The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. 10997  
 Herbicide resistance in *Avena fatua* L. (wild oat). (Abstract). 10998  
 The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). 10999  
 Soil incorporation and site of uptake for pre-emergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11001  
 Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolecarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). 11002  
 A comparison of the effects of linuron on photosynthesis and respiration of carrot and common ragweed. (Abstract). 11003  
 Physical and biological attributes of several amiben derivatives. (Abstract). 11010  
 Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). 11011  
 Pyrethrum. 11013  
 Influence of butyl ether 2,4-D and ammonium sulphamate prepate on the grass stand of brush steppe in the flood plain of the River Belaya. 11014  
 Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11015  
 Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016  
 Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on wheat. 11017  
 Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018  
 Site of uptake of pre-emergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11020  
 Higher survival rate of highly irradiated barley in a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and ammonium sulfate. 11021  
 The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). 11023  
 Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Surecrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract). 11027  
 The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). 11028  
 Dealkylation of atrazine in higher plants and its significance. (Abstract). 11030  
 Toxicity of surfactant-herbicide combinations to *Lemma minor* (L.). (Abstract). 11032  
 The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). 11033  
 Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). 11034  
 Variations in acidity of cell constituents as influenced by application of herbicides and organic acids. (Abstract). 11035  
 The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038  
 The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039  
 Monuron degradation and recovery of monuron-inhibited photosynthetic activity. (Abstract). 11042  
 Studies on the selective action of trifluralin between soybeans and sorghum. (Abstract). 11043  
 The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract). 11044  
 Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HLB) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045  
 Translocation and persistence of dicamba and picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). 11047  
 Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). 11048  
 Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049  
 Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). 11055  
 Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). 11060  
 Variation in tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes during pathogenesis in cotton plant. 11450  
 The structure of tobacco mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves. 11493  
 Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. 11522  
 Preference studies with hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 11536  
 Amino acids in hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 11537  
 Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569  
 Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants. 11694  
 Chlorthal degradation in soils and its uptake by pine seedlings. 11695  
 Reaction of CCCP in photosynthesis on an intermediate between chlorophyll-a11 and water. 11699  
 Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pycnidium production by *Plenodomus meliloti* in light and darkness. 11702  
 Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. 11932

- Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. 11965
- Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989
- The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. 12011
- Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linné. 12051
- Juvenility as related to chemical content and rooting of stem cuttings of *Pyrus* species. 12230
- Horticulturists study - effects of long-term exposure to 2,4-D. 12232
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. 12237
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- Enhancing the activity of chemical growth retardants. Part one of a discussion of UNI-F529 as it compares with B995 as a chemical growth retardant. 12241
- The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. 12245
- Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. 12246
- Chemical modification of wood during microbial deterioration. 12247
- Herbicidal activity of 1-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. (Abstract). 12251
- Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia. 12255
- Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea* treated with various concentrations of monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and trichloroacetic acid. 12256
- Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266
- Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium gloeosporium* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270
- Amount and distribution of nitrogen in wood and its influence on wood deterioration. 12274
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Masseé. 12275
- Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- Gibberellin-like substances in after-ripening seeds of *Prunus avium* L. and their possible role in dormancy. 12279
- On the function of the phenol oxydases of wood-rotting fungi. 12284
- The causes of variations in the natural durability of wood: Inherent factors and ageing and their effects on resistance to biological attack. 12285
- On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290
- Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. 12293
- Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees. 12298
- On the question of occurrence of indole-3-acetic acid in *Pinus sylvestris*. 12299
- Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro. A new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 12620
- Relation between the beta-glucosidases and fungus infection in corn. 12630
- In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 12648
- Effect of several herbicides on proteolytic activity of squash seedlings. 12704
- Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. 12712
- The effect of linuron on ion uptake in corn, soybean, and crabgrass. 12732
- Superficial seal, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit. 12870
- Analysis of crops and soils for residues of chlorfenvinphos insecticide and its breakdown products. 12887
- A note on boron toxicity in young replantings. 12901
- Identification of ethylene in gibberellin-acid-treated potatoes. 12904
- Effect of gibberellin A3 on concentration of DNA, RNA, and protein in pea plant (*Pisum sativum* L.). 12906
- Aflatoxins: Improved resolution by thin layer chromatography. 12907
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. 13354
- On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. 13355
- Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn. 13359
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476
- Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485
- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487
- Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. 13490
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13493
- Effect of ethylene and gibberellin acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues. 13496
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- On certain peculiarities of the parasitism of the tobacco broom rape. 13749
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 13757
- Comparative study on reducing sugars and sucrose contents of two types of cotton and some of their synthesized strains containing some blackarm resistance genes. 13779
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and ckc.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) I. Emanation of ethylene from infected leaves. 13819
- On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). 13826
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848
- Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. 13921
- Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoscyamus albus* plants. 14070
- Gibberellin response of dwarf mutants of rice. 14075
- The influence of alar (N-dimethylaminosuccinic acid) on maturation of apples and pears. 14076
- Cytokinin activity and chemical structure of certain derivatives of N-allyl-N'-phenylthiourea. 14078
- Investigation of natural auxins and growth inhibitors. 14079
- Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082
- A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley. 14083
- Efficiency of mutation induced by the absorption of beta emitting radioisotopes in plants. 14085

## PLANT BREEDING

- Comparison of mutagenic effects of ethyleneimine and ionizing radiations on rice. 14086
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. 14087
- Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. 14089
- Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part II. The effect of molybdenum and calcium treatment on the uptake of molybdenum by plants. 14091
- Induction of mutants in sweet potato by absorption of 32P. 14092
- Induction of mutations in rice by some chemicals. 14093
- Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094
- Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA3) on the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. 14096
- The action of 1-alkyl-1-nitrosoureas and 1-alkyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidines on the Mi generation of barley and *Aradidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. 14098
- Mutagenic effects of several alkylating substances in rice with reference to the method of treatment. 14100
- Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. 14102
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304
- Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. 14358
- Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369
- Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 14372
- Strains of tobacco mosaic virus contained in cigarettes, with especial reference to the infection source for mosaic disease of tomato. 14389
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402
- Contribution to the investigation of chemocotherapy of sugar beet infected by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 14408
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443
- An approach to the elucidation of host-parasite interaction. 14450
- The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. 14477
- Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. 14526
- The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. 14680
- Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract). 14686
- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. 14690
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. 14692
- Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. 14693
- Exocellular deoxyribonuclease I of *Penicillium chrysozenum* Part I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme. 14694
- Isolation of securinin from the herb of *Securinea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehd. cultivated in Poland. Polymorphism of securinin. 14919
- Changes in concentration of free amino acids by selection from yellows infected sugarbeet leaves. 14944
- The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. 14962
- Synthesis of RNA in extracts of leaf-cells infected by photoviruses. 14990
- Effect of different forms and levels of phosphorus in presence and absence of molybdenum on growth and yield of berseem. 15282
- Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284
- Simple carboline alkaloids III. Chromatographic investigations of harman alkaloids in the plants: *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walt., *Apocynum cannabinum* L. and *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. 15287
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 15288
- The effect of molybdenum on the amino acid content in beans. 15293
- Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295
- Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. 15459
- Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanaccarum* (Smith) Smith. 15566
- The incorporatins on 14C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584
- Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast. 15676
- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- Bromacil interactions in plant bioassay, fungi culture, and nitrification. 15726
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733
- Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740
- Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-2-(cithlythio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15860
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865
- Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. 15900
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903

## PLANT BREEDING

- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in India. 8355
- Studies in polyploid varieties of sugar beets. X. Chromosomal variation in progeny of crosses involving diploid, triploid and tetraploid plants. 8931
- The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of *Zea mays*. 8996
- Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*. 9554
- Introduced seed-borne pathogens endanger crop breeding and plant introduction. 9580
- Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific *Nicotiana* hybrid. 9826
- Breeding for rust resistance. Advances in genetics give hope for total immunity. 10211
- Bees as pests. 10244
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586

- Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production. 10593
- General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm. 10599
- Plant breeding. 10603
- Annual report 1966-67. 10605
- Breeding for resistance to downy mildew. 10665
- Inheritance of resistance to *Mycosphaerella citrullina* in muskmelon. 10687
- Field response of a new line of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) to *Fusarium* wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* (Atk.) Snyder and Hansen-- data from 1967/68. 10702
- The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. 10737
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). 11460
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 11512
- National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. 11914
- Growing trellised tomatoes in western North Carolina. 11917
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931
- Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. 11936
- Breeding studies of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. 11954
- Breeding for *Rhizoctonia* resistance in sugarbeet. 11972
- Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawberry. 11981
- Differential response of a few improved and local varieties as well as a hybrid line of jute to stem-rot (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) and anthracnose (*Collectotrichum corehori*) diseases. 12619
- Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. 12656
- Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229
- Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765
- Efficiency of mutation induced by the absorption of beta emitting radioisotopes in plants. 14085
- Narrow leaves reduce boll rot. 14341
- Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in flue-cured tobacco. 14394
- Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446
- Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. 14500
- Problems of storing plant disease data for retrieval by automatic data processing machines. 14922
- Short note on varietal resistance of Indian linseed to wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* F. Lini). 14970
- Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1962--64 and their sources of resistance. 14983
- Resistance of maize inbreds and hybrids to noctuid, *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef. 15002
- The breeding of *Lucerne Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of inbreeding. 15558
- Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases. 15586
- Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677
- PLANT BUDDING**
- Effect of several herbicides on flower production, growth and weed control in marigolds. 8590
- Plant hormones and flowering in coffee. 9824
- Bud characteristics of ponderosa pine related to potential damage by the European pine shoot moth. 10720
- Symptoms of rasp leaf virus disease on peach. 11983
- Influence of apical dominance on bud dormancy in western ironweed. 14924
- Sprouting of western ironweed buds as affected by their age and position of the rhizome. 14925
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 15288
- PLANT COLLOIDS**
- Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. 14102
- PLANT COMPOSITION**
- Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract). 10947
- PLANT CONTAMINATION**
- The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrovirus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818
- PLANT CUTTINGS**
- The effect of environment on root suckering in *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. (Abstract). 11037
- Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). 11048
- Experiments with the propagation of *Polyantha* and hybrid tea roses by softwood cuttings. 11691
- Juvenility as related to chemical content and rooting of stem cuttings of *Pyrus* species. 12230
- Cytological and morphological evidence for the single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated shoots in thirteen species of *Saintpaulia* treated with colchicine. 12233
- Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269
- Effect of foliar applications of 3-indolebutyric acid on rooting of cuttings of ornamental plants. 12273
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. 14087
- Rooting of narrowleaf evergreen cuttings as influenced by various hormone treatments. (Abstract). 14318
- Use of high speed centrifugation to obtain extracts from cuttings treated by terminal applications of indoleacetic acid-3 (IAA-2-14C). (Abstract). 14323
- Stimulation and retardation of adventitious root formation by application of B-Nine and Cycocel. 14327
- Control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068
- PLANT CYTOLOGY**
- The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. 8589
- Cell-wall deposition and the distribution of cytoplasmic elements after treatment of pea internodes with the auxin analog 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. 9188
- Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). 10990
- Contribution to the cytology of *Hymenocytetes*: VII. Karyological studies in *Polyporus agariceus* Berk. 11918
- Cytological and morphological evidence for the single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated shoots in thirteen species of *Saintpaulia* treated with colchicine. 12233
- Gross morphological and cytological effects of nitralin on corn roots. 12721
- Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
- Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pycularia oryzae* Cavara. 14679
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
- Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infested with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. 15571
- On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by *Eriosoma lanigerum* Hausm. on *Pyrus malus* L. cult. Calville blanc. 15646

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases.	8286	Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk.	15538	Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on Verticillium wilt symptoms in tobacco.	10186
Contribution to the etiologic study and control of beet germ rotting.	8311	Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk.	15539	Breeding for rust resistance. Advances in genetics give hope for total immunity.	10211
Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service.	9527	Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease.	15575	Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of Verticillium dahliae Kleb. in tobacco plants.	10230
Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens.	9546	Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds.	15596	General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm.	10599
Pepper production in Kentucky.	9558	<b>PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE</b>		Annual report 1966-67.	10605
Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology.	9603	Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries.	8216	Degree of resistance of some watermelon ( <i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> Schrad.) varieties to the Fusarium wilt ( <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> (Schlecht.) F. niveum (E. F. SM) Snyder Hansen.	10620
Elements for the differentiated application of quarantine and control measures of potato anker.	10221	Resistance of strawberry varieties to leaf scorch disease.	8314	A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740.	10622
Plant protection. Bulletin of the plant disease control station of Geneva, July.	10610	Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. <i>Dalbulus maidis</i> .	8732	Resistance of barley varieties to <i>Cercosporella herpotrichoides</i> .	10634
Fire blight research and control measures in the United States.	10624	Team alfalfa scores high.	8926	Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium.	10641
Anthraxnose of french bean.	10680	Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-yellows) virus resistance in <i>Pisum sativum</i> .	8942	Breeding for resistance to downy mildew.	10665
Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by the fungus <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> (Berk. Br.) Ferr.	12615	The development of resistance in <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS.	8944	Inheritance of resistance to <i>Mycosphaerella citrullina</i> in muskmelon.	10687
The economics of disease control in Hevea.	12646	Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of <i>Colletotrichum graminicola</i> in fifty-five sorghum varieties.	8965	Resistance to <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> (snap bean).	10688
Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears.	13238	The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of <i>Zea mays</i> .	8996	Effects of lime on potato blight.	10690
The problems of plant disease control.	13279	Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties.	9545	Downy mildew of sugar beet.	10691
The work of a plant pathologist.	13806	The protection of apple tissue against infection by <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> afforded by avirulent strains of <i>E. amylovora</i> , a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens.	9565	Where blister rust is a problem.	10695
Fruiting response of the highbush blueberry to applied gibberellic acid under field conditions. (Abstract).	14308	The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties.	9567	A severe form of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> in <i>Gossypium harbadense</i> in Peru.	10698
Internal brown spot--a condition in yams in Barbados.	14352	Susceptibility of potato varieties to powdery scab. ( <i>Spongospora subterranea</i> (Wallr.) John).	9571	Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice.	10701
Investigations concerning a root rot on <i>Phalaenopsis</i> hybrids and its causative agent ( <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> ).	14363	Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of <i>Colletotrichum graminicola</i> in sorghum stalk tissue.	9574	Field response of a new line of cotton ( <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.) to <i>Fusarium wilt</i> ( <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>vasinfectum</i> (Atk.) Snyder and Hansen-- data from 1967/68.	10702
A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew ( <i>Podosphaera leucotricha</i> (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.).	14383	Mwitunde groundnuts and their reaction to virus infection in South Africa.	9576	Predisposition of virus-infected plants to fungus root-diseases.	10703
Potato wart in Sweden and National measures for its control.	14707	Inheritance of resistance to three races of leaf rust in wheat variety Bowie.	9582	Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> .	10707
On plant protection in special cultures with particular regard to the Bavarian conditions.	14913	The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria.	9583	Cereal cyst eelworm, ( <i>Heterodera avenae</i> ).	10745
Virus disease problems in Ontario fruit orchards and vineyards.	14931	<i>Monilia laxa</i> as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties ( <i>Monilia laxa</i> (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.).	9596	Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides.	11019
Brown rot of stone fruits.	14964	Helminthosporium leaf blight- a new disease of cotton in the Punjab and Haryana.	9609	Plant pathology.	11446
Integrated control of hop wilt II. Protection by methods of soil hygiene.	14988	Recent advances in the control of soil fungi.	9616	Variation in tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes during pathogenesis in cotton plant.	11450
Pest and disease control schedules.	15455	Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. II. <i>Graminella nigrifrons</i> .	9992	Leaf rust resistance of some European varieties of wheat.	11451
Ornamental and floral crops disease control.	15469			Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium ( <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> ).	11460
Strawberry disease control.	15484			Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases.	11464
Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria.	15536				

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. **11473**
- Studies on losses in wheat yield due to artificial epidemic of black rust of wheat at different stages of growth. **11488**
- Susceptibility of tea clones to collar and branch canker disease (*Phomopsis theae*). **11501**
- The diseases of alfalfa, *Medicago sativa* L. **11506**
- Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. **11507**
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. **11512**
- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. **11532**
- Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. **11551**
- Selected list, 1969 vegetable varieties for South Dakota. **11928**
- Waldron, a new high-yielding HRS wheat. **11930**
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. **11931**
- Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. **11936**
- Plant pathology. **11941**
- Surveys of apple scab infection severity in crabapple selections 1961-1965. **11942**
- Uredospore storage in breeding for crown rust resistant annual ryegrass. **11946**
- Breeding studies of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. **11954**
- Breeding for *Rhizoctonia* resistance in sugarbeet. **11972**
- Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawberry. **11981**
- A quantitative study of the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in Upland cotton. **11982**
- Safflower introduction resistant to fusarium wilt. **11987**
- Inheritance in the oat strain C.I. 3034 of adult plant resistance to race C 10 of stem rust. **11999**
- Cucumber diseases. **12000**
- Resistance to *Phytophthora caetorum* among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. **12002**
- Barley diseases and their control. **12005**
- Studies on resistance to the black spot fungal disease of Japanese pear (*Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka). VII. The isolation of a host-specific toxin from the natural lesions, and some chemicals which reduce its toxicity. **12007**
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora* canker susceptibility. **12016**
- Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. **12028**
- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. **12068**
- Inheritance of reaction to phytophthora rot in the soybean. **12140**
- Conferred resistance in the host. **12257**
- The causes of variations in the natural durability of wood: Inherent factors and ageing and their effects on resistance to biological attack. **12285**
- A note on barley mosaic in India. **12604**
- Evaluation of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties for *Verticillium* wilt resistance. **12609**
- Differential response of a few improved and local varieties as well as a hybrid line of jute to stem-rot (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) and anthracnose (*Collectotrichum corehorii*) diseases. **12619**
- Relation between the beta-glucosidases and fungus infection in corn. **12630**
- The reactions of susceptible and resistant tomato cultivars to strains of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. **12639**
- Reactions of two precocious peach varieties to the elimination of ring spot viruses. **12659**
- Screening for padi blast disease resistance in West Malaysia. **12661**
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. **13247**
- The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. **13259**
- The problems of plant disease control. **13279**
- Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato. **13294**
- Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. **13476**
- Relationships between boron toxicity and resistance to two types of crown blight and to powdery mildew in muskmelon. **13753**
- Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). **13762**
- Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. **13765**
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. **13781**
- Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by *Phyllosticta zeae*. **13809**
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. **13818**
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. **14218**
- Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. **14280**
- The interrelationship of resistance and susceptibility of cotton to *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* as influenced by soil temperature. (abstract). **14339**
- Narrow leaves reduce boll rot. **14341**
- On the tolerance of wheat against *Septoria nodorum* Berk. **14348**
- Verticillium* wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley. **14357**
- Virulence of uredial and aecial isolates of *Puccinia coronata* Corda f.sp. *avenae* identified in Canada from 1952 to 1966. **14359**
- Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in flue-Cured tobacco. **14394**
- The induction of stelar reddening in strawberry roots. **14423**
- The present state of rice research in India--diseases. **14425**
- Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Colletotrichum coccodes*. **14437**
- Early sowings and fungicides help arrest the angular leafspot of cotton. **14439**
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. **14443**
- Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. **14446**
- The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. **14477**
- Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. **14500**
- The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. **14680**
- On the antiphytopathogenic potency of soil in connection with increase of growing cereals in crop rotation. **14942**
- The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. **14956**
- Integrated control of hop wilt 1. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding. **14959**
- Short note on varietal resistance of Indian linseed to wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* F. Lini). **14970**
- Occurrence of zebra-necrosis in Sorghum. **14972**
- Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp.. **14977**
- Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1962--64 and their sources of resistance. **14983**
- Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton. **15091**
- Plant resistance depending on protective surface layers occurring naturally. **15277**
- Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avoncrarly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. **15482**
- Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. **15493**
- An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* attacking three wheat resistance sources. **15513**
- Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. **15523**
- Bacterial damage to wheat grain. **15540**

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION

- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- The breeding of Lucerne *Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of inbreeding. 15558
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence doree*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases. 15586
- Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. 15595
- The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
- Evidence of transovarial passage of the southwistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 8317
- Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikoletzky) Thorne, X. *coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhubarb mosaic virus in the field. 8382
- Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. 8962
- Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. 8992
- Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 9007
- Additional evidence of multiplication of the southwistle yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage. 9024
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- The impietratura disease of citrus fruits. 9548
- Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556
- Potato blackleg and tuber soft rot. 9566
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581
- Mechanical transmission of coconut lethal yellowing. 9594
- Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyalesthes ohsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. 9631
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia. 10206
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Common leafhopper-planthopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. 10234
- Comparative efficiency of transmission of aster yellows by *Elymana virescens* and *Macrostelus fascifrons* and the relative concentration of the causal agent in the vectors. 10238
- Efficiency of three colonies of melon aphids as transmitters of Tristeza virus. 10258
- Longevity and role of *Verticillium*-and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. 10614
- Summer death--a new disease of beans. 10619
- Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621
- The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiola aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633
- Citrus exocortis virus--Chemical inactivation on tools, tolerance to heat and separation of isolates. 10696
- The propagation of Stecklenberg disease in a sour cherry tree. 10699
- Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice. 10701
- Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717
- Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation. 10734
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- Occurrence of *Trichodorus* species in West Germany. 10761
- Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. 11466
- From the clover to the strawberry plant: Transmission of a virus disease by Cicaedellidae. 11483
- Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. 11507
- The effect of low doses of gamma rays upon the rate of infection of plants with grass mildew (*Erysiphe geaminis* DC). I. 11508
- A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virus-suspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949
- Symptoms of rasp leaf virus disease on peach. 11983
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. 11984
- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018
- Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. 12074
- Dispersal of conidia of *Dothidella ulei* from *Hevea brasiliensis*. 12617
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- Cronartium comandrae* in the Rocky Mountain States. 12625
- Transmission of the disease Brazilian tomato ringspot through the soil. 12658
- Transmission of strains of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses by *Longidorus elongatus* (de Man). 12662
- Evidence of transovarial passage of the southwistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 12689
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. 13247
- The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263
- A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264
- A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia. 13265
- Didymella* stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
- Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia. 13274
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 13781
- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidgee irrigation areas. II. Aetiology of the disease in Trevatt apricot trees. 13788
- Virus diseases of cereals. 13814
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) III. Mode of survival of the pathogen. 13817
- Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 13845
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes, while probing intercellularly. 14279
- Internal brown spot--a condition in yams in Barbados. 14352
- The problem of sowbane mosaic virus contamination. 14354
- A transmissible disorder of gladiolus flowers. 14360
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377
- Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378
- Epidemiology of tea hlister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (*Lepidoptera*-*Heterocerca*). 14384
- A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442
- Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite *Vasates foekuei* Nal. 14495
- Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug *Piesma quadratum* (Fieb) and the beet crinkle virus. 14499
- Virus disease problems in Ontario fruit orchards and vineyards. 14931
- Discontinuous transmission of clover phyllody by *Euseclis plebejus* Fall. 14940



- Application of artificial hibernation to the mechanical transmission of fruit-tree viruses to herbaceous plants. 14974
- Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr.. 14987
- Wellman's leaf and fruit spot of *Arabica* coffee in New Guinea. 14992
- Identification of the causal agent of a *Malva* disease present in Italy. 15018
- Role of the jassid *Aphrodes hicinctus* Schrk (Hom., Auchén) in the transmission of some white clover diseases. 15020
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518
- The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. 15520
- An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum*) L. 15541
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550
- Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15554
- On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565
- Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). 15574
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590
- A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601
- In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610
- Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
- Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674
- PLANT DISEASES
- Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. 8282
- Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286
- New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. 8289
- Plant diseases and their chemical control. 8291
- Neck rot in onions. 8296
- Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924
- Team alfalfa scores high. 8926
- Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-yellows) virus resistance in *Pisum sativum*. 8942
- Exclusive hypovirulence, an original phenomenon in vegetable pathology. 8953
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956
- Purification of soybean mosaic virus. 8958
- Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. 8962
- The production of new types of symptoms by mixtures of different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 8970
- Agricultural microbiology. 8980
- A leaf disorder of cacao in Costa Rica. 8982
- New or uncommon plant diseases and pests; smut (*Entyloma compositarum*) of *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. 8985
- Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993
- A foliar disease of tuberose caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. 9031
- Records of the higher fungi of Minnesota. 9050
- The preservation of fruit. 9139
- Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. 9528
- Horticultural handbook. 9537
- Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado. 9555
- Field observations on root rot of teak in Tanzania. 9570
- The influence of irrigation on the occurrence of diseases and pests of agricultural crops. (Review). 9577
- The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. 9578
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes. 9626
- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. 10170
- Nutrition of the silver-leaf pathogen *Stercum purpureum* (Pers.) Fri. 10175
- Interaction between chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. 10176
- Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf-spot infected harley. 10178
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on *Verticillium* wilt symptoms in tobacco. 10186
- Some observations on *Cynips quercus folii* L. galls on *Quercus robur* L. in Bydgoszcz province. 10203
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204
- Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. 10208
- Heterobasidion annosum*. 10215
- Phellinus igniarius*. 10216
- Phellinus pomaceus*. 10217
- Inonotus hispidus*. 10218
- Evidence for restriction of a plant virus to phloem cells. 10219
- Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium australiense* the causal agent of a leaf spot disease of bajra. 10226
- A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany. 10227
- Preliminary note on the occurrence of black point disease of wheat in India. 10228
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleh. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VII. Pathogenicity of isolates of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleh. on New Zealand tobacco. 10231
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586
- Research activities 1958-1961. 10588
- Plant breeding. 10603
- Annual report 1966-67. 10605
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. 10607
- Application of soil moisture principles to the study of plant disease. 10632
- Pests and diseases. 10671
- Plant pathology. 10672
- Algal leaf spot disease on various hosts in Tamilnad, Madras State, India. 10676
- Forest pest conditions in California- 1968. 10718
- Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967. 10719
- Tuber rot celworm, (*Ditylenchus destructor*). 10744
- Potato cyst celworm, (*Heterodera rostochicnsis*). 10746
- Beet cyst celworm, (*Heterodera schachtii*). 10756

## SUBJECT INDEX

### PLANT DISEASES

- Polyurethane coating: A new technique for the preservation of diseased plant material. 11439
- Interrelationship of root-knot nematode leaf curl virus in tomato. 11445
- Fron-d-drop: An unrecorded disease of coconut of unknown etiology in the Bicol region of the Philippines. 11453
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases. 11464
- Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in the upper mid-west. 11465
- Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. 11468
- Bacterial wilt in Malaya. 11470
- Crop disease review--cotton. 11471
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 11473
- Interim report on virus diseases of pawpaw in East Africa. 11482
- Uredo hameliae--a new report for the continental United States. 11485
- White rot of onion in Lucknow. 11489
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 11500
- Susceptibility of tea clones to collar and branch canker disease (*Phomopsis theae*). 11501
- Application of immunoprecipitation in agar gel for the serological typing of soybean root-nodules. 11504
- Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus--infected peaches. 11505
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 11512
- Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phascoli* var. *fuscans*. 11513
- Sunflower, a new host of *Coleosporium madia*. 11517
- List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569
- Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of *Solanum* tuber tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698
- National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. 11914
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916
- Stem pitting of peach. 11944
- Uredospore storage in breeding for crown rust resistant annual ryegrass. 11946
- Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawberry. 11981
- A quantitative study of the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in Upland cotton. 11982
- Fruit symptoms of the white spot disease on sweet cherries. 11985
- Unusual strains of phytopathogenic viruses. 11986
- Inheritance in the oat strain C.I. 3034 of adult plant resistance to race C 10 of stem rust. 11999
- Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 12022
- Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. 12028
- Light intensity and duration in the development of lettuce tipburn. 12033
- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. 12068
- Tea Research Association. Annual scientific report 1967-68. 12109
- Bacterial burning of leaves, a new disease in millet in Brazil. 12610
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 12611
- Formation of soruses and spore differentiations in *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) Cda. 12621
- Uromyces costaricensis* - A new report for the continental United States. 12629
- Rigidoporus lignosus*. 12640
- Formitopsis rosea*. 12643
- Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644
- Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 12650
- Reactions of two precocious peach varieties to the elimination of ring spot viruses. 12659
- A method for the injection of chemicals into trees. 12660
- Screening for padi blast disease resistance in West Malaysia. 12661
- Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. 12873
- Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- Plant pathology and the plant pathologist. 13232
- Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242
- Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*. 13246
- Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258
- Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. 13276
- Phytopathology in a hungry world. 13278
- Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers. 13280
- Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*. 13292
- Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides. 13747
- The presence of *Curvularia* in corn in the valley of Medellin. 13754
- Tar spot on the leaf of corn. 13755
- Studies on the necrosis of peach trees. 13766
- Parsley spot in U.A.R. 13769
- Effect of fungal infection in tomato fruits on seed germination. II.--*ALTERNARIA tenuis*. 13770
- Studies on powdery mildews affecting two umbelliferous plants. 13771
- Effect of fungal infection to tomato fruits on seed germination. I.--*Rhizopus nigricans*. 13772
- Prophylactic treatment for raising a pest and disease free crop of 'pan' vineyards. 13782
- Significant specimens of *Elsinoc* and *Sphaceloma* taken by U. S. Plant Quarantine inspectors. II. 13787
- Bean yellow mosaic virus in Bulgaria. 13794
- Groundnut pod diseases. 13799
- The toxic products of fungi causing mycotoxicosis. 13801
- A brief descriptive catalog of the principle diseases of sugarcane, *Saccharum officinarum*. 13802
- List of plant diseases in Mauritius. 13803
- Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- The work of a plant pathologist. 13806
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. 13823
- Section II.--DISEASE control. 13832
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304
- Effects of CIPC applications to individual eyes of potato tubers on type and pattern of sprout development. 14320
- Narrow leaves reduce boll rot. 14341
- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. 14342
- On the tolerance of wheat against *Septoria nodorum* Berk. 14348
- Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 14361
- Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378
- A new leaf spot disease of *Gardenia jasminoides* from India. 14406
- Tobacco diseases in Venezuela, Costa Rico and Nicaragua. 14407
- Diseases of Annual Oleaceae in Colombia. 14427
- Sugarcane diseases in the Punjab--A survey report. 14440
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 14441

Comatricha nodulifera, a new myxomycete from Texas.	14474	The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil.	15567	Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass.	10309
Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug <i>Piesma quadratum</i> (Fieb) and the beet crinkle virus.	14499	Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology.	15585	Competition between flax and wild buckwheat.	10440
The fine structure of hyphae of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Ito et Kurib. and <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara.	14679	Production of vegetable varieties resistant to diseases.	15586	Investigations on the insect pests in the different types of oak forest of the Strandja range (Abstract).	10743
New plant protection law is in force.	14704	A ring-spot disease of <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent.	15587	Yields of timothy and lespedeza after reducing competition from goldenrod with herbicides. (Abstract).	10808
Report on the 28th Fall Assembly of the Netherlands Entomological Association combined with the 70th Meeting of the Division of Applied Entomology.	14827	Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland.	15592	Studies on soybean-weed competition. (Abstract).	10828
Development of the most important diseases and pests of crops grown in Poland in the year 1966 and forecast of their appearance in the year 1967.	14920	Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, asheville.	15597	Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract).	11051
Problems of storing plant disease data for retrieval by automatic data processing machines.	14922	Peanut diseases.	15605	Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galebdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel ( <i>Ferage</i> ). Contribution no. 8. Diptera collected in water jars.	11318
Ornamental and floral crops disease control.	14933	Diseases--lawns and turf.	15609	Some aspects of the summer and winter ecology of wheat rust fungi.	11456
Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fidji disease.	14946	Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot.	15691	Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	11463
Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco.	14952	<b>PLANT DISSEMINATION</b>		Sunflower, a new host of <i>Colcosporium madia</i> .	11517
Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of potatoes and sugar beets in the year 1967 in Poland and their forecast for 1968.	14980	Preliminary studies on the incidence of shootfly ( <i>Atherigona indica</i> ) on hybrid jowar under differential sowings.	9647	Composition of weed flora in spring cereals in Finland.	11575
Wellman's leaf and fruit spot of <i>Arabica</i> coffee in New Guinea.	14992	Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to <i>Pectobacterium parthenii</i> var. <i>Dianthicola</i> Hellmers.	15547	Weeds in the district of Tirana.	11577
Diseases--lawns and turf.	14999	<b>PLANT DORMANCY</b>		Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships.	12212
Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of fruit trees and small fruits in Poland in 1967 and their forecast in 1968.	15013	Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin.	9199	Ecology of submersed aquatic weeds in south Florida canals.	12706
Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of leguminous and vegetable plants in Poland in 1967 and their forecast for 1968.	15014	Plant hormones and flowering in coffee.	9824	Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition.	13351
Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of industrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968.	15032	Effects of 2,4,5-T during the approach of woody plant dormancy.	10311	Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert.	13364
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification.	15467	Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the hardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract).	11040	<i>Pinus sabiniana</i> and <i>Pinus muricata</i> as hosts for <i>Diplodia pinea</i> in California.	13786
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification.	15468	Dormancy and anatomical development of bulbs of wild garlic during the summer and fall after formation. (Abstract).	11041	Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees.	14343
Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth.	15478	The effect of gibberellic acid on dormancy in some wood species.	12289	Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of <i>Erwinia aroideae</i> in soil.	14385
Physiological diseases in potatoes ( <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth.	15479	Influence of apical dominance on bud dormancy in western ironweed.	14924	Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> Westend.	14424
In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton.	15501	Induction of dormancy in groundnut by pre-harvest foliar application of malic hydrazide.	15285	Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora.	14455
Vegetable seed treatment.	15502	<b>PLANT DWARFING</b>		Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by <i>Taphrina maculans</i> butler.	14468
Field crop seed treatment.	15505	An hypothesis for selection of strains of potato leaf roll virus by passage through <i>Physalis floridana</i> .	8940	Ecology of plant protection products, a most important task of environmental research on the international level.	14912
Chemicals for control of plant diseases.	15507	<b>PLANT ECOLOGY</b>		Variations in the vitality and osmotic pressure of several <i>Eucalyptus</i> , as a function of ecological conditions and the role of the xylophagous <i>Phoracantha semipunctata</i> Fabr. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).	15005
Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area.	15556	Intrafloral ecology.	8080	Botanical, ecological and physiological studies.	15275
		The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester.	9041		
		Cocoa dieback - A review of present knowledge.	9612		
		Biochemical basis for plant competition.	10274		
		Influence of weed competition on sorghum growth.	10277		

PLANT EMBRYOS

- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

PLANT EMBRYOS

- A study of the development of the gibberellin content of embryos of *Evonymus europaeus* L., in the course of the stratification of seeds. 8584
- Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. 13473

PLANT ENZYMES

- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793
- Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530

PLANT EXTRACTS

- Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197
- Charcoal column cleanup method for many organophosphorus pesticide residues in crop extracts. 9163
- Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation. 9189
- Analysis of a single crop extract for substituted urea herbicides and metabolites, chlorinated insecticides, and amitrole. 9239
- Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstate. 9595
- Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus. 9597
- Isolation of gibberellin A20 from pea pods. 9835
- Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of Dalapon in several substrates. 10410
- Researches on *Galega* species regarding their content of toxins by means of biological methods. I. Toxicity of goats-rue (*Galega officinalis* L.) for warmblooded animals. 10428
- Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. III:TURNIP yellow mosaic virus in *Brassica chinensis* L. 10646
- Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the hardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract). 11040
- Preference studies with hosts and nonhosts of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 11536
- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 11559
- A carboxylesterase inhibition assay to estimate parathion, malathion and diazinon in lettuce extracts. 11676
- The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272

- On the question of occurrence of indole-3-acetic acid in *Pinus sylvestris*. 12299
- Feeding response of larvae of the corn earworm (*Lepidoptera: Noctuidae*) to water extracts of 16 host plants. 12556
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (*Coleoptera, Scolytidae*) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13851
- Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 14213
- Production of toxins and pectolytic enzymes by two isolates of *Sclerotium bataticola* Taub. and their role in pathogenesis. 14401
- A selective medium for isolation of *Helicobasidium mompa* Tanaka. 14917
- Isolation of securinin from the herb of *Securinea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehd. cultivated in Poland. Polymorphism of securinin. 14919
- The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases. 14954
- Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284
- Simple carboline alkaloids III. Chromatographic investigations of harman alkaloids in the plants: *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walt., *Apocynum cannabinum* L. and *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. 15287
- Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. 15460
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- Chrysanthemum aspermy* virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527
- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
- Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603
- Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604

PLANT GALLS

- A hitherto unrecorded midge gall of *Myrsine australis* (A. Rich.) Allan. 8323
- Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease. 8994
- Blastomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) CDA on corn leaves. 9605
- A note on the occurrence of fruit fly maggots of *Dacus cucurbitae* Coq. in cecidomyiid galls of *Coccinia indica* in Andhra Pradesh. 9998

- Some observations on *Cynips quercus folii* L. galls on *Quercus robur* L. in Bydgoszcz province. 10203
  - Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670
  - Developmental anatomy of a coralloid gall on *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* Linn.. 11452
  - Dimorphism in galls caused by *Mikiola fagi* Hartig. (Dipt. Cecid.) on *Fagus silvatica* L. Androecy and gynoecy. 11459
  - Contribution to the etiology of some galls found in Israel. 11509
  - Investigation into the orientation of the alate *Sacchiphantes* (*Chermes*) *abietis* (L.) in relation to galls and shoots. 11526
  - Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXV. Insects reared from galls from the wooded slopes of the bog. 11529
  - Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052
  - Note on breeding of fruit flies *Dacus ciliatus* Loew and *D. cucurbitae* Coquillett in stem galls of *Coccinia indica* W. and A. 12413
  - Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
  - A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 13554
  - Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Nacobbus scirpenticus* in excised tomato roots. 13892
  - A transmissible disorder of gladiolus flowers. 14360
  - An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368
  - Parasites on the galls of *Dasyneura laticis* (F. Loew.); Diptera, Itonididae. 14880
  - Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fiji disease. 14946
  - Investigations into the cause of leaf tumors of tea seedlings. 14991
  - Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
  - On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by *Eriosoma lanigerum* Hausm. on *Pyrus malus* L. cult. Calville blanc. 15646
- PLANT GENETICS
- Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312
  - Character expressions and casual genes of some mutants in rice plant. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXIII. 8930
  - Studies in polyploid varieties of sugar beets. X. Chromosomal variation in progeny of crosses involving diploid, triploid and tetraploid plants. 8931
  - Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-yellows) virus resistance in *Pisum sativum*. 8942
  - Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants. 9214

- The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties. 9567
- Inheritance of resistance to three races of leaf rust in wheat variety Bowie. 9582
- Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer. 9796
- Variations of the culture of *Fusarium moniliforme* induced by N-nitrosoethylurea and ethyl methanesulfonate. 10435
- Plant breeding. 10603
- Inheritance of resistance to *Mycosphaerella citrullina* in muskmelon. 10687
- The dimorphism of germination of spores of *Ustilago maydis* (DC) Cda on the leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 10872
- Pyrethrum. 11013
- Production of new physiologic races in *Puccinia striiformis* (yellow rust) by heterokaryosis. 11442
- Leaf rust resistance of some European varieties of wheat. 11451
- Genetic effect of irradiation by X-rays on seeds of *Zea mays*, influence of high-temperature treatment before the irradiation on the immediate effect. 11924
- Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawberry. 11981
- A quantitative study of the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in Upland cotton. 11982
- Inheritance in the oat strain C.I. 3034 of adult plant resistance to race C 10 of stem rust. 11999
- End spotting and corking of avocado fruits. 12026
- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. 12068
- A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans. 12093
- Inheritance of reaction to phytophthora rot in the soybean. 12140
- The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. 13259
- The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263
- Comparative study on reducing sugars and sucrose contents of two types of cotton and some of their synthesized strains containing some blackarm resistance genes. 13779
- Mutagenic effects of several alkylating substances in rice with reference to the method of treatment. 14100
- Pathogenic variability and the unit representing a single fertilization in *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 14306
- Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443
- Some results from allium tests with organic mercury halogenides. 14674
- Occurrence of zebra-necrosis in Sorghum. 14972
- The breeding of Lucerne *Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of in-breeding. 15558
- PLANT GEOGRAPHY**
- Corn virus tests in Georgia in 1968. 9572
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonum* in Queensland. 9610
- Tolerance of *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench to several herbicides. 9670
- Heterobasidion annosum*. 10215
- Phellinus igniarius*. 10216
- Phellinus pomaceus*. 10217
- Inonotus hispidus*. 10218
- Some harmful plants of Southeast Asia. 10953
- Ozark range and wildlife plants. 11440
- Indian field crops. 11443
- Crop disease review--cotton. 11471
- Composition of weed flora in spring cereals in Finland. 11575
- Weeds in the district of Tirana. 11577
- On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943
- Uromyces minor* Schroet. var. *armoricana* nov. var. on *Trifolium patens* Schreb. 11998
- Some black mildew sooty mold and fly speck fungi and their hyperparasites from Dominica. 12594
- Status of Dutch elm disease in Oklahoma. 12638
- Rigidoporus lignosus*. 12640
- Phellinus robustus*. 12641
- Rigidoporus zonalis*. 12642
- Formitopsis rosea*. 12643
- Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644
- Phellinus noxius*. 12645
- Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy. 13271
- Cotton thistle. 13348
- Biological control of prickly pear cacti on Santa Cruz Island, California. 13909
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- Phyllachora domingensis* and *Phyllachora simplex*--new reports for the continental. 14403
- Contribution to the study of the fungi flora of the soils of Katanga. 14921
- Plant geography of *Dicranura iberica* Templ. and Ort. (Lep. Notodontidae). 15338
- The saprophytic fungus *Hysteroglyphum mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. 15456
- PLANT GRAFTING**
- Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. 8580
- Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and Poncirus fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings. 9589
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on *Verticillium* wilt symptoms in tobacco. 10186
- Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of *verticillium* wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947
- Observations on crinkle disease of hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 11950
- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018
- On the possible correlation between the fanleaf virus complex and the cation disease of grapevines. 13807
- A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover,phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550
- A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601
- PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS**
- Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides. 8933
- Phenoxy-pyridazines as herbicides. Patent 3,427,146. 9047
- Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation. 9189
- Auxin control of leaf abscission. I. Experiments with *Ervatamia divaricata* Burkill., var. *florepleno*. 9190
- Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate. Patent 3,427,333. 9195
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- Ozone. Effect on apparent photosynthesis, rate of transpiration, and stomatal closure in plants. 9833
- SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. 9836
- Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia pinnata* Cav. 9841
- Progress report on shade tree inhibition. (abstract). 10442
- The mode of action of maleic hydrazide: Inhibition of growth. 10444

## PLANT GROWTH REGULATOR

- The effect of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (Alar) on size, shape and maturity of Delicious apples. **10450**
- Selectivity of chloroxuron against soybean and morning glory. (Abstract). **10779**
- Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). **10956**
- Some data on the conditions for obtaining an epicotylary growth inhibition in *Ginkgo biloba* L. under the influence of gibberellic acid. **10964**
- Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. Digvijay. **10968**
- Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. **10980**
- Acorn moisture content critical for cherrybark oak germination. **10983**
- Interaction of Alar and gibberellin on growth and flowering of the apple. **10987**
- Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants. **11006**
- Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. **11009**
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. **11019**
- Effect of time of postemergence applications of pyrazon and dalapon on sugar beets. (Abstract). **11029**
- Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. **11036**
- Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the hardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract). **11040**
- Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. **11697**
- About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. **11951**
- Effects of Alar on the growth and distribution of the growth increment in one year old apple trees. **12236**
- Enhancing the activity of chemical growth retardants. Part one of a discussion of UNI-F529 as it compares with B995 as a chemical growth retardant. **12241**
- Response of some ornamental plants to synthetic abscisic acid. **12243**
- Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. **12249**
- Effect of trifluralin and Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood on growth of *Vinca major* L. **12253**
- Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees. **12258**
- Growth retardants in relation to the germination of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cauliflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phosfon D and kinetin. **12265**
- Residual effect of Cycocel in poinsettia height control. **12267**
- Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. **12269**
- Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellic acid, Phosfon and B-nine. **12271**
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Masee. **12275**
- Growth and fruiting response of young apple and pear trees to annual applications of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide. **12283**
- Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. **12288**
- Fruiting and vegetative effects of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid on 'Concord' grapes, *Vitis labrusca* L. **12296**
- Maleic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees (*Aleurites fordii*, Hemsl.). **12300**
- Bacterium yields new weed killer. **12717**
- Effects of maleic hydrazide in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). **12898**
- Controlling rhododendron flower bud initiation. **12899**
- Effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide on flower bud formation of the 'Coville' highbush blueberry. **12905**
- N,n-dinitroethylenediamine retards growth of red cedar and American arborvitae. **12908**
- The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. **13469**
- Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. **13472**
- Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. **13481**
- Investigation of natural auxins and growth inhibitors. **14079**
- On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n i. **14081**
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. **14087**
- Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. **14094**
- Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA3) on the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. **14096**
- Effect of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on vegetable growth of chile pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*) plants. (Abstract). **14338**
- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. **14459**
- Relationship between the number of suckers (tilters) and the number of adventitious roots during the developmental cycle of hard corn sensitive to radial tipping and a report concerning the treatment with auxin, gibberellin, activators and growth inhibitors of the CCC type. **14670**
- Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of bentgrass root apices. **14672**
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. **14691**
- Initiation of pinheads in *Psilocybe panaeoliformis* caused by certain bacteria. **14927**
- Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. **15280**
- Effects of some growth-regulators with gametocidal properties on *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.. **15281**
- Induction of dormancy in groundnut by pre-harvest foliar application of maleic hydrazide. **15285**
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. **15580**
- Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. **15906**
- PLANT GROWTH REGULATOR**
- Progress in the knowledge of natural plant growth regulators. **9208**
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. **9245**
- Effects of rate, time, and method of application of TIBA on soybean production. **9827**
- Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla turions*. **10306**
- Plant growth regulators. **10436**
- The action of gibberellic acid on rhizogenesis in stem pieces of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) cultivated in vitro in presence of auxin in darkness or in light. **11005**
- Possibilities and limits of an optimum or maximum nitrogen fertilization. **11025**
- Effects of gibberellin treatment on the growth and dry weight of the rice plants. **11693**
- A note on the compatibility of endrin with parathion and boron in relation to mustard aphid infestation. **12685**
- Plant growth regulator activity of optical isomers of DMPA. **12900**
- Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. **13028**
- Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. **13310**
- Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. **13470**
- Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. **13473**
- Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. **13485**
- The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. **13489**

- Effect of pre-harvest spray of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid and para-chloro phenoxyacetic acid on control of berry drop in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (*Vitis vinifera* Linn.). 14088
- Separation of growth regulators from *Picea abies* Karst. on Sephadex LH-20. 14095
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinic acid (Alar) on maturity and size of Pocahontas strawberries. (Abstract). 14444
- PLANT HARDINESS**
- Evidence for longevity of seeds. 9563
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research, 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- On the relative durability of some broad-leaved woods to fungal attack. 10673
- On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. 11952
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- Attempts to induce frost-resistance in vines by leaf spray of drugs. 13797
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 14424
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (*Flavescence dorée*) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- Dasanit insecticide for superior control of corn rootworm. 15645
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865
- PLANT HISTOLOGY**
- Comparison of the movement and vascular differentiation effects of the endogenous auxin and of phenoxyacetic weedkillers in stems and petioles of *Colens* and *Phaseolus*. 9197
- Advances in morphogenesis. (Morphogenesis of crown gall, by *S. Kupila-Ahvenniemi*). 9538
- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. 9559
- Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus. V. the observation of epidermal cell in the local lesion. 10180
- The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiola aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. 12237
- Relation of tobacco mosaic virus to the host cells. 12608
- Pathological histology of corn and sorghum plants infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and *Sclerospora sorghi*. 12632
- Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects. 13784
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carhamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. III.--HISTOLOGICAL effect of CIPC on the horse bean plant. 13907
- Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. 14460
- Structures of the X corpuscles in leaf tumor of Fidji diseased sugar-canes. 14945
- Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fidji disease. 14946
- The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. 14956
- PLANT HORMONES**
- Effect of CP31393 on auxin-induced growth. 8579
- Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. 8580
- The contraction of the roots of *Arum italicum*. 8583
- Cell-wall deposition and the distribution of cytoplasmic elements after treatment of pea internodes with the auxin analog 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. 9188
- Progress in the knowledge of natural plant growth regulators. 9208
- Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants. 9214
- Plant hormones and flowering in coffee. 9824
- Influence of atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-5-triazine) on auxin metabolism of plants. 10434
- The action of gibberellic acid on rhizogenesis in stem pieces of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) cultivated in vitro in presence of auxin in darkness or in light. 11005
- Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the hardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract). 11040
- Response of isolated pupal abdomens of silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L., to injected ponasterone A (*Lepidoptera: Bombycidae*). 11383
- Photoperiodism after 50 years. 12261
- Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisin in aleurone layers of barley. 13471
- Phytochrome controlled C<sup>14</sup>-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea huds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
- Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485
- Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues. 13496
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071
- Investigation of natural auxins and growth inhibitors. 14079
- Delay of the yellowing of barley leaves on the plant by phytohormone treatment. 14080
- On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n i. 14081
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. 14087
- Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309
- Rooting of narrowleaf evergreen cuttings as influenced by various hormone treatments. (Abstract). 14318
- Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. 15284
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- PLANT HOSTS**
- The systematic position of *Brahmaea europaea* Hartig (*Lepidoptera Brahmaeidae*). 8053
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidigyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (*Lep. Stigmellidae*). 8728
- Algal leaf spot disease on various hosts in Tamilnad, Madras State, India. 10676
- Cactus cyst nematode, *Heterodera cacti*, in Florida, with host list. 10754
- Biology and external morphology of forage pests. I. Tussock caterpillars, *Euproctis* spp. (*Lymantriidae: Lepidoptera*). 14836
- PLANT INJURIES**
- Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303
- A hitherto unrecorded midge gall of *Myrsine australis* (A. Rich.) Allan. 8323
- Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334
- A three year summary of weed control for establishment of legume seedings. 8397
- Herbicide evaluation in soybeans at Georgetown, Delaware, 1967. 8401
- Control of yellow rocket (*Barbarea vulgaris*) and other broadleaf weeds associated with established alfalfa. 8402
- Contribution to risk of damage in the practical use herbicides. 8418
- Methods of weed control in sugar beets. 8432
- Etiella zinckenella* Treit-a pod borer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. 8778
- Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stecium purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946
- Characteristics of the stopped and scarred damages due to the codling moth (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.) with a method of interpretation of

- the various forms of damages observed on apples. 9002
- Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper. 9016
- Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicae. 9021
- Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. 9180
- Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. 9528
- Horticultural handbook. 9537
- Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551
- An unknown grape vine disease, spray damage or red burn epidemic. 9568
- Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue. 9574
- Determination of the critical injury threshold for potato blight (*Phytophthora infestans*). 9588
- A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. 9591
- Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lib.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot. 9602
- Life history and damage of the pine root tip weevil, *Hyllobius rhizophagus*, in Wisconsin. 10049
- Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus. V. the observation of epidermal cell in the local lesion. 10180
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204
- Local lesion host for grassy shoot virus of sugarcane. 10224
- Response to parasites. 10232
- The biology, mode of attack and damage caused by the thrips, (*Haplothrips tritici* Kurd) to wheat crops. 10235
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world--3. Section 3: Cotton. 10245
- Atherigona* sp. (*Anthomyiidae*: Diptera) as a pest of wheat in Rajasthan. 10250
- The effects of two phytobland oils on the postemergence activity of bromoxynil and DNBP applied in two spray volumes in alfalfa. 10316
- Effects of high rates of trifluralin and vernolate on soybean yield and growth. 10317
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research, 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Cockchafer. 10518
- Leaterjackets. 10526
- Specialist advisory and diagnostic service. 10598
- Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621
- Comparisons between Granny Smith apples from healthy and green crinkle virus infected trees. 10659
- Prevention of damage from eyespot. 10666
- Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. 10686
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. 10716
- Forest pest conditions in California- 1968. 10718
- Investigations of the control of *Lixus junci* Boh. 10730
- Chrysanthemum leaf miner. 10733
- Sugarbeet nematodes found on garden red beet in Ohio. 10757
- Effects of herbicides and application methods on weeds in nursery containers and phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. (Abstract). 10776
- The tolerance of several fruit crops to applications of terbacil. (Abstract). 10809
- Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817
- Pre-emergence herbicides in sugar beet. 10819
- Selective weed control in direct-seeded tomatoes. (Abstract). 10822
- Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract). 10943
- Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960
- The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract). 10962
- Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants. 11006
- Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016
- Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. 11022
- Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HBL) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045
- Basal canker of white pine. 11475
- Forest character and vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm in Minnesota. 11521
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. 11893
- Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hase) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025
- End spotting and corking of avocado fruits. 12026
- Light intensity and duration in the development of lettuce tipburn. 12033
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055
- A new pimiento fruit disorder associated with the feeding of the leaf-footed bug, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* L. 12056
- Parasitism of *Chrysis shanghaiensis* Smith on *Cnidocampa flavescens* Walker in Kagawa, Japan (*Hymenoptera*: Chrysididae). 12062
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. 12079
- Horticulturists study - effects of long-term exposure to 2,4-D. 12232
- Tests aimed at the determination of the sensitivity of fruit trees to simazine. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12250
- The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans. 12292
- A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. 12444
- Shot-hole horer of tea plant in Japan. 12475
- Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. 12555
- New record of *Eubrachis indica* Bally (*Chrysomelidae*: Coleoptera) as a serious pest of apple in Himachal Pradesh. 12668
- Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. 12672
- Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. 12885
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
- Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers. 13280
- Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato. 13294
- Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327
- Herbicide residues kill grass seedlings. 13444
- Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486
- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolobovae* Fedoseeva (*Hymenoptera*: Eurytomidae). 13601
- Relationships between boron toxicity and resistance to two types of crown blight and to powdery mildew in muskmelon. 13753
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 13781
- Brown rot of stone fruits on the Murrumbidgee irrigation areas. I. Actiology of the disease in canning peaches. 13789



- Attempts to induce frost-resistance in vines by leaf-spray of drugs. 13797
- Stem pitting of yellow hud mosaic virus-infected peaches. 13815
- Kernel red streak of dent corn. 13821
- Photochemical oxidant injury and hark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. IV. Theory on the relationships between oxidant injury and bark beetle infestation. 13834
- Photochemical oxidant injury and hark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. III. Effect of injury upon oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 13848
- 1965 turf insects. 13853
- Desert locust situation and control in India during 1962-63. 13858
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. I. Incidence of bark beetle infestation in injured trees. 13859
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Acacia tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 13861
- Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. 14077
- How to obtain maximum benefits from use of alar explained by Dr. Max W. Williams at horticultural association meet. 14099
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. 14325
- Bacterial rust on sour cherries and pears. 14340
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420
- Damage and evolution disturbance through weather influence. 14426
- Fungal pathogenicity to sound and mechanically damaged blue lupine seed in anoxic culture at two temperatures. 14470
- Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 14483
- On the appearance and the control of the red-currant leaf-gall fly. 14489
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- Know your enemy: The so-called 'cornfly'. 14503
- The sugar beet nematode. 14504
- Mites. 14531
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539
- The economic incidence of field vole control in France. 14540
- The biology of the *Pseudohylesinus tsugae* and *P. grandis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western hemlock. 14851
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrois medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872
- Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. 15001
- Spotting of grapefruit as associated with false spider mites. 15008
- Hyllobius woevil* larvae attack roots of young slash pines. 15010
- Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of *Phaedon cochleariae* (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and *Plutella maculipennis* (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. 15034
- Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15052
- Preemergence treatments of several formulations of dicamba on corn. 15082
- Time of herbicide and fertilizer applications in relation to herbicide-induced damage to smooth bromegrass. 15108
- Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa. 15130
- Selective weed control with preplant herbicides in corn across Nebraska. 15136
- Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. 15290
- Trithion spotting of grapefruit. 15294
- A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. 15428
- Pertinent use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- PLANT INSECT RESISTANCE**  
Fifty years of research on the pink hollworm in the United States. 8365
- Correlation studies between leaf mid-rib structure and resistance to jassids (*Empoasca devastans* Dist.) in cotton. 15041
- Plant resistance depending on protective surface layers occurring naturally. 15277
- PLANT LAYERING**  
Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darceana roseaferrea* L. 15279
- PLANT METABOLISM**  
Systemic insecticides in trees. 8585
- Influence of 2,4-D and streptomycin on the nitrogen metabolism of buckwheat seedlings and its relation to the anthocyanin biosynthesis. 8587
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Host-parasite interrelationship in phosphatase activity. 9044
- The metabolism of radiostrontium by plants. (Abstract). 9191
- Role of RNA metabolism in the action of auxin-herbicides. 9194
- Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. 9201
- Metabolism of iodoacetic acid by orange leaves. 9830
- Structure determination of some metabolites of *Fusarium culmorum*. 9842
- Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. 10208
- Response to parasites. 10232
- Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes. 10273
- Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass. 10292
- Basis for selectivity of linuron on carrot and common ragweed. 10295
- Mechanisms of action of herbicides. 10299
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research. 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Influence of atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-5-triazine) on auxin metabolism of plants. 10434
- Volatile metabolites from dimethyldithiocarbamate fungicide residues. 10441
- Degradation of p32-bromophos by microorganisms and seedlings. 10449
- Effects of ammonium thiocyanate on carbohydrate metabolism in the cotton plant. 10455
- The metabolism of trifluralin by peanuts and sweet potatoes. (Abstract). 10988
- Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). 10992
- Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993
- The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). 11023
- Dealkylation of atrazine in higher plants and its significance. (Abstract). 11030
- Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). 11034
- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039
- Monuron degradation and recovery of monuron-inhibited photosynthetic activity. (Abstract). 11042

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract). 11044

The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). 11581

The metabolism of glucose uniformly marked with radioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose. 11689

The effects of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the carbohydrate metabolism of plants. 11692

Effect of dicamba on oxygen uptake and cell membrane permeability in leaf tissue of *Cyperus rotundus* L. 11696

Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700

Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269

Drought resistance of winter wheats in relation to their amino acid content. 12280

Soybean mitochondrial response to prometryne and fluometuron. 12731

Metabolism of pyrazin in sugar beets and soil. 12741

Effects of 2,4-D and other herbicides on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from cabbage. 12902

Metabolic fate of monuron and diuron in isolated leaf discs. 12909

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498

Changes in phenolic metabolism of spring-wheat infected with stem rust. 13756

Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-<sup>14</sup>C into amino acids in excised leaves of ponce wheat. 13763

Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. 13774

Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071

Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094

Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. 14102

An approach to the elucidation of host-parasite interaction. 14450

Utilization of carbohydrate compounds by the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum* Wint. 15278

The influence of dikotex on the content of some free amino acids and all of the nitrogen in summer barley plants. 15283

Some examples of chlorocholinechloride (CCC) action on physiological processes in plants. 15292

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887

The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

A hitherto unrecorded midge gall of *Myrsine australis* (A. Rich.) Allan. 8323

Character expressions and casual genes of some mutants in rice plant. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXIII. 8930

Studies on the nutrition and development of *Gacumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals. 8951

Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. 9528

A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562

A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581

Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer. 9796

Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispicific *Nicotiana* hybrid. 9826

Effects of rate, time, and method of application of TIBA on soybean production. 9827

Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia pinnata* Cav. 9841

Emendation of the genus *Streptovorticillium* Baldacci (1958) and revision of some species. 10590

Studies on the pycnidial formation by *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby size of pycnidia, ostiole and pycnidiospores and its significance. 10600

Morphological studies of laticifer rupture and leaf development in lettuce, *Lactuca sativa* L. 10685

Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. 10686

Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717

The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. 10737

Ethylene, light, and stress in the growth and development of *Pisum sativum* L. cv. Alaska. 10986

Developmental anatomy of a coralloid gall on *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* Linn.. 11452

Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 11473

Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus-infected peaches. 11505

Effects of gibberellin treatment on the growth and dry weight of the rice plants. 11693

Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. 11919

On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943

Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). 11958

Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. 12020

A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090

Cytological and morphological evidence for the single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated shoots in thirteen species of *Saintpaulia* treated with colchicine. 12233

Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees. 12258

Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellic acid, Phosfon and B-nine. 12271

Interaction of triiodobenzoic acid and indoleacetic acid in development and flowering of *Kalanchoe*. 12301

Studies on *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. parasitic on *Phragmites communis* Trin.. 12627

Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962-1965. 12715

Gross morphological and cytological effects of nitratin on corn roots. 12721

Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. I. Incidence of bark beetle infestation in injured trees. 13859

Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. 14101

Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326

Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374

On *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lagenariae* n. f. causing wilt of *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. *hispida*. 14404

Occurrence of *Phyllosticta* leaf spot on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco. 14456

Morphology of cauliflower mosaic virus. 14464

The respiration and flower development of evergreen azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, seale removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol. 14666

Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of bentgrass root apices. 14672

Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. 14685

Correlation studies between leaf mid-rib structure and resistance to jassids (*Empoasca devastans* Dist.) in cotton. 15041

Plant resistance depending on protective surface layers occurring naturally. 15277

Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280

- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- Investigations on the stain bacterias of carnations due to *Pectobacterium parthenii* var. *Dianthicola* Hellmers. 15547
- Variability of the germinal spores of some *Ustilaginales* limited by X-rays. 15570
- Double and multiple eared winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892
- PLANT MUTATION**
- Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants. 9214
- Colchicine-induced mutations in a trispecific *Nicotiana* hybrid. 9826
- Studies on growth and mutation frequency in rice in treatments with dimethyl sulphoxide and ethyl methane sulphonate. 11031
- A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley. 14083
- Efficiency of mutation induced by the absorption of beta emitting radioisotopes in plants. 14085
- Comparison of mutagenic effects of ethyleneimine and ionizing radiations on rice. 14086
- Induction of mutants in sweet potato by absorption of <sup>32</sup>P. 14092
- Induction of mutations in rice by some chemicals. 14093
- Mutagenic effects of several alkylating substances in rice with reference to the method of treatment. 14100
- Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905
- PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE**
- First observations on the resistance of a hybrid potato variety to some Italian populations of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 8381
- Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, *Heterodera humuli*. 8391
- General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm. 10599
- Cercal cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera avenae*). 10745
- Potato cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera rostochiensis*). 10746
- Chrysanthemum eelworm. 11556
- A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans. 12093
- Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342
- Influence of *Zygotylenchus guevarai* (Tobar Jimenez, 1963) Braun and Loof, 1966, on some of its hosts. 14511
- PLANT NEMATODES**
- A black mildew, of the genus *Diporotheca*, found on roots of *Nicotiana glauca* in Connecticut. 8278
- Assessment of rice loss caused by the rice stem borer. 8353
- First observations on the resistance of a hybrid potato variety to some Italian populations of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 8381
- Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikoletzky) Thorne, X. *coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhuhab mosaic virus in the field. 8382
- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf. 8383
- Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384
- New data on the distribution and biology of the couch grass nematode (*Paranguina agropyri* Kirjanova, 1955 (Nematoda: Tylenchida). 8385
- Pathogenicity of *Hemicriconemoides* species to coffee. 8386
- Oxalis acetosella*, a new host of the coffee root-lesion nematode in south India. 8387
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- Nematodes associated with soybeans in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia. 8389
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390
- Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, *Heterodera humuli*. 8391
- Serological and morphological studies on the inter- and intraspecific differences of the plant-parasitic nematodes *Heterodera* and *Ditylenchus*. 8514
- The distribution of the family Heteroderidae (Filipjev, 1934) in South Africa and some host records of *Meloidogyne* species. 9026
- On the knowledge of the seasonal dynamics of heteroderosis in sugar beets in East-Slovakia (CSSR). 9027
- The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). 9028
- Xiphinema americanum* associated with maple decline in Massachusetts. 9029
- Nutritional requirements for reproduction of a temperature sensitive nematode, reared in axenic culture. 9030
- A foliar disease of tuberoses caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. 9031
- Investigations on the migratory root nematode *Pratylenchus neglectus* on fodder grasses. 9033
- The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. 9531
- Horticultural handbook. 9537
- Commercial vegetable insect control. 9633
- The eelworm problem in glasshouse tomatoes. 9651
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United States. 9653
- Root nematode (*Meloidogyne naasi* Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). 9654
- Nematodes associated with declining coconut palms. 9655
- Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp. 9657
- Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia. 10206
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- Root knot eelworm, (*Meloidogyne* species). 10747
- Other nematode investigations. 10748
- Virus vector nematodes. 10750
- Control of *Meloidogyne incognita* on boxwood with nematicidal drenches. 10753
- Cactus cyst nematode, *Heterodera cacti*, in Florida, with host list. 10754
- Clover cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera trifolii*). 10755
- Sugarbeet nematodes found on garden red beet in Ohio. 10757
- Phytopathogenic nematodes in Hessen forest tree nurseries. 10758
- New phytonematode for the fauna USSR. 10759
- Invasion of the Hedysaraceae by *Heterodera trifolii*. 10760
- Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 10762
- Interrelationship of root-knot nematode leaf curl virus in tomato. 11445
- Plant pathology. 11446
- List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
- Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 11551
- Factors influencing the ratio of males to females in the genus *Heterodera*. II. Minimum living space-selective rate of mortality of sexes-sex ratio (*Heterodera schachtii*). 11552
- Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with sugarcane production in Rhodesia. 11554
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 11555
- Chrysanthemum eelworm. 11556
- Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with plants in Iowa prairies. 11558

PLANT NEMATODES

- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 11559
- Stubby roots of coffee seedlings caused by *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 11560
- Observations on associated complex nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. 11923
- What's new in farm chemicals. 11975
- A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. 12090
- A comparison of genetic resistance and fumigation for rootknot nematode control in pole beans. 12093
- The importance of nematological problems in view of the industrialization of agriculture. 12094
- Effect of trifluralin and *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood on growth of *Vinca major* L. 12253
- Changes in a *Heterodera rostochiensis* population through the growing season. 12451
- Meloidogyne naasi* on sorghum in Kansas. 12695
- Assessment of the damage caused to potatoes by potatoes cyst nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 12696
- The importance of the problems posed by the bulb and stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn, in western France. 12697
- A survey of the coffee tree nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola*, in the State of Sao Paulo. 12698
- Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture. 12699
- About the specificity of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* Cobb (Nematoda; Tylenchida) to several species of citrus roots. 12700
- Biological aspects of the carrot cyst nematode, *Heterodera carotae* Jones, 1950. 12701
- Observations on meadow nematodes (*Pratylenchus* spp.) and their relation to declines of citrus in Florida. 12702
- Taxonomic problems concerning the phytoparasitic nematodes. 13333
- On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on cereals and other wild plants. 13334
- Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335
- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Dceeringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce. 13336
- Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337
- New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion. 13338
- The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340
- Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341
- Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343
- Wild oats. 13350
- List of plant diseases in Mauritius. 13803
- Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease. 13808
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- Criconemoides grassator* n. sp. from yellow poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*) in West Virginia. 13864
- Investigations on the occurrence and behaviour of *Ditylenchus destructor* in Sweden. 13865
- Polystyrene beakers for celworm culture. 13866
- The association of root-lesion nematodes with reduced growth of tobacco in the Nelson district. 13867
- The development and life history of the false root-knot nematode, *Nacobbus serendipiticus*. 13869
- Acclimatization in the ecritic thermal response of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13871
- A Y shaped through for use in nematode behavioural studies. 13872
- Influence of environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. II. Effect of host nutrition. 13873
- Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874
- Some weed hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 13875
- Preparation of fresh frozen sections of free-living and plant parasitic nematodes with a cold microtome. 13876
- The behaviour of second-stage *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae leading to their emergence from the egg. 13877
- A method for studying the influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the aggregation of *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13878
- Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 13879
- Penetration and feeding by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13880
- The citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 13881
- Frequency of new females (cysts) in single-cyst cultures of *Heterodera rostochiensis*; their relevance to the inheritance of ability to overcome resistance and to the frequency of mating. 13882
- Control of the sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*, on sugarbeets with organophosphate and carbamate nematicides. 13883
- Notes on the host range, ecology and population dynamics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 13884
- Occurrence of *Endotokia matricida* in Paranguina agropyri with a note on the hibernation of this celworm. 13885
- Plant-parasitic nematodes of jack and red pine stands in Wisconsin. 13886
- Pectinases in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13887
- Tissue culture and maintenance of the root-lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus vulnus*. 13888
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889
- The effects of chemical treatment on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and citrus tree response during 8 years. 13890
- Monoxenic culturing of *Dolichodoros heterocephalus* on corn root callus. 13891
- Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Nacobbus serendipiticus* in excised tomato roots. 13892
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. II. Sedentary nematodes. 13894
- Some biochemical changes in the contents of the cyst of *Heterodera rostochiensis* during its maturation. 13896
- Observations on the biology of *Aphelenchoides fragariae* in Lorraine begonia. 13898
- A simplified method for testing infestivity of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 13899
- Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes. 13900
- Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. 14077
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304
- Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in fluc-Cured tobacco. 14394
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- The sugar beet nematode. 14504
- Importance and causes of Nematode movement in the soil and research on the migration of '*Ditylenchus myceliophagus*'. 14506
- Pathogenicity and identity of root-knot nematodes on five varieties of banana. 14507
- The occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* on *Trifolium alexandrinum* in United Arabic Republic. 14509
- Ring nematode discase of rice in Louisiana. (Abstract). 14510
- Influence of *Zygotylenchus guevarai* (Tobar Jimenez, 1963) Braun and Loof, 1966, on some of its hosts. 14511
- Control of citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, with DBCP in established cyprus citrus groves. 14512
- Effect of *Heterodera schachtii* on sugar beet seedlings under monoxenic conditions. 14513
- Underpopulation in plant parasitic nematodes. 14515
- Present problems of plant protection in peppermint. 14915

Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding.	14959	The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley.	10997	Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower.	13242
Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils.	15042	Possibilities and limits of an optimum or maximum nitrogen fertilization.	11025	Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control.	13790
On the spread and control of <i>Anguina agrostis</i> .	15045	Effect of mineral nutrition on the fusarium brown foot-rot of wheat.	11494	Study on the etiology of girdle scurf of beets.	14953
Nematode control in woody ornamentals.	15046	The diseases of alfalfa, <i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	11506	<b>PLANT ODOR</b>	
Ornamental and floral crops disease control.	15469	National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966.	11914	Plant care and bee care go hand in hand.	14478
Strawberry disease control.	15484	Micronutrients essential for tree health and high yield of quality citrus.	11993	<b>PLANT PEST CONTROL</b>	
On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by <i>Longidorus attenuatus</i> (Nematoda).	15518	Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of <i>Pythium</i> species in vitro and in soil.	12910	Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression.	8378
Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot.	15606	The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens.	13267	<i>Oxalis acetosella</i> , a new host of the coffee root-lesion nematode in south India.	8387
Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases.	15679	Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals.	13329	Observations on bird tanglefoot traps as a direct method of apple maggot control.	9014
Lesion nematode, <i>Pratylenchus hrachyurus</i> , attacking <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> in Singapore.	15681	Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition.	13351	Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea.	9212
Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of <i>Tylenchorhynchus</i> Cobb, <i>Paratylenchus Micolctzky</i> , <i>Morulaimus Sauer</i> and <i>Hemicyclophora De Man</i> (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea).	15682	Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree.	13774	The chemical control of the diplopoda of beets.	9622
Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton.	15684	Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects.	13784	Pesticides and plows.	10167
Establishing overall plant protection.	15685	Influence of environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. II. Effect of host nutrition.	13873	Chemical preparations in the services of agriculture and forestry.	10169
Investigation of the infection of potato nematode ( <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi.	15687	Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myoinositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of <i>Solanum laciniatum</i> Ait.	14090	Role of hermit crabs in the biological control of <i>Achatina fulica</i> (Bowdich) on the Andamans.	10321
A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site.	15688	Studies on the molybdenum availability. Part II. The effect of molybdenum and calcium treatment on the uptake of molybdenum by plants.	14091	Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966.	10611
The effects of infection by <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> and <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on development and yield of potatoes in pots.	15689	The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii.	14342	Pests and diseases.	10671
Fumigant nematocides for tobacco.	15690	Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	14441	Mass-rearing of <i>Phytoseiulus riegeli</i> Dosse for use in commercial horticulture.	11714
Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot.	15691	The effect of ZnSO <sub>4</sub> on the chemical composition of maize leaves.	15291	Control of wheat bulb fly by large area cropping restrictions.	12069
Nematode control in woody ornamentals.	15693	The effect of molybdenum on the amino acid content in beans.	15293	Experiments to control wheat bulb fly with a flame thrower.	12070
Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane.	15694	Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth.	15478	Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants.	12266
<b>PLANT NUTRITION</b>		Physiological diseases in potatoes ( <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth.	15479	Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII.	13230
Studies on the nutrition and development of <i>Gaeumannomyces graminis</i> (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals.	8951	Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area.	15556	Prevention and treatment.	13236
The influence of nutrition on susceptibility of peach foliage to water congestion and infection by <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> .	8972	Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river.	15899	The relative susceptibility of the larvae of <i>Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides</i> (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides.	13300
Calcium nutrition and black shank of tobacco.	8999	<b>PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES</b>		Biological methods are effective and hygienic.	13317
Cocoa dieback- A review of present knowledge.	9612	Pepper production in Kentucky.	9558	Integrated control of insects.	13325
In your garden - weeds: Robbers, but not always had.	10168	Micronutrients essential for tree health and high yield of quality citrus.	11993	Nematode control lifts ginger yields.	13335
Nutrition of the silver-leaf pathogen <i>Stereum purpureum</i> (Pers.) Fri.	10175	Effect of iron and manganese deficiency on the chlorophyll, amino acid and organic acid status of leaves of macadamia.	12255	The soybean cyst nematode in Florida.	13340
Research on integrated control of pests in the experimental orchard 'De Schuilenburg'.	10728	Leaf symptoms of Manganese deficiency in avocado trees.	12298	Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides.	13747
The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract).	10962			Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, <i>Dacus tryoni</i> (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae).	13849
				Essentials in pest control.	14196
				The European corn borer; how to control it.	14301
				Pests of the grapevine.	14485

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE

Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils. **15042**

**PLANT PEST RESISTANCE**

Lycopersicon an *Solanum* spp. resistant to the carmine and the two-spotted spider mite. **8343**

Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. **8349**

Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in India. **8355**

Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in Japan. **8362**

Varietal resistance to rice stem borers at IRRI. **8367**

Team alfalfa scores high. **8926**

Races of crown rust in South Africa. **9599**

Concentration of two 1,4-benzoxazinones in dent corn at various stages of development of the plant and its relation to resistance of the host plant to the European corn borer. **9796**

Twenty-six varieties of forage crops evaluated for resistance to feeding by *Melanoplus sanguinipes*. **10246**

Investigations on the susceptibility of some potato varieties to infection by *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary when using staggered planting dates. **10708**

Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK. and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. **10712**

Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. **10713**

Bud characteristics of ponderosa pine related to potential damage by the European pine shoot moth. **10720**

The relationship of silk balling, husk length, husk tightness and blank tip to earworm and sap beetle resistance in maize. **10737**

Resistance discovered to maize borer. **11915**

Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. **12051**

The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. **12085**

Studies on *Lipaphis erysimi* (Kalt.) with special reference to insect-plant relationship. III. Effect of age of plants on susceptibility. **12677**

Plant resistance to *Myzus persicae* induced by a plant regulator and measured by aphid relative growth rate. **12693**

The differential resistance mechanism in female *Hampea* sp. Trees to the boll weevil. **12903**

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. **13301**

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. **13310**

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. **13323**

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. **13340**

Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the holl weevil. **13480**

Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. **13483**

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. **13487**

The European corn borer; how to control it. **14301**

The frequency of *Sogata orizicola* Muir and *Sogata cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. **14482**

New plant protection law is in force. **14704**

Influence of successive cereal crops on fluctuations in the gravity of the disease of white heads of wheat (*Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc.). **14963**

Resistance of maize inbreds and hybrids to noctuid. *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lcf. **15002**

Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. **15677**

**PLANT PESTS**

Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. **9528**

Observations on crop pests in the Sudan in 1966-67. **9648**

Specialist advisory and diagnostic service. **10598**

A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. **14508**

Pattern of distribution of *Stephanitis typicus* Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant. **15546**

**PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES**

Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat. **10973**

Plant pathology. **11446**

Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes. **11973**

End spotting and corking of avocado fruits. **12026**

Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. **12656**

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. **13487**

The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. **14680**

**PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**

Plant diseases and their chemical control. **8291**

Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. **8297**

Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. **8312**

Pathogenicity of *Hemicriconemoides* species to coffee. **8386**

Experimental research concerning the circumstances and modalities of the return of inflorescence towards the vegetative stage in *Salvia glutinosa* L. **8577**

Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. **8580**

The contraction of the roots of *Arum italicum*. **8583**

A study of the development of the gibberellin content of embryos of *Evonymus europaeus* L., in the course of the stratification of seeds. **8584**

Systemic insecticides in trees. **8585**

The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. **8589**

Effect of several herbicides on flower production, growth and weed control in marigolds. **8590**

Character expressions and casual genes of some mutants in rice plant. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXIII. **8930**

Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruit trees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. **8946**

Studies on the nutrition and development of *Gaeumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals. **8951**

Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal on the transpiration of barley. **8979**

Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. **8997**

Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species. **9037**

Chemical mediation of growth movements in dodder. **9038**

Iminodioxolanes as herbicides. Patent 3,427,147. **9040**

Similarity between phytokinins and herbicidal phenylurethanes. **9043**

Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides. **9045**

Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*. **9180**

Cell-wall deposition and the distribution of cytoplasmic elements after treatment of pea internodes with the auxin analog 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. **9188**

Auxin control of leaf abscission. I. Experiments with *Ervatamia divaricata* Burkill, var. *florepleno*. **9190**

The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. **9193**

Role of RNA metabolism in the action of auxin-herbicides. **9194**

The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. **9196**

Comparison of the movement and vascular differentiation effects of the endogenous auxin and of phenoxyacetic weedkillers in stems and petioles of *Colens* and *Phaseolus*. **9197**

Yeast sporulation and RNA as affected by gibberellic acid. **9198**

Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. **9199**

- On the mode of action of carbamate herbicides. 9200
- Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. 9201
- Chemical growth retardants for bedding plants. 9203
- Fine structure of healthy and TMV-INFECTED tobacco cells grown in tissue culture. 9206
- Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments. 9207
- Progress in the knowledge of natural plant growth regulators. 9208
- Effect of simazine on photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 9209
- Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides. 9211
- Mode-of-action of photosynthesis inhibitor herbicides. 9215
- Activation and inactivation of herbicides by higher plants. 9235
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuranyl-7 N-methylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. 9424
- Influence of *Botrytis cinerea* infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues. 9539
- Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551
- Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by *Cercospora heparotrichoides* Fron. 9553
- Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*. 9554
- Evidence for longevity of seeds. 9563
- The physical action of viruses on the plant cell. 9564
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581
- Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and Poncirus fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings. 9589
- Effect of infection of corn by the fungus *Ustilago zeae* on the properties of the chlorophyll-protein complex. 9600
- Some herbicidal and physiological effects of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide (Stam F-34) on *Ammantha baccifera* L. 9672
- Electron microscopy of rice transitory yellowing virus. 9751
- Plant hormones and flowering in coffee. 9824
- Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth characteristics, lodging and yield of rice. 9828
- Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829
- Metabolism of iodoacetic acid by orange leaves. 9830
- Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831
- Pathological changes in ultrastructure: False plasmolysis. 9832
- Ozone. Effect on apparent photosynthesis, rate of transpiration, and stomatal closure in plants. 9833
- SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. 9836
- Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837
- Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). 9839
- Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. 9840
- The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845
- Anatomical studies of the ovipositional site of plant hoppers and leaf hoppers on rice. 10075
- Some observations on *Cynips quercus folii* L. galls on *Quercus robur* L. in Bydgoszcz province. 10203
- Mode of action of agricultural antibiotics developed in Japan. 10205
- Evidence for restriction of a plant virus to phloem cells. 10219
- Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium australiense* the causal agent of a leaf spot disease of bajra. 10226
- Biochemical basis for plant competition. 10274
- Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276
- Influence of weed competition on sorghum growth. 10277
- Absorption and translocation of pyrazon by plants. 10287
- Effects of pyrazon on growth, photosynthesis, and respiration. 10288
- Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass. 10292
- Effect of nitrogenous materials on the uptake of triazine herbicides. 10298
- Chemical stimulation of ethylene evolution and bud growth. 10300
- Effect of soil water stress and soil temperature on translocation of diuron. 10302
- Translocation of the herbicide dicamba in purple nutsedge, *Cyperus rotundus*. 10304
- Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308
- Response of soybeans to 2,4-D, dicamba, and picloram. 10312
- EPTC effects on sicklepod petiolar fatty acids. 10315
- Influence of pesticides on soil microbes and soil properties. 10400
- Cell physiology investigations of the action of new triazine derivatives on petiole epidermis of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 10431
- Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research. 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Influence of atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-5-triazine) on auxin metabolism of plants. 10434
- Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (green gram). 10438
- On the inhibitory effect of yeast ribonucleic acid on the infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* by tobacco mosaic virus. 10443
- Photocontrol of rough cinquefoil seed germination and its enhancement by temperature manipulation and KNO<sub>3</sub>. 10451
- Reversion of senescence: Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and indoleacetic acid on respiration, ethylene production, and ripening of banana fruit slices. 10452
- Effects of gibberellin A3 on fruit shape and subsequent seed dormancy of apple. 10453
- Distribution of miscrotoxin in varieties of *Astragalus miser* Dougl. ex Hook. 10454
- Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production. 10593
- Behaviour of *Alternaria poonensis* inciting blight of coriander in artificial culture. 10606
- Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609
- Application of soil moisture principles to the study of plant disease. 10632
- Comparisons between Granny Smith apples from healthy and green crinkle virus infected trees. 10659
- Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. 10686
- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707
- Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717
- Bud characteristics of ponderosa pine related to potential damage by the European pine shoot moth. 10720
- Reaction of leaf life *Aphis fabae* Scop. on the qualitative changes in the content of free amino acids present in the vegetative organs of *Euonymus europea* L. and seedy sugar-beet. 10740
- Influence of herbicides on root development of bermudagrass. (Abstract). 10769
- The activity of proteinase in potato tissues affected by *Pectobacterium phytophthorum*. 10886
- The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. 10929
- Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benfenin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). 10956
- The influence of endothal, dichlobenil, and bromoxynil, on proteolytic activity in the cotyledons of squash seedlings. (Abstract). 10958
- Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). **10961**
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the incorporation of certain amino acids into the soluble protein of bean plants. (Abstract). **10963**
- Some data on the conditions for obtaining an epicotylary growth inhibition in *Ginkgo biloba* L. under the influence of gibberillic acid. **10964**
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-<sup>14</sup>C by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwcin). (Abstract). **10965**
- Effects of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (B-Nine) on flower longevity and vegetative growth of pot chrysanthemums (*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat). **10966**
- Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. Digvijay. **10968**
- Amiben glucoside formation as a possible mechanism of herbicidal tolerance in plants. (Abstract). **10971**
- Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat. **10973**
- Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). **10974**
- Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). **10975**
- Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism. **10976**
- The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). **10979**
- Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. **10980**
- Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). **10981**
- Effects of ioxylin on respiration. (Abstract). **10982**
- Acorn moisture content critical for cherrybark oak germination. **10983**
- Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). **10984**
- The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the water use of barley and tartary buckwheat grown alone and together. (Abstract). **10985**
- Ethylene, light, and stress in the growth and development of *Pisum sativum* L. cv. Alaska. **10986**
- Interaction of Alar and gibberellin on growth and flowering of the apple. **10987**
- The metabolism of trifluralin by peanuts and sweet potatoes. (Abstract). **10988**
- Effects of prolonged use of certain herbicides on soil microorganisms. (Abstract). **10989**
- Atrazine induced ultrastructural changes of barnyardgrass chloroplasts. (Abstract). **10990**
- Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). **10993**
- The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. **10997**
- Herbicide resistance in *Avena fatua* L. (wild oat). (Abstract). **10998**
- Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants. **11006**
- Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of *Botrytis convoluta* conidia and sclerotia. **11007**
- Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). **11008**
- Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. **11009**
- Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). **11011**
- Honey mesquite stem structure and seasonal growth cycle. (Abstract). **11012**
- Influence of butyl ether 2,4-D and ammonium sulphamate prepare on the grass stand of brush steppe in the flood plain of the River Belaya. **11014**
- Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). **11015**
- Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2 chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on wheat. **11017**
- Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). **11018**
- Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. **11022**
- The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). **11023**
- Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. **11026**
- Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Succrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract). **11027**
- The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). **11028**
- Dealkylation of atrazine in higher plants and its significance. (Abstract). **11030**
- Studies on growth and mutation frequency in rice in treatments with dimethyl sulphoxide and ethyl methane sulphonate. **11031**
- Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. **11036**
- The effect of environment on root suckering in *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. (Abstract). **11037**
- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). **11038**
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). **11039**
- Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the hardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract). **11040**
- Dormancy and anatomical development of bulbs of wild garlic during the summer and fall after formation. (Abstract). **11041**
- Monuron degradation and recovery of monuron-inhibited photosynthetic activity. (Abstract). **11042**
- The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract). **11044**
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba and picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). **11047**
- Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). **11048**
- Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). **11049**
- Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract). **11051**
- Physiological investigations on spring parsley. (Abstract). **11052**
- The effect of the herbicide buren on the total nitrogen content and on the technological quality of sugar beet. **11053**
- Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed. **11054**
- Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). **11055**
- Production of new physiologic races in *Puccinia striiformis* (yellow rust) by heterokaryosis. **11442**
- Tissue culture from bulbil of *Dioscorea sibirica*. **11444**
- Interrelationship of root-knot nematode leaf curl virus in tomato. **11445**
- Developmental anatomy of a coralloid gall on *Ipomoea pes-tigridis* Linn.. **11452**
- Bacterial wilt in Malaya. **11470**
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. **11487**
- Studies on losses in wheat yield due to artificial epidemic of black rust of wheat at different stages of growth. **11488**
- Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. **11503**
- Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. **11507**
- Biological study of *Phoracantha scimpunctata* F. (Coleoptera; Cerambycidae, Xylophage) specific to the Eucalyptus in Tunisia, and research on the vitality and adaptation of its (Eucalyptus) oils. **11524**
- Observations on the morphology and the histology of the virescent products of *Eriophyes cladophthirus* Nal. on *Solanum dulcamara* L.. **11547**
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. **11555**
- Investigations of nematode-destroying fungi in central Iowa. **11561**
- The effect of post-emergence herbicides on the vegetative and reproductive growth of *Cenrosema pubescens* Benth. in Queensland. **11566**
- Critical periods for weed competition. **11573**
- Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on the yield and growth of maize. **11578**



- Study of the introduction of C. C. C. into cereal production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. 11579
- The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). 11581
- Experiments with the propagation of *Polyantha* and hybrid tea roses by softwood cuttings. 11691
- The effects of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the carbohydrate metabolism of plants. 11692
- Effects of gibberellin treatment on the growth and dry weight of the rice plants. 11693
- Effect of dicamba on oxygen uptake and cell membrane permeability in leaf tissue of *Cyperus rotundus* L. 11696
- Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697
- Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of *Solanum* tuber tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698
- Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700
- Growth promotion in pea stem sections. III. By alkyl nitriles, alkyl acetylenes and insect juvenile hormones. 11701
- National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. 11914
- Resistance discovered to maize borer. 11915
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916
- Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. 11919
- Preliminary studies on the effect of single and combined treatments of X-rays and gibberellic acid on the growth of rice and tomato seedlings. 11920
- The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. 11927
- The effect of a temperature of 35 degrees C. on *Vitis rupestris* affected by courtneou. 11970
- Pathogens as organisms out of place. 12041
- Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052
- Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. 12219
- Physiological studies of gamma-irradiated tomato fruits. III. Effects on ascorbic acid content, acidity and texture. 12229
- Juvenility as related to chemical content and rooting of stem cuttings of *Pyrus* species. 12230
- Investigations on the decomposition capacity of wood decay fungi. 12231
- Cytological and morphological evidence for the single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated shoots in thirteen species of *Saintpaulia* treated with colchicine. 12233
- Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. 12234
- Effect of pH on the cultural behaviour of isolated strains of *Irpey flavus* Lk. 12235
- Effects of Alar on the growth and distribution of the growth increment in one year old apple trees. 12236
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- Halovinyl mercurials as plant defoliant. Patent 3,433,621. 12239
- Effect of spraying and defoliation on flower shedding in yellow lupine (*Lupinus luteus* L.). 12240
- Response of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L. (carnation) to synthetic abscisic acid. 12242
- Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. 12249
- Effect of trifluralin and Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood on growth of *Vinca major* L. 12253
- Preliminary investigation on water berry - another vine disease found in Maharashtra. 12254
- Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea* treated with various concentrations of monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and trichloroacetic acid. 12256
- Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees. 12258
- Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. 12259
- Growth of young peach trees as affected by preplant fumigant treatments. 12260
- Mutation induction in *Melilotus alba annua* by chemical mutagens. 12264
- Growth retardants in relation to the germination of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cauliflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phosfon D and kinetin. 12265
- Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266
- Residual effect of Cyocool in poinsetta height control. 12267
- Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269
- The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272
- Effect of foliar applications of 3-indolebutyric acid on rooting of cuttings of ornamental plants. 12273
- Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. 12277
- The influence of temperatures on the growth of blue-staining fungi. 12278
- Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals. 12281
- Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282
- Growth and fruiting response of young apple and pear trees to annual applications of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide. 12283
- The causes of variations in the natural durability of wood: Inherent factors and ageing and their effects on resistance to biological attack. 12285
- Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. 12287
- Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. 12288
- The effect of gibberellic acid on dormancy in some wood species. 12289
- Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291
- The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans. 12292
- Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295
- Fruiting and vegetative effects of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid on 'Concord' grapes, *Vitis labrusca* L. 12296
- The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. 12297
- Maleic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees (*Aleurites fordii*, Hemsl.). 12300
- Interaction of triiodobenzoic acid and indoleacetic acid in development and flowering of *Kalanchoe*. 12301
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 12607
- Virus particles in phloem exudate from *Cucumis sativus* L. after infection by *Cucumis Virus 2 A*. 12623
- The reactions of susceptible and resistant tomato cultivars to strains of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 12639
- Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 12650
- Studies on *Lipapaphis erysimi* (Kalt.) with special reference to insect-plant relationship. III. Effect of age of plants on susceptibility. 12677
- Interrelation of stem borer incidence and certain agronomic traits in Jaunpur variety of maize under different levels of nitrogen. 12686
- Translocation of dicamba in Canada thistle. 12713
- Importance of root, shoot, and seed exposure on the herbicidal activity of EPTC. 12722
- Translocation and fate of dicamba in purple nutsedge. 12730
- Organic matter-amiben interaction on nodulation and growth of soybeans. 12736
- Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment. 12745
- Growth inhibition test for identification of *Mycoplasma* species utilizing dried antiserum-impregnated paper discs. 12796
- Effects of maleic hydrazide in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). 12898
- Controlling rhododendron flower bud initiation. 12899

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Plant growth regulator activity of optical isomers of DMPA. 12900
- Effects of 2,4-D and other herbicides on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from cabbage. 12902
- The differential resistance mechanism in female *Hampea* sp. Trees to the boll weevil. 12903
- Effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide on flower bud formation of the 'Coville' highbush blueberry. 12905
- Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229
- Fungicides in perspective. 13240
- Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
- Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249
- Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13253
- The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. 13259
- Speciation in verticillium. 13260
- The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
- Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329
- Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469
- Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. 13470
- Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley. 13471
- Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. 13472
- Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. 13473
- Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476
- Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. 13477
- Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481
- The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482
- Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485
- Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486
- Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488
- The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. 13489
- Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. 13490
- Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 13757
- Studies on the necrosis of peach trees. 13766
- The effect of fumigation with hydrogen cyanide and carbon disulphide on the physical properties of rice seeds. 13768
- Parsley spot in U.A.R. 13769
- Effect of fungal infection in tomato fruits on seed germination. II.--*ALTERNARIA tenuis*. 13770
- Effect of fungal infection to tomato fruits on seed germination. I.--*Rhizopus nigricans*. 13772
- Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to *Psylla* infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 13778
- Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects. 13784
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. 13790
- The effect of some vitamins upon *Botrytis allii* Munn. 13791
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. II. Cultural conditions in relation to mycelial growth and pectinase activity. 13793
- Growth and production of aflatoxins by *Aspergillus flavus* on red pepper (*Capsicum frutescens* L.). 13810
- The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. 13811
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (*Coloptera: Scolytidae*) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of olcoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. I.--The effect of different concentrations of CIPC on the horse bean plant seeded in pots at different levels. 13902
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. II.--THE effect of pre- and post emergence treatments of CIPC on the horse bean plant grown under field conditions. 13906
- Influence of herbicides on plant growth and agronomic characteristics of soybean varieties. 13910
- Phytotoxicity of spirodesmin. 14069
- Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoscyamus albus* plants. 14070
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071
- Tests on induced disturbances of plant regulators on the fruit of the tomato plant cv. 'Super-Marmamde'. 14072
- Leaf characters of tall and short lines of rice and their response to Gibberellin. 14074
- Gibberellin response of dwarf mutants of rice. 14075
- The influence of alar (N-dimethylaminosuccinic acid) on maturation of apples and pears. 14076
- Cytokinin activity and chemical structure of certain derivatives of N-allyl-N'-phenylthiourea. 14078
- Investigation of natural auxins and growth inhibitors. 14079
- Delay of the yellowing of barley leaves on the plant by phytohormone treatment. 14080
- On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. yakushkina, n.i. 14081
- Effect of retardant CCC on growth and morphogenesis of fruit tree saplings. 14084
- The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. 14087
- Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. 14090
- Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094
- Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA3) on the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. 14096
- The action of 1-alkyl-1-nitrosoureas and 1-alkyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidines on the M1 generation of barley and *Aradidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. 14098
- How to obtain maximum benefits from use of alar explained by dr. Max W. Williams at horticultural association meet. 14099

- Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. 14101
- The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277
- Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. 14280
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304
- Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309
- The low maximum temperature for growth of the psychrophile *Sclerotinia borealis*; evidence for the uncoupling of growth from respiration. 14336
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract). 14344
- On the tolerance of wheat against *Septoria nodorum* Berk. 14348
- The importance of preceeding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353
- Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376
- Evidence of hyphal growth of *Cronartium quercuum* in the pine-host cambium. 14379
- An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 14393
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. 14422
- Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 14424
- A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nannf (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. 14429
- The effect of benomyl on *Mycosphaerella musicola*. 14457
- Studies on dwarf disease of mulberry tree. XVI. On two strains. 14461
- Effect of *Heterodera schachtii* on sugar beet seedlings under monoxenic conditions. 14513
- Secondary effects of fungicides on barley. 14517
- Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67). 14528
- The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario, I. Description of the study area. III. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. 14548
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle. following pesticide treatments. 14558
- Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665
- The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. 14667
- Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract). 14668
- Blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in plants. 14669
- Relationship between the number of suckers (tilters) and the number of adventitious roots during the developmental cycle of hard corn sensitive to radial tipping and a report concerning the treatment with auxin, gibberellin, activators and growth inhibitors of the CCC type. 14670
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(4'-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 14675
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with 1-phenylalanine-U-14C, 1-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- Calcium localization in *Hypomyces*-infected squash hypocotyls and effect of calcium on pectate lyase and tissue maceration. 14677
- The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurib. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavaia. 14679
- The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Swint. 14681
- The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. 14682
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. 14683
- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. II. Conversion to soluble products. 14684
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by urediospores of three rust fungi. 14685
- On the occurrence of periderm in the leaves of *Welwitschia mirabilis*. 14687
- 2,4-D, to ripen tobacco may be detrimental to producer and industry. 14688
- Some physiological effects of cotoran on unicellular Algae. (Abstract). 14689
- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. 14690
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavaia. 14691
- Discoloration of chlorella cells treated with several pesticides- utilization of chlorella cells for the study of pesticides. 14693
- A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 14696
- Growth regulation in fruit bodies of *Agaricus bisporus*. 14914
- Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923
- Influence of apical dominance on bud dormancy in western ironweed. 14924
- Sprouting of western ironweed buds as affected by their age and position of the rhizome. 14925
- Effect of gamma-radiation on callus growth of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem tissues in culture. 14932
- Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinea* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949
- The effect of infection with beet yellows virus on the growth of sugarbeets. 14957
- Time course variations of the infectivity of the cucumber mosaic virus in different vegetable species. 14968
- Effect of the tobacco mosaic virus on growth and fruiting of outdoor tomato culture in south-eastern France. 14971
- Chlorotic leaf-curl in apricot trees and necrosis of the phloem. Contribution to the study of apricot wilt diseases. 14973
- Effect of fusaric acid on in vitro cultures of embryos of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.. 14979
- Effects of moist and dry chilling periods before germination of four thistle species. 15109
- The action of gibberellic acid on grape fructification. 15274
- Botanical, ecological and physiological studies. 15275
- Utilization of polyethylene film to control evaporation in the loss in weight method for transpiration. 15276
- Plant resistance depending on protective surface layers occurring naturally. 15277
- Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darcaena roscaferrea* L. 15279
- Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280
- Effects of some growth-regulators with gametocidal properties on *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.. 15281
- Induction of dormancy in groundnut by pre-harvest foliar application of malic hydrazide. 15285
- Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail. 15286
- Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch. 15289
- Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. 15290
- The effect of ZnSO<sub>4</sub> on the chemical composition of maize leaves. 15291

## SUBJECT INDEX

### PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Some examples of chlorcholinechloride (CCC) action on physiological processes in plants. 15292
- Control of annual and biennial weeds. 15296
- Effect of thiamine on growth of roots of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Eleusine coracana*. 15297
- Uptake of picloram in smooth brome grass. 15298
- Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions. 15299
- Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. 15459
- Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478
- Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15479
- The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. 15480
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain barley cultivars. 15493
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569
- Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. 15600
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
- Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689
- Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695
- Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702
- Phytotoxicity, leachability, and site of uptake of 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-n-(methoxymethyl)acetanilide. 15704
- Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- Influence of the herbicides aretit, prometrin and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745
- Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874
- Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
- Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of Phylloxera gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. 15890
- Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizophyidium sphaerocarpum* on *Spirogyra*. 15891
- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and germination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. 15896
- Effect of thiometon on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. 15898
- Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. 15899
- Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. 15902
- Nuclei in haustoria of *Phytophthora infestans*. 15904
- Effects of growth regulators on ear density mutants in barley. 15905
- Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. 15906
- Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas. 15908
- PLANT PROPAGATION**
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in India. 8355
- Procedures and media for obtaining tissue cultures of 12 conifer species. 11441
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304
- PLANT PROTECTION**
- Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279
- Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruit trees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946
- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976
- Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicac. 9021
- Plant protection under strict controls. 9529
- Acclimation of *Prosopis juliflora* in Yugoslavia. 9536
- Determination of the critical injury threshold for potato blight (*Phytophthora infestans*). 9588
- Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. 9640
- The influence of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on the biocenosis of fruit cultures. 9844
- Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues. 9853
- In your garden - weeds: Robbers, but not always bad. 10168
- Plant sciences and crop husbandry, research report, 1967. 10586
- Research activities 1958-1961. 10588
- Trapping of bullfinches. 10594
- Bird damage to blueberries. 10595
- Plant protection service in Jordan. 10608
- Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662
- Prevention of damage from eyespot. 10666
- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- Some Lepidoptera of economic importance in Commonwealth countries. 10715
- Experiments with tetrasyston and granular VUAGT-1-4 for sugar beet protection, in 1965-1966. 10736
- Higher survival rate of highly irradiated barley in a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and ammonium sulfate. 11021
- Polyurethane coating: A new technique for the preservation of diseased plant material. 11439
- Indian field crops. 11443
- Mycoflora research in the surroundings of the community of Albac. 11511
- A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. 11659
- The sugar pine cone beetle. 11784
- Microbial decomposition of methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11960
- The problem of acute wilting of apricots in the Skopje region. 11961
- Penalty for spot. 12029
- Conferred resistance in the host. 12257
- Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. 12259
- Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229
- Prevention and treatment. 13236
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266

- Ancylics comptana, a new tortix moth on strawberries. 13308
- Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317
- Fruit spraying machines. 13521
- Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to honey bees. 13638
- Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides. 13747
- Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751
- Prophylactic treatment for raising a pest and disease free crop of 'pan' vineyards. 13782
- Attempts to induce frost-resistance in vines by leaf spray of drugs. 13797
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 13830
- Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh). 13831
- Trials with pesticides against red mites--*Raolliella indica* Hirst in Kerala. 13852
- Studies on protection of pulses against *Pachymerus chinensis* Linnaeus. 13856
- Desert locust situation and control in India during 1962-63. 13858
- The genetics of *Drosophila* mating behavior. II. The genetic architecture of mating speed in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 14286
- Cost of effective plant protection in the field, the garden, and the vineyard. 14307
- Problems of integrated pest control in practical plant protection. 14315
- Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331
- New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445
- Present knowledge on Phytophagous nematodes and their relations with virus diseases. 14514
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539
- The economic incidence of field vole control in France. 14540
- New plant protection law is in force. 14704
- Evaluation of some spray oils used on citrus in Texas. 14868
- Present problems of plant protection in peppermint. 14915
- History of Coachella Valley Pest Control District. 14916
- Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923
- Bean (*Phaseolus mungo* L.) cercosporiosis in Somalia. 14947
- The present state of knowledge concerning viruses on mushrooms. 14993
- A case history - Control of the hemlock looper. 15016
- Central anti-locust organisation in India. 15031
- Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. 15037
- Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038
- Season-long weed control in corn with atrazine. 15090
- Present situation and tendencies of development in the technique of plant protection. 15306
- Preliminary results on the influence of wetting agents on the biological effect of fungicides. 15532
- What is plant protection. 15669
- German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760
- PLANT PROTECTION EQUIPMENT**  
Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639
- PLANT PROTECTIVE DEVICES**  
A short survey of the plant protection equipment, approved during 1966. 9860
- Allelopathy by myrmecophytes: The ant *Azteca* as an allelopathic agent of *Cecropia*. 11835
- The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. 12085
- Plant care and bee care go hand in hand. 14478
- PLANT PROTEINS**  
Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogoxylon aequale* Woll. 12071
- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- PLANT QUARANTINE**  
Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. 8304
- Ovicidal efficiency of parathion and diazion for quarantine treatment of the Western tent caterpillar. 8376
- Introduced seed-borne pathogens endanger crop breeding and plant introduction. 9580
- Elements for the differentiated application of quarantine and control measures of potato canker. 10221
- Plant protection service in Jordan. 10608
- Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaceloma* taken by U. S. plant quarantine inspectors II. 11477
- List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
- Forestry quarantine and its biological background. 12009
- The problems of plant disease control. 13279
- Plant and animal quarantine. 13525
- Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaceloma* taken by U. S. Plant Quarantine inspectors. II. 13787
- Role of quarantine for the propagation of coccio-attacking Coccinellidae for the control of the date-palm scale (*Parlatoria blanchardi* Targ.) in the Adrar region of Mauritania. 13843
- A decade of seed potato inspection at Madras Port. 14117
- Two important bacterial diseases on beans. 14454
- Central anti-locust organisation in India. 15031
- Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15614
- Domestic quarantine notices. European chafer. 15670
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 15735
- Domestic quarantine notices. White-fringed beetle. 15924
- PLANT REGULATORS**  
Effect of CP31393 on auxin-induced growth. 8579
- Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. 8580
- Stimulation of plant growth. Patent 3,454,391. 8592
- Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997
- Auxin control of leaf abscission. I. Experiments with *Ervatamia divaricata* Burkill., var. *floroplano*. 9190
- Role of RNA metabolism in the action of auxin-herbicides. 9194
- Comparison of the movement and vascular differentiation effects of the endogenous auxin and of phenoxyacetic weedkillers in stems and petioles of *Colens* and *Phaseolus*. 9197
- Chemical growth retardants for bedding plants. 9203
- Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments. 9207
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid interference with phototropic and geotropic responses of seedlings. 9213
- Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants. 9214
- Preliminary research on the action of C. C. C. on grapes. 9664
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9787
- Plant hormones and flowering in coffee. 9824
- Isolation of gibberellin A20 from pea pods. 9835
- SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. 9836
- Effect of time of application of gibberellin acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. *Anah-e-Shahi*). 9839
- Compositions and methods for regulating the growth of plants. Patent 3,455,673. 10021
- Effects of gibberellin A3 on fruit shape and subsequent seed dormancy of apple. 10453

**PLANT REPRODUCTION**

Effects of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (B-Nine) on flower longevity and vegetative growth of pot chrysanthemums (*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat). **10966**

Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). **10984**

Endogenous growth regulating factors in bark of EM IX and XVI apple trees. **11009**

Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on wheat. **11017**

Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. **11036**

The effect of some growth promoting substances on the root system of summer barley. **11050**

Experiments with the propagation of Polyantha and hybrid tea roses by softwood cuttings. **11691**

Growth promotion in pea stem sections. III. By alkyl nitriles, alkyl acetylenes and insect juvenile hormones. **11701**

Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. **12234**

Response of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L. (carnation) to synthetic abscisic acid. **12242**

Antitranspirants: Uses and effects on plant life. **12248**

Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. **12249**

Orange fruit-stem separation: Chemical influences. **12262**

Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. **12269**

Phosphorus and magnesium fertilizer studies with pepper. **12277**

Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. **12282**

The effect of gibberellic acid on dormancy in some wood species. **12289**

On the question of occurrence of indole-3-acetic acid in *Pinus sylvestris*. **12299**

Plant resistance to *Myzus persicae* induced by a plant regulator and measured by aphid relative growth rate. **12693**

Controlling rhododendron flower bud initiation. **12899**

Identification of ethylene in gibberellic-acid-treated potatoes. **12904**

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. **13362**

Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A<sub>20</sub> (*Pharbitis* gibberellin) and the structure of compound b. **13484**

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. **13488**

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. **13498**

Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. **13757**

Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. **13818**

Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. **14071**

Tests on induced disturbances of plant regulators on the fruit of the tomato plant cv. 'Super-Marmamde'. **14072**

Effect of gibberellic acid on fruit setting of Washington navel oranges. **14073**

Cytokinin activity and chemical structure of certain derivatives of N-allyl-N'-phenylthiourea. **14078**

Investigation of natural auxins and growth inhibitors. **14079**

Delay of the yellowing of barley leaves on the plant by phytohormone treatment. **14080**

On some features of the effect of heteroauxin on the growth of cells in the elongation phase. *yakushkina, n i.* **14081**

Effect of retardant CCC on growth and morphogenesis of fruit tree saplings. **14084**

The effect of gibberellin and auxin on IAA oxidase and peroxidase activity in mesocotyl cuttings of corn. **14087**

Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and gibberellic acid (GA<sub>3</sub>) on the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. **14096**

How to obtain maximum benefits from use of alar explained by dr. Max W. Williams at horticultural association meet. **14099**

Stimulation of tomato ripening by Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). **14313**

The pesticide review, 1968. **14321**

Brussels sprouts growth and production as influenced by N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar). (Abstract). **14334**

Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides. **14523**

Relationship between the number of suckers (tilers) and the number of adventitious roots during the developmental cycle of hard corn sensitive to radial tipping and a report concerning the treatment with auxin, gibberellin, activators and growth inhibitors of the CCC type. **14670**

The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. **14680**

2,4-D, to ripen tobacco may be detriment to producer and industry. **14688**

Growth regulation in fruit bodies of *Agaricus bisporus*. **14914**

The action of gibberellic acid on grape fructification. **15274**

Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darceana rosea-ferrea* L. **15279**

Effect of different forms and levels of phosphorus in presence and absence of molybdenum on growth and yield of berseem. **15282**

Growth promoting effect of certain amino acids on the *Agaricus* fruit body. **15284**

Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. **15288**

Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. **15290**

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. **15459**

Establishing overall plant protection. **15685**

Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. **15893**

Effects of growth regulators on car density mutants in barley. **15905**

**PLANT REPRODUCTION**

Expression of sexual characteristics in annual mercurials. **8580**

Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species. **9037**

A modified soil percolator zoospore production and infection in studies on zoospore root pathogens. **9543**

Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by *Phyllosticta zeae*. **13809**

Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. **14691**

**PLANT RESIDUES**

Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter. **8121**

Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract). **14668**

**PLANT RESISTANCE**

Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on frost resistance, yield, and seed quality indexes of winter rape. **12244**

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. **13329**

**PLANT RESPIRATION**

Response to parasites. **10232**

Effects of pyrazon on growth, photosynthesis, and respiration. **10288**

Reversion of senescence: Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and indoleacetic acid on respiration, ethylene production, and ripening of banana fruit slices. **10452**

Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract). **10981**

Effects of ioxylin on respiration. (Abstract). **10982**

A comparison of the effects of linuron on photosynthesis and respiration of carrot and common ragweed. (Abstract). **11003**

## SUBJECT INDEX

Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018

Investigation of corking disorders of apples. III. Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. 11965

Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. 14102

The respiration and flower development of evergreen azaleas as influenced by gibberellin, scale removal, and 2,4-dinitrophenol. 14666

Some physiological effects of cotarion on unicellular Algae. (Abstract). 14689

Influence of the herbicides aretinet, prometryn and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745

**PLANT SENESCENCE**  
Sprouting of western ironweed huds as affected by their age and position of the rhizome. 14925

*Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thürom. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569

**PLANT STORAGE**  
How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15468

**PLANT TAXONOMY**  
Intrafloral ecology. 8080

Plant diseases and their chemical control. 8291

New or uncommon plant diseases and pests; smut (*Entyloma compositarum*) of *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. 8985

Emendation of the genus *Streptovorticillium* Balducci (1958) and revision of some species. 10590

Ozark range and wildlife plants. 11440

Research on *Fusarium* disease. IV. *Fusarium* taxonomy. 11486

Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscuta*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096

Some black mildew sooty mold and fly speck fungi and their hyperparasites from Dominica. 12594

*Rigidoporus lignosus*. 12640

*Phellinus robustus*. 12641

*Rigidoporus zonalis*. 12642

*Formitopsis rosea*. 12643

*Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644

*Phellinus noxius*. 12645

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231

Speciation in *verticillium*. 13260

The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263

Bruchid beetles (Coleoptera, Bruchidae) from the Megri district of Armenia. 14125

Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465

Contribution to the study of the fungi flora of the soils of Katanga. 14921

The saprophytic fungus *Hysterographium mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. 15456

New disease agent of wheat, *Khuskia oryzae* Hudson. 15553

Biological characteristic features of several weed plants and the fight against them. 15714

### PLANT TEMPERATURE

Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by *Cereosporella heapatrichoides* Fron. 9553

Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of *Botrytis convoluta* conidia and sclerotia. 11007

### PLANT TISSUES

Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 8997

Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837

Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. 11932

Conferred resistance in the host. 12257

Growth regulation in fruit bodies of *Agaricus bisporus*. 14914

The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. 14956

Possibilities of application of the ring-oven technique in the determination of pesticides residues. 15236

Determination of indole derivatives in plant material. VIII. The content of glucobrassicine in various races of *Brassica oleracea* var. *sabauda* and *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. and its relation to the growth in these plants. 15459

### PLANT TRANSLOCATION

Preliminary studies of the effects of cacodylic acid on the activity of 2,4-D and picloram in bean plants. (abstract). 8438

Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants. 8581

Translocation patterns of simazine in *Potamogeton crispus* L. 8591

The metabolism of radiostromium by plants. (Abstract). 9191

Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. 9825

Translocation of the herbicide dicamba in purple nutsedge, *Cyperus rotundus*. 10304

Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778

The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). 10961

Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D-2-C14 by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwcin). (Abstract). 10965

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). 10974

Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. 10980

## PLANT TRANSLOCATION

Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abstract). 10984

Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993

Selectivity of linuron on parsnip and tomato. (Abstract). 10994

The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). 10999

Studies on altering transport and accumulation of 14C assimilates in plants. (Abstract). 11004

Aspects of the physiology of herbicidal action of dicamba in purple nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.). (Abstract). 11008

Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11015

Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. 11022

Studies on the selective action of trifluralin between soybeans and sorghum. (Abstract). 11043

Translocation and persistence of dicamba and picloram in Canada thistle. (Abstract). 11047

Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049

Effects of Alar on the growth and distribution of the growth increment in one year old apple trees. 12236

Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. 12246

Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees. 12258

Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266

Amount and distribution of nitrogen in wood and its influence on wood deterioration. 12274

Translocation of dicamba in Canada thistle. 12713

The effect of linuron on 32P and 45Ca uptake in tomato and parsnip. 12724

Translocation and fate of dicamba in purple nutsedge. 12730

Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249

Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486

Chemical control of grass weeds in tea fields. 13920

Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. 13921

Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082

Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665

Aquatic weeds. 15709

Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

- Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 8979
- Ozone. Effect on apparent photosynthesis, rate of transpiration, and stomatal closure in plants. 9833
- Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960
- Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049
- Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes. 11973
- Antitranspirants: Uses and effects on plant life. 12248
- Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 12650
- Utilization of polyethylene film to control evaporation in the loss in weight method for transpiration. 15276
- Influence of the herbicides aretith, prometryn and chloroxuron on the yield and some physiological processes in peas. 15745

PLANT WATER RELATIONS

- SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. 9836
- Water flora as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK. and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). 10974
- The effect of bromoxynil and dicamba on the water use of barley and tartary buckwheat grown alone and together. (Abstract). 10985
- Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract). 11051
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 13833
- Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094

PLANTAGO

- 'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288

PLANTATIONS

- Investigations on the biology and control of *Melolontha melolontha* in hazelnut plantations. 8377
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. 13835

PLANTING

- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976
- Studies on the control of *Endothia* canker of Japanese chestnut (*Castanea crenata* Sieb. et Zucc.). Influence of cultivation on the damage

- caused by *Endothia* canker. I. Influence of soil moisture and planting distance. 12034
- Growth of young peach trees as affected by preplant fumigant treatments. 12260
- Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- News: Crops. 13745
- Ways to kill more weeds when you plant. 13903
- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518

PLANTING DATE

- Investigations on the susceptibility of some potato varieties to infection by *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary when using staggered planting dates. 10708
- Effect of planting dates on the incidence and severity of corn virus diseases. 11478
- Selected list, 1969 vegetable varieties for South Dakota. 11928
- Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. 14077
- The frequency of *Sogata orizicola* Muir and *Sogata cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. 14482

PLANTS

- Chemosensory bases of host plant selection. 8186
- Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279
- On the rating of plants as sources of polyphagous species of plant lice (Homoptera: Aphididae). 8351
- The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041
- 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid interference with phototropic and geotropic responses of seedlings. 9213
- Notes on the biology and hostplant associations of *Ornithoptera priamus urvilleanus* and *O. victorinae* (Papilionidae). 9478
- Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. 9525
- The role of *Hampea* sp. in the migration of the cotton leafworm to the United States. 9635
- Some new host plants of the sunflower moth in Texas. 9646
- Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855
- A supplementary list of the host-plants of lac insects. 10135
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these

- products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Alternative host plants of tobacco leaf-miner (*Phthorimaea operculella* (Zell.)). 10239
- Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402
- The use of *Daphnia pulex* De Geer for the detection of insecticides extracted from plants. 10523
- Amiben glucoside formation as a possible mechanism of herbicidal tolerance in plants. (Abstract). 10971
- Studies on the mode of action of 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. (Abstract). 10978
- A list of the armoured scale insects (Diaspididae) and their hosts in Tasmania. 11150
- Notes on the Thysanoptera collected during western and southern India Survey, 1962, with a review of the Thysanoptera complex of the hosts. 11325
- Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553
- Significance of organochlorine insecticide residues in fresh plants as possible contaminants of milk and beef products. 11675
- Potential interferences in certain pesticide residue analyses from organochlorine compounds occurring naturally in plants. 11694
- Progress in the field of systemic insecticides and hopes for the future. 11926
- Paper wasp in pitcher plant, *Sarracenia purpurea* L. 12412
- Note on breeding of fruit flies *Dacus ciliatus* Loew and *D. cucurbitae* Coquillett in stem galls of *Coccinia indica* W. and A. 12413
- Dry preparation of small soft skinned animals particularly arthropods, and of plant parts with dichloromethane-glacial acetic acid-silica gel. 12440
- A revision of the world fauna of *Tuberculatus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12985
- Phyto-ecological basis of mosquito control: Cartography of larval biotypes. 13678
- Observations on *Lygacus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854
- Additions to host records of *Meloidogyne* sp., *Helicotylenchus multicinctus* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 13897
- New host plants of *Xiphinema basiri* and *X. indicum*. 13901
- Effects of (2-chloroethyl) trimethyl ammonium chloride (CCC) on *Hyoscyamus albus* plants. 14070
- Efficiency of mutation induced by the absorption of beta emitting radioisotopes in plants. 14085
- Plictran miticide-New approach to mite control. 14202
- Plant care on the North Sea coast. 14375
- Some aspects of the etiology of enzootic icterus (geelsiekte) and *tribolosis ovis* (geeldikkop). 14589



SUBJECT INDEX

PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA

- Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. IV: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk. 14659
- The importance of the site of food up-take of plant-sucking insects for use of systemic insecticides. 14835
- On plant protection in special cultures with particular regard to the Bavarian conditions. 14913
- Experiments on chemical weep control in spice and pharmaceutical plants. 15105
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654
- Phyto-trichobezoars in the caecum of horses in the Northern Territory. 15790
- PLAQUE**  
Congo red and trypan blue as stains for plaque assay of New castle disease virus. 9703
- A plaque system for study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in adult chicken kidney cultures. 9750
- Characteristics of *Corynebacterium renale* phage. 14019
- Serologic diagnosis of Colorado tick fever. A comparison of complement-fixation, immunofluorescence, and plaque-reduction methods. 14564
- Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810
- PLAQUE ASSAY**  
Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses. 14570
- PLASMA MEMBRANE**  
Electron microscopical observations on *Mycobacterium johnei*. 9115
- PLASMODIUM**  
Susceptibility of *Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *stephensi* to *Plasmodium cathemerium*. 8819
- Parasitological and clinical investigations on infections with the VS Romanian strain of *Plasmodium malariae* transmitted by *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus*. 9519
- Further studies on the *Plasmodium berghei*-*Anopheles stephensi*-rodent system of mammalian malaria. 12190
- Transmission of *Hamosporidiorida* by cave-dwelling *Anopheles* in the grottos of the Congo. 12577
- The zygotoblast and sporocyst indices in the valley of the Ruzizi. 12593
- PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803
- Global eradication of malaria: Changes of strategy and future outlook. 14298
- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. I. Life cycle, especially exocrythrocytic growth of the parasite. 15821
- PLASMODIUM BERGHEI**  
Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749
- PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 14065
- Malarial parasite metabolism: The lactic acid dehydrogenase of *Plasmodium berghei*. 15182
- PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM**  
Autoimmune reactions of chickens infected by *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 12801
- Plasmodium gallinaceum*: Chicken erythrocyte survival as determined by sodium radiochromate and Di-isopropylfluorophosphate labeling. 12810
- The transformation of the *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocyst in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 13688
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 14065
- PLASMODIUM KNOWLESI**  
PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803
- PLASMODIUM LOPHURAE**  
A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 9729
- Plasmodium lophurae*: (U-C14)-glucose catabolism by free plasmodia and duckling host erythrocytes. 12792
- PLASMODIUM MALARIAE**  
Parasitological and clinical investigations on infections with the VS Romanian strain of *Plasmodium malariae* transmitted by *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus*. 9519
- PLASMOLYSIS**  
The contraction of the roots of *Arum italicum*. 8583
- Pathological changes in ultrastructure: False plasmolysis. 9832
- PLASTICS**  
Weed control under clear plastic mulch for transplanted muskmelons (*Cucumis melo* L.). (Abstract). 10775
- The persistence of simazine in soil. (Abstract). 10921
- Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. 12219
- Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. 12874
- Compositions containing organotin metal carboxylate antimicrobials. 12921
- Vortex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607
- PLASTIDS**  
The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4,-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. 12237
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
- PLATYGASTERIDAE**  
A new species of *Trichacoidea* from India with a redescription of *T. scutellaris* Dodd (Hymenoptera: Platygasteridae). 9906
- PLATYPODIDAE**  
The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. 11927
- Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. 12475
- Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989
- PLATYPUS**  
Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
- PLEBEJUS PYLAON**  
Morphology and geographic distribution in Spain of the 'child of the milk vetch' *Plebejus* (*Plebejus*) *pylaon* (F.d.W., 1824). 13531
- PLECOPTERA**  
Catalogue of the types in the collections of the German Entomological Institute.-I. Ephemeroptera, Odonata, Plecoptera. 9309
- The life histories and drifting of the Plecoptera and Ephemeroptera in a dartmoor stream. 10001
- Experimental studies on diapause in stoneflies. III. Eggs of *Brachyptera risi* (Morton). 10051
- The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta). 11875
- On a new species of the genus *Perlodes* (Plecoptera: Perlodidae) from India. 12386
- PLECTRIS ALIENA**  
An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 11755
- PLEGADIPHILUS**  
A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from the Cayenne Ibis. 11130
- PLENODOMUS**  
Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pycnidium production by *Plenodomus meliloti* in light and darkness. 11702
- PLEOCHAETA**  
Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir State. 9590
- PLEOSPORA HERBARUM**  
A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. 9591
- PLEURISY**  
Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA**  
Biology of *Melichares tarsalis* in association with *Plodia interpunctella*. 8738
- Biochemical study of *Plodia interpunctella* (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera) I.-Variations of body weight, water content, and dry matter content. 9993

**PLOWING**

- Sexual dimorphism in neutral lipid metabolism in the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hubner). **10143**
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. **12879**
- Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). **13083**

**PLOWING**

- Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of *Verticillium* wilt in cotton. **10709**
- Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms. **12432**
- Lest white grubs visit your sugarcane...and find you unprepared. **14486**

**PLOWS**

- Pesticides and plows. **10167**

**PLUCHEA LANCEOLATA**

- Occurrence of *Orobancha cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. **8411**

**PLUM POX (PLUMS)**

- Properties and serology of plum pox virus. **15572**

**PLUMS**

- Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). **9596**
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. **9791**
  - Phellinus pomaceus*. **10217**
  - Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. **11036**
  - The response of potted apple and plum plants to bromacil and chlorthiamid. **11572**
  - Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. **12076**
  - A contribution to the knowledge of spread of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. **13264**
  - Occurrence of *Sphaerolecanium pruнаstri* (Fonscolombe) in Israel and description of its hitherto unknown larval instar. **14791**
  - Properties and serology of plum pox virus. **15572**
  - Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. **15600**
  - Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. **15882**
- PLUSIINAE**
- Characters for identification of some common plusiine caterpillars of the southeastern United States. **9889**
  - Distribution of larval and pupal instars of *Plusia argentera* Guen. on tobacco plants. **10240**
  - Annotated key to the Plusiinae moths of Florida (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **14752**
- PLUTELLA MACULIPENNIS**
- Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program. **8345**

- New records of parasites of *Plutella maculipennis* Curt. in Gujarat, India. **10088**
  - Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hiolthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphino hiolthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. **12514**
  - Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the larvae of the diamond-black moth, *Plutella maculipennis* Curtis (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae). **14122**
  - Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of *Phaedon cochleariae* (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and *Plutella maculipennis* (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. **15034**
  - The influence of the host plant or males on ovarian development or oviposition in the diamond-back moth *Plutella maculipennis* (Curt.). **15373**
- PNEUMONIA**
- Perforation of the esophagus in a cat. **8479**
  - Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. **13990**
  - Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. **14639**
- PNEUMOSTRONGYLUS TENUIS**
- Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in moose on a deer-free island. **10375**
- POA**
- Performance of preemergence herbicides in 1967 on Merion Kentucky bluegrass turf. **8407**
  - Weed control in turf. **12740**
- POA ANNUA**
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. **14377**
- POA PRATENSIS**
- Infection of Merion bluegrass, *Poa pratensis*, by stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis*. **8957**
  - Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides. **9211**
  - Use of minimum tillage and herbicide for establishing legumes in Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis* L.) swards. **13917**
- POD MOTTLE**
- Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. **10674**
- POD ROT**
- Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* in Thailand. **8939**
- PODISUS MACULIVENTRIS**
- A quantitative study of food consumption and growth of *Podisus maculiventris* (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). **9434**
- PODOSPHAERA LEUCOTRICHIA**
- Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. **12601**
  - Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. xvi. The use of partition data for an analysis of the activities of alkylidinitrophenol fungicides against apple mildew. **12603**
  - Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. **12612**

- A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotrichia* (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). **14383**
- PODOSPHAERA OXYACANTHAE**
- Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. **12612**
- POGONOMYRMEX**
- Comparative effectiveness of aliphatic ketones in eliciting alarm behavior in *Pogonomyrmex barbatus* and *P. comanche*. **11407**
  - Loss of rhythmic activity in female ants caused by mating. **13652**
- POISON GLANDS**
- The hymenopterous poison gland: Probable functions of the main glandular elements. **12416**
- POISONING**
- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. **8075**
  - Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. **8205**
  - The effects of an acute DDT exposure on the spontaneous electrical activity of goldfish cerebellum. **8558**
  - Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. **8574**
  - Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. **9096**
  - Interactions of DDT with the nervous system of the resistant and susceptible german cockroaches. **10532**
  - Age and sensitivity of trout to aflatoxin B1. (Abstract). **10865**
  - Poisons that hit and run. **12223**
  - Rats and mice enemies of production, hazard to health. **12880**
  - Spongy changes in the brains of sheep poisoned by excess dietary copper. **12894**
  - Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. **13514**
  - A brief review of necrotic arachnidism or North American loxoscelism. **13640**
  - Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees. **14260**
  - Forage nitrate poisoning. **15270**
  - Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. **15888**
  - Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. **15889**
- POISONOUS GASES**
- Intoxification of swine with noxious gases. **9095**
  - Accumulation of fluoride by forage crops. **11664**
  - Ethylene-its effect on flower crops. **12259**
- POISONOUS PLANTS**
- Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep. **9080**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## POLYGONUM CONVULVULUS

- Rubber-vine (*Cryptostegia grandiflora*) toxicity for ruminants. **10346**
- Researches on *Galega* species regarding their content of toxins by means of biological methods. I. Toxicity of goats-rue (*Galega officinalis* L.) for warmblooded animals. **10428**
- Distribution of miserotoxin in varieties of *Astragalus miser* Dougl. ex Hook. **10454**
- The isolation of the toxic principle of *Daphne*. **10945**
- Some harmful plants of Southeast Asia. **10953**
- Locoweed (*Astragalus lentiginosus*) poisoning in cattle and horses. **11683**
- Toxic effects of *Phytolacca thyriflora* caruru hravo. **12117**
- Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. **14577**
- The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. **15897**
- POISONS**
- Control of thar (*Hemitragus jemlahicus*): Evaluation of a poisoning technique. **9051**
- Legal aspects of crop spraying. **9398**
- Distribution of miserotoxin in varieties of *Astragalus miser* Dougl. ex Hook. **10454**
- Corn rootworm control in South Dakota with notes on wireworm and cutworm control. **10520**
- Pesticide regulations and residue problems in Japan. **11670**
- Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. **14102**
- Adsorption of drugs and poisons by activated charcoal. **15263**
- Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. **15923**
- POLAND**
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of industrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. **15032**
- POLARIZATION**
- Circular dichroism of gibberellins and the application of the lactone chromophore to their structural elucidation. **12315**
- POLAROGRAPHY**
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. **9158**
- Report on carbamate pesticides. **9217**
- The application of potentiostatic polarography with three electrodes to the dosage of insecticide and fungicide preparations. **9854**
- Collaborative study of confirmative procedures by single sweep oscillographic polarography for the determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. **10409**
- Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. **13505**
- POLIANTHES TUBEROSA**
- A foliar disease of tuberose caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. **9031**
- POLICIES**
- Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs. **12387**
- POLIOENCEPHALOMALACIA**
- Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis). **9090**
- An outbreak of polioencephalomalacia in calves. **15180**
- POLIOMYELITIS**
- Dicarbamate derivatives of alkyladamantanes. Patent 3,450,744. **9585**
- POLISTES**
- Controlling wasps. **8071**
- The effects of the removal of the parasite *Xenos* (insecta Strepsiptera) on the protocerebral neurosecretion of its host *Polistes* (Hym. Vespidae). **10121**
- Paper wasp in pitcher plant, *Sarracenia purpurea* L. **12412**
- Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. **13221**
- Differential variation of males and females in *Polistes exclamans*. **13716**
- POLLEN**
- New or little known feeding habits in Empididae (Diptera). **9370**
- The propagation of Stecklenberg disease in a sour cherry tree. **10699**
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. **11872**
- The multiplication and spread of sachrood virus of bees. **12408**
- Studies on pollen gathering activity of the Indian honey bee *Apis indica* F. under Delhi conditions. **12415**
- Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. **15280**
- POLLENIA RUDIS**
- The cluster fly. **11871**
- POLLINATION**
- Intrafloral ecology. **8080**
- Effects of increased pollinator levels on production of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. **8089**
- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. **8205**
- Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). **9443**
- Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production. **10593**
- Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. **11872**
- Resistance to *Phytophthora cactorum* among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. **12002**
- Further studies on the pollination ecology of *Ficus sycomorus* L. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Agaonidae). **12453**
- Fruiting response of the highbush blueberry to applied gibberellin acid under field conditions. (Abstract). **14308**
- Stimulation of tomato ripening by Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). **14313**
- Plant care and bee care go hand in hand. **14478**
- POLYACRYLAMIDE**
- Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Polyacrylamide gel analysis of viral antigens. **9083**
- POLYCHROSIS BOTRANA**
- Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia amiguella* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. **13330**
- POLYDRUSUS**
- Observations on *Strophosomus melanogrammus* (Forst.), *Polydrosus marginatus* Steph. and *Otiorrhynchus armadillo* (Rossi) (Coleoptera Curculionidae), pests of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. in Tuscany. **8333**
- POLYDRUSUS CONFLUENS**
- Polydrosus confluens* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. **13298**
- POLYETHYLENE**
- Protection of polythene rain-guards from damage by crickets in rubber plantations in South India. **13835**
- Utilization of polyethylene film to control evaporation in the loss in weight method for transpiration. **15276**
- Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. **15545**
- Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. **15841**
- POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL**
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. **9547**
- A note on the genus *Pseudathyma* Staudinger with description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). **14143**
- The concentration of foot-and-mouth virus by polyethylene glycol. **15771**
- POLYETHYLENE THIURAM SULFIDES**
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. **9581**
- Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). **10653**
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tahaena* Adam controlable in the field. **14397**
- Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. **15576**
- POLYGONUM**
- Herbicides for annual weed control in oats. **15073**
- Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. **15074**
- Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. **15075**
- Early postemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. **15078**
- POLYGONUM CONVULVULUS**
- Competition between flax and wild buckwheat. **10440**
- Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. **15070**
- Herbicides for annual weed control in oats. **15073**
- Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. **15079**
- Weed control in wheat. **15122**

POLYGONUM PENSYLVANICUM

POLYGONUM PENSYLVANICUM

- Selective weed control in corn. 15059
- Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and harley. 15079
- Post emergence herbicides on spring-sown alfalfa. 15130
- Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132
- Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713

POLYHEDRA

- Molecular organization in the polyhedra of *Porthetria dispar* nuclear-polyhedrosis. 11812

POLYHEDROSES

- A polyhedrosis in *Culex salinarius* of Louisiana. 8098
- Purification of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8159
- Ineffectiveness of a microsporidian and a granulosis virus in activating a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme*. 8198
- The nucleopolyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*: Quantitative in vivo estimates of virulence. 8694
- Nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda*. 8745
- Immunofluorescence studies on the multiplication of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8781
- Heat effects on the infectivity of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp. 8801
- The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818
- The influence of infections of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on adult cabbage loopers and their progeny. 8889
- Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491
- Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959
- A strain of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus causing extensive cellular hypertrophy. 10126
- Studies on the diseases of aseptically reared silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V. Induction of nuclear polyhedroses by the feeding of certain chemicals to the silkworm after transfer from aseptic to normal rearing condition. 10548
- Factors influencing the development of a polyhedral cytoplasmic intestinal virus in *Mamestra brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 11322
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- Molecular organization in the polyhedra of *Porthetria dispar* nuclear-polyhedrosis. 11812
- Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. 11846
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074

- Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the Lepidoptera *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402
- Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from *Cruciferae*. 15522

POLYMERIZATION

- Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 9540
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. 9541
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. 9542
- Chemical modification of wood during microbial deterioration. 12247
- Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270

POLYMERS

- On the structure of the glycerol teichoic acid from the cell wall of *Actinomyces antibioticus*-39. zaretskaja, m s. 9238
- Polymethacrylic acid: Effects on lymphocyte output of the thoracic duct in rats. 9741
- Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848

POLYMORPHISM

- Phenotypic polymorphism in *Aphidius smithi* Sharma Subha Rao (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 8247
- Effects of controlled heterozygosis on viability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8252
- Anomalous dimorphism in *Aedes vexans*. 8736
- Acetylcholinesterase polymorphism in the face fly (Diptera: Muscidae). 8786
- Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. ii. factors between larvae and between adults. 8860
- Observations on polymorphism in two species of heliconiine butterflies from Trinidad, West Indies. 9360
- Polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera, Cercopidae) in England. 9500
- The structure of polymorphic species of the subgenus *Autolethrus* (Coleoptera, Scaevadidae) from South Kazakhstan. 9924
- Homologous lines of chromosome polymorphism in the natural populations of *Adirondaek* black fly (Diptera, Simuliidae). 10150
- Chromosomal polymorphism and genetic load in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10153

- The dimorphism of germination of spores of *Ustilago maydis* (DC) Cda on the leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 10872

- The genetics of east African Lepidoptera-X. *Danus chrysippus* L. (Lepidoptera, Danaidea). 11429
- Dimorphism in galls caused by *Mikiola fagi* Hartig. (Dipt. Cecid.) on *Fagus sylvatica* L. Androecidid and gynoecidid. 11459
- Drosophila andalusica*, a polymorphic species new to Holland. 12337

- The results of my breeding of *Acanthobrahmaea europaea* Hartig 1963. A contribution to the extent of variation of this species (Lep., Brahmidae). 12414
- Parallel polymorphisms in different species of Hawaiian *Drosophila*. 12562
- Temperature induction of phenodeviants in *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants. 12565
- Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*. 13170
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205
- The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218
- On the problem of leukoses (hemohlastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter. 14014
- Caterpillar polymorphism of *Pergesa elpenor* L. 14221
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Asearis suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638
- Isolation of securinin from the herb of *Securinea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehd. cultivated in Poland. Polymorphism of securinin. 14919
- Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae). 15337

POLYMORPHUS BOSCHADIS

- The development of the body wall of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in its intermediate host *Gammarus pulex*. 10370
- On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in ducks. 10373

POLYMYXA

- Polymyxa* infection of Bermuda grass. 10639

POLYMYXA GRAMINIS

- Polymyxa* infection of Bermuda grass. 10639
- Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. 11466
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377

POLYMYXIN B SULFATE

- In vivo susceptibility of *Salmonella panama* to polymyxin B sulfate and Comhistrep. 9756

POLYNEMA STRIATICORNE

- The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Stictoccephala hufalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318

- POLYOMA VIRUS**  
Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 8488
- POLYPLOIDY**  
Triploidy in natural populations of black flies *Prosimulium macropyga* Lundstr. (Simuliidae, Diptera). 8223  
Studies in polyploid varieties of sugar beets. X. Chromosomal variation in progeny of crosses involving diploid, triploid and tetraploid plants. 8931  
Colchicine-induced tetraploid azaleas. 10447  
Experimental conditions for feminization of the gonads of triploid intersexes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10543  
Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778  
Cytological and morphological evidence for the single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated shoots in thirteen species of *Saintpaulia* treated with colchicine. 12233  
Mutation induction by EMS in autotetraploid barley. 14319
- POLYPORACEAE**  
Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- POLYPORUS**  
*Heterobasidion annosum*. 10215  
*Phellinus igniarius*. 10216  
*Phellinus pomaceus*. 10217  
Fecal filaments produced by fungus infesting larvae of *Platyedema oregonense*. 11235  
Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447  
Contribution to the cytology of Hymenomyces: VII. Karyological studies in *Polyporus agariceus* Berk. 11918  
*Rigidoporus lignosus*. 12640  
*Phellinus robustus*. 12641  
*Rigidoporus zonalis*. 12642  
*Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644
- POLYPORUS BETULINUS**  
Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus betulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. 8171  
A population study of *Cis bilamellatus* Wood (Coleoptera, Ciidae). 9446
- POLYPORUS COFFEEAE**  
The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- POLYPORUS HIRSUTUS**  
Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- POLYPORUS HISPIDUS**  
*Inonotus hispidus*. 10218
- POLYPORUS VERSICOLOR**  
Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447  
Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. 12246
- Amount and distribution of nitrogen in wood and its influence on wood deterioration. 12274  
Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- POLYTRAM**  
Fungicidal control of late blight of potato in the Nilgiris. 14996  
Tobacco-blue mold and anthracnose control, asheville. 15597
- POLYSACCHARIDES**  
Histological data on the cuticular acidic mucopolysaccharides in Orthoptera. 9419  
Nature of cuticle of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 11323  
Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 11618  
Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella*. 11620  
Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. 13391  
Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 15183
- POLYVINYL ACETATE**  
Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruit trees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946
- POLYVINYL CHLORIDE**  
The disappearance of atrazine when in contact with polyvinyl chloride tubing. (Abstract). 11067  
GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451
- POMPIDIDAE**  
Systematic investigations on East-Indian and Australian Hemipepsis. VIII. On the species of the sub-genus *Moropepsis* Banks, 1934 (Hymenoptera Pompilidae, Pepsinae). 9329  
Notes on some spider hunting wasps from the Netherlands (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). 11719  
Remarks concerning some species of spider wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae)(2.). 14174  
Remarks concerning some species of wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae) (3.). 14175
- PONDS**  
Observations on the repopulation by amoeba of a pond largely polluted with insecticides (Protozoa, Rhizopoda, testacea). 11663  
Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. 12889  
The deletion of the Herefordshire record for *Aphodius niger* (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae). 12968  
Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- PONERINAE**  
Evidence of an alarm pheromone in the ant *Odonotermachus haematodes* (Hym. Form. Ponerinae). 14807
- PONTANIA**  
Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052
- POPILLIA JAPONICA**  
An artificial diet for the adult Japanese beetle. 8761  
Rate of oxygen uptake of healthy and diseased larvae of the Japanese beetle. 8895  
Course of sporulation of *Bacillus popilliae* in liquid medium containing activated carbon. 10029  
The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244
- POPULATION**  
Assessment of the field population of the rice stem borer moth by light trap. 8040  
Survey and distribution of common lady beetles (Col. Coccinellidae) on date palm trees in Israel. 8042  
Statistical methods in rice stem borer research. 8063  
Insect parasite complex berseem armyworm *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 8082  
Influence of larval population density on the size of adults, duration of development, and diapause frequency in *Pteromalus puparum* L. (Hym., Chalcididae). 8088  
Effects of introduced irradiated male grain mites on population development. 8091  
Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107  
The comparative biologies of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*. 8123  
Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies. 8124  
Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. 8126  
Daily and seasonal density of four entomophagous predators on cotton in upper Egypt. 8130  
Bionomics of Siricidae. 8162  
Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus betulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. 8171  
Radiation induced increase in fitness in *Drosophila simulans*. 8219  
Triploidy in natural populations of black flies *Prosimulium macropyga* Lundstr. (Simuliidae, Diptera). 8223  
Genetic and environmental variability for bristles in *Drosophila*. 8227  
Heterozygosity in inbred lines of *Tribolium castaneum*. 8230  
Reciprocal fertility among five populations of *Anopheles albimanus*. 8236  
The semispecies and the transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 8242  
Effects of controlled heterozygosity on viability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8252  
Natural selection on the degree of dominance of viability polygenes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8254  
The population genetics of insect introduction. 8260

- Developmental time of geographical populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 8266
- Note on the efficiency of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in France. 8326
- A nucleopolyhedrosis virus in populations of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Hemrocampa pseudotsugata*, in California. 8335
- The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344
- Evaluation of forest insect infestations. 8357
- Information gathered in the course of nine years of work with *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow., parasite of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.). 8360
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. III. The distribution of strongyloid egg output in flocks of sheep. 8493
- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. II. The distribution of faecal deposits on fields grazed by sheep. 8494
- Preliminary observations of alpine grasshoppers in a habitat modified by deer and chamois. 8706
- Effect of substrate types on aquatic insect distribution. 8707
- Variation in behavior among obligate acacia-ants from the same colony (*Pseudomyrmex nigrocincta*). 8709
- The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752
- Ecological research in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast): Preliminary data on the populations of terrestrial ants. 8794
- Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. 8798
- The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand. 8799
- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 8804
- Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *drosophila persimilis*. ii. factors between larvae and between adults. 8860
- Life history and some factors affecting the population of *Arzama densa* in Louisiana. 8891
- Genetic loads and cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 8916
- Recessive mutants in a wild *Drosophila melanogaster* population. 8918
- Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley. 9009
- Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinensis* (Hbst.) on broom. 9363
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. 9367
- Studies on the ecology of adult Tipulidae (Diptera) in southern England. 9383
- The appraisal of delayed and direct density-dependence. 9395
- Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies. 9405
- Logarithmic regression as an index of responses to population density. 9433
- Biotic factors influencing populations of *Dacus dorsalis* in Hawaii. 9437
- The biology and morphology of *Eriophyes emarginatae*, a *Prunus* finger gall mite, and notes on *E. prunidemissae*. 9442
- The importance of the transplantation of *Formica lugubris* in Italy. 9445
- A population study of *Cis bilamellatus* Wood (Coleoptera, Ciidae). 9446
- Diapause and reproduction in *Nebria brevicollis* (F.) (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 9449
- Food preference as a factor in distribution and abundance of *Phoetaliotes nebrascensis*. 9454
- On the transplantation of ants of the group *Formica rufa* in Italy. 9461
- The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*. 9472
- Population studies on two species of Psyllidae (Homoptera, Sternorrhyncha) on broom (*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer). 9495
- Polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera, Cercopidae) in England. 9500
- Observations on the ecology of *Thaia oryzivora*, a leafhopper found on rice in Thailand. 9634
- Changes in sex ratio in *Haemonchus contortus* cayugensis. 9765
- Colonization of an island by the buffalo fly, *Haematobia exigua*. 10004
- The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of *Macrocheles robustulus* (Berlese, 1904). 10005
- The insect predators of the pupal stage of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Hydrimenidae). 10009
- The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydrimenidae). 10010
- Ecological research in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast): Annual cycle of the population size and biomasses of arthropods in the herbaceous stratum. 10017
- A study of a pocket of scattered desert locust population in Rajasthan, India during 1966 with special reference to eye-stripes and biometrics. 10027
- Studies and suggestions on the behaviour of moths at light. 10033
- Spaced-out gregariousness in sycamore aphids *Drepanosiphum platanoides* (Schrank) (Homoptera, Callaphididae). 10050
- The ecology of the Simuliidae in a Scottish river. 10062
- Age-distribution and abundance in populations of flour beetles. I. Experimental studies. 10071
- A model accounting for sympatry in water mites. 10076
- Entomocoenological and biological studies in Rosa damascena Mill. plantations. II. Coleoptera. 10081
- The effect of *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Het., Pentatomidae) on the population dynamics of the potato beetle. 10124
- Etology as the determining factor of the numerical distribution of the species in the fauna. 10144
- Evolution of fitness. IV. Genetic evolution of inter-specific competitive ability in *Drosophila*. 10146
- On the determination of insect and mite resistance to pesticides. The influence of these products in sublethal doses on animals and in the trophic effect following biochemical repercussions on plants. 10149
- Population genetics in the American tropics. IV. Temporal changes effected in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* from Colombia. 10156
- A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations. IV. Patterns of genic variation in central, marginal and isolated populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10159
- Structure, stability, and energy flow in plants and arthropods in a sericea Lespedeza stand. 10255
- The effect of removal of arthropod predators on an infestation of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Homoptera, Aphididae) on brussels sprouts. 10260
- Control of Florida red scale in Florida with the parasite *Aphytis holoxanthus*. 10264
- Influence of weed competition on sorghum growth. 10277
- Yellow foxtail competition in grain sorghum. 10284
- Role of hermit crabs in the biological control of *Achatina fulica* (Bowditch) on the Andamans. 10321
- A study of the mites of the Gamasoidea superfamily (Parasitiformes) infesting small mammals on the Vitosha Mountain. 10364
- Competition between flax and wild buckwheat. 10440
- Ethology as the determining factor in the distribution of species and fauna. 10576
- On results of control of a tick vector of spirochaetosis in village foci of the Central Asian Republics. 10585
- Investigations on the insect pests in the different types of oak forest of the Strandja range (Abstract). 10743
- Adult hornworm populations and degree of infestation on tobacco in relation to community-wide grower use of blacklight traps. 10752
- On the meaning of trichostrongyloid egg counts in cattle. 10915
- Leafhopper populations (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) on five pasture grasses in the Florida Everglades. 11141
- Cicadulina bipunctella* and *C. chinai* from India. (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae). 11195

- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Density effect in the mass culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11303
- Egg production by the Engelmann spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus*, in relation to status of infestation. 11313
- The density-related action of aphidophagous insects. 11320
- Population differences in *Tanytarsus gracilentus* (Holmgr.) (Dipt., Chironomidae). 11335
- Larval aggregation formation and population density interrelations in *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, their effects on pupal ecdysis and adult characteristics at emergence. 11358
- Investigations into the population dynamics of parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.) (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11362
- The applicability of some population growth models to a single-species laboratory population. 11375
- Population increase of two species of *Pseudopityophthorus* in oak branches. 11378
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 11401
- Cytogenetics of the *Viatiea* group of morabine grasshoppers. II. Kangroos Island populations. 11431
- On the knowledge of the relationship of the *Coccinellidae* to pine groves (*Pinus silvestris* L.). 11530
- Factors influencing the ratio of males to females in the genus *Heterodera*. II. Minimum living space--selective rate of mortality of sexes--sex ratio (*Heterodera sehachtii*). 11552
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 11555
- Observations on the repopulation by amoeba of a pond largely polluted with insecticides (Protozoa, Rhizopoda, testacea). 11663
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactyloshphaera vitifoliae* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856
- The influence of gamma-irradiation upon the population dynamics and sex ratio in model populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11888
- Three years of growth of a *Sericomyrmex* colony. 11896
- Chromosome number polymorphism in an Australian ponerine ant. 11905
- Population densities and economic injury levels of grape leafhopper. 12065
- Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota. 12072
- Some observations on the worm burdens of calves infected daily with *Ostertagia ostertagi*. 12200
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. 12345
- The regulation of population density in the bark beetle *Scolytus scolytus* (F.). 12411
- Populations of the ant *Tetramorium caespitum* Latreille. 12421
- Ecological studies on three pond midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in Quebec. 12433
- Changes in a *Heterodera* *rostochiensis* population through the growing season. 12451
- Genetically marked *Aedes Aegypti* in studies of field populations. 12452
- Reproductive capacity of the green peach aphid on Maryland tobacco. 12461
- A study of the mortality factors acting upon *Cyzenis albicans* (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth (*Operophtera Brumata* (L.)). 12462
- Stones, cement and guards in halietine nest architecture and defense. 12485
- The exploitation and conservation of resources by populations of insects. 12498
- Maternal age as an ecological factor in the population dynamics of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 12520
- Oviposition traps and population sampling for the distribution of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12543
- How physiological changes in the spring rape influence the distribution density of the cabbage aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.). 12552
- Disruptive selection for sternopleural bristle number in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12560
- A deviant sex ratio in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12564
- Genic variation in a natural population of *Drosophila persimilis*. 12571
- Karyoecology of simuliids (Diptera, Simuliidae). Genome structure of karyopool in *Odagmia ornata* Mg. with accessory chromosomes. 12574
- The ecology of selection in hybrid populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 12575
- Experiments on selection for developmental rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12576
- Interrelation of stem borer incidence and certain agronomic traits in Jaunpur variety of maize under different levels of nitrogen. 12686
- Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture. 12699
- Biological aspects of the carrot cyst nematode, *Heterodera carotae* Jones, 1950. 12701
- Growth rate of two *Taenia crassiceps* strains. 12828
- Season dynamics of the infestation cycle of *Cysticercus havis* in naturally infested cattle. 12843
- Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. 12849
- Adaptation of some mammalian helminths in the light of helminthocoenoses. 12850
- Distribution, standing crops, and drift of henthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982
- Some peculiarities and numbers in two species of *Eurygaster*. 13017
- A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development. 13026
- Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceas reticulatum* in the Leningrad district. 13041
- The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- Bionomics and nest structure of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 13076
- The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110
- Fluctuations of *Schizolaehmus piniradiatae* (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967. 13125
- Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
- The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145
- Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana. 13146
- Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the halsam woolly aphid. 13148
- Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population ages. 13163
- An abnormal sex ratio in *Drosophila simulans*. 13169
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- Genetic loads affecting fecundity in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13190
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204
- Stabilizing and disruptive selection on a mutant character in *Drosophila*. I. The phenotypic variance and its components. 13206
- The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218

## POPULATION

- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. 13331
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464
- On some species of *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae) collected on the Apennines and on the Gargano Mountain. 13542
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566
- A contribution to the composition and origin of alpine faunas of Coleoptera. 13569
- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolobovae* Fedoseeva (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 13601
- Notes on the biology of *Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtis* Baker in the Northeast (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae). 13605
- Distribution and ecology of *Aedes bicristatus* Thurman and Winkler. 13613
- The effect of improved rice farming techniques on mosquito populations in central Taiwan. 13614
- The use of helicopters in Florida for rapid inspection for salt marsh *Aedes* larvae. 13637
- On the voltinism of *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. (Lep., Lycaenidae) in Great Britain. 13642
- Seasonal abundance of mosquitoes in southeastern Massachusetts. 13650
- Further observations on *Aedes vexans* (Meigen) in Utah. 13655
- Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) by induced mating. 13656
- A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan. 13677
- Competition and other factors influencing the population dynamics of *Aphis gossypii* and *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* on greenhouse chrysanthemums. 13687
- Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway. 13693
- Studies on factors affecting population density and phase of desert locust in India. 13696
- Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13706
- Further evidence for coadaptation in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13710
- Transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13715
- The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in *Drosophila*. I. Short-term response to selection. 13717
- The effects of population size and selection intensity in selection for a quantitative character in *Drosophila*. II. Long-term response to selection. 13724
- The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730
- Mosquito control on Smith Mountain Reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 13735
- A subsurface light trap for sampling aquatic insect populations. 13738
- Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease. 13808
- Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67). 13846
- Investigations on the occurrence and behaviour of *Ditylenchus destructor* in Sweden. 13865
- Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874
- A method for studying the influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the aggregation of *Aphelenchus avenae*. 13878
- Notes on the host range, ecology and population dynamics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 13884
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. II. Sedentary nematodes. 13894
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 14121
- Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138
- A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 14144
- The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts. 14146
- The viability of brown locust eggs (*Locustana pardalina* (Walker)). 14188
- The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214
- Parasitization of social Halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14224
- A new method of estimating population size, survivorship, and birth rate from capture-recapture data. 14237
- Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. 14251
- Genetic variation in natural island populations of members of the *Drosophila nasuta* and *Drosophila ananassae* subgroups. 14296
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- A study on the correlation of citrus nematode population with decline of citrus. 14505
- Underpopulation in plant parasitic nematodes. 14515
- The causes and dynamics of population explosions of *M. arvalis*: A survey of current French research. 14543
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 14629
- The maintenance and decline of the large populations of the African migrator locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.): the role of the photoperiod in determinations of recessions. 14786
- On some aspects of the biology of *Acheta domesticus* Insecta, Orthoptera with reference to the infestation of refuse tips. 14789
- The influence of fire on the carabid populations in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast). 14808
- Measurement of field populations of *Aedes aegypti* with the ovitraps in 1968. 14817
- The phenology of *Pharoscymnus* spp. and *Chilocorus bipustulatus* L. (Coccinellidae) in date palm plantations in Israel. 14834
- The influence of citricultural practices on the composition of soil Acari and Collembola populations. 14861
- Population dynamics of rice stink-bug (*Leptocoris varicornis* Fabr.) in relation to weather factors. 14879
- Possible courses for the disappearance of malaria in the Netherlands. 14909
- Preference of the leaf-hopper *Empoasca kerri* Pruthi (Homoptera: Jassidae) to pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.) plants infected with sterility mosaic virus. 15012
- Population of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. in potato crop at Patna. 15021
- Influence of soil-treatment and application of herbicide on the soil-fauna in fruit-cultures. 15047
- Experiments on the behavior of Monolinuron III. Influence on the biological activity of soil in comparison with other soil herbicides. 15050
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- Remarks on the ultrastructure of the ventral gland in *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera) in dense populations. 15381
- Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410
- Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on *Tipula paludosa* Meig. 15424
- Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443



- Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964--1968. 15445
- Shallot aphid in south-east England. 15644
- The reaction of different *Drosophila* populations to treatment with pesticides. 15671
- Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694
- Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723
- Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847
- POPULATION STATISTICS**
- Making tests by radioactive phosphorus P32 for the absolute estimations of larval populations of culicids (Diptera-Culicidae). 14869
- POPULUS**
- An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. 9985
- Phellinus igniarius*. 10216
- Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10626
- Basic tests concerning the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10631
- Oviposition characteristics and early larval mortality of *Saperda inornata* and *Oberca schaumii* in Michigan aspen. 11281
- Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*. 13246
- Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy. 13271
- The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. 13823
- Nectria galligena* and *Ceratocystis fimbriata* cankers of aspen in Minnesota. 14965
- POPULUS DELTOIDES**
- Comparison of systemic insecticides by dip treatments for control of the cottonwood leaf beetle. 9436
- Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
- POPULUS FREMONTII**
- Unnamed and little-known insects attacking cottonwood in southern California. 12667
- POPULUS NIGRA**
- Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874
- POPULUS TREMULOIDES**
- The role of glucose in stimulating germination of *Fomes igniarius* var. *populinus* basidiospores. 8971
- Some observations on *Anthaxia puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES**
- Failure of chicken antisera against porcine enterovirus strain V13 to neutralize at low dilutions. 9070
- Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148
- PORIA SUBACIDA**
- Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- PORIA WEIRII**
- Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to *Poria weirii* in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491
- Factors affecting survival of *Poria weirii* in small buried cubes of Douglas-fir heartwood. 14978
- PORK**
- Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China. 14556
- PORPHYRINS**
- Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). 9850
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- PORROCAECUM**
- Possible effects of the harbour seal bounty on codworm infestations of Atlantic cod in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the Strait of Belle Isle, and the Labrador Sea. 9136
- PORHETRIA**
- Aerial spray tests against gypsy moth. *Porthetria dispar* in New York. 9004
- PORHETRIA DISPAR**
- New ultracytological findings in insect nuclear polyhedroses. 8152
- The application of a polyhedral nuclear virus for the control of *Lymantria dispar* L. larvae. 8358
- Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491
- Laboratory and field experiments on the effectiveness of purified and non-purified nuclear polyhedral virus of *Lymantria dispar* L.. 10061
- Symposium on the principles of the application of microbiological preparations in nature. 10249
- The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. 10716
- Study of the hemolymph proteins of the gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) by paper and starch gel electrophoresis. Results in normal animals and those exposed to various experimental conditions. 11326
- Molecular organization in the polyhedra of *Porthetria dispar* nuclear-polyhedrosis. 11812
- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. 14193
- Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the Lepidoptera *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275
- POTAMOGETON**
- A survey of the chemical composition of *Potamogeton* and *Myriophyllum* in New Jersey. 10448
- POTAMOGETON CRISPUS**
- Translocation patterns of simazine in *Potamogeton crispus* L. 8591
- Eradication of curlyleaf pondweed from mansion pond. (Abstract). 10782
- POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS**
- Submersed aquatic weed control in an irrigation system with acrolein. (Abstract). 10770
- POTAMOGETON PECTINATUS**
- Submersed aquatic weed control in an irrigation system with acrolein. (Abstract). 10770
- Response of sago pondweed to periodic removal of topgrowth. 12735
- POTAMOGETON PERFOLIATUS**
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytochironomus severini* Goetgh. 9367
- POTASSIUM**
- The influence of nutrition on susceptibility of peach foliage to water congestion and infection by *Xanthomonas pruni*. 8972
- Fight stalk rot with right fertility. 8978
- Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085
- Retention of intra-cellular potassium by the housefly. 10113
- Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 10707
- Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris. 11338
- The use of the hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus as a means of strain typing. 11619
- Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874
- Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 11876
- Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes. 11973
- Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989
- Balances of Na and K in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12132
- Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381
- Influence of environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. II. Effect of host nutrition. 13873
- Nutritional effects connected with sheepposing, a disorder of grapefruit. (Abstract). 14475
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves. 14567
- The effect of ZnSO<sub>4</sub> on the chemical composition of maize leaves. 15291
- POTASSIUM AZIDE**
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

KCl-induced spreading depression and ventilation in the cockroach. 10108

POTASSIUM GIBBERELLATE

Interaction of Alar and gibberellin on growth and flowering of the apple. 10987

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Rhynchosciara baschanti (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. 9265

POTASSIUM NITRATE

Effect of nitrogenous materials on the uptake of triazine herbicides. 10298

Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass. 10309

Photocontrol of rough cinquefoil seed germination and its enhancement by temperature manipulation and KNO<sub>3</sub>. 10451

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Rhizoctonia leaf rot of colocasia in India. 10188

POTASSIUM SULFATE

A second three year period of the fight against Botrytis in the vineyards of Friuli. 10630

POTATOES

Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286

First observations on the resistance of a hybrid potato variety to some Italian populations of Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. 8381

The control of wild radish in Katahdin potatoes (1967). 8398

Pre-harvest use of chemicals in potato production. 8403

Time of application of EPTC for nutgrass control in potatoes. 8421

Potato vine killing in Maine - 1966. 8425

Weed control in white potatoes with pre-emergence herbicides. 8437

Weed and crop responses to herbicides applied with various cultural practices and at different stages of potato growth. 8441

Analysis of potato for residue of C-3126 and of squash for residue of prometryne. 8544

Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. 8798

Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841

An hypothesis for selection of strains of potato leaf roll virus by passage through Physalis floridana. 8940

Are herbicides doing their job? 9035

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9150

The breeding of Planococcus citri (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae) on sprouting potato. 9333

On Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Muls. (Morphological observations). 9426

Estimated food consumption by the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) under conditions of natural reduction. 9489

Potato blackleg and tuber soft rot. 9566

Susceptibility of potato varieties to powdery scab. (Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) John). 9571

Determination of the critical injury threshold for potato blight (Phytophthora infestans). 9588

Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to Fusarium caeruleum (Lib.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot. 9602

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795

Elements for the differentiated application of quarantine and control measures of potato canker. 10221

1967 pre-emergence weed control in potatoes on Long Island. 10289

Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308

Cell physiology investigations of the action of new triazine derivatives on petiole epidermis of Solanum tuberosum L. 10431

General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm. 10599

Comparison of fungicides for potato blight. 10613

Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. 10640

Time of chemical haulm destruction. 10644

Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647

Plant pathology. 10672

Effects of lime on potato blight. 10690

Investigations on the susceptibility of some potato varieties to infection by Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary when using staggered planting dates. 10708

Tuber rot eelworm, (Ditylenchus destructor). 10744

Potato cyst eelworm, (Heterodera rostochiensis). 10746

Problems of the use of herbicides in potato cultures. 10771

The activity of proteinase in potato tissues affected by Pectobacterium phytophthorum. 10886

Ultrastructure of potato and Datura stramonium plant cells infected with potato virus X. 11480

Chemical control of the white potato grub Pseudaletia v. vorax (Hustache). 11548

Release of hydrolytic enzymes from cytoplasmic particles of Solanum tuber tissues during infection by tuber-rotting fungi. 11698

Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides. 11990

The disruption of lysosome-like particles of Solanum tuberosum cells during infection by Phytophthora erythroseptica Pethybr. 12011

Effect of tannic acid and ellagic acid on the infectivity of potato virus X in tissue culture. 12038

Evaluation of Terraclor and Terraclor Super-X for the control of rhizoctonia on potato in British Columbia. 12040

Changes in a Heterodera rostochiensis population through the growing season. 12451

Organic manuring for potato scab control and its relation to soil manganese. 12652

Controlling late blight of potato with some fungicides. 12654

Laboratory and field tests in 1966-67 on chemical control of wireworms (Agriotes spp.). 12671

Entomology. 12688

Assessment of the damage caused to potatoes by potatoes cyst eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.. 12696

Identification of ethylene in gibberellic-acid-treated potatoes. 12904

Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers. 13280

Control of late blight of potato with maneb in Nilgiri hills. 13750

Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765

Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease. 13808

The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. 13811

Investigations on the occurrence and behaviour of Ditylenchus destructor in Sweden. 13865

Notes on the host range, ecology and population dynamics of Pratylenchus brachyurus. 13884

A simplified method for testing infestivity of Heterodera rostochiensis. 13899

Weed control in potatoes. 13919

A decade of seed potato inspection at Madras Port. 14117

Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis. 14207

A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid on the size of potatoes. (Abstract). 14311

Effects of CIPC applications to individual eyes of potato tubers on type and pattern of sprout development. 14320

Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331

Verticillium spp. and associated fungi from certified potato seed tubers. 14346

Ten years of investigations with potato virus in Hannover. 14347

Vegetable dry rot and phytoprog-service in North-Hanover 1968. 14380

- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. **14443**
- Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected eyespots of the potato. **14471**
- The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. **14477**
- Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants. **14481**
- Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67). **14528**
- Potato wart in Sweden and National measures for its control. **14707**
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). **14858**
- A selective medium for isolation of *Helicobasidium mompa* Tanaka. **14917**
- Control of potato blight by means of spraying machinery used on the ground, airplanes and helicopters. **14951**
- Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. **14976**
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of potatoes and sugar beets in the year 1967 in Poland and their forecast for 1968. **14980**
- Experiments on the effect of sludge compost on the wart disease of potatoes. **14986**
- Fungicidal control of late blight of potato in the Nilgiris. **14996**
- Population of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. in potato crop at Patna. **15021**
- Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. **15092**
- Studies on some chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in potato tubers harvested in 1965-1966. **15249**
- Studies upon the residues of di-sydone in potato tubers and some vegetables. **15259**
- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. **15466**
- The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. **15476**
- Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. **15478**
- Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. **15479**
- Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana glauca* L. cv. Samsun. **15523**
- Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. **15526**
- Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. **15531**
- Research on potato viruses in India. **15551**
- Production of disease-free seed potatoes in the Indo-Gangetic plains. **15552**
- Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. **15579**
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato tubers and sprouts. **15580**
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. **15590**
- Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. **15593**
- Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. **15594**
- Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. **15602**
- Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. **15603**
- Investigation of the infection of potato nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) cysts by three insect pathogenic fungi. **15687**
- The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. **15689**
- POTENTILLA**  
Photocontrol of rough cinquefoil seed germination and its enhancement by temperature manipulation and KNO<sub>3</sub>. **10451**
- POTENTIOMETRY**  
The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies. **12464**
- POULTRY**  
RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. **8449**
- Automated determination of zoalene in feeds. **8452**
- The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl. **8458**
- Attempt to detect fowl leukemia virus in living virus vaccines prepared in eggs. **8465**
- Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. **8468**
- Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. **8484**
- Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. **8564**
- Mycoplasma infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. **9061**
- The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. **9104**
- Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. **9732**
- The oral toxicity of dieldrin to the crowned guinea-fowl, *Numida meleagris* (L.). **9823**
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 7. A. (P.) walkerae, new species, a parasite of domestic fowl in southern Africa. **9908**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive estradiol monopalmitate. **10874**
- Muscular dystrophy in the Cornish chicken. (Abstract). **10903**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **10930**
- Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part I. Determination, seasonal abundance and natural cohabitation with prey. **11366**
- Further studies on respiratory infections of poultry in Egypt. **11586**
- Diseases of animals. **11610**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. **12116**
- Fly control in cage layer houses. **12813**
- The specificity of helminths from an ecological aspect. **12857**
- Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. **13450**
- Lebanon. **14549**
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. **14600**
- What the sanitarian should know about Staphylococci and salmonellae in non-dairy products. II. Salmonellae. **14649**
- Livestock and poultry insects. **15197**
- Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. **15245**
- Pesticides residues control. **15247**
- A combination of poultry-raising with mulberry-tree-growing and sericulture. **15362**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. **15764**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. **15765**
- Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. **15777**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, haicitraein methylene disalicylate, zinc bacitracin. **15781**
- Livestock and poultry insects. **15812**
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. **15818**
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. **15883**
- POULTRY DISEASES**  
On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Mukteswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. **9092**
- Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. **9103**
- The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. **9104**

- (R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. 9105
- Evaluation of techniques used in studies on efficacy of anticoccidial drugs in chickens. 9106
- Further studies on *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines. 9685
- Duck plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs. 9692
- Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leukosis and Marek's disease after artificial and natural exposure. 9695
- Histopathologic changes induced with duck hepatitis virus in the developing chicken embryo. 9705
- A report on the use of a serum plate antigen for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma galisepticum*. 9725
- Attempted experimental induction of amyloidosis in chickens. 9727
- Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. 9732
- Comparison of commercial and autogenous bacterins for control of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 9739
- B parathiphosis of young pheasants. 9744
- Characterization of five isolates of Marek's disease. 9745
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- On the environment of *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in ducks. 10373
- Transmission of histomoniasis with male *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda). 10383
- Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845
- Drug withdrawal as a tool in coccidiostat floor pen trails. (Abstract). 10848
- The carrier state of *Erysipelothrix insidiosus* in turkeys. (Abstract). 10851
- Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). 10855
- Number of salmonellae in unpasteurized liquid egg. (Abstract). 10861
- Experiences with *Mycoplasma synoviae* test program. (Abstract). 10884
- Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887
- Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). 10897
- Muscular dystrophy in the Cornish chicken. (Abstract). 10903
- Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. 11608
- Tribromophenoxybutyric acid as an anthelmintic against poultry tapeworms. 11646
- Dapsone and sulfabenz medicated premix. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 11685
- Force-feeding turkeys during bluecomb disease. 12131
- Balances of Nat and Kt in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12132
- Babesiosoma anseris* (n.sp.) investigated in the goose. *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12138
- Some haematological studies on *Babesiosoma anseris* (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose. *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt. 12139
- Effects of six single species of *Coccidia* on egg production and culling rate of susceptible layers. 12141
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive spectinomycin. 12151
- Compositions and methods for controlling coccidiosis in poultry with 2,4-disubstituted benzamide. Patent 3,429,969. 12165
- Importance of the bursa of Fabricius in resistance to disease. 2. Resistance to two bacterial diseases. 12168
- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 12171
- A milestone in MG control. 12174
- Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176
- Compositions and a method for the prevention and control of histomoniasis which employ a 5-nitroimidazole and a benzenearsonic acid. Patent 3,439,097. 12179
- Chicken helminthoses and prospects of their eradication in the Lower Volga basin. 12202
- Pigeon failure as vector of fowl cholera in turkeys. 12752
- Intracellular avian infectious bronchitis virus: Detection by fluorescent antibody techniques in nonavian kidney cell cultures. 12757
- Ultraviolet inactivation and photoreactivation of avian viruses. 12765
- Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus: Virus localization and histopathology in chicken embryos. 12776
- Titration of infectious bronchitis virus in tracheas of susceptible and immune chickens. 12777
- Serum protein changes in chickens subsequent to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 12782
- Studies on the control of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in turkeys. 12784
- Experimentally induced *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection of turkey reproductive tracts. 12787
- Observations of systemic and localized infection associated with the isolation of staphylococcus in chickens in North Carolina. 12789
- Two different type A influenza virus infections in turkeys in Wisconsin II. 1968 outbreak. 12793
- Salmonella* infections of the ovary and peritoneum of chickens. 12794
- Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease with beta-propiolactone-killed virus antigen administered in drinking water. 12797
- Autoimmune reactions of chickens infected by *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 12801
- Chicken-embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus growth curve in embryonated chicken eggs. 12805
- Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 12806
- Preparation of *Mycoplasma synoviae* hemagglutination-inhibition. 12807
- Diagnosis of spirochaetosis of poultry by slide agglutination and spirochaete immobilization tests. 12808
- Immunity response to the infectious bursal agent. 12809
- Sanitation of a fowl-flock from the geohelminth *Heterakis gallinarum*. 12818
- Invasion experiments with *trichinella spiralis* in fowls. 12851
- Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385
- Thieves in the poultry house. 13927
- Observations on the occurrence of neoplasms in the domestic birds. 13931
- Recent knowledge of avian Osteopetrosis *gallinarum* (marble bone, thick leg disease). 13947
- Lipoic acid requirement of *Mycoplasma species* avian strain J. 13971
- Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis. 13973
- Serological response of chickens infected artificially with *Salmonella gallinarum* and treated with tikofuran. 13975
- A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. 13976
- Effects of nutrition and *E. colisepticemia* on tissue and fluid changes in chicks. (Abstract). 13981
- Distinguishing of *M. avium* and *M. bovis* infection in poultry by means of simultaneous tuberculination. 13984
- A case of rhabdomyoma in poultry. 13992
- Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. 13995
- Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028
- Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579
- The persistence of drug resistance in strains of *Eimeria* species in broiler chickens following a change of coccidiostat. 14621
- Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain *in vitro*. 15191
- Some aspects of mange in man and domestic animals. 15196
- Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- Infections coryza of poultry. 15762
- Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. *domestica*). 15820
- POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT**  
The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. 9104  
Problems in raising ducks. 10357  
Sanitation of a fowl-flock from the geohelminth *Heterakis gallinarum*. 12818
- POULTRY HATCHERIES**  
Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545
- POULTRY HOUSES**  
Thieves in the poultry house. 13927
- POULTRY INDUSTRY**  
Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545
- POULTRY PRODUCTS**  
Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. 9781  
The bacteriological supervision of egg production in the Federal Republic of Germany. 9862  
Increasing egg production in poultry by administering poultry feeding thiamine derivatives and poultry feed compositions containing said derivatives. Patent 3,439,095. 12114  
Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13429
- POWASSAN VIRUS**  
Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730
- POWDERY MILDEW**  
Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303  
Effects of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal on the transpiration of barley. 8979  
Control of powdery mildew with nitronaphthonitriles. Patent 3,432,601. 9587  
Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir State. 9590  
Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infecting peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837  
Interaction between chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. 10176  
Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium. 10641  
Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 11939  
Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawherry. 11981  
Cucumber diseases. 12000  
Bunch grape diseases. 12001  
Powdery mildew of strawberries. 12014  
A new systemic fungicide. 12605  
Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. 12612  
Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides. 13747
- Relationships between boron toxicity and resistance to two types of crown blight and to powdery mildew in muskmelon. 13753  
Studies on powdery mildews affecting two umbelliferous plants. 13771  
The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyte counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218  
A system for screening of rare events in genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14289  
An electron microscopic observation of the surface structure of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 14393  
Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in flue-cured tobacco. 14394  
Control of powdery mildew of cucurbits with systemic and nonsystemic fungicides. 14428  
Powdery mildew of rubber in Papua. 14449  
Changes in the reaction to powdery mildew of certain harley cultivars. 15493
- POX**  
Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. 15600
- POXVIRUSES**  
A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264  
Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. II. Reproduction of the disease. 14554
- PRATYLENCHUS**  
Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025  
Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp. 9657  
Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 11551  
Observations on meadow nematodes (*Pratylenchus* spp.) and their relation to declines of citrus in Florida. 12702  
The association of root-lesion nematodes with reduced growth of tobacco in the Nelson district. 13867  
Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 13879  
The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893  
Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus* Micoletzky, *Morulaimus* Sauer and *Hemicyclophora* De Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 15682
- PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS**  
Notes on the host range, ecology and population dynamics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 13884  
Lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, attacking *Cryptomeria japonica* in Singapore. 15681
- PRATYLENCHUS COFFEAE**  
*Oxalis acetosella*, a new host of the coffee root-lesion nematode in south India. 8387
- PRATYLENCHUS CRENATUS**  
Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp. 9657
- PRATYLENCHUS NEGLECTUS**  
Investigations on the migratory root nematode *Pratylenchus neglectus* on fodder grasses. 9033  
Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp. 9657  
Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture. 12699
- PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS**  
Phytopathogenic nematodes in Hessen forest tree nurseries. 10758  
Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553  
Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 11555  
Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889  
Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- PRATYLENCHUS THORNEI**  
Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp. 9657
- PRATYLENCHUS VULNUS**  
Tissue culture and maintenance of the root-lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus vulnus*. 13888
- PRAYS CITRI**  
Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report). 9389  
New predaceous insects of *Prays citri* Mill. (citrus flower moth) found in Sicily. 9425
- PRAYS OLEELUS**  
Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- PRECIPITATION**  
Second year trials of *Peronospora* control on onions. (*Peronospora schleideni* Unger). 10653  
Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms. 12432  
*Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinea* in California. 13786
- PRECIPITIN TEST**  
Precipitins in *Toxocara canis* infections in rabbits. 10914  
Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 12133  
The evaluation of fractionated antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in complement fixation and ring precipitation tests. 12867  
Haemagglutination test to detect tobacco mosaic virus antigens. 14985  
Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. (Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830
- PREDACEOUS FUNGI**  
Investigations of nematode-destroying fungi in central Iowa. 11561

PREDACEOUS INSECTS

PREDACEOUS INSECTS

A new species of *Tetrastichus* Haliday, 1844 (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) parasitic nymphs of *Payrocephala calodendri* Moran (Homoptera: Psyllidae). **8026**

Survey and distribution of common lady beetles (Col. Coccinellidae) on date palm trees in Israel. **8042**

*Paraholaspis ovivora* n. sp. (Hym., Torymidae), a parasite of the eggs of the buprestid *Sterapis speciosa* Klug.. **8055**

A new species of *Pseudoscymnus* Chapin (Col., Coccinellidae) predaceous on scale insects in West Pakistan. **8072**

The old house borer in Eastern States. **8076**

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. **8081**

Insect parasite complex herseem armyworm *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). **8082**

The comparative biologies of two hymenopterous parasites of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii*. **8123**

Impact of pathogens, parasites, and predators on aphids. **8126**

Daily and seasonal density of four entomophagous predators on cotton in upper Egypt. **8130**

Bionomics and ecology of predaceous Coccinellidae. **8135**

Biological and ecological study of the hymenopterous parasites of the eggs of cereal bugs. **8182**

Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe halcata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). **8185**

Influence of food on the fecundity of *Chrysopa carnea* Stephens (Neuroptera, Chrysopidae). **8196**

Predators and parasites of *Aphytis* (Hym., Aphelinidae). **8206**

Mechanical and physiological defense reactions of an aphid species (Aphididae) against ichneumonid wasps (Hymenoptera). **8213**

Biological studies on *Amblyseius aleyrodis* a predator of the cotton whitefly (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). **8338**

The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. **8344**

The possible role of biotic factors in an integrated program for rice stem borer control. **8364**

Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. **8365**

Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. **8380**

The hunt of the wasps at Jackson Hole. **8627**

Predators pitted against cereal leaf beetle. **8696**

The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. **8752**

Notes on biology of clerid beetles that attack Ips spp. in upper South Carolina. **8783**

On the bionomics of *Lyctocoris beneficus* (Hivra) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (Anthororidae, Heteroptera). **9003**

Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. **9015**

Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. **9168**

Observations on the parasites (Hymenoptera, Diptera) of *Trichotapha levisella* Fyles (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera) with notes on the host. **9342**

The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. **9369**

New or little known feeding habits in Empididae (Diptera). **9370**

Parasitic changing in hosts and its ecological importance for the parasite. **9385**

Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. **9429**

Artificial biological control of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. by means of *Opius concolor* Szep. siculus Mon. **9430**

*Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. **9438**

Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part II. Laboratory studies on feeding behavior and predation potential of selected species. **9448**

Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardus* Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. **9455**

On the transplantation of ants of the group *Formica rufa* in Italy. **9461**

Aspects of the relationship between burying beetles, *Necrophorus* spp. and the mite, *Pocillochirus necrophori* Vitz. **9476**

Population studies on two species of Psyllidae (Homoptera, Sternorrhyncha) on broom (*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer). **9495**

Life history and predatory importance of the striped lynx spider (Araneida: Oxyopidae). **9499**

Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. **9778**

*Scymnus* (Sidis) *hiecki* Fursch, as a foe of *Pseudococcus citri* Risso. **9893**

Further records of the distribution of *Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina: Tetranychidae), a pest of wheat in India together with the description of a new species of predatory mites on the same. **9920**

Notes on the biology of *Diatraeophaga striatalis* Townsend, tachinid parasite of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj. **9970**

Wasps attacking other insects. **9979**

An interesting ease of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. **9985**

The Ehippigerinae (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) occasional but important predators of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff. **9996**

The insect predators of the pupal stage of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Hydrimenidae). **10009**

The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydrimenidae). **10010**

Insect parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* Sulz. and their control potential. **10059**

*Eretmocerus corni* Hald. (Hym., Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Siphoninus phillyreae* Halid. (Hom., Aleyrodidae). **10070**

Biology and description of immature stages of *Orthacheta hirtipes*, a predator of *Cordilura* spp. **10080**

The predatory and reproductive behaviour of *Rhinocoris bicolor* and *R. tropicus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). **10085**

A new record, *Dorylus labiatus* Shuck. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator of *Microtermes mycophagus* Desn. (Isoptera: Termitidae). **10112**

The effect of *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Het., Pentatomidae) on the population dynamics of the potato beetle. **10124**

Contribution to the knowledge of the natural enemies of *Bissetia steniellus* (Hampson) (Lep.: Pyralidae). **10254**

The effect of removal of arthropod predators on an infestation of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Homiptera, Aphididae) on brussels sprouts. **10260**

Cockchafers. **10518**

Bands on peach trees as shelters for predators of the green peach aphid. **10566**

A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus medianelli* McGregor in Ontario. **10721**

Studies on the incidence of mosquitoes in the food of *Tetragnatha montana* Simon and its food activity in the natural habitat. **11248**

Prey and predator density and their reactions in the process of mosquito reduction by spiders in field experiments. **11249**

Observations on the nests and behaviour of some Euryglossine bees (Hymenoptera: Colletidae). **11292**

The role of spiders in the decrease of damages caused by Acridoidea on meadows - experimental investigations. **11301**

The density-related action of aphidophagous insects. **11320**

Some regulatory mechanism in populations of *Tribolium confusum* Duval and *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. **11374**

A note on *Leptomastix nigrocoxalis* Comp. as a parasite of *Centrocooccus insolitus* Green. **11376**

The campaign against the citrus blackfly, *Alucoranthus woglumi* Ashby. **11528**

- A note on *Nephus regularis* Sic. (Coccinellidae: Coleoptera) as a predator of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. 11540
- Notes on some spider hunting wasps from the Netherlands (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). 11719
- A new pteromalid parasite of the eastern death watch beetle, *Hadrohregmus carinatus* (Say). 11771
- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815
- Ground beetles of the genus *Lebia* Latreille in Arkansas (Coleoptera: Carabidae): Ecology and geographical distribution. 11827
- Influence of meteorology upon the nutrition of ladybugs (Coccinellidae). 11833
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925
- The scales of olive trees occurring in Greece and their entomophagous insects. 12048
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055
- Parasitization of *Nahis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota. 12072
- A record of natural enemies of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll. in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12077
- Tahanidae. 12336
- A new Japanese species of *Trioza* from *Machilus thunbergii*, with descriptions of the immature stages and notes on biology (Hemiptera: Psyllidae). 12369
- Cannibalism and predation by aphids. 12409
- Agistemus exsertus* as a predator of two tetranichid mites. 12448
- Life history studies on the predatory mite *Agistemus exsertus*. 12449
- Studies on *Nephus regularis* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of the striped mealybug in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12521
- Observations on predation by the wasp *Anoplius ithaca* (Pompilidae) on the wolf spider, *Dardosa groenlandica* (Lycosidae). 12523
- Amphiholus venator* (Klug) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera)-a predator on insect pests of stored products. 12546
- Notes on insects infesting pine cones in Mississippi. 12681
- Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tadzhikistan. 13007
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- Devourers. 13066
- The hunting-weh of the young spider *Pisaura mirabilis*. 13079
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148
- The ground heettle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602
- Enemies of Acaridae. 13607
- Bioecology of *Saissetia oleae* Bernard and its biological control. 13837
- Observations on the effect of insecticides on coleopterous predators of *Erioischia hrasseiae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842
- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). II. *Pseudoschmidtinae*: Biological notes and new species. 14735
- Biological notes on the genus *Tinna* Dohrn (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Emesitae). 14777
- A breeding method for *Cardiasthetus nazareus* Reuter (Hemipt. Anthocoridae) fed on eggs of *Anagasta kuehniella* Z. (Lepidopt. Pyralidae). 14810
- The phenology of *Pharoscymnus* spp. and *Chilocorus hipustulatus* L. (Coccinellidae) in date palm plantations in Israel. 14834
- Contribution to the biological study of *Xanthandrus comtus* Harr. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 14841
- Record of *Apollodotus praefectus* distant (Heteroptera: Miridae), predacious on *Stephanitis typicus* distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm. 14848
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- Studies on *Panonychus ulmi* (koeh) in Lebanon. 14859
- Parasites on the galls of *Dasyneura laris* (F. Loew.); Diptera, Itonididae. 14880
- Insects associated with citrus in Nigeria. 15004
- Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038
- PREDACEOUS MITES**  
Honey bee pathology. 8079
- PREDATORS**  
Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies. 9405
- Some observations on *Hydra americana* hymen as a predator of *Culex peus* Speiser mosquito larvae. 15449
- PREDATORY ANIMALS**  
Mosquito control by predator fish. 13015
- PREDATORY BIRDS**  
Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: arctidae in Japan. I. Notes on adult biology with references to the predation by birds. 14627
- A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852
- PREDNISOLONE**  
Ataraxoid tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9680
- PREEMERGENCE**  
The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196
- 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)-acetanilide. 11570
- Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314
- Pre-emergence application of 2,4-D-ester to wheat (*Triticum vulgare*). 14534
- Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15075
- Evaluation of preemergence herbicides on crop and weed species. 15100
- Preemergence herbicides for weed control in corn at several locations in Michigan. 15138
- PREGNANCY**  
Variations in body temperature associated with reproductive state in the female rabbit. 9055
- Red blood cell count in relation to reproductive phases in the female rabbit. 9056
- Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076
- Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep. 9080
- Studies on colibacillosis of calves. VII. Advisability of re-vaccination. 9748
- Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 10896
- Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bedsonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial). 13934
- A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. 15193
- PREMNOTRYPES VORAX**  
Chemical control of the white potato grub *Premnotrypes vorax* (Hustache). 11548
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**  
Oedema disease in pigs. 13370
- Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
- E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801
- PROCAINE PENICILLIN**  
Cutaneous streptothricosis in a bull. 9113
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc hacitracin. 15781

## PROCERAS INDICUS

## PROCERAS INDICUS

Note on *Trichogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State.

9649

## PROCERAS SACCHARIPHAGUS

Notes on the biology of *Diatraeaophaga striatalis* Townsend, tachimid parasite of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj.

9970

## PROCESSING

Design of honey houses--central and mobile.

14194

## PROCTOTRUPOIDEA

Contribution to the study of Hymenoptera Proctotrupoidea (XII). With regard to Ceraphronidae Megaspilinae males with branching antennae.

9275

## PRODENIA ERIDANIA

An ultrastructural analysis of microsomal preparations from *Musca domestica* and *Prodenia eridania*.

11797

## PRODENIA LITURA

Ascorbic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the nutrition of the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura*.

8795

Morphology of the nervous system of adult *Prodenia litura*.

10064

## PRODENIA ORNITHOGALLI

Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma.

11790

## PRODUCTION ECONOMICS

Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dielkrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business.

8613

1968 costs to produce avocados in San Diego County.

12329

The economics of disease control in Hevea.

12646

Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide.

14337

Control of weed grass.

14525

## PRODUCTIVITY

Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality.

8312

Manganese supplementation for commercial egg production. (Abstract).

10852

## PROGESTERONE

Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone.

9734

## PROGESTERONE COMPOUNDS

Reproduction in dogs chronically fed methyl testosterone (MT) or 6-chloro-17-acetoxy progesterone (CAP) with dieldrin. (Abstract).

10891

## PROLINE

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*.

8743

Drought resistance of winter wheats in relation to their amino acid content.

12280

## PROMETONE

A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides.

12718

## PROMETRYNE

Analysis of potato for residue of C-3126 and of squash for residue of prometryne.

8544

Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HBL) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract).

11045

The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonite clay.

11669

The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phaseoli*.

11677

Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops.

12101

Experiences with the use of herbicides in cabbage cultures. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966.

12105

Soybean mitochondrial response to prometryne and fluometuron.

12731

Possibilities for growing of chick-pea as a solid planted crop by use of herbicides.

13911

Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton.

15091

Competition between *Coriandrum sativum* seedlings and weeds under prometryne application at two different NPK and pH levels.

15137

Results of herbicide application to *Coriandrum sativum* L. cultures and analysis of herbicidal residues in the fruit.

15243

Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions.

15299

Tolerance of cotton to diuron, fluometuron, norea, and prometryne.

15880

## PROPANETHIOL, I-

Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil.

10467

## PROPANIL

Activation and inactivation of herbicides by higher plants.

9235

Some herbicidal and physiological effects of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide (Stam F-34) on *Ammania baccifera* L.

9672

The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract).

11038

The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract).

11039

Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract).

11060

The present stage of weed chemical control in rice fields.

11574

Abscission of citrus fruits induced by ethylene-producing chemicals.

12281

Propanil and molinate for control of barnyardgrass in water-seeded rice.

12734

Herbicidal mixture and method of controlling undesirable plant growth therewith. Patent 3,443,927.

12926

Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald.

14466

Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses.

15887

## PROPARGYL 2-BROMODECANOATE

Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate: Patent 3,427,333.

9195

## PROPazine

Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea.

9212

Nursery investigations: Weed control.

11563

Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil.

12709

Effect of soil and climate on herbicide dissipation.

12888

Chemicals that show--crops' co-existence with weeds is not necessary.

14530

Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail.

15286

## PROPERTIES

Organophosphorus poisoning. Some properties of avian esterases.

9805

Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*.

13643

Exocellular deoxyribonuclease I of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Part I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme.

14694

## PROPHAM

Biological activity and dissipation of IPC and Cipc. (Abstract).

14686

## PROPIONIC ACID

Propionic acid better than acetic acid for killing nematodes.

11557

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid.

15460

## PROPYL ALCOHOL

Dinitrophenylpropanols having herbicidal properties. Patent 3,444,244.

12923

## PROPYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOLCARBAMATE

Effects of high rates of trifluralin and vernolate on soybean yield and growth.

10317

## PROPYLURE

Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant.

13061

## PROPYN-1-OL, 2-

Propargyl 2-bromodecanoate. Patent 3,427,333.

9195

## PROPYNYL N-PHENYL CARBAMATE

Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets.

14536

## PROSAPIA BICINCTA

Biology of the two-lined spittlebug, *Prosapia bicincta*, on Florida pastures (Homoptera, Cercopidae).

11268

## PROSIMULIUM

Triploidy in natural populations of black flies *Prosimulium macropyga* Lundstr (Simuliidae, Diptera).

8223

The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae).

12390

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae).

15438

## PROSOPIS

Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation.

9189

Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract).

10974

Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract).

11015



- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- PROSOPIS GLANDULOSA**  
Honey mesquite stem structure and seasonal growth cycle. (Abstract). 11012
- PROSOPIS JULIFLORA**  
Chemical stimulation of ethylene evolution and bud growth. 10300  
Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698  
Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
- PROSPALTELLA AURANTII**  
Note on *Prospaltella aurantii* How. (Hym., Aphelinidae), parasite of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* Licht. in the Matitime Alps (Hom., Diaspidinac). 9967
- PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI**  
Experiences in mass rearing of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the transformed Stuttgart insectarium. 8167  
Note on the efficiency of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in France. 8326  
Activity of the working groups: Working group on San Jose Scale. 8359  
Information gathered in the course of nine years of work with *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow., parasite of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.). 8360  
Some aspects of biological control of the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.) with the help of the aphelinid *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. 8361  
Acclimation of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Yugoslavia. 9536
- PROSTAGLANDINS**  
Prostaglandins: Enzymatic analysis. 9687
- PROTEIN FIBERS**  
Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374
- PROTEIN SYNTHESIS**  
Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. 8318  
The polypeptides of adenovirus. III. Synthesis in infected cells. 8487  
Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956  
Shearing by drug. 9676
- PROTEINASES**  
The activity of proteinase in potato tissues affected by *Pectobacterium phytophthorum*. 10886  
Proteolytic enzymes of the crop fluid from *Locusta migratoria* L. 11274  
Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 11599  
Proteolytic enzymes in the salivary gland of *Chironomus tentans*. 12524  
Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969  
Bacterial toxins. 14842
- PROTEINS**  
Biochemistry and taxonomy. 8060
- Aggregation of *Drosophila* embryonic cells and effects of proteolytic enzymes. 8077
- Relationship between the proteins of the haemolymph and fat body during development of *Pieris brassicae*. 8097
- Developmental changes in the protein constitution of a mosquito (*Armigeres subalbatus*) as revealed by disc electrophoresis. 8106
- The protein nature of the substance inducing female monogamy in *Aedes aegypti*. *despomnier, d d.* 8118
- Isolation and characterization of the ribosomal proteins of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8147
- In vitro synthesis of injury protein and a companion protein in organs of prepupa of *Galleria mellonella* L.. 8156
- Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299
- On the common protein determinants of *Enterobacteriaceae*. 8594
- On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on 60Co-gamma irradiated phage phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA. 8599
- Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur). 8724
- Nerve-blocking effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* protein toxin. 8734
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743
- Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*. 8750
- Immunofluorescence studies on the multiplication of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8781
- A red, fluorescent protein from silkworm. 8813
- The disassociation and reassociation of the proteins of the RNA in the lucerne mosaic virus. 8968
- House fly pupae as food for poultry. 9053
- The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. 9057
- Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Polyacrylamide gel analysis of viral antigens. 9083
- Structural proteins of vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9123
- The utilization of the calcium sensitivity test in the investigation of the rennet activity. 9138
- Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9353
- The endocrine control of protein metabolism as related to reproduction in the fleshly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9502
- Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 9540
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. 9541
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. 9542
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. 9569
- Effect of infection of corn by the fungus *Ustilago zeae* on the properties of the chlorophyll-protein complex. 9600
- Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea. 9678
- Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. 9700
- Protein in the blood serum of chicks experimentally infected with spirochaetosis. 9701
- Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752
- Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829
- Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. 9838
- Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*. 10002
- Proteins in the spermathecae and haemolymph of the queen bee (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* Spin.). 10057
- A molecular approach to the study of genic heterozygosity in natural populations. IV. Patterns of genic variation in central, marginal and isolated populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 10159
- Mechanisms of action of herbicides. 10299
- Vitamin A metabolism in protein deficiency. 10324
- Analytical studies on extracts of *Litomosoides carinii*. 10341
- Studies on amino acid composition of mulberry pyralid fiber. 10539
- Immunological response of male cockroaches to injection of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 10559
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- Biochemical composition of plants of *Cucurbita foetidissima* HBK, and *Cucumis melo* L. as related to cucumber beetle feeding. 10712
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PROTHORACIC GLANDS

- catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). **10833**
- Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. **10840**
- Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poult. **10843**
- Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). **10849**
- Absence of interaction between cyclopropanoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). **10860**
- The effect of supplements of proteolytic preparations on the growth of suckling pigs. **10876**
- Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). **10879**
- Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). **10881**
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). **10949**
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the incorporation of certain amino acids into the soluble protein of bean plants. (Abstract). **10963**
- Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract). **10995**
- The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). **11028**
- Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). **11058**
- Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). **11060**
- Comparison of binding and inhibitory properties of picroidin A and rotenone in submitochondrial particles. (Abstract). **11064**
- Changes in haemolymph and cuticle proteins during the molting process in the American cockroach. **11273**
- Study of the hemolymph proteins of the gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) by paper and starch gel electrophoresis. Results in normal animals and those exposed to various experimental conditions. **11326**
- Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. **11372**
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*: Isolation of destruxins from submerged cultures. **11379**
- Haemolymph proteins and water uptake in female *Leucophaea maderae* during the sexual cycle. **11385**
- Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. **11849**
- The synthesis in vitro of the protein calliphorin by fat body from the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. **11866**
- Haemolymph proteins and yolk formation in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. **11878**
- An investigation of haemolymph protein economy during the fifth instar of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. **11889**
- Protein changes in the haemolymph of *Pieris brassicae* during the last larval instars and the beginning of the pupal stage. **11892**
- Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. **11932**
- Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). **12321**
- The hymenopterous poison gland: Probable functions of the main glandular elements. **12416**
- Antigenic properties of *Mycoplasma* organisms and membranes. **12748**
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. IV. Preparation and evaluation of antisera specific for virus, virus protein sub-unit and the infection-associated antigen. **12759**
- Effect of gibberellin A3 on concentration of DNA, RNA, and protein in pea plant (*Pisum sativum* L.). **12906**
- Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13093**
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **13142**
- Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes. **13144**
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. **13178**
- Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. **13391**
- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. **13412**
- Concentration of insect hemolymph proteins under various experimental conditions. **13626**
- The utilization of glycine for protein synthesis in the silk gland by fifth-stage *Bombyx mori* larvae. **13671**
- Purification of the prothoracic brain hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. **13707**
- Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structure in the spermatocyte nucleus of *Drosophila* species. **13720**
- On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). **13826**
- Continuous and rhythmic reproductive cycle observed in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). **14182**
- Studies on a trichalase from a symbiont of the tropical cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer*-a suggested analytical enzyme. **14198**
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. **14212**
- Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. **14248**
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. **14422**
- Current status of in vitro synthesis of plant viruses. **14434**
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. **14441**
- The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. **14477**
- Inhibition of host-cell protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis by newcastle disease virus. **14622**
- The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. **14667**
- The influence of the photoperiod on hemolymph protein variations in *Pieris brassicae* L. before the onset of diapause. **14806**
- RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes. **14826**
- Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fiji disease. **14946**
- Protein variations in the ovary of *Locusta migratoria* (L.) (Orthoptera) in the first phase of maturation. **15351**
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. **15397**
- The soluble proteins of developing *Calliphora erythrocephala*, particularly calliphorin, and similar proteins in other insects. **15404**
- Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. **15575**
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. **15589**
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. **15805**
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. **15877**
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. **15887**
- Effect of thiomcton on the chemical composition and the growth of groundnut crop. **15898**
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. **15900**
- Hydrogen bonding of dalapon. **15911**
- PROTHORACIC GLANDS**
- Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts. **9355**
- PROTocatechualdehyde**
- 3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. **9586**
- PROTOSTRONGYLUS**
- Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. **14639**
- PROTOZOA**
- Honey bee pathology. **8079**
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days. **8462**
- Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. **8510**
- Culicidae and Tabanidae as potential vectors of anaplasmosis in Mississippi. **9107**
- Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. **9716**

- Process for the preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. Patent 3,450,710. 9857
- The use of *Tetrabymena pyriformis* Ebrén. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937
- Interpretation of the structures called centrioles in the *Hypermastigium* symbiotes of termites and of *Cryptocercus*. 11290
- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabile*. 11336
- Microbial control in Hawaii. 11545
- The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. 11598
- Parasitic reports of foreigners from warm climates. 11643
- A study of the cugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of *Costelytra zealandica* (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species. 11776
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). 12540
- The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of *Trichomonas intestinalis*. 12771
- Serological and biological study on the toxoplasmic infection in chickens from the vicinity of Rome. 12811
- Immunity to parasites. 12863
- Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129
- Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes. 13900
- Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930
- Significance of the asexual stages in assessing Eimerian infections of goats. 13936
- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 14297
- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568
- PRUNES**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclobexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- PRUNING**
- Progress report on shade tree inhibition. (abstract). 10442
- Fire blight research and control measures in the United States. 10624
- Effect of pruning on silver-leaf disease (*Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.) and yield of peach and nectarine trees. 11963
- Post-year responses of Concord grape vines treated with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14467
- Influence of pruning citrus trees on the efficacy of control of black spot (*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiehl). 15017
- PRUNUS**
- Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite *Vasates fockeui* Nal. 14495
- Systematic oligophagy of the central-European species of the genus *Lithocolletis* Hbn. and *Argyresthia* Hbn. (Lep.) on Prunoideae. 14823
- Indication in the apricot species of intraspecific incompatibility due to the presence of a chlorotic leaf spot type virus. 14966
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- PRUNUS SEROTINA**
- New hosts, distribution, and biological notes on an imported ambrosia beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9642
- PRUNUS SERRULATA**
- The propagation of Stecklenberg disease in a sour cherry tree. 10699
- PRUNUS VIRGINIANA**
- The biology and morphology of *Eriophyes emarginata*, a Prunus finger gall mite, and notes on *E. prunidemissae*. 9442
- A change of feeding habit in *Archips cerasivorana* (Fitch) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 14178
- PSALLUS AMBIGUUS**
- Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II. Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. 9438
- PSAMMOTETTIX**
- A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270
- PSELAPHIDAE**
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae and Pselaphidae of Korea (Coleoptera). 8046
- Palaearctic pselaphids. New species and notes on synonymies. III. 14714
- Notes on *Fustiger elegans* Raffray (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae) in Uruguay and Argentina. 14772
- PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA**
- A strain of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus causing extensive cellular hypertrophy. 10126
- The phyllophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece. 12082
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- PSEUDAPHYCUS MALINUS**
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Mating of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan and sex of the progeny. 11302
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Density effect in the mass culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11303
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Effect of physical factors on the culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11304
- PSEUDAULACASPIS PENTAGONA**
- Tests on the control of the white peach scale (*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* Targ.). 10529
- PSEUDEUCOILA BOCHEI**
- Inhibition of the defense reaction of *Drosophila melanogaster* parasitized simultaneously by the wasps *Pseudeucoila bochei* and *Pseudeucoila mellipes*. 10122
- PSEUDEUCOILA MELLIPES**
- Inhibition of the defense reaction of *Drosophila melanogaster* parasitized simultaneously by the wasps *Pseudeucoila bochei* and *Pseudeucoila mellipes*. 10122
- PSEUDOCOCCIDAE**
- X-ray induced reversal of heterochromatization in male mealy bugs. 8256
- Taxonomy of New Zealand Pseudococcidae, Part I (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 8623
- The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Homoptera Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. 9390
- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- A record of natural enemies of *Ferrisia virgata* Kll. in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12077
- Studies on *Nephus regularis* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of the striped mealybug in Madhya Pradesh (India). 12521
- Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California. 13040
- Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193
- Studies on biology of *Ferrisia virgata* Kll. Pseudococcidae: Homoptera) in Madhya Pradesh. 15420
- PSEUDOCOCCUS ADONIDUM**
- On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morphological observations). 9426
- PSEUDOCOCCUS CITRI**
- On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morphological observations). 9426
- PSEUDOCOCCUS MARITIMUS**
- Pests of the grapevine. 14485
- PSEUDOMONADS**
- Decomposition of the herbicide trifluralin by a pseudomonad. 14050
- PSEUDOMONAS**
- A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*. 8298
- The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987
- The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phaseoli*. 11677
- Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971
- Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*. 13246
- Bacterial rust on sour cherries and pears. 14340
- A new bacterial leaf spot of *Antirrhinum* seedlings caused by a subspecies of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Migula, 1895. 14410
- The effect of cycloheximide on the resistance of potato tuber discs to invasion by a fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. 14477
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598
- Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530

**PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA**

Isolation and structural elucidation of Fragin, a new plant growth inhibitor produced by a *Pseudomonas*. 15906

**PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA**  
Immune responses of ligatured *Galleria mellonella* larvae. 8133

Endotoxins from several bacterial species as immunizing agents against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in *Galleria mellonella*. 8725

Bovine mastitis due to *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*. 11616

*Trichinella spiralis*: Establishment in Gnotobiotic mice affected by *Bacillus mesentericus*, *B. subtilis*. 12785

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943

Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021

**PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS**  
Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. 10429

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459

**PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA**  
Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471

**PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA**  
The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567

**PSEUDOMONAS PUTIDA**  
Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831

Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369

**PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI**  
Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369

**PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286

Bacterial wilt in Malaya. 11470

'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288

Bacterial wilt in Malaya. 13777

Control of the bacterial Mkd in the plane and banana tree caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 13796

Identification of a bacterial strain *Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm. of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) in Colombia. 14396

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. 15492

Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. 15566

**PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE**  
Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). 11460

Moderate tolerance of bean varieties to brown spot bacterium (*Pseudomonas syringae*). 13762

Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369

**PSEUDOMONAS TABACI**  
Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471

**PSEUDOMYRMEX**  
Variation in behavior among obligate acacia-ants from the same colony (*Pseudomyrmex nigrocincta*). 8709

**PSEUDOPERONOSPORA CUBENSIS**  
On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. 14382

**PSEUDOPERONOSPORA HUMULI**  
On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 14958

**PSEUDOPEZIZA**  
Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678

**PSEUDOPEZIZA JONESII**  
A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nannf. (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. 14429

**PSEUDOPEZIZA MEDICAGINIS**  
A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nannf. (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. 14429

Observations on epidemiology and experiments to decrease damage of the alfalfa leaf-spot disease. 15575

**PSEUDOPEZIZA RIBIS**  
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281

**PSEUDOPEZIZA TRACHEIPHILA**  
An unknown grape vine disease, spray damage or red burn epidemic. 9568

The possibility of reinfection by ascospores of the first generation of *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* in late summer. 11991

**PSEUDOPITYOPHTHORUS**  
Population increase of two species of *Pseudopityophthorus* in oak branches. 11378

**PSEUDORABIES**  
A serologic study of pseudorabies in swine. 12143

**PSEUDOSARCOPHAGA AFFINIS**  
The diel pattern of feeding activity of larval *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 9404

**PSEUDOTELPHUSA INCANA**  
Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (Lepidoptera). 8640

**PSEUDOTSUGA**  
Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. 11884

**PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII**  
Studies on the tuberculate mycorrhizae of Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton). 9560

Characteristics of Douglas-fir logs in relation to ambrosia beetle attack. 10967

Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to *Poria weirii* in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491

Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055

A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. 12444

Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945

Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656

Factors affecting survival of *Poria weirii* in small buried cubes of Douglas-fir heartwood. 14978

**PSEUDOTSUGA TAXIFOLIA**  
Observations on *Strophosomus melanogrammus* (Forst.), *Polydrosus marginatus* Steph. and *Otiorrhynchus armadillo* (Rossi) (Coleoptera Curculionidae), pests of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. in Tuscany. 8333

Studies on the tuberculate mycorrhizae of Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton). 9560

**PSILA ROSAE**  
Attempts to combat the strains of carrot and onion flies resistant to organo-halogen insecticide products. 15401

**PSILOCYBE AGRARIELLA VACCINII**  
Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 9001

**PSITTACOBROSUS**  
Three new species of *Psittacobrosus* from Brazilian parrots. 11188

**PSITTACOSIS**  
Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13374

**PSOCIDAE**  
Exceptions to the prevailing pattern of tubules (9 plus 9 plus 2) in the sperm flagella of certain insect species. 14255

**PSOCOPTERA**  
Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches. 13103

**PSOROPHORA CONFINNIS**  
Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149

Relative susceptibility of *Psorophora confinnis* (Lynch-Arribalzaga) larvae in the rice producing area of southern Louisiana to selected insecticides. 13619

Flight capacity of blood-engorged mosquitoes. 14815

Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

**PSOROPTES COMMUNIS**  
Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

**PSOROPTES OVIS**  
Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep. 11637

**PSOROSIS**  
Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312

**PSYCHIDAE**

*Epichnopteryx pusilella* Rbl. belongs to the genus *Reisseronia* Sied. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae).

8054

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*.

13114

Material for a revision of the genus *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae).

13536

Material for a revision of the *Oreopsyche* (Psychidae) genus (continuation and end).

13537

A virosis with ovoid inclusions in Lepidoptera.

14853

**PSYCHODIDAE**

On *Sergentomyia ruttledgei* (Lewis Kirk) and *S. schwetzi* (Adler, Theodor Parrot) (Diptera: Psychodidae).

9915

Experiments with feeding sandflies (Phlebotominae) on great gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht) under conditions approaching natural.

10584

The cluster fly.

11871

Revision of the genus *Phlebotomus* of Africa south of the Zambesi, key for the identification and description of: *P. salishuriensis* n. sp., *P. zumpti* n. sp. and *P. haeselbarthi* n. sp., (Diptera: Psychodidae).

12331

*Phlebotomus moucheti* (Diptera Psychodidae), a new species caught in the caves of Cameroon and in the Central African Republic.

12394

**PSYLLA**

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to *Psylla* infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl.

13778

**PSYLLA PIRI**

Winter control of the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi*, and certain fruit insects by M-2060 (2-fluoroethyl(4-biphenyl)acetate) in Italy.

8691

**PSYLLA PYRICOLA**

Pear *Psylla* control studies.

12669

**PSYLLIDAE**

A new species of *Tetrastichus* Haliday, 1844 (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) parasitic nymphs of *Payrocephala calodendri* Moran (Homoptera: Psyllidae).

8026

New and little known species of the family *Triozia* Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea.

8150

Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 115. Homoptera: Psyllodea of the III. Expedition.

9297

Population studies on two species of *Psyllidae* (Homoptera, Sternorhyncha) on broom (*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer).

9495

A new Japanese species of *Triozia* from *Machilus thunbergii*, with descriptions of the immature stages and notes on biology (Hemiptera: Psyllidae).

12369

Campaign against *Citrus psylla* in Kangra District (Himachal Pradesh).

13831

Biology and control of citrus *psylla* *Diaphorina citri* Kuw.

13847

The development of the citrus *psylla*, *Triozia erytraea* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae), on *Citrus limon* and four indigenous host plants.

14491

Study of cold resistance and acclimatization capacity in *Psylla buxi* L. (Homoptera; Psyllidae).

14885

On the migration of some leafhoppers--foes to fruit trees.

15642

**PSYLLIODES**

A contribution to the knowledge of the Halictinae of Northern Persia.

10514

**PSYLLIODES CHRYSOCEPHALA**

Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L.

9335

The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae).

12951

**PSYLLIODES CUPREA**

The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae).

12951

**PTELEOBIUS VITTATUS**

Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks.

13602

**PTERIDINE**

Chromatographic comparison of pteridine levels in four white locus alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

8218

The pattern of pteridine accumulation in eggs of *Pyrrhocoris apterus*.

9473

Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes.

10577

**PTERIDINE COMPOUNDS**

Genetic aspects of pteridines in mosquitoes.

10577

**PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM**

Control of bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*).

10804

Weed control in the forest.

11564

Nursery investigations. Weed control.

11565

**PTEROMALIDAE**

Influence of larval population density on the size of adults, duration of development, and diapause frequency in *Pteromalus puparum* L. (Hym., Chalcididae).

8088

Laboratory rearing of *Spalangia nigroaenea* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).

8770

Observations on the parasites (Hymenoptera, Diptera) of *Trichotaphe levisella* Fyles (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera) with notes on the host.

9342

Preliminary results of the rearing of a hymenopterous chalcid (*Pteromalus puparum* L.) on the hemolymph of a lepidopteran.

9352

Reproductive isolation and size variation in the *Muscidifurax raptor* complex.

9415

The effect of two host species on the longevity and fertility of *Nasonia vitripennis*.

9472

Parasites of the larch casebearer, *Coleophora laricella* (Hbn.), in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae).

11222

Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).

11777

Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems.

13110

Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse.

13130

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil.

13306

Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks.

13602

The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera).

13676

A note on the new species of *Sphegigaster* Spin. (Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae).

14136

**PTEROPHORIDAE**

Life on the sticky sundew.

8749

**PTEROSTICHUS**

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.

13090

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.

13091

**PTILIDAE**

A new genus and species of *Ptilidae* (Col.) from Tamana Cave, Trinidad.

11153

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

Plant protection under strict controls.

9529

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite.

9791

Envenomation by the spiders *Chiracanthium inclusum* and *Argiope aurantia*.

9809

N<sup>1</sup>-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemicals.

12218

Problems of integrated pest control in practical plant protection.

14315

Comments on rat-free towns.

14544

New plant protection law is in force.

14704

The Regulation of Pesticides in the United States.

14705

Preventing hydatid disease in humans.

15832

**PUBLIC HEALTH ENTOMOLOGY**

Global eradication of malaria: Changes of strategy and future outlook.

14298

**PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Mid-state of Nebraska: There's no magic in pest control.

9861

**PUCGINIA**

The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*.

13259

Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1962--64 and their sources of resistance.

14983

**PUCGINIA CORONATA**

The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties.

9567

Races of crown rust in South Africa.

9599

Effects of crown rust on rye grass.

10681

Uredospore storage in breeding for crown rust resistant annual ryegrass.

11946

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PUCCINIA GLUMARUM STRIIFORMIS

- Pathogenic variability and the unit representing a single fertilization in *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 14306
- Virulence of uredial and aecial isolates of *Puccinia coronata* Corda f.sp. *avenae* identified in Canada from 1952 to 1966. 14359
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. 14685
- PUCCINIA GLUMARUM STRIIFORMIS**  
Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 14424
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS**  
Physiological strains of *Puccinia graminis* tritici in Colombia and its implications. 14421
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS AVENAE**  
Stem rust of oats in Canada in 1968. 10667
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI**  
Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829
- Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697
- Some aspects of the summer and winter ecology of wheat rust fungi. 11456
- PUCCINIA GRAMMIS**  
Stem rust of wheat, barley, and rye in Canada in 1968. 11977
- PUCCINIA GRAMMIS TRITICI**  
Stem rust of wheat, barley, and rye in Canada in 1968. 11977
- PUCCINIA MENTHAE**  
Control of rust in spearmint established with transplants. 10651
- Present problems of plant protection in peppermint. 14915
- PUCCINIA RECONDITA**  
Leaf rust resistance of some European varieties of wheat. 11451
- Some aspects of the summer and winter ecology of wheat rust fungi. 11456
- Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. 11956
- Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-<sup>14</sup>C into amino acids in excised leaves of pona wheat. 13763
- PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS**  
A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740. 10622
- Production of new physiologic races in *Puccinia striiformis* (yellow rust) by heterokaryosis. 11442
- PULICALVARIA**  
Key to the adult hymenopterous parasites of *Pulicalvaria piceaella* (Kearfoot), (Lepidoptera: Gelichiidae) of Quebec. 14231
- PULLORUM DISEASE**  
Serological catalogue of *Salmonella gallinarum* and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina. 15793
- PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS**  
Clinical and pathological aspects of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep. 10883
- Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639

- PUMICE**  
Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082
- PUMPKINS**  
Acclimation of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Yugoslavia. 9536
- Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer. 10713
- Leafspot of *Cucurbita pepo* caused by *Alternaria cucumerina*. 14415
- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515
- Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545
- PUPAE**  
Three new species of Aleyrodidae from the Sudan (Hemiptera-Homoptera). 8035
- Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096
- Haemocyte activity in relation to epidermal cell growth, cuticle secretion, and cell death in a metamorphosing cyclorrhaphan pupa. 8212
- Entomophthora aquatica* sp. n. infecting larvae and pupae of floodwater mosquitoes. 8695
- The lepidopterous stalk borers of rice and their life cycles in the Tropics. 8702
- A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 8716
- Free and peptide-bound amino acids during the larval and pupal stages of the yellow-fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. 8729
- Characters for determining sex of pupae of the oakworms *Anisota senatoria*, *A. stigma*, and *A. virginensis*, and the yellow-necked caterpillar, *Datana ministra*. 8748
- Differentiation of parasitized and unparasitized pupae of the melon fly and Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8816
- Observations on the immature stages of *Cordilura* (*Achaetella*) *deceptiva* and *C. (A.) varipes*. 8817
- The effects of perfusion on the synthesis and release of blood proteins by diapausing pupae of the *Cecropia* silkworm. 8828
- An inexpensive house fly pupae separator. 8898
- House fly pupae as food for poultry. 9053
- The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nuditaris* Str. 9381
- Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 9392
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. sicutus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- Description of the male, pupa, and larval habitat of *Nilobezzia brevicornis* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 9963
- Variations in free amino acids in the larvae and pupae of *Chilo zonellus*. 9994

- The influence of the rearing temperature on larval and pupal mortality and the duration of development of *Drosophila*. 9995
- The insect predators of the pupal stage of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Hydrimenidae). 10009
- The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydrimenidae). 10010
- The influence of temperature on reproduction and development in four species of *Glossina* (Diptera: Muscidae). 10028
- Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus* confluent, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- Biology and description of immature stages of *Orthacheta hirtipes*, a predator of *Cordilura* spp. 10080
- Puparial duration in *Glossina morsitans orientalis* under conditions of constant temperature. 10091
- Lethal temperatures for puparia of *Glossina morsitans orientalis*. 10092
- Effects of exogenous moulting hormones on puparium formation in *Calliphora*. 10130
- Refined defensive mechanisms in *Chrysomela scripta*. 10139
- Position effect on DNA transcription and replication. 10160
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 10164
- Distribution of larval and pupal instars of *Plusia argentifera* Guen. on tobacco plants. 10240
- Records of pupiparous Diptera (Hippoboscidae) on birds in India-III. 10365
- Influencing the metabolism in *Tenebrio* monitor (Coleoptera) during the pupal stages by farnesyl-methyl-ether. 10528
- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabole*. 11336
- Response of isolated pupal abdomens of silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L., to injected ponasterone A (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). 11383
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonea*) *argyrostoma* (Rohincau-Desvoidy). 11418
- The description of pupae of *Colymbetes paykulli* Er. and *C. dolabratus* (Payk.) with a key to the identification of pupae of the European species of *Colymbetes* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). 11734
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11795
- Further studies on gradient-dependent diversification in the pupal cuticle of *Galleria mellonella*. 11887
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumectopiella rufipes*. 11891
- Protein changes in the haemolymph of *Picris brassicae* during the last larval instars and the beginning of the pupal stage. 11892
- The development of female gonads in pupae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera). 12445
- Insect neurometamorphosis. IV. Effects of the brain and synthetic alpha-ecdysone upon inter-

- ganglionic connective shortening in *Galleria mellonella* (L.) (Lepidoptera). 12516
- The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). 12943
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019
- Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030
- Sex determination of pupae of *Vogtia malloi* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13084
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
- Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 13126
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonia) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Simuliidae. XV. A new *Eusimulium* of the group *Annulum*. 13586
- Sex identification of live mosquito pupae in the laboratory. 13599
- The role of beta-alanyl-L-tyrosine (Sarcophagine) in puparium formation in the flesh fly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 13606
- A simple separator for mosquito larvae and pupae. 13625
- The acid gland of *Nasonia vitripennis* (Walker) (Pteromalidae: Hymenoptera). 13676
- Manner of action of *Aspergillus* parasites in insect wounds. 13698
- Natural enemies of the carob moth *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* (Zeller). 13839
- Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- PUPAL CASES**
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- Research and observations on the texture and structure of *Donacia* cocoons. 13120
- Pests of legume covers, characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- PURIFICATION**
- Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752
- Process of the purification of crude 2,5-dichloro-3-nitrobenzoic acid (Dinoben). Patent 3,441,603. 11080
- Purification of *Eimeria tenella* sporozoites with glass bead columns. 11630
- Exocellular deoxyribonuclease I of *Penicillium chrysozenum* Part I. Partial purification and properties of the enzyme. 14694
- Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Crustacea. 15522
- On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum B-virus* and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555
- PURIFICATION PROCEDURES**
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters. 13513
- PURINES**
- Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- PUTRESCINE**
- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 8741
- PYCNIDIA**
- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. 9559
- Studies on the pycnidial formation by *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby size of pycnidia, ostiole and pycnidiospores and its significance. 10600
- A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nannf. (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. 14429
- PYEMOTIDAE**
- Predators and parasites of *Aphytis* (Hym., Aphelinidae). 8206
- PYGAERA ANASTOMOSIS**
- Electron-microscope studies of a granulosis virus of *Pygaera anastomosis*. 11882
- PYGIDICRANOIDEA**
- Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part I: Introduction and pygidicranoidea. 9312
- PYRALIDAE**
- Taxonomy of the rice stem borers. 8041
- Two new Crambinae for Austria *Metacrambus caretellus* Zeller in lower Austria, and *Chrysoerambus linetellus* Fabricius in Karnten. 8056
- Control of paddy stem borers by cultural practices. 8319
- Techniques for assessing crop losses caused by rice stem borers in tropical areas. 8354
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in India. 8355
- Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan. 8356
- The possible role of biotic factors in an integrated program for rice stem borer control. 8364
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers at IRRI. 8367
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. 8368
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India. 8370
- The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. 8379
- The lepidopterous stalk borers of rice and their life cycles in the Tropics. 8702
- A new pyralid leaf roller, *Phostria* sp. on sugarcane. 10046
- Contribution to the knowledge of the natural enemies of *Bissetia steniellus* (Hampson) (Lep.: Pyralidae). 10254
- Studies on amino acid composition of mulberry pyralid fiber. 10539
- Nine new tropical species of the genus *Pediasia* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) (Crambinae studies, Part 47). 11113
- Hormonal effect on cultivated insect tissues. I. Effect of ecdysterone on cultivated testes of diapausing rice stem borer larvae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 11417
- The present status of biological control of *Xanthium* (Compositae). 11567
- Phycitinae. Study VI (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). 12382
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralidae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). 13668
- Appreciation of the efficacy of certain granulated insecticides in the control of the maize pyralid (*Ostrinia nubilalis* Hbn.) III. 13840
- Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. 13857
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from India. 14624
- A breeding method for *Cardiasthetus nazarensis* Reuter (Hemipt. Anthocoridae) fed on eggs of *Anagasta kuehniella* Z. (Lepidopt. Pyralidae). 14810
- Moths-pest in dwelling places and national economy. 15839
- PYRANTEL TARTRATE**
- Prophylactic efficacy of pyrantel against *Ascaris suum* in swine. 15207
- PYRAUSTA AINSLIEI**
- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301
- PYRAUSTIDAE**
- Corn borer outlook. 8321
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. 12055

## PYRAZON

## PYRAZON

Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides. 8436

Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. 9039

Behavior of pyrazon in soil. 10286

Absorption and translocation of pyrazon by plants. 10287

Effects of pyrazon on growth, photosynthesis, and respiration. 10288

Weed control in sugarbeets. 10296

Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817

Persistence of pyrazon in sugar beets in Michigan. (Abstract). 10944

The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). 11023

Effect of time of postemergence applications of pyrazon and dalapon on sugar beets. (Abstract). 11029

The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonitic clay. 11669

The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097

Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295

Metabolism of pyrazon in sugar beets and soil. 12741

Effect of postemergence applications of herbicides on sugarbeet development and weed control in central California. 15083

Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets. 15141

Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds. 15152

Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

On decomposition of 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloro-pyridazone-6 (Pyrazone) in soil. 15852

## PYRENE

Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 14048

## PYRENOCHAETA LYCOPERSICI

Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogenic soil fungi to methyl bromide. 10668

## PYRENOCHAETA TERRESTRIS

Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553

## PYRENOPHORA

Utilization of various forms of nitrogen by *Drechslera sorokiniana*, the pathogen causing foot rot disease in wheat. 14458

## PYRENOPHORA AVENAE

Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223

Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751

## PYRENOPHORA SEMENIPERDA

Erratum 49: A pleomorphic parasite on cereal seeds, *Pyrenophora semeniperda*. 14451

## PYRETHRUM

The length of larval stage in Pyrethroid-resistant and susceptible strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 8131

On the effect of synthetic synergists upon the knockdown speed of pyrethroids against larvae of the common house mosquito, *Culex pipiens pallens* Coquillett. 8158

Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203

Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274

Mode of action of insecticide synergists. 8569

Mixtures of dichlorvos, pyrethrins and dimethrin in aerosols for controlling houseflies. 8708

Studies on chrysanthemum acid. Part XVIII. A new biologically active acid component related to chrysanthemum acid. 8806

Mode of action of natural insecticides. 8906

Pyrethrin II and related esters obtained by reconstitution. 9192

Syntheses of 14C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalthrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale. 9859

The toxicity to *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of mixtures of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide: Fitting a mathematical model. 10031

Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247

Chemistry of insecticides. 10463

Possible pleiotropism of a gene conferring resistance to DDT, DDT analogs, and pyrethrins in the house fly and *Culex tarsalis*. 10581

Pyrethrum. 11013

Pyrethrins and pyrethrum insecticides: The application and chemistry of pyrethrin insecticides. 11057

Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433

A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. 11659

Toxicity of certain pyrethroids and carbamates to the CS strain of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 12469

Novel process for the preparation of transchrysanthemum acid. Patent 3,445,499. 12922

The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314

Evaluation of smoke from insecticidal coils against mosquitos. 13732

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemum, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657

The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832

Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872

Pyrethroid-like biological activity of compounds lacking cyclopropane and ester groupings. 15300

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemum, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916

## PYRGOMORPHIDAE

Some new and little-known species of Pyrgomorphidae (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) from the Pacific and Far East. 8044

A revision of the pseudomorphacridini (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae). 9909

Further observations on Sagittaridini, Gymnohippini and Geloini. (Orth.: Pyrgomorphidae). 14755

## PYRICLOR

Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). 10783

Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352

## PYRICULARIA ORYZAE

Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. 14459

The fine structure of hyphae of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Ito et Kurih. and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara. 14679

## PYRIDAZINE COMPOUNDS

Herbicidal activity of some pyridazine derivatives. Part III. 3-phenoxypyridazines and related compounds. 9042

Phenoxypyridazines as herbicides. Patent 3,427,146. 9047

Syntheses of pyridazine derivatives as herbicides Part III. Preparation of 3- and 4-phenoxypyridazines. 9851

## PYRIDINE

Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047

## PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS

Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508

Phenoxy pyridines as herbicides. Patent 3,429,689. 12307

## PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES

Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572

## PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Bispyridinium compounds as herbicides. Patent 3,458,305. 8405



**PYRIMIDINES**

Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-hromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. **8488**

On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on 60Co-gamma irradiated phase phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA. **8599**

N1-acetyl-N1-(cyclopropyl-2-pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides. Patent 3,438,980. **12185**

**PYRRHALTA SABLENSIS**

A new species of Pyrrhalta from Sable Island (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). **9268**

**PYRRHOCORIDAE**

Effects of sub-lethal dosages of parathion and carbaryl on the biology of Dysdercus koenigii Fabricius. **8191**

**PYRRHOCORIS**

Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. **13113**

**PYRRHOCORIS APTERUS**

The pattern of pteridine accumulation in eggs of Pyrrhocoris apterus. **9473**

Lipid composition of fat body and its contribution to the maturing oocytes in Pyrrhocoris apterus. **11340**

**PYRROLE**

A simple rapid method for the multiple assay of tryptophan pyrrolase in Drosophila. **11357**

**PYRROLIDINO-SUCCINAMIC ACID, N**

Enhancing the activity of chemical growth retardants. Part one of a discussion of UNI-F529 as it compares with B995 as a chemical growth retardant. **12241**

**PYRUS**

Juvenility as related to chemical content and rooting of stem cuttings of Pyrus species. **12230**

On the presence of a pathogenic gradient of action in the cytological development of tumors caused by Eriosoma lanigerum Hat sm. on Pyrus malus L. cult. Calville blanc. **15646**

**PYRUS PYRIFOLIA**

Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. **12656**

**PYRUVATE KINASE**

Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of Ascaris muscle, Hymenolepis diminuta and Schistosoma mansoni. **10369**

**PYRUVIC ACID**

The energy-dependent accumulation of phosphate by blowfly mitochondria and its effect on the rate of pyruvate oxidation. **11826**

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by Mclampsora lini. II. Conversion to soluble products. **14684**

**PYTHIUM**

Contribution to the etiologic study and control of beet germ rotting. **8311**

Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. **8954**

Role of Pythium in damping-off of peach. **8975**

A survey of pawpaw debility in Tanzania. **11496**

Epidemic decline of breadfruit in the Pacific Islands. **11518**

Incidences of Pythium wilt of snap beans in Colorado. **12637**

Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of Pythium species in vitro and in soil. **12910**

Fungal foes that menace ginger crop. **14366**

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. **15478**

**PYTHIUM BUTLERI**

The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. **8987**

**PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM**

Effects of prolonged use of certain herbicides on soil microorganisms. (Abstract). **10989**

Control of post-emergence damping off in vetch with dexon. **11934**

The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. **14956**

**PYTHIUM GRAMINICOLA**

Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora. **14455**

**PYTHIUM ULTIMUM**

Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzenes in soil. **14435**

**PYTHIUM VEXANS**

Study on the pathogenicity of Pythium vexans De Bary, Phytophthora spp. and Phytophthora cactorum. **9544**

**Q FEVER**

Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. **15800**

Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. **15809**

**QUAIL**

The difference in sensitivity to the sterilizing action of O,O-diethyl-O-paranitrophenyl thiophosphate of the embryonic testicles of quails and chickens in in vitro culture. **10430**

The effect of parathion on quail embryonic development. **11687**

The effect of high levels of dietary DDT on egg production, mortality, fertility, hatchability and pesticide content of yolks in Japanese quail. **12210**

An effective anthelmintic in treatment of quail infected with Capillaria contorta. **12824**

Effectiveness of Maretin and Mclane as treatments for Capillariasis in bobwhites. **12825**

**QUALITY CONTROL**

Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. **8312**

Effects of fertilization schedules on flower production, keeping quality, disease susceptibility, and chemical composition at different growth stages of Chrysanthemum morifolium. **10707**

The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. **10929**

Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract). **10947**

On the chronic action of tetramethylthiuramidesulphide (TMTD) in hens and the quality of the eggs produced by them. **15268**

**QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS**

Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in Chironomus dorsalis. **8264**

A quantitative study of food consumption and growth of Podisus maculiventris. (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). **9434**

Quantitative determination of uric acid in insect feces by lithium carbonate extraction and the enzymatic-spectrophotometric method. **9973**

Extraction, separation, and GLC detection of silvex and its propylene glycol ether ester in fish tissue. **10421**

Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik. **10471**

Methods of quantitative determination of Rickettsia in ticks. **10537**

Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. **11791**

Biochemical composition of host plants of Brassica oleracea var. capitata L. as related to resistance to Trichoplusia ni Hubner and Pieris rapae Linne. **12051**

Quantitative aspects of insect nutrition. **14201**

Use of high speed centrifugation to obtain extracts from cuttings treated by terminal applications of indolacetic acid-3 (IAA-2-14C). (Abstract). **14323**

Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of some antioxidants used for fat stabilization. **15301**

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. **15876**

Automation of pesticide analysis. **15909**

**QUARANTINE**

Domestic quarantine notices. Imported fire ant. Exemptions. **10738**

Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. **12795**

Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. **13112**

Controlling the pink bollworm on cotton. **15001**

**QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

Insecticidal-germicidal compositions of quaternary ammonium ortho phenyl phanate halide complexes. Patent 3,458,629. **8593**

Studies on the mode of action of inorganic nitrogenous amendments on Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. **8936**

Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. **13514**

**QUEDIUS**

Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. CIII. The Quedius obliteratus Er.-nemoralis Baudi complex. **8631**

QUEEN ANT

- Taxonomic remarks about Staphylinidae. 8644
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. CI. Diverse remarks on some *Quedius* from the eastern Mediterranean. 9890
- Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *scitus* (Grav.) (Col., Staphylinidae) a teratological specimen. 9955

QUEEN ANT

- The part queens play in the making and advent of gynes in the colonies of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus*. 8885

QUEEN BEES

- Proteins in the spermathecae and haemolymph of the queen bee (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* Spin.). 10057
- Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. 11240
- Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). 13628

QUERCUS

- The application of a polyhedral nuclear virus for the control of *Lymantia dispar* L. larvae. 8358
- The genus *Craterocercus* Rohwer (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 8673
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series B: The mixed, calcicolous oaks of Virelles-Blaumont. Contribution no. 18. Coleoptera caught in 1965 and 1966. 9388
- Investigations on the insect pests in the different types of oak forest of the Strandja range (Abstract). 10743
- Population increase of two species of *Pseudopityophthorus* in oak branches. 11378
- Report of the 1965 West Virginia oak wilt program. 11462
- Contribution to the cytology of some galls found in Israel. 11509
- Histochemical evidence of the abundance of soluble amine products in the nutrient tissues of galls. 11522
- The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt. 11534
- Lasiorynchites ophthalmicus* (Steph.) (Col., Curculionidae): A new Irish record. 11743
- Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series C: Oaks of Mesnil-Eglise (Fcrage) with *Galeoblolon* and *Oxalis*. Contribution no. 5. Insects collected in water jars. 11819
- A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virussuspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949
- Phellinus robustus*. 12641
- Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector. 12742
- Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak ( ) leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973
- Polydrusus confluens* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaumont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars. 15386

- Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxera* spp.) on oak leaves. 15387
- QUERCUS FALCATA**  
Acorn moisture content critical for cherrybark oak germination. 10983
- QUERCUS LAEVIS**  
Effects of 2,4,5-T during the approach of woody plant dormancy. 10311
- Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744
- QUERCUS MACROCARPA**  
A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (*Nepticulidae*). 11733
- QUERCUS NIGRA**  
Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276
- QUERCUS PETRAEA**  
A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virussuspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949
- QUERCUS ROBUR**  
Some observations on *Cynips quercus folii* L. galls on *Quercus robur* L. in Bydgoszcz province. 10203
- A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virussuspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949
- QUERCUS STELLATA**  
Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276
- QUERCUS VIRGINIANA**  
Control of live oak by herbicides applied at various rates and dates. 12707
- Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697
- Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
- QUINCES**  
Contribution to the study of the morphology of *Leucoptera scitella* Zell. 10742
- QUINOLINE**  
The fungitoxic mechanisms in quinoline compounds and their chelates. 10202
- QUINOLINE COMPOUNDS**  
Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolinols. I. 5- and 5,7-substituted 8-methoxyquinolines. 14108
- QUINOLINOL COMPOUNDS, 8-**  
Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolinols. I. 5- and 5,7-substituted 8-methoxyquinolines. 14108
- QUINOLINOL, 8-**  
Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolinols. II. Substituted quinolines. 11467
- QUINONES**  
Effect of quinones on *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. (Abstract). 11055
- RABBITS**  
Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. 8459
- Contribution to the study of the antigenic structure of some representatives of the *Aspergillus* family using specific precipitation in agar. 8475
- Leukocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections of staphylococcal leukocidin. 8482

- Does cottontail sex or age affect incidence of *Taenia pisiformis* cysticerci. 8511
- Variations in body temperature associated with reproductive state in the female rabbit. 9055
- Red blood cell count in relation to reproductive phases in the female rabbit. 9056
- Hematopoiesis and epiphyseal growth zones in rabbits with molybdenosis. 9183
- Seasonal distribution of some arthropod parasites of rabbits in Louisiana. 9379
- Home orchard pest control. 9643
- Studies on the role of mammals in the natural history of western encephalitis in Hale County Texas. 9691
- Production of streptococcal M-typing antisera. I. Antigenic response in Different breeds of rabbits. 9704
- Mammary development in alloxan diabetic rabbits injected with oestrone and progesterone. 9734
- Preliminary studies on venom from the brown recluse spider *Loxosceles reclusa*. 9816
- Abundance of cottontails and their fleas at Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 10007
- Appearance of Cx-reactive protein in plasma of rabbits with corresponding decrease in liver catalase following 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole administration. (Abstract). 10833
- Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905
- Precipitins in *Toxocara canis* infections in rabbits. 10914
- Experimental necrotic arachnidism on rabbits caused by the bites of *Loxosceles unicolor* (Araneae: Scytodidae). 11436
- Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678
- Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 12133
- A gel diffusion precipitin test for bovine papilloma virus. 12153
- The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. 12187
- Antigenic properties of *Mycoplasma* organisms and membranes. 12748
- Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* variants isolated from rabbits. I. Identification and properties of isolates. 12762
- Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* variants isolated from rabbits. II. Basis for differentiation of antigenic subtypes. 12763
- Antigenic relationship of *Brucella ovis* and *Brucella melitensis*. 12767
- Local and regional application of hydrogen peroxide in the control of clostridial myositis in rabbits. 12770

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow.	13231	Rabiesvirus neurinitis.	11601	with bee milk in acute experimental radiation sickness. (JPRS 43,628) Transl. 16961.	15165
The rabbit.	13365	Virus localization in rabies.	11622	Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation.	15519
Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea <i>Spilopsyllus cuniculi</i> (Dale) into Australia.	13742	Rabies in bats in the south-eastern United States.	13942		
Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67).	13846	<b>RACE HORSES</b>		<b>RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION</b>	
Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra.	13993	The regulatory and research efforts in response to the occurrence of equine infectious anemia at racetracks in 1965-1966.	10892	Contamination of cereals by radionuclides from fallout.	14058
Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method.	15167	<b>RADIATION</b>		<b>RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES</b>	
Spontaneous <i>Nosema cuniculi</i> infection in laboratory rabbits.	15173	Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of <i>Chrysomela decemlineata</i> Say.	8096	Integumental absorption versus oral ingestion of phosphate and other materials by common cattle grubs held in vitro.	8726
Research on the effects of gradual doses of pyridoxine on xanthurenyl caused by massive doses of nicotinamide.	15271	Radiation induced increase in fitness in <i>Drosophila simulans</i> .	8219	The metabolism of glucose uniformly marked with radioactive carbon in the leaves of healthy melons compared with those attacked by anthracnose.	11689
Agar gel immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis studies with the extracts of male and female adult <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	15356	Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of <i>Carpocapsa pomonella</i> (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).	8229	Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants.	14094
The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> .	15822	On the mechanization of radiosensitization by 5-bromouracil. Studies on 60Co-gamma irradiated phage phi X-174 and its single-stranded infectious DNA.	8599		
The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophane and nitroxylin upon immature <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> in rats and rabbits.	15829	Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiation-induced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report.	9078	<b>RADIOACTIVE TRACERS</b>	
Precipitating antibodies to infection with <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> in rabbits. Geometridae. (Part VIII.).	15830	Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> (L.).	9421	Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach.	8138
<b>RABIES</b>		Acute radiotoxicity of 144Ce-144Pr after intravenous administration to sheep.	9822	DNase as a component of multi-enzyme complexes in the blood of saturniid moths.	8175
Case of rabies in guinea pig with long incubation period.	10348	Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods.	10069	Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths.	8180
Immune lysis of rabies virus-infected cells.	10361	Degradation and anticomplexesterase activity of disulfoton and phorate after 60Co gamma irradiation.	10465	P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating.	8193
A note on an outbreak of rabies in horses.	10875	Non-random localization of lethals in <i>Drosophila</i> .	10578	The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> in the rat's intestine.	8498
Some observations on the present status of rabies in the Americas.	11585	The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> larvae.	11223	Binding of 60-co-vitamin B12 by <i>Ascaris suum</i> intestine.	8517
Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw.	13393	The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> (Forsk.). II. The induction of chromosome mutations.	11430	Kinetics of Cl-36 DDT in wild waterfowl.	8561
Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin.	13403	Physical methods of pest control.	11921	Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal <i>Triatoma infestans</i> .	8743
Adenic and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	14213	Radiation induced tandem duplications in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	13157	Hydrocarbon metabolism in insects: Oxidation of hexadecane-1-C14 in the boll weevil and the house fly.	8777
The evolution of the anti-rabies vaccines for domestic animals.	15166	An analysis of radiation-induced variation on body-weight of <i>Habrobracon juglandis</i> .	13164	Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> larvae.	9133
Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies.	15804	Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> with radiation histories.	13202	Radiotracer studies on metabolism, degradation, and mode of action of insecticide chemicals.	9169
<b>RABIES VACCINES</b>		Experiments on the effects of radiation on ants.	13685	The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves.	9184
Immunogenicity of concentrated and purified rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin.	10360	Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review.	14018	The metabolism of carbon-14 specifically labelled glucose in leaves showing tobacco mosaic virus induced local necrotic lesions.	9205
Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains.	13379	Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation.	14101	Experimental approaches to pesticide photodecomposition.	9221
Dog vaccination in the control of rabies.	13384	Mutation induction by EMS in autotetraploid barley.	14319	Iridium-192 as a tag for carpenter ants of the genus <i>Camponotus</i> (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	9464
<b>RABIES VIRUS</b>		Prophylactic effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET) in combination		Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, <i>Sarcophaga bullata</i> .	9465
Interference between vaccinia virus and rabies virus.	9122			Metabolism of iodoacetic acid by orange leaves.	9830
Rabies diagnosis. Observations on strains of virus with low pathogenicity.	10349			The utilization of C14-labelled adenosine diphosphate during the in vitro respiration of housefly sarcosomes.	9984

## RADIOACTIVITY

- The insect predators of the pupal stage of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Hydrimenidae). 10009
- Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. 10083
- Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass. 10292
- Volatile metabolites from dimethyldithiocarbamate fungicide residues. 10441
- Degradation of p32-bromophos by microorganisms and seedlings. 10449
- Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778
- Maternal-fetal sulfur utilization in the bovine. (Abstract). 10866
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888
- Rates of accumulation of C-14-dieldrin residues in tissues of goldfish exposed to a single sublethal dose of C-14-aldrin. 10938
- Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. 10980
- Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). 10992
- Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of CIPC in plants. (Abstract). 10993
- Studies on altering transport and accumulation of 14C assimilates in plants. (Abstract). 11004
- Metabolism of amitrole-C14 in excised bean and Canada thistle leaves. (Abstract). 11034
- Monuron degradation and recovery of monuron-inhibited photosynthetic activity. (Abstract). 11042
- Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 11401
- Chlorthal degradation in soils and its uptake by pine seedlings. 11695
- Incorporation of glucose-U-C14 into lipids of the blowfly during flight. 11859
- Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs. 12387
- Tryptophan is not assimilated in breathing by insects. 12531
- Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Chicken erythrocyte survival as determined by sodium radiochromate and Di-isopropylfluorophosphate labeling. 12810
- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Triglyceride synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestoda). 12821
- Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014
- Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
- Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486
- Phosphorus-32 for marking Tahanidae (Diptera). 13604
- Translocation of eight C14-labeled amino acids and three herbicides in two varieties of barley. 13921
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with l-phenylalanine-U-14C, l-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- Making tests by radioactive phosphorous P32 for the absolute estimations of larval populations of culicids (Diptera-Culicidae). 14869
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. 14962
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702

## RADIOACTIVITY

On the primary stages of orthophosphate absorption by mycelium of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 9202

Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491

Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. 9746

Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. 9812

Water movement in two termite mounds in Rhodesia. 13701

Gamma field symposia, Number 5. Mutations induced by RI and chemicals. July 27-28, 1966. Ohmiya-machi, Ibarakiken, Japan. 14107

## RADIOBIOLOGY

The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006

A correlation between the ability to withstand high temperatures and radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14252

## RADIOGRAPHY

Sensitivity of *Sitophilus zeamais* Mots (0 oryza L.) to ionizing radiations at different stages of its development. Radiographical study of the endogenous stages and actographical registration. 11368

Application of X-radiography to the estimation of larval size in *Anobium punctatum* (Deg.). 11779

Use of radiography in seed and grain technology. 12595

Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945

## RADIOISOTOPES

Acute radiotoxicity of 144Ce-144Pr after intravenous administration to sheep. 9822

The fate of phenyl N,N'-dimethylphosphor-diamidate in soil. 10401

Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11015

Fatty acid metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Interaction between dietary fatty acids and de novo synthesis. 11307

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 11405

Efficiency of mutation induced by the absorption of beta emitting radioisotopes in plants. 14085

Gamma field symposia, Number 5. Mutations induced by RI and chemicals. July 27-28, 1966. Ohmiya-machi, Ibarakiken, Japan. 14107

## RADISHES

Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251

Flea beetles in sugar beet fields. 10735

Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374

Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465

Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of *Phaedon cochleariae* (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and *Plutella maculipennis* (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. 15034

Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876

## RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS

Banana discases in the Pacific area. 8924

## RAGIMILLET

Effect of thiamine on growth of roots of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Eleusine coracana*. 15297

## RAILLIETINA

On a new cestode, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *streptopelae* sp. n. from red turtle dove, *Streptopelia tranquebarica tranquebarica*. 12834

The role of phylogeny and ecology of helminth and host in the formation of helminth fauna in animals. 12845

## RAILLIETINA CESTICILLUS

Tribromophenoxybutyric acid as an anthelmintic against poultry tapeworms. 11646

*Raillietina cesticillus*: Fatty acid composition. 12751

## RAILROADS

Regulations by the mile - the railroad contract applicator's dilemma. (Abstract). 11099

Herbicides - economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 12723

## RAINFALL

*Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283

The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). 9028

Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397

Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621

The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amizine in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073

- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactylosphaera vitifoliae* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856
- Dispersal of conidia of *Dothidella ulei* from *Hevea brasiliensis*. 12617
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708
- Effects of two environmental factors on removal of 2,4-DB from forage. 12728
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812
- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakitin, y v mikhailova, t p. 13905
- Bacterial rust on sour cherries and pears. 14340
- Pesticide spraying during the rains. 14433
- Factors affecting the infestation of aphids on potato plants. 14481
- Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. 14533
- Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678
- Population dynamics of rice stink-bug (*Lep-tocorisca varicornis* Fabr.) in relation to weather factors. 14879
- Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407
- RAMS**  
 Ram epididymitis vaccination. 10853
- Antigenic relationship of *Brucella ovis* and *Brucella melitensis*. 12767
- Infectious Epididymitis in rams by *Brucella ovis*. The first study in Uruguay. 15179
- RANATRA**  
 The female genital apparatus of *Ranatra* (Hemiptera, Ranatridae). 14801
- RANGE MANAGEMENT**  
 Wyoming range management. 10602
- RANGES**  
 Downy brome control by soil-active herbicides for revegetation of rangelands. 10283
- Ozark range and wildlife plants. 11440
- Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349
- Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. 15129
- RANUNCULACEAE**  
 The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261
- Rust, *Tranzschelia discolor* (Fockl.) Tranz. and Litv., on peach, *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch. 14937
- RAOLIELLA INDICA**  
 Trials with pesticides against red mites--*Raoliella indica* Hirst in Kerala. 13852
- RAPE**  
 A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract). 8582
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- Phytotoxicity of bemethylated analogs of diphenamid. 10290
- Flea beetles in sugar beet fields. 10735
- Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on frost resistance, yield, and seed quality indexes of winter rape. 12244
- How physiological changes in the spring rape influence the distribution density of the cabbage aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.). 12552
- Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326
- Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331
- The importance of preceeding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of industrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15032
- RAPESEED**  
 How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
- RAPHANUS RAPHANISTRUM**  
 The control of wild radish in Katahdin potatoes (1967). 8398
- Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. 14089
- RAPHIGNATHIDAE**  
 New species of mites from pine (Acarina: Tarsochelidae, Eupalopsellidae, Caligonellidae, Cryptognathidae, Raphignathidae, and Neophyllobiidae). 10507
- RASPBERRIES**  
 The occurrence and some properties of black raspberry latent virus. 8941
- Occurence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556
- A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus medanieli* McGregor in Ontario. 10721
- A root rot of red raspberry caused by *Phytophthora erythroseptica*. 11957
- Transmission of strains of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses by *Longidorus elongatus* (de Man). 12662
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*rubus idacus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- Neotetranychus rubicola* Bagd. on the raspberry bush in Serbia. 14501
- The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. 15480
- Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs. 15503
- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678
- RATS**  
 Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. 8446
- Fluorescent antibody staining of four *Babesia* species. 8467
- Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE. 8472
- Effect of biotin deficiency on food intake and body and organ weights of male albino rats. 8473
- The influence of dietary methionine on the amino acid pool of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat's intestine. 8498
- Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. 9171
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172
- Studies of warfarin resistance in the rat. (Abstract). 9179
- The biology and control of the rice field mole rat of Ceylon, *Gunomys gracilis*. 9674
- Virus induced cataracts. 9715
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- Oxidation of methyl- and dimethylcarbamate insecticide chemicals by microsomal enzymes and anticholinesterase activity of metabolites. 9740
- Polymethacrylic acid: Effects on lymphocyte output of the thoracic duct in rats. 9741
- Absorption and metabolism of antimycin administered with a rat diet. 9746
- The rate of breakdown of methyl methanesulphonate, dimethyl sulphate and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in the rat. 9754
- Fate of C14-malic hydrazide in rats. 9798
- Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of 14C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving 14C-labeled acetate. 9799
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811
- Preliminary studies on venom from the brown recluse spider *Loxosceles reclusa*. 9816
- The acute toxicity of ochratoxin A to rats. 9817
- Vitamin A metabolism in protein deficiency. 10324

## RATTLE DISEASE

- Effect of manganese and cobalt on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats. 10352
- Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. 10423
- Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832
- Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). 10849
- Absence of interaction between cyclopropanoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). 10860
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Proof of direct transmission with its epidemiological implications. 10867
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of Trichinella spiralis larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- Early stages of aflatoxin carcinogenesis in normal and lipotrope-deficient rats. (Abstract). 10888
- Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). 10906
- The effect of chlorophos upon the content of certain vitamins in the tissue of rats. 10942
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Hydrolysis of malathion by chicken and rat liver carboxyesterase. (Abstract). 10950
- New dermanysid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) from nests of Spalax ehrenbergi Nehring. 11120
- Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXXIV: Natural infection of the rat, Oryzomys capito laticeps (Lund, 1841), by T. Cruzi. 11597
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 11618
- Some rodenticidal properties of coomatetralyl. 11661
- Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. 11679
- Effect of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. 11680
- Banding of indica and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913
- Inclusion bodies in hepatic cytoplasm of dogs and rats after administering endotoxin. 12142
- Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by hemozoin agglutination and passive hemagglutination tests. 12172
- Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidol. 12226
- Ecological and biological data on Synopsylla fonquerniei Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484
- Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. 12591
- Experimental fascioliasis in small mammals: Apparent effects of bithionol on Fasciola hepatica in rats. 12826
- Hymenolepis diminuta: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth. 12829
- The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. 12854
- Rats and mice enemies of production, hazard to health. 12880
- Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses. 12882
- A preliminary study of the rodenticidal activity of some derivatives of 2-arylindandione-1,3 and 2-arylacetylindandione-1,3. 12897
- Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw. 13393
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- Rat-control procedures on the Pacific Islands, with special reference to the efficiency of biological control agents. I. Appraisal of the monitor lizard, Varanus indicus (Daudin), as a rat-control agent on Ifaluk, Western Caroline Islands. 13923
- Thieves in the poultry house. 13927
- Biochemistry of malignant growth. 13997
- Section I.--Insect control. 14062
- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541
- Ridding rice fields of rats. 14542
- Comments on rat-free towns. 14544
- Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. 14594
- Variation of antihodies of Newcastle virus in rats inoculated with different types of experimental vaccines. 14609
- Localization of glycogen in the cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta. 14642
- Respiratory activity of Trypanosoma lewisi during several phases of infection in the rat. 14643
- Trypanosoma lewisi: Creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyl transferase, ATPases, Pi, and glucose levels in the rat host. 14644
- A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube. 14648
- Effect of carbaryl on the neuroendocrine system of rats. foodstuffs: a multi-detection scheme for gas chromatography of solvent extracts. 14662
- An interaction of dieldrin with thiamine. 14664
- Prophylactic effect of aminoethylisothiouonium bromide hydrobromide (AET) in combination with bee milk in acute experimental radiation sickness. (JPRS 43,628) Transl. 16961. 15165
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 15183
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV--TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 15184
- Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain in vitro. 15191
- Experimental destruction of rats, either temporary or uninterrupted, using grain poisoned with coumatene (warfarin). 15233
- Structural and biochemical changes in tissues isolated from the cantharidin-poisoned rat with special emphasis upon hepatic subcellular particles. 15261
- The toxicology and pharmacodynamics of dieldrin (HEOD): Two-year oral exposures of rats and dogs. 15273
- Research concerning secondary effects of chloretholchlorid (CCC). 15341
- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
- Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407
- Utilization of glucose in chicken liver and muscle and effect of alloxan on it. 15795
- The pharmacokinetics of HEOD (Dieldrin) in the rat. 15815
- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature Fasciola hepatica in rats and rabbits. 15829
- Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- DDT: Inhibition of an ATP-ASE in the rat brain. 15886
- RATTLE DISEASE**
- Functions of the two particles of tobacco rattle virus. 9601
- Unusual strains of phytopathogenic viruses. 11986
- Investigations on the influence of erop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease. 13808
- Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. 15517
- RATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)**
- Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles. 14447
- RAW MATERIALS**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 9532
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9788

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 9790
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-terthutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 9794
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
- Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Food additives 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 15858
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. 15865
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
- REARING**
- Polystyrene beakers for celworm culture. 13866
- Tissue culture and maintenance of the root-lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus vulnus*. 13888
- Monoxenic culturing of *Dolichodoros heterocephalus* on corn root callus. 13891
- Tetrahymenid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug. 13922
- DD--136: The worm that makes short work of insect pests. 14215
- Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. 14633
- On mass cultivation, determination of effectiveness, and standardization of insect pathogenic fungi. 14857
- RECTUM**
- The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- RECURVARIA LEUCATELLA**
- Apple moth (*Recurvaria leucatella*), a little known pest of fruit trees. 12049
- RED CLOVER**
- Accumulation of fluoride by forage crops. 11664
- Virogeographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. 12019
- The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers. 12557
- Slaframic: A parasymphomimetic from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 12750
- Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342
- Phytotoxicity of sporidesmin. 14069
- Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132
- RED CLOVER MOTTLING VIRUS**
- Contribution to the serological study of plant viruses by the agar double diffusion technique. II.-RELATIONSHIPS between the French broad bean mosaic virus (MF) and the red clover mottle virus (RCMV). 14941
- RED STELE**
- Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216
- Susceptibility of strawberry varieties to red stele disease. 10648
- RED PEPPERS (VEGETABLE)**
- Characterization of a strain of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* (Doidge) isolated from a commercial field of greenpepper (*Capsicum annum* L.) in Campinas, Sao Paulo. 8950
- Laboratory rearing of pepper weevils on artificial diets. 9486
- Pepper production in Kentucky. 9558
- Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria. 11479
- Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. 14976
- REDUVIIDAE**
- Breath lures bloodsucking bugs. 8920
- Palaearctic species from the genus *Phymata* Latreille, 1802 (Hem. Het. Reduviidae). 9907
- The predatory and reproductive behaviour of *Rhinocoris bicolor* and *R. tropicus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10085
- A monoxenic relationship, *Noecardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542
- Morphology of spermatogenic tubes as taxonomic character in *Triatominae* (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). 11202
- Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma rangelli* for *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal in nature (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae). 11437
- Contribution to the morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae. Part IV. The harpactoroid complex. 11805
- The subspecies of *Rhinocoris iracundus* (Poda), 1761 (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). 12338
- A new species of the genus *Panstrongylus* Berg, 1879 (Reduviidae, Triatominae). 12956
- A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). 13080
- Histochemical data on the cardiac bodies of *Antheraea pernyi* Guér. (Lepidoptera, Attacidae) and of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 14191
- Biological notes on the genus *Tinna* Dohrn (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Emesitae). 14777
- REFORESTATION**
- Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- REFRIGERATION**
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some *Tetigoniids*. 15361
- REFUSE DISPOSAL**
- Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. I. Control of green blow flies (*Phaenicia*) by improved methods of residential refuse storage and collection. 14031
- Fly larval migration from residential refuse containers in the city of Fresno. 14033
- REGENERATION**
- The role of the nervous system in insect morphogenesis and regeneration. 8168
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- Observations on several cases of leg regeneration in *Loxoseeles rufescens* (Dufour) (Araneae, Seytoidae). 13609
- Hormonal control of imaginal disc regeneration in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera). 14236
- Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite *Caloglyphus boharti*. 14280
- Study of the phenomena resulting from putting in competition the different regeneration areas of the antennae of the phasmid *Sipylloidea sipylus* Westwood. 14886
- Local conditions of the severance and of the regeneration of a foot in the insect *Carausius morosus* Br. 15350
- The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. 15353
- REGRESSION ANALYSIS**
- Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in studded cotton fields in the winter. 8121
- Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. 8138

## SUBJECT INDEX

### REGULATION (DRUGS)

- Use of the multiple regression equation in the prediction of the insecticidal activity of anticholinesterase insecticides. **8143**
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. **13300**
- REGULATION (DRUGS)**
- Acetazolamide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9719**
- Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9726**
- Hemostop. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. **12115**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive spectinomycin. **12151**
- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. **12195**
- Ringct. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. **12196**
- Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. **12197**
- Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. **12228**

### REGULATION (PESTICIDES)

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. **9532**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **9787**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **9794**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Adjuvants for pesticide use dilutions. **9797**
- Pesticide regulations and residue problems in Japan. **11670**
- The comprehensive regulation of pesticides. **11713**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **12215**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. **12217**
- N<sup>+</sup>-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemicals. **12218**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. **13447**
- They want to ban DDT. **13523**
- REGULATIONS**
- Regulatory activities of the Connecticut State Board of Pesticide Control. **8529**
- Brucellosis. Subpart D. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. **9864**
- The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection. **10592**

- Domestic quarantine notices. Imported fire ant. Exemptions. **10738**
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Chlormadinone consumption. **10834**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive nequinat. **10856**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive ruelene. **11584**
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. **12182**
- Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13385**
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13386**
- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13387**
- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13388**
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **13389**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. **13446**
- Official measures for the control of bovine leucosis. **14116**
- Grasshopper control in South Dakota, 1969. **15015**
- REOVIRUSES**
- Avian reoviruses II. Physicochemical characterization and classification. **9696**
- Avian reoviruses. I. Isolation and serological characterization. **9697**
- A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. **13976**
- REPELLENCY TESTS**
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. **8443**
- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. **15411**
- REPORTS**
- Activity of the working groups: Working group on San Jose Scale. **8359**
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre 1965. **10552**
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre for 1966. **10553**
- Ninety-seventh annual report of the secretary of the State Horticultural Society of Michigan. **10604**
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. **10607**
- Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). **10609**
- Report of the 1965 West Virginia oak wilt program. **11462**

- Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. **12074**
- Tea Research Association. Annual scientific report 1967-68. **12109**
- Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. **13095**
- Polydrusus confluens* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. **13298**
- Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. **13460**
- A report of canthariasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). **14039**
- Preliminary report about my breeding attempts with *Micropteryx calthella* L. (Lep., Micr.). **14234**
- The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. **14304**
- Sugarcane diseases in the Punjab--A survey report. **14440**
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. **14708**
- Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control. **14871**
- Report of the Seventh FAO Ad hoc Conference on the Control of Olive Pests and Diseases, Palermo, Italy, 2 to 9 May, 1967. **15036**
- North Central weed control conference. Twenty-fourth annual research report. **15127**
- REPRODUCTION**
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. **8081**
- Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. **8093**
- The protein nature of the substance inducing female monogamy in *Aedes aegypti*. despommier, d.d. **8118**
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). **8145**
- Recent advances in bee communication and orientation. **8154**
- Effect of irradiation on mating preference and reproduction suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8157**
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. **8179**
- Analysis of sequences of matings in *Drosophila* mating chamber experiments. **8184**
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomyctes. **8192**
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8221**
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **8320**
- Effect of 5-fluorouacil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. **8488**



- Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. **8537**
- Pesticide residues in a marine population of double-crested cormorants. **8545**
- Female specific protein: Biosynthesis controlled by corpus allatum in *Leucophaea maderae*. **8750**
- Effect of biotin on the fertility of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). **8833**
- Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proclia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. **8873**
- Nutritional requirements for reproduction of a temperature sensitive nematode, reared in axenic culture. **9030**
- Variations in body temperature associated with reproductive state in the female rabbit. **9055**
- Red blood cell count in relation to reproductive phases in the female rabbit. **9056**
- Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems. **9094**
- DDT residues and declining reproduction in Bermuda petrel. **9166**
- The recognition of nulliparous and parous *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) without dissection. **9371**
- Selection for generation time in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9403**
- Diapause and reproduction in *Nebria brevicollis* (F.) (Coleoptera: Carabidae). **9449**
- Cyclic ovariole changes in *Anopheles farauti* Laveran (Diptera: Culicidae) in Papua-New Guinea. **9475**
- Some factors influencing the reproduction and longevity of *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). **9480**
- Diapause in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). I. effect of photoperiod on reproductivity active adults. **9483**
- The endocrine control of protein metabolism as related to reproduction in the fleshly *Sarcophaga bullata*. **9502**
- Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*. **9554**
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. **9759**
- Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. **9848**
- Studies on an Israel strain of *Anagrus pseudococci* (Girault) (Hym., Encyrtidae). II. Some biological aspects. **9964**
- Deviate-ontogenies in the aphelinid male (Hymenoptera) associated with the ovipositional behavior of the parental female. **10006**
- Spermatophores of the Blattaria. **10024**
- The predatory and reproductive behaviour of *Rhinocoris bicolor* and *R. tropicus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). **10085**
- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-[3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno]acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. **10544**
- Studies on the environmental factors for the breeding of grain mites. Part IX. The effect of relative humidity on the age composition of the population of *Lardoglyphus konoi*. **10549**
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. **10575**
- Prevention of littering in animals with dehydroepiandrosterone 3-(2'-tetrahydropyranyl)ether. Patent 3,428,733. **10842**
- Reproduction in dogs chronically fed methyl testosterone (MT) or 6-chloro-17-acetoxy progesterone (CAP) with dieldrin. (Abstract). **10891**
- Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). **10896**
- Successful laboratory mating of two species of jackrabbit bot flies. **11224**
- The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). **11265**
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Effect of physical factors on the culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. **11304**
- Haemolymph proteins and water uptake in female *Leucophaea maderae* during the sexual cycle. **11385**
- Replication and cytopathogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells. **11587**
- Augmentation of the pathogenicity of the ribonucleic acid of foot-and-mouth virus by addition of diethylaminoethyl-dextran. **11596**
- Failure of effective insemination of young female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. **11885**
- Reproductive capacity of the green peach aphid on Maryland tobacco. **12461**
- Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. **12475**
- On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. **12487**
- The exploitation and conservation of resources by populations of insects. **12498**
- X-ray radiation effects on survival and sterility of adults of the cereal leaf beetle. **12500**
- Metepa as a chemosterilant for adult female hollworms. **12507**
- Study of the morphological and anatomical characteristics of female *Glossina* and their relationship to physiological age. **12550**
- Photoperiodism in relation to development and reproduction in the green stink bug. **12554**
- Trypanosoma cruzi*: Effects of gamma radiation on growth and infectivity. **12781**
- Growth rate of two *Taenia crassiceps* strains. **12828**
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. **12934**
- Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. **13008**
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13027**
- Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceras reticulatum* in the Leningrad district. **13041**
- Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). **13083**
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. **13297**
- Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. **13323**
- Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. **13580**
- Coitus by *Aedes aegypti* males with unrotated and partially rotated terminalia. **13596**
- Monogyny in ant societies. **13600**
- Sexual receptivity in female *Aedes aegypti*. **13632**
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. **13633**
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Blattella germanica*. **13635**
- Establishment and maintenance of a laboratory colony of *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) by induced mating. **13656**
- Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. **13700**
- Karyotypes and sex determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae). **13719**
- Progeny: Sperm ratios and non-functional sperm in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **13728**
- The pear *Phylloxera aphanostigma piri* Cholod. et Mokrz. (Phylloxeridae). **13844**
- Aliesterase activity and reproduction in *Musca domestica*: Effects of DDT and metepa. **13863**
- Infertility in copper-deficient guinea-pigs. **13956**
- Continuous and rhythmic reproductive cycle observed in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). **14182**
- Aziridinyl chemosterilants for house flies. **14186**
- The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Speophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). **14192**
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. **14257**
- Pathogenic variability and the unit representing a single fertilization in *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. **14306**
- Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). **14309**
- Vegetative and reproductive responses of highbush blueberry to succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide (Akar). **14314**
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. **14683**

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

- A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Lcd. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. **14809**
- Infrastructural study of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. and F.), solitary phase, during sexual maturation and the ovarian cycle. **14818**
- Population of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. in potato crop at Patna. **15021**
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tettigoniids. **15361**
- Autogeny in *Culex peus* Speiser. **15431**
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). **15439**
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). **15448**

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

- The structure of the female genital ducts and of the spermatheca in *Gryllus campestris* L. **8101**
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). **8145**
- Observations on the genital structures in several genera of Bruchidae (Coleoptera). **8681**
- A natural hybrid butterfly of the genus *Vanessa* in New Zealand. **8825**
- Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). **9397**
- Notes on the male germ cells of a beetle, *Lepitotarsa decemlineata*. **10115**
- Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabile* by dietary factors. **10521**
- Morphology and relationships of the Pentatomoidea (Heteroptera). IV. Oncomerinae (Tessaratomidae). **11159**
- Morphological and phylogenetic studies on the larvae and male genitalia of the East Asiatic Tingidae (Heteroptera). **11165**
- Morphology of spermatogenic tubes as taxonomic character in Triatominae (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). **11202**
- Ultrastructure of the vas deferens of *Apis mellifera* L.. **11247**
- Morphology of the reproductive system of *Strumeta tryoni* (Froggatt) (Diptera: Trypetidae) with a method of distinguishing sexually mature adult males. **11258**
- Notes on the muscles closing the anal and genital opening and on the reproductive structure in mature *Oribatei*. **11279**
- The structure of the female reproductive system in the Mymaridae (Chalcidoidea: Hymenoptera). **11328**
- Effects of allatectomy on the imaginal development of the female genital tract in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Insecta, Orthoptera). **11328**

- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. **11815**
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed *n*-methyl *p,p*-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and *p,p*-bis(1-aziridinyl)-*n*-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. **11899**
- On the genitalia of *Merodontina sikkimensis* Enderl. (Asilidae, Diptera) with a description of a new species of *Merodontina* Enderl. from India. **12380**
- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **12532**
- Experimentally induced *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection of turkey reproductive tracts. **12787**
- A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus mcgisti* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). **13080**
- Revision of the genus *Brachyderes* Schonherr, with special reference to the study of its generative organs and its geographic distribution in the Iberian peninsula. **13543**
- Coitus by *Aedes aegypti* males with unrotated and partially rotated terminalia. **13596**
- Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* spin.). **13597**
- Study of the life cycle of *Aphelenchoides composticola*. **13868**
- Study of the genital pathology of cattle (female) killed in the slaughter houses of the center of the country. **13969**
- Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). **14384**
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. **14448**
- The female genital apparatus of *Ranatra* (Hemiptera, Ranatridae). **14801**
- Occurrence of gynandromorphism in *Tasar silkmoth* (*Antheraea mylitta* Drury). **14876**
- The new *Hermonassa wlk*-species from Dr. H. Hone's Chinese-crop. **15314**
- Study of Neotropical Ctenuchidae -- II Revision of the genus *Tipulodes* Boisdu., 1832 (Lepidoptera-Heteroptera). **15327**
- Contribution to the study of the family Arctiidae, on the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). **15335**
- Addition to the knowledge of Coleophoridae II. Study of the manlike genitalia of *Coleophora hysopii* Toll (Lep. coleophoridae). **15370**
- Studies on karyotypes of some Japanese mosquitoes. **15436**

REPTILES

- Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. **8489**

REPTILIA

- Studies on the behaviour of *Lucilia illustris* Meigen as a parasite of vertebrates under experimental conditions. **8103**

- Ticks of wild animals of the Antilles (Acarina, Ixodoidea). **11748**
- Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tadjikistan. **12991**

RESEARCH

- Statistical methods in rice stem borer research. **8063**
- Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. **8096**
- Five years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. **8365**
- The toxicity and sublethal effects of *p,p'*-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria:Acrididae). **8550**
- Experimental research concerning the circumstances and modalities of the return of inflorescence towards the vegetative stage in *Salvia glutinosa* L. **8577**
- Superflies beat dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. **8697**
- Cytochemical studies on a coccidian, *Chagascella ganapatii* from a termite, *Odontotermes obscurus* (Rambur). **8724**
- Meadow vole used in hay research. **9052**
- The spiders of Mississippi. **9277**
- The problem of insect identification and the University of Arkansas Reference Collection. **9317**
- Mechanisms of orientation in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius). **9443**
- Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service. **9527**
- Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by *Cercospora heparichoides* Fron. **9553**
- The nature and effect of adult plant resistance to crown rust in several commercial oat varieties. **9567**
- Colic of the horse and autonomic nervous disturbances. Patho-morphological investigations. **9711**
- Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **9726**
- Research and education needs in the use of pesticides. **10486**
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre 1965. **10552**
- Report of the Anti-locust Research Centre for 1966. **10553**
- Research activities 1958-1961. **10588**
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. **10607**
- Symposium: Recent advances in veterinary research. **10838**
- An animal tumor registry as a source of morbidity information. **10854**
- Research on diseases of neonatal calves. **10862**
- The regulatory and research efforts in response to the occurrence of equine infectious anemia at racetracks in 1965-1966. **10892**

- Mass-rearing of *Phytoseiulus ricgeli* Dosse for use in commercial horticulture. 11714
- Movement and oviposition of wheat bulb flies. 11781
- Studies on the hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. I. On the metabolites of *T. wiesneri*. 11969
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- Virogeographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. 12019
- The size effect of sample blocks on decay rate of beech wood (*Fagus crenata*) in laboratory tests. 12035
- Research on the modifications of the husks of *Bromus inermis* L. (Gramineae) provoked by the *Aceria tenuis* (Nal.) (Acarina eriophyidae). 12050
- Experiments with *Lycetus*. 12057
- Research on the effectiveness of cohalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205
- Investigations on the decomposition capacity of wood decay fungi. 12231
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- Preliminary investigation on water herry - another vine disease found in Maharashtra. 12254
- Photoperiodism after 50 years. 12261
- Effect of aflatoxin and benzopyrene pretreatment upon the kinetics of benzopyrene hydroxylase. 12310
- Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
- The brine fly problem on the great salt lake heaches. 13104
- The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503
- Research on the effect of the queen bee's substance on the development of the endocrine gland of the worker honeybee (*Apis mellifica*). 13628
- Methodology employed in the California mosquito larvicide resistance surveillance program. 13629
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and cke.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) I. Emanation of ethylene from infected leaves. 13819
- An apparatus for dispensing house fly eggs mechanically. 14119
- Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. 14120
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 14121
- Geotactic response of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14137
- A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 14144
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. 14157
- A new species of *Acmæodera* (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). 14158
- A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14170
- A change of feeding habit in *Archips cerasivorana* (Fitch) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 14178
- Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 14197
- Parasitization of social Halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14224
- Oviposition sites and the viability of eggs of *Thymelicus lincola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 14253
- Observations on the diapausal and post-diapausal, proterandric developmental events in caterpillars of *Sparganothis pilleriana* Schiff. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14259
- Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite. 14261
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 14276
- The regulatory effect of gibberellic acid and cytokinins on fruit maturation and ripening. (Abstract). 14300
- The effect of Alar (N-dimethylamino succinamic acid) on yield and quality attributes of Concord grapes. 14302
- The influence of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on growth of the sweet cherry, *Prunus avium*. (Abstract). 14303
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract). 14305
- Pathogenic variability and the unit representing a single fertilization in *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 14306
- Fruiting response of the highbush blueberry to applied gibberellic acid under field conditions. (Abstract). 14308
- Regulation of growth, flowering and fruit abscission of apples and peaches with Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14309
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid on the size of potatoes. (Abstract). 14311
- Stimulation of flower bud abscission and concentration of fruit set in tomato. (Abstract). 14312
- Stimulation of tomato ripening by Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14313
- Vegetative and reproductive responses of highbush blueberry to succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide (Alar). 14314
- Problems of integrated pest control in practical plant protection. 14315
- The effect of gibberellic acid on the highbush blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*). (Abstract). 14316
- Effects of CIPC applications to individual eyes of potato tubers on type and pattern of sprout development. 14320
- Effects of succinic acid 2, 2-dimethyl hydrazide (Alar) on apples. (Abstract). 14322
- Use of high speed centrifugation to obtain extracts from cuttings treated by terminal applications of indoleacetic acid-3 (IAA-2-14C). (Abstract). 14323
- The effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide on stem and leaf tissues of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Bright Golden Anne. (Abstract). 14324
- Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. 14325
- Stimulation and retardation of adventitious root formation by application of B-Nine and Cycocel. 14327
- In vivo and in vitro reactions of 1,1-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B-9, Alar) and related substances. 14328
- Vegetative and fruiting responses of pecan (*Carya illinoensis* Koch) to heading back and N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14332
- Brussels sprouts growth and production as influenced by N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar). (Abstract). 14334
- The effects of Alar on red tart cherries (*Prunus cerasus*). 14335
- The low maximum temperature for growth of the psychrophile *Sclerotinia borealis*; evidence for the uncoupling of growth from respiration. 14336
- Effect of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on vegetable growth of chile pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*) plants. (Abstract). 14338
- Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract). 14344
- On the tolerance of wheat against *Septoria nodorum* Berk. 14348
- Cultural factors in relation to collar rot control of groundnut. 14351
- The importance of preceding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353
- Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 14361
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract). 14362
- Investigations concerning a root rot on *Phalaenopsis* hybrids and its causative agent (*Fusarium oxysporum*). 14363
- Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. 14370
- Effect of different micronutrient sprays on chlorosis, granulation, fruit fall, yield and fruit quality of sweet oranges var. blood red. 14398
- A new leaf spot disease of *Gardenia jasminoides* from India. 14406

RESERPINE

An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. 14409

Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Colletotrichum coccodes*. 14437

Sugarcane diseases in the Punjab--A survey report. 14440

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on maturity and size of Pocahontas strawberries. (Abstract). 14444

New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445

Post-year responses of Concord grape vines treated with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14467

Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected eyestecklings of the potato. 14471

Nutritional effects connected with sheepposing, a disorder of grapefruit. (Abstract). 14475

Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 14483

Note on the transmission of northern cereal mosaic virus by *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Peris). 14484

Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite *Vasates foekuei* Nal. 14495

Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug *Piesma quadratum* (Fieb) and the beet crinkle virus. 14499

A study on the correlation of citrus nematode population with decline of citrus. 14505

Economically important nematodes in Ontario--1966. 14516

Mites. 14531

The causes and dynamics of population explosions of *M. arvalis*: A survey of current French research. 14543

Comments on rat-free towns. 14544

Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. 14545

Tuberculosis in three herds with access to the same open sewer. 14546

Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 14547

The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario. I. Description of the study area. III. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. 14548

Lebanon. 14549

An outbreak of anthrax in mink. 14562

Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: arctiidae) in Japan. I. Notes on adult biology with references to the predation by birds. 14627

Warble fly larvae control study. 14631

Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of bentgrass root apices. 14672

Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with l-phenylalanine-U-14C, l-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676

Reduction of dieltrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612

South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792

DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847

Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849

Automation of pesticide analysis. 15909

**RESERPINE**

Comparative effects of reserpine and serotonin creatine sulfate on oviposition in the house fly. 12463

Action of reserpine on *Dacus oleae* Gmel. 15366

**RESERVOIRS**

New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936

Mosquito control on Smith Mountain Reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 13735

**RESIDUES**

Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. 8374

Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. 8574

Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet. 9793

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Adjuvants for pesticide use dilutions. 9797

The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. 10929

Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227

Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 14048

Solvent purification for residue analysis by non-distillation methods. 14104

Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15244

Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15245

Weed control. General information. 15756

Decomposition of herbicides in the soil. 15851

Persistence of bhc (hexachlorocyclohexane) on tomato crop (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). 15873

RESISTANCE

Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562

Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551

White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. 9684

*Dictyostelium discoideum*: A gamma-ray resistant organism. 10976

Effect of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker (Hymenoptera Pteromalidae). 11777

RESPIRATION

Terminal respiration in minute mutations of *Drosophila*. 8114

Respiration of blastospores of the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* during submerged cultivation in the presence of certain sugars. 8846

Respiratory rates of green and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11392

In vitro fatty acid oxidation by developing tissues in the adult of the blowfly, *flucilia*. 11803

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117

Temperature acclimation of respiration in *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae) and the influence of seasonal selection. 13611

Respiratory metabolism during metamorphosis: Respiration in vitro of the ovaries of *Bombyx mori*. 13627

The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VII. Respiration of bacteria isolated from maize rhizosphere. 14051

The low maximum temperature for growth of the psychrophile *Sclerotinia borealis*; evidence for the uncoupling of growth from respiration. 14336

Respiratory activity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during several phases of infection in the rat. 14643

Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs. 15777

**RESPIRATORS**

An improved mechanical method of aspirating insects. 13737

**RESPIRATORY DISEASES**

*Mycoplasma* infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. 9061

Cytology of equine nasal secretions. 9093

Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. 9103

(R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. 9105

Tylan very effective in treating pigeons. 9173

Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. 9732

Problems in raising ducks. 10357

Avian mycoplasma serotypes.	10887	Insects and the problem of austral disjunctive distribution.	8092	Parasite specificity as the result of ecological parasite-host relations.	12855
Further studies on respiratory infections of poultry in Egypt.	11586	Trans-stadial and transovarial development of disease agents in arthropods.	8095	Specificity of the parasites from the ecological point of view.	12868
Viral diseases of the cat.	12160	Recent fundamental work on tsetse flies.	8124	Plant pathology and the plant pathologist.	13232
Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 in the respiratory disease in calves in Bulgaria.	15171	Recent advances in bee communication and orientation.	8154	The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens.	13267
On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina.	15772	Biological and ecological study of the hymenopterous parasites of the eggs of cereal hogs.	8182	Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato.	13294
Erosion and its subsequent lesion in fowl air sacs.	15777	Host-parasite interactions and the feeding of blood-sucking arthropods.	8490	Taxonomic problems concerning the phytoparasitic nematodes.	13333
<b>RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS</b>		Mimicry: The deceptive way of life.	8843	Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961-1965 and survey of applications.	13511
The structure of the respiratory syncytial virus.	8461	On the bionomics of <i>Lyctocoris beneficus</i> (Hilura) and <i>Xylocoris galactinus</i> (Fieher) (Anthocoridae, Heteroptera).	9003	Frende, Harde, lohse: The central European beetles, volume 4 staphylinidae 1.	13571
<b>RESPIRATORY SYSTEM</b>		Some aspects of assessing efficiency of natural enemies.	9405	A brief review of necrotic arachnidism or North American loxoscelism.	13640
Respiratory exposure of dairy animals to pesticides.	9165	Cocoa dieback- A review of present knowledge.	9612	Equine piroplasmiasis in the United States-- a review.	14009
Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge.	10850	Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XIII.	9623	Advances in gas chromatographic detectors illustrated from applications to pesticide residue evaluations.	14112
The sarcoplasmic reticulum and its association with the T system in an insect.	12460	Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XII.	9624	The pesticide review, 1968.	14321
Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog.	13945	A current review of the use of insecticides in agriculture.	9625	Resistance against pesticides.	14850
<b>RESPIROMETERS</b>		Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes.	9626	Ecology of plant protection products, a most important task of environmental research on the international level.	14912
Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, <i>Araneus diadematus</i> Clerck and <i>A. marmoreus</i> Clerck.	8176	Caddis larvae.	9904	On plant protection in special cultures with particular regard to the Bavarian conditions.	14913
<b>RESTRAINING TABLE</b>		Temperature effects on embryonic development in insects.	10035	Present situation and tendencies of development in the technique of plant protection.	15306
Body constraint and developmental arrest in <i>Galleria mellonella</i> L.: Further studies.	14265	Diplogasterid nematodes (Diplogasteridae: Rhabditida) and their relationship to insect disease.	10094	The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses.	15476
<b>RETICULITERMES FLAVIPES</b>		Allergic responses to insects.	10166	<b>RHABDITIS</b>	
Feeding responses to sound wood by the eastern subterranean termite, <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	9474	Response to parasites.	10232	Diplogasterid nematodes (Diplogasteridae: Rhabditida) and their relationship to insect disease.	10094
Antennopsis <i>galliea</i> Heim and Buchli (hyphomycetes: Glocohaustoriales), an entomogenous fungus on subterranean termites in Florida.	10022	A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world--3. Section 3: Cotton.	10245	On the specificity of some species of the sub-order Rhabditata.	12830
<b>RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM</b>		Integrated control of insects. A challenge for scientists.	10265	The resistance of <i>Rhabditis</i> sp. and <i>Anguina tritici</i> (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures.	13416
The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. II. Studies on <i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i> (BCG).	12778	Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants.	10278	Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of <i>Ancylostoma tubaciforme</i> Zeder, 1800 and <i>Ancylostoma caninum</i> Ercolani, 1859.	15826
The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. I. <i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium</i> .	12779	Mechanisms of action of herbicides.	10299	<b>RHABDOMYOMA</b>	
<b>RETICULOSARCOMA</b>		Some type specimens of Philippine Diptera described by M. Bezzi in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Milano.	11124	Rhabdomyoma in pigs.	13961
On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter.	14014	Complete list of the monographs in the Trotter study of cecidology.	11257	A case of rhabdomyoma in poultry.	13992
<b>RETINA</b>		Notes on the Thysanoptera collected during western and southern India Survey, 1962, with a review of the Thysanoptera complex of the hosts.	11325	<b>RHAGIO SCOLOPACEUS</b>	
A nonlinear model for transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes.	12442	Crop disease review--cotton.	11471	First record of <i>Rhagio scolopaceus</i> (Linne) in North America (Diptera: Rhagionidae).	8682
Nonlinear transient responses from light-adapted wolf spider eyes to changes in background illumination.	12443	A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world-2. Section 2: Deciduous fruit trees.	11825	<b>RHAGIONIDAE</b>	
Recent advances in the studies of insect compound eyes.	14281			A new and unusual species of <i>Bolbomyia</i> (Diptera: Rhagionidae).	11212
<b>RETINOIC ACID</b>				<b>RHAGOLETIS CINGULATA</b>	
The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl.	8458			A record of <i>Rhagoletis indifferens</i> Curran from Creston, British Columbia.	11716
<b>RETINYL PALMITATE</b>					
Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract).	12176				
<b>REVIEWS</b>					
Acoustical communication in arthropods.	8073				

**RHAGOLETIS CINGULATA INDIFFERENS**

**RHAGOLETIS CINGULATA INDIFFERENS**  
A record of *Rhagoletis indifferens* Curran from Creston, British Columbia. 11716

**RHAGOLETIS FAUSTA**  
A record of *Rhagoletis indifferens* Curran from Creston, British Columbia. 11716

**RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA**  
A bloating disease of adults of the apple maggot. 8142  
Observations on hird tanglefoot traps as a direct method of apple maggot control. 9014  
Visual responses of apple maggot flies, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Tephritidae): Orchard studies. 11373  
Development of a chemically defined diet for adults of the apple maggot based on amino acid analysis of honeydew. 11791  
Continuous rearing of the apple maggot. 12419

**RHAGOLETIS SUAVIS**  
Infestation of peaches by *Rhagoletis suavis*. 9006

**RHINONCUS BRUCHOIDES**  
*Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095

**RHINOTERMITIDAE**  
A new Coptotermes (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae) from Gabon. 8636

**RHIPICEPHALUS APPENDICULATUS**  
The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. 12187

**RHIPICEPHALUS BURSA**  
The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 8754  
Microscopical studies on the development of *Babesia ovis* in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea). I. Development in female ticks after repletion. 10013

**RHIPICEPHALUS SANGUINEUS**  
The utilization of amino acids and sugars by tick cells cultivated in vitro. 11873

**RHIPIDANDRUS**  
A new species of the genus *Heptaphylla* from Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera: Melolonthidae). 11746

**RHIPIDOTHrips BRUNNEUS**  
Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluens, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676

**RHIZOBIUM**  
Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides. 8933  
Clover phyllody. 10682  
Bacterium yields new weed killer. 12717  
Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification. 14049

**RHIZOCTONIA**  
*Rhizoctonia* leaf rot of colocasia in India. 10188  
Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654

Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931  
Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374  
Common scab and *Rhizoctonia* disease of potato. 14414

**RHIZOCTONIA LEGUMINICOLA**  
Slaframine: A parasymphomimetric from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 12750

**RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286  
Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 8983  
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656  
Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. 9825  
Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogenic soil fungi to methyl bromide. 10668  
Resistance to *Rhizoctonia solani* in *Phaseolus vulgaris* (snap bean). 10688  
Breeding for *Rhizoctonia* resistance in sugarbeet. 11972  
A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 12023  
Evaluation of Terraclor and Terraclor Super-X for the control of *rhizoctonia* on potato in British Columbia. 12040  
Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374  
Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzenes in soil. 14435  
Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco. 14952  
The effects of infection by *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on development and yield of potatoes in pots. 15689

**RHIZOGLYPHUS ECHINOPUS**  
Control of mites and aphids on and in hulbs. 8850  
Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638  
Problems posed by *Acarina* to floriculture. 15637

**RHIZOMES**  
The effects of shoot removal on the rhizome carbohydrate reserves of couch grass (*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.). 11581  
Influence of apical dominance on bud dormancy in western ironweed. 14924  
Sprouting of western ironweed huds as affected by their age and position of the rhizome. 14925

**RHIZOPERtha DOMINICA**  
Studies on insect damage and germination of seeds. III. Germination of wheat jowar and maize seeds damaged by the developing grubs of *Sitophilus oryzae* L. and *Rhizopertha dominica* F.. 10270

**RHIZOPUS**  
Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344  
Seed-mycoflora of musk-melon. 10193

**RHIZOPUS NIGRICANS**  
Effect of fungal infection to tomato fruits on seed germination. I.--*Rhizopus nigricans*. 13772

**RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER**  
Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607  
Moldy carpels in delicious apples on the greater New York market. 10627

**RHIZOSPHERE**  
Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588  
Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662  
The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320  
The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VII. Respiration of bacteria isolated from maize rhizosphere. 14051

**RHIZOTROGUS MACULICOLLIS**  
*Rhizotrogus maculicollis* Villa (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) a new species for Czechoslovakia. 10490

**RHODNIUS PROLIXUS**  
A monoxenic relationship, *Nocardia rhodnii* Erikson in the gut of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stahl. (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10542  
Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma rangelli* for *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal in nature (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinoplastida: Trypanosomatidae). 11437  
Secretion by the malpighian tubules of *Rhodnius*. The movements of ions and water. 11855

**RHODODENDRON**  
Weed control in the forest. 11564  
Nursery investigations. Weed control. 11565  
How to control dieback in azaleas and rhododendrons. 11945  
Controlling rhododendron flower bud initiation. 12899

**RHODOTORULA**  
Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. 11605

**RHOPALICUS GUTTATUS**  
The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., Scolytidae) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823

**RHOPALOSIPHUM FITCHII**  
Identity of instars of apterous viviparae of *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* (Sanderson) and *Toxoptera graminum* (Rondani). (Aphididae, Homoptera). 14163

**RHOPALOSIPHUM INSERTUM**  
The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752  
Methods to investigate the population dynamics of aphids and aphid parasites in orchards. 9378

**RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS**

Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 13301

New record of *Entomophthora* sp. parasitic on *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch) and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 14849

**RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI**

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 8320

Four aphids new for Chile. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11772

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) and *Maerosiphum miscanthi* (Tak.). 12024

Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297

**RHUBARB**

Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikoletzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhubarb mosaic virus in the field. 8382

**RHYACIA**

Is *Rhyacia simulans* really so rare (Lep., Noctuidae). 11187

**RHYACIONIA BUOLIANA**

Bud characteristics of ponderosa pine related to potential damage by the European pine shoot moth. 10720

Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. 12087

**RHYACIONIA FRUSTRANA**

Attraction of the Nantucket pine tip moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, to incandescence light and blacklight, and to virgin females. 11337

Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315

**RHYNCHOPHORA**

Epizoic symbiosis. 14203

Pests of the grapevine. 14485

**RHYNCHOSCIARA**

Nucleic acid synthesis in nurse cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951. 8705

Morphology of hemocytes of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 9380

Changes in chromosomes induced by different DNA virus in cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae*. 10158

**RHYNCHOSCIARA BASCHANTI**

*Rhynchosciara baschanti* (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. 9265

**RHYZOPERTHA DOMINICA**

Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests. 8521

A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237

The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323

**RIBONUCLEASE**

Correlation of nucleolytic activities with the stage of growth of the silkworm. 8151

Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus. 9597

**RIBONUCLEIC ACID**

On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259

The sS RNA genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8267

Genetic control of the iso-accepting forms of tyrosyl-tRNA in a suppressor of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8269

Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 8309

Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316

Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. 8318

RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. 8449

Nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda*. 8745

The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber seab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944

Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956

The disassociation and reassociation of the proteins of the RNA in the lucerne mosaic virus. 8968

Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993

Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease. 8994

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with fowl-plague virus. 9114

Role of RNA metabolism in the action of auxin-herbicides. 9194

Yeast sporulation and RNA as affected by gibberellin acid. 9198

Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts. 9355

Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. 9569

Functions of the two particles of tobacco rattle virus. 9601

Sequence studies of satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA; isolation and characterization of a 5'-terminal trinucleotide. 9615

Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. 9700

Virus induced cataracts. 9715

The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. 9733

Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829

Properties of single- and double-stranded ribonucleic acid from barley plants infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 9834

Cytokinins and transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Presence of cytokinins in different amino-acid specific transfer ribonucleic acids of brewer's yeast as revealed by the growth response of tobacco-pith callus tissue and *Scorzonera crown-gall* tissue. 10439

On the inhibitory effect of yeast ribonucleic acid on the infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* by tobacco mosaic virus. 10443

The nucleic acid type and effect of pH and hydroxylamine on canine distemper virus. 10873

Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949

Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract). 10995

Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). 11058

Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg2 plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. 11334

Augmentation of the pathogenicity of the ribonucleic acid of foot-and-mouth virus by addition of diethylaminoethyl-dextran. 11596

Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 11599

Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV-TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 11617

Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. 11679

Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. 11697

Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. 11932

Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro A new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 12620

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 12648

The isolation of two enzyme-ribonucleic acid complexes involved in the synthesis of foot-and-mouth disease virus ribonucleic acid. 12749

Effect of gibberellin A3 on concentration of DNA, RNA, and protein in pea plant (*Pisum sativum* L.). 12906

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RIBOZOMES

- A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. **13250**
- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. **13257**
- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. **13354**
- Development and diapause in insects. **14199**
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. **14250**
- Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. **14370**
- Current status of in vitro synthesis of plant viruses. **14434**
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. **14441**
- Inhibition of host-cell protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis by newcastle disease virus. **14622**
- RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes. **14826**
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. **14962**
- Synthesis of RNA in extracts of leaf-cells infected by photoviruses. **14990**
- Ribonucleic acid components of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. **15164**
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV--TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. **15184**
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **15470**
- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ring-spot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. **15489**
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. **15519**
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **15527**
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. **15585**
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. **15805**
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. **15887**
- The role of gibberellins in phytochrome mediated responses. **15900**
- RIBOZOMES**
- Isolation and characterization of the ribosomal proteins of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8147**
- On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **8259**
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. **8956**

- Ultrastructure of the trophic hands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha. **9393**
- Influence of *Botrytis cinerea* infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues. **9539**
- Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). **10906**
- Some properties of mitochondria and ribosomes of infected plant tissues. **11932**
- Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. **15374**
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. **15805**
- RICE**
- Taxonomy of the rice stem borers. **8041**
- The rice stem borer forecasting system in Taiwan. **8045**
- A summary of the forecasting program for rice stem borer control in Japan. **8068**
- Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. **8119**
- Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. **8140**
- The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (*Schoenobius*) *incertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. **8149**
- Piricularia oryzae*, a problem common to rice growing countries. **8282**
- Phospho-acid esters as fungitoxic agents. Patent 3,459,857. **8313**
- Control of paddy stem borers by cultural practices. **8319**
- The major insect pests of the rice plant - proceedings of a Symposium of International Rice Research Institute, September, 1964. **8352**
- Assessment of rice loss caused by the rice stem borer. **8353**
- Techniques for assessing crop losses caused by rice stem borers in tropical areas. **8354**
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in India. **8355**
- Developments in insecticide control of the rice stem borer in Japan. **8356**
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers in Japan. **8362**
- Rice leafhoppers. **8363**
- The possible role of biotic factors in an integrated program for rice stem borer control. **8364**
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer at IRRI. **8366**
- Varietal resistance to rice stem borers at IRRI. **8367**
- Ecology of common insect pests of rice. **8368**
- Recent developments in and future prospects for the chemical control of the rice stem borer in India. **8370**
- The rice gall midge *Pachytiplosis oryzae* (Wood-Mason). **8371**

- Topical, fumigation, and residual toxicity of insecticides to rice stem borers. **8374**
- The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies. **8379**
- Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. **8380**
- Hazards of insecticides and residue problems in rice cultivation. **8574**
- Mode of action, translocation, oxidation, and decomposition of insecticides within the rice plants. **8581**
- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). **8588**
- The lepidopterous stalk borers of rice and their life cycles in the Tropics. **8702**
- A red, fluorescent protein from silkworm. **8813**
- Isolation of fumaric acid from silkworm pupas as a causative agent to release reducing sugars in embryoless rice endosperms. **8878**
- Mode of action of insecticides on the rice stem borer and development of resistance. **8884**
- Character expressions and casual genes of some mutants in rice plant. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXIII. **8930**
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, a rice blast control agent. **8960**
- Fungicidal action of organophosphorus compounds. **8963**
- Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. **9012**
- Herbicidal activity of some pyridazine derivatives. Part III. 3-phenoxy pyridazines and related compounds. **9042**
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. **9531**
- Occurrence of paddy virus and viruslike symptoms in India. **9598**
- Vectors of hoja blanca virus. **9627**
- Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. **9631**
- Observations on the ecology of *Thaia oryzivora*, a leafhopper found on rice in Thailand. **9634**
- Some herbicidal and physiological effects of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide (Stam F-34) on *Ammania baccifera* L. **9672**
- Electron microscopy of rice transitory yellowing virus. **9751**
- Effect of chlorocholine chloride on the growth characteristics, lodging and yield of rice. **9828**
- Anatomical studies of the ovipositional site of plant hoppers and leaf hoppers on rice. **10075**
- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. **10170**
- The epiphytotic of yellow orange leaf disease of rice in 1966 in Thailand. **10197**
- Standardization of the international race numbers of *Piricularia oryzae*. **10198**



- Common leafhopper-plantopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. 10234
- Industry's concern with pesticide residues. 10411
- Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice. 10701
- Weed problems and their solution in rice crops in Italy. 10773
- Factors affecting the performance of molinate for control of weeds in rice. (Abstract). 10815
- Studies on growth and mutation frequency in rice in treatments with dimethyl sulphoxide and ethyl methane sulphonate. 11031
- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039
- O-alkyl S-(substituted benzyl) benzene thiophosphonates for controlling fungi. Patent 3,443,011. 11075
- Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499
- The present stage of weed chemical control in rice fields. 11574
- Pesticide regulations and residue problems in Japan. 11670
- Effects of gibberellin treatment on the growth and dry weight of the rice plants. 11693
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916
- Preliminary studies on the effect of single and combined treatments of X-rays and gibberellic acid on the growth of rice and tomato seedlings. 11920
- Plant pathology. 11941
- Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 12022
- Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. 12074
- Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266
- Screening for padi blast disease resistance in West Malaysia. 12661
- Propanil and molinate for control of barnyardgrass in water-seeded rice. 12734
- Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to angoumois grain moths under air-tight conditions. 12878
- Pesticides residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. VI. - Mercury residues in rice. 12892
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- Prevention and treatment. 13236
- Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
- Weed competition in rice. 13358
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- The effect of improved rice farming techniques on mosquito populations in central Taiwan. 13614
- The effect of fumigation with hydrogen cyanide and carbon disulphide on the physical properties of rice seeds. 13768
- Leaf characters of tall and short lines of rice and their response to Gibberellin. 14074
- Gibberellin response of dwarf mutants of rice. 14075
- Comparison of mutagenic effects of ethyleneimine and ionizing radiations on rice. 14086
- Induction of mutations in rice by some chemicals. 14093
- Mutagenic effects of several alkylating substances in rice with reference to the method of treatment. 14100
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420
- The present state of rice research in India--diseases. 14425
- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. 14459
- Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. 14460
- The frequency of *Sogata orizicola* Muir and *Sogata cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. 14482
- Bionomics of the rice gundhy bug, *Leptocoris varicornis* Fabr. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera; Coreidae). 14490
- Various problems on vectors of rice viruses. 14492
- Stam F-34 can kill the weeds of Gora paddies. 14537
- Ridding rice fields of rats. 14542
- Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665
- Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants. 14690
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. 14692
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872
- Possible occurrence of tungro and yellow dwarf viruses on rice in Mysore. 14948
- Tylenchorhynchus palustris* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchinae) inhabitant of the rice fields of Ivory Coast. 15043
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- RICE STEM BORER**  
The rice stem borer forecasting system in Taiwan. 8045
- A summary of the forecasting program for rice stem borer control in Japan. 8068
- RICKETTSIA**  
The presence of diaminopimelic acid in the Rickettsiae. 9097
- Spermatocyte granules in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10003
- Methods of quantitative determination of Rickettsia in ticks. 10537
- Eradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199
- RICKETTSIA PHAGOCYTOPHILA**  
Tick-borne diseases of cattle. 10910
- RICKETTSIA TSUTSUGAMUSHI**  
Natural infection of chigger mites with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- RICKETTSIAL DISEASES**  
Trans-stadial and transovarial development of disease agents in arthropods. 8095
- Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by Rickettsia species. 8136
- Glomerular response in human and experimental rickettsial disease (Rocky Mountain spotted fever group). A light and electron microscopy study. 8450
- Natural infection of chigger mites with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentorixenus sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonanus canestrinii* Bir. (Argasidae, Ixoidae). 10561
- The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396
- Mixed natural focus of Q-rickettsiosis and of tick-borne encephalitis in the eastern-european south-taiga forests. 15800
- Investigations on Q fever in the Republic of Mexico. 15809
- RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS**  
Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in human diploid (WI-38) cells. 9082
- RINDERPEST**  
A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. 14607

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RING SPOT

### RING SPOT

- Problems of the moth. 8932
- Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia. 10206
- Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria. 11479
- Masonaphis maxima (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- Transmission of the disease Brazilian tomato ringspot through the soil. 12658
- Reactions of two precocious peach varieties to the elimination of ring spot viruses. 12659
- Transmission of strains of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses by Longidorus elongatus (de Man). 12662
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, Galleria mellonella. 14250
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, Lethocerus. 14277
- Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from Crotalaria (Crotalaria spectabilis). 14388
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- Several years' research on the investigations of virus in pears. 14473
- Characteristics of a non-labile ringspot type virus associated with the grape fanleaf disease of the peachtree. 14998
- The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. 15480
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ringspot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489
- Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- A ring-spot disease of Allamanda cathartica Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587
- ### RINGWORM
- Equine ringworm caused by Trichophyton tonsurans var sulfureum. 9087
- Trichophytosis of laboratory mice. 12129
- Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181
- Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 12196
- Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795
- A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to Trichophyton tonsurans var. sulfureum. 13968

- A case of ovine dermatomycosis produced by Trichophyton verrucosum. 14584
- Skin diseases of horses. 14592
- Microsporium gypseum isolated from feline ringworm. 15827
- ### RIODINIDAE
- Two new species of Audre (Lcp. Rhop. Riodinidae). 8637
- Uncommon butterflies of northeastern Indiana. 14770
- ### RIPE ROT
- 3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. 9586
- ### RISHITIN
- Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443
- ### RIVEA HYPOCRATERIFORMIS
- An interesting mode of spore liberation by Georgerischia riveae Thirum. and Naras. 8310
- ### RNA VIRUSES
- Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. 9700
- Electron microscopic studies on the replicative form of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. 11492
- Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with Mycoplasma. 14002
- The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat. 14017
- ### ROADS
- Chemical control of vegetation under highway guardrails (1967). 8400
- ### ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA
- The effect of environment on root suckering in Robinia pseudoacacia L. (Abstract). 11037
- ### ROBINS
- Survival of sporozoites of Leucocytozoon in birds for 11 days. 8462
- ### ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
- Glomerular response in human and experimental rickettsial disease (Rocky Mountain spotted fever group). A light and electron microscopy study. 8450
- ### RODENT CONTROL
- Is the meadow vole responsible for reports of an increasing state rat population. 12881
- Gophacide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide. 13427
- Thieves in the poultry house. 13927
- A new idea from California--lollipop bait cube. 14648
- Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796
- ### RODENTICIDES
- Studies on rodents and their control. Part V. Some factors affecting lethal feeding period with warfarin. 8522
- Studies of warfarin resistance in the rat. (Abstract). 9179
- Determination of zinc phosphide and its stability in rodent baits. 9228

- Some rodenticidal properties of coomatetralyl. 11661
- Is the meadow vole responsible for reports of an increasing state rat population. 12881
- Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses. 12882
- A preliminary study of the rodenticidal activity of some derivatives of 2-arylindandione-1,3 and 2-arylacylindandione-1,3. 12897
- Gophacide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide. 13427
- Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. 13454
- Thieves in the poultry house. 13927
- Carbamic acid (fluoroacetoamidotrichloro)ethyl esters. Patent 3,442,932. 14106
- The pesticide review, 1968. 14321
- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541
- Experimental destruction of rats, either temporarily or uninterrupted, using grain poisoned with coumafene (warfarin). 15233
- Section VI.--ANIMAL control. 15758
- Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923
- ### RODENTS
- Studies on rodents and their control. Part V. Some factors affecting lethal feeding period with warfarin. 8522
- Meadow vole used in hay research. 9052
- Infection experiments with the cotton rat filaria Litomosoides carinii in Mastomys natalensis (Smith, 1834). 9127
- Comparison of white gasoline and n-heptane for recovery of insect fragments and rodent hairs from food products. 9142
- Do anticoagulant concentrates contain excessive amounts of inert ingredients. 9234
- Evidence for longevity of seeds. 9563
- The influence of the steppes inundation and enlargement of the area of cultivation upon distribution and numbers of harmful rodents of Azerbaijan. 9666
- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootnays. (abstract). 9730
- Analytical studies on extracts of Litomosoides carinii. 10341
- New records of two nasal mites from Japanese rodents (Acarina: Epidermoptidae and Ereyetidae). 10496
- Two myobiid mite species (Acarina: Myobiidae) from shrews of Hokkaido, Japan. 10501
- Natural infection of chigger mites with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- Construction and operation of the electric rat fence. 11091

- Blankaartia acuscutellaris (Acarina, Trombiculidae) and its extension to the African continent. 11404
- Diseases of animals. 11610
- Bandicota indica and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913
- Toxoplasmosis in the marmot. 12126
- Further studies on the Plasmodium berghei-Anopheles stephensi-rodent system of mammalian malaria. 12190
- Investigation into the possibility of the survival of Toxoplasma in raw sausage and bam. 12207
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). 12363
- Anoplura of rodents and insectivores in the Central African Republic. 12376
- Cowbone ridge virus, a new Group B arbovirus from south Florida. 12578
- Arbovirus studies in south Florida, with emphasis on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 12579
- Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert. 13364
- Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67). 13846
- Resistance against pesticides. 14850
- How to control rodents and other wildlife pests. 15155
- 2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-tetrazole A new antimicrobial agent. 15163
- Rodent trapping. 15232
- Animal control suggestions and bait formulations. 15757
- Section VI.--ANIMAL control. 15758
- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817
- ROE**
- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 10406
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. 14060
- ROMALEA MICROPTERA**
- A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects. 11890
- RONIDAZOLE**
- Colorimetric determination of ronidazole in feeds. 8481
- RONNEL**
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and Macrocheles muscaedomestica, a mite predator of the house fly. 9168
- Preliminary studies on toxicity of Ronnel-Dow Et 57 in sheep. 9814
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125
- Fly control in cage layer houses. 12813
- ROOT DISEASE**
- Predisposition of virus-infected plants to fungus root-diseases. 10703
- ROOT EXCRETIONS**
- Gibberellin-like substances in root exudate of vitis vinifera. 9843
- ROOT KNOT**
- Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690
- ROOT KNOT NEMATODE**
- Pathogenicity and identity of root-knot nematodes on five varieties of banana. 14507
- ROOT ROT**
- Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954
- Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by Cercospora heparotrichoides Fron. 9553
- Field observations on root rot of teak in Tanzania. 9570
- Study of nematodes causers of root spot-Pratylenchus spp. 9657
- Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. 10810
- Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat. 10973
- Influence of peroxidase and catalases on mycelial growth and pyrenidium production by Plenodomus meliloti in light and darkness. 11702
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of Rhizoctonia root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931
- A root rot of red raspberry caused by Phytophthora erythroseptica. 11957
- Phytophthora cinnamomi causing a basal rot of Cbamaecyparis lawsoniana and its varieties. 11964
- Now is the time to control brown rot. 12012
- Rigidoporus lignosus. 12640
- Saponins in relation to the control of avocado root rot with alfalfa meal. 12666
- Effect of root fungus on mineral nutrition of the pine tree. 13774
- Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in the upper Midwest. 13775
- Carthamus oxyacantha, a new host of Macrophomina phaseoli. 13908
- Preliminary observations on moulting and limb regeneration in the mite Caloglyphus boharti. 14280
- Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. 14391
- Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora. 14455
- ROOT SPOT**
- Study of nematodes causers of root spot-Pratylenchus spp. 9657
- ROOTS**
- Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216
- A black mildew, of the genus Diporotheca, found on roots of Nicotiana tabacum in Connecticut. 8278
- The effect of diphenamid on the uptake and distribution of macronutrient elements in cabbage. 8305
- The contraction of the roots of Arum italicum. 8583
- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (Oryza sativa L.). 8588
- Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. 8962
- Control of fairy ring disease of the cultivated cranberry. 9001
- Experiments on the control of root pests of Brassicaceae. 9021
- A modified soil percolator zoospore production and infection in studies on zoospore root pathogens. 9543
- Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of Colletotrichum graminicola in sorghum stalk tissue. 9574
- The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Root nematode (Meloidogyne naasi Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). 9654
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on Verticillium wilt symptoms in tobacco. 10186
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of Verticillium dahliae Kleb. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of Phaseolus aureus (green gram). 10438
- Application of soil moisture principles to the study of plant disease. 10632
- Comparative pathogenicity of Cephalosporium acremonium Cords, and Fusarium moniliforme Sheldon, (Emend Snyder and Hansen (Gibberella fujikuroi) (Saw.)Wf.) on maize. 10645
- Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654
- The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711
- Influence of herbicides on root development of bermudagrass. (Abstract). 10769
- The tolerance of several fruit crops to applications of terbacil. (Abstract). 10809
- Further studies on root exudation of exogenous growth regulators in Phaseolus vulgaris L. (Abstract). 10984
- The action of gibberellin acid on rhizogenesis in stem pieces of peas (Pisum sativum L.) cultivated in vitro in presence of auxin in darkness or in light. 11005
- The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). 11028
- The effect of environment on root suckering in Robinia pseudoacacia L. (Abstract). 11037
- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039

## SUBJECT INDEX

### ROOTSTOCKS

Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049

The effect of some growth promoting substances on the root system of summer barley. 11050

The effect of the herbicide burenx on the total nitrogen content and on the technological quality of sugar beet. 11053

Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. 11503

Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 11513

Stubby roots of coffee seedlings caused by *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 11560

The response of potted apple and plum plants to bromacil and chlorthiamid. 11572

Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971

*Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyder et Hans.-A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988

Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogonylon aequale* Woll. 12071

Effect of foliar applications of 3-indolebutyric acid on rooting of cuttings of ornamental plants. 12273

The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. 12297

About the specificity of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* Cobb (Nematoda; Tylenchida) to several species of citrus roots. 12700

Gross morphological and cytological effects of nitratin on corn roots. 12721

Importance of root, shoot, and seed exposure on the herbicidal activity of EPTC. 12722

Foliar and root absorption of atrazine applied postemergence to giant foxtail. 12744

Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12990

Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. 13011

The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479

Studies on the necrosis of peach trees. 13766

Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Nacobbus serendipiticus* in excised tomato roots. 13892

Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. 14089

Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. 14090

The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277

Rooting of narrowleaf evergreen cuttings as influenced by various hormone treatments. (Abstract). 14318

Stimulation and retardation of adventitious root formation by application of B-Nine and Cycocel. 14327

The importance of preceding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353

Damage and evolution disturbance through weather influence. 14426

Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. 14448

Effect of D-galactose on the ultrastructure of hentgrass root apices. 14672

Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darcaena roseaferrea* L. 15279

Effect of thiamine on growth of roots of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Eleusine coracana*. 15297

Resistance of the red beet cultivar *Avonearly* to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. 15482

Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488

Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698

### ROOTSTOCKS

Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 11551

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to *Psylla* infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 13778

### RORIPPA SYLVESTRIS

Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. 14422

### ROSA

Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303

Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384

Entomocoenological and biological studies in *Rosa damascena* Mill. plantations. II. Coleoptera. 10081

Principal diseases of roses, *Rosa* spp. 11495

Experiments with the propagation of *Polyantha* and hybrid tea roses by softwood cuttings. 11691

The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

### ROSACEAE

Occurrence of rose streak virus in South Africa. 9575

### ROSELLINIA NECATRIX

Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343

### ROSETTE

Peach rosette in the M. I. A.. 10679

Assessment of crop losses caused by rosette disease of groundnut. 14960

A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

### ROT

Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. 8297

Contribution to the etiologic study and control of beet germ rotting. 8311

Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977

Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. 9140

Rhizoctonia leaf rot of colocasia in India. 10188

A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. 10189

*Phellinus igniarius*. 10216

*Phellinus pomaceus*. 10217

Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447

Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in the upper mid-west. 11465

The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora crythroseptica* Pethybr. 12011

A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 12023

Inheritance of reaction to phytophthora rot in the soybean. 12140

On the function of the phenol oxydases of wood-rotting fungi. 12284

*Phellinus robustus*. 12641

*Rigidoporus zonalis*. 12642

*Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of *Spadona* pears. 13238

*Didymella* stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273

Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577

Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841

### ROT (REDPEPPERS)

Fungicides can check fruit-rot and die-back of chilli. 14432

### ROTENONE

Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 8597

Mode of action of natural insecticides. 8906

Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 10461

Chemistry of insecticides. 10463

- Comparison of binding and inhibitory properties of piericidin A and rotenone in submitochondrial particles. (Abstract). 11064
- Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogloxylon aequale* Woll. 12071
- Studies on hionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15638
- ROTYLENCHULUS RENIFORMIS**
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- Stubby roots of coffee seedlings caused by *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 11560
- Additions to host records of *Meloidogyne* sp., *Helicotylenchus multicinctus* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 13897
- ROTYLENCHUS**
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893
- Underpopulation in plant parasitic nematodes. 14515
- ROTYLENCHUS ROBUTUS**
- Phytopathogenic nematodes in Hessen forest tree nurseries. 10758
- ROUND CELL SARCOMA**
- Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372
- ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS**
- Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 8484
- Effect of Triton WR-1339 on Rous virus-induced tumors in chickens. 9728
- Etiology of avian osteopetrosis. (Abstract). 10855
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV-TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 11617
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 11618
- The secretion in vitro of hyaluronic acid and collagen by embryonic human cells transformed in culture by Rous sarcoma virus. 11628
- Antigenic analysis of soluble tissue antigens from chickens exposed to Marek's disease agents. 12122
- Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Standardization of the technique. 12166
- Mixed hemadsorption technique for study of avian Leukosis-Sarcoma viruses: Studies with avian leukosis viruses. 12167
- Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. 13382
- The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. 13974
- Relationships between the Rous sarcoma virus and avian leucosis virus. 14004
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 15183
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV-TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 15184
- Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain in vitro. 15191
- ROYAL JELLY**
- Prophylactic effect of aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET) in combination with hee milk in acute experimental radiation sickness. (JPRS 43,628) Transl. 16961. 15165
- RUBBER**
- Diseases of tea, coffee and rubber discussed at the First International Congress of Plant Pathology. 8280
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. 10607
- The economics of disease control in Hevea. 12646
- Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- RUBIACEAE**
- Uredo hameliae*--a new report for the continental United States. 11485
- RUBIDIUM**
- Rubidium sulfate flame detector: Effect of design of alkali source and anode on sensitivity and stability. 9222
- RUBUS PARVIFLORUS**
- Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 11854
- RUELENE**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive ruclene. 11584
- Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two *Trichostrongylus* species in gerbils, sheep, and goats. 15216
- RUGA VERRUCOSANS**
- Restricted local spread of curly top in tomatoes. 8332
- RUMEN**
- Effect of food intake on growth and survival of salmonellas and *Escherichia coli* in the bovine rumen. 9064
- In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid, 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan. 15266
- Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan. 15267
- RUMEN FISTULA**
- Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. 13952
- RUMENOTOMY**
- Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes. 14003
- RUMEX CRISPUS**
- Control of weeds in dormant birdsfoot trefoil. 15131
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- RUMEX OBTUSIFOLIUS**
- Control of broad-leaf dock (*Rumex obtusifolius*). 10803
- RUMINANTS**
- Rubber-vine (*Cryptostegia grandiflora*) toxicity for ruminants. 10346
- Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840
- Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721
- Viral encephalitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. Part II. 12760
- Fascioliasis of ruminants in Japan. 12865
- Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380
- Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. 13952
- Studies on clinical symptoms and haematological changes in foreign body syndrome in buffaloes. 14003
- Two cases of urca poisoning in dairy herds. 14661
- The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. 15189
- Some pharmacological actions of 2-(Beta-methoxyethyl) pyridine (active product of the anthelmintic for ruminants Promitic (ICI)). 15241
- RURAL DEVELOPMENT**
- Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229
- RUSSET CRACK**
- Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654
- RUSSETING**
- Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples. 14487
- RUST**
- Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829
- Breeding for rust resistance. Advances in genetics give hope for total immunity. 10211
- Recognizing turfgrass diseases. 10643
- Control of rust in sparmint established with transplants. 10651
- Black stem rust of wheat. 10692
- Chemical control of the cereal rusts. 10697
- Some aspects of the summer and winter ecology of wheat rust fungi. 11456
- Rust of stone fruits. 11937
- Uromyces minor* Schroet. var. *armoricana* nov. var. on *Trifolium patens* Schreb. 11998
- Uromyces costaricensis* - A new report for the continental United States. 12629

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RUST (FLAX)

- Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled pines. 13284
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. 13823
- Limb rust of pine: The causal fungi. 14430
- Present problems of plant protection in peppermint. 14915
- Rust, *Tranzschelia discolor* (Fckl.) Tranz. and Litv., on peach, *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch. 14937
- Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1962--64 and their sources of resistance. 14983

## RUST (FLAX)

- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust-infected flax. 14399

## RUST (TREES)

- Rust of stone fruits. 14412

## RUST (WHEAT)

- Witches' broom of Berberis. 14395
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with 1-phenylalanine-U-14C, 1-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676

## RUTABAGAS

- Weed control in kale and swedes. 10820

## RUTACEAE

- The development of the citrus psylla, *Trioza erythraea* (Dcl Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae), on *Citrus limon* and four indigenous host plants. 14491

## RYE

- Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. 8349
- Effects of crown rust on rye grass. 10681
- The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract). 10969
- Stem rust of wheat, barley, and rye in Canada in 1968. 11977
- Control of wheat bulb fly by large area cropping restrictions. 12069
- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889
- Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. 14330
- The influence of CCC on lodging and development of grain. 14680
- Double and multiple crested winter rye as a result of abnormal effects of weed controllers containing calcium cyanamide. 15892

## SACADODES PYRALIS

- Observations on hatching and penetration of the small larvae of the false pink ballworm *Sacadodes pyralis* Dyar. into the balls of cotton. 12046

## SACBROOD

- The multiplication and spread of sacbrood virus of bees. 12408

## SACCHAROCOCCUS SACCHARI

- The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Hemiptera: Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. 9390

## SACCHARIDES

- Nutritional requirements of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 11514

## SACCHAROMYCES

- Yeast sporulation and RNA as affected by gibberellic acid. 9198
- Antifungal effects of peroxidase systems. 11605

## SAFETY DEVICES

- Pest and disease control is more than simply putting on a spray. 13748

## SAFETY EDUCATION

- The need for pesticides. II. 13457

## SAFFLOWER

- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205
- Safflower introduction resistant to fusarium wilt. 11987
- Note concerning a virus of *Carthamus tinctorius*. 14994

## SAFFLOWER OIL

- Absence of interaction between cyclopropenoid fatty acids and aflatoxin in rats. (Abstract). 10860

## SAINFOIN

- Invasion of the *Hedysaraceae* by *Heterodera trifolii*. 10760

## SAINT LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS

- Virus induced cataracts. 9715
- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730

## SAINT LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS

- Cowbone ridge virus, a new Group B arbovirus from south Florida. 12578

## SAINTPAULIA

- Cytological and morphological evidence for the single-cell origin of vegetatively propagated shoots in thirteen species of *Saintpaulia* treated with colchicine. 12233

## SAISSETIA OLEAE

- The establishment of *Metaphycus helvolus* (Compere) (Hym. Encyrtidae) on *Saissetia oleae* (Bern.) (Hom. Coccidae) in olive groves in Greece. 9621
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- Bioecology of *Saissetia oleae* Bernard and its biological control. 13837

## SALDIDAE

- The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera (Belostomatidae and Saldidae) of Oklahoma. 14774

## SALES

- Shell's versatile products Aldrite 4, Dioldrite 1.5 Vaponite 2 formulated for all P.C.O. business. 8613

## SALICYLALDEHYDE

- Refined defensive mechanisms in *Chrysomela scripta*. 10139

## SALICYLIC ACID

- 3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702

## SALINE WATER

- The distribution of two species of *Cenocorixa* in inland saline lakes of British Columbia. 11390

## SALIVA

- Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 15419

## SALIVARY GLANDS

- Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. 11278

- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Chironomus oppositus* Walker (Diptera: Nematocera). 11426

- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12532

- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropis*. 13184

- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201

- Drosophila* salivary glands in vitro. 13727

- The capacity of the fourth chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* to establish end-to-end contacts with the other chromosomes in salivary-gland cells. 14899

- Mycoplasma-like bodies in the saliva of the leafhopper *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 15419

- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae). 15438

## SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)

- The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical *Naucoridae* (Heteroptera). 8169

- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles pulcherrimus* Theobald. 8909

- Studies on cytology and differentiation in *Sciaridae*. II. DNA redundancy in salivary gland cells of *Hybosciera fragilis* (Diptera, *Sciaridae*). 8911

- The nymphal labial gland of damselflies (Zygoptera: Odonata). 9503

- The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9511

- The salivary gland chromosomes of seven taxa in the subgenus *Stegopterna* (Diptera, Simuliidae, *Cnephia*). 10546

- Specific activity increase of a Balbiani ring by Mg<sup>2+</sup> plus in isolated nuclei of *Chironomus*. 11334

- Studies on the morphology of the principle salivary gland of *Myzus persicae*. 11410

- Larval moulting cycle and DNA synthesis in *Drosophila hydei* salivary glands. 11804

- The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva*

- using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks. 12187
- DNA synthesis in the giant salivary chromosomes of *Drosophila virilis* prior to pupation. 12513
- Proteolytic enzymes in the salivary gland of *Chironomus tentans*. 12524
- Note on salivary glands in Megachile (*Megachilidae*:*Apoidea*). 13056
- Patterns of puffing activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila*. I. Autosomal puffing patterns in a laboratory stock of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13711
- SALIX**  
*Phellinus igniarius*. 10216  
 Black rib of willows in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 10704
- SALIX ALBA**  
 Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- SALIX CAPREA**  
 Communication regarding the existence of *Cidaria* (subgen. *Calostigia*) *multistrigaria* Hw. on the Kaiserstuhl Mountain in Baden. 14166
- SALIX VIMINALIS**  
 Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486
- SALMONELLA**  
 Supplement No. XI to Kaufmann-White scheme. 8464  
 Prevalence of salmonellae in Virginia poultry flocks and in feed. 8468  
 On the common protein determinants of *Enterobacteriaceae*. 8594  
 Effect of food intake on growth and survival of salmonellas and *Escherichia coli* in the bovine rumen. 9064  
 A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. 9120  
 Cockroaches (*Blattaria*) as vectors of food poisoning and food infection organisms. 9779  
 Some thoughts concerning the salmonella problem. 9781  
 The sources and extent of *Salmonella* contamination in rendering plants. 9783  
 On the problem of contamination with salmonellae foodstuffs and feeds. 9784  
 The bacteriological supervision of egg production in the Federal Republic of Germany. 9862  
 The classification of slaughter animals in which salmonella have been found, from the legal meat inspection point of view. 9863  
 The states' role in salmonella control. 10844  
 Number of salmonellae in unpasteurized liquid egg. (Abstract). 10861  
 Electron microscopy of the lysis of *Salmonella* by *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*. 11606  
 Number of *Salmonellae* in commercially broken eggs before pasteurization. 12135
- Veterinary investigation diagnosis analysis: A system of information recording and retrieval for veterinary diagnostic laboratories in the ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. 12144
- Experimental transmission of *Enterobacteriaceae* by insects. I. Fate of *Salmonella* fed to the hide beetle *Dermestes maculatus* and a novel method for mounting insects. 12472
- Investigation into the culturing of *Salmonella* and *Shigella* organisms from milk and milk product mediums of enrichment procedures. I. The inhibitory activity of the enrichment substrate on the milk organisms. 12884
- Salmonellae* associated with further-processed turkey products. 13429
- Thieves in the poultry house. 13927
- Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in Lysine-decarboxylase test. 14007
- Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. 14040
- Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- SALMONELLA ABORTIVOEQUINA**  
*Salmonellosis*. 10894
- SALMONELLA ABORTUSOVIS**  
 Titration of *Salmonella abortus-ovis* strains with chick embryos and white mice. 14561
- SALMONELLA ANATUM**  
*Salmonellae* associated with further-processed turkey products. 13429  
 Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- SALMONELLA BACTERINS**  
 Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. *Salmonella*. 14042
- SALMONELLA CUBANA**  
*Salmonellosis*. 10894
- SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS**  
*Salmonellosis* incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803  
 The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. 15846
- SALMONELLA ESSEN**  
*Salmonellosis* incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. 15803
- SALMONELLA GALLINARUM**  
*Salmonellosis*. 10894  
 Serological response of chickens infected artificially with *Salmonella gallinarum* and treated with tikofuran. 13975  
 Serological catalogue of *Salmonella gallinarum* and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina. 15793
- SALMONELLA MONTEVIDEO**  
 Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381
- SALMONELLA PANAMA**  
 In vivo susceptibility of *Salmonella panama* to polymyxin B sulfate and Combistrep. 9756  
 Clinical aspects on a food toxoinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. 15842
- SALMONELLA PARATYPHI**  
 What the sanitarian should know about *Staphylococci* and salmonellae in non-dairy products. II. *Salmonellae*. 14649
- SALMONELLA PULLORUM**  
 Isolation of *Salmonella pullorum* from a caseous nodular in the orbital region of a chick Arbor Acres breed. 10338  
*Salmonellosis*. 10894  
 Investigation on the incidence of *Salmonella* in wild birds. 13926  
 Serological catalogue of *Salmonella gallinarum* and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina. 15793
- SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG**  
 Thermal resistance of *Salmonella senftenberg* 775W in dry animal feeds. 12780  
 Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. 13431  
*Salmonella senftenberg* in the Sunderland area. 13432
- SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM**  
 Examination of antibodies and of hemagglutinines, complete and incomplete for the diagnosis of *Salmonella typhimurium* infections. 8563  
 B parathiphosis of young pheasants. 9744  
 A *Salmonella typhimurium* involved in the regulation of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. 10326  
 Operator constitutive mutations in the leucine operon of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 10329  
*Salmonellosis*. 10894  
 Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract). 10991  
 The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of *Salmonellosis* in mice. 12164  
 Importance of the bursa of Fabricius in resistance to disease. 2. Resistance to two bacterial diseases. 12168  
*Salmonella* infection of cracked eggs. 12178  
 The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399  
 Growth and destruction of *Salmonella typhimurium* in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves. 13428  
 Investigation on the incidence of *Salmonella* in wild birds. 13926  
 The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585  
 What the sanitarian should know about *Staphylococci* and salmonellae in non-dairy products. II. *Salmonellae*. 14649

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SALMONELLOSIS

- Comments on an outbreak of food toxiiinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. **15763**
- Clinical aspects on a food toxiiinfection epidemic due to a *Salmonella* strain seldom reported in Romania. **15842**
- The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. **15846**
- SALMONELLOSIS**
- Swine salmonellosis in a Hawaiian piggery. **8457**
- A common source epizootic of bovine salmonellosis in Manitoba. **9120**
- B parathiphosis of young pheasants. **9744**
- Problems in raising ducks. **10357**
- Salmonellosis. **10894**
- A survey on avian salmonellosis in U. A. R.. **11595**
- The effect of dibromoxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of *Salmonellosis* in mice. **12164**
- Salmonella* infections of the ovary and peritoneum of chickens. **12794**
- Salmonellosis in an Algerian pediatrics service. **13395**
- Behavior of salmonellae causing specific animal paratyphoid in Lysine-decarboxylase test. **14007**
- Geographical distribution maps of animal diseases in Africa, 1966. **14575**
- Salmonellosis incidence in gastro-enteropneumopathies in cattle. **15803**
- The epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in Bucharest. **15846**
- SALTICIDAE**
- Orientation and biorhythms in jumping spiders (*Araneida: Salticidae*). **11869**
- SALTS**
- Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). **9353**
- Toxicologico-hygienic characteristics of the amine salt of 2,4-D (Literature survey). **9818**
- Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. **10589**
- Method of preventing influenza viral infections. Patent 3,444,302. **12920**
- Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. **14976**
- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. **15411**
- SALVIA GLUTINOSA**
- Experimental research concerning the circumstances and modalities of the return of inflorescence towards the vegetative stage in *Salvia glutinosa* L. **8577**
- SALVIA LEUCOPHYLLA**
- The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. **15897**

- SALVINIA**
- Aquatic weeds. **15709**
- SAMIA CYNTHIA**
- Comparative toxicities of crystal serotypes of *Bacillus thuringiensis* for larvae of *Philosamia cynthia* var. *ricini*. **8830**
- Ecological significance of antibiotics of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. **8831**
- Sex pheromone of the eri-silkworm moth, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* Donovan (Lepidoptera: Staurniidae). **12548**
- Cholinesterase in the brain of the *Cercropia* silkworm during metamorphosis and pupal diapause. **14878**
- SAMIA CYNTHIA RICINI**
- Studies on acid phosphatase in the silk gland of the silkworm. I. Electrophoretic analyses of acid phosphatase in the silk gland of *Samia cynthia ricini*. **11402**
- SAMPLING (STATISTICS)**
- On the ecology of the fauna of stones in the current in a South African river supporting a very large *Simulium* (Diptera) population. **11798**
- Douglas-fir beetle brood densities and infestation trends on a New Mexico study area. **12055**
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. **12341**
- Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. **12345**
- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. **14059**
- Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. **14120**
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on maturity and size of Pocahontas strawberries. (Abstract). **14444**
- The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario. I. Description of the study area. III. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. **14548**
- Techniques for the detection of enzootic leukosis in cattle. Value of the blood test. Possible errors. **15769**
- Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. **15850**
- SAND**
- Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). **8122**
- SANDY SOILS**
- Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. **8197**
- Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikoletzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhabarbar mosaic virus in the field. **8382**
- Leaching of seven s-Triazines. **12737**
- Occurrence and control of Haplodiplosis equestris in Holland. **14496**
- SANITATION**
- Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. **8510**

- Mycoplasma* infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. **9061**
- Problems in raising ducks. **10357**
- Proceedings seventieth annual meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association. **10837**
- The cluster fly. **11871**
- Mastitis in cattle and its control. **12128**
- A milestone in MG control. **12174**
- Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. **12795**
- Significance of coliforms and enterococci in fish products. **13433**
- Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. **14037**
- Five years' research with a hatchery sanitation program in Maine. **14545**
- End-of-season mastitis control. **15774**
- SANITATION CONTROL (INSECTS)**
- The campaign against the citrus blackfly, *Aleuracanthus woglumi* Ashby. **11528**
- Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. **13220**
- SANITATION CONTROL (PESTS)**
- Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of hydatidosis. V. The importance of tests of bentonite, latex and indirect hemagglutination in the field sanitation of hidatiosis. **10372**
- Principal diseases of tomatoes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, L. **11448**
- Control of the bacterial Makt in the plane and banana tree caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. **13796**
- Brown rot of stone fruits. **14964**
- How to control rodents and other wildlife pests. **15155**
- SANNINOIDEA EXITIOSA**
- A method of rearing the peach tree borer on artificial diet. **8858**
- SANTALUM**
- Sandalwood (*Eremophila mitchellii*) control in gidyca country. **15135**
- SANTALUM ALBUM**
- The occurrence of inclusion bodies in leaf epidermis cells of sandal affected with spike disease. **8945**
- SAP**
- Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. **12032**
- Chenopodium as host to viruses transmitted from apple, pear and grapevine. **14356**
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. **14377**
- Identification of the causal agent of a Malva disease present in Italy. **15018**
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. **15543**
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. **15654**



- SAP STAIN**  
The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821  
Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- SAP STAIN (WOOD)**  
The causes of sapstain in red beech. 14350
- SAPERDA CALCARATA**  
Comparison of systemic insecticides by dip treatments for control of the cottonwood leaf beetle. 9436
- SAPERDA CARCHARIAS**  
An interesting case of adaptation to various hosts on the part of an egg parasite. 9985  
The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- SAPODILLA**  
Influence of temperature on *Botryodiplodia* rot of citrus and sapodilla. 12872  
*Anastrepha oeresia* (Walker) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 14782
- SAPONINS**  
Saponins in relation to the control of avocado root rot with alfalfa meal. 12666
- SAPROPHYTIC FUNGI**  
The saprophytic fungus *Hysteroglyphium mori* (Schw.) Rehm, growing on *Juniperus*, a new species for Czechoslovakia. 15456
- SARCOMA**  
Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 8484  
Multiple antigenic components of the group-specific antigen of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 9109  
Control of cell multiplication in uninfected chicken cells and chicken cells converted by avian sarcoma viruses. 11688  
Malignant mammary tumours to the hitch with special reference to prognosis. 14015
- SARCOPHAGA ARGYROSTOMA**  
Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (*Thomsonia*) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- SARCOPHAGA BULLATA**  
Macrocye activity in relation to epidermal cell growth, cuticle secretion, and cell death in a metamorphosing cyclorrhaphan pupa. 8212  
Bursicon mediation of tyrosine hydroxylation during tanning of the adult cuticle of the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 8853  
Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9465  
The endocrine control of protein metabolism as related to reproduction in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9502  
Juvenile hormone: Effects on a higher Dipteran. 11912  
The role of beta-alanyl-L-tyrosine (*Sarcophagine*) in puparium formation in the flesh fly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 13606
- SARCOPHAGIDAE**  
The problem of insect identification and the University of Arkansas Reference Collection. 9317
- Parasarcophaga* (*Curranca*) *tibialis* (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). 9322  
Three new species of *Sarcosotomia* Baranov, 1938 (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 10498  
The effects of pH on the labellar sugar receptor of the fleshly. 10560
- SARCOPTIFORMES**  
*Pteronyssus monoplax*, a new species of fowl mite (Avenzoariidae, Sarcoptiformes). 11116  
Destructive nest mites in Africa south of the Sahara. V. Description of the life cycle and two species of Acarina of the genus *Rodentopus* Fain, 1965 (Sarcoptiformes: Glycyphagidae). 11133  
The question of applied terminology for development stages of mites of the suborder Sarcoptiformes. 11724  
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina). 13086  
Some aspects of mangel in man and domestic animals. 15196
- SARCOSOMES**  
The utilization of C14-labelled adenosine diphosphate during the in vitro respiration of housefly sarcosomes. 9984  
The sarcoplasmic reticulum and its association with the T system in an insect. 12460  
A comparative study on the fine structure of the basalar muscle of the wing and the tibial extensor muscle of the leg of the lepidopteran *Achalarus lyciades*. 12522
- SATURNIIDAE**  
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville), mission of A. villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVI. Lepidoptera Attacidae. (2nd note). 10506  
A new species of the genus *anisota* (Lep., Saturniidae) in North America. 11192  
The effect of corpora allata transplanted from *Bombyx mori* to other species of lepidoptera (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae and Saturniidae). 11314  
Further experiments with *Saturnia pavonia* L. (Lep., Saturniidae). 11421
- SATYRIDAE**  
Four new satyrids from Ecuador. 8639  
*Cercyonis pegala abbotti*, new subspecies (Lepid., Satyridae). 9877  
Field notes and subspecific status of *Oeneis melissa* (Satyridae) in northern Quebec. 11106  
*Coenonympha oedippus* Fab. in Sarthe and Maine-Loire. 13549  
*Lethe eurydice* (Johansson) and *L. fumosus* (Leussler), sibling species (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). 13582  
Taxonomy, distribution and biology of the genus *Cercyonis* (Satyridae). I. Characteristics of the genus. 14738  
A new subspecies in the *Cercyonis meadi* group (Satyridae). 14739  
Uncommon hutterflies of northeastern Indiana. 14770  
Field observations on forest *Oeneis* (Satyridae). 14846
- An anomalous foreleg in a male of *Dodonidia helmsii* (Satyridae). 14854  
*Quilaphoctosus*, *Chillanella* and *Haywardella*, new genera of Satyridae of the Andes (Lepidoptera). 15321
- SAUSAGES**  
Investigation into the possibility of the survival of *Toxoplasma* in raw sausage and ham. 12207  
Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. 15212
- SCAB**  
The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutic of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944  
Susceptibility of potato varieties to powdery scab. (*Spongospora subterranea* (Wallr.) John). 9571  
The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep. 11636  
Surveys of apple scab infection severity in crabapple selections 1961-1965. 11942  
Cucumber diseases. 12000  
Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765  
Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703
- SCAB (POTATOES)**  
Common scab and Rhizoctonia disease of potato. 14414
- SCABIES**  
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. 12116
- SCALD**  
Minor causes of damage to pelts. 12181  
Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit. 12870  
Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258  
The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482  
Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466
- SCALES (INSECTS)**  
Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034
- SCALP**  
*Diodohydroxyquin*. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9681  
Lipids of fowlpox virus and the host cell. (Abstract). 11081
- SCALPONOTATUS**  
*Scalponotatus*, a new genus near *Slaterocoris*, with descriptions of new species (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9296
- SCAPHIDIIDAE**  
A contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae and Pselaphidae of Korea (Coleoptera). 8046

SCAPHOIDEUS LITTORALIS

SCAPHOIDEUS LITTORALIS

The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence.

8325

Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence doree) by means of inoculation by (*Scaphoideus littoralis*) Ball.

15581

Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine.

15633

SCARABAEIDAE

Morphology and development of an ooccluded virus from the black-soil scarab, *Othonnius hatesi*.

8760

Field notes on a feeding swarm of *Cheiroplatys clunalis*.

8908

The Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera of Pakistan. Part IV. Adoretinae (Rutelinae) with descriptions of eight new species of *Adoretus* from West Pakistan.

9251

The dung-rollers of Pakistan with observations on the genus *Anomala* including the economic importance and descriptions of new species from Karachi (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).

9254

Ochodaeinae and Aeanthocerinae from the faunistic region of Ethiopia and Madagascar. (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae).

9310

The structure of polymorphic species of the sub-genus *Autolethrus* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from South Kazakhstan.

9924

Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles.

9934

Laboratory demonstration of a chemical sex attractant in *Costelytra zealandica* (White) (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera).

10030

Fuseaux virus of a South American Scarabaeidae.

10133

*Rhizotrogus maculicollis* Villa (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) a new species for Czechoslovakia.

10490

Cockchafers.

10518

A key to the species of the Anomalini (Rutelinae) of Pakistan with redescription of *Mimela horsefieldi* Hope (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).

11102

A new species of the genus *Heptaphylla* from Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera: Melolonthidae).

11746

An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae).

11755

A study of the eugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of *Costelytra zealandica* (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species.

11776

On the specificity of *Vagoiavirus melolonthae*.

12467

The deletion of the Herefordshire record for *Aphodius niger* (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae).

12968

Milky disease bacteria.

12992

Corpophagous insects in soil-biological processes.

13151

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmanniae*, given in Tasmania.

13313

Contributions to the study of African Melolonthidae. II. Notes on the Leucophilini and description of new species.

13544

Electron microscopy of spindle-shaped inclusion viruses of Coleoptera.

14184

Lest white grubs visit your sugarcane...and find you unprepared.

14486

Contribution to the study of Scarabaeidae of Mosambique. Description of a new species of sub-genus *Scarabaeolus* Balthasar (genus *Scarabaeus* L., subfamily Scarabaeinae).

14745

On the place of the first mating in the different sequences of imaginal activity of *Oryctes rhinoceros* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae).

14829

SCARLET RUNNER BEANS

Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (Pharbitis gibberellin) and the structure of compound b.

13484

SCATOPHAGA STERCORARIA

Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies.

11815

SCATOPSIDAE

A synopsis of the Scatopsidae of the Palaearctic. Part. I. Rhegmoclematini.

11118

SCELIONIDAE

The possible control of rice stem borers by the use on natural enemies.

8379

Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests.

8380

Palaearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus* haliday (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae).

8645

Factors influencing egg survival of *Seolypopa australis* Walker (Hemiptera-Homoptera: Ricaniidae) in the Sydney area (N. S. W. Australia).

9005

The egg parasite complex of British Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera): Taxonomy of Telenominae (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae).

11739

The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis* esuriens (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera).

12470

Some peculiarities and numbers in two species of *Eurygaster*.

13017

The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae).

13141

SCENT GLANDS

Trails of the leafcutters.

8812

Influence of temperature on development of the lesser mealworm, *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).

11412

The morphology of the scent glands of *Dysdercus intermedius* Distant (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae) and a preliminary analysis of the scent gland secretions of the fifth instar larvae.

11419

Chemical analysis of the scent fluid of *Leptoglossus clypeatus*.

12495

Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*.

13643

A study of the bionomics of *Lymantria ampla* Wlk. (Lymantriidae: Lepidoptera).

14887

SCEPTICUS INSULARIS

A chromosome study on bisexual and parthenogenetic races of *Scepticus insularis* Roelofs (Curculionidae: Coleoptera).

9516

SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

8166

Alkaline phosphatase in the digestive system of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

8699

Control of haemolymph lipid concentration during locust flight: An adipokinetic hormone from the corpora cardiaca.

8808

Hormonal inhibition of the prothoracic gland by the brain in locusts.

9355

Esterase inhibition in malathion poisoning in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal.

9423

Oviposition behaviour of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.).

9971

Locust wind receptors. I. Transducer mechanics and sensory response.

9981

Locust wind receptors. III. Contribution to flight initiation and lift control.

9982

Locust wind receptors. ii. Interneurons in the cervical connective.

9983

A study of a pocket of scattered desert locust population in Rajasthan, India during 1966 with special reference to eye-stripes and biometrics.

10027

Meteorological aspects of insect migrations.

10037

Common inhibitory motoneurons in insects.

10089

The nutrition of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.) nymphs and developmental differences of the nymphs caused by nutrition.

10569

The anatomy and histology of the maxillary palp of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Orthoptera, Acrididae).

11233

Histology of the male auxiliary glands of *Schistocerca gregaria* F. (Orthoptera). Effect of allatectomy on their structure and function.

11241

Pigment development in male integument transplanted onto females in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*.

11270

The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). II. The induction of chromosome mutations.

11430

No frontier in the fight against the desert locust.

11782

Experiments of in vitro cultures of larval epiderm of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.).

11862

Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands.

11867

A critical study of the evidence for peripheral inhibitory axons in insects.

11890

Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs.

13028

Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust.

13073

- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- Studies on factors affecting population density and phase of desert locust in India. 13696
- Antinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13723
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 13830
- Desert locust situation and control in India during 1962-63. 13858
- Some phase characteristics of the southern African form of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.)). 14187
- Insect hormones: Olive oil is not an inert vehicle for hormone injection into locusts. 14197
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- Central anti-locust organisation in India. 15031
- SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI**  
Pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activities of *Ascaris* muscle, *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Schistosoma mansoni*. 10369
- SCHISTOSOMA SPINDALE**  
Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years of age) with further observations on histopathology. 9770
- SCHISTOSOMATIDAE**  
Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily *Schistosomatinae* (Trematoda). 8516
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS**  
Schistosomal cirrhosis in pigs in Jahalpur, M. P.. 10381
- Some pathological aspects of animal schistosomiasis in the Sudan. 15221
- SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM**  
Greenbug control in grain sorghum. 8337
- Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. 8349
- Acquisition of maize dwarf mosaic virus by the greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*. 11490
- Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 13301
- SCHRADAN**  
Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health. 9170
- SCIARA ANNULATA**  
Fly pests affect some crops in Northland. 9644
- SCIARIDAE**  
Studies on cytology and differentiation in *Sciariidae*. II. DNA redundancy in salivary gland cells of *Hybosciara fragilis* (Diptera, *Sciariidae*). 8911
- Rhynchosciara haschanti* (Diptera, Nematocera, *Sciariidae*), a new Brazilian species. 9265
- Description of a new species of *Bradysia* (Diptera, *Sciariidae*). 12383
- SCIENTISTS**  
The work of a plant pathologist. 13806
- SCIOMYZIDAE**  
Cytotaxonomic studies of *Sciomyzidae* (Diptera: *Acalyptidae*). 11114
- Taxonomy, immature stages, and bionomics of the South American genera *Perilimnia* and *Shannonia* (Diptera: *Sciomyzidae*). 12970
- SCLERODERMA**  
The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (Hymenoptera, *Bethylidae*). 12953
- SCLEROPHTHORA**  
The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987
- SCLEROPHTHORA MACROSPORA**  
The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291
- Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569
- SCLEROSPORA**  
The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987
- SCLEROSPORA MACROSPORA**  
*Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora macrospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569
- SCLEROSPORA SORGHI**  
Pathological histology of corn and sorghum plants infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and *Sclerospora sorghi*. 12632
- Observations on downy mildew of Jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*). 14984
- Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne. 15472
- SCLEROTIA**  
Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of *Botrytis convoluta* conidia and sclerotia. 11007
- SCLEROTINIA FRUCTICOLA**  
Brown rot of stone fruits. 14964
- SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA**  
The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- SCLEROTINIA LAXA**  
Brown rot of stone fruits. 14964
- SCLEROTINIA MALI**  
Studies on the monilia disease of the apple caused by *Monilinia mali* (Tak.) Nhetzel. 14386
- SCLEROTINIA MINOR**  
Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650
- More on the control of collar rot of chicory plants. 11933
- SCLEROTINIA ROT**  
*Sclerotinia rot* (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). 10678
- SCLEROTINIA SCLEROTIUM**  
Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650
- Sclerotinia rot* (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). 10678
- Studies on the decontamination of soil with methyl bromide. 11962
- The control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in green beans. 12651
- SCLEROTIUM BATATICOLA**  
Production of toxins and pectolytic enzymes by two isolates of *Sclerotium bataticola* Taub. and their role in pathogenesis. 14401
- SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM**  
Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogenic soil fungi to methyl bromide. 10668
- In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 15610
- SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII**  
Studies on the mode of action of inorganic nitrogenous amendments on *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 8936
- A phosphatidase produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 8995
- Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogenic soil fungi to methyl bromide. 10668
- The role of sclerotial rind in the germinability of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 11457
- White rot of onion in Lucknow. 11489
- Fine structure and electron cytochemical studies of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 12631
- Maturation of sclerotia produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15462
- SCOLYPOPA AUSTRALIS**  
Factors influencing egg survival of *Scolytopa australis* Walker (Hemiptera-Homoptera: *Ricanitidae*) in the Sydney area (N. S. W. Australia). 9005
- SCOLYTIDAE**  
How to distinguish attacks by the black turpentine beetle and *Diorcteria amatella* on southern pines. 8339
- Crypturgus hispidulus* also in Baden (Col., *Scolytidae*) (Contribution to the southwestern German coleoptera fauna). 8620
- Experiments with *Beauveria hassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., *Scolytidae*). 8822
- The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., *Scolytidae*) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823
- New hosts, distribution, and biological notes on an imported ambrosia beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* (Coleoptera: *Scolytidae*). 9642
- Influence of temperature inversion on development of spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus ohesus* (Mannerheim) (Coleoptera: *Scolytidae*). 11263
- Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. III. Ergosterol as the source of sterol to the insect. 11359
- Population increase of two species of *Pseudopityophthorus* in oak branches. 11378
- Resistance discovered to maize borer. 11915
- On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloecophagous *Scolytoidea* with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112
- Responses of *Ips confusus* to synthetic sex pheromones in nature. 12424

SUBJECT INDEX

SCOLYTUS

- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 12476
- Anatomical and histological changes in internal organs of adult *Trypodendron lineatum*, *Gnathotrichus retusus* and *G. sulcatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12532
- Review of the genus *Leiparthrum* in North America, with a description of one new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12944
- Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945
- Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989
- Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008
- Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023
- Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024
- The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine resin. 13069
- Review of Holarctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761
- The biology of the *Pseudohylesinus tsugae* and *P. grandis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western hemlock. 14851
- SCOLYTUS**
- An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*. 9182
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). 12540
- SCOLYTUS MULTISTRIATUS**
- An evaluation of certain compounds as feeding deterrents against the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*. 9182
- The recurrence of Dutch elm disease in Colorado. 10663
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602
- SCOLYTUS RUGULOSUS**
- Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. 14500
- SCOLYTUS SCOLYTUS**
- The regulation of population density in the bark beetle *Scolytus scolytus* (F.). 12411
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 13602
- SCORPIONIDA**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the scorpions of India. 2. *Iomachus laeviceps* Pocock, 1893 (Scorpionidae, Ischnurinae). 11204

- Oxygen consumption of the scorpion *Centruroides sculpturatus*. 11283
- Nature of cuticle of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 11323
- Scorpion collecting. 11382
- Spectral sensitivity of scorpion eyes and the possible role of shielding pigment effect. 11853
- A scorpion attacking a pygmy mouse. 12486
- Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). 12966
- Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064
- The electroretinogram of scorpion eyes. 13709
- A contribution to the knowledge of Argentine Scorpions. II. Considerations on the genus *Bothriurus* in Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego with the description of a new species (*Bothriuridae*). 14763
- Development of glycemia in the scorpion *Androctonus australis* L. subjected to cobalt 60 gamma rays. 14822
- SCORZONERA**
- Cytokinins and transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Presence of cytokinins in different amino-acid specific transfer ribonucleic acids of brewer's yeast as revealed by the growth response of tobacco-pith callus tissue and *Scorzonera* crown-gall tissue. 10439
- SCOURS**
- New hope in the battle against calf scours. 13935
- SCRAPIE**
- Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. 12755
- SCURF**
- Effect of crinkle-scurf of citrus on tree growth, productivity, and fruit quality. 8312
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561
- SCUTELLERIDAE**
- On the ways of influence produced by the enzymes of *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. on the caryopsis of wheat. 10918
- SCUTELLONEMA BRACHYURUM**
- Nematodes associated with soybeans in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia. 8389
- SCYMNUS**
- Scymnus (Sidis) hiecki* Fursch, as a foe of *Pseudococcus citri* Risso. 9893
- SCYTHROPUS CALIFORNICUS**
- Biological studies of *Scythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- SCYTODIDAE**
- Experimental necrotic arachnidism on rabbits caused by the bites of *Loxosceles unicolor* (Araneae: Scytodidae). 11436
- SD-4402**
- Control of the lesser cornstalk borer attacking peanuts. 9008
- SEALS (ANIMALS)**
- Possible effects of the harbour seal bounty on codworm infestations of Atlantic cod in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the Strait of Belle Isle, and the Labrador Sea. 9136

SEASONAL VARIATION

- Rice leafhoppers. 8363
- Preliminary observations of alpine grasshoppers in a habitat modified by deer and chamois. 8706
- Butterflies of Collobrieres, var. Alpes Maures, Provence in July and August 1967. 9880
- Seasonal evolution of the honey bee thermogenesis. Oxygen consumption of the isolated bee at five different temperatures in summer and in winter. 10123
- Population genetics in the American tropics. IV. Temporal changes effected in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* from Colombia. 10156
- British Lepidoptera collecting, 1968. 11253
- Life history and behavior of *Pardosa lapidicina* Emerton (Araneae: Lycosidae). 11264
- Ecological studies on three pond midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in Quebec. 12433
- Changes in a *Heterodera rostochiensis* population through the growing season. 12451
- Oviposition traps and population sampling for the distribution of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 12543
- Karyoecology of simuliids (Diptera, Simuliidae). Genome structure of karyopool in *Odagmia ornata* Mg. with accessory chromosomes. 12574
- Seasonal variations in the sporulating capacity of the fungus causing coffee berry disease. 12634
- Seasonal distribution of *Tabanidae* (Diptera) at Texas Hollow, New York in 1968. 12981
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora fonninis*. 13149
- Field studies on the life-histories of some British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 14220
- Details on the codling plum moth (*Laspeyresia funebrana* Tr.) in Lot-et-Garonne on Plum-tree grafts. 14272
- Butterfly collections in 1968. 14729
- The phenology of *Pharoscymnus* spp. and *Chilocorus bipustulatus* L. (Coccinellidae) in date palm plantations in Israel. 14834
- Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964-1968. 15445
- SEASONS**
- Seasonal history and response to insecticides of *Heliothis* species on cotton. 9032
- SEBORRHEA**
- Diiodohydroxyquin. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9681
- SECRETION**
- Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 9007

- The problem of the ootheca secretion in orthopteroids in the light of the most recent acquisitions. **9340**
- The action of the endocrine system and the ovaries on the hemogram of *Locusta migratoria* L. (Orthoptera). The role of the corpora cardiaca. **9402**
- On the odour components of the stink of two heteropteran bugs of India. **9989**
- Oenocytes: form and function. **10093**
- On the explosion chemistry of the bombardier beetle. Vi. On the chemistry of the smallest bombardier beetle *Paussus favieri*. XLIII. Communication on arthropod protective substances. **10111**
- Pheromones. III. Identification of trans, trans-10-hydroxy-3,7-dimethyl-2,6-decadienoic acid as a major component in hairpencil secretion of the male monarch butterfly. **10551**
- The morphology of the scent glands of *Dysdercus intermedius* Distant (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae) and a preliminary analysis of the scent gland secretions of the fifth instar larvae. **11419**
- The secretion in vitro of hyaluronic acid and collagen by embryonic human cells transformed in culture by Rous sarcoma virus. **11628**
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Biology. **11807**
- Acarine molting-the migration of hemocytes through the epidermis of *Caloglyphus berlesci*. **11841**
- Hormonal regulation of the metamorphosis-new aspects based on investigations in *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Hym.). **11879**
- The peritrophic membranes in arthropods, their role in digestion and their intervention in the development of parasitic organisms. **12489**
- Purification of the male factor increasing egg deposition in *D. melanogaster*. **12490**
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by the fungus *Thielaviopsis basicola* (Berk. Br.) Ferr.. **12615**
- SECRETIONS**
- Evidence, in Dictyoptera, of a fourth pair of Nervi corporis cardiaca. **10522**
- Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch. **10901**
- Neurosecretion in the cave Coleoptera. Imago. **11254**
- Production of the protocephalic neurosecretion product in the axonal passage of the Insecta, Pterygota. **11276**
- The neuro-endocrinal basis of oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer -I. The neurosecretory system. **11324**
- Results of organotypic cultures of the cerebral ganglion and the sub-oesophageal ganglion of *Aeschna cyanea* Mull (Insecta, Odonata). Survival of the organs and development of the neurosecretory elements. **11384**
- Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. **11513**
- Secretion by the malpighian tubules of *Rhodnius*. The movements of ions and water. **11355**
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. **11861**
- The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of *Trichomonas intestinalis*. **12771**
- Chemical substances for defense of insects. **13136**
- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemochus contortus* larvae. **13417**
- The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. **14214**
- Evidence of an alarm pheromone in the ant *Odonotomachus haematodes* (Hym. Form. Ponerinae). **14807**
- The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). **15359**
- SECURINEGA**
- Isolation of securinin from the herb of *Securinea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehd. cultivated in Poland. Polymorphism of securinin. **14919**
- SEDIMENTARY ROCKS**
- Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. **9525**
- SEDIMENTATION**
- In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. **8309**
- Reversible dissociation of cucumber mosaic virus (strain S). **8964**
- Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. **9848**
- Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. **14586**
- SEDIMENTS**
- Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. **15899**
- SEED ANALYSIS**
- Etiella zinckenella* Treit-a pod horer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. **8778**
- Plant pathology. **10672**
- Stem and bulb eelworm, (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). **10749**
- The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. **13290**
- The classification of *Agropyron repens* florets and caryopses. **13353**
- Influence of herbicides on plant growth and agronomic characteristics of soybean varieties. **13910**
- SEED DORMANCY**
- Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass. **10309**
- Effects of gibberellin A3 on fruit shape and subsequent seed dormancy of apple. **10453**
- Gibberellin-like substances in after-ripening seeds of *Prunus avium* L. and their possible role in dormancy. **12279**
- SEED DRESSING**
- Bird mortality by chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. **15240**
- SEED DRESSINGS**
- Seed dressings and game birds. **8444**
- SEED GERMINATION**
- The role of glucose in stimulating germination of *Fomes igniarius* var. *populinus* basidiospores. **8971**
- Predicting maize seed viability using 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. **9185**
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. **9210**
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. **9825**
- Studies on insect damage and germination of seeds. III. Germination of wheat jowar and maize seeds damaged by the developing grubs of *Sitophilus oryzae* L. and *Rhizopertha dominica* F.. **10270**
- Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass. **10309**
- Photocontrol of rough cinquefoil seed germination and its enhancement by temperature manipulation and KNO<sub>3</sub>. **10451**
- Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). **10818**
- Effect of N6benzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (*Malus sylvestris* Mill.). **10959**
- Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *Digvijay*. **10968**
- Acorn moisture content critical for cherrybark oak germination. **10983**
- Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of *Botrytis convoluta* conidia and sclerotia. **11007**
- Biological studies of barnyardgrass. (Abstract). **11048**
- Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed. **11054**
- The role of sclerotial rind in the germinability of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. **11457**
- Preliminary studies on the effect of single and combined treatments of X-rays and gibberellic acid on the growth of rice and tomato seedlings. **11920**
- On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. **11952**
- Cytospora leucostoma* spore germination. I: Environmental and carbohydrate requirements. II: Carbohydrate availability in peach tree bark. **12015**
- Growth retardants in relation to the germination of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cauliflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phosfon D and kinetin. **12265**
- Effect of relative humidity and length of storage period upon fungal invasion and germination percentage of bajra seeds. **12869**
- Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. **13235**
- Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. **13352**
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. **13467**
- Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. **13498**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SEED PLANTING

- Effect of fungal infection in tomato fruits on seed germination. II.--*ALTERNARIA tenuis*. 13770
- Effect of fungal infection to tomato fruits on seed germination. I.--*Rhizopus nigricans*. 13772
- Phytotoxicity of sporidesmin. 14069
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377
- On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. 14382
- A contribution to studies on the biology and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha* (Ell. and Ev.) Salm.). 14383
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420
- A study of the biology of *Pseudopeziza jonesii* nannf. (*Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* Fuck.) the cause of yellow blotches on leaves of alfalfa. 14429
- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. 14459
- Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923
- The problem of finding a precise application method for the herbicides MCPA and 2,4-D on summer barley. 15101
- Effects of moist and dry chilling periods before germination of four thistle species. 15109
- Bacterial damage to wheat grain. 15540
- Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. 15743
- Life cycles of field pennycress in the subarctic as influenced by time of seed germination. 15895
- ### SEED PLANTING
- Control of weeds in direct-seeded onions. (Abstract). 10814
- Selective weed control in direct-seeded tomatoes. (Abstract). 10822
- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakinin, y v mikhalova, t p. 13905
- Early sowings and fungicides help arrest the angular leafspot of cotton. 14439
- Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll. (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) as a pest of cultivated plants and the pre-sowing treatment of the seed with insecticides as a control measure. 14494
- Are scarecrows useful against bird damage. 14550

- Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp.. 14977
- ### SEED POTATOES
- Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
- Research on potato viruses in India. 15551
- Production of disease-free seed potatoes in the Indo-Gangetic plains. 15552
- ### SEED TREATMENT
- Plant diseases and their chemical control. 8291
- Insecticide treatment of seed, as a control method of the maize leaf weevil (*Tanymecus dilaticollis* Gyll.). 8369
- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976
- Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. 9613
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. 9825
- Chemotherapy of loose smut of barley in Canada. 10179
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley. 10214
- Seed treatment trial, 1967. 10229
- Treatment of mustard and radish seeds for the control of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. at seedling stage. 10251
- Selective grass control with siduron. 10294
- Control of barley loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina. 10661
- Effect of N6benzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (*Malus sylvestris* Mill.). 10959
- Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed. 11054
- Barley diseases and their control. 12005
- Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. 12080
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- Importance of root, shoot, and seed exposure on the herbicidal activity of EPTC. 12722
- Disinfestation of stored seeds by heat treatment. 12877
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- List of official tests and acknowledged cereal seed treatment as well as official tests and acknowledged equipment for treatment. 13746
- Effects of spacing arrangement and anthracnose on *Cassia occidentalis* L.. 13798
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 13800
- Repelling pheasants from sprouting corn with a carbamate insecticide. 14337
- Seed dressing formulations. 14452

- Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497
- How to control rodents and other wildlife pests. 15155
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- Field crop seed treatment. 15505
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15508
- Field crop seed treatment. 15512
- Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535
- ### SEED VIABILITY
- Use of radiography in seed and grain technology. 12595
- ### SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
- Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. 8304
- Introduced seed-borne pathogens endanger crop breeding and plant introduction. 9580
- Fungicidal control of rice diseases. 10170
- On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. 11952
- Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751
- Effects of spacing arrangement and anthracnose on *Cassia occidentalis* L.. 13798
- Groundnut pod diseases. 13799
- Virus diseases of cereals. 13814
- Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne. 15472
- Vegetable seed treatment. 15508
- Field crop seed treatment. 15512
- ### SEEDBEDS
- Use of charcoal to deactivate herbicide residues in turfgrass seedbeds. 8416
- Effects of phosphorus fertilizer, herbicides and seed-bed preparation on the establishment of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. (Abstract). 10827
- ### SEEDLING BLIGHT
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223
- Mercury tolerance in leaf spot of oats. 13751
- ### SEEDLING DISEASE (COTTON)
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15506
- ### SEEDLINGS
- Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. 8119
- Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283
- Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.). (Hymenoptera: Torymidae), in Quebec. 8373
- Pelleted fenuron for conversion of low-quality hardwood stands to Japanese larch. 8433
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. 8692

- Studies in polyploid varieties of sugar beets. X. Chromosomal variation in progeny of crosses involving diploid, triploid and tetraploid plants. 8931
- Factors involved in the development of peach seedling cankers induced by chilling. 8943
- Role of Pythium in damping-off of peach. 8975
- Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976
- Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977
- Calonectria floridana sp. nov., the perfect stage of *Cylindrocladium floridanum*. 8990
- Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments. 9207
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid interference with phototropic and geotropic responses of seedlings. 9213
- Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556
- Evidence for longevity of seeds. 9563
- A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581
- Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and Poncirus fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings. 9589
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 9663
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. 10223
- Comparison of mycelial and Sclerotial inoculum of *Macrophomina phaseoli* in the mortality of pine seedlings under varying soil conditions. 10225
- Effects of chlorpropham vapors on dodder seedlings. 10305
- Degradation of p32-bromophos by microorganisms and seedlings. 10449
- Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice. 10701
- Effect of N6henzyladenine on seed germination and seedling growth of apple (*Malus sylvestris* Mill.). 10959
- Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. Digvijay. 10968
- Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees. 11022
- The effect of low doses of gamma rays upon the rate of infection of plants with grass mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* DC). I. 11508
- Nursery investigations: Weed control. 11563
- Chlorthal degradation in soils and its uptake by pine seedlings. 11695
- Preliminary studies on the effect of single and combined treatments of X-rays and gibberellic acid on the growth of rice and tomato seedlings. 11920
- Inheritance of resistance in carrot, *Daucus carota* var. *Sativa*, to the leaf spot fungus, *Cercospora carotae*. 11936
- On the seed germination of *Phoma* species of *Valerianella*. 11952
- Breeding studies of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. 11954
- Symptoms of rasp leaf virus disease on peach. 11983
- Safflower introduction resistant to fusarium wilt. 11987
- Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) Snyd. et Hans.- A dominant fungus species on the root-surface of woody plant seedlings. 11988
- Resistance to *Phytophthora cactorum* among open-pollinated seedlings of apple varieties and species. 12002
- Technique of artificial inoculation of seed-corn with fungi *Fusarium*. 12004
- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018
- Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. 12237
- Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. 12249
- Mutation induction in *Melilotus alba annua* by chemical mutagens. 12264
- Gibberellin-like substances in after-ripening seeds of *Prunus avium* L. and their possible role in dormancy. 12279
- Maleic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees (*Alcurites fordii*, Hemsl.). 12300
- Effect of several herbicides on proteolytic activity of squash seedlings. 12704
- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962--1965. 12715
- Interaction of EPTC and DNBP on seedlings of alfalfa and birdsfoot trefoil. 12727
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Herbicide residues kill grass seedlings. 13444
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* b. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence. 13818
- Studies on the pathological anatomy of rice plants infected by *Helminthosporium oryzae*, I. Behavior of the causal fungus on the coleoptile of rice seedlings and its ultrafine structure. 14373
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377
- Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications. 14402
- A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442
- Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. 14460
- Effect of *Heterodera schachtii* on sugar beet seedlings under monoxenic conditions. 14513
- Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract). 14668
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691
- The function of the endodermis in resistance of Virginia pine seedlings to damping-off. 14956
- Evaluating soil samples for fungus pathogens of sugarbeet seedlings. 14975
- Investigations into the cause of leaf tumors of tea seedlings. 14991
- Competition between *Coriandrum sativum* seedlings and weeds under prometryn application at two different NPK and pH levels. 15137
- Utilization of polyethylene film to control evaporation in the loss in weight method for transpiration. 15276
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- In-row fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 15501
- New or uncommon plant diseases or pests. 15525
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- The breeding of *Lucerne Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of in-breeding. 15558
- Note on effects of nematocides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. 15686
- Distribution of root-absorbed picloram. 15698
- SEEDS**
- Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. 8304
- Some recommendations for the control of perforators of seeds of Anonaceae (*Bephrata* sp. order Hymenoptera). 8372
- Pesticide residues in food. 8535
- A study of the development of the gibberellin content of embryos of *Evonymus europaeus* L., in the course of the stratification of seeds. 8584
- Fungi causing seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8977
- Predicting maize seed viability using 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. 9185
- The metabolism of radiostrotrium by plants. (Abstract). 9191

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SEIDLITZIA

- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. **9210**
- Some new host plants of the sunflower moth in Texas. **9646**
- Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). **9839**
- Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. **10208**
- Mercury-resistant *Pyrenophora avenae* in New Zealand seed oats: a comparison of six different compounds as seed disinfectants. **10223**
- Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production. **10593**
- Plant breeding. **10603**
- 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. **10729**
- Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. **11513**
- Effect of cone feeding by *Leptoglossus occidentalis* on ponderosa pine seed development. **11531**
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*-a pest of wheat. **11543**
- Inhibition of the action of phytochrome by the herbicide CIPC. **11697**
- Genetic effect of irradiation by X-rays on seeds of *Zea mays*. Influence of high-temperature treatment before the irradiation on the immediate effect. **11924**
- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. **12018**
- Effect of spraying and defoliation on flower shedding in yellow lupine (*Lupinus luteus* L.). **12240**
- Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on frost resistance, yield, and seed quality indexes of winter rape. **12244**
- Use of radiography in seed and grain technology. **12595**
- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. **13289**
- The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. **13290**
- Wild oats. **13350**
- The classification of *Agropyron repens* florets and caryopses. **13353**
- The effect of fumigation with hydrogen cyanide and carbon disulphide on the physical properties of rice seeds. **13768**
- Weed control in seed alfalfa. **13904**
- A decade of seed potato inspection at Madras Port. **14117**
- Entomological notes on *Beprata macticollis* Cam., perforator of seeds of some Annonaceae. **14283**
- Effects of CIPC applications to individual eyes of potato tubers on type and pattern of sprout development. **14320**

- Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. **14330**
- Damage and evolution disturbance through weather influence. **14426**
- Erratum 49: A pleomorphic parasite on cereal seeds, *Pyrenophora semeniperda*. **14451**
- Know your enemy: The so-called 'cornfly'. **14503**
- Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid. **14683**
- Comparison of the effect on beet seed production of spring and fall infestations of beet leafhoppers carrying curly top virus. **14955**
- Problems of herbicides in the production of grass seed. **15149**
- Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. **15295**
- Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *betae*. **15482**
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. **15544**
- Effects of 2,4-D on seed production and embryo development of curly dock. **15743**
- Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. **15902**
- SEIDLITZIA**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionidae of the western Mediterranean. VI. The genus *Seidlitzia*. **8036**
- SELENIUM**
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. **9812**
- SELENIUM POISONING**
- Some aspects of the etiology of enzootic icterus (geelsiekte) and tribulosis ovis (geeldikkop). **14589**
- SEMEN**
- P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. **8193**
- SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS**
- Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. **8318**
- SENSE ORGANS**
- Investigations of the morphology and development of the scolopidia in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* Br. **8141**
- Acoustic interneurons in the brain of noctuid moths. **8177**
- Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a giant cockroach, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, and a comparison with those of several other species (Dictyoptera, Blattaria). **8856**
- Acoustic signalling and its possible relationship to assembling and navigation in the moth, *Heliothis zea*. **9408**
- Locust wind receptors. I. Transducer mechanics and sensory response. **9981**
- Locust wind receptors. III. Contribution to flight initiation and lift control. **9982**

- Locust wind receptors. ii. Interneurons in the cervical connective. **9983**
- A more recent sensillary type on the antenna of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). **10055**
- Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus cingulatus* Fabr. **11361**
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. **11880**
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. **13069**
- Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). **13071**
- Anatomic studies on the hypopharynx of *Forficula auricularia* L. (Insecta, Dermaptera): Teguments, musculature, sense organs, and innervations. Morphologic interpretation. **14856**
- SEPTORIA**
- About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. **11951**
- SEPTORIA APHII**
- New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. **14445**
- SEPTORIA MUSIVA**
- Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. **13296**
- SEPTORIA NODORUM**
- On the tolerance of wheat against *Septoria nodorum* Berk. **14348**
- SEPTORIA TRITICI**
- Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. **11956**
- SERANGIUM**
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Serangium* from Japan (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). **11747**
- SERICESTHIS IRIDESCENT VIRUS**
- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. **14193**
- SERICOMYRMEX**
- Three years of growth of a *Sericomyrmex* colony. **11896**
- SERICOMYRMEX URICHI**
- Three years of growth of a *Sericomyrmex* colony. **11896**
- SERODIAGNOSIS**
- Serological and morphological studies on the inter- and intraspecific differences of the plant-parasitic nematodes Heterodera and Ditylenchus. **8514**
- Functions of the two particles of tobacco rattle virus. **9601**
- A plaque system for study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in adult chicken kidney cultures. **9750**
- Study of denonucleosis of Lepidoptera by the immunological gel diffusion method. **10019**
- Use of inert particles for the diagnosis of sheep cisticercosis. Bentonite test. **10367**



Recent techniques for serodiagnosis of hydatidosis. V. The importance of tests of bentonite, latex and indirect hemagglutination in the field sanitation of hidatioosis. 10372

Application of immunoprecipitation in agar gel for the serological typing of soybean root-nodules. 11504

Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific *Brucella* agglutinins in cattle buffalo serum. 11612

The adaptation of a strain of canine distemper virus to chick embryonic cells and the utilization of its cytopathogenic effect in seroneutralisation. 11613

A strain of Holmes' rihgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia. 13265

Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407

Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 13408

Serological and infectious properties of some virus isolates obtained from grapes; relationship with the fanleaf virus and the Arabis mosaic virus. 14997

Characteristics of a non-labile ringspot type virus associated with the grape fanleaf disease of the peachtree. 14998

Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 15768

**SEROLOGICAL TESTS**

Supplement No. XI to Kaufmann-White scheme. 8464

Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. 8477

On the common protein determinants of *Enterobacteriaceae*. 8594

Behavior of belladonna mottle virus in serological tests in the presence of organic mercury compounds. 8966

Morphology, physiology, and serology of a *Pasteurella* species pathogenic for white perch (*Roccus americanus*). 9081

Alcutian disease of mink: Infectious virus-antibody complexes in the serum. 9099

Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. 9103

Serological investigation into porcine Brucellosis. 9116

Bushhush, Ieri, and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 9117

Serological study on harley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. 9541

Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. 9542

Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556

Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology. 9603

Sowhane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonum* in Queensland. 9610

Avian reoviruses. I. Isolation and serological characterization. 9697

Agglutinating antigen from an ornithosis agent. II. modification of antigen preparation and test procedure. 9709

Serologic and immunologic properties of a recent isolate of infectious bronchitis virus. 9713

Comparison of commercial and autogenous bacterins for control of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 9739

Control method of inactivated vaccines against the Newcastle disease by means of the titulation of neutralizing antibodies. 10334

The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira*, serotype hardjo, from cattle in Queensland. 10358

Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. 10541

*Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. 10674

Ram epididymitis vaccination. 10853

A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859

Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887

An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*. 10890

The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904

Precipitins in *Toxocara canis* infections in rabbits. 10914

Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. 11507

Further studies on respiratory infections of poultry in Egypt. 11586

Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. 11588

Characterization of avian encephalomyelitis virus (an avian enterovirus). 11591

Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592

Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 11602

A comparison of the tube agglutination, supplemental, and brucellosis ring tests in selected dairy herds in New York. 11611

The use of the hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus as a means of strain typing. 11619

Properties of the attenuated vaccine strain of duck hepatitis. 11627

A preliminary study of the pigment of *Corynebacterium ovis*. 11632

Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. 11846

The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 12030

Sowhane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonum* in Queensland. 12031

Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148

Antigenic properties of *Mycoplasma* organisms and membranes. 12748

Serological specificity of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. 12758

Characterization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* variants isolated from rabbits. I. Identification and properties of isolates. 12762

Ultraviolet inactivation and photoreactivation of avian viruses. 12765

Differences between *Brucella* antigens involved in indirect hemagglutination tests with normal and thinned red blood cells. 12766

Antigenic relationship of *Brucella ovis* and *Brucella melitensis*. 12767

Serum protein changes in chickens subsequent to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 12782

Antigenic type of first relapse variants arising from a strain of *Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei*. 12783

Studies on the control of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in turkeys. 12784

Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease with beta-propiolactone-killed virus antigen administered in drinking water. 12797

Preparation of *Mycoplasma synoviae* hemagglutination-inhibition. 12807

Diagnosis of spirochaetosis of poultry by slide agglutination and spirochaete immobilization tests. 12808

Immunity response to the infectious bursal agent. 12809

Serological and biological study on the toxoplasmic infection in chickens from the vicinity of Rome. 12811

Intradermal tests and serological reactions with antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in persons infested by different forms of parasites. 12814

Allergic symptoms in the clinical picture of echinococcosis. 12815

The antigen-Antibody reactions in the helminthiasis. 12817

Protective action of passively transferred immune serum and immunoglobulin fractions against tissue invasive stages of the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 12827

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. V. Serological studies on experimental *dictyocaulosis* caused by normal and X-ray inactivated larvae. 12861

The evaluation of fractionated antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in complement fixation and ring precipitation tests. 12867

The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396

Trypanosoma gambiense, T. rhodesiense, T. hrucci, t. equiperdum, and T. lewisii Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400

Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in Drosophila. 13624

Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930

Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 13964

Serological response of chickens infected artificially with Salmonella gallinarum and treated with tikofuran. 13975

The latex test for the serological diagnosis of bovine leucosis. 13996

Bovine adenovirus. I. Recovery of a serotype, nagano, from Japanese cattle. 14008

Characteristics of Corynebacterium renale phage. 14019

Insect visceral muscle: Neural relations of the proctodeal muscles of the cockroach. 14189

A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. 14193

The problem of sowbane mosaic virus contamination. 14354

Serologic diagnosis of Colorado tick fever. A comparison of complement-fixation, immunofluorescence, and plaque-reduction methods. 14564

Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with Leptospira canicola. 14566

Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. 14588

Antibodies to Leptospiral serotypes in sera of North Queensland cattle. 14590

Immunological response in cows to Mycoplasma bovis genitalium, strain 1836. 14606

The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group Anopheles maculipennis in southern Moravia. 14881

Serological study on Brucellosis and Leptospirosis in swine of the Oriental Republic of Uruguay. 14938

Contribution to the serological study of plant viruses by the agar double diffusion technique. II.-RELATIONSHIPS between the French broad bean mosaic virus (MF) and the red clover mottle virus (RCMV). 14941

Haemagglutination test to detect tobacco mosaic virus antigens. 14985

Serological and infectious properties of some virus isolates obtained from grapes; relationship with the fanleaf virus and the Arabis mosaic virus. 14997

Infectious Epydidimitis in rams by Brucella ovis. The first study in Uruguay. 15179

On Esch. coli strains in suckling piglets which have died of gastroenteritis. 15190

Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain in vitro. 15191

A study of experimentally induced hovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. 15193

Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466

Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490

Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491

Recognition of the blotting bacteria of Solanum from the French West Indies. 15492

A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494

Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495

Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522

Properties and serology of plum pox virus. 15572

Investigation into a spot and streak formation on hemp (Cannabis sativa L.). 15574

Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589

Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604

Serological catalogue of Salmonella gallinarum and pullorum in the agricultural zone of Argentina. 15793

Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

An epizootic of Serratia marcescens (Enterobacteriaceae) in Periplaneta fuliginosa (Blattaria) and a suggested method for control. 9462

Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their in vivo beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369

SERRODES

Some observations on the morphology and histology of the alimentary canal of the fruit-sucking moth Serrodes inara Cram. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8791

SERUM

Immunologic reactions in animals with tumors. 8446

Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. 8459

Contribution to the study of the antigenic structure of some representatives of the Aspergillus family using specific precipitation in agar. 8475

Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 9062

Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 9065

Serum enzyme and serum electrolyte values of lambs fed a magnesium-deficient ration. 9085

Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. 9091

Periodicity in the proportions of haemocyte categories in the giant cockroach, Blaberus giganteus. 9339

Study of a biting midge, Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) taiwana (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. 9479

Klot stainless. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 9679

Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730

Bahesia argentina: Serum changes in infected calves. 10345

Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse. 10882

An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus Theileria. 10890

Comparative protection tests of different commercial anti-hog cholera serums against regular and variant hog cholera viruses. 10898

Precipitins in Toxocara canis infections in rabbits. 10914

Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific Brucella agglutinins in cattle buffalo serum. 11612

Bandicota indica and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. IV. Preparation and evaluation of antisera specific for virus, virus protein sub-unit and the infection-associated antigen. 12759

Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystoadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946

Recent knowledge of avian Osteopetrosis gallinarum (marble bone, thick leg disease). 13947

Preliminary enquiry on the frequency of neutralizing antibodies of mucous disease virus in bovine serum from some French departments. 13950

The isolation of foot-and-mouth disease virus from African buffalo (Syncerus caffer). 13954

The latex test for the serological diagnosis of hovine leucosis. 13996

Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test commonly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14001

Identification of aeromonads in furred animals. 14560

Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573

Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method. 15167

Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma: Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements. 15797

E. coli gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

SERUM ALBUMIN

Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993

**SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST**

The adaptation of a strain of canine distemper virus to chick embryonic cells and the utilization of its cytopathogenic effect in seroneutralisation. 11613  
 Application of the agar gel technique in the diagnosis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 12133

**SESAMEX**

The metabolism of dihydroelordene and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. 12423

**SESAMIA**

Effectiveness of a light trap in the protection of the health and productivity of corn. 9639

**SESAMIA INFERENS**

Statistical methods in rice stem borer research. 8063

**SESAMIA NONAGRIOIDES**

A contribution to the study of the Greek species injurious to corn, of the genus *Sesamia* (Lepidoptera-Noctuidae). 8865

The defense of a corn crop against noxious insects by means of a light trap. 9640

Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081

Resistance of maize inbreds and hybrids to noctuid. *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef. 15002

**SESBANIA EXALTATA**

Similarity between phytochemicals and herbicidal phenylurethanes. 9043

Weed competition in rice. 13358

**SESONE**

Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples. 10280

Use of pre-emergence herbicides in navy beans. 15730

**SETARIA**

Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. 15070

Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. 15074

Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15075

Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota. 15076

Early postemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15078

**SETARIA FABERI**

Effect of time of giant foxtail removal from corn and soybeans. 12725

**SETARIA FABERII**

Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743

Foliar and root absorption of atrazine applied postemergence to giant foxtail. 12744

Preemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15075

Preplant incorporation herbicides for corn in Minnesota. 15076

Early postemergence herbicides for corn in minnesota. 15078

Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. 15079

The effect of amount of incorporation on the performance of atrazine for weed control in corn. 15084

Preplant herbicides for control of weeds in red clover. 15132

**SETARIA GLAUCA**

Preemergence and postemergence yellow foxtail control in corn. 8429

Yellow foxtail competition in grain sorghum. 10284

Atrazine versus atrazine plus oil. 12719

Weed control in corn at Lamberton, Minnesota. 15113

Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota. 15114

Postemergence weed control in corn. 15123

**SETARIA ITALICA**

Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817

The effect of application methods on performance of atrazine. 15081

Preplant, preemergence, postemergence and herbicide combinations for weed control in corn. 15106

Herbicide evaluation studies on sugar beets, 1967. 15148

**SETARIA LUTESCENS**

Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. 15115

**SETARIA VIRIDIS**

Soil incorporation and site of uptake for preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11001

Aceria tulipae in North Dakota. 13860

Selective weed control in corn. 15059

Herbicides for annual weed control in oats. 15073

Weed control in corn at Lamberton, Minnesota. 15113

Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota. 15114

Control of weeds in corn with herbicides. 15115

Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15140

Combinations of preplant, postemergence, and layby herbicide applications for selective weed control in sugar beets. 15151

Postemergence herbicide applications for corn. 15713

Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724

**SEWAGE**

Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater. 8524

Tuberculosis in three herds with access to the same open sewer. 14546

**SEWAGE DISPOSAL**

Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222

**SEX**

The influence of linkage phase on recombination rates in *Tribolium*. 8226

Sterility, lethality and segregation ratios in XYY males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8233

Genetic control of a sex influenced quantitative trait in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8240

In vitro growth of the infective agent responsible for the Sex Ratio condition in *Drosophila bifasciata*. 8243

Genetic and environmental influences upon the viability of *Drosophila melanogaster* metafemales. 8255

Male determining factors found on 3 autosomes in the house fly, *Musca domestica* L.. 8271

Does cottontail sex or age affect incidence of *Taenia pisiformis cysticerci*. 8511

Sexual difference in the activity of pars intercerebralis-corpora cardiaca-corpora allata system of *Bombyx mori*. 8755

Sexual characters of the instars of *Blaberus discoidalis* and an analysis of growth in this cockroach. 8802

Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 8804

The influence of infections of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on adult cabbage loopers and their progeny. 8889

Field identification and sex determination of *Aphidecta obliterata*, an introduced predator of *Adelges piceae*. 8903

A temperature effect on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes among eggs from aged *Drosophila* females. 8912

Sex chromosomes and sex determining mechanisms in Odonata, with a review of the cytological conditions in the family Gomphidae, and references to the karyotypic evolution in the order. 8913

Pheromone-mediated behaviour leading to group oviposition in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 9354

Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. 9683

Segregation distorter in *D. melanogaster* males: An effect of female genotype on the segregation ratio. 10155

The role of sexuality in dosage compensation in *Drosophila*. 10162

Pheromones. III. Identification of trans, trans-10-hydroxy-3,7-dimethyl-2,6-decadienoic acid as a major component in hairpencil secretion of the male monarch butterfly. 10551

Oxygen consumption of the scorpion *Centruroides sculpturatus*. 11283

Dimorphism in galls caused by *Mikiola fagi* Hartig. (Dipt. Cecid.) on *Fagus silvatica* L. Androecy and gynoecey. 11459

Factors influencing the ratio of males to females in the genus *Heterodera*. II. Minimum living space--selective rate of mortality of sexes--sex ratio (*Heterodera schachtii*). 11552

On the effect of mating and nutrition on the reproduction of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann. 12487

Purification of the male factor increasing egg deposition in *D. melanogaster*. 12490

## SEX ATTRACTANTS

- Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips aenumatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008
- Experimental studies on hybridization and sexual isolation between some Aphytis species (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae). II. Experiments on sexual isolation. 13675
- Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874
- Does the beating of butterfly wings cause electrical phenomena. 14239
- Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288
- A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- Allomorphy and geography in insect populations. 14844
- Sexual forms of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, produced on an artificial diet. 15427
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 15439
- SEX ATTRACTANTS**
- Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in Lepidoptera. 8178
- Next move against the grass grub. 9630
- Laboratory demonstration of a chemical sex attractant in *Costelytra zealandica* (White) (Searabaeidae: Coleoptera). 10030
- Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus eugulatus* Fabr. 11361
- Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023
- Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- SEX BEHAVIOR**
- Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070
- Studies on the mating behaviour of the predaceous mite *Amblyseius gossipi* (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 8112
- Effect of irradiation on mating preference and reproduction suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8157
- Analysis of sequences of matings in *Drosophila* mating chamber experiments. 8184
- P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. 8193
- Sex attraction and mating of lesser peach tree borer moths. 8214
- Chromosome interactions affecting mating speed in *Drosophila robusta*. 8258
- Non-random mating in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8265
- A Light mill for studies with the Mexican fruit fly. 8727
- Biology of *Melichares tarsalis* in association with *Plodia interpunctella*. 8738
- Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. 8765
- Comparative production of pheromone by the California red scale reared on lemons and potatoes. 8841
- Effect of male accessory material on oviposition and mating by female house flies. 8842
- Seasonal history of a unisexual population of the pine needle scale, *Phenacaspis pinifoliae*. 8870
- Monitoring for audible and ultrasonic sound production by stored-product insects during mating. 8904
- A notable intergeneric mating (Lycaenidae). 9382
- Nocturnal copulation of *Rhopalocera*. 9396
- Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). 9397
- Reproductive isolation and size variation in the *Muscidifurax* raptor complex. 9415
- Comparative response of two strains of California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii*, males to pheromone extract and to females of the reciprocal strain. 9482
- Biology of *Cheilonevrus noxius*, with emphasis on host relationships and oviposition behavior. 9498
- Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus confluens*, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- The predatory and reproductive behaviour of *Rhinocoris bicolor* and *R. tropicus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 10085
- Damage to testes and recovery of fertility in boll weevils fed chemosterilants. 10100
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. 10575
- Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum*: Production in the female hindgut-malpighian tubule region. 11234
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Mating of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan and sex of the progeny. 11302
- Attraction of the Nantucket pine tip moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, to incandescent light and blacklight, and to virgin females. 11337
- Circadian rhythms in female ants, and loss after mating flight. 11345
- Successful laboratory mating of *Apanteles congregatus*, a parasite of the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. 11347
- A simple technique for hand-pairing *Limnitis* butterflies (Nymphalidae). 11371
- Influence of temperature on development of the lesser mealworm, *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11412
- Mating behavior of 8 stored-product beetles (Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, Cucujidae, and Curculionidae). 11414
- Selection for mating speed in *Drosophila pavani*. 11425
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Biology. 11807
- Hormone-mediated nutritional control of sexual behavior in male dung flies. 11815
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. 11861
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. 11880
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed methyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. 11899
- Laboratory studies of the mating habits of the face fly. 12482
- Initial studies on the extraction of the active substance inducing monocoitic behavior in house flies, black bow flies, and screw-worm flies. 12501
- Metopa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. 12507
- Bionomics of *Carpophilus foveicollis* Murr. in pineapple. 12542
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934
- Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003
- Mating behavior of bollworm moths. 13004
- Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
- Variability within and between strains for mating behavior parameters in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13108
- Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
- Directional selection for duration of copulation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13188
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
- Effect of age and previous mating on the response of *Khapra* beetle males to female sex pheromone. 13595
- Coitus by *Aedes aegypti* males with unrotated and partially rotated terminalia. 13596

Sexual receptivity in female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13632		
Loss of rhythmic activity in female ants caused by mating.	13652		
Frequency of new females (cysts) in single-cyst cultures of <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> ; their relevance to the inheritance of ability to overcome resistance and to the frequency of mating.	13882		
Mating and ovary studies on <i>Cerapteryx grammis</i> L. (Lep. Noctuidae), collected from a light trap.	14228		
The genetics of <i>Drosophila</i> mating behavior. II. The genetic architecture of mating speed in <i>Drosophila pseudoobscura</i> .	14286		
On the place of the first mating in the different sequences of imaginal activity of <i>Oryctes rhinoceras</i> (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae).	14829		
<b>SEX DETERMINATION</b>			
Factors affecting the sex ratio of <i>Aphytis proclia</i> Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale.	8873		
<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> treated with LSD: Absence of mutation and chromosome breakage.	9512		
A chiasmate sex quadrivalent in the male of an alcid beetle, <i>Cyrsylus volkameriae</i> (F.).	9517		
Morphology of the reproductive system of <i>Strumeta tryoni</i> (Froggatt) (Diptera: Trypetidae) with a method of distinguishing sexually mature adult males.	11258		
An unusual chromosome system in a leafhopper (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha).	11432		
Sex determination of pupae of <i>Vogtia malloi</i> (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).	13084		
Sex identification of live mosquito pupae in the laboratory.	13599		
Karyotypes and sex determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae).	13719		
Cucumber sex expression modified by 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid.	14683		
<b>SEX RATIOS</b>			
Investigations on the biology and control of <i>Melolontha melolontha</i> in hazelnut plantations.	8377		
Factors affecting the sex ratio of <i>Aphytis proclia</i> Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale.	8873		
Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes).	9341		
Changes in sex ratio in <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> cayugensis.	9765		
Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silk worm.	11778		
Observations on the biology of six species of acarid mites.	11900		
Frequency of new females (cysts) in single-cyst cultures of <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> ; their relevance to the inheritance of ability to overcome resistance and to the frequency of mating.	13882		
<b>SHADE TREES</b>			
Progress report on shade tree inhibition. (abstract).	10442		
<b>SHEEP</b>			
Immunoological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. VIII. Some evidence against cellular immunity induced in sheep by activated embryos of <i>Taenia hydatigena</i> and <i>T. ovis</i> .	8491		
Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. III. The distribution of strongyloid egg output in flocks of sheep.	8493		
Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. II. The distribution of faecal deposits on fields grazed by sheep.	8494		
The vulvar region of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> (Nematoda Trichostrongylidae) in Spanish sheep, with the description supporting possible subspecies, <i>H. contortus hispanicus</i> .	8496		
Sequence in the abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed fed to sheep.	9080		
Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis.	9084		
Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis).	9090		
Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 2. The bacteriology of ovine mastitis.	9100		
Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 1. The incidence of ovine mastitis.	9101		
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.	9151		
Evaluation of parabendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep.	9762		
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to <i>Stephanofilaria assamensis</i> Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo ( <i>Bos bubalis</i> ) and the beetal buck ( <i>Capra hircus</i> ) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite.	9771		
Preliminary studies on toxicity of Ronnel-Dow Et 57 in sheep.	9814		
Acute radiotoxicity of <sup>144</sup> Ce- <sup>144</sup> Pr after intravenous administration to sheep.	9822		
Incidence of bluetongue reported calendar year 1967.	10325		
An outbreak of vibriosis in sheep in New South Wales.	10351		
The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts.	10363		
Use of inert particles for the diagnosis of sheep cisticercosis. Bentonite test.	10367		
Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures.	10589		
Effect of density and control of Canada thistle on production and utilization of alfalfa pasture. (Abstract).	10812		
The effect of the rimino phenazene B663 (G30320) on preclinical <i>M. johni</i> infections in sheep.	10864		
Clinical and pathological aspects of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep.	10883		
Preliminary observations on the control of <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine.	10911		
Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis.	10916		
Results of research on the etiology of hepatic necrosis in sheep.	11603		
Natural <i>Streptobacillus moniliformis</i> infection of turkeys, and attempts to infect turkeys, sheep, and pigs.	11609		
Diseases of animals.	11610		
The effect of trichlorphone (Soldecp, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep.	11636		
Oral famphur for treatment of cattle lice, and against scabies mites and ear ticks of cattle and sheep.	11637		
Ovine microcoeliosis and its complications.	11650		
Pathomorphological, histological and functional changes in liver in sheep microcoeliasis.	11657		
Two cases of praenatal strongyloidosis.	11658		
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep.	12116		
Controlling cobalt deficiency in sheep.	12118		
The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep.	12136		
Immunodiffusion of Bluetongue virus.	12149		
Fungicidal action of thiabendazole. Its providential efficacy against <i>Pythomyces charteron</i> , the causal agent of enzootic facial eczema of sheep in New Zealand.	12175		
Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of <i>Damalinea ovis</i> .	12186		
Increased live weight gain and wool weight from anthelmintic drenching of ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.	12199		
Systems analysis of a host-parasite interaction.	12201		
Chemoprophylaxis of fasciolosis.	12764		
Prenatal immunization of the lamb to <i>Brucella</i> : Dissociation of immunocompetence and reactivity.	12788		
Affecting the quality of wool in merino-sheep by artificial infestation with some gastro-intestinal nematodes, namely trichostrongyloides.	12835		
Pathomorphological and histochemical studies of livers of sheep experimentally infected with the liver fluke.	12856		
Spongy changes in the brains of sheep poisoned by excess dietary copper.	12894		
Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains.	13379		
Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep.	13380		
Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, <i>Fasciola gigantica</i> Cobbold, 1885.	13412		

## SHEEP SHEARING

- Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. 13952
- Report on five Ovine neoplasms. 13958
- Isolation of *Corynebacterium haemolyticum* from a case of ovine pneumonia. 13990
- The presence of Ehrlichia ovina-like organisms in the mononuclear cells of sheep in Ceylon. 13999
- Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021
- Life cycle, pathogenicity and immunogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*. 14022
- Liver fluke disease appears to be spreading. 14023
- A study of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. 14552
- An outbreak of photosensitisation in Karamojong sheep at Entebbe. 14557
- A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 14569
- Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 14577
- A case of ovine dermatomycosis produced by *Trichophyton verrucosum*. 14584
- Some aspects of the etiology of enzootic icterus ( geelsiekte ) and tribulosis ovis ( geeldikkop ). 14589
- Enterotoxaemia in sheep on dry feed. 14591
- Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. 14597
- Antibody in experimentally infected sheep and antifoet-and-mouth disease vaccines. 14605
- Controlling external parasites of sheep. 14628
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinia ovis*. 14629
- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats. 14635
- The chromosome numbers of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* Cutice and *Chabertia ovina* Fabricius (Nematoda, Strongylata). 14636
- Pulmonary disease in Kenya sheep. 14639
- Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds. 14661
- An improved laboratory method of evaluating insecticides for the protection of sheep against blowfly strike. 15195
- Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against *Thysanotoma actinoides*, the fringed tapeworm of sheep. 15201
- Nematodirosis in sheep and its present treatment. 15205

- Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two *Trichostrongylus* species in gerbils, sheep, and goats. 15216
- Treatment of *Schistosoma mattheei* infestation in sheep. 15218
- A comparative study of *Haemonchus contortus* of sheep and goats. 15225
- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- Contribution to the knowledge of control of epizootic disease of sheep hoofs. 15778
- Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the District of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. I. Intensity and dynamics of occurrence. 15819
- Sheep measles. 15831
- Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and shecp. 15889
- SHEEP SHEARING**
- Shearing by drug. 9676
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinia ovis*. 12186
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinia ovis*. 14629
- SHEEP-DIP**
- The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep. 11636
- Controlling external parasites of sheep. 14628
- SHELLFISH**
- Pesticide residues in food. 8535
- SHIGELLA**
- Cockroaches (Blattaria) as vectors of food poisoning and food infection organisms. 9779
- SHIGELLA FLEXNERI**
- Precise identification of the strain called *Shigella paradysenteriae* Y6R or Flexneri Y6R (Burnet). 8483
- SHIGELLA SONNEI**
- Precise identification of the strain called *Shigella paradysenteriae* Y6R or Flexneri Y6R (Burnet). 8483
- SHIKIMIC ACID**
- Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 14372
- SHIPPING FEVER**
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000
- SHOCK**
- Colitis X (exhaustion shock) in a pregnant mare. 9076
- Contributions to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. II. The shock effect multiple or discontinuance insect-insecticide contact. 15358
- Contribution to the study of one aspect of the resistance to insecticides. i. The shock effect. 15399
- SHOREA ROBUSTA**
- Contribution to the cytology of *Hymenomyces*: VII. Karyological studies in *Polyporus agariceus* Berk. 11918

## SHOT-HOLE

- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

## SHRIMPS

- The occurrence of *Piptocephalis* in soils and its isolation. 8929
- Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227
- Temperature dose relationships with aflatoxin on the brine shrimp, *Artemia salina*. 14061

## SHRUBS

- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8395
- Casoron--a new weed killer to protect woody plants. 9661
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). 10823
- Effect of moisture stress on the absorption and transport of herbicides in woody plants. (Abstract). 10974
- Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. 14526
- Flower and shrub insects. 15027
- A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587
- Flower and shrub insects. 15665
- Granular herbicides for woody plant control. 15700
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15755

## SIALIC ACIDS

- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 14563

## SIALIDAE

- Life history and habits of *Sialis rotunda* and *S. californica* in western Oregon. 9965

## SIDEROSIS

- Hyposidrosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982

## SIDURON

- Selective grass control with siduron. 10294
- Weed control in *Sericca lespedeza*. 12710
- Response of warm- and cool-season grasses to several herbicides under greenhouse conditions. 15299

## SIEVE TUBES

- The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. 13811

## SIGATOKA LEAF-SPOT DISEASE

- Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924

## SIGMA VIRUS

- The identification of a virus through the electronic microscope: The sigma virus of *Drosophila*. 14794

- SILAGE**  
The inhibition of *Listeria monocytogenes* by an organism, resembling *Bacillus mycoides*, present in normal silage. 9079  
Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089  
Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea. 9678  
Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage. 10941  
Viability of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosis* and *Multiceps multiceps* in ensilaged fodder. 15223  
Forage nitrate poisoning. 15270  
Degradation of commercial DDT in silage. 15854
- SILICA GELS**  
Activation and standardization of purified silica gel for column chromatographic cleanup of pesticide residue extracts. 10414  
Dry preparation of small soft skinned animals particularly arthropods, and of plant parts with dichloromethane-glacial acetic acid-silica gel. 12440
- SILICATES**  
Nutritional studies of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 8140
- SILK**  
Silkworm breedings influence concerning raw silk purity. 14796
- SILK GLANDS**  
The details of endomitosis in the sericeous glands of *Galleria mellonella* (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14247
- SILPHIDAE**  
Aspects of the relationship between burying beetles, *Necrophorus* sp. and the mite, *Poecilochirus necrophori* Vitz. 9476  
Carrion beetles (*Necrophorus* spp.) in the Netherlands (Col.). 11316  
Diffraction gratings in burying beetles (*Necrophorus*). 13634
- SILVER LEAF**  
Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruitrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946  
Effect of pruning on silver-leaf disease (*Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.) and yield of peach and nectarine trees. 11963
- SILVEX**  
Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8395  
Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396  
Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. 9143  
Extraction, separation, and GLC detection of silvex and its propylene glycol ether ester in fish tissue. 10421  
An economical control method for vegetation in drainage canals. (Abstract). 10788  
Environmental influence on bentgrass treated with silvex. 12712  
Chemical control of scentless chamomile. 15118
- Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. 15129  
Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749
- SILVICULTURE**  
Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317
- SIMAZINE**  
Translocation patterns of simazine in *Potamogeton crispus* L. 8591  
Chemical weed control in cotton: I. Growth and yield response of cotton plants to some herbicides. 9045  
Effects of five herbicides on three green algae. 9048  
Effect of simazine on photosynthetic pigments of green algae. 9209  
Colorimetric methods for determination of simazine and related chloro-s-triazines. 9800  
Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples. 10280  
Chemistry of fungicides. 10476  
Effects of herbicides and application methods on weeds in nursery containers and phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. (Abstract). 10776  
The persistence of simazine in soil. (Abstract). 10921  
Effect of simazine on quality and composition of tree fruit. (Abstract). 10947  
The effect of simazine concentration on nitrate reductase levels in several plant species. (Abstract). 10969  
Vegetative stimulation of concord grapes following weed control with diuron, monuron, and simazine. (Abstract). 10975  
The influence of simazine on growth and nitrogen metabolism of corn. (Abstract). 11044  
The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amazine in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073  
Nursery investigations: Weed control. 11563  
The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonite clay. 11669  
Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. 12219  
Tests aimed at the determination of the sensitivity of fruit trees to simazine. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12250  
Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. 12287  
The influence of soil characteristics on the adsorption and phytotoxicity of simazine. 12716  
Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346  
Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn. 13359  
Possibilities for growing of chick-pea as a solid planted crop by use of herbicides. 13911
- Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. 14052  
Monolinuron in increase of grain. 14520  
Control of weed grass. 14525  
Chemicals that show--crops' co-existence with weeds is not necessary. 14530  
Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541  
Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653  
Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. 15057  
Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. 15060  
Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn. 15126  
Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail. 15286  
Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295  
Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740
- SIMIEN ADENOVIRUSES**  
Lack of multiplication of simian virus 40 (SV40) in experimentally infected mosquitoes. 8854
- SIMULIIDAE**  
Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107  
Activity of repellents employed in aerosol form. 8110  
Triploidy in natural populations of black flies *Prosimulium macropyga* Lundstr (Simuliidae, Diptera). 8223  
Nematodes of the family Tetradonematidae, parasitizing in members of the family Simuliidae (Diptera). 8844  
Iridescent virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Meigen in Czechoslovakia. 8896  
Notes on Philippine black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 9274  
New Simuliidae (Diptera) from New Caledonia and Norfolk Island. 9888  
The ecology of the Simuliidae in a Scottish river. 10062  
Homologous lines of chromosome polymorphism in the natural populations of Adirondack black fly (Diptera, Simulidae). 10150  
Black flies (Diptera, Simulidae) of Vologda region and their control. 10517  
The salivary gland chromosomes of seven taxa in the subgenus *Stegopterna* (Diptera, Simuliidae, Cnephia). 10546  
Studies of black flies of Panama (Diptera: Simuliidae). IV. a new species of Simuliidae. 11134  
On the ecology of the fauna of stones in the current in a South African river supporting a very large *Simulium* (Diptera) population. 11798

## SIMULIUM

- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12389
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390
- Karyoecology of simuliids (Diptera, Simuliidae). Genome structure of karyopool in *Odagmia ornata* Mg. with accessory chromosomes. 12574
- The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12938
- Simuliidae of the Apennines. 12987
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Simuliidae. XV. A new *Eusimulium* of the group *Annulum*. 13586
- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- SIMULIUM**
- The selective control of simulium larvae by particulate insecticides and its significance in river management. 8020
- Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12390
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM**
- The *Simulium* control scheme at Abuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. 8919
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185
- SIMULIUM NEAVEI**
- On a *Simulium* of the group *neavei* captured in Ethiopia. (Preliminary report). 9281
- SIMULIUM VENUSTUM**
- The embryogenesis of the larval head of *Simulium venustum* Say (Diptera: Nematocera). 8225
- SIMULIUM WOODI**
- On a *Simulium* of the group *neavei* captured in Ethiopia. (Preliminary report). 9281
- SINDBIS VIRUS**
- Sindbis virus multiplication and *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.) metamorphosis. 9969
- SINIGRIN**
- Discovery of sinigrin as a phagostimulant by *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 10433
- SINOMEGOURA PYRI**
- New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959
- SINUSITIS**
- Mycoplasma infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. 9061
- Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887
- SIPHONAPTERA**
- Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107
- Fleas of the subfamily Ctenophthalminae (Hystriochopsyllidae, Siphonaptera) in Taiwan. 9293

- A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953--1963). 9758
- Siphonaptera from Inari, Finland. 9942
- Abundance of cottontails and their fleas at Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 10007
- A new Tunga (Siphonaptera) from the Nearctic Region with description of all stages. 11108
- The natural invasion of artificial Cliff Swallow nests by *Oeciacus vicarius* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and *Ceratophyllus petrochelidon*: (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). 11272
- Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR. 11435
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). 12363
- Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484
- Descriptions of new species of hystriochopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera). 12995
- The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. 14154
- Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626
- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817
- SIRICIDAE**
- Bionomics of Siricidae. 8162
- SITONA**
- Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona crinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control. 8148
- Population dynamics of the weevil *Sitona regensteinis* (Hbst.) on broom. 9363
- SITONA CYLINDRICOLLIS**
- Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044
- SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS**
- Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8145
- The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. 10387
- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544
- Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11538
- Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205

- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053
- Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323
- On the insecticidal properties of the d-trans ethanochrysanthamate of henyl-5-furylmethyl-3. 14840
- SITOPHILUS ORYZAE**
- The determination of larval instars of the rice weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in wheat. 9441
- On the oviposition behaviour and development of *Sitophilus oryzae* Linn. in various natural foods. 10127
- A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. 10237
- Studies on insect damage and germination of seeds. III. Germination of wheat jowar and maize seeds damaged by the developing grubs of *Sitophilus oryzae* L. and *Rhyzopertha dominica* F.. 10270
- A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycidae) in Kenya. 11659
- Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to angoumois grain moths under air-tight conditions. 12878
- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053
- SITOPHILUS ZEAMAI**
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8145
- Sensitivity of *Sitophilus zeamais* Mots (Oryzaea L.) to ionizing radiations at different stages of its development. Radiographical study of the endogenous stages and actographical registration. 11368
- SITOTROGA CEREALELLA**
- The influence of grains of corn as stimulation for oviposition in *Sitotroga cerealella* Oliv. (Lep., Gelechiidae). 11400
- Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to angoumois grain moths under air-tight conditions. 12878
- SKELETON**
- The occurrence of *Piptoccephalis* in soils and its isolation. 8929
- SKIN**
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463
- Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. 13991
- SKIN DISEASES**
- Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087
- Some harmful plants of Southeast Asia. 10953



- The reactivity of the white blood picture in the horse. 11594
- Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795
- Dermaphos a phosphoro-organic preparation in the treatment of the skin mycosis in cows and horses. 13938
- Skin mycosis in cattle and its treatment. 13986
- Skin diseases of horses. 14592
- SKIN TESTS**
- The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 14010
- SL 2266**
- Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. 9604
- SLATEROCORIS**
- Scalponotatus*, a new genus near *Slaterocoris*, with descriptions of new species (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9296
- SLAUGHTERHOUSES**
- Brucellosis. Subpart D. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. 9864
- Study of the genital pathology of cattle (female) killed in the slaughter houses of the center of the country. 13969
- SLAUGHTERING**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive metoserpate hydrochloride. 9677
- The classification of slaughter animals in wich salmonella have been found, from the legal meat inspection point of view. 9863
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182
- On the problem of leukoses (hemoblastoses) of the reticular order in animals for slaughter. 14014
- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria. 14568
- SLEEP**
- Sleep in moths and its dependence on the frequency of stimulation in *Anagasta kuehniella*. 14177
- SLUGS**
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis*: Proof of direct transmission with its edidemiological implications. 10867
- SMELL**
- Attraction of *Apis mellifera* drones by the odours of the queens of two other species of honeybees. 11240
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- SMICROMYRME SEPTENTRIONALIS**
- Ecological observations on the species *Smicromyrme septentrionalis* Hffr. (Hym. Mutillidae). 9435
- SMOKE**
- Evaluation of smoke from insecticidal coils against mosquitos. 13732
- SMUT**
- Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925
- New or uncommon plant diseases and pests; smut (*Entyloma compositarum*) of *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. 8985
- Fungicidal control of smut diseases of cereals. 10207
- Seed treatment trial, 1967. 10229
- Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- SMUTS**
- Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300
- An interesting mode of spore liberation by *Geogefischeria riveae* Thirum. and Naras. 8310
- SNAILS**
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XIII. 9623
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XII. 9624
- Studies on geographical distribution and ecology of *Lymnaea auricularia* Var. *Rufescens*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* in Orissa. 9772
- Use of metaldehyde as dusts and sprays to control the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 10319
- Observations on the control of *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, the giant African snail with methldehyde. 10320
- Gulella* (*Indoeneea*) *bicolor* (Hutton), a predator of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 10322
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611
- List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
- Trihutyltin molluscicides. Patent 3,439,098. 11817
- Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227
- Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle. 12862
- On the host specificity of parthenogenetic stages of *Fasciola hepatica* under laboratory conditions. 12866
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230
- Brachymeria femorata* Panzer (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). 14267
- Epizootiologic factors of *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in Oregon and southern Washington. 14632
- Aquatic weeds. 15709
- SNAKE VENOM**
- Pharmacologic action of pure venom fractions of *Naja nigricollis* and liberation of calcium in the striated muscles. 9181
- SOCIAL INSECTS**
- Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus hetulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. 8171
- The part queens play in the making and advent of gynes in the colonies of the ant *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus*. 8885
- Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344
- Study of social relationships in ants of the genus *Aphaenogaster*. 9365
- Entomological and general biological interest in a comparative endocrinology of social insects. (abstract). 9407
- Description of new social parasites of *Lep-tothorax acervorum* F. (Formicidae). 9412
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- Juvenile hormone and the formation of warriors in the yellow necked termite, *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr.. 11332
- Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11820
- Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- Monogyny in ant societies. 13600
- A procedure for collecting all of the *Formica polyctena* rejections from the nest. 13616
- New experiments with *Mueller* termites (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmery theory. 13631
- Contributions to the morphological and biological study of *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lepidoptera, Heteroneura, Pyralidoidea, Pyralididae), a parasite of beehives (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, *Bombus* Latr.). 13668
- Plant care and bee care go hand in hand. 14478
- SOCIETIES**
- Ninety-seventh annual report of the secretary of the State Horticultural Society of Michigan. 10604
- Abstracts, 1967 meeting of the Weed Society of America, February 13-16, 1967, Washington, D. C. 10829
- SODIUM**
- Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874
- Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 11876
- Balances of Nat and Kt in normal and bluecomh diseased turkeys. 12132
- Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242
- Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels of calves. 14567
- Oviposition response of *Aedes sollicitans*, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis* to seven inorganic salts. 15411

SODIUM ACETATE

**SODIUM ACETATE**  
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656

**SODIUM ALGINATE**  
Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza. 14612

**SODIUM ARSENITE**  
Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscuta*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096  
Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds. 15923

**SODIUM CARBONATE**  
Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248  
*Aspergillosis* of ducklings. 15776

**SODIUM CHLORATE**  
Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297

**SODIUM CHLORIDE**  
Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907  
Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547  
The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. 10929  
Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000  
The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). 15359

**SODIUM CHROMATE**  
Plasmodium gallinaceum: Chicken erythrocyte survival as determined by sodium radiochromate and Di-isopropylfluorophosphate labeling. 12810

**SODIUM DEOXYCHOLATE**  
Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964-1967. VII. Lone star virus, a hitherto unknown agent isolated from the tick *Amblyomma americanum* (Linn.). 14582

**SODIUM ETHYLMERCURITHIOSALICYLATE**  
Control of thar (*Hemitragus jemlahicus*): Evaluation of a poisoning technique. 9051

**SODIUM FLUORIDE**  
The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges. 10929  
Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. 14102

**SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE**  
Treated water curbs tomato decay. 10384  
Preventing transmission of exocortis virus. 12017

**SODIUM IODIDE**  
*Actinobacillus lignieresii* infection in a dog. 9067

**SODIUM MONOCHLOROACETALDEHYDE BISULFITE**  
Nematocides. Patent 3,457,353. 10271

**SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE**  
Investigations on the migratory root nematode *Pratylenchus neglectus* on fodder grasses. 9033  
Chemistry of fungicides. 10476

Preliminary note concerning tests in progress on the control of collar rot of lettuce. 10650

Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. 11935

Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261

The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. III. Definition of the terms host, host status and resistance. IV. The influence of external conditions on the regulation of population density. 13893

Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934

Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils. 15042

**SODIUM NITRATE**  
Studies on the mode of action of inorganic nitrogenous amendments on *Sclectotium rolfsii* in soil. 8936

**SODIUM PHOSPHATE**  
Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089

**SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE**  
Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. 13918

**SOFT ROT**  
Potato blackleg and tuber soft rot. 9566  
The soft rot fungi and their mode of entry into wood and woody cell walls. 11994  
Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995  
On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi. 12039

**SOGATA CUBANA**  
The frequency of *Sogata orizicola* Muir and *Sogata cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. 14482

**SOGATA ORIZICOLA**  
The frequency of *Sogata orizicola* Muir and *Sogata cubana* Crawford on rice and *Echinochloa colonum* in Colombia. 14482

**SOGATELLA**  
Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) in the Punjab. 14118

**SOGATELLA FURCIFERA**  
Common leafhopper-plant hopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. 10234

**SOIL ADSORPTION**  
Movement and persistence of methanearsonates in soil. (Abstract). 10922  
Factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by three varying soil types. (Abstract). 10957  
Effect of activated carbon and other adsorbents on the biological activity of certain herbicides. (Abstract). 10970  
Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolcarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). 11002

The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amizine in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073

Molecular structure and pH effects on the adsorption of 13 s-triazine compounds on montmorillonite clay. (Abstract). 11078

The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092

The influence of soil characteristics on the adsorption and phytotoxicity of simazine. 12716

**SOIL AERATION**  
Integrated control of hop wilt II. Protection by methods of soil hygiene. 14988

**SOIL ALGAE**  
Experiments on the behavior of Monolinuron III. Influence on the biological activity of soil in comparison with other soil herbicides. 15050

**SOIL AMENDMENTS**  
Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract). 14668

**SOIL ANALYSIS**  
Research activities 1958-1961. 10588  
Spurrey. 10800  
The adsorption of four herbicides by different types of organic matter and a bentonite clay. 11669  
Controlled soil perfusion with a multi-channel peristaltic pump. 11712  
Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para*. 11848  
Analysis of crops and soils for residues of chlorfenvinphos insecticide and its breakdown products. 12887  
Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. 13790  
Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. 14052  
Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317  
Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid. 14497  
Economically important nematodes in Ontario-1966. 14516  
Diffusion of organophosphorus insecticides in soils. 15853  
Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England. 15872

**SOIL BACTERIA**  
The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583  
Experiments on the behavior of Monolinuron III. Influence on the biological activity of soil in comparison with other soil herbicides. 15050

**SOIL BIOLOGY**  
The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916

- Corpophagous insects in soil-biological processes. 13151
- Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138
- SOIL CHEMISTRY**
- Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609
- Movement and persistence of methanearsonates in soil. (Abstract). 10922
- Mechanisms of breakdown of amitrole in soils: Photolytic and free radical reactions. (Abstract). 11065
- Chlorthal degradation in soils and its uptake by pine seedlings. 11695
- Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288
- Transformation of solan in soil. 15696
- Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750
- On decomposition of 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloro-pyridazone-6 (Pyrazone) in soil. 15852
- SOIL CONSERVATION**
- Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. 8927
- SOIL CONTAMINATION**
- Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8350
- Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-is, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8532
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231
- Acute radiotoxicity of I44Ce-I44Pr after intravenous administration to sheep. 9822
- Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395
- The persistence of simazine in soil. (Abstract). 10921
- Movement and persistence of methanearsonates in soil. (Abstract). 10922
- Persistence and decomposition of dichlobenil in soil. (Abstract). 12209
- Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- Herbicide residues in plants and soils. 15234
- From studies on residues of DDT, lindane and DMDT in soil. 15250
- The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253
- SOIL EROSION**
- Economic losses from water erosion on agricultural land. 14928
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) lagerm. 15621
- SOIL EXTRACTS**
- Determination of organochlorine insecticides in soils and waters. 12220
- SOIL FAUNA**
- Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcopitiformes (Acarina). 13086
- The insect ecology of old-field red pine plantations in central Ontario, I. Description of the study area. III. Soil-surface fauna as indicators of stand change. 14538
- Influence of soil-treatment and application of herbicide on the soil-fauna in fruit-cultures. 15047
- A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632
- SOIL FUMIGATION**
- Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954
- The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193
- Control of dodder in home gardens. 9665
- Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669
- Nematocidal methods employing 2-perfluoroalkylbenzimidazoles. Patent 3,443,015. 11076
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with sugarcane production in Rhodesia. 11554
- Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. 11922
- What's new in farm chemicals. 11975
- Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335
- Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances. 14190
- Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195
- Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. 14391
- Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzenes in soil. 14435
- Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. 14448
- The sugar beet nematode. 14504
- Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929
- Influence of relative soil moisture upon evolution of chemical soil fumigants. 15257
- Methods of application for the use of liquid products in soil fumigation. 15457
- The application technique of granulated soil fumigants. 15458
- Vorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607
- Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691
- SOIL FUNGI**
- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588
- The occurrence of *Piptocephalis* in soils and its isolation. 8929
- Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens. 9546
- Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by *Cercospora heparotrichoides* Fron. 9553
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 9616
- Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654
- Mycology. 10664
- Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogen soil fungi to methyl bromide. 10668
- Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of *Verticillium* wilt in cotton. 10709
- Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924
- Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to *Poria weirii* in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491
- Investigations of nematode-destroying fungi in central Iowa. 11561
- Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. 11935
- Studies on the succession of higher fungi on felled beech logs (*Fagus crenata*) in Japan. 12036
- The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272
- Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of *Pythium* species in vitro and in soil. 12910
- A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
- Carthamus oxyacantha*, a new host of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 13908
- The importance of preceding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353
- Contribution to the study of the fungi flora of the soils of Katanga. 14921
- On the physiology of germination of *Fusarium chlamydosporus* in soil. 14969
- Evaluating soil samples for fungus pathogens of sugarbeet seedlings. 14975
- Cryptococcosis in a cat. 15799

**SOIL FUNGICIDES**

**SOIL FUNGICIDES**

Systemic activity of benzimidazoles as soil drenches against powdery mildew of apple and cherry. 12612

Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides. 13254

**SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520

Competition between *Coriandrum sativum* seedlings and weeds under prometryn application at two different NPK and pH levels. 15137

**SOIL INSECTICIDES**

Greenhouse insects. 15026

**SOIL INSECTS**

A simple collector for removing soil insects from an oil/water interface. 10095

Leaterjackets. 10526

The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadjikistan. 12949

Soil Coleoptera of the light grey carth soils of the northern Tadjikistan. 12950

Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929

**SOIL LEACHING**

Leaching of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* from soil. 10041

Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397

Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolcarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). 11002

Leaching of trifluralin, benefin, and nitratin in soil columns. 12703

Leaching of seven s-Triazines. 12737

Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil. 14533

**SOIL MANAGEMENT**

Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service. 9527

The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658

**SOIL MICROORGANISMS**

A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. 8969

Agricultural microbiology. 8980

Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025

The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583

Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. 9716

Behavior of pyrazon in soil. 10286

Influence of pesticides on soil microbes and soil properties. 10400

Survival of lyophilized *Bacillus popilliae* in soil. 10415

Structure of pesticides and decomposition by soil microorganisms. 10427

Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. 10810

Ecological conditions for occurrence of cilia in intestines of nematodes. 10917

Chemical vs. microbial degradation of amitrole in soil. (Abstract). 10923

Metabolism of monosodium methane arsonic acid by soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10927

Effects of prolonged use of certain herbicides on soil microorganisms. (Abstract). 10989

Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in the upper mid-west. 11465

Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971

Organic manuring for potato scab control and its relation to soil manganese. 12652

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434

Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides*. 13448

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520

Groundnut pod diseases. 13799

The influence of an application of herbicide on antibiotic-working micro-organisms of the soil. 13820

The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VI. The effect of pH on susceptibility of some bacteria to herbicides. 14044

Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification. 14049

The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VII. Respiration of bacteria isolated from maize rhizosphere. 14051

The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. V. Growth and activity of cellulolytic microorganisms. 14056

The importance of preceeding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353

Influence of successive cereal crops on fluctuations in the gravity of the disease of white heads of wheat (*Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc.). 14963

Experiments on the behavior of Monolinuron III. Influence on the biological activity of soil in comparison with other soil herbicides. 15050

Method for determining *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner in soil. 15425

Physiology of thick-walled spores of soil-borne plant pathogenic fungi. I. Respiration and germination of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. pedicellatum* spores. 15896

**SOIL MOISTURE**

Soil water measured. 8923

Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens. 9546

Effect of soil water stress and soil temperature on translocation of diuron. 10302

Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 10531

Application of soil moisture principles to the study of plant disease. 10632

Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract). 11051

Some aspects of utilization of water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*). 11562

Studies on the control of Endothia canker of Japanese chestnut (*Castanea crenata* Sieb. et Zucc.). Influence of cultivation on the damage caused by Endothia canker. I. Influence of soil moisture and planting distance. 12034

A blight of Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*). 12655

Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743

Analysis of a recessive mutation on the Y chromosome of the fly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14288

Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. 14330

Plant care on the North Sea coast. 14375

Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 14441

Control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068

Influence of relative soil moisture upon evolution of chemical soil fumigants. 15257

Broken leaf, a new coconut disease in the Caribbean area. 15556

Chemical versus mechanical fallow of abandoned croplands. 15705

Herbicide equilibrium in soils in relation to soil water content. 15706

**SOIL ORGANIC MATTER**

Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747

**SOIL PROFILES**

Atrazine degradation in two soil profiles. 10477

**SOIL PROPERTIES**

Influence of pesticides on soil microbes and soil properties. 10400

Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445

The relationship of soil properties to the phytotoxicity of an acetanilide herbicide. (Abstract). 11046

The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amizinc in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231

Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides. 13254

Water movement in two termite mounds in Rhodesia. 13701

Weed control in vegetables. 14532

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

- Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653
- SOIL SAMPLING**  
 Seasonal changes in the distribution of the milipede *Cylindroiulus punctatus* (Leach) in decaying logs and soil. 9966  
 Recovery of mites from peat and mineral soils using a new floatation method. 9975  
 Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of *Verticillium* wilt in cotton. 10709  
 Occurrence and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Holland. 14496  
 Contribution to the study of the fungi flora of the soils of Katanga. 14921  
 Evaluating soil samples for fungus pathogens of sugarbeet seedlings. 14975
- SOIL SANITATION**  
 Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field. 9175  
 Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248  
 Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662  
 Soil-incorporated herbicides in furrow-irrigated onions. (Abstract). 10797  
 Fall and winter application of trifluralin, a new concept in weed control. (Abstract). 10806  
 Degradation of insecticides by a soil fungus, *Trichoderma viride*. 10924  
 Persistence of pyrazon in sugar beets in Michigan. (Abstract). 10944  
 Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). 10956  
 The distribution, content, and movement of picloram after foliar and soil applications on huisache. (Abstract). 10961  
 Soil incorporation and site of uptake for preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 11001  
 Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thio-carbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract). 11002  
 Phytotoxic synergism with soil applied herbicide-insecticide combinations. (abstract). 11016  
 Soil sub-surface applications of selective thio-carbamate herbicides. (Abstract). 11084  
 Effect of tooth-shape, rotor speed, forward speed, and depth on performance of incorporated herbicides. (Abstract). 11089  
 The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092  
 Will the ground effect machine work in herbicide application (Abstract). 11093  
 Persistence of CIPC in soil treated with methyl-carbamate pesticides. (Abstract). 12312  
 Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 13757  
 Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 13800  
 Integrated control of hop wilt II. Protection by methods of soil hygiene. 14988
- SOIL SERIES**  
 Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southeastern Idaho. 8197  
 Nematodes associated with soybeans in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia. 8389  
 Effect of substrate types on aquatic insect distribution. 8707  
 Factors affecting adsorption of atrazine and diphenamid by three varying soil types. (Abstract). 10957  
 Ozark range and wildlife plants. 11440  
 Persistence and movement of 2,3,6-TBA in soil. 12891  
 Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520  
 Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082  
 Some factors affecting the disappearance of tor-don in soil. 14533  
 Integrated control of hop wilt II. Protection by methods of soil hygiene. 14988
- SOIL STERILIZATION**  
 Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (I.). 8279  
 Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens. 9546  
 The eelworm problem in glasshouse tomatoes. 9651  
 The use of chloropicrin for soil disinfection. 10592  
 Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. 11935  
 Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947  
 Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948  
 Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273  
 Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield. 14934  
 Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils. 15042  
 The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567
- SOIL STRUCTURE**  
 The influence of soil characteristics on the adsorption and phytotoxicity of simazine. 12716  
 Nutritional effects connected with sheepsoiling, a disorder of grapefruit. (Abstract). 14475
- SOIL TEMPERATURE**  
 Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter. 8121  
 The relation of climatic factors to the duration of the development of *Heterodera schachtii* in Slovakia (CSSR). 9028  
 Effect of soil water stress and soil temperature on translocation of diuron. 10302  
 Bionomics and nest structure of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 13076  
 Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494  
 Influence of the environment on development and sex differentiation of root-knot nematodes. I. Effect of infection density, age of host plant and soil temperature. 13874  
 The interrelationship of resistance and susceptibility of cotton to *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* as influenced by soil temperature. (abstract). 14339
- SOIL TESTING**  
 Leaching of trifluralin, benefin, and nitralin in soil columns. 12703  
 Persistence and movement of 2,3,6-TBA in soil. 12891
- SOIL TEXTURE**  
 Pesticides and clay minerals. 10397
- SOIL TREATMENT**  
 Cockchafers. 10518  
 Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710  
 Influence of soil-treatment and application of herbicide on the soil-fauna in fruit-cultures. 15047  
 Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679  
 Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680  
 A simple device for injecting methyl bromide into a replant site. 15688  
 Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917
- SOIL TREATMENTS**  
 On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 14958
- SOIL-BORNE PESTS**  
 Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. 13011
- SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**  
 A modified soil percolator zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens. 9543  
 Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662  
 Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669  
 Direct isolation of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* from soil. 10675

SOIL-PLANT-ANIMAL RELATIONS

Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of Verticillium wilt in cotton. 10709

Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of Botrytis convoluta conidia and sclerotia. 11007

Physical methods of pest control. 11921

Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. 11971

A fruit rot of strawberries caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 12023

Transmission of the disease Brazilian tomato ringspot through the soil. 12658

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261

Virus diseases of cereals. 13814

Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (Cercospora coffeicola B. and CKE.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.) III. Mode of survival of the pathogen. 13817

Verticillium wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley. 14357

Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from Poa annua L., a new host. 14377

Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of Erwinia aroideae in soil. 14385

Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by Taphrina maculans butler. 14468

Ring nematode disease of rice in Louisiana. (Abstract). 14510

Observations on the Gladiolus necrotic disease. 15463

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

The influence of variations in the microflora of a sterilized soil on the genesis of certain plant diseases. II. Study of the behaviour of microorganisms introduced into steam-sterilized soil. 15567

The frequency of Fusaria in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568

In vitro infection and pathogenesis of plants from several genera by the specific soilborne pathogen Sclerotium cepivorum. 15610

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15679

Soil treatment for control of nematodes and certain soil-borne diseases. 15680

Establishing overall plant protection. 15685

SOIL-PLANT-ANIMAL RELATIONS

Dispersion of released white-pine weevils in intrastand growth types. 8766

SOILS

Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. 8531

Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925

Studies on the mode of action of inorganic nitrogenous amendments on Sclerotium rolfsii in soil. 8936

Effects of sloping land drainage on alfalfa crown rot. 8949

A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of Ophiobolus graminis (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. 8969

Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. 9039

Weed control in cotton. 9046

A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768

Metabolism of beta-dihydroheptachlor-14C in soil and by microorganisms. 9840

Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855

Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against white-fringed weevil (Graphognathus leucoloma (Boheman) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)) larvae. 10131

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. XII. Germination and survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of Thielaviopsis basicola in fallow soil and in soil adjacent to germinating bean seed. 10213

Movement of pesticides in the soil. 10398

Influence of pesticides on soil microbes and soil properties. 10400

The fate of phenyl N,N'-dimethylphosphor-diamidate in soil. 10401

Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402

Industry's concern with pesticide residues. 10411

Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10412

Structure of pesticides and decomposition by soil microorganisms. 10427

Chemistry of herbicides. 10464

Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10467

Reactions of pesticides in soils. 10468

Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589

Rubber Research Institute of Malaya. Annual report 1966. 10607

Will the ground effect machine work in herbicide application (Abstract). 11093

Studies on the decontamination of soil with methyl bromide. 11962

Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206

Crop seedling uptake of DDT, dieldrin, endrin, and heptachlor from soils. 12213

Determination of organochlorine insecticides in soils and waters. 12220

Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. 12263

Bioassay determination of gamma-BHC absorbed from soil and translocated in potted rice plants. 12266

Quantitative and qualitative determination of dinitro-o-cresol (DNOC) in soil. 12311

Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. 12709

A cucumber bioassay test for the soil residues of certain herbicides. 12718

Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. 12729

Trifluralin persistence as affected by depth of soil incorporation. 12738

Persistence of dichlobenil an SD-7961 in soil. 12739

Metabolism of pyrazon in sugar beets and soil. 12741

Adsorption, volatility, and migration of Thiocarbamate herbicides in soils. 12886

Effect of soil and climate on herbicide dissipation. 12888

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479

Some new Oribatei from xerotherm soil of central Spain (Acarina). 13576

Residue studies of fenthion (Baytex) and Dursban in Central California pastures. 14053

Plictran miticide-New approach to mite control. 14202

Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343

Importance and causes of Nematode movement in the soil and research on the migration of 'Ditylenchus myceliophagus'. 14506

Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 14697

Weed control in field crops: Sorghum. 15134

Pigmy mangold beetle (Atomaria linearis Steph.), biology and control. 15623

Plant response to herbicide placement in soil. 15724

Degradation of atrazine in four Hawaiian soils. 15725

Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732

Endrin decomposition on air-dried soils. 15910

SOLAN

Transformation of solan in soil. 15696

- SOLANACEAE**  
 Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096  
 A black mildew, of the genus *Diporothea*, found on roots of *Nicotiana tabacum* in Connecticut. 8278  
 On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) L. 15541  
*Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573  
 Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579  
 Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- SOLANUM**  
*Lycopersicon* an *Solanum* spp. resistant to the carmine and the two-spotted spider mite. 8343  
 Observations on the morphology and the histology of the virescent products of *Eriophyes cladophthirus* Nal. on *Solanum dulcamara* L... 11547  
 Role of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and of myo-inositol in the formation of the callus on excised roots of *Solanum laciniatum* Ait. 14090  
 Recognition of the blotting bacteria of *Solanum* from the French West Indies. 15492
- SOLANUM ANDIGENUM**  
 First observations on the resistance of a hybrid potato variety to some Italian populations of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 8381
- SOLANUM DEMISSUM**  
 Isolation of rishitin from tubers of interspecific potato varieties containing different late-blight resistance genes. 14443
- SOLANUM NIGRUM**  
 Combinations of preplant, postemergence, and layby herbicide applications for selective weed control in sugar beets. 15151
- SOLAR RADIATION**  
 Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 12186  
 Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinea ovis*. 14629
- SOLENOPSIS GEMINATA**  
 Capsule controls fire ant. 9336
- SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA**  
 Notes on *Fustiger elegans* Raffray (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae) in Uruguay and Argentina. 14772
- SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA RICHTERI**  
 Fire on fire ants. 8322  
 Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015  
 The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571  
 Domestic quarantine notices. Imported fire ant. Exemptions. 10738  
 Notes on *Fustiger elegans* Raffray (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae) in Uruguay and Argentina. 14772
- SOLIDAGO**  
 Yields of timothy and lespedeza after reducing competition from goldenrod with herbicides. (Abstract). 10808  
 Gains in timothy forage from goldenrod control with 2,4-D, 2,4-DB, and picloram. 15727
- SOLUBILITY**  
 Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. 10479
- SOLVENTS**  
 Analysis of commercial pesticides. 11056  
 Response of sago pondweed to periodic removal of topgrowth. 12735  
 A new flash injector for gas chromatography of organophosphorus insecticides. 14057  
 Solvent purification for residue analysis by non-distillation methods. 14104
- SOMATOTROPIN**  
 The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. 12854
- SONCHUS**  
 Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 8317  
 Additional evidence of multiplication of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage. 9024  
 Comparative electron micrographs of sowthistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9645  
 The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 12635  
 Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 12689
- SONCHUS ARVENSIS**  
 Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404  
 Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (perennial sowthistle). 15142
- SOOTY BARK**  
 Occurrence of *Cryptostroma corticale* in Northwestern United States. 8294
- SORBATES**  
 Control of *Byssochlamys* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662
- SORBIC ACID**  
 Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabile* by dietary factors. 10521
- SORDARIA**  
 Antibiotic SL 2266. Patent 3,432,598. 9604
- SORGHUM**  
 Greenbug control in grain sorghum. 8337  
 Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. 8349  
 Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties. 8965  
 Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation. 9189  
 The metabolism of radiostromium by plants. (Abstract). 9191
- Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue. 9574  
 Tolerance. of *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench to several herbicides. 9670  
 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789  
 A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. 10189  
 Influence of weed competition on sorghum growth. 10277  
 Yellow foxtail competition in grain sorghum. 10284  
 Tall waterhemp competition in grain sorghum. 10285  
 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. 10729  
 Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). 10818  
 Effect of activated carbon and other adsorbents on the biological activity of certain herbicides. (Abstract). 10970  
 Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018  
 Studies on the selective action of trifluralin between soybeans and sorghum. (Abstract). 11043  
 Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract). 11051  
 Profit by pest control in CSH-I and CSH-2 sorghums. 11532  
 Pathological histology of corn and sorghum plants infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and *Sclerospora sorghi*. 12632  
 Effect of late infestation of the stem borer *Chilo zonellus* Swin. on the yield of sorghum grains. 12675  
 Insect control studies on the new hybrid sorghum CSH-I in India. 12691  
 Meloidogyne naasi on sorghum in Kansas. 12695  
 Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708  
 Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492  
 New herbicides for control of weeds in sorghum. 13913  
 A contribution to the understanding of the biology of *Sesamia cretica* Led. (Lepidoptera Agrotidae) in Tripolitania. 14809  
 Occurrence of zebra-necrosis in Sorghum. 14972  
 Observations on downy mildew of Jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*). 14984  
 Weed control in field crops: Sorghum. 15134  
 Effects of extreme s-triazine concentrations on corn, sorghum, and foxtail. 15286  
 Evidence that downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) of sorghum is seedborne. 15472  
 Sorghum. 15630

## SORGHUM HALEPENSE

- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, Malathion. 15868
- Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918

## SORGHUM HALEPENSE

- Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass. 10291
- Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass. 10292
- Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297
- Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass. 10309
- Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). 11011
- Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

## SORGHUM VULGARE BICOLOR

- Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. 15057
- Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. 15058
- Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. 15060
- Effect of herbicides on control of wild cane in irrigated corn. 15126
- Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295

## SORGHUM VULGARE SUDANENSE

- Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. 8349
- Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). 10818

## SORPTION

- Water vapor sorption and humidity relationships in *Liposcelis* (Insecta: Psocoptera). 10053
- Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). 11060

## SOUND WAVES

- Acoustic interneurons in the brain of noctuid moths. 8177
- Monitoring for audible and ultrasonic sound production by stored-product insects during mating. 8904
- New electronic conceptions on actography applied to the study of invertebrates. 9620
- Method for the detection and registration of weak sounds, such as the gnawing of insect larvae. 11237
- Acoustical communication by *Lipara lucens* (Diptera, Chloropidae). 11354
- Laboratory experiments on the sound of the wing beats of *Culex pipiens* Linnaeus during diapause. 11360

Sensitivity of *Sitophilus zeamais* Mots (Oryza L.) to ionizing radiations at different stages of its development. Radiographical study of the endogenous stages and actographical registration. 11368

Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11538

A contribution to the evidence of the informative role of the sound component in mobilizative bee dances. 11813

Physical methods of pest control. 11921

Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Cyrtoxipha* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 12396

Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003

Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071

Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13700

Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. 14258

## SOUR CHERRIES

*Monilia laxa* as an important factor reducing the yield of some plum varieties (*Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Aderh. et Rubl.). 9596

The propagation of Stecklenberg disease in a sour cherry tree. 10699

Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989

The effects of Alar on red tart cherries (*Prunus cerasus*). 14335

Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577

## SOUR CHERRY YELLOWS

Virus disease problems in Ontario fruit orchards and vineyards. 14931

## SOUTH AMERICA

The mandibles of two South American grasshoppers. 14233

## SOUTH AMERICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS

Breath lures bloodsucking bugs. 8920

## SOUTH-EAST ASIA

Supplemental notes on the far eastern *Biannularis* group of *Tabanus*. 9311

## SOYBEANS

Nematodes associated with soybeans in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia. 8389

Herbicide evaluation in soybeans at Georgetown, Delaware, 1967. 8401

Chemical weed control in crops. 8427

Herbicide trials for annual weeds in soybeans. (abstract). 8428

Purification of soybean mosaic virus. 8958

Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. 8967

Vendetta against weeds. 9658

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789

Chromatographic determination of 4-trifluoromethyl-2,4-dinitrodiphenyl ether residues in soybeans. 9802

Effects of rate, time, and method of application of TIBA on soybean production. 9827

Response of soybeans to 2,4-D, dicamba, and picloram. 10312

Effects of high rates of trifluralin and vernolate on soybean yield and growth. 10317

*Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. 10674

1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. 10729

Nutsedge suppression under different cropping practices. (Abstract). 10766

Selectivity of chloroxuron against soybean and morning glory. (Abstract). 10779

Studies on soybean-weed competition. (Abstract). 10828

Effects of dietary protein source upon nutrient balance in the baby pig. (Abstract). 10879

Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10933

Some effects of environment and species on absorption and metabolism of amiben in plants. (Abstract). 10992

Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018

Studies on the selective action of trifluralin between soybeans and sorghum. (Abstract). 11043

Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049

Application of immunoprecipitation in agar gel for the serological typing of soybean root-nodules. 11504

Spider mites on soybeans: Injury and control. 12054

Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. 12098

Soybeans: What to do after pre-emergence. 12099

Inheritance of reaction to phytophthora rot in the soybean. 12140

Effect of time of giant foxtail removal from corn and soybeans. 12725

Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. 12729

Soybean mitochondrial response to prometryne and fluometuron. 12731



- The effect of linuron on ion uptake in corn, soybean, and crabgrass. 12732
- Organic matter-amiben interaction on nodulation and growth of soybeans. 12736
- The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340
- Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488
- Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492
- News: Crops. 13745
- Influence of herbicides on plant growth and agronomic characteristics of soybean varieties. 13910
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth, development, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071
- Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374
- Postdirected applications of herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 15053
- Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 15054
- Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. 15058
- Weed control in field crops: Soybeans. 15146
- Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. 15471
- Soybeans. 15628
- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Movement and persistence of picloram in pasture soils of Nebraska. 15732
- Self-propelled combine for harvesting research plots. 15918
- SPAIN  
Faunistic data on aquatic Heteroptera III. Various localities in Europe. 14766
- SPARGANIUM  
Tests on the control of *Phragmites communis* and other emerging aquatic weeds. 10793
- SPARROWS  
House sparrows and a field infestation of tobacco hornworm larvae. 9023
- Also a method for the control of sparrows. 10836
- Sparrow mite *Dermanyssus passerinus* Berl. et Trouess, 1885. 14282
- SPASMS  
Tetanus in a grey squirrel. 12183
- SPECTINOMYCIN  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive spectinomycin. 12151
- SPECTRA  
Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by *Luciola lusitanica* (Charp.). 8195
- The effect of dihydroxyquinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline of Salmonellosis in mice. 12164
- SPECTROCHEMISTRY  
An attempt to isolate high polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid from *Brucella abortus*. 9707
- Pheromones. III. Identification of trans, trans-10-hydroxy-3,7-dimethyl-2,6-decadienoic acid as a major component in hairpencil secretion of the male monarch butterfly. 10551
- Structure of capitasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 10565
- The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512
- 3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702
- Colors of firefly bioluminescence: Invariability of intraspecies emission spectra. 15352
- Insect photoperiodism. 15394
- Light and circadian rhythms. 15414
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519
- Photoinhibition of auxin and its bearing on phototropism. 15903
- SPECTROMETRY  
Analysis of multiple pesticide residues--chemical identity and confirmation of results. 10473
- Identification of ethylene in gibberellic-acid-treated potatoes. 12904
- SPECTROPHOTOFUOROMETRY  
Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 14045
- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (Ssp). 14105
- SPECTROPHOTOMETRY  
Movement of calcium and magnesium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 8183
- Colorimetric determination of ronidazole in feeds. 8481
- Comparison of assay methods for studying O,O-diethyl, O-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (paraoxon) detoxification in vitro. 8568
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry, in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- It's tough to pinpoint residue content. 9242
- Behavior of pyrazon in soil. 10286
- Determination and measurement of insecticide dust particles in atmospheres adjacent to orchards. 10399
- Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. 10475
- Microbiological properties of captan. 11472
- A method for determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in algal culture media. 11568
- An ultrastructural analysis of microsomal preparations from *Musca domestica* and *Prodenia eridania*. 11797
- Movement of potassium and sodium across the midgut epithelium of the American cockroach. 11876
- Quantitative and qualitative determination of dinitro-o-cresol (DNOC) in soil. 12311
- Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus (Acheta) domesticus* L. 12417
- Infrared determination of dithianon. 12913
- Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13093
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177
- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285
- Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays. 13439
- Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. 13500
- Pectinases in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13887
- Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. 14047
- DNA-MEASUREMENTS in insects and a hypothesis concerning retarded evolution and especially high DNA content in the animal kingdom. 14185
- Ribonucleic acid components of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) avian tumor virus. 15164
- Studies upon the residues of di-sytone in potato tubers and some vegetables. 15259
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- Changes in some haemolymph dehydrogenase isozymes of the female honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 15429
- Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747
- Determination of aflatoxins in food by absorption spectrometry. 15874
- SPECTROSCOPY  
Spectrum analysis of the light emitted by *Luciola lusitanica* (Charp.). 8195
- Two juvenile hormones in *Cecropia* silk moth. 8810
- Lipid metabolism in the fruit of *Persea americana* Mill. I. Studies on the chemical composition of lipids and their changes during fruit development and storage. 9201

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SPERCHON GLANDULOSUS

- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 9224
- Soil treatment by microwave energy to destroy plant pathogens. 9546
- The metabolism of pyrazon in red beets. (Abstract). 11023
- Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. 12514
- The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13508
- Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13700
- Pertinant use of histochemical methods of curing floral plants injured by bacteria. 15536
- SPERCHON GLANDULOSUS**  
Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes). 9341
- SPERGULA ARVENSIS**  
Spurrey. 10800
- SPERMATHECA**  
The structure of the female genital ducts and of the spermatheca in *Gryllus campestris* L. 8101
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8145
- Proteins in the spermathecae and haemolymph of the queen bee (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* Spin.). 10057
- SPERMATOCYTES**  
An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837
- Spermatocyte granules in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10003
- Notes on the male germ cells of a beetle, *Lepidotarsa decemlineata*. 10115
- The effect of Actinomycin D pre-treatment of *Drosophila melanogaster* females on the frequency of dominated lethals induced by X-rays on mature spermatozoids. 11428
- Morphological variability of the chromosomal functional structure in the spermatocyte nucleus of *Drosophila* species. 13720
- Antinomycin D induced chromosome breakage and suppression of meiosis in the locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13723
- SPERMATOGENESIS**  
An electron microscope study of nebenkern formation and differentiation in spermatids of *Murgantia histrionica* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 8837
- Spermiogenesis without chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8915
- Experimental studies on spermiogenesis in *Drosophila*. 8917
- Comparison of effects of irradiation on the primary spermatogonia and mature sperm of three species of Diptera. 10102

- Notes on the male germ cells of a beetle, *Lepidotarsa decemlineata*. 10115
- Genetical sensitivity of the different stages of spermatogenesis to methylmethanesulphonate (MMS) in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Crossing-over, deletions, fertility. 11422
- Uncoupling of DNA and histone synthesis prior to prophase I of meiosis in the cricket *Grillus* (*Acheta*) *domesticus* L. 12417
- Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175
- Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*. 13180
- Cytology and cytochemistry of spermatogenesis in two millipedes *Phyllogonostreptus nigrolabiatus* and *Gonoplectus malayas*. 14219
- SPERMATOPHORES**  
Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera). 9397
- Spermatophores of the Blattaria. 10024
- The stimulating action of the spermatophore on oogenesis in *Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say (Insecta, Coleoptera). 11295
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed nmethyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. 11899
- Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13700
- SPERMATOZOA**  
Microtubules in the spermatids of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). 8102
- Observations on the functional anatomy of the reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8145
- Carnitine acetyltransferase in developing and mature sperm of wild-type and mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8231
- Chemosterilant studies on Bracon sperm. II. Studies of selected compounds for induction of dominant lethal mutations or sperm inactivation. 8914
- The activity of spermatozoa of *Periplaneta*. 11832
- Comparative effects of chemosterilants on spermatogenic stages in the house fly. 1. Induction of dominant lethal mutations in mature sperm and gonial cell death. 11847
- Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*. 13106
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 13633
- Transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the Homoptera *Typhlocyba douglasi* Edw. 13649
- Progeny: Sperm ratios and non-functional sperm in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13728
- Exceptions to the prevailing pattern of tubules (9 plus 9 plus 2) in the sperm flagella of certain insect species. 14255

- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257
- SPHACELOMA**  
Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaceloma* taken by U. S. plant quarantine inspectors II. 11477
- Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaceloma* taken by U. S. Plant Quarantine inspectors. II. 13787
- SPHACELOTHECA REILIANA**  
Protect your maize from head smut. 12624
- SPHAEROCERIDAE**  
Taxonomic, and biological studies of Hawaiian Sphaeroceridae (Diptera). 9325
- Two new species of Leptocera Olivier from Hawaii (diptera: Sphaeroceridae). 9326
- SPHAEROPSIDALES**  
The causes of sapstain in red beech. 14350
- SPHAEROTHECA**  
Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir State. 9590
- SPHAEROTHECA MACULARIS**  
Alterations of the host wall surrounding the infection peg of powdery mildew fungi. 9837
- Powdery mildew of strawberries. 12014
- SPHAEROTHECA MORS-UVAE**  
Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. 12601
- SPHAEROTHECA PANNOSA**  
Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. XV. The activity of 4-(1-substituted n-alkyl)-2,6-dinitrophenols. 12601
- SPHAERULARIIDAE**  
On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda). 14860
- SPHECIDAE**  
New South American genera and species of the tribe Bothynostethini (Hymenoptera; Sphecidae; Larrinae). 8652
- The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis esuriens* (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenoptera). 11299
- Biological observations on *Larra ampliennis* (Smith) in Kagawa, Japan (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11834
- Biology of *Trypargilum spinosum*, with notes on *T. texense* and *T. politum* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Trypoxyloninae). 13645
- The larval behavior of *Trypoxylon figulus* L. (Hym., Sphecidae). 13659
- Sphecidae of the Canary Islands (Hymenoptera). 14131
- Concerning some West German bees and digger wasps (Hym. Apoidea, Sphecoidea). 14176
- The ultrastructure and electrophysiology of the membranous lobe of the antenna in *Speophyes lucidulus* larvae (Coleoptera). 14192
- On the life cycle of *Coelorabro ambiguus* (Hym., Sphecidae). 14241

- Sphexidae collected at Tenerife. 14779
- An addition to the Psenini of Spain (Hym. Sphexidae). 15330
- SPHENOPHORUS VENATUS CONFLUENS**  
Biology of the billbug *Sphenophorus venatus* confluent, a new pest of orchardgrass. 10047
- Insecticides for control of *Sphenophorus venatus* confluent, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, and *Rhipidothrips brunneus* in orchardgrass. 12676
- SPHINGIDAE**  
How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L. (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 14121
- Hawk moths with mites. (Lep. Sphingidae). 14222
- The sphinx moths (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae) of Oklahoma. 14721
- SPICES**  
Experiments on chemical weep control in spice and pharmaceutical plants. 15105
- SPIDER VENOM**  
Envenomation by the spiders *Chiracanthium inclusum* and *Argiope aurantia*. 9809
- Envenomization by the spider *Lycosa miami* Wallace. 11434
- Experimental necrotic arachnidism on rabbits caused by the bites of *Loxosceles unicolor* (Araneae: Scytodidae). 11436
- A brief review of necrotic arachnidism or North American loxoscelism. 13640
- SPIDER WEBS**  
The hunting-web of the young spider *Pisaura mirabilis*. 13079
- SPIDERS**  
The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076
- Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus betulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. 8171
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 8176
- Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015
- The spiders of Mississippi. 9277
- Morphological criteria as indicators of species limits in spiders of the subfamily Araneinae. (Arachnida: Araneae: Araneidae). 9287
- Envenomation by the spiders *Chiracanthium inclusum* and *Argiope aurantia*. 9809
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. 9812
- Notes on some spider hunting wasps from the Netherlands (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). 11719
- Orientation and biorhythms in jumping spiders (Araneida: Salticidae). 11869
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*. 13106
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117
- Observations on several cases of leg regeneration in *Loxosceles rufescens* (Dufour) (Araneae, Scytodidae). 13609
- SPIKE DISEASE**  
The occurrence of inclusion bodies in leaf epidermis cells of sandal affected with spike disease. 8945
- SPILOPSYLLUS CUNICULI**  
Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) into Australia. 13742
- SPILOSTETHUS PANDURUS**  
Observations on *Lygaeus pandurus* Scopli in West Rajasthan. 13854
- SPINACH**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789
- On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot. 10519
- Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623
- SPINAL CORD**  
Nucleic acid content in small samples and individual spinal cord cells at different functional states. 10832
- Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. 12755
- SPINDLE TUBER**  
Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. 10640
- SPIRACLES**  
Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 8176
- The spiracular morphology of the Hawaiian damselfly *Megalagrion blackburni* (Odonata). 9504
- Spiracles of adult Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) and their phylogenetic significance. I. The abdominal spiracles. 9934
- The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria* mays. Influence of high-temperature treatment before spiracles. 11850
- Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117
- SPIRAEA BUMALDA**  
Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiracae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- SPIRAEA VANHOUTTEI**  
Biological and morphological investigations of *Brachycaudus spiracae* (Oestl.) C.B., an aphid pest of *Spiraea* (Homoptera: Aphididae): a contribution to the determination, to the specific morphology and chetotaxy of the aphid. 15380
- SPIRAMYCIN**  
Control of chronic respiratory disease by Spiramycin antibiotic therapy. 9103
- Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet. 9793
- SPIROCHETOSIS**  
Protein in the blood serum of chicks experimentally infected with spirochaetosis. 9701
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- On results of control of a tick vector of spirochaetosis in village foci of the Central Asian Republics. 10585
- Diagnosis of spirochaetosis of poultry by slide agglutination and spirochaete immobilization tests. 12808
- SPIRURIDAE**  
Spirurata of animals and humans and the diseases. 10382
- Spirurata of animals and humans and their diseases. 12858
- SPLEEN**  
Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiation-induced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report. 9078
- Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). 10885
- Observations on the ultrastructure of the spinal cord, spleen and lymph nodes of mice inoculated with scrapie. 12755
- Sensitivity of the splenectomized hamster to *Trypanosoma equinum*. 13928
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 14600
- SPODOPTERA**  
Azodrin for corn earworm and fall armyworm control and its persistence in sweet corn. 8069
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 11221
- Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. 14588
- The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.). 15309
- SPODOPTERA EXIGUA**  
Insect parasite complex berseem armyworm *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 8082
- Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. 8093
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8773
- Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774
- Migration of *Laphygma exigua* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to the British Isles in relation to large-scale weather systems. 9384

## SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA

- Meteorological aspects of insect migrations. 10037
- The phyllophagous larvae of the family Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), collected on corn in Northern Greece. 12082
- SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA**
- Azodrin for corn earworm and fall armyworm control and its persistence in sweet corn. 8069
- Nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda*. 8745
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. 10575
- Competition and survival among the corn earworm, the tobacco budworm, and the Fall armyworm. 12555
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934

- SPODOPTERA MAURITIA ACRONYCTOIDES**
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

- SPONDYLITIS**
- Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse. 10882

- SPONGES**
- Insects associated with the sponge *Spongilla fragilis* in the Savannah River. 10558

- SPONGOSPORA SUBTERRANEA**
- Susceptibility of potato varieties to powdery scab. (*Spongospora subterranea* (Wallr.) John). 9571

- SPORANGIA**
- Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216

- SPORE DISPERSAL**
- An interesting mode of spore liberation by *Georfigischeria riveae* Thirum. and Naras. 8310

- SPORE GERMINATION**
- Alkali bees: Response of adults to pathogenic fungi in brood cells. 9344
- Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241

- The effect of some vitamins upon *Botrytis allii* Munn. 13791

- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792

- The effect of benomyl on *Mycosphaerella musicola*. 14457

- On mass cultivation, determination of effectiveness, and standardization of insect pathogenic fungi. 14857

- On the physiology of germination of *Fusarium chlamydosporum*. 14969

- Variability of the germinal spores of some *Ustilaginales* limited by X-rays. 15570

- SPORES**
- An epizootic disease of *Tarichium* (Entomophthoraceae) on the larvae of *Ocnogyna parasita* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). 8215

- Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890

- The surface localization of polygalacturonase in spores of *Geotrichum candidum*. 8937

- The role of glucose in stimulating germination of *Fomes ignarius* var. *populinus* basidiospores. 8971

- The fine structure of *Nosema* sp. Sprague, 1965 (Microsporida, Nosematidae) with particular reference to stages in sporogony. 9118

- Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerebrialis*. 10868

- Fecal filaments produced by fungus infesting larvae of *Platydemus oregonense*. 11235

- Control of *Byssoschlamys* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662

- Biphasic system for separation of spores and crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 12456

- Formation of soruses and spore differentiations in *Ustilago maydis* (DC.) Cda. 12621

- Thermal resistance of *Salmonella senftenberg* 775W in dry animal feeds. 12780

- Incidence study of spores of *Clostridium botulinum* in convenience foods. 12883

- Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241

- Studies on the gut contents of a suctorial collembolan *Friesea mirabilis* (Tullberg) (Insecta). 13684

- Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes. 13900

- Contribution to the investigation of chemotherapeutic of sugar beet infected by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 14408

- Is exclusive hypovirulence controlled by cytoplasmic determinants. 14950

- Variability of the germinal spores of some *Ustilaginales* limited by X-rays. 15570

- SPORIDESMIN**
- Phytotoxicity of sporidesmin. 14069

- Biosynthesis of sporidesmin from amino acids. 14097

- SPOROPOLLENINS**
- Identity of sporopollenin with older kerogen and new evidence for the possible biological source of chemicals in sedimentary rocks. 9525

- SPOROZOA**
- On giant cimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394

- Eimeria saitamae* n. sp.: a new cause of coccidiosis in domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos* var. *domestica*). 15820

- SPOROZOITES**
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for 11 days. 8462

- Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of the coccidia *Eimeria brunetti* and *E. tenella*. 11620

- Purification of *Eimeria tenella* sporozoites with glass bead columns. 11630

- SPORULATION**
- Yeast sporulation and RNA as affected by gibberellic acid. 9198

- Influence of light on sporulation by *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. 10183

- The effect of fungicidal treatments on sporulating capacity in relation to the control of coffee berry disease. 12633

- Seasonal variations in the sporulating capacity of the fungus causing coffee berry disease. 12634

- Milky disease bacteria. 12992

- The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468

- The effect of benomyl on *Mycosphaerella musicola*. 14457

- SPOTTED FEVER**
- Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by *Rickettsia* species. 8136

- SPRAY TECHNIQUE**
- The genetics of *Drosophila* mating behavior. II. The genetic architecture of mating speed in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 14286

- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907

- ULV spray application of pesticides-- a step towards economical plant protection. 14910

- SPRAYING**
- Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205

- Powdery mildew of hydrangeas. 8303

- Fire on fire ants. 8322

- Double your cotton yield by spraying. 8324

- Control of the boll weevil by mechanically destroying fallen infested cotton squares. 8331

- Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program. 8345

- How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347

- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404

- Report on the current and planned local noxious weed control programs in New Jersey. 8414

- From weeds to pasture in one year. 8431

- The effects of phytobland oils and spray volume on postemergence activity of atrazine and combinations of atrazine with linuron in corn. 8440

- Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. 8533

- Pesticide drift. II. Mist-blower vs. aerial application of sprays. 8555

- Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567

- Broadcast spraying. 8612

- An appraisal of high, medium and low volume methods of spray application. 8722

- Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814

- Experiments with *Beauveria hassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 8822

- Sugar-cane moth borers in the Caribbean. 8974

Chemical control of the juniper webworm on Irish juniper.	9016	Fire blight research and control measures in the United States.	10624	Inoculation.	11515
Aerial spraying of forests: Notes for landowners.	9034	Time of chemical haulm destruction.	10644	The cluster fly.	11871
Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary.	9144	Frogeye leafspot and apple black rot control by fungicide spray treatment in New Hampshire.	10657	The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, <i>Vasates schlechtendali</i> , a food source for predators.	11925
Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin.	9199	Sclerotinia rot ( <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> ).	10678	Control of blight diseases of potato in West Bengal Plains by various spray fungicides.	11990
The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method.	9230	Effects of crown rust on rye grass.	10681	Now is the time to control brown rot.	12012
The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets.	9231	Effects of lime on potato blight.	10690	Penalty for spot.	12029
Legal aspects of crop spraying.	9398	Control of small-fruit pests and diseases 1967.	10719	Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran.	12076
Progress report of low-volume aerial spray tests against adults of <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Weid.) and <i>Culex nigripalpus</i> Theob.	9523	Acaraben miticide, brand of chlorobenzilate, for better rust mite control on Florida citrus.	10725	Effect of spraying and defoliation on flower shedding in yellow lupine ( <i>Lupinus luteus</i> L.).	12240
Horticultural handbook.	9537	Research on integrated control of pests in the experimental orchard 'De Schuilenburg'.	10728	Antitranspirants: Uses and effects on plant life.	12248
Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado.	9555	Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract).	10767	Growth and fruiting response of young apple and pear trees to annual applications of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide.	12283
An unknown grape vine disease, spray damage or red burn epidemic.	9568	Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract).	10772	Fruiting and vegetative effects of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid on 'Concord' grapes, <i>Vitis labrusca</i> L.	12296
Systemic control of <i>Exoascus vexans</i> on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives.	9613	Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract).	10777	Maleic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees ( <i>Aleurites fordii</i> , Hemsl.).	12300
Commercial vegetable insect control.	9633	Fuel evaluation for a Missouri pine plantation released by aerial spraying.	10792	Insect-proofing during building construction.	12328
Home orchard pest control.	9643	Trouble in wild oat control.	10796	Laboratory insecticide tests against the Fall webworm.	12429
SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung.	9836	Control of the biennial thistle, <i>Onopordum</i> , by amitrole and five perennial grasses.	10798	Entomology.	12688
The influence of insecticides, acaricides and fungicides on the biocenosis of fruit cultures.	9844	Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract).	10817	Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry.	12694
Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues.	9853	Quelea control and research unit.	10880	Fly control in cage layer houses.	12813
Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil.	10233	The effects of accumulated fluoride on yields and fruit quality of 'Washington' navel oranges.	10929	Ground application of pesticides.	12931
Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, hollworm and cabbage looper.	10247	Dursban insecticide persistence in grass and corn forage.	10941	Pest control machinery in Japan.	12932
Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries.	10248	Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract).	10943	Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania.	13037
Easy-to-kill pests of fruit trees...codling moth.	10253	Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues.	10980	Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas.	13067
Control of <i>Brachyrhinus eribricollis</i> injuring ornamentals.	10269	Two types of post-emergence activity of CIPC. (Abstract).	10981	Cultivation of the cricket bat willow.	13231
A method for spraying individual trees.	10282	The spray deposit patterns of several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract).	11085	Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits.	13233
A sprayer for application of small amounts of herbicides to flats.	10314	A granular herbicide spreader for gradient or constant rate use. (Abstract).	11086	Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays.	13234
Use of metaldehyde as dusts and sprays to control the giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Bowdich.	10319	Spray droplet sizes obtained from several types of nozzles used for low volume application. (Abstract).	11088	Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.	13258
The effect of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (Alar) on size, shape and maturity of Delicious apples.	10450	Herbicide combinations. (Abstract).	11095	Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of <i>Mycosphaerella scintina</i> -causer of the leaf spot of pears.	13293
Spray gel agent solves drift problem.	10456	Legislating custom spraying. (Abstract).	11097	Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136.	13315
Insecticides, how to use them safely and effectively.	10466	Regulations by the mile - the railroad contract applicator's dilemma. (Abstract).	11099	Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops.	13347
Comparison of fungicides for potato blight.	10613	Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans.	11461	Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming.	13349

SPRAYING

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.	13360	The effect of Alar (N-dimethylamino succinamic acid) on yield and quality attributes of Concord grapes.	14302	Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize.	14541
Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays.	13439	The influence of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on growth of the sweet cherry, Prunus avium. (Abstract).	14303	What the sanitarian should know about Staphylococci and salmonellae in non-dairy products. Ii. Salmonellae.	14649
Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples.	13481	Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract).	14305	Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year.	14678
The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat.	13503	Stimulation of flower bud abscission and concentration of fruit set in tomato, (Abstract).	14312	Physiological effects of pentachlorobenzylalcohol on rice plants.	14690
Fruit spraying machines.	13521	Vegetative and reproductive responses of highbush blueberry to succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide (Alar).	14314	Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of Piricularia oryzae cavara.	14691
Chemical control of Chrotogonus trachypterus Blanchard.	13615	Effects of succinic acid 2, 2-dimethyl hydrazide (Alar) on apples. (Abstract).	14322	Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast.	14692
Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids.	13702	Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees.	14329	Two important diseases of walnut trees.	14695
Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern mosquito abatement district--1967.	13734	Brussels sprouts growth and production as influenced by N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar). (Abstract).	14334	'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs.	14699
Aerial application of a chemical fog for the control of mosquito larvae and adults.	13739	Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract).	14344	Evaluation of some spray oils used on citrus in Texas.	14868
Control of mosquito adults and larvae using Baytex and Baygon in a SiO2 chemical fog.	13743	Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract).	14362	ULV spray application of pesticides-- a step towards economical plant protection.	14910
Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides.	13747	Vegetable dry rot and phytoprog- service in North-Hanover 1968.	14380	Ornamental and floral crops disease control.	14933
Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans.	13764	Effect of different micronutrient sprays on chlorosis, granulation, fruit fall, yield and fruit quality of sweet oranges var. blood red.	14398	Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment.	14943
Yellow rust of wheat.	13805	Controlling effect of phenylhydrazine derivatives on rice blast in relation to the structural modifications.	14402	Brown rot of stone fruits.	14964
Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight.	13812	Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of barley in Colombia.	14436	Peach spray program.	15007
Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (cercospora coffeicola b. and CKE.) of coffee (Coffea arabica L.). II. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on disease incidence.	13818	Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald.	14466	Pecan insect and disease spray schedule.	15025
Section II.--DISEASE control.	13832	Post-year responses of Concord grape vines treated with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract).	14467	Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of Agropyron repens (quackgrass).	15063
Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, Pachymerus chinensis Linn.	13855	Influence of pesticides on russetting of Golden Delicious apples.	14487	Chemical weed control 1967 handbook.	15124
Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer.	13857	Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites.	14488	Erradication efforts against tropical bont tick, Amblyomma variegatum, in the Virgin Islands.	15199
California fights dramatic war against pink bollworm on cotton.	13862	Occurrence and control of Haplodiplois equestris in Holland.	14496	Speed disappearance of DDVP/DICHLORVOS/ in dependence from the pesticide formulation.	15251
Ways to kill more weeds when you plant.	13903	Insecticidal experiments for the control of mustard aphid.	14497	Trithion spotting of grapefruit.	15294
Weed control principles--2.	13916	Onion weed control on Mallee soils.	14518	Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts.	15304
Chemical control of grass weeds in tea fields.	13920	Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds.	14524	Apple spray program.	15485
Effect of pre-harvest spray of alpha-naphthalene acetic acid and para-chloro phenoxyacetic acid on control of berry drop in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).	14088	Improved method for weed control in potatoes on extremely marshy soil. (Test experiences in upper Bavaria 1965-67).	14528	Bunch grape spray program.	15486
How to obtain maximum benefits from use of alar explained by dr. Max W. Williams at horticultural association meet.	14099	Some factors affecting the disappearance of tordon in soil.	14533	Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control.	15504
Cessna introduces Agwagon-A.	14113	Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets.	14536	Dewberry and raspberry fungicidal spray programs.	15509
Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966.	14120			Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control.	15510
The regulatory effect of gibberellic acid and cytokinins on fruit maturation and ripening. (Abstract).	14300			Blueberry spray program.	15548
The European corn borer; how to control it.	14301			Vegetable insects.	15582
				Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms.	15620
				Apple spray program.	15634
				Peach spray program.	15635
				Blue grape spray program.	15636

- New method of injecting herbicides for weed control in corn and soybeans. 15731
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- DDT residue persistence in red-backed salamanders in a natural environment. 15847
- Selection, adjustment, and care of spraying and dusting equipment. 15922
- SPRAYING EQUIPMENT**
- Chemical clearing of transmission line right of way in quebec. 8394
- Pesticide drift. I. High-clearance vs. aerial application of sprays. 8533
- Broadcast spraying. 8612
- Creeping Charlie uses aqualin to kill aquatic weeds. 9186
- Helicopter sprayers may rescue infested forests. 9959
- Inexpensive modifications of the log sprayer for small plot field evaluation of pesticides. (Abstract). 11087
- A simple, cheap experimental sprayer. 11711
- This LV rig fights winds. 12327
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- Review of the plant pathology department. 13804
- Section IV.--AGRICULTURAL engineering. 13838
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212
- Control of potato blight by means of spraying machinery used on the ground, airplanes and helicopters. 14951
- Quelea control-Farmer devises effective spraying technique. 15154
- Major step toward zero chemical drift. 15302
- An automatic output regulator for exact deliveries of plant protective agents. 15303
- Results of serial tests with spraying machines used in field. 15305
- Possibilities of checking jets of field spray lines. 15307
- Plant protection problems in Tunisia. 15667
- Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15921
- SPY 227**
- Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. 8992
- SQUAMOUS CELL SARCOMA**
- Report on five Ovine neoplasms. 13958
- SQUASH**
- Analysis of potato for residue of C-3126 and of squash for residue of prometryne. 8544
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10931
- The influence of endothal, dichlobenil, and bromoxynil, on proteolytic activity in the cotyledons of squash seedlings. (Abstract). 10958
- Effect of several herbicides on proteolytic activity of squash seedlings. 12704
- Calcium localization in Hypomyces-infected squash hypocotyls and effect of calcium on pectinase lyase and tissue maceration. 14677
- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515
- SQUIRRELS**
- Mammals and birds. 11583
- Tetanus in a grey squirrel. 12183
- ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS**
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus. 15385
- STACHYBOTRYS ATRA**
- The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- STAINING**
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 8307
- A differential staining technique for a mosquito iridescent virus. 8807
- Congo red and trypan blue as stains for plaque assay of New castle disease virus. 9703
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250
- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ring-spot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489
- STALK ROT**
- Bacterial top and stalk rot disease of corn in Wisconsin. 8297
- Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties. 8965
- Preliminary laboratory tests on the action of two synthetic fungicides to prevent the finger stalk rot of bananas. 11690
- The frequency of *Fusaria* in soils of fields either with or without maize in crop rotation. 15568
- STALK ROT (CORN)**
- Fight stalk rot with right fertility. 8978
- The downy mildew and stalk rot diseases of maize. 8987
- STAM**
- Stam F-34 can kill the weeds of Gora paddies. 14537
- STAMENS**
- The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. 8589
- Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280
- STAND DENSITY**
- Forest character and vulnerability of balsam fir to spruce budworm in Minnesota. 11521
- STAPHYLINIDAE**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. CIII. The *Quedius obliteratus* Er.--*nemoralis* Baudi complex. 8631
- Taxonomic remarks about Staphylinidae. 8644
- Philonthus parvus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), a Japanese rove beetle established in Australian caves. 8654
- A new *Stenus* from southern China: *Stenus* (*Hypostenus*) *shaowuensis* n. sp., including synonymy notes on other species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 42. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae. 8661
- Neobledius karachiensis*, a new genus and species of the *Oxytelinae* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from West Pakistan. 9252
- A troglitic staphylinid from Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). 9290
- Arthropod predators of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part II. Laboratory studies on feeding behavior and predation potential of selected species. 9448
- A new north Palearctic *Stenus*: *St.* (*Nestus*) *coriaceus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) (58. Contribution to the knowledge of the stenids). 9931
- Philonthus parvus* Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae) in Britain. 9945
- Hypocyptus nitidus* Palm. (Col., Staphylinidae) in the Joy collection. 9954
- Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *scitus* (Grav.) (Col., Staphylinidae) a teratological specimen. 9955
- The insect predators of the pupal stage of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Hydrimenidae). 10009
- The effect of pupal predators on a population of winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Hydrimenidae). 10010
- Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 86. Staphylinidae. II. Subfamilies Paederinae, Xantholininae and Staphylininae (Coleoptera). 74. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 11203
- A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070
- Frende, Harde, lohse: The central European beetles, volume 4 staphylinidae I. 13571
- Observations on the effect of insecticides on coleopterous predators of *Erioischia brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 13842
- A new species of the genus *Heterothops* Steph. from Czechoslovakia (Col., Staphylinidae). 14167
- A troglitic staphylinid from Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). 14211
- Field studies on the life-histories of some British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 14220
- Aleochara verna* Say (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. 14783
- Host finding by odor in the myrmecophilic beetle *Atemeles pubicollis* Bris. (Staphylinidae). 15375
- STAPHYLININAE**
- Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 86. Staphylinidae. II. Subfamilies Paederinae, Xantholininae and

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Staphylininae (Coleoptera). 74. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 11203

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS**  
Leukocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections of staphylococcal leukocidin. 8482  
Occurrence of staphylococci in cases of bovine mastitis. 11607  
The pathogenicity of staphylococci and their sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrophenol. 12319  
Isolation of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* from tobacco. 12647  
Coagulation positive *Staphylococcus* from cow's milk. III. Comparison with a strain pathogenic to man. 14036  
Variations in isolations of pathogenic bacteria from the udders of cows during a six-month period. 14618  
What the sanitarian should know about *Staphylococci* and *salmonellae* in non-dairy products. II. *Salmonellae*. 14649

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS ALBUS**  
Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**  
Attempted experimental induction of amyloidosis in chickens. 9727  
Cockroaches (Blattaria) as vectors of food poisoning and food infection organisms. 9779  
Method for combating micro-organisms. Patent 3,458,636. 10362  
Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. 10429  
Observations of systemic and localized infection associated with the isolation of *staphylococcus* in chickens in North Carolina. 12789  
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459  
Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021

**STARCHES**  
Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. 9199  
Characteristics of Douglas-fir logs in relation to ambrosia beetle attack. 10967  
Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogoxylon aequale* Woll. 12071  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*: Effect of quality of host dietary carbohydrate on growth. 12829  
Susceptibility of 'tapioca macaroni' to insect attack. 14647  
Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621  
Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

**STARLINGS**  
Mammals and birds. 11583

STARVATION

Humidity preference of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, as affected by microenvironmental and physiological conditions. 8863  
Effects of dietary amino acids, salts, and protein starvation on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9353  
Starvation-induced activity in cockroach malpighian tubules. 10073  
Studies on lipid metabolism of *Ascaris* during starvation. 10368  
Also a method for the control of sparrows. 10836  
Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075  
Concentration of insect hemolymph proteins under various experimental conditions. 13626  
Effect of starvation on the cellulolytic activity of sheep and goat rumen inoculum and in-vitro comparison of potency of rumen liquor samples from fistulated and normal animals. 13952  
Control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068  
Growth of the dog tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (Acarina: Ixodidae). II. The effect of starvation and host species on its growth and fecundity. 15346

**STATISTICAL ANALYSIS**  
Observations on brachypterism in *Encyrtus rufulus* Meret (Hym. Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). 8021  
Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. 8107  
Variation-statistical research on the female of *Formica lugubris* Zett. 8153  
The influence of linkage phase on recombination rates in *Tribolium*. 8226  
Genetic mapping of behavioral mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster* by countercurrent distribution. 8249  
Evaluation of forest insect infestations. 8357  
Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. III. The distribution of stronglyloid egg output in flocks of sheep. 8493  
Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. II. The distribution of faecal deposits on fields grazed by sheep. 8494  
Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 8804  
Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212  
Concordance and discordance of taxonomic characters in *Drosophila* classification. 9327  
The appraisal of delayed and direct density-independence. 9395  
Factor analysis as a multivariate statistical method in the study of the growth pattern of the antennae of *Gerris fluviorum* F. (Hem. Geridae). 9456  
Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha,alpha-bis-(p-

chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811  
Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues. 9853  
Quantitative determination of uric acid in insect feces by lithium carbonate extraction and the enzymatic-spectrophotometric method. 9973  
Experimental evidence for factors affecting the relative efficiency of indirect to direct selection in *Tribolium castaneum*. 10161  
Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609  
Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625  
The use of *Tetrahyena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937  
A method for determining the dosage-mortality curve of malathion against the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris) (Homoptera: Aphididae). 11365  
The applicability of some population growth models to a single-species laboratory population. 11375  
Investigation into the orientation of the late *Sacchiphantes* (*Chermes*) *abietis* (L.) in relation to galls and shoots. 11526  
Systems analysis of a host-parasite interaction. 12201  
Presenting results of tests involving biologically active materials. 12431  
Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504  
Assessment of the damage caused to potatoes by potato cyst eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 12696  
Specificity of the parasites from the ecological point of view. 12868  
Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072  
The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145  
Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413  
The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. II. Sedentary nematodes. 13894  
A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 14144  
Parasitization of social Halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14224  
The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. 14304  
Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479  
Simultaneous control of *Apera spica venti* and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). 14529



- The standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis*: Tests on three candidate reference materials. 14799
- A comparative study of *Haemonchus contortus* of sheep and goats. 15225
- Cross-breeding in the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L., for characteristic cocoon production. 15354
- Nuisance mosquitoes in two Wisconsin parks; occurrence and correlation between biting and light trap catches. 15371
- Interactions between larvae of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens* L. in mixed experimental populations. 15410
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- STATISTICAL DISTRIBUTIONS**
- Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. 8798
- The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566
- Studies on factors affecting population density and phase of desert locust in India. 13696
- Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67). 13846
- A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, *Formica rufa* L. (Hym., Formicidae) in England and Wales. 14126
- Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138
- STATISTICAL METHODS**
- Statistical methods in rice stem borer research. 8063
- Four methods of sampling to measure populations of alfalfa weevil larvae. 12341
- Conversion of results of concentrated samples to density estimates of egg and larval populations of the Northern corn rootworm. 12345
- Reproductive capacity of the green peach aphid on Maryland tobacco. 12461
- Tomato virus diseases in the Lithuanian SSR. 2. The method of group sampling. 12613
- A new method of estimating population size, survivorship, and birth rate from capture-recapture data. 14237
- STATISTICS**
- Concerning the validity of the capture results of insect traps, together with an attitude toward the work of H. Peters, Heidelberg, on synanthropic flies. 8784
- A histological and biometrical study of wing development in the grasshopper *Melanoplus lakinus*. 11232
- The Icelandic form of *Carabus problematicus* Hbst. (Col. Carabidae). A statistic treatment of subspecies. 14152
- STATOLON**
- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714
- STEAM**
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 9616
- Establishment of a rhizosphere microflora on carnations as a means of plant protection in steamed greenhouse soils. 10662
- Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948
- Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917
- STEATODA PAYKULLIANA**
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. 9812
- STEGOBIUM PANICEUM**
- Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests. 8521
- Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi. 11838
- STELLES**
- The induction of stelar reddening in strawberry roots. 14423
- STEM**
- Influence of apical dominance on bud dormancy in western ironweed. 14924
- The raspberry stem gall midge (*Lasioptera rubi*) a little known pest of raspberry. 15588
- STEM EELWORM**
- The importance of the problems posed by the bulb and stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn, in western France. 12697
- STEM PITTING**
- Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus-infected peaches. 11505
- Stem pitting of peach. 11944
- Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus-infected peaches. 13815
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475
- STEM ROT**
- Studies on the mode of action of inorganic nitrogenous amendments on *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 8936
- Losses from fusarium stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 12618
- Peanut diseases. 15605
- Peanut diseases. Southern stem rot. 15606
- STEM RUST**
- Stem rust of oats in Canada in 1968. 10667
- Stem rust of wheat, barley, and rye in Canada in 1968. 11977
- Inheritance in the oat strain C.I. 3034 of adult plant resistance to race C 10 of stem rust. 11999
- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. 12068
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- Changes in phenolic metabolism of spring-wheat infected with stem rust. 13756
- STEMPELLIA**
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). 12540
- STEMPHYLIUM**
- Alternaria* seed infection of wheat. 8283
- Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. 12653
- STEMPHYLIUM BOTRYOSUM**
- A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. 9591
- A *Stemphylium* leaf spot of *Vicia faba* in the United Arab Republic. 10612
- STEMPHYLIUM SOLANI**
- Occurrence of gray leafspot on peppers in Florida. 12597
- STEMS**
- Pycnidial production by *Diaporthe vexans* (Sacc. and Syd.) Gratz and the pathological histology of infected stems and leaves of eggplant. 9559
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on *Verticillium* wilt symptoms in tobacco. 10186
- Time of chemical haulm destruction. 10644
- Honey mesquite stem structure and seasonal growth cycle. (Abstract). 11012
- Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea* treated with various concentrations of monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and trichloroacetic acid. 12256
- STENEOTARSONEMUS PALLIDUS**
- Cyclamen mite (*Steneotarsonemus pallidus* Banks) on *Chrysanthemums*. 12060
- STENINAE**
- A new *Stenus* from southern China: *Stenus* (*Hypostenus*) *shaowuensis* n. sp., including synonymy notes on other species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 42. Contribution to the knowledge of the *Steninae*. 8661
- STENOLECHIA**
- The genera, *Evippe* and *Stenolechia*, of Japan, with the descriptions of two species of the latter (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11754
- STENOTAPHRUM SECUNDATUM**
- Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract). 10772
- STENUS**
- A new *Stenus* from southern China: *Stenus* (*Hypostenus*) *shaowuensis* n. sp., including synonymy notes on other species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 42. Contribution to the knowledge of the *Steninae*. 8661
- A new *Stenus* from southern China: *Stenus* (*Hypostenus*) *shaowuensis* n. sp., including synonymy notes on other species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 42. Contribution to the knowledge of the *Steninae*. 8661

STEPHANITIS

STEPHANITIS

Record of *Apollodotus praefectus* distant (Heteroptera: Miridae), predacious on *Stephanitis typicus* distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm. 14848

Pattern of distribution of *Stephanitis typicus* Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant. 15546

STEPHANOFILARIA ASSAMENSIS

Studies on stephanofiliariasis in Orissa. II. Dermatitis due to *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the Murrah buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) and the beetal buck (*Capra hircus*) with remarks on the morphology of the parasite. 9771

STEPHANURUS DENTATUS

The excretory system of the kidney worm *Stephanurus dentatus* (Nematoda). 8512

Worms in pigs. 13411

Earthworms, *Eutypheus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Structure determination of some metabolites of *Fusarium culmorum*. 9842

Circular dichroism of gibberellins and the application of the lactone chromophore to their structural elucidation. 12315

The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512

STEREOTROPISM

Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282

STEREUM PURPUREUM

Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946

Nutrition of the silver-leaf pathogen *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 10175

STERIGMATOCYSTINS

Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455

STERILITY

Sterility, lethality and segregation ratios in XYY males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8233

Ultrastructural study of hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistrom*. 8237

Inheritance of semi-sterility and transmission of chromosome rearrangements and fragments for 3 generations in the large milkweed bug. 8241

Releases of unsexed gamma-irradiated codling moths for population suppression. 8378

Bovine vibriosis. 8478

Screwworm fly upsurge. 8698

Big codling moth control project in Canada. 9338

Clover cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera trifolii*). 10755

Male gonadal dysgenesis in a female-sterile mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11909

The chemosterilant effect of anthramycin methyl ether in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 12410

Need for immediate sugar and ability to withstand thirst by newly emerged Oriental fruit flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies untreated or sexually sterilized with gamma radiation. 12478

Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479

Laboratory studies of the mating habits of the face fly. 12482

X-ray radiation effects on survival and sterility of adults of the cereal leaf beetle. 12500

Metepa as a chemosterilant for adult female pink bollworms. 12507

Incompatibility tests in the *Culex pipiens* complex. Part I. African strains. Part II. Egyptian strains. 12566

The causes of male sterility in *A. gambiaca* A-B group crosses. (Abstract). 12568

The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006

Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030

Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistrom*. 13045

Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185

Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187

Induction of hybrid sterility in nonhybrid males of *Drosophila paulistrom*. 13216

Male sterility cytoplasm conditioning susceptibility of resistant inbred lines of maize to yellow leaf blight caused by *Phyllosticta zeae*. 13809

On the etiology of the sterility of hybrids between certain strains of *Drosophila paulistrom*. 14896

Staminal and functional male sterility induced by chemical treatment in Papilionaceous plants. 15280

Effects of some growth-regulators with gametocidal properties on *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.. 15281

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451

STERILIZATION

Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.). 8229

Fifty years of research on the pink bollworm in the United States. 8365

New approaches to the control of pest organisms. 10118

Surface sterilization and dissection of termites as related to their enteric microflora study. 13682

Sterile males for mosquito control: A field cage study with *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. 13740

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943

The additional factor increasing the number of bacteria in pasteurized hams. 14038

Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834

STERILIZATION (INSECTS)

Research with ionizing irradiation on the sterilization and radiosensitivity of *Chrysomela decemlineata* Say. 8096

STERIODS

The action of 4-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyltestosterone on the metabolism of broilers. 13924

STEROLS

Sterol and water-soluble requirements for larvae of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. 10104

Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. III. Ergosterol as the source of sterol to the insect. 11359

Lipids in the haemolymph of the cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 12551

Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476

STICTOCEPHALA BUBALUS

The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the huffalo tree hopper, *Stictocephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318

STIGMAEIDAE

*Agistemus exsertus* as a predator of two tetranychid mites. 12448

Life history studies on the predatory mite *Agistemus exsertus*. 12449

STIGMELLA MALELLA

The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (Lep. Stigmellidae). 8728

STIGMELLIDAE

The development and larval behavior of *Stigmella malella* Stainton. (Lep. Stigmellidae). 8728

STIMULANTS

Asynchronous ovarian development in the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. (diptera: Muscidae), caused by dietary gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA). 8714

The role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in mosquito-host interactions: A hypothesis. 8779

Nutrition of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. I. Ethanol in diets as a tunneling (feeding) stimulant. 10082

Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. 10732

Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044

Feeding response of larvae of the corn earworm (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to water extracts of 16 host plants. 12556

Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 14213

Stimulation of flower bud abscission and concentration of fruit set in tomato, (Abstract). 14312

## SUBJECT INDEX

### STORED PRODUCTS

- Stimulation of tomato ripening by Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14313
- Stimulation and retardation of adventitious root formation by application of B-Nine and Cycocel. 14327
- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
- STIMULI**
- Feeding responses by *Hylurgopinus rufipes* to combined chemical and physical stimuli. 8715
- Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa para*-. 11848
- Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Electroantennogram responses. 11880
- Induction of coiling in tendrils by auxin and carbon dioxide. 12282
- STINKING SMUT**
- Seed treatment trial, 1967. 10229
- STOCKYARDS**
- Brucellosis. Subpart D. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. 9864
- STOLBUR**
- Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyalesthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladioli aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633
- Investigations on mycoplasma-like microorganisms in the jassid vector and in the plants infected by yellow viruses. 11468
- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annum*) L. 15541
- Comparated study on (*Vinea rosca*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (gladiolus,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- STOMACH**
- Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821
- Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. 10339
- Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. 10870
- STOMATA**
- Ozone. Effect on apparent photosynthesis, rate of transpiration, and stomatal closure in plants. 9833
- Antitranspirants: Uses and effects on plant life. 12248
- STOMOXYS CALCITRANS**
- Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- Absorption and metabolism of fenthion in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) breeding along TVA reservoir shorelines. 13664
- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent. 14634
- STORAGE**
- Pre-harvest use of chemicals in potato production. 8403
- Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560
- Control of gladiolus corm diseases in field and storage. 8934
- Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947
- Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lib.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot. 9602
- Postharvest diseases of guava in India. 9607
- Analysis of grain storage problems in India. 10390
- Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of *Botrytis convoluta* conidia and sclerotia. 11007
- Prophylactic treatment of storage receptacles for the control of Pulse beetle, *Pachymerus chinensis* Linn. 13855
- Studies on protection of pulses against *Pachymerus chinensis* Linnaeus. 13856
- Effects of succinic acid 2, 2-dimethyl hydrazide (Alar) on apples. (Abstract). 14322
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539
- Speed the key to preserving hides. 14551
- Lyophilizing foot-and-mouth disease virus at low drying temperature. 14604
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832
- Hygroscopical qualities of hops on cement floors. 15227
- Reduction of dieldrin storage in rat liver: Factors affecting in situ. 15398
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
- STORAGE DISEASES**
- Experiments on the control of *Gloeosporium* fruit rots by field sprays. With an Addendum on: Harvest residues of dichlofluanid. 9140
- Giving crops field-to-table protection. 9248
- The incubation period of *Phytophthora citrophthora* in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. 9777
- Treated water curbs tomato decay. 10384
- Mycology. 10664
- On the ways of influence produced by the enzymes of *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. on the earyopsis of wheat. 10918
- The growth of storage fungi and aflatoxin production in corn as related to moisture and temperature. (Abstract). 12203
- Effect of relative humidity and length of storage period upon fungal invasion and germination percentage of hajra seeds. 12869
- Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit. 12870
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 12871
- Influence of temperature on *Botryodiplodia* rot of citrus and sapodilla. 12872
- Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. 12873
- Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
- The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. III. Relation of some culture practices to subsequent incidence of neck rot on storage. 14030
- Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511
- The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- Storage insects. 15837
- STORED PRODUCT INSECTS**
- Analysis of grain storage problems in India. 10390
- Disinfestation of stored seeds by heat treatment. 12877
- Incidence of and losses caused by some pod-infesting insects in different varieties of pigeon-pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15003
- STORED PRODUCTS**
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. 8519
- Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests. 8521
- Monitoring for audible and ultrasonic sound production by stored-product insects during mating. 8904
- Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. 9778
- Records of Coleoptera associated with stored products in Australia. 9780
- A key to the species of *Carcinops* Marscul (Coleoptera, Histeridae) associated with stored products, including *C. troglodytes* (Paykull) new to this habitat. 9901
- The control of insects in bagged grain by the injection of dichlorvos. 10387

STORED-PRODUCT INSECTS

Studies on the incidence and extent of damage due to insect pests in stored seeds--1. Cereal seeds. 10388

Observations on prolonged grain storage with forced aeration in Israel. 10389

Biological studies in Ghana in the control of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.), the tropical warehouse moth. 10391

Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-[3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno]acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544

Rearing stored-product insects for laboratory studies: Bean and cowpea weevils. 10562

Mycology. 10664

Entomology. 10919

A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. 11659

Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205

*Amphibolus venator* (Klug) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera)-a predator on insect pests of stored products. 12546

Superficial scald, a functional disorder of stored apples. IV. - Effect of variety, maturity, oil wraps and diphenylamine on the concentration of alpha-farnesene in the fruit. 12870

Ecology of stored grain insect pests. 12876

Results of application of aluminum phosphide pellets to rice weevils in an open bin and to angoumois grain moths under air-tight conditions. 12878

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a storage protectant for figs. 12879

Rats and mice enemies of production, hazard to health. 12880

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468

Investigations on the occurrence and behaviour of *Ditylenchus destructor* in Sweden. 13865

Susceptibility of 'tapioca macaroni' to insect attack. 14647

Central anti-locust organisation in India. 15031

Grain storage fungi associated with mites. 15228

Campaign against stored grain pests in villages of IADP district Ludhiana. 15229

Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841

STORED-PRODUCT INSECTS

Mating behavior of 8 stored-product beetles (Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, Cucujidae, and Curculionidae). 11414

STRANGLES (HORSES)  
Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344

STRA TIOMYIDAE

A new stratiomyid pest of sugar cane in Australia (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 8641

The genus *Evaza* in the Philippines and the Australasian region (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 10495

Revision of the central European species of the Stratiomyidae (Diptera) family with special consideration of the fauna of the CSSR, IV. 11128

The genus *Adoxomyia* in America north of Mexico (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 11152

The *Cyphomyia bicarinata* species group (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 11172

Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermetica illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 15326

STRAW  
Domestic quarantine notices. Imported fire ant. Exemptions. 10738

Aspergillosis of ducklings. 15776

STRAWBERRIES

Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216

Resistance of strawberry varieties to leaf scorch disease. 8314

A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Zythia fragariae*. 8986

Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 9007

Corn earworm infestation in ripe strawberries. 9017

In your garden - weeds: Robbers, but not always bad. 10168

Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. 10248

Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628

Susceptibility of strawberry varieties to red stele disease. 10648

The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658

Determination of leaf spot races in southern Illinois strawberry plantings. 10677

Leaf and bud eelworm, (*Aphelenchoides* sp.). 10751

Estimation of dichlofluand residues. 10936

Effect of herbicides on growth of established Midway and Surecrop strawberry plants given replant treatments of activated charcoal. (Abstract). 11027

A survey of viruses in cultivated strawberries in Oregon and Washington. 11458

From the clover to the strawberry plant: Transmission of a virus disease by Cicadellidae. 11483

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 11500

Breeding studies of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. 11954

Inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew in the cultivated strawberry. 11981

Powdery mildew of strawberries. 12014

A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 12023

The etiology of the strawberry disease caused by *Aphelenchoides fragariae* and *Corynebacterium fascians*. 12027

Transmission of strawberry crinkle virus by the dark strawberry aphid *Chaetosiphon jacobii*. 12059

Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. 12234

*Ancylys comptana*, a new tortix moth on strawberries. 13308

Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337

Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346

A survey of viruses in cultivated strawberries in Oregon and Washington. 13758

Occurrence of necrotic shock virus in strawberries in the Pacific Northwest. 13759

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813

The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the Western Cape Province. I. Degeneration of locally bred strawberry cultivars. 14355

The induction of stellar reddening in strawberry roots. 14423

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on maturity and size of Pocahontas strawberries. (Abstract). 14444

Strawberry disease control. 14939

Strawberry insect control. 15011

Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. 15070

Strawberry disease control. 15484

Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499

Research into blossom infection: II. Brown rot of sour cherries (*Prunus cerasus* L.). III. Fruit rot of the strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). IV. Stone fruits. 15577

Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591

Shallot aphid in south-east England. 15644

STREAK  
Distribution of wheat streak mosaic virus-like particles in *Aceria tulipae*. 8876

Occurrence of rose streak virus in South africa. 9575

Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected eyestecklings of the potato. 14471

On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578

- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
- STREAK (TOBACCO)**  
Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- STREAK MOSAIC**  
Kernel red streak of dent corn. 13821  
Aceria tulipae in North Dakota. 13860  
Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 13861
- STREAMS**  
Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567  
Effect of substrate types on aquatic insect distribution. 8707  
The *Simulium* control scheme at Ahuja, Northern Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of onchocerciasis in the area. 8919  
Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144  
The distribution of benthic invertebrates on substrata in fast-flowing streams. 9375  
Aquatic insect communities of a small stream on Mont St. Hilaire, Quebec. 10060  
Pollutional aspects of pesticides in natural streams. 10926  
Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980  
Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982  
Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225  
The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436
- STREBLIDAE**  
New records and notes on streblid flies in California (Diptera: Pupipara). 13533
- STREPTOBACILLUS MONILIFORMIS**  
Natural *Streptobacillus moniliformis* infection of turkeys, and attempts to infect turkeys, sheeps, and pigs. 11609
- STREPTOCOCCUS**  
Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 2. The bacteriology of ovine mastitis. 9100  
A medium for isolation and tentative identification of fecal streptococci, and their role as avian pathogens. 9698  
Production of streptococcal M-typing antisera. I. Antigenic response in Different breeds of rabbits. 9704  
Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998  
Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms. 15252
- STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE**  
Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398  
Variable resistance of cows to *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis. 14602
- STREPTOCOCCUS DYSGALACTIAE**  
Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021
- STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS**  
A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and *Ascaridia galli* infected chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648
- STREPTOCYCLINE**  
Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 12022
- STREPTOMYCES**  
Antibiotics 15 and methods for their production. Patent 3,348,626. 8486  
*Streptomyces avellancus* and *Streptomyces libani*: Two new species characterized by a hazelnut brown (avellaneus) aerial mycelium. 10618  
Study on the etiology of girdle scurf of beets. 14953
- STREPTOMYCES AMBOFACIENS**  
Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet. 9793
- STREPTOMYCES SCABIES**  
Organic manuring for potato seab control and its relation to soil manganese. 12652  
Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765
- STREPTOMYCES TANASHIENSIS KALA**  
Kalafungin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces tanashiensis* strain Kala. 9716
- STREPTOMYCIN**  
Influence of 2,4-D and streptomycin on the nitrogen metabolism of buckwheat seedlings and its relation to the anthocyanin biosynthesis. 8587  
Interaction of nutrients and four antifungal antibiotics in their effects of *Pythium* species in vitro and in soil. 12910  
Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812  
3-(N-formylamino)-salicylic acid - a new metabolite of *Streptomyces antibioticus*. 14702  
Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree. 15516  
Tobacco-wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15672  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871
- STREPTOTRICHOSIS**  
Cutaneous streptothricosis in a bull. 9113
- STRESS**  
The distribution of factor S in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its role in stress paralysis. 9359  
Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840  
Ethylene, light, and stress in the growth and development of *Pisum sativum* L. cv. Alaska. 10986  
The effects of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera). 15359
- STRIDULATION**  
Acoustical communication in arthropods. 8073
- Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Orocharis* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 8686  
Stridulatory files as diffraction gratings in mutillid wasps. 8769  
Acoustic signalling and its possible relationship to assembling and navigation in the moth, *Heliothis zea*. 9408  
Method for the detection and registration of weak sounds, such as the gnawing of insect larvae. 11237  
The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta). 11875  
Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071  
Acoustic synchrony: Two mechanisms in the snowy tree cricket. 13699  
An intense electron microscope study of the pars stridens of the ensiform Orthoptera. 14875
- STRIGA**  
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. 15735
- STRIPE**  
Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. 9631  
Brain interneurons in noctuid moths: Differential suppression by high sound intensities, and grasses. 14258  
*Cephalosporium graminum* causing leaf stripe in grasses, and its sporodochial stage, *Hymenula cerealis*, on cereals and grasses. 15524
- STRIPE MOSAIC**  
Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 9540  
Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. 9541  
Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. 9542
- STRIPE RUST**  
A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740. 10622  
Production of new physiologic races in *Puccinia striiformis* (yellow rust) by heterokaryosis. 11442  
Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 14424
- STRIPE SMUT (POA PRATENSIS)**  
Infection of Merion bluegrass, *Poa pratensis*, by stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis*. 8957
- STROMATINIA GLADIOLI**  
Effect of soil fumigation on disease control and yield of gladiolus in southwestern North Carolina. 10669
- STRONGYLOCORIS**  
*Scalponotatus*, a new genus near *Slaterocoris*, with descriptions of new species (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9296

## STRONGYLOIDES

## STRONGYLOIDES

Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. III. The distribution of strongyloid egg output in flocks of sheep.

8493

Parabendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys.

9775

Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department.

13414

Transmammary passage of nematode larval infestation.

14027

Treatment of intestinal strongyloids of the horse using thiabendazole (2-(4-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole).

15222

## STRONGYLOIDES FULLEBORNI

A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes.

9768

## STRONGYLOIDES RANSOMI

Observations of a source of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the pig, dog and man, and of *Strongyloides Westeri* in the pig.

15204

## STRONGYLOIDES WESTERI

Observations of a source of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the pig, dog and man, and of *Strongyloides Westeri* in the pig.

15204

## STRONGYLUS

The course of naturally acquired helminth infections of horses given regular anthelmintic treatment.

10380

Spinal nematodosis in a horse.

11656

## STRONTIUM

Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiation-induced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report.

9078

## STRONTIUM ISOTOPES

The metabolism of radiostrontium by plants. (Abstract).

9191

Contamination of cereals by radionuclides from fallout.

14058

## STROPHOSOMUS MELANOGRAMMUS

Observations on *Strophosomus melanogrammus* (Forst.), *Polydrosus marginatus* Steph. and *Otiorrhynchus armadillo* (Rossi) (Coleoptera Curculionidae), pests of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. in Tuscany.

8333

## STRYCHNINE

Metabolism of strychnine nitrate applied for the control of the bear.

10318

Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations.

13454

## STUBBLE

Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stubbed cotton fields in the winter.

8121

## STUBBLE CROPS

Coltsfoot control with 2,4-DP on the stubble.

14521

## STUBBORN DISEASE

Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and Poncirus fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings.

9589

## STUNT

Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. *Dalbulus maidis*.

8732

Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. II. *Graminella nigrifrons*.

9992

Effect of planting dates on the incidence and severity of corn virus diseases.

14778

## STURNIDOECUS PHILIPPENSIS

Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. *Sturnidoecus philippensis*, n. sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae).

8680

## STYLETS

Lysozyme action in the cockroach-blood changes. while probing intercellularly.

14279

Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves.

15387

Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly.

15537

## STYLOGASTER

Further data on the oviposition by the genus *Stylogaster* Macquart (Diptera: Conopidae, Stylogasterinae) upon adult calyptate Diptera associated with ants and animal dung.

11398

## STYLOPIDAE

The effects of the removal of the parasite *Xenos* (Insecta: Strepsiptera) on the protocerebral neurosecretion of its host *Polistes* (Hym. Vespidae).

10121

The position of the Strepsiptera in the classification of insects.

11720

Parasitism associated with brachypterous males in the sugarcane leafhopper, *Perkinsiella vitiensis*.

12506

A new Strepsiptera parasite of the Jassidae Hom. Auchen.: *Haliectophagus languedoci*, n. sp.

14710

## STYRENE POLYMERS

Polystyrene beakers for eelworm culture.

13866

## SUBSTRATES

Inhibition of beef liver hydrolytic enzymes by organophosphorus pesticides. Quantal inhibition characteristics of several organophosphorus compounds, using *o*-nitrophenyl butyrate as substrate.

9801

Substrate preferences and invasion behaviour exhibited by larvae of *Nilodorum brevivittata* Freeman (Chironomidae) under experimental conditions.

10066

Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite.

14261

## SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER

From weeds to pasture in one year.

8431

Control of the biennial thistle, *Onopordum*, by amitrole and five perennial grasses.

10798

Studies on altering transport and accumulation of <sup>14</sup>C assimilates in plants. (Abstract).

11004

## SUBULURA

On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of *Subulura minetti* Bhalerao.

15220

## SUCCINATES

Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*.

10846

Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria.

10878

## SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE

Chemical growth retardants for bedding plants.

9203

Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.

9841

The effect of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (Alar) on size, shape and maturity of Delicious apples.

10450

Effects of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid (B-Nine) on flower longevity and vegetative growth of pot chrysanthemums (*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat).

10966

Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues.

10980

Interaction of Alar and gibberellin on growth and flowering of the apple.

10987

Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar.

11026

Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid.

11036

Effects of Alar on the growth and distribution of the growth increment in one year old apple trees.

12236

Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring.

12249

Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees.

12258

Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellin acid, Phosfon and B-nine.

12271

Growth and fruiting response of young apple and pear trees to annual applications of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide.

12283

Controlling rhododendron flower bud initiation.

12899

Effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide on flower bud formation of the 'Coville' highbush blueberry.

12905

Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations.

13331

Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples.

13481

The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples.

13482

The influence of alar (N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid) on maturation of apples and pears.

14076

How to obtain maximum benefits from use of alar explained by Dr. Max W. Williams at horticultural association meet.

14099

The effect of Alar (N-dimethylamino succinamic acid) on yield and quality attributes of Concord grapes.

14302

The influence of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on growth of the sweet cherry, *Prunus avium*. (Abstract).

14303

Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar), (2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SUGAR BEETS

- chloride (CCC), gibberellic acid (GA), and maleic hydrazide (MH) on bolting in lettuce. (Abstract). 14305
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid on the size of potatoes. (Abstract). 14311
- Vegetative and reproductive responses of highbush blueberry to succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide (Alar). 14314
- Effects of succinic acid 2, 2-dimethyl hydrazide (Alar) on apples. (Abstract). 14322
- The effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide on stem and leaf tissues of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Bright Golden Anne. (Abstract). 14324
- In vivo and in vitro reactions of 1,1-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B-9, Alar) and related substances. 14328
- Vegetative and fruiting responses of pecan (*Carya illinoensis* Koch) to heading back and N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14332
- Brussels sprouts growth and production as influenced by N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar). (Abstract). 14334
- The effects of Alar on red tart cherries (*Prunus cerasus*). 14335
- Effect of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on vegetable growth of chile pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*) plants. (Abstract). 14338
- Interactive effects of gibberellic acid and Alar on bush bean growth. (Abstract). 14344
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on yield, size, maturation, and quality of peaches with reference to its use in adapting fruit for mechanical harvesting. (Abstract). 14362
- Effects of N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (Alar) on maturity and size of Pocahontas strawberries. (Abstract). 14444
- Post-year responses of Concord grape vines treated with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14467
- Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. 15290
- SUCCINYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE**  
Effect of succinylcholine chloride on the cardiac function of the horse. 9686
- SUCROSE**  
The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. 8589
- Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments. 9207
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. 9569
- The effects of pH on the labellar sugar receptor of the fleshfly. 10560
- Amino-acid receptor in larvae of *Pieris brassicae* (Lepidoptera). 11881
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora* canker susceptibility. 12016
- Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogonylon aequale* Woll. 12071
- Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*. 12446
- Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea huds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
- Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- Comparative study on reducing sugars and sucrose contents of two types of cotton and some of their synthesized strains containing some blackarm resistance genes. 13779
- Recommended changes in the method for detection and identification of salmonella in egg products. 14040
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- SUCTION TRAPS**  
Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches. 13103
- An improved mechanical method of aspirating insects. 13737
- SUGAR**  
Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197
- Some features of the physiology of dormancy in black currant plants in connection with the effect of gibberellin. 9199
- The distribution of an oil, carbohydrate, and protein food source to members of the imported fire ant colony. 10571
- Need for immediate sugar and ability to withstand thirst by newly emerged Oriental fruit flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies untreated or sexually sterilized with gamma radiation. 12478
- Bacteriological control of ice cream manufacture. Part I. Introduction and raw materials. 14037
- Differentiation of biochemical types of sources of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Smith) Smith. 15566
- Infection and corrosion tests with *Ustilago hordei* (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- SUGAR BEETS**  
Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197
- Chemical control of a species of the false chinch-bug group on wheat and sugar beets. 8336
- Methods of weed control in sugar beets. 8432
- Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides. 8436
- Studies in polyploid varieties of sugar beets. X. Chromosomal variation in progeny of crosses involving diploid, triploid and tetraploid plants. 8931
- The therapeutic effect of Thiabendazole, 2-(4-thiazolyl) benzimidazole, against *Cercospora* leaf spot on sugar beets when applied as a soil drench. 8991
- On the knowledge of the seasonal dynamics of heteroderosis in sugar beets in East-Slovakia (CSSR). 9027
- Evaluation of herbicides applied to the soil for weed control in irrigated sugar beets. 9039
- The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193
- Root nematode (*Meloidogyne naasi* Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). 9654
- Absorption and translocation of pyrazon by plants. 10287
- Weed control in sugarbeets. 10296
- Downy mildew of sugar beet. 10691
- Aphids and virus yellows of sugar beet. 10722
- Pygmy mangel beetle, (*Atomaria linearis*). 10724
- Investigations of the control of *Lixus juncti* Boh. 10730
- Flea beetles in sugar beet fields. 10735
- Experiments with tetrasyston and granular VUAGT-1-4 for sugar beet protection, in 1965-1966. 10736
- Reaction of leaf life *Aphis fabae* Scop. on the qualitative changes in the content of free amino acids present in the vegetative organs of *Euonymus europea* L. and seedy sugar-beet. 10740
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- Clover cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera trifolii*). 10755
- Sugarbeet nematodes found on garden red beet in Ohio. 10757
- Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 10762
- Pre-emergence herbicides in sugar beet. 10819
- Persistence of pyrazon in sugar beets in Michigan. (Abstract). 10944
- Methyl m-hydroxycarbanilate m-methylcarbanilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 11000
- Effect of time of postemergence applications of pyrazon and dalapon on sugar beets. (Abstract). 11029
- The effect of the herbicide burex on the total nitrogen content and on the technological quality of sugar beet. 11053
- Selection for resistance and chemical control of *Rhizoctonia* root rot disease of sugarbeets. 11931
- Breeding for *Rhizoctonia* resistance in sugarbeet. 11972
- Vectors of virus diseases of sugar beet and their economical importance in the Bydgoszcz voivodeship in the years 1957-1965. 12063
- The use of herbicides in the mass production technology of the sugarbeet. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12097
- Laboratory rearing of the spinach leaf miner *Pegomyia hyoscyami* Panz. 12518
- Metabolism of pyrazon in sugar beets and soil. 12741

SUGARCANE

Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus. 13245

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion. 13338

Control of the sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*, on sugarbeets with organophosphate and carbamate nematocides. 13883

Control of scotch grass (*Agropyron repens*) in sugar beet. 13918

Influence of planting time on phytotoxicity of dichloropropenes to sugarbeets. 14077

A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270

Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment. 14358

Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374

Contribution to the investigation of chemotherapeutic of sugar beet infected by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 14408

New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445

Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446

The sugar beet nematode. 14504

Effect of *Heterodera schachtii* on sugar beet seedlings under monoxenic conditions. 14513

The Coleoptera in the soil of sugar beet fields on chernozem and meadow mould in the north-east area of Yugoslavia. 14890

Changes in concentration of free amino acids by selection from yellows infected sugarbeet leaves. 14944

Comparison of the effect on beet seed production of spring and fall infestations of beet leafhoppers carrying curly top virus. 14955

The effect of infection with beet yellows virus on the growth of sugarbeets. 14957

Evaluating soil samples for fungus pathogens of sugarbeet seedlings. 14975

Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of potatoes and sugar beets in the year 1967 in Poland and their forecast for 1968. 14980

Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeets in Nebraska, 1965. 15000

The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019

Effect of postemergence applications of herbicides on sugarbeet development and weed control in central California. 15083

Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets. 15141

Pre- and postemergence sugar beet herbicide trials in Michigan in 1967. 15144

Herbicide evaluation studies on sugar beets, 1967. 15148

Combinations of preplant, postemergence, and layby herbicide applications for selective weed control in sugar beets. 15151

Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds. 15152

Weed control in field crops: Sugar beets. 15153

Residues on the sugar beet leaves of DDT applied to control the leaf-eating pests. 15254

Attempts at treatment of the *Atomaria* of sugarbeets with insecticides. 15622

Pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.), biology and control. 15623

A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632

Competition between *Kochia* and sugarbeets. 15746

Weed control in sugarbeets with herbicides and cultivation. 15748

SUGARCANE

A new stratiomyid pest of sugar cane in Australia (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 8641

Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925

Sugar-cane moth borers in the Caribbean. 8974

Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease. 8994

Effect of insecticides on ant and spider populations in Louisiana sugarcane fields. 9015

The coccid *Saccharicoccus sacchari* (Cockerell) (Hemiptera Pseudococcidae) of sugar cane in Mozambique. 9390

Note on *Trichogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State. 9649

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norca. 9789

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795

A new pyralid leaf roller, *Phostria* sp. on sugarcane. 10046

Local lesion host for grassy shoot virus of sugarcane. 10224

Contribution to the knowledge of the natural enemies of *Bissctia steniellus* (Hampson) (Lep.: Pyralidae). 10254

Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297

Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609

Incidence of mosaic on yields of sugar cane varieties. 10693

Comparison of substituted uracils for weed control in sugarcane. (Abstract). 10799

Control of emerged weeds in Florida sugarcane with preemergence herbicides. (Abstract). 10807

Artificial diet for the adult froghopper. 11284

Observations on the insect pests of the sugar cane crop at Kantalai (Ceylon). 11539

Plant parasitic nematodes associated with sugarcane production in Rhodesia. 11554

Differential yield responses of commercial sugarcane varieties to sugarcane borer damage. 12672

A brief descriptive catalog of the principle diseases of sugarcane, *Saccharum officinarum*. 13802

Free amino acids and sugars of the adult sugar cane froghopper (*Aeneolamia varia saccharina*) (Homoptera: Cercopidae) in relation to those of its host. 13841

Sugarcane diseases in the Punjab--A survey report. 14440

Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora. 14455

Virus diseases of cereals in South Africa. II. Identification of two elongated plant viruses as strains of sugar cane mosaic virus. 14469

Lest white grubs visit your sugarcane...and find you unprepared. 14486

Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea; Hymenoptera, Aphididae). Part II. 14883

Structures of the X corpuscles in leaf tumor of Fiji diseased sugar-canes. 14945

Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fiji disease. 14946

The I. I. S. R. weeder-mulcher is ideal for sugarcane. 15128

*Sclerophthora maerospora* (Sacc.) Thurum. et al e8Syn.: *sclerospora maerospora* Sacc.) on sugarcane. 15569

Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

SUGARS

Gut absorption. 8207

Respiration of blastospores of the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* during submersed cultivation in the presence of certain sugars. 8846

Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf-spot infected barley. 10178

The utilization of amino acids and sugars by tick cells cultivated in vitro. 11873

Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270

On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* spin.). 13597

Free amino acids and sugars of the adult sugar cane froghopper (*Aeneolamia varia saccharina*) (Homoptera: Cercopidae) in relation to those of its host. 13841



- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. 14558
- Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
- Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811
- SUILLUS LUTEUS**  
The influence of ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi on the resistance of pine roots to pathogenic infections. I. antagonism of mycorrhizal fungi to root pathogenic fungi and soil bacteria. 9583
- SULFADIMETHOXINE**  
Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 9737
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883
- SULFAMERAZINE**  
Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. II. Plasma concentration in hens and chicks given a diet or drinking water containing the sulfa drug. 15883
- SULFAMETER**  
Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 9737
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- SULFAMETHAZINE**  
How beneficial are feed additives. 9059
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlorotetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787
- SULFAMOYL-4,4'-DIAMINODIPHENYL SULFONE, 2-**  
Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium hergei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 14065
- SULFANILAMIDE**  
Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- SULFANILAMIDO-2,6-DIMETHOXY-PYRIMIDINE, 4-**  
Methods of treating coccidiosis with 4-sulfanilamido-2,6-dimethoxy-pyrimidine. Patent 3,458,631. 8448
- SULFANILIC ACID**  
Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. 13252
- SULFANITRAN**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15784
- SULFATES**  
Rubidium sulfate flame detector: Effect of design of alkali source and anode on sensitivity and stability. 9222
- Factors affecting trace and minor elements in hill sheep pastures. 10589
- Herbicidal mixture and method of use. Patent 3,429,687. 12108
- Relevance of methionine, cysteine, cystine and sulphate in artificial feeding of *Neomyzus* (*Aulacorthum*) *circumflexus* BUCKT. (Aphidac, Homoptera, Insecta). 12447
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in Egypt and its control. 13790
- SULFIDES**  
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. 11925
- 1-halo-1-nitro disulfides. Patent 3,429,931. 12308
- SULFITES**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9788
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791
- Nematocides. Patent 3,457,353. 10271
- Sulfite nematocides. Patent 3,428,734. 11074
- Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381
- SULFONAMIDES**  
N1-acetyl-N1-(cyclopropyl-2-pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides. Patent 3,438,980. 12185
- Resistance of the *Coli* bacteria, isolated from calves affected with dyspepsia, to antibiotics and chemical therapeutical preparations. 15178
- SULFONIC ACIDS**  
Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- Method of destroying fungi with nitrophenyl sulfonylethylene. Patent 3,436,464. 11996
- SULFOTEPP**  
Residuals of pesticides in cultivated mushrooms. 8556
- SULFUR**  
Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- X-ray diffraction and infrared study of the sulphur granules of *Actinomyces bovis*. 9073
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography: Improvements in instrumentation. 9227
- Surface hydrology and pesticides. 10392
- Maternal-fetal sulfur utilization in the bovine. (Abstract). 10866
- A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. 11484
- A note on the incompatibility of two pre-blossom aphicides (demeton-S-methyl and dimethoate) with lime-sulphur. 11533
- Effect of introducing a sulphur bridge on the herbicidal activity of diquat. 12324
- Insecticidal control of citrus pests in coastal central Queensland. 12684
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
- Improved re-ignition technique for flame photometric detectors. 15848
- SULFUR COMPOUNDS**  
Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in Zwig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 9157
- Dapsonc and sulfabenz medicated premix. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 11685
- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248
- Rust of stone fruits. 14412
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- Mites, pests in gardens and living rooms. 15620
- SULFUR DIOXIDE**  
Physiological and biochemical contribution to fume damage research. 8. Physiological investigations of the action of SO<sub>2</sub> on the metabolism of conifer needles in winter. 10432
- Control of *Byssoschlamys* and related heat-resistant fungi in grape products. 11662
- SULFUR ISOTOPES**  
The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. 9184
- Absorption and metabolism of fenitoin in blood-sucking arthropods. 12558
- SULFURIC ACID**  
Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 8603
- Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 9153
- SUNFLOWERS**  
Sunflower, a new host of *Coleosporium madae*. 11517
- Leptosphaeria lindquistii* n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251
- Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479
- Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13608
- A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270
- Production of toxins and pectolytic enzymes by two isolates of *Sclerotium bataticola* Taub. and their role in pathogenesis. 14401
- SUNN CROTALARIA**  
Particle shape of southern sunhemp mosaic virus. 10615
- Predisposition of virus-infected plants to fungus root-diseases. 10703
- Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. 11503
- Records of parasites of sunhemp shoot-borer, *Laspeyresia tricentra* Meyr. (Tortricidae: Lepidoptera) in Uttar Pradesh. 12682
- Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. 15055

SUPELLA SUPELLECTILUM

SUPELLA SUPELLECTILUM

Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. 9506

SUPERPHOSPHATES

Effect of soil type on uptake of magnesium by pasture plants. 14082

Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518

Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Reduction of sorption in ethylene dibromide fumigation chambers. 12928

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Herbicide evaluation in soybeans at Georgetown, Delaware, 1967. 8401

Preemergence and postemergence yellow foxtail control in corn. 8429

Effects of oil and surfactant on residues of atrazine in field grown corn. 8540

The absorption and accumulation of atrazine in barnyardgrass at various stages of development. 8542

Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731

MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804

Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303

Bloat on *Dolichos lablab*. 10335

Treated water curbs tomato decay. 10384

Effects of several oils and surfactants on the enhancement of atrazine for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10767

Influence of adjuvants on the phytotoxicity and foliar absorption of pyrazon. (Abstract). 10817

Toxicity of surfactant-herbicide combinations to *Lemna minor* (L.). (Abstract). 11032

Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HLB) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045

Cotton thistle. 13348

Mycobacterium tuberculosis in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds. 14671

Weed control in horticultural crops: Fruits. Weed control in strawberries. 15070

Effect of pyrazon and dalapon with various surfactants on sugar beets and weeds. 15152

Weed control in field crops: Sugar beets. 15153

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Certain surfactants in pesticide formulations; extension of time for filing comments on proposal to exempt from requirement of tolerances. 15863

SURGERY

Dirofilaria immitis from the eye of a dog. 10376

Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949

SURGICAL PROCEDURES

Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult apheline mouthparts. 13128

SURRA

Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993

SURVEYS

Survey and distribution of common lady beetles (Col. Coccinellidae) on date palm trees in Israel. 8042

A new genus and several new species of aphid parasites (Hym. Aphididae). 8048

Insect parasite complex berscem armyworm *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 8082

Daily and seasonal density of four entomophagous predators on cotton in upper Egypt. 8130

Tomato virus diseases in closed and opened soil of the Estonian SSR. 8293

A nucleopolyhedrosis virus in populations of the Douglas-fir tussock moth, *Heremocampa pseudotsugata*, in California. 8335

The natural enemies of the chaff scale, *Parlatoria pergandii* Comstock, in Israel. 8344

Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. 8380

The hunt of the wasps at Jackson Hole. 8627

Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinæ II. Seven new species of *Norvellina* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8646

New Exoprosopinae from Mexico and Central America (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 8655

The Tettigoniidae (Orthoptera) of Oklahoma. 8660

The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera in Oklahoma. 8667

The Asilinae (Diptera, Asilidae) of Oklahoma. 8669

Oklahoma leaf beetles of the subfamilies Donaciinae, Criocerinae, Clytrinae, Chlamisiinae, Eumolpinae, and Chrysomelinae (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). 8671

Distribution and emergence patterns of mayflies *Ephemera simulans* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemeridae). 8753

Phytophagous ground beetles. 8776

Concerning the validity of the capture results of insect traps, together with an attitude toward the work of H. Peters, Heidelberg, on synanthropic flies. 8784

Ecological research in the Lamto Savannah (Ivory Coast): Preliminary data on the populations of terrestrial ants. 8794

Ecological significance of antibiotics of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 8831

The limnology of Playa Lakes on the Llano Estacado, New Mexico and Texas. 8872

Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924

The Mexican species of *Uromyces* (Uredinales). 8955

Ten years of observations on citrus canker. 8981

Current status of brown soft scale in citrus groves of the lower Rio Grande Valley. 9009

Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 9012

Role of winter cress, *Barbarea vulgaris*, as a temporal host in the seasonal development of the crucifer fauna. 9020

Eelworms—a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025

Are herbicides doing their job. 9035

Survey observations on ovine mastitis in New Zealand stud Romney flocks. 1. The incidence of ovine mastitis. 9101

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals, II. 9128

Recovery of 65 organophosphorus pesticides from Florisil with a new solvent elution system. 9148

The Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera of Pakistan. Part IV. Adoretini (Rutelinae) with descriptions of eight new species of *Adoretus* from West Pakistan. 9251

The dung-rollers of Pakistan with observations on the genus *Anomala* including the economic importance and descriptions of new species from Karachi (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 9254

Distribution of ant species of Hawaii. 9291

*Heliconius hecale* and *Xanthocles* in Venezuela (Nymphalidae). 9301

The Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 5. The Rhaphidophoridae of Flinders Island. 9313

The larvae of Australian Ixodidae (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 9316

Determination of mosquito hosts in salt marsh areas of Louisiana. 9318

The banana corm weevil, *Cosmopolites sordidus* in the cocoa region of Bahia, Brazil. 9319

Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 9328

A study of the hibernation of bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Bombidae) in southern England. 9334

Trees for bees. 9361

Taxonomic composition, trophic structure and seasonal occurrence in a grassland insect community. 9377

Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386

The brown recluse spider and loxoscelism in Tennessee. 9457

Aspects of the relationship between burying beetles, *Necrophorus* ssp. and the mite, *Poecilochirus necrophori* Vitz. 9476

Population studies on two species of Psyllidae (Homoptera, Sternorhyncha) on broom (*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer). 9495

Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. 9506

Annual report, fiscal year 1967-1968. 9526

## SUBJECT INDEX

## SURVEYS

- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. 9531
- Progress on citrus virus diseases through international co-operation and some problems and research needs in the Pacific region. 9614
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part I. Mites, insects and nematodes. 9626
- Observations on crop pests in the Sudan in 1966-67. 9648
- Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United States. 9653
- Nematodes associated with declining coconut palms. 9655
- A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). 9758
- Changes in sex ratio in *Haemonchus contortus* cayugensis. 9765
- Records of Coleoptera associated with stored products in Australia. 9780
- A short survey of the plant protection equipment, approved during 1966. 9860
- Chloropidae (Diptera), unknown in the fauna of Bulgaria. 9871
- The larvae of Odonata in the vascular territory of stagnant waters in Bulgaria. 9872
- Yespidae from Bulgaria (Hymenoptera, Diptera). 9873
- Revision of the Nearctic moth genus *Abagrotis* Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Part VI The *duana* and *placida* groups; checklist of the presently known species within the genus. 9879
- Butterflies of *Colobrieres*, var. *Alpes Maures*, Provence in July and August 1967. 9880
- A change in the Lepidoptera of Hampstead after four decades. 9881
- Study of the world Gyponinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). A synopsis of the genus *Clinonaria*. 9883
- A note: Some records of Australian Noctuidae in New Zealand. 9886
- Results of an Austrian Lepidoptera collecting trip to Syria and Lebanon. (Part V.: Epermeniidae). 9894
- The tiger moths of the county of Cumberland, New South Wales. 9900
- A key to the species of *Carcinops* Marseul (Coleoptera, Histeridae) associated with stored products, including *C. troglodytes* (Paykull) new to this habitat. 9901
- Mites of the super-family Gamasoidea on micromammalia in the western Balkan Range. 9911
- Three new records of Bryobiinae from India (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 9921
- Presentation of aquatic heteropteran fauna II, aquatic Heteroptera from Evora, Portugal. 9922
- Bulgarian grasshoppers (Homoptera: Auchenorrhyncha). 9928
- The butterflies of Lord Howe Island. 9929
- First record of *Aewasius advena* Compere (Encyrtidae: Hymenoptera) from India as a parasite of *Ferrisia virgata* Ckll.. 9932
- New species and records of Nasutitermitinae (Isoptera: Termitidae) from Africa. 9936
- Distribution and establishment of *Tetrastichus incertus* in the eastern United States. 9937
- Mordcillistena pumila* group in Finland (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). 9941
- Aphid fauna of Macedonia. 9943
- Some new records of butterflies from Nepal. 9948
- Several *Globiceps*-species (Heteroptera, Miridae). 9952
- Ixodes pacificus* Cooley and Kohls, 1943: Its life-history and occurrence. 9962
- Pollens collected by species of *Andrena* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 9986
- Abundance of cottontails and their fleas at Red Bluff Ranch, New Mexico. 10007
- Recent records of migrant Lepidoptera in Taranaki. 10008
- Studies on the ecology of larval Tipulinae (Diptera, Tipulidae). 10011
- Migrating butterflies in 1967 (Twentieth Annual Report). 10056
- Aquatic insect communities of a small stream on Mont St. Hilaire, Quebec. 10060
- New records of parasites of *Plutella maculipennis* Curt. in Gujarat, India. 10088
- The epiphytotic of yellow orange leaf disease of rice in 1966 in Thailand. 10197
- The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 10212
- Alternative host plants of tobacco leaf-miner (*Phthorimaea operculella* (Zell.)). 10239
- Biochemical basis for plant competition. 10274
- The relative incidence of *Vibrio fetus* infection in dairy and beef cattle in New South Wales. 10336
- The occurrence of ephemeral fever of cattle in Victoria in 1968. 10347
- An outbreak of vibriosis in sheep in New South Wales. 10351
- Contribution to the research on the helminth fauna of wild birds in Thrace (southern Bulgaria) Acaethocephala. 10371
- Studies on the incidence and extent of damage due to insect pests in stored seeds--I. Cereal seeds. 10388
- A survey of the chemical composition of Potamidgeton and Myriophyllum in New Jersey. 10448
- Fauna of the springtails (Collembola) of the Oj-cow. 10509
- A survey of resistance to dieldrin-group in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, collected from Kawasaki, Japan. 10563
- Annual report 1966-67. 10605
- Clover viruses in eastern Canada in 1967. 10689
- Virus vector nematodes. 10750
- Beet cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera schachtii*). 10756
- Experiences with *Mycoplasma synoviae* test program. (Abstract). 10884
- The Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera of Pakistan. Part III. A key to the genera and species of the Galerucinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. 11101
- Field notes and subspecific status of *Oeniscus melissa* (Satyridae) in northern Quebec. 11106
- Neuroptera and Trichoptera from the Holtmuhle in Tegelen (Limb.). 11139
- Neuroptera, Mecoptera and Trichoptera. 11140
- Leafhopper populations (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) on five pasture grasses in the Florida Everglades. 11141
- Syrphidae in 1967. 11142
- Pseudoscorpions and spiders from moss, fungi, *Rhododendron* leaf litter, and other microcommunities in the Highlands area of western North Carolina. 11144
- Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 64. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Tenthredinoidea. 11147
- Second supplement to the Contribution to the lepidopteran fauna of the middle Rhine and adjacent territory. 11160
- Millipeds from Jamaican caves. 11169
- Injurious insects in 1967. 11194
- On the biology of some species of Papilionidae from the island of Celebes (East-Indonesia). 11207
- Macrolepidoptera in 1967. 11215
- The foraging behaviour of *Atta cephalotes* L. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). I. Foraging pattern and plant species attacked in tropical rain forest. 11244
- Extension of the host range of *Nosema locustae* in Orthoptera. 11286
- Comparative ecology of some hymenopterous egg parasites of the pine moth, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae), with special reference to the factors affecting their efficiency as natural enemies. 11289
- Notes on remarkable color variations of *Cryptocephalus amicus* Baly occurring on Mt. Hiko and its adjacent areas. 11309
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel (Ferage). Contribution no. 8. Diptera collected in water jars. 11318
- Arthropod prepatars of immature diptera developing in poultry droppings in northern California. Part I. Determination, seasonal abundance and natural cohabitation with prey. 11366
- Hymenopterian Symphyta of Turkey. 11415
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series C. The Galeobdolon oaks and Mesnil-Eglise wood sorrel

## SUBJECT INDEX

### SURVEYS

- (Ferage). Contribution no. 7. Hymenoptera collected in water jars. 11416
- Medical and veterinary entomology in the USSR. 11435
- Incidence of arthropod-borne encephalitic diseases in Mexico. 11438
- A survey of viruses in cultivated strawberries in Oregon and Washington. 11458
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases. 11464
- An examination of fungi associated with groundnut pods. 11469
- Significant specimens of *Elsinoe* and *Sphaceloma* taken by U. S. plant quarantine inspectors II. 11477
- Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to *Poria weirii* in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491
- A survey of pawpaw debility in Tanzania. 11496
- Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus--infected peaches. 11505
- Epidemic decline of breadfruit in the Pacific Islands. 11518
- Coccids (Coccoidea: Homoptera: Insecta) affecting fruit plants in Bihar (India). 11519
- The phytophagous fauna of a mistletoe (*Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.: Loranthaceae) in West Pakistan. 11520
- The campaign against the citrus blackfly, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* Ashby. 11528
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXV. Insects reared from galls from the wooded slopes of the bog. 11529
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Entomology. 11541
- Aceria tulipae* in North Dakota. 11546
- Susceptibility of two citrus rootstocks to *Pratylenchus* spp. 11551
- Plant parasitic nematodes associated with sugarcane production in Rhodesia. 11554
- Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with plants in Iowa prairies. 11558
- Investigations of nematode-destroying fungi in central Iowa. 11561
- Composition of weed flora in spring cereals in Finland. 11575
- Further studies on respiratory infections of poultry in Egypt. 11586
- A survey on avian salmonellosis in U. A. R.. 11595
- Occurrence of staphylococci in cases of bovine mastitis. 11607
- Presence of human enteropathogenic strains of *Escherichia coli* in dairy animals in upper Egypt. 11633
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 5. Infestations in the Liwas of Diwaniya and Nasiriya (spring), Karbala (winter), and Hilla (autumn and winter). 11638
- Parasitic reports of foreigners from warm climates. 11643
- A comparative study of the bacterial flora of the small intestine of normal and *Ascaridia galli* infested chickens with its relation to that of the included worms. 11648
- Critical studies on the incidence and biological peculiarities of hydatid pathogens, *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus multilocularis* in West Pakistan. 11649
- Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of the genus *Bombus*. Latr. of Bieszczady Mountains. 11717
- A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, *Formica rufa* L. (Hym., Formicidae), in England and Wales. 11718
- Interesting catches of Hymenoptera-Aculeata in 1961 and 1968. 11742
- Some Oriental-tropic species of Chloropidae (Diptera) in the fauna of South Primorye. 11751
- Estimation of a total bacterial number in termite intestines. 11845
- Bandicota indica* and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913
- Surveys of apple scab infection severity in crabapple selections 1961-1965. 11942
- Number of *Salmonellae* in commercially broken eggs before pasteurization. 12135
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- Drosophila andalusica*, a polymorphic species new to Holland. 12337
- The subspecies of *Rhinocoris iracundus* (Poda), 1761 (Hcteroptera, Reduviidae). 12338
- Studies on Indian crickets (Orthoptera: Insecta), Part I. 12340
- Occurrence of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say in Nevada. 12344
- The armored scale insects of Texas (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). 12368
- A ten year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). (Abstract). 12403
- Populations of the ant *Tetramorium caespitum* Latreille. 12421
- Genetically marked *Aedes Aegypti* in studies of field populations. 12452
- The problem of age determination in *Anopheles melas* Theo. 1903, by Polovodova's method. 12455
- Application of ovitraps in the U. S. *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. 12468
- Observations on certain dragonflies (Odonata) in central Scotland. 12492
- A device for protecting experimental huts from molestation. 12536
- Parasites of mosquitoes in southwestern Wyoming and northern Utah. 12549
- Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. 12580
- Fungicides for deciduous top fruit: A survey in 1968. 12622
- Corn stalk rot fungi in North Carolina. 12626
- Incidences of *Pythium* wilt of snap beans in Colorado. 12637
- Status of Dutch elm disease in Oklahoma. 12638
- A blight of Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*). 12655
- Epidemiology of cocksfoot mottle virus. 12664
- Assessment of the damage caused to potatoes by potatoes cyst eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.. 12696
- Observations on meadow nematodes (*Pratylenchus* spp.) and their relation to declines of citrus in Florida. 12702
- On the specificity of some helminths parasitizing Anseriformes. 12754
- On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. 12822
- On the specificity of some species of the sub-order Rhabditata. 12830
- On the ubiquity of paramphistomites in the ungulata. 12832
- The helminth parasites of Hirundinidae of the neighborhood of Warsaw and Olsztyn. 12837
- Round worm infestation in calves. 12842
- Relation among liver fluke populations in cattle and the results of coprological examinations. 12849
- Ecological specificity of intermediate hosts of *Thelazia* in cattle and the relation of their infective larvae to some unusual hosts. 12864
- Coleoptera of northeastern Africa, Carabidae: Paussinae 25e. Contribution to the monographic study of the Paussidae. 12947
- Soil Coleoptera of the light grey earth soils of the northern Tadjikistan. 12950
- Some Torymidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) new to Britain, with notes on other British species. 12962
- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964
- Recent data on the Anophles of the Maghreb. 12965
- The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II. 12972
- Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980
- Seasonal distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera) at Texas Hollow, New York in 1968. 12981
- Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982
- Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin. 13001
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SURVEYS

- Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
- Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas. 13067
- Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae). 13077
- Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcopitiformes (Acarina). 13086
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099
- Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255
- Exocortis* in citrus in India. 13275
- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records. 13283
- Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus mgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. 13316
- Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert. 13364
- The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396
- Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin. 13403
- The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of North-Western Australia. 13410
- Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414
- Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967. 13419
- Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13429
- Salmonella* scntenbergen in the Sunderland area. 13432
- New records and notes on streblid flies in California (Diptera: Pupipara). 13533
- Not all diurnal butterflies have become rare. 13535
- Review of recent literature on mosquitoes of North America. 13539
- Some notes on the mosquitoes of Louisiana, including the addition of *Aedes hendersoni* Cockrell. 13540
- Lepidoptera taken in 1967 by light traps near Sion abbey (gen. deep peat-soil). 13552
- Some tineid moths (Lepidoptera) from Madagascar. 13560
- Aedes melanimon* in Saskatchewan. 13562
- Results of the zoological research in Mongolia of Dr. Z. Kaszab. 197. Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) of the 6th expedition. 13565
- A contribution to the composition and origin of alpine faunas of Coleoptera. 13569
- Hymenoptera-Aculeata from couch-grass, spring 1968. 13570
- The representatives of the Syrphinae of the Netherlands (Diptera, Syrphidae). 13572
- The scientific results of the Hungarian soil zoological expeditions to South America. 13. Acari: Pygmephoridae and Scutacaridae from the material of the second expedition (Brazil and Bolivia). 13573
- A systematic study of *Ovaticoccus* Kloet and its relatives, with a key to North American genera of Eriococcidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Eriococcidae). 13577
- A synopsis of the *Phacocarpa* Forst. species of the Neotropical region (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Alysiniinae). 13581
- Host associations and taxonomy of Nearctic conifer cone moths in the genus *Eucosma* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 13584
- Host specificity with *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13608
- The effect of improved rice farming techniques on mosquito populations in central Taiwan. 13614
- The use of helicopters in Florida for rapid inspection for salt marsh *Aedes* larvae. 13637
- Seasonal abundance of mosquitoes in southeastern Massachusetts. 13650
- Further observations on *Aedes vexans* (Meigen) in Utah. 13655
- Mosquito collections by CDC miniature light traps and livestock-baited stable traps at Callao, Utah. 13660
- A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan. 13677
- Mosquito control and survey in Jefferson County Kentucky. 13731
- Sterile males for mosquito control: A field cage study with *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. 13740
- The presence of *Curvularia* in corn in the valley of Medellin. 13754
- Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. 13828
- Section II.--DISEASE control. 13832
- Natural enemies of the carob moth *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* (Zeller). 13839
- Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67). 13846
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of ponderosa pine. I. Incidence of bark beetle infestation in injured trees. 13859
- The association of root-lesion nematodes with reduced growth of tobacco in the Nelson district. 13867
- Some weed hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 13875
- Additions to host records of *Meloidogyne* sp., *Helicotylenchus multincinctus* and *Rotylenchulus reniformis*. 13897
- Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes. 13900
- New host plants of *Xiphinema basiri* and *X. indicum*. 13901
- Section III.--WEED control. 13912
- Liver fluke disease (appears to be spreading). 14023
- Fly larval migration from residential refuse containers in the city of Fresno. 14033
- Screening methods for organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides in foods and feeds. 14055
- Section I.--Insect control. 14062
- The existence of bark borers in Berlin (Lepid.). 14132
- Dragonfly catches from the Gifhorn area (A contribution to the Odonata fauna of Lower Saxony). 14145
- The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. 14154
- Phycitinae from Turkey and Greece (Lep., Pyralidae). 14162
- Insects Vs man. (Lep. Notodontidae). 14210
- Cytology and cytochemistry of spermatogenesis in two millipedes *Phyllogonostreptus nigrolabiatus* and *Gonoplectus malayas*. 14219
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. IV. Cache Valley virus. 14226
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 14276
- A system for screening of rare events in genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14289
- Genetical relationship and isolating mechanisms in *Ananassae* species subgroup (Sophophora, *Drosophila*). III. Chromosome behaviour during meiosis in *D. bipectinata*, *D. malerkotliana* and their hybrid. 14290
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- Verticillium* spp. and associated fungi from certified potato seed tubers. 14346
- Tobacco diseases in Venezuela, Costa Rico and Nicaragua. 14407
- Diseases of Annual Oleaceae in Colombia. 14427
- Sugarcane diseases in the Punjab--A survey report. 14440
- Powdery mildew of rubber in Papua. 14449
- Pathogenicity of some species of *Godronia* occurring in Quebec. 14453
- Fungal pathogenicity to sound and mechanically damaged blue lupine seed in anoxic culture at two temperatures. 14470
- Pests of legume covers. characteristic cocoon production. 14479
- Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. 14500
- The causes and dynamics of population explosions of *M. arvalis*: A survey of current French research. 14543
- Isolation of Bunyamwera-group viruses from Wisconsin mosquitoes. 14553

SURVEYS

- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. I. Introduction. 14581
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. VII. Lone star virus, a hitherto unknown agent isolated from the tick *Amblyomma americanum* (Linn.). 14582
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. V. Trivittatus and Western equine encephalomyelitis viruses. 14583
- Variations in isolations of pathogenic bacteria from the udders of cows during a six-month period. 14618
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from India. 14624
- Epizootiologic factors of *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in Oregon and southern Washington. 14632
- Flight captures in 1967. 14709
- The sphinx moths (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae) of Oklahoma. 14721
- Butterfly collections in 1968. 14729
- Chromosome numbers in the *Lysandra coridon* group (Lep., Lycaenidae). 14732
- On the ecology of natural dispersal; *Dione moneta poeyii* in Texas (Nymphalidae). 14747
- Contribution to the fauna of Iran. 15. Coleoptera. Tenebrionidae, genus *Lobodera*. 14754
- A review of *Glaucopsyche*, the silvery blues in California (Lycaenidae). 14757
- Faunistic data on aquatic Heteroptera III. Various localities in Europe. 14766
- Uncommon butterflies of northeastern Indiana. 14770
- The Corixidae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 14773
- The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera (Belostomatidae and Saldidae) of Oklahoma. 14774
- Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 14775
- Diaspididae of Taiwan based on material collected in connection with the Japan-U. S. Co-operative Science Programme, 1965 (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Part I. 14778
- Sphécidae collected at Tenerife. 14779
- The parasitism of various species of coccids of the *Leucapis* genus in the Alpes-Maritime Department of France and Corsica. I. Inventory and distribution of *Leucapis* genus and their parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 14792
- Measurement of field populations of *Aedes aegypti* with the ovitraps in 1968. 14817
- Field observations on forest *Oeniscus* (Satyridae). 14846
- The influence of citricultural practices on the composition of soil Acari and Collembola populations. 14861
- Lepidoptera associated with pig carrion. 14863
- Trends of mite populations in lower Rio Grande Valley citrus groves in 1962-63 and 1966-67. 14867
- Injurious insects in 1968. 14870
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenee; preliminary report. 14872
- Development of the most important diseases and pests of crops grown in Poland in the year 1966 and forecast of their appearance in the year 1967. 14920
- Influence of successive cereal crops on fluctuations in the gravity of the disease of white heads of wheat (*Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc.). 14963
- Occurrence of zebra-necrosis in Sorghum. 14972
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of potatoes and sugar beets in the year 1967 in Poland and their forecast for 1968. 14980
- Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1962--64 and their sources of resistance. 14983
- Incidence of and losses caused by some pod-infesting insects in different varieties of pigeon-pea (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15003
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of fruit trees and small fruits in Poland in 1967 and their forecast in 1968. 15013
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of most important pests and some diseases of leguminous and vegetable plants in Poland in 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15014
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important polyphagous pests present in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15022
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of industrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. 15032
- Considerations of the results of tests run on wild animals living free and in captivity. 15162
- Grain storage fungi associated with mites. 15228
- Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15245
- Pesticides residues control. 15247
- Lycia hirtaria* (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15310
- New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species. 15312
- Endoparasitic chiggers: V. New genera, species and records from Venezuela and Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 15315
- Study of entomological fauna of three biotypes at the Peyresq (Basses-Alpes) site with the aid of water jars. 15325
- Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermetia illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 15326
- Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga). 15328
- Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River. VI Notes. 15329
- An addition to the Psenini of Spain (Hym. Sphecidae). 15330
- Results of a zoological expedition to the islands of Pitiusas III. Neuroptera and Odonata. 15336
- Eumenidae captured in the district of Canet de Mar, province of Barcelona (Hym. Eumenidae). 15337
- Plant geography of *Dicranura iberica* Templ. and Ort. (Lep. Notodontidae). 15338
- Summary of Syrphidae in Albarracin, province of Teruel, during the summer of 1965. (Dipt. Syrphidae). 15339
- Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The Xiphidiidae (Symphyta) family. 15340
- Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle. 15363
- Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah. 15372
- Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382
- Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. II. St. Louis encephalitis virus. 15385
- Research on the forest ecosystem. Series Bi The mixed calcicolous oak-crop of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 23. Diptera collected in water jars. 15386
- An oviposition trap for detecting the presence of *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 15396
- A comparison of mosquito catches with miniature light traps and CO-2-BAITED traps. 15403
- Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407
- Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan: Preliminary evidence for *Culex annulus* Theob. as a vector. 15443
- Seasonal distribution of mosquitoes of Hancock County, Mississippi, 1964--1968. 15445
- The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever. 15453
- How to collect, prepare and ship plant material for disease identification. 15467
- Ornamental and floral crops disease control. 15469
- Incidence of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ash., (*Rhizoctonia bataticola* Taub.) in French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) and other cultivated plants. 15474
- Field crop seed treatment. 15505
- Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533
- On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578
- Intensity of presence and economical importance of more important diseases and pests of small grains in the year of 1967 in Poland. 15592
- Diseases--lawns and turf. 15609
- Corn insects. 15625

## SUBJECT INDEX

### SWINE

- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
- Insects on alfalfa, clovers and grasses. 15627
- Soybeans. 15628
- A new report on sugar-beet pests in the area of Baranja, soil Coleoptera taken into special consideration. 15632
- Apple spray program. 15634
- Peach spray program. 15635
- Tree insects and mites. 15640
- Certain minor crop pests hitherto unrecorded from the Gujarat State. 15656
- Tobacco insects. Plant beds. 15659
- Cotton insects. 15660
- Flower and shrub insects. 15665
- Greenhouse insects. 15666
- Vegetable insects. 15668
- Blackberry, dewberry and raspberry insects. 15678
- Soil fumigants for nematode control in cotton. 15684
- Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. 15690
- Aquatic weeds. 15709
- Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15719
- Chemical control of aquatic plants. 15721
- Chemical weed control in fruit crops. 15737
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- Chemical control of woody plants. 15753
- Section VI.--ANIMAL control. 15758
- Bovine brucellosis in the state of Sao Paulo. Incidence in the region of Ribeirao Preto. 15766
- Livestock and poultry insects. 15812
- Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- Abundance of rodents and fleas as related to plague in Lava Beds National Monument, California. 15817
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. (Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830
- Household pests. 15840
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- Weed control. 15884
- aziridincarboxamide), with time of administration. 9362
- The presence of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) in carnivores and wild boars in the delta region of the Senegal River. 11647
- SUTURES**  
The effects of ligaturing *Galleria mellonella* larvae on total haemocyt counts and on mitotic indices among haemocytes. 14218
- SWARMING**  
An interesting case of swarming of *Cicadatra xantes* walk. (Homoptera). 15430
- SWEET ORANGES**  
Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco). 10996
- A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- SWEET POTATOES**  
Sweet potato plant treatment. 15560
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15834
- SWEETCLOVER**  
Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweetclover, and alfalfa. 13488
- SWEETCORN**  
Arrestant-feeding stimulant as an additive to shell SD-8447 for control of corn earworm larvae in sweet corn. 10732
- SWEETPOTATOES**  
Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes. 10273
- Biochemical studies on the terpene metabolism in sweet potato root tissue with black rot. Effect of C10- and C15-terpenols on acetate-2-14C incorporation into ipomeamarone. 10446
- Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654
- The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). 10979
- The metabolism of trifluralin by peanuts and sweet potatoes. (Abstract). 10988
- Induction of mutants in sweet potato by absorption of 32P. 14092
- Sweet potato storage house sterilization. 15511
- Sweet potato plant treatment. 15561
- SWEP**  
Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212
- SWINE**  
Swine salmonellosis in a Hawaiian piggery. 8457
- Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. 8510
- Mycotoxicosis associated with hemorrhagic enterocolitis and abortion in swine. 9062
- The effects of ICI 33828 and oxytocin on milk ejection and milk production in the lactating sow. 9074
- Stimulation of porcine splenic cultures by a radiationinduced lymphoid leukemia filtrate: a preliminary report. 9078
- Etiologic factors of gastric ulcers in swine. 9086
- Intoxification of swine with noxious gases. 9095
- A tool for combating trichinosis. 9125
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9151
- Prostaglandins: Enzymatic analysis. 9687
- A biological control for *Echinococcus*. 9690
- Several control measures used in an epizootic of transmissible gastroenteritis. 9738
- Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752
- Evaluation of parbendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic for swine and sheep. 9762
- Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. 9819
- Toxoplasma gondii*: Isolation of samples starting from the diaphragms of clinically healthy pigs slaughtered in Sao Paulo, Brazil. 10327
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Miscellaneous amendments. 10328
- Inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,456,053. 10330
- Foot lameness in pigs. 10332
- Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. 10339
- Schistosomal cirrhosis in pigs in Jabalpur, M. P.. 10381
- Esophageal-gastric lesions in the pig. 10870
- Diet consumption, bodyweight change, estrus inhibition and reproductive performance in gilts fed a dithiocarbamoylhydrazine (ICI 33828). 10896
- Comparative protection tests of different commercial anti-hog cholera serums against regular and variant hog cholera viruses. 10898
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glycerol vaccine. 10899
- Effect of added ascorbic acid on copper deficiency in miniature swine. (Abstract). 10902
- Recent advances in knowledge of pathogenesis and treatment of fascioliasis. 10916
- Natural *Streptobacillus moniliformis* infection of turkeys, and attempts to infect turkeys, sheeps, and pigs. 11609
- Diseases of animals. 11610
- Investigations on the incidence of mycoplasma in swine and their significance in enzootic pneumonia and atrophic rhinitis. 11623
- Study of gastric function in swine with gastroenteritis. 11629
- Morphogenesis and migration of *Ascaris suum* larvae developing to fourth stage in swine. 11645
- A serologic study of pseudorabies in swine. 12143
- Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological com-

## SUBJECT INDEX

### SWINE ADENOVIRUS

parison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148

Pathologic changes in edema disease of swine. 12152

Innervation of heart of domesticated animals: Pig. 12157

Effects of a pathogenic porcine adenovirus on porcine kidney cell culture. 12170

Rheumatoid arthritis of swine: A comparative pathologic study of clinical spontaneous remissions and exacerbations. 12173

Anthelmintic activity of parabendazole in swine. 12191

The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422

The metabolism of dihydrochlorde and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. 12423

Nonstaining phenylenedimethylene-bis-(triphenylphosphonium) salt - inactivated hog cholera virus vaccine. Patent 3,455,782. 12753

Diagnosis of classical swine plague and titration of antisera by passive hemagglutination. 12768

Growth curves in pig kidney cells of three porcine adenoviruses. 12774

On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. 12822

On the host specificity of ascarids of human and pig origin. 12847

On the specificity of the nematode *Trichocephalus suis* Schrank, 1788. 12848

Metastrongylosis of swine originating from the Lublin Palatinate. 12860

Oedema disease in pigs. 13370

Worms in pigs. 13411

Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414

Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. 13949

A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. 13951

Rhabdomyoma in pigs. 13961

Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics. 13982

Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin. 13985

Earthworms, *Eutyphcus waltoni* and *Pheretima* sp. as transport-hosts of swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* in Bihar, India. 14025

Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China. 14556

Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. 14558

Studies on a new intramuscular haematinic for piglet anaemia. 14573

Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 14576

Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. 14595

Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines: Induction period of immunity. 14601

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed *Leptospira pomona*. 14617

Serological study on Brucellosis and Leptospirosis in swine of the Oriental Republic of Uruguay. 14938

Diagnostic importance of Taylor's tests used in pigs diseased by swine plague. 15169

Observations of a source of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the pig, dog and man, and of *Strongyloides Westeri* in the pig. 15204

Prophylactic efficacy of pyrantel against *Ascaris suum* in swine. 15207

Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. 15212

Pesticides residues control. 15247

Comments on an outbreak of food toxoinfection with *Salmonella typhimurium* in an open community. 15763

On etiology and spread of atrophic rhinitis in swine at swine farms in Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15772

*E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis. 15801

The role and importance of mold in the occurrence of alimentary intoxications in swine. (I. Experimental toxication of piglets with mold feed). 15802

Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. 15807

**SWINE ADENOVIRUS**  
Growth curves in pig kidney cells of three porcine adenoviruses. 12774

**SWINE PLAGUE**  
Diagnostic importance of Taylor's tests used in pigs diseased by swine plague. 15169

**SYMBIOSIS**  
Fungal-insect mutualism in trees and timber. 8125

On the Schizophyta-like appearance of the flagella of termite symbionts. 8790

Observations on the life history and bionomics of *Oligotoma ceylonica ceylonica* Enderlein (*Oligotomidae*, *Embioptera*), commensal in the nest of the social spider *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* Karsch. 9978

Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentroxenus sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonatus canestrinii* Bir. (*Argasidae*, *Ixoidae*). 10561

The coffee root mealybug complex. 10711

The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (*Aphidae*, *Homoptera*, *Insecta*). 11265

Interpretation of the structures called centrioles in the *Hypermastigium* symbiotes of termites and of *Cryptocercus*. 11290

A study of the oxidases in the xylophagous insect, *Ips sexdentatus* and in its microbial flora. 11331

The chemical basis for the attine ant-fungus symbiosis. Absence of antibiotics. 11341

Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. III. Ergosterol as the source of sterol to the insect. 11359

Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi. 11838

Fig wasps: Mechanism of pollen transfer. 11872

Lysozyme action on the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its intracellular symbionts. 11898

The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. 11927

On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloeophagous *Scolytoidea* with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112

Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. 12475

The insect fauna in the burrows of the long-clawed molevole, a Caucasian endemic species. 14154

Epizoid symbiosis. 14203

**SYMPHORICARPOS**  
Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303

**SYMPHYTA**  
New Bulgarian fauna of phytophagous wasps (*Symphyta*, *Hymenoptera*). 9946

Hymenopteran *Symphyta* of Turkey. 11415

Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The *Xiphydriidae* (*Symphyta*) family. 15340

**SYMPOSIA**  
Diseases of tea, coffee and rubber discussed at the First International Congress of Plant Pathology. 8280

The major insect pests of the rice plant - proceedings of a Symposium of International Rice Research Institute, September, 1964. 8352

Symposium on the principles of the application of microbiological preparations in nature. 10249

Symposium: Recent advances in veterinary research. 10838

Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. 11919

Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. 12074

Symposium on the action of entomopathologic viruses and fungi on the vertebrates. 12895

Proceedings of the first scientific Symposium on the Cultivated Mushroom and the Sixth International Congress on Mushroom Science, Amsterdam. 14918

**SYMPTOMATOLOGY**  
The effects of an acute DDT exposure on the spontaneous electrical activity of goldfish cerebellum. 8558



- A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Zythia fragariae*. 8986
- A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562
- Occurrence of rose streak virus in South Africa. 9575
- Blastemomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by infection by *Ustilago maydis* (D. C.) Cda on leaves of *Zea mays* L. 9606
- Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyaloschista obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- Sclerotinia rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*). 10678
- Gum-pocket, a new virus-like disease of *Poncirus trifoliata*. 10700
- Feline anaphylaxis: Some observations. 10841
- A note on an outbreak of rabies in horses. 10875
- Muscular dystrophy in the Cornish chicken. (Abstract). 10903
- A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virus-suspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949
- Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989
- Gnomonia erythrostoma* (Pers.) Auersw.- A parasite of the apricot tree (*Prunus armeniaca* L.). 11997
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. 13247
- A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264
- Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers. 13280
- Possible occurrence of tungro and yellow dwarf viruses on rice in Mysore. 14948
- Brown rot of stone fruits. 14964
- Cow-parsnip (*Heracleum sphondylium*) mosaic virus in Finland. 14981
- Serious equine viruses. 15172
- The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants. 15189
- Infection by *Brachylaema fuscata* (Rudolph, 1819) in the domestic pigeon. 15219
- Some pathological aspects of animal schistosomiasis in the Sudan. 15221
- On the chronic action of tetramethylthiuramidesulphide (TMTD) in hens and the quality of the eggs produced by them. 15268
- Forage nitrate poisoning. 15270
- SYNANTHEDON PICTIPES**  
Sex attraction and mating of lesser peach tree borer moths. 8214
- SYNANTHEDON TIPULIFORMIS**  
The currant borer (*Synanthedon tipuliformis*). 12073
- SYNCHYTRIUM ENDOBIOTICUM**  
Elements for the differentiated application of quarantine and control measures of potato canker. 10221  
Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765  
Experiments on the effect of sludge compost on the wart disease of potatoes. 14986
- SYNERGISM**  
Use of the multiple regression equation in the prediction of the insecticidal activity of anticholinesterase insecticides. 8143  
Biological interaction between plasticizers and insecticides. 10058  
The metabolism of dihydrochlorodene and related compounds by housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and pig liver microsomes. 12423
- SYNERGISTS**  
On the effect of synthetic synergists upon the knockdown speed of pyrethroids against larvae of the common house mosquito, *Culex pipiens pallens* Coquillett. 8158  
Synergism in the chemotherapy of Fascioliasis. 9084  
Some principles of the selection of the synergists for organophosphorous pesticides. 11072  
The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314  
The interaction of pesticides with other factors. 14063  
Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929
- SYNGAMOSIS**  
Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poult. 14028
- SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE**  
Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- SYNTHESIS**  
Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in *Chironomus dorsalis*. 8264  
Control of helminthiasis with a series of 2-(omega-(2-thienyl)alkyl)-, 2-(2-(2-thienyl)vinyl) and the corresponding isomeric 3-thienyl derivatives of thiazoline and 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazine. Patent 3,458,633. 8447  
RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. 8449  
Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 8488  
Biochemical studies on *Bakanae* fungus. Part 74. Synthesis of substances related to gibberellins. Part XVI An alternate synthetic route to a gibbane-10-carboxylic acid. 8586  
Isolation of the novel regulatory mutants of the tryptophan biosynthetic system in *Escherichia coli*. 8602  
Nortriptyclic-3-ureas and their herbicidal compositions and methods of use. Patent 3,454,393. 8606  
Process for the manufacture of a pesticide from petroleum hydrocarbons. Patent 3,454,664. 8609
- Nucleic acid synthesis in nurse cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae* Nonato and Pavan, 1951. 8705  
Metabolism of insecticides. Microsynthesis of 14C-betadihydroheptachlor. 9452  
Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. 9569  
Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706  
The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. 9733  
Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829  
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. 9838  
Synthesis of benzothiazolylguanidines as antitubercular and antibacterials. 9847  
Effect of antiserum to *E. coli* DNA polymerase on synthesis of phi chi 174 DNA extracts of phi chi infected cells. 9848  
Syntheses of pyridazine derivatives as herbicides Part III. Preparation of 3- and 4-phenoxy-pyridazines. 9851  
Syntheses of 14C-labeled pyrethrin I, allethrin, phthalhrin, and dimethrin on a submillimole scale. 9859  
Studies on the biosynthesis of TMV. I. A system approaching a synchronized virus synthesis in a tobacco leaf. 10210  
Conversion of heptachlor to its epoxide. 10478  
Effect of gibberellic acid on color changes in the rind of three sweet orange cultivars (*Citrus sinensis* Blanco). 10996  
Biochemical and autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in the salivary gland of the melonfly, *Dacus cucurbitae*. 11278  
Protein synthesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the fat body of the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11372  
Biosynthesis of glucosyl diglycerides by *Mycoplasma laidlawii* strain B. 11624  
Synthesis and pesticidal activity of phenazines II--ALKYL, alkoxy, alkylthio and alkylsulphonyl phenazines. 11707  
Faet-inhibitory effect of certain chemicals on the compound eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11839  
Programmed cell death. Activation of lysis by a mechanism involving the synthesis of protein. 11849  
Experiments of in vitro cultures of larval epiderm of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 11862  
The synthesis in vitro of the protein calliphorin by fat body from the larva of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 11866  
An investigation of haemolymph protein economy during the fifth instar of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 11889  
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. VII. Triglyceride synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestoda). 12821

- Synthesis and experimental investigation of a new anthelmintic, monopar. 12896
- A preliminary study of the rodenticidal activity of some derivatives of 2-arylindandione-1,3 and 2-arylacylindandione-1,3. 12897
- Beta-dialkylaminoalkyl ethers and thioethers. Patent 3,446,843. 12912
- Product of catalyzing polyurethane formation by means of 2-mercaptobenzothiazoles, thiazoles, oxazoles, imidazoles and imidazolines. Patent 3,446,779. 12914
- Process for producing an antifungal and anti-protozoal substance. Patent 3,458,402. 12919
- Novel process for the preparation of transchrysanthemumic acid. Patent 3,445,499. 12922
- Methods of manufacturing 2,6-dichlorobenzamide. Patent 3,444,166 (United States). 12924
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285
- Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley. 13471
- Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues. 13496
- Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. 13514
- Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones. 13516
- Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue. 13519
- The utilization of glycine for protein synthesis in the silk gland by fifth-stage *Bombyx mori* larvae. 13671
- Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-<sup>14</sup>C into amino acids in excised leaves of ponca wheat. 13763
- Biosynthesis of sporidesmin from amino acids. 14097
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250
- Synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde. 14701
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. 14962
- Synthesis of RNA in extracts of leaf-cells infected by photoviruses. 14990
- Characterization of ribosomes isolated from posterior silk gland. 15374
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. II. Protein synthesis. 15397
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- Effects of herbicides on rna and protein syntheses. 15887
- The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897
- SYRPHIDAE**
- Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe balteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185
- Materials concerning the knowledge of Syrphidae (Diptera) of Afghanistan. 9258
- Height preferences for oviposition of aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 9356
- The effect of removal of arthropod predators on an infestation of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Homoptera, Aphididae) on brussels sprouts. 10260
- Syrphidae collected mostly in southern areas of the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia. 11104
- A new *Eristalis* species from east Slovakia. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 11125
- Syrphidae in 1967. 11142
- A new *Eumerus* (Syrphidae, Diptera) from Corsica. 11143
- Italian Syrphidae (Dipt.). 13557
- The representatives of the Syrphinae of the Netherlands (Diptera, Syrphidae). 13572
- Laboratory investigations on the effect of aphicides available in Poland on the most important natural enemies of aphids. 13702
- Cytology and cytochemistry of spermatogenesis in two millipedes *Phyllogonostreptus nigrolabiatus* and *Gonoplectus malayas*. 14219
- Flight captures in 1967. 14709
- Contribution to the biological study of *Xanthandrus comtus* Harr. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 14841
- Summary of Syrphidae in Albarracin, province of Teruel, during the summer of 1965. (Dipt. Syrphidae). 15339
- SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES**
- Uptake of Vitavax (DCMO) by germinating cottonseed. 9825
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley in Minnesota. 10174
- Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. 10181
- A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. 10189
- Control of loose smut of wheat and barley in Arkansas with fungicides. 10192
- Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut. 10194
- Effect of two systemic fungicides on control of loose smut in wheat. 10195
- Efficacy of oxathiin fungicides for control of loose smut in barley. 10199
- Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. 10200
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley. 10214
- Results obtained with a systemic oxathiin fungicide in France. 10220
- The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carbox-anilido-6-methyl,4-oxathiin. 10222
- Seed treatment trial, 1967. 10229
- Fungicides in perspective. 13240
- A system for screening of rare events in genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14289
- Control of powdery mildew of cucurbits with systemic and non-systemic fungicides. 14428
- On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 14958
- SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES**
- Pesticide usage in relation to beekeeping. 8075
- Viruses-agents of disease. 8281
- Systemic insecticides in trees. 8585
- Selective toxicity of systemic insecticides. 8845
- The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196
- Alkyl and aryl 4-(methylcarbamoyloxy) carbamylates. Patent 3,450,745. 9447
- Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. 9613
- Preliminary studies on toxicity of Ronnel-Dow Et 57 in sheep. 9814
- Influence of the quantity of insecticide per seed and per hectare on seed treatments for cereal leaf beetle larvae control on oats. 12080
- Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
- Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404
- New double-duty insecticide. 13825
- Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees. 14260
- The importance of the site of food up-take of plant-sucking insects for use of systemic insecticides. 14835
- The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019
- T, 2,4,5-**
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8395
- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396
- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- The response of brush to picloram, dicamba, 2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides. 8435
- Effects of five herbicides on three green algae. 9048

Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. 9143

Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides. 10275

Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276

Effects of 2,4,5-T during the approach of woody plant dormancy. 10311

Growing Christmas trees on a power line right-of-way. 10485

Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). 10777

Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). 10789

Comparison of radioisotopic and gas chromatographic methods for measuring absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by mesquite. (Abstract). 11015

Weed control in the forest. 11564

Nursery investigations. Weed control. 11565

The present stage of weed chemical control in rice fields. 11574

Direct detection of ionizable herbicides by electrophoresis. 11710

New cactus weed danger in Natal. 12095

Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. 12212

Effects of 2,4,5-T and dibutyl phthalate on bloodwood (*Eucalyptus dichromophloia*). 12705

Control of live oak by herbicides applied at various rates and dates. 12707

Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708

Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with and without additives. 12720

Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector. 12742

Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment. 12745

Bushes in natural grasslands can be controlled. 13915

Control of plumeless thistle. 15107

Chemical weed control in pasture, range and hayland. 15129

Sandalwood (*Eremophila mitchellii*) control in gidyca country. 15135

Studies on the effect of plant growth regulators on the rooting of air layers of *Darcaena rosea-ferrea* L. 15279

Herbicide concentrations in live oak treated with mixtures of picloram and 2,4,5-T. 15697

Herbicides in forestry. 15701

Response of turkey oak to 2,4,5-T as a function of final formulation oil content. 15744

Selective control of plains pricklypear in rangeland with herbicides. 15749

**TABANIDAE**  
 The types of tahanids in the zoological collection of the Bavarian States in Munich (Diptera, Tabanidae). 8049

Descriptions of new Neotropical Tabanidae and new records for Argentina. 8658

Culicidae and Tahanidae as potential vectors of anaplasmosis in Mississippi. 9107

Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 9392

Studies on *Tabanus* (*Lophotabanus*) *importunus* Wiedeman, 1828 (Diptera, Tabanidae). 11151

Tabanidae (Diptera) of Morocco. IV. Identification of *Pangonius hassani* n. sp.. 11164

The males of *Tabanus spodopteroides*. 11182

Tabanidae. 12336

Tabanidae (Diptera) of Morocco. III. description of *Tabanus choumarae* n. sp. 12364

Tabanidae of Cameroon. I. Description of new species. 12374

Seasonal distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera) at Texas Hollow, New York in 1968. 12981

Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075

Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406

Phosphorus-32 for marking Tabanidae (Diptera). 13604

Notes on Argentine tabanids (Insecta, Diptera). VII. The tabanids of the Parana River delta. 14728

Epidemiological notes: Two bluetongue epizootics. 15382

**TABANUS**  
 Supplemental notes on the far eastern *Biannularis* group of *Tabanus*. 9311

The males of *Tabanus spodopteroides*. 11182

Arthropods in the diet of the cattle egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, in southern Louisiana. 12812

Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana. 13146

Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407

**TABANUS BROMIUS**  
 Electrophysiological study of contact chemoreceptors in bloodsucking Diptera. 8907

**TABANUS LINEOLA**  
 Daily flight activity of male *Tabanus lineola* var. *hinellus* Philip (Diptera: Tabanidae) in the estuarine area of Louisiana. 15423

**TABLES (DATA)**  
 Variation-statistical research on the female of *Formica lugubris* Zett. 8153

On the arrangement of genes of 28s and 18s ribosomal RNA'S in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8259

Nematodes associated with soybeans in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia. 8389

Pathogenicity of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*. 8774

*Etiella zinckenella* Treit-a pod borer pest of *Crotalaria anagyroides* H.B.K. 8778

Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8800

*Trithion*-a new acaricide. 8814

The method and role of vertical transmission of a nucleopolyhedrosis virus in the European spruce fly, *Diprion hercyniae*. 8818

Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szepi. (Hymen, Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864

Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proclia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 8873

The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to biosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944

Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. 9010

A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019

On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Mukteswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. 9092

Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. 9212

Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae* Gmel.) by means of *Opius concolor* Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429

Studies on the yellow fever in Ethiopia. 4. Entomological research at the Manera station. 9522

Weather, development of vines, discascs, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. 9528

Mississippi hybrid corn performance tests, 1968. 9534

Virus ratings of corn strains in missouri, 1968. 9617

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in hone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706

An attempt to isolate high polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid from *Brucella abortus*. 9707

The effects of hydroxyurea on cultured somatic cells of the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus*. 9733

Heterogeneity values of insecticide, fungicide or herbicide deposits and of their residues. 9853

TACHINIDAE

Designation used, chemical name, source, and trademark name of each fungicide mentioned in this compilation. 10172

Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395

Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647

Experimental tests in the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 10762

Problems of the use of herbicides in potato cultures. 10771

The effect of the rimino phenazene B663 (G30320) on preclinical *M. johnei* infections in sheep. 10864

The use of *Tetrahyena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937

Interaction of gibberellic acid and light on the germination and growth of seedlings of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *Digvijay*. 10968

Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024

Report of the 1965 West Virginia oak wilt program. 11462

A new contribution to the use of damp sulphur against the mildew of grapes: Experimental results. 11484

Research on the ecological system of the forest. Series C: Oaks of Mesnil-Eglise (Ferage) with *Galeoblolon* and *Oxalis*. Contribution no. 5. Insects collected in water jars. 11819

About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. 11951

Studies in fungitoxicity. VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010

The possibilities of using methylmercaptotriazines for the chemical control of weeds in cultivated plants in agriculture and horticulture. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12100

Experiences with the use of herbicides in cabbage cultures. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12105

Tests aimed at the determination of the sensitivity of fruit trees to simazine. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12250

Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295

Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. 12514

Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234

Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight graminaceous hosts. 13276

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343

Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. 13345

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the larvae of the diamond-black moth, *Plutella maculipennis* Curtis (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae). 14122

AziridinyI chemosterilants for house flies. 14186

Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil. 14317

Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. 14325

Sugarcane diseases in the Punjab--A survey report. 14440

A study on the correlation of citrus nematode population with decline of citrus. 14505

Simultaneous control of *Apera spica venti* and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). 14529

Systemic activity of zectran, matacil and bidrin injected into conifer trunks. 14656

Sprayer calibration and nozzle selection charts. 15304

Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544

Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677

Endrin induced trace metal alterations following acute exposure. 15849

**TACHINIDAE**

Insect parasite complex berseem armyworm *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubn.) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 8082

Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. 8093

Rearing *Phryxe caudata* Rond. (Larvaevoridae), a parasite of *Thaumetopoea pytocampa* Schiff. on an alternate host: *Galleria mellonella*. 8744

*Hyalomyodes triangulifer* parasitizing the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus*. 8897

Several new Tachinidae of Melanesia (Dipt., Tachinidae). 9302

Observations on the parasites (Hymenoptera, Diptera) of *Trichotape levisella* Fyles (Gelechiidae, Lepidoptera) with notes on the host. 9342

Notes on parasites of immature Tabanidae (Diptera) and descriptions of the larva and puparium of *Carinosillus pravus* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 9392

Materials for identification of parasites of some noxious forest insects. 9469

Laboratory studies of *Eucelatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. 10040

New hosts of two tachinid flies (Diptera). 11765

Parasitization of *Nabis alternatus* by *Leucostoma simplex* in eastern South Dakota. 12072

The first instar larvae of the genus *Trixa* Meigen and remarks on the systematics and nomenclature of this genus (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). 12401

A study of the mortality factors acting upon *Cyzenis albicans* (Fall.), a tachinid parasite of the winter moth (*Operophtera Brumata* (L.)). 12462

An index-catalogue of the genus-group names of Oriental and Australasian Tachinidae (Diptera) and their type-species. 14129

Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle. 15363

**TAENIA**

Parasites as biological models. 8507

Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775

Early development of *Taenia crassiceps* in the intermediate host, with a note on primitive cell types. 11642

Growth rate of two *Taenia crassiceps* strains. 12828

*Taenia crassiceps*: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415

**TAENIA HYDATIGENA**

Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. VIII. Some evidence against cellular immunity induced in sheep by activated embryos of *Taenia hydatigena* and *T. ovis*. 8491

The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374

**TAENIA OVIS**

Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. VIII. Some evidence against cellular immunity induced in sheep by activated embryos of *Taenia hydatigena* and *T. ovis*. 8491

Sheep measles. 15831

**TAENIA PISIFORMIS**

Does cottontail sex or age affect incidence of *Taenia pisiformis* cysticerci. 8511

The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374

**TAENIA SAGINATA**

The effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on taeniid egg membranes. 10374

**TAENIA SOLIUM**

Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828

**TAENIA TAENIAEFORMIS**

Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infections in cats. 14646

Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose. 15203

**TAENIASIS**

Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infections in cats. 14646

Epidemiological considerations on Teniasis in the Birlad District. 15828

**TAENIOTHIRIPS**

*Thaeniothrips vuilleti* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061

- Investigations concerning the taxonomy of German Thysanoptera. 5. *Thaeniotrips linariae* Pr. 1928 and *Thaeniotrips hildae* Tek. 1956. 8062
- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen.-n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11757
- On some species of *Taeniothrips* Serville and *Thrips* Linn with further notes on *Hyalopterotherrips roonsali* Bhatti from India. 12335
- TAGETES**  
Chemical weed control in direct seeded marigolds. 8412
- Effect of several herbicides on flower production, growth and weed control in marigolds. 8590
- TAGETES ERECTA**  
Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 11559
- TAGETES PATULA**  
Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889
- TAHYNA VIRUS**  
The relation of virus *Tahyna* to some species of mosquitoes of the genera *Aedes*, *Culex* and *Anopheles*. 15444
- TAKE-ALL**  
Studies on the nutrition and development of *Gaeumannomyces graminis* (Sacc.) von Arx et Olivier, the causal organism of the take-all disease of cereals. 8951
- Eyecspot and take-all disease trends in continuous malting barley growing trials. 10636
- Relationship of take-all infection levels and reduction of wheat and barley grain yields. 10637
- TALITRUS SALTATOR**  
Ecological research on arthropods of a sandy beach of the Mediterranean. II. The migrations of *Talitrus saltator* (Montagu) (Crustacea-Amphipoda). 8122
- TAMARIX PENTANDRA**  
Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785
- TANNIC ACIDS**  
Effect of tannic acid and ellagic acid on the infectivity of potato virus X in tissue culture. 12038
- TANNINS**  
Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9465
- Internal perfusion of crayfish giant axons: Action of tannic acid, DDT, and TEA. 11393
- TANYTARSUS GRACILENTUS**  
Population differences in *Tanytarsus gracilentus* (Holmgr.) (Dipt., Chironomidae). 11335
- TAPHRINA**  
Studies on hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. I. On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on meliolic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. 11968
- Studies on the hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. I. On the metabolites of *T. wiesneri*. 11969
- TAPHRINA DEFORMANS**  
Peach leaf curl (*Taphrina*). 14413
- TAPHRINA MACULANS**  
Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by *Taphrina maculans* butler. 14468
- TAPINOMA SESSILE**  
Odorous house ant feeds on photographic film. 10386
- TARAXACUM OFFICINALE**  
Control of dandelion and spotted-spurge in lawn turf with herbicides. 8423
- TARSONEMIDAE**  
Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 14638
- Review of arctic tarsonemid mites (Acarina: Prostigmata) parasitizing eggs of pine bark beetles. 14761
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. 15637
- TARSONEMUS ADAMSI**  
Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- TARSONEMUS CONFUSUS**  
Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- TARSONEMUS SUMMERSI**  
Further studies on the Tarsonemidae, II (Acarina). 8672
- TARTRATES**  
Study of the antifungal properties of 8-Hydroxyquinoline tartrate. 14651
- TASTE**  
The effects of pH on the labellar sugar receptor of the fleshfly. 10560
- TAXODIUM DISTICHUM**  
New hosts, distribution, and biological notes on an imported ambrosia beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9642
- TAXONOMY**  
Biochemistry and taxonomy. 8060
- A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *Thuringiensis herliner* and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132
- Entomophthora pyriformis* sp. n. a fungus parasite of the Aphididae. 8204
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Italian nematode fauna. I. Genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 8388
- The vulvar region of *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda Trichostrongylidae) in Spanish sheep, with the description supporting possible subspecies, *H. contortus hispanicus*. 8496
- Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily Schistosomatinae (Trematoda). 8516
- The electrical resistivity of suspensions of mycobacteria. Comparative study on various species. Taxonomic applications. 8611
- Wetanema hula* n. gen. et sp., a nematode from the weta *Hemideina thoracica* (White). 8737
- Nematodes of the family Tetradonematidae, parasitizing in members of the family Simuliidae (Diptera). 8844
- New symphoriont intranstylum - species (*Peritricha*, Ciliata) on larvae of *Chironomus plumosus*. 8869
- A foliar disease of tuberoses caused by *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. 9031
- DNA base composition and taxonomy of phytopathogenic and other enterobacteria. 9608
- A new genus and species, *Psilotornus audacirrus* (Trematoda: Digenea: Psilostomatidae), from the wild turkey in Alabama. 9764
- Gnathostomulida from America. 9774
- Description, biology, and importance of a new species of Allantonematidae (Nematoda), parasite of the aphidiphagous Coccinellidae: *Parasitylenehus coccinellinae*, n. sp. 10039
- Heterobasidion annosum. 10215
- Phellinus pomaceus*. 10217
- Inonotus hispidus*. 10218
- Notes on Parasitology: (A). Canine hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani 1859, Hall, 1913) and (B) Canina coccidiosis (*Eimeria canis*, Wenyon 1923). 10366
- Spirurata* of animals and humans and the diseases. 10382
- A tentative arrangement of the genera in Actinomyceetales. 10617
- New phytonematode for the fauna USSR. 10759
- Contribution to the knowledge of the scorpions of India. 2. *Iomachus laeviceps* Pocock, 1893 (Scorpionidae, Ischnurinae). 11204
- Gregarinidae: New Orthopteran parasites. 11246
- Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592
- An attempt at an objective evaluation of the oxidase reaction in *Leptospira* cultures. 11614
- Oxyurata* of the central elevated plain on the genus *strongyluris* Mueller, 1894 with description of two new species. 11641
- Interesting perineal patterns in species of the genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. 11653
- A new British species of the genus *Trioxyx* haliday (Hym., Braconidae). 11760
- A study of the eugregarines of the grass-grub (larva of *Costelytra zealandica* (White), Melolonthinae), with a description of three new species. 11776
- Pahayokee and Shark River, two new arboviruses related to Patois and Zegla from the Florida Everglades. 12582
- On a new cestode, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *streptopeliae* sp. n. from red turtle dove, *Streptopelia tranquebarica* *tranquebarica*. 12834
- Spirurata* of animals and humans and their diseases. 12858

TAXUS

A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia. **13265**

Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia. **13274**

Taxonomic problems concerning the phytoparasitic nematodes. **13333**

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deeringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce. **13336**

Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953. **13392**

*Criconemoides grassator* n. sp. from yellow poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*) in West Virginia. **13864**

*Aphelenchoides goodeyi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea), a mycophagous nematode from South India. **13895**

Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. VI. Family: Glossiphoniidae. **14026**

A new species of Ichneumonidae from Rumania. **14128**

The occurrence of *Ectoedemia libwerdella* Zimm. in Western Germany (Lepidoptera, Nepticulidae). **14151**

A further representative of the sub-species *Betuloxys Mackauer* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiniinae). **14155**

Contributions to the knowledge of the Helleidae fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. **14157**

A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **14170**

Remarks concerning some species of spider wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae)(2.). **14174**

Remarks concerning some species of wasps (Hym. Pompiloidae) (3.). **14175**

Concerning some West German bees and digger wasps (Hym. Apoidea, Sphecoidea). **14176**

*Rutstroemia cuniculi*, a coprophilous species of the Sclerotiniaceae. **14310**

Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from *Crotalaria* (*Crotalaria spectabilis*). **14388**

A new leaf spot disease of *Gardenia jasminoides* from India. **14406**

A new bacterial leaf spot of *Antirrhinum* seedlings caused by a subspecies of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Migula, 1895. **14410**

Bacterial leaf spot of cape gooseberry in Queensland. **14411**

A new nematode-destroying *Harposporium*. **14508**

Isolation and characterization of *Mycoplasma arginini*: spec. nov. **14555**

On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda). **14860**

*Tylenchorhynchus palustris* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchiniinae) inhabitant of the rice fields of Ivory Coast. **15043**

Proposal for subgrouping of bovine adenoviruses. **15160**

On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of *Subulura minetti* Bhalerao. **15220**

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus Micoletzky*, *Morulaimus Sauer* and *Hemicyclophora* De Man (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). **15682**

**TAXUS**

Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples. **10280**

**TDE**

Toxicology and physiology of DDT resistance in the German cockroach. **8138**

Absorption of DDT and metabolism of DDT and related compounds by DDT-RESISTANT codling moths. **8180**

Evidence for conversion of DDT to TDE in rat liver: I. Liver/body fat ratios of TDE. **8472**

DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. **8552**

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. **8567**

Degradation of organochlorine pesticides with special reference to 1,1-bis(4-Chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene. (abstract). **9850**

Comparison of ten methods for the analysis of milk for residues of chlorinated pesticides. **10470**

Effect of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. **11680**

Field evaluations in spray programs for control of the fruit-tree leaf roller on sweet cherry. **12694**

Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. **13445**

**TEA**

Diseases of tea, coffee and rubber discussed at the First International Congress of Plant Pathology. **8280**

Trithion-a new acaricide. **8814**

Eelworms-a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. **9025**

Effect of herbicides on the valuations of made tea. **9212**

Systemic control of *Exobasidium vexans* on tea with 1,4-oxathiin derivatives. **9613**

Internal perfusion of crayfish giant axons: Action of tannic acid, DDT, and TEA. **11393**

Susceptibility of tea clones to collar and branch canker disease (*Phomopsis theae*). **11501**

Forest microfungi. I. *Ampulliferina persimplex* n. gen., n. sp. on leaves of lahrador tea. **11510**

Shot-hole borer control recommendations--1969. **11525**

The use of diuron for weed control in mature low-grown tea. **11582**

Experiments with the propagation of *Polyantha* and hybrid tea roses by softwood cuttings. **11691**

Tea Research Association. Annual scientific report 1967-68. **12109**

Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. **12475**

*Rigidoporus lignosus*. **12640**

*Phellinus noxius*. **12645**

Chemical control of grass weeds in tea fields. **13920**

The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. Annual Report for the year 1966. Part II. **14304**

Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), the genus *Graphelysia* Hampson, 1911 (Lepidoptera-Heterocerca). **14384**

Studies on the parasitism and control of tea root disease fungi in Ceylon. Heteroptera. **14448**

Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. **14493**

Observations on the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer investigation--1969. **14500**

Investigations into the cause of leaf tumors of tea seedlings. **14991**

**TECTONA**

Field observations on root rot of teak in Tanzania. **9570**

**TEICHOIC ACID COMPOUNDS**

On the structure of the glycerol teichoic acid from the cell wall of *Actinomyces antibioticus*-39. zaretskaja, m s. **9238**

**TELDENIA**

Some aspects of zoogeography and speciation in the genus *Teldenia* Moore (Drepanidae: Lepidoptera). **11213**

**TELENOMUS**

Palaearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus* holiday (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae, Telenominae). **8645**

The egg parasite complex of British Pentatomoidea (Hemiptera): Taxonomy of Telenominae (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae). **11739**

**TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS**

Permeability to water of the shell of the egg of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, with observations on the egg of *Teleogryllus commodus*. **11793**

**TELIOspores**

Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. **8300**

**TELODRIN**

Resistance to Telodrin in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. **8731**

**TELONE**

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. **13343**

Effect of soil fumigants on control of pea root rot pathogens. **14391**

Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. **15691**

**TEMIK**

Rapid method for the extraction, cleanup, and GLC determination of toxic residues of temik. **10471**

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343

TEMPERATURE

Biology of *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 8070

Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074

Effect of temperature on the progeny production and longevity of *Lespesia archippivora* in the laboratory. 8093

Estimating temperatures and heat flux in insect environments in stuhhed cotton fields in the winter. 8121

Research on the pathogenesis of *Nosema melonothae* Krieg.. 8146

The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (*Schoenobius*) *incertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. 8149

Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. 8155

Photoperiod and temperature as factors controlling the diapause of the sunflower moth, *Homocosoma clectellum*. 8201

Development of controlled conditions for the study of red stele disease on strawberries. 8216

The influence of linkage phase on recombination rates in *Tribolium*. 8226

Genetic and environmental variability for bristles in *Drosophila*. 8227

Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299

Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. 8318

*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334

Recombination in Newcastle disease virus (NDV): the problem of complementing heterozygotes. 8453

Aldrin epoxidase activity of rat liver and rat liver microsomes under various conditions of storage. 8560

The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae. 8589

The electrical resistivity of suspensions of mycobacteria. Comparative study on various species. Taxonomic applications. 8611

Anomalous dimorphism in *Aedes vexans*. 8736

Time required for development of *Voria ruralis* and its host, the cabbage looper, at different temperatures. 8775

Life history of *Upis ceramboides* at Fairbanks, Alaska. 8780

Heat effects on the infectivity of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp. 8801

Humidity preference of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, as affected by microenvironmental and physiological conditions. 8863

Some effects of sublethal heat on spores of *Nosema apis*. 8890

Oxygen consumption of the western horse lubber grasshopper. 8899

A temperature effect on nondisjunction of the X chromosomes among eggs from aged *Drosophila* females. 8912

Genetic loads and cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 8916

Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corm production. 8947

Factors affecting severity of seedling blight of corn in the United Arab Republic. 8976

Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 8983

On the knowledge of the seasonal dynamics of heteroderosis in sugar beets in East-Slovakia (CSSR). 9027

Nutritional requirements for reproduction of a temperature sensitive nematode, reared in axenic culture. 9030

The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. 9041

Study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus. Evidence from a complement test. 9071

A study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV). The classification of several mutants by the criteria of function. 9088

Larval development of *Mansonia* mosquitoes in Central Florida. 9261

Changes in temperature tolerance during the life cycle of *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 9364

The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nuditarsis* Str. 9381

Selection for generation time in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9403

The laboratory breeding and embryonic development of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 9432

*Psallus ambiguus* (Fall.) (Heteroptera, Miridae). Part II, Nutrition and role in the biocenosis of orchards. 9438

Study of a biting midge, *Forcipomyia* (*Lasiohelea*) *taiwana* (Shiraki) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) I. Description of the complete life cycle of the midge reared in the laboratory. 9479

The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9511

Artificial feeding of *Simulium* vectors of human and bovine onchocerciasis. 9520

A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562

A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581

A study of the biology of *Stemphylium botryosum* Wall. -*Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rabenh.- the causer of brown spots on alfalfa leaves. 9591

Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to *Fusarium caeruleum* (Lib.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot. 9602

Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers. 9632

Note on the effects of certain wild plants, temperature and insecticides on the growth and development of *Agrotis segetum* Schiffer-Mueller (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9638

Cardiovascular studies on copper deficient swine. XII. Partial purification of a soluble protein resembling elastin. 9752

A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768

The incubation period of *Phytophthora citrophthora* in citrus fruits stored at different temperatures. 9777

Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. 9778

The growth and activity of cellulose decomposing fungi as influenced by culture conditions. 9845

Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855

Effect of temperature on the development of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 9976

The external morphogenesis of grasshopper embryos. 9987

The influence of the rearing temperature on larval and pupal mortality and the duration of development of *Drosophila*. 9995

Effect of temperature on water absorption, development, and hatching in eggs of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 9999

The influence of ecological and genetic factors on the birth and death of *Macrocheles robustulus* (Berlese, 1904). 10005

Development of *Chrotogonus trachypterus* (Blanch.) (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae) in relation to different levels of temperature and humidity. 10026

The influence of temperature on reproduction and development in four species of *Glossina* (Diptera: Muscidae). 10028

Temperature effects on embryonic development in insects. 10035

Laboratory studies of *Eucelatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. 10040

Experimental studies on diapause in stoneflies. III. Eggs of *Brachyptera risi* (Morton). 10051

Pupal duration in *Glossina morsitans orientalis* under conditions of constant temperature. 10091

Lethal temperatures for puparia of *Glossina morsitans orientalis*. 10092

- Seasonal evolution of the honey bee thermogenesis. Oxygen consumption of the isolated bee at five different temperatures in summer and in winter. 10123
- Experiments on larval diapause in the carabid *Pterostichus vulgaris* L. 10129
- Meiosis in the grasshopper: Chiasma frequency after elevated temperature and X-rays. 10151
- Biochemical basis for plant competition. 10274
- The response of fumitory to various herbicides. 10293
- Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308
- Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass. 10309
- Problems in raising ducks. 10357
- Observations on prolonged grain storage with forced aeration in Israel. 10389
- Analysis of grain storage problems in India. 10390
- Photocontrol of rough cinquefoil seed germination and its enhancement by temperature manipulation and KNO<sub>3</sub>. 10451
- Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 10531
- Experimental conditions for feminization of the gonads of triploid intersexes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10543
- Bands on peach trees as shelters for predators of the green peach aphid. 10566
- A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740. 10622
- Comparative pathogenicity of *Cephalosporium acremonium* Cords, and *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon, (Emend Snyder and Hansen) (*Gibberella fujikuroi*) (Saw.) Wr.) on maize. 10645
- Russet crack--a menace to the sweetpotato industry. III. Role of fungi in the root-lesion phase of russet crack. 10654
- Leaf and bud eelworm, (*Aphelenchoides* sp.). 10751
- Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract). 10772
- Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). 10818
- Host susceptibility and the effect of aging, freezing, heat and chemicals on spores of *Myxosoma cerebri*. 10868
- Root temperature and transpiration influences on atrazine absorption and translocation. (Abstract). 11049
- Effects of decenylsuccinic acid and subfreezing conditions on germination of citrus seed. 11054
- Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). 11060
- Survival of *Myzus persicae* (Aphididae) treated with heat and then exposed to different temperatures. 11252
- Influence of temperature inversion on development of spruce beetle, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Mannerheim) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 11263
- Oxygen consumption of the scorpion *Centruroides sculpturatus*. 11283
- Studies on the utilization of natural enemies as biotic insecticides. Effect of physical factors on the culture of *Pseudaphycus malinus* Gahan. 11304
- H thermistor thermometer for physiological preparations. 11352
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 11355
- The influence of temperature on the development of armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11394
- Influence of temperature on development of the lesser mealworm, *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11412
- Problems with mercury vapor light traps. 11413
- Forest pathology. 11455
- Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by *Fomes annosus*. 11463
- Emergence of the overwintering generation of gallmidges living on alfalfa. 11544
- 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)-acetanilide. 11570
- Effects of desiccation and temperature on survival of *Cyperus esculentus* tubers and *Cynodon dactylon* rhizomes. 11580
- Heat stability and kinetics of heat inactivation of non-specific specific *Brucella agglutinins* in cattle buffalo serum. 11612
- Effect of temperature on survival of airborne *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 11631
- The influence of some physical factors on the exogenous development of the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus* and *Ascaris lumbricoide*s under laboratory conditions. 11652
- Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (coleoptera, Dermestidae). 11660
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- Artificial parthenogenesis and experimental polyploidy in silkworm. 11778
- Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- Effects of environmental factors on the markings of *Pieris rapae* (Pieridae). 11843
- The influence of abiotic factors on the development cycle of the grape phylloxera (*Dactylospheera vitifoliae* Schim.) and on a population of jassids (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae). 11856
- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domesticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864
- Orientation and biorhythms in jumping spiders (Araneida: Salticidae). 11869
- Calcium, potassium, and sodium content of forest floor arthropods. 11874
- Physical methods of pest control. 11921
- Genetic effect of irradiation by X-rays on seeds of *Zea mays*. Influence of high-temperature treatment before the irradiation on the immediate effect. 11924
- Uredospore storage in breeding for crown rust resistant annual ryegrass. 11946
- Ecology of wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 11966
- The effect of a temperature of 35 degrees C. on *Vitis rupestris* affected by courtnoe. 11970
- Seasonal changes in sugar alcohols and sugars in peach bark: A possible relationship to *Cytospora canker* susceptibility. 12016
- Pathogens as organisms out of place. 12041
- The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophopsis ribis*. 12086
- Effect of temperature and host on *Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus* and effect of the nematode on the host. 12091
- Research on the resistance of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria repens* at different temperatures. 12162
- Ecology of lice on sheep. VI. The influence of shearing and solar radiation on populations and transmission of *Damalinia ovis*. 12186
- The growth of storage fungi and aflatoxin production in corn as related to moisture and temperature. (Abstract). 12203
- The influence of temperatures on the growth of blue-staining fungi. 12278
- Interaction of triiodobenzoic acid and indoleacetic acid in development and flowering of *Kalanchoe*. 12301
- The distribution and biology of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) on temperature gradients varying in steepness. 12404
- Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms. 12432
- Effects of temperature on *Drosophila*. IV. Adaptation of *D. immigrans*. 12466
- Growth, longevity, and the frequency of feeding of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 12504
- House fly response to fluorescent lamps: Influenced by fly age and nutrition, air temperature, and position of lamps. 12515
- Comparative resistance to sedimentation of three different strains of sigma virus of *Drosophila*. 12517
- Efficacy of malathion on wheat grains against *Trogoderma granarium* Everts at constant temperatures. 12527
- Influence of temperature and diet on attainment of firm diapause in the boll weevil. 12547
- The pollinating activities of bumble bees and honeybees in relation to temperature, competing forage plants, and competition from other foragers. 12557
- Temperature induction of phenodeviants in *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants. 12565
- Cronartium comandrae* in the Rocky Mountain States. 12625



- Environmental influence on hentgrass treated with silvex. 12712
- Thermal resistance of *Salmonella senftenberg* 775W in dry animal feeds. 12780
- Eimeria tenella*: Temperature and asexual development in cell culture. 12799
- Influence of temperature on *Botryodiplodia* rot of citrus and sapodilla. 12872
- Influence of temperature on the effectiveness of paradichlorobenzene fumigation of black carpet beetle larvae. 12874
- Ecology of stored grain insect pests. 12876
- A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on a temperature-moisture gradient. 13005
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
- The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13062
- Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13090
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13091
- An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreer. 13139
- Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212
- Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248
- A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
- Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. 13287
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes hajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anohium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566
- Biology of the trefoil seed chalcid, *Bruchophagus kolohovae* Fedoseeva (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 13601
- Temperature acclimation of respiration in *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culiidae) and the influence of seasonal selection. 13611
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- The influence of temperature on host orientation by the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 13630
- Investigation on the variability of the thermic preferendum for chosen insects of the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). 13639
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 13657
- Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. 13670
- Pinus sabiniana* and *Pinus muricata* as hosts for *Diplodia pinca* in California. 13786
- Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792
- Effectiveness of an extended Agri-mycin-17 spray schedule against fireblight. 13812
- Study of the life cycle of *Aphelenchoides composticola*. 13868
- Acclimatization in the ecritic thermal response of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 13871
- Tissue culture and maintenance of the root-lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus vulnus*. 13888
- Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Nacobus serendipiticus* in excised tomato roots. 13892
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943
- Studies on the peritoneal exudate of animals experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*. I. Effect of heat on activity. 13994
- Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. 14018
- Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028
- Temperature dose relationships with aflatoxin on the hrine shrimp, *Artemia salina*. 14061
- The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214
- Caterpillar polymorphism of *Pergesa elpenor* L. 14221
- A correlation between the ability to withstand high temperatures and radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14252
- Diapause in the neuropteran *Chrysopa oculata*. by ultracentrifugation and identification of N- and Cterminal ends. 14256
- Hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine and butyrylthiocholine by cholinesterases of insects and a mite. 14261
- Tension transients in glycerol-extracted fibres of insect fibrillar muscle (*Lethocerus maximus*). 14262
- Natural mortality of overwintering eggs of *Longicampus donacis* (Pass.). 14266
- A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292
- Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326
- The low maximum temperature for growth of the psychrophile *Sclerotinia borealis*; evidence for the uncoupling of growth from respiration. 14336
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. 14370
- Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378
- On the longevity of *Conidia* of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. 14382
- Damage and evolution disturbance through weather influence. 14426
- Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Colletotrichum coccodes*. 14437
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 14441
- Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- Some factors affecting incidence of leaf spot of turmeric by *Taphrina maculans* butler. 14468
- Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585
- Lyophilizing foot-and-mouth disease virus at low drying temperature. 14604
- Preparation of dehydrated tomato powder samples for Howard mold count. 14650
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- Is it possible to draw any conclusions from the red epidemic of 1967, in regard to the appearance of the disease during this year. 14678
- Inhibitory effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol (PCBA) on sporulation of *Piricularia oryzae* cavara. 14691
- Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703
- The effect of temperature on the pathogenicity of the fungus, *Ascosphaera apis*, for larvae of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*. 14787
- The reactions of three species of grasshopper to simple visual stimuli at different temperature-humidity conditions. 14819
- On the knowledge of the biologic valence of *Onychiurus carvernicolus* and *O. vorratscheri* Collembola, Insecta apterygota. On temperature, humidity, and light reactions. 14843
- The action of different factors on the number of larval stages in the tomato night moth *Helicoverpa armigera* Hbn. 14865

TENEBRIO

An extreme phenotype of *Pieris protodice* (*Pieridae*). 14877

Population dynamics of rice stink-bug (*Lep-tocoris varicornis* Fabr.) in relation to weather factors. 14879

The effect of acclimation and glycerol injection on mortality and pupation in larvae of *Ephesia kuehniella* after exposures at low temperatures. 14882

Study of cold resistance and acclimatization capacity in *Psylla buxi* L. (Homoptera; Psyllidae). 14885

Thermal acclimation and heat resistance in *Drosophila* species. 14900

Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorstia pinea* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949

Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039

Effects of moist and dry chilling periods before germination of four thistle species. 15109

Influence of late fall application of herbicides for control of musk thistle. 15125

A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. 15193

Sequelae of the delayed postdiapause development of the embryo of *B. mori* L. eggs. 15360

The influence of temperature in the response of *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 15426

A study of factors affecting the susceptibility of mosquito larvae to insecticides in laboratory resistance tests. 15450

Stem canker. I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15478

Physiological diseases in potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum* L.). I. Observations on knobby second growth. 15479

Resistance of the red beet cultivar Avonearly to infection by *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. betae. 15482

Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses. 15483

The effect of temperature on the attack of *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron. 15534

The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543

Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infested with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. 15571

Shallot aphid in south-east England. 15644

Sugar solution feeding and its effect on the retention of infective *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 15811

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. III. Egg culture of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859. 15826

Phytotoxicity of methyl bromide to some plant hosts of San Jose scale. 15882

Chytrids and algae. II. Factors influencing parasitism of *Rhizoglyphum sphaerocarum* on *Spirogyra*. 15891

Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894

Dormancy of wild oat seed produced under various temperature and moisture conditions. 15902

The TAS-METHOD for rapid separation of pesticides and preservatives. 15916

Equipment for aerated steam treatment of small quantities of soil and soil mixes. 15917

TENEBRIO

Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113

TENEBRIO MOLITOR

Bioassay, preliminary purification, and effect of age, crowding, and mating on the release of sex pheromone by female *Tenebrio molitor*. 8765

Teratology of the beetle *Tenebrio molitor*. IV. Ultrastructure of the necrotic fat body and foregut associated with the pupal-winged adult. 8866

Quantitative determination of uric acid in insect feces by lithium carbonate extraction and the enzymatic-spectrophotometric method. 9973

A simple starch-gel electrophoretic method to investigate esterase inhibition by common organic insecticides. 10044

Radiation sensitivity of twelve species of arthropods. 10069

Isolation and biological properties of the juvenile hormone. 10106

Spectral efficiency as function of latency in the visual mechanism of insect (*Tenebrio molitor* L.). 10142

Influencing the metabolism in *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera) during the pupal stages by farnesyl-methyl-ether. 10528

Cytostatic effects on the hemocytes of *Tenebrio molitor* L. (Coleoptera). 10572

In vitro culture of the nymphal ovary of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera) in the presence of ecdysone. 11327

Electrophoretic studies of serum proteins obtained from radiofrequency-treated yellow meal-worm larvae. 12473

Compounds related to juvenile hormone. III. 12533

Compounds related to juvenile hormone. II. 12539

Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Tenebrio molitor* during development. 13666

Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657

Viruses of the mealy bug larvae, *Tenebrio molitor*. of granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. 15379

Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of

chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879

TENEBRIONIDAE

Life history of *Upis ceramboides* at Fairbanks, Alaska. 8780

Notes on the natural history of *Tenebrionidae* (Coleoptera) in Canterbury. 10140

Fecal filaments produced by fungus infesting larvae of *Platydemus oregonense*. 11235

Mating behavior of 8 stored-product beetles (Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, Cucujidae, and Curculionidae). 11414

Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae, Erodiini, Tentyriini and Adesmiini collected by J. Mateu in the mountain mass of Ennedi. 11735

The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842

Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. 12674

*Alphitobius diaperinus* Pz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 13044

Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136

Results of the zoological research in Mongolia of Dr. Z. Kaszab. 197. Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) of the 6th expedition. 13565

Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13706

Tenebrionidae collected by Mr. L. Bigot in southwestern Madagascar. 14712

Contribution to the fauna of Iran. 15. Coleoptera. Tenebrionidae, genus *Lobodera*. 14754

On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of *Suhulura minetti* Bhalerao. 15220

TENEBROIDES MAURITANICUS

Quantitative determination of uric acid in insect feces by lithium carbonate extraction and the enzymatic-spectrophotometric method. 9973

TENOSYNOVITIS

Tenosynovitis in the horse. 9121

TENSION

Tension transients in glycerol-extracted fibres of insect fibrillar muscle (*Lethocerus maximus*). 14262

Mechanical properties of insect fibrillar muscle at large amplitudes of oscillation. 15417

TENTHREDINIDAE

The genus *Craterocercus* Rohwer (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 8673

Problems of the month. 8932

Effect of temperature on the development of mustard sawfly, *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 9976

Discovery of sinigrin as a phagostimulant by *Athalia proxima* Klug. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 10433

Hymenopteran Symphyta of Turkey. 11415

Galls and larvae of the European species of genera *Phyllocolpa* and *Pontania* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 12052

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**TESCHEN DISEASE**

- Some observations on *Hoplocampa crataegi* Klug (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 13672
- Endophytus anemones (Hering) in Finland (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 14172
- Blossom visitations of domestic Allantus species, and places where they are found. 14263
- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804
- Investigations on the biology and means for control of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L., Tenthredinidae, Thysanoptera. 15037
- Croesus septentrionalis* L. (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae) a pest of the alder. 15038
- TENTHREDINOIDEA**  
Results of the Albanian 1961 Expedition of the German Entomological Institute. 64. Contribution. Hymenoptera: Tenthredinoidea. 11147
- TENUIPALPIDAE**  
Three genera of family Tenuipalpidae (Acarina) in the U. A. R. with description of three new species. 11218
- TENUIPALPUS**  
Control of vine bunch mite this season. 12053
- Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813
- TEPA**  
The action of Tepa on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757
- Mutagenic effects of TEPA and METEPA in mice. 10333
- Mating of untreated and tepa-chemosterilized fall armyworm moths. 10575
- Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479
- Laboratory studies of the mating habits of the face fly. 12482
- A chemosterilant feeder for insects. 12934
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 15448
- TEPHRITIDAE**  
Studies of fruitflies associated with mistletoe in Australia and Pakistan with notes and descriptions on genera related to *Perilampus Bezzi* Diptera: Tephritidae. 8635
- The action of Tepa on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757
- Low-cost larval rearing medium for mass production of Oriental and Mediterranean fruit flies. 8879
- Infestation of peaches by *Rhagoletis suavis*. 9006
- Visual responses of apple maggot flies, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Tephritidae): Orchard studies. 11373
- A record of *Rhagoletis indifferens* Curran from Creston, British Columbia. 11716
- A new North American species of *Tephritis* with some observations on its generic position. 11732
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 13633
- TEPHROSIA VOGELII**  
Thin layer densitometric determination of rotenone and deguelin. 10461
- TERBACIL**  
Determination of terbacil residues using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 9855
- Comparison of substituted uracils for weed control in sugarcane. (Abstract). 10799
- The tolerance of several fruit crops to applications of terbacil. (Abstract). 10809
- The distribution of terbacil, DuPont herbicide 733 and amazine in two orchard soils, under two precipitation levels. (Abstract). 11073
- TERMITES**  
The Gold Crest Pest Control Program for the pest control industry. 8614
- A new *Coptotermes* (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae) from Gabon. 8636
- On the Schizophyta-like appearance of the flagella of termite symbionts. 8790
- The intestine of a higher termite (*Microcerotermes edentatus*, Wasman, Amitermitinae). Histophysiology and symbiotic bacterial flora. 9411
- Feeding responses to sound wood by the eastern subterranean termite, *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9474
- Mid-state of Nebraska: There's no magic in pest control. 9861
- A new family Turanoniscidae fam. n. (Isopoda, Oniscoidea) from termitaria of Middle Asia. 9874
- New species and records of Nasutitermitinae (Isoptera: Termitidae) from Africa. 9936
- The neutral lipids from various organs of the termite *Macrotermes goliath*. 9991
- Antennopsis gallica* Heim and Buchli (hyphomycetes: Gloeohaustoriales), an entomogenous fungus on subterranean termites in Florida. 10022
- Foraging galleries of the Formosan subterranean termite, *Coptotermes formosanus*, in Louisiana. 10052
- A new record, *Dorylus labiatus* Shuck. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator of *Microtermes mycophagus* Desn. (Isoptera: Termitidae). 10112
- On the effect of molds on various animal species. Part 2. 10343
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- Amitermes pallidiceps*, a new name for *A. pallidus* Gay (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11138
- Interpretation of the structures called centrioles in the Hypermastigian symbiotes of termites and of *Cryptocercus*. 11290
- Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 11293
- Influences of physical factors on termites. 11783
- Composition of the neutral lipids from termite queens. 11801
- Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11820
- Estimation of a total bacterial number in termite intestines. 11845
- Subterranean termites and fungal-bacterial relationships. 11852
- Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206
- Insect-proofing during building construction. 12328
- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. 12875
- Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in the castes of the termite *Odontotermes redemanni* (Wasmann) and its role in caste formation. 13598
- New experiments with Mueller termites (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmergy theory. 13631
- Possible factor responsible for the specific growth of *Xylaria nigripes* in the fungus gardens of the mounds of the termite, *Odontotermes redemanni*. 13679
- Surface sterilization and dissection of termites as related to their enteric microflora study. 13682
- Water movement in two termite mounds in Rhodesia. 13701
- Isoptera from Vietnam, Cambodia and Thailand. 14141
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15653
- Termites and powder-post beetles. 15838
- TERMITIDAE**  
*Amitermes pallidiceps*, a new name for *A. pallidus* Gay (Isoptera: Termitidae). 11138
- Corpora allata* and genetic instinct in *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. The release of sexual activity in young winged imagoes of *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr. necessitates the presence in the organism of an elevated amount of juvenile hormone. 15392
- TERPENES**  
Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
- TERPENOIDS**  
Sex pheromone of the queen butterfly: Chemistry. 11861
- The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469
- TERSILOCHUS**  
A new parasite of the vegetable weevil in southern California. 12436
- TERTIARY PERIOD**  
A new species of Tertiary water bug from the Bechlejoyvice diatomites (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). 14161
- TESCHEN DISEASE**  
Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24.

SUBJECT INDEX

TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS

R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148

**TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS**  
Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease. 9611

**TESTES**  
Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the grasshopper. 9961  
Damage to testes and recovery of fertility in boll weevils fed chemosterilants. 10100  
The difference in sensitivity to the sterilizing action of O,O-diethyl-O-paranitrophenyl thiophosphate of the embryonic testicles of quails and chickens in vitro culture. 10430  
Hormonal effect on cultivated insect tissues. I. Effect of ecdysterone on cultivated testes of diapausing rice stem borer larvae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 11417

**TESTING**  
Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647  
Cabbage root fly, (*Erioischia brassicae*). 10723  
Chemical control of growth and flowering of woody ornamental plants in the landscape and nursery: Tests with maleic hydrazide and Alar. 11026  
Analysis of commercial pesticides. 11056  
Comparison tests of insecticides in the control of *Sesamia nonagrioides* Lef., (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) on corn. 12081  
Evaluation of post-emergence herbicides in the greenhouse. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12295  
Adsorption of drugs and poisons by activated charcoal. 15263

**TESTOSTERONE**  
Interaction between cockrels treated with Testosterone and untreated cockrels when housed together. 15159

**TETANOPS MYOPAEFORMIS**  
Color and natural products attracting the adult sugarbeet root maggot in Southcentral Idaho. 8197

**TETANUS**  
Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344  
Tetanus in a grey squirrel. 12183

**TETANY**  
Magnesium alloy bullets for suckling calves. 13955

**TETRACAINE HYDROCHLORIDE**  
Ocular sensitivity of dogs to topical tetracaine HCl. 9721

**TETRACHLOROETHYL(THIO)-4-CYCLOHEXENE-1,2-DICARBOXIMIDE, CIS**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9786  
Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625  
Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars. 10626  
Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628

A second three year period of the fight against Botrytis in the vineyards of friuli. 10630  
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281  
Protection of apples against diseases and pests, and the value of some pesticides. 13747  
Three years of tests with new anti-peronosporic preparations. 14400

**TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE**  
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281

**TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALIC ACID, 2,3,5,6-**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 12215

**TETRACYCLINE**  
Tetracycline antibiotic compositions for oral use. Patent 3,454,697. 10337  
The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiola aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633  
The efficiency of zinc bacitracin in the feeding ration for piglets. 10895  
The Capillary Tube Agglutination Test in the control of anaplasmosis. 10904  
Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bedsonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial). 13934  
The action of some divalent metals over the inhibition of pancreatic lipase by tetracycline and 4-epi-tetracycline. 15158  
Intraarticular application of oxytetracycline and tetracycline in horses and cattle. 15174

**TETRACYCLINE HYDROCHLORIDE**  
Tetracycline hydrochloride powder with benzocaine for topical use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9718

**TETRADIFON**  
Control of mites and aphids on and in bulbs. 8850  
The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. 15619

**TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE**  
Tetraethylammonium chloride as an antidote for certain insecticides in mice. 12893

**TETRAGNATHA MONTANA**  
Studies on the incidence of mosquitoes in the food of *Tetragnatha montana* Simon and its food activity in the natural habitat. 11248  
Prey and predator density and their reactions in the process of mosquito reduction by spiders in field experiments. 11249

**TETRAHYDRONAPHTHALENE**  
Methods of destroying weeds with substituted tetralins. Patent 3,442,640. 11083

**TETRAHYMENA**  
Tetrahymenid ciliates as parasites of the gray garden slug. 13922  
Degradation of pure aflatoxin by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 14333

**TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS**  
Immunological response of male cockroaches to injection of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 10559  
The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937

**TETRALONIA MINUTA**  
Biological notes on the bee *Tetralonia minuta* and its cleptoparasite, *Morgania histrio* transvaalensis (Hymenoptera: Anthophoridae). 10109

**TETRAMETHYL O,O'-THIODI-P-PHENYLENE PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O, O,O',O'-**  
Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219  
Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225

**TETRAMETHYL-CYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLIC ACID, 2,2,3,3-**  
Studies on chrysanthemic acid. Part XVIII. A new biologically active acid component related to chrysanthemic acid. 8806

**TETRAMETHYL-P-PIPERIDINOPHOSPHONIC DIAMIDE, N,N,N',N'**  
The residual of N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-piperidinophosphonic diamide after injection, tarsal contact, and topical application to the boll weevil. 8202

**TETRAMETHYL-2-BUTYNYLAMINE, N,N,1,1-**  
Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent. 13507

**TETRAMETHYLENE BIS(1-AZIRIDINECARBOXAMIDE), N,N'**  
Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration. 9362

**TETRAMISOLE**  
Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisol in feedlot cattle. 9821

**TETRAMORIUM CAESPITUM**  
Populations of the ant *Tetramorium caespitum* Latreille. 12421

**TETRANYCHIDAE**  
*Oligonychus araneus* sp. n. and *Oligonychus digitatus* Davis (Acarina: Tetranychidae) as pests of grasses in eastern Australia. 8622  
Trithion-a new acaricide. 8814  
Problems of the month. 8932  
A new species of *Schizotetranychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Queensland. 9271  
A new genus and species of the tribe Hystriichonychini (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Queensland. 9272  
The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369  
Three new records of Bryobiinae from India (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 9921  
Some problems regarding the protection of apples against some species of Acaridae. 10739  
A new species of the genus *Tetranychopsis* Canestrini from Japan (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 11129  
The photoresponse to skyshine of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* K. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 11346

# SUBJECT INDEX

## THANITE

- Profit by pest control in CSH-1 and CSH-2 sorghums. **11532**
- Effects of road dust on spider mites. **11818**
- Microbial insecticides for control of grape leaf folder. **11837**
- The development of Pentac resistance in an out-crossing swarm of the two-spotted spider mite. **11860**
- Newer insecticides for the control of grape insect and spider mite pests. **11886**
- Mites or red spiders on ornamentals. **11893**
- Spider mites on soybeans: Injury and control. **12054**
- Ecology and integrated control of spider mites in San Joaquin vineyards. **12058**
- Agistemus exsertus as a predator of two tetranychid mites. **12448**
- Control of acarids with triphenyl tin compounds. patent 3,445,575. **12545**
- Karyotypes and sex determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae). **13719**
- Fine structure of leukocytes adhering to the cuticle of *Ascaris suum* larvae. II. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes. **14638**
- Problems posed by Acarina to floriculture. **15637**
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Bois.) on apple in Israel. **15657**
- TETRANYCHUS**
- Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 7. Records of the genus *Eotetranychus* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). **8621**
- Biology of the spider mite, *Tetranychus evansi*. **8838**
- Research on the biology and control of *Tetranychus viennensis* Zacher in the region of Marmara. **10530**
- TETRANYCHUS ATLANTICUS**
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. **8692**
- TETRANYCHUS CINNABARINUS**
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. **8692**
- Metabolism of 2,2-dimethyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-7-Nmethylcarbamate (Furadan) in plants, insects, and mammals. **9424**
- The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. **12085**
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Bois.) on apple in Israel. **15657**
- TETRANYCHUS KANZAWAI**
- Studies on the insecticide resistance of the tea red spider mite, *Tetranychus kanzawai* Kishida. II. The mite resistance to phenkapton, estox, and kelthane in the tea growing areas in Japan. **14493**
- TETRANYCHUS MARIANAE**
- A note on cuticular lobes of *Tetranychus marianae* McGregor (Acarina: Tetranychidae) from Papua. **11123**
- TETRANYCHUS MCDANIELI**
- Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. **9010**
- A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mcdanieli* McGregor in Ontario. **10721**
- TETRANYCHUS PACIFICUS**
- Spider mites on soybeans: Injury and control. **12054**
- TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS**
- Lycopersicon* an *Solanum* spp. resistant to the carmine and the two-spotted spider mite. **8343**
- Ovicidal and larvicidal actions of Petkolin against red spider mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae). **9618**
- Effect of fertilizers on the reproduction of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.), *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris. **11338**
- Agistemus exsertus* as a predator of two tetranychid mites. **12448**
- Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds. **12514**
- Mites. **14531**
- TETRANYCHUS TUMIDUS**
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. **8692**
- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
- Lycopersicon* an *Solanum* spp. resistant to the carmine and the two-spotted spider mite. **8343**
- Mortality, longevity, and fecundity of spider mites on cotton treated with systemic acaricides. **8692**
- A laboratory testing programme for assessing field performance of acaricides against *Tetranychus urticae* (Koch). **8857**
- Preliminary observations on the biology of *Amblyseius tardus* Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. **9455**
- Histological, behavioral, and symptomatic effects of Pentac on *Tetranychus urticae*. **10018**
- Eyes of the female two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. I. Morphology. **10067**
- Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. **10128**
- European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apples in California. **10236**
- Organophosphorus acaricides for controlling the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries. **10248**
- Control of certain cotton pests with union carbide UC21149. **10564**
- Mass-rearing of *Phytoseiulus riegeli* Dosse for use in commercial horticulture. **11714**
- Spider mites on soybeans: Injury and control. **12054**
- Eyes of the female two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. III Behavioral analysis of the photoreceptors. **12526**
- Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. **13138**
- Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. **13331**
- Geotactic response of the two-spotted spider mite. *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). **14137**
- The chemical control of red spider mite on glasshouse roses. **15619**
- The two spotted (carmine) spider mite (*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Bois.) on apple in Israel. **15657**
- TETRASTICHUS**
- Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. **9012**
- Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. **9022**
- A comparative biological study of three ceroplastes species (Hem. Coccidae) and their natural enemies. **9990**
- TETRASTICHUS INCERTUS**
- Distribution and establishment of *Tetrastichus incertus* in the eastern United States. **9937**
- Biological control of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California and Arizona. **11799**
- TETRASUL**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. p-Chlorophenyl-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl sulfide. **9155**
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. **11925**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. **15860**
- TETROPIUM VELUTINUM**
- Final-instar larvae of two hymenopterous parasites of a wood-boring beetle, (*Tetropium velutinum* LeConte (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). **11135**
- TETTIGONIIDAE**
- The Tettigoniidae (Orthoptera) of Oklahoma. **8660**
- Feeding response of *Lepomis cyanellus* to blister beetles (Meloidae). **9481**
- The Ehippigerinae (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) occasional but important predators of *Thaumetopoca pityocampa* Schiff. **9996**
- Artificial stimulations in encounter behavior of *Vestria viridis* (Redt.) (Orthoptera Tettigoniidae Copiphorinae de La Trinite). **14232**
- Results of the Peris-Alvarez expedition to the island of Annobon. (12). Mantodea, Tettigonoidea and Acridoidea I. (Orthoptera). **14762**
- In vitro: Ending of egg diapause in some Tettigoniids. **15361**
- THALLIUM SULFATE**
- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. **13398**
- THANATEPHORUS CUCUMERIS**
- Penetration and feeding by *Aphelenchus avenae*. **13880**
- THANITE**
- The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies. **12464**

## THAUMETOPEINID CATERPILLAR

## THAUMETOPEINID CATERPILLAR

The Ehippigerinac (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) occasional but important predators of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiff.

9996

## THAUMETOPOEA

Biology of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams in Jordan.

14893

## THAUMETOPOEA PITYOCAMPA

The poisoner's primer, caused by a cytoplasmic virus *Smithiavirus pityocampae* Vag..

15759

## THEILERIA

An improvement of the indirect Coons' test for detecting antibodies against intraerythrocytic protozoa, with special reference to the genus *Theileria*.

10890

## THEILERIA ANNULATA

Transmission of *Theileria annulata* by the crushed infected unfed *Hyalomma dromedarii*.

12198

## THEILERIA PARVA

The use of parasymphomimetic drugs to stimulate salivation in the tick *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, and the transmission of *Theileria parva* using saliva obtained by this method from infected ticks.

12187

Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test.

14588

## THELAZIA

Ecological specificity of intermediate hosts of *Thelazia* in cattle and the relation of their infective larvae to some unusual hosts.

12864

## THELAZIA RHODESII

Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent.

14634

## THELAZIASIS

Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesii* as a possible aetiological agent.

14634

## THERAPEUTICS

Bovine horn cancer: therapeutic experiments with autogenous vaccine.

9098

The toxicity of nine therapeutic and herbicidal compounds to striped bass.

10954

Total-body irradiation of canine lymphoma.

12150

Dry cow therapy as a means of controlling bovine mastitis.

12159

Prevention of abortions in dairy cattle due to a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum (bedsonia) agent by treatment with tetracycline (a field trial).

13934

Hyposiderosis and its specific therapeutics.

13982

Practical aspects in the application of iron-dextrin.

13985

A result of ethylene imine treatment in malting barley.

14083

Mutagenic effects of several alkylating substances in rice with reference to the method of treatment.

14100

Forage nitrate poisoning.

15270

Aspergillosis of ducklings.

15776

*E. coli* gastroenteritis in weaned piglets and attempts at the application of immunoprophylaxis.

15801

## THEREVIDAE

Notes on British Therevidae (Diptera).

8047

## THERIOAPHIS

Two new species of the genus *Therioaphis* Walk. (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary.

13591

## THERIOAPHIS MACULATA

Migration of an anholocyclic strain of the spotted alfalfa aphid into Nebraska.

8848

## THERMAL ANALYSIS

H thermistor thermometer for physiological preparations.

11352

## THERMOBIA DOMESTICA

Water balance in the firebrat, *Thermobia domestica* (Packard). Exchanges of water with the atmosphere.

8820

## THERMOPERIODISM

The elongation of stamen filaments in Gramineae.

8589

## THERMOTHERAPY

Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers.

9632

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of *Spadona* pears.

13238

Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils.

15042

## THIABENDAZOLE

Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats.

14635

Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two *Trichostrongylus* species in gerbils, sheep, and goats.

15216

Action of thiabendazole compared to that of ethylparathion on rye-grass crown rust.

15514

## THIADIAZOLE COMPOUNDS

Studies in fungitoxicity. VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds.

12010

## THIAMINE

Polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis).

9090

Nutrition of the silver-leaf pathogen *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fri.

10175

S-benzoyloxymethyl-thiamine esters. Patent 3,429,883.

12111

Increasing egg production in poultry by administering poultry feeding thiamine derivatives and poultry feed compositions containing said derivatives. Patent 3,439,095.

12114

Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture.

12288

An interaction of dieldrin with thiamine.

14664

An outbreak of polioencephalomalacia in calves.

15180

The identification, in France, of necrosis of the cerebral cortex (N.C.C.) in different types of ruminants.

15189

Effect of thiamine on growth of roots of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Eleusine coracana*.

15297

## THIAZINES

Control of helminthiasis with a series of 2-(omega-(2-thienyl)alkyl)-, 2-(2-(2-thienyl)vi-

nyl) and the corresponding isomeric 3-thienyl derivatives of thiazoline and 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazine. Patent 3,458,633.

8447

## THIAZOLE

Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut.

10194

## THIAZOLE COMPOUNDS

Certain 2-alkanoylamino-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,427,318.

9036

Organophosphorus compounds. VI. -Structure and activity of certain 4-(diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl)4H-1,3,4-oxadiazoline-5-thiones, of certain 4-diethoxyphosphino hioylthiomethyl-thiazoles, and related compounds.

12514

2-Amino-5-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole A new antimicrobial agent.

15163

## THIAZOLINES

Control of helminthiasis with a series of 2-(omega-(2-thienyl)alkyl)-, 2-(2-(2-thienyl)vinyl) and the corresponding isomeric 3-thienyl derivatives of thiazoline and 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazine. Patent 3,458,633.

8447

## THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-

The therapeutic effect of Thiabendazole, 2-(4-thiazolyl) benzimidazole, against *Cercospora* leaf spot on sugar beets when applied as a soil drench.

8991

Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs.

9135

Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle.

9821

Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate.

10181

The course of naturally acquired helminth infections of horses given regular anthelmintic treatment.

10380

Fungicidal action of thiabendazole. Its providential efficacy against *Pythomyces charteron*, the causal agent of enzootic facial eczema of sheep in New Zealand.

12175

Increased live weight gain and wool weight from anthelmintic drenching of ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.

12199

Critical trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora*, and *Nematodirus helvetianus*.

12859

Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parabendazole, thiabendazole, and phenothiazine in lambs.

14630

Treatment of intestinal strongyloids of the horse using thiabendazole (2-(4-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole).

15222

## THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. XII: Germination and survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in fallow soil and in soil adjacent to germinating bean seed.

10213

Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by the fungus *Thielaviopsis basicola* (Berk. Br.) Ferr..

12615

## THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY

Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography.

13518

**THINNING (TREES)**

Effect of silvicultural practices upon arthropod, annelid, and nematode populations in coniferous forest soil.

14317

**THIOACETAMIDE**

Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine.

8571

**THIOCARBAMATES**

Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases.

8286

Neck rot in onions.

8296

Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues.

8604

Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.

8946

Home orchard pest control.

9643

Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut.

10196

On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot.

10519

Trapping of bullfinches.

10594

Results of three years of the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars.

10626

Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries.

10628

Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against *Cryptogamia*, on numerous cultures.

10629

A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of friuli.

10630

Basic tests concerning the control of *Marssonina brunnea* in poplars.

10631

Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives.

10638

Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium.

10641

Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco *Peronospora*.

10642

Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region.

10647

Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif.

10731

Adsorption, leaching and lateral diffusion of four thiolcarbamate herbicides in soil. (Abstract).

11002

Soil sub-surface applications of selective thiocarbamate herbicides. (Abstract).

11084

Herbicide combinations. (Abstract).

11094

Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base.

12309

Adsorption, volatility, and migration of Thiocarbamate herbicides in soils.

12886

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants.

13281

Control of late blight of potato with maneb in Nilgiri hills.

13750

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro.

13767

Effects of *Cercospora* leaf spot and dates of harvest on sugar beet varieties with or without Maneb treatment.

14358

Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle. following pesticide treatments.

14558

A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.).

14858

Experiments with soil disinfectants for casing material and their effect on yield.

14934

Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco.

14952

On the control of primary infections caused by *Pseudoperonospora humuli*.

14958

Eelworm control: A practical method for the sterilization of casing soils.

15042

Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields.

15057

Herbicidal control of weeds in sugarbeets.

15141

Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments.

15641

**THIOCRON**

Investigations of the control of *Lixus junci* Boh.

10730

**THIOCYANATES**

The potentiation between thanite and arprocarb in their action on houseflies.

12464

Preliminary toxicity studies on the yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure) in California.

13644

**THIONAZIN**

*Chrysanthemum* eelworm.

11556

Persistence and effectiveness of thionazin against potato aphids on three soils in southern England.

15872

**THIOPHOSPHATES**

Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector.

9820

**THIOURACIL**

The structure of tobacco mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves.

11493

**THIOUREA COMPOUNDS**

Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones.

13516

Cytokinin activity and chemical structure of certain derivatives of N-allyl-N'-phenylthiourea.

14078

**THIOZOLIDONE COMPOUNDS**

Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones.

13516

**THIRAM**

Contribution to the etiologic study and control of beet germ rotting.

8311

Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides.

8933

Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr.

8946

Seed-mycoflora of musk-melon.

10193

Effectiveness of fungicides in controlling barley loose smut.

10196

Chemical control of loose smut in barley.

10214

On the subject of certain limits noted in the control of the seed-corn maggot.

10519

Trapping of bullfinches.

10594

Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries.

10628

Comparison between products effective against both powdery mildew and oidium.

10641

Experiments with tetrasyston and granular VUAGT-1-4 for sugar beet protection, in 1965-1966.

10736

Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base.

12309

Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain.

12871

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. I. Investigations in vitro.

13767

On the chronic action of tetramethylthiuramidesulphide (TMTD) in hens and the quality of the eggs produced by them.

15268

Strawberry disease control.

15484

Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments.

15498

Vegetable seed treatment.

15508

**THORAX**

The adult cervicothoracic musculature of the cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Olivier).

8871

Polymethacrylic acid: Effects on lymphocyte output of the thoracic duct in rats.

9741

Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*.

13215

Allomorphosis and geography in insect populations.

14844

**THORICTIDAE**

Addendum to the revision of the genus *Thorictus* Germ.

8642

**THORICTUS**

Addendum to the revision of the genus *Thorictus* Germ.

8642

**THREONINE**

Biochemical studies of plants of *Cucurbita pepo* L. varieties as related to feeding response of squash bug *Anasa tristis* DeGeer.

10713

**THRIPIDAE**

Postembryonic development of the male and female reproductive systems of *Frankliniella fusca* (Hinds) (Thripidae) and *Haplothrips verbasci* (Osborn) (Phlaeothripidae) (Thysanoptera).

9397

New species and subspecies of the genus *Chaetothrips* from the Caribbean and Central American region (Thysanoptera, Thripidae).

11196

THRIPS

- A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothrips*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11197
- New species of subgenera *Isothrips* and *Isochaetothrips* from Oceania and Australia, with note on changes in nomenclature (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11198
- Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. XI Thripidae, *Belothrips acuminatus* Haliday. 11356
- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen.-n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11757
- Studies on the species of *Xylaplothrips* Priesner from India. 12334
- The Trypactothrips-complex in India, with a key to the world genera (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12339
- A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothrips*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12988
- Determination of thrips in crops in the Centro-Chaquena area with special reference to cotton. 13827

THRIPS

- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018
- On some species of *Taeniothrips* Serville and *Thrips* Linn with further notes on *Hyalopetrothrips roonnsali* Bhatti from India. 12335
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, southern corn rootworm and wireworms. 15624
- Peanut insects. Seasonal control of thrips, leafhoppers, Southern corn rootworm and wireworm. 15626
- Comparative effectiveness of some modern insecticides against the blossom thrips of red-gram (*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.). 15673

THUJA

- Rooting of narrowleaf evergreen cuttings as influenced by various hormone treatments. (Abstract). 14318

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

- N,N*-dinitroethylenediamine retards growth of red cedar and American arborvitae. 12908

THURICIDE

- Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. 10257

THYLACITES

- Revision of the genus *Brachyderes* Schönherr, with special reference to the study of its generative organs and its geographic distribution in the Iberian peninsula. 13543

THYMELAECEAE

- The isolation of the toxic principle of *Daphne*. 10945

THYMELICUS LINEOLA

- Oviposition sites and the viability of eggs of *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 14253

THYMIDINE

- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706
- The action of indoleacetic acid and kinetin on the mitotic cycle of proliferative and stationary phase excised root meristems. 12297

- A thymidine-induced sex-linked, sex-limited temperature-sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14292

THYMIDINE KINASE

- Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488

THYMINE

- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408

THYMUS GLAND

- Demonstration with indirect immunofluorescence of a cellular epsilon-antigen of the mouse. 8459

THYRIDOPTERYX EPHEMERAIFORMIS

- Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis*. 13114

THYROID GLAND

- Effect of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. 11680

THYROPROTEIN

- Secretion of DDT by lactating cows fed thyroprotein. 8553

THYSANOPTERA

- Taeniothrips vuilleti* Bagnall 1933 and *Taeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061

- Investigations concerning the taxonomy of German Thysanoptera. 5. *Taeniothrips linariae* Pr. 1928 and *Taeniothrips hildae* Tek. 1956. 8062

- Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386

- Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jablonowski). 9485

- On two new species of Terebrantian Thysanoptera with remarks on a new genus *Pellothrips*. 9958

- A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothrips*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11197

- Notes on the Thysanoptera collected during western and southern India Survey, 1962, with a review of the Thysanoptera complex of the hosts. 11325

- Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera. XI Thripidae, *Belothrips acuminatus* Haliday. 11356

- A taxonomic revision of the Australian Aeolothripidae (Thysanoptera). 11749

19. Thysanoptera (Physopoda). 11870

- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018

- Studies on the species of *Xylaplothrips* Priesner from India. 12334

- On some species of *Taeniothrips* Serville and *Thrips* Linn with further notes on *Hyalopetrothrips roonnsali* Bhatti from India. 12335

- The Trypactothrips-complex in India, with a key to the world genera (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12339

- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016

- Contribution to the study of Thysanoptera in Bulgaria. 13545

- Enemies of Acaridae. 13607

- Pests of the grapevine. 14485
- Thysanoptera of France IV. 14717
- Remarks on the nomenclature and fauna of some west-palaearctic Haplothrips species. (Thys. Phlaeothripidae). 14785

THYSANOSOMA ACTINOIDES

- Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against *Thysanosoma actinioides*, the fringed tapeworm of sheep. 15201

THYSANURA

- Water balance in the firebrat, *Thermobia domestica* (Packard). Exchanges of water with the atmosphere. 8820

- Two new South African machilids of the genus *Machiloides* (Microcoryphia, Insecta). 12399

- The synonymy of *Petromachilis longicornis* Reilly 1915 (Thysanura). 14731

TIDAL MARSHES

- Biological effects and persistence of dursban insecticide in a salt-marsh habitat. 10545

TILLAGE

- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404

- The effects of soil management and fungicides on the development of grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of strawberries. 10658

- Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of *Verticillium* wilt in cotton. 10709

- Chemical weed control on summerfallow. 12104

- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357

- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363

- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakinin, y v mikhaïlova, t p. 13905

- The European corn borer; how to control it. 14301

- Plant care on the North Sea coast. 14375

- Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518

- Contribution to the knowledge of *Stauronematus compressicornis* (F.). (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinidae). 14804

- Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923

- Contribution to the study of *Dielisomyces microsporus*. 14989

- Effect of herbicides used for wild cane control in corn on subsequent oat yields. 15057

- Chemical and mechanical control of wild cane in corn. 15060

- Control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068

- Evaluation of preemergence herbicides on crop and weed species. 15100

- Weed control in corn at Morris, Minnesota. 15114

- Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn. 15140

- Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729



**TILLAGE EQUIPMENT**

- Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. **15055**
- Soil incorporation of TCA at different times to control Agropyron repens (quackgrass). **15062**
- TCA, tillage and nitrogen for the control of Agropyron repens (quackgrass). **15065**
- Incorporation of trifluralin with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. **15088**

**TIMBER**

- The infestation of timber by bark beetles (Col., Scolytidae) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. **8823**
- Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. **11967**

**TIME**

- Research on bio-ecology of Sitona crinitus (Herbst) and method for chemical control. **8148**
- Time required for development of Vorlia ruralis and its host, the cabbage looper, at different temperatures. **8775**
- Changes in susceptibility of screw-worm flies to the chemosterilant N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), with time of administration. **9362**
- Nocturnal copulation of Rhopalocera. **9396**
- Effect of time of application of gibberellic acid and parachlorophenoxyacetic acid on berry and bunch weight, yield and seedlessness in grape (var. Anab-e-Shahi). **9839**
- Relationship between amount of thinning, time of care, and damages caused by red deer. **10323**
- Difference of larval period observed between males and females of Culex pipiens pallens. **10567**
- Results of three years of the control of Marssonina brunnea in poplars. **10626**
- Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. **10628**
- Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. **10647**
- Fall and winter application of trifluralin, a new concept in weed control. (Abstract). **10806**
- Response of crabgrass seedlings to various herbicides. (Abstract). **10818**
- The regulatory and research efforts in response to the occurrence of equine infectious anemia at racetracks in 1965-1966. **10892**
- Effect of time and temperature of storage on viability of Botrytis convoluta conidia and sclerotia. **11007**
- Growth and control of Johnsongrass ecotypes. (Abstract). **11011**
- Effect of time of postemergence applications of pyrazon and dalapon on sugar beets. (Abstract). **11029**
- Attraction of the Nantucket pine tip moth, Rhyacionia frustrana, to incandescent light and blacklight, and to virgin females. **11337**
- Selection for mating speed in Drosophila pavani. **11425**
- Some observations on the pentatomides of cereals and their parasitism in 1965. **11902**

- Effect of relative humidity and length of storage period upon fungal invasion and germination percentage of bajra seeds. **12869**
  - Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly Oscinella frit L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway. **13693**
  - Desert locust situation and control in India during 1962-63. **13858**
  - Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. **14325**
  - Degradation of pure aflatoxin by Tetrahymena pyriformis. **14333**
  - Virulence of uredial and aecial isolates of Puccinia coronata Corda f.sp. avenae identified in Canada from 1952 to 1966. **14359**
  - Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. **14378**
  - On the longevity of Conidia of cucumber downy mildew fungus, with special reference to the influence of sunlight. **14382**
  - Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. **14460**
  - Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite Vasates foekuei Nal. **14495**
  - Time course variations of the infectivity of the cucumber mosaic virus in different vegetable species. **14968**
  - Fall vs. spring applications of atrazine for weed control in corn. **15074**
  - Preplant application of herbicides for weed control in corn. **15140**
- TIN COMPOUNDS**
- Process for desiccating plants. Patent 3,454,390. **8434**
  - Tributyltin molluscicides. Patent 3,439,098. **11817**
- TINEIDAE**
- Taxonomy and phylogeny of the clothes moth family (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). **10516**
  - Amydria effrentella from nests of mountain beaver, Aplodontia rufa. **11300**
  - Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae). **13077**
  - Some tineid moths (Lepidoptera) from Madagascar. **13560**
  - Moths--pest in dwelling places and national economy. **15839**
- TINEOLA BISSELLIELLA**
- Gardona as a mothproof of woolen fabric. **8518**
- TINGIDAE**
- Lannate - a new insecticide for the control of the giant looper and other pests. **8751**
  - Morphological and phylogenic studies on the larvae and male genitalia of the East Asiatic Tingidae (Heteroptera). **11165**
  - Pattern of distribution of Stephanitis typicus Distant (Heteroptera: Tingidae), a pest of coconut palm, on its host plant. **15546**

**TIPBURN**

- Morphological studies of laticifer rupture and leaf development in lettuce, Lactuca sativa L. **10685**
- Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. **10686**
- Light intensity and duration in the development of lettuce tipburn. **12033**

**TIPULA IRIDESCENT VIRUS**

- Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. **8883**
- Virus-cell studies of Tipula iridescent virus in Galleria mellonella (L.). I. Electron microscopy of infection and synthesis of Tipula iridescent virus in hemocytes. **11420**
- A serological comparison of some iridescent non-occluded insect viruses. **14193**

**TIPULA PALUDOSA**

- Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on Tipula paludosa Meig. **15424**

**TIPULIDAE**

- Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera), X. **9256**
- Studies on the ecology of adult Tipulidae (Diptera) in southern England. **9383**
- New species of crane flies from tropical America. V. (Diptera: Tipulidae). **9865**
- New or little-known species of exotic Tipulidae (Diptera), XVI. **9866**
- Studies on the ecology of larval Tipulinae (Diptera, Tipulidae). **10011**
- Leaterjackets. **10526**
- Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera), X. **11103**
- New and little-known Indian crane flies (Tipulidae, Diptera) I. **12333**
- Research on crane fly populations. The effect of certain ecological factors on Tipula paludosa Meig. **15424**

**TISCHERIIDAE**

- Oinophila v-flava Haw. (Lep., Tischeridae) in a distillery warehouse. **12499**

**TISSUE CULTURE**

- Aggregation of Drosophila embryonic cells and effects of proteolytic enzymes. **8077**
- In vitro synthesis of injury protein and a companion protein in organs of prepupa of Galleria mellonella L.. **8156**
- In vitro growth of the infective agent responsible for the Sex Ratio condition in Drosophila bifasciata. **8243**
- The demonstration of a single species of an unclassified bacterium in five cases of bovine lymphosarcoma. **8469**
- The maturation of the oocytes in the isolated abdomen of Leucophaea maderae. **8719**
- Cytopathology of a nucleopolyhedrosis of the beet armyworm, Spodoptera exigua. **8773**
- Nutritional requirements for reproduction of a temperature sensitive nematode, reared in axenic culture. **9030**

## TISSUE CULTURE

- Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in human diploid (WI-38) cells. **9082**
- Ribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with fowl-plague virus. **9114**
- Interference between vaccinal virus and rabies virus. **9122**
- Fine structure of healthy and TMV-INFECTED tobacco cells grown in tissue culture. **9206**
- The propagation and cytomorphological effects of bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus in organ cultures of bovine fetal tissues. **9720**
- Preliminary observations on possible synergism between infectious laryngotracheitis virus and *Hemophilus gallinarum*. **9732**
- A plaque system for study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in adult chicken kidney cultures. **9750**
- The utilization of C14-labelled adenosine diphosphate during the in vitro respiration of housefly sarcosomes. **9984**
- Action of honey bee venom on development of epithelial cellular cultures of monkey's kidneys. **9997**
- Vitellogenic blood protein synthesis by insect fat body. **10083**
- Immunogenicity of concentrated and purified rabies vaccine of tissue culture origin. **10360**
- The in vitro metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides by tissue homogenates from mammal and insect. **10426**
- The difference in sensitivity to the sterilizing action of O,O-diethyl-O-paranitrophenyl thiophosphate of the embryonic testicles of quails and chickens in in vitro culture. **10430**
- Cytokinins and transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Presence of cytokinins in different amino-acid specific transfer ribonucleic acids of brewer's yeast as revealed by the growth response of tobacco-pith callus tissue and *Scorzonera crown-gall* tissue. **10439**
- Formation of tobacco mosaic virus in an animal cell culture. **10616**
- Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. **10850**
- Analysis of the production of interferon in cell culture with chick embryo fibroblasts under the influence of living or inactivated Newcastle disease virus. Comparison with production in the egg. **10863**
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. **10948**
- The action of gibberillic acid on rhizogenesis in stem pieces of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) cultivated in vitro in presence of auxin in darkness or in light. **11005**
- In vitro culture of ovary of the plant bug, *Iphita limbata* Stal. **11297**
- In vitro culture of the nymphal ovary of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera) in the presence of ecdysone. **11327**
- Results of organotypic cultures of the cerebral ganglion and the sub-esophageal ganglion of *Aeschna cyanea* Mull (Insecta, Odonata). Survival of the organs and development of the neurosecretory elements. **11384**
- Hormonal effect on cultivated insect tissues. I. Effect of ecdysterone on cultivated testes of diapausing rice stem borer larvae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). **11417**
- Tissue culture from bulbil of *Dioscorea sibirica*. **11444**
- Nutritional requirements of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. **11514**
- Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. **11592**
- Augmentation of the pathogenicity of the ribonucleic acid of foot-and-mouth virus by addition of diethylaminoethyl-dextran. **11596**
- The adaptation of a strain of canine distemper virus to chick embryonic cells and the utilization of its cytopathogenic effect in seroneutralisation. **11613**
- An attempt at an objective evaluation of the oxidase reaction in *Leptospira* cultures. **11614**
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV-TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. **11617**
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. **11618**
- The secretion in vitro of hyaluronic acid and collagen by embryonic human cells transformed in culture by Rous sarcoma virus. **11628**
- Early development of *Taenia crassiceps* in the intermediate host, with a note on primitive cell types. **11642**
- Control of cell multiplication in uninfected chicken cells and chicken cells converted by avian sarcoma viruses. **11688**
- Experiments of in vitro cultures of larval epiderm of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk). **11862**
- Histological changes in the gonads of house flies fed nmethyl p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphinic amide and p,p-bis(1-aziridinyl)-n-(3-methoxypropyl) phosphinothioic amide. **11899**
- The disruption of lysosome-like particles of *Solanum tuberosum* cells during infection by *Phytophthora erythroseptica* Pethybr. **12011**
- Effect of tannic acid and ellagic acid on the infectivity of potato virus X in tissue culture. **12038**
- Avian pox virus vaccine and process of preparing same. Patent 3,429,965. **12113**
- Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. **12216**
- Some factors affecting the in vitro development of strawberry fruits. **12234**
- Intracellular avian infectious bronchitis virus: Detection by fluorescent antibody techniques in nonavian kidney cell cultures. **12757**
- Trypanosoma cruzi*: Effects of gamma radiation on growth and infectivity. **12781**
- Antigenic type of first relapse variants arising from a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei*. **12783**
- Attenuation of the hog cholera virus by continuous cell-virus propagation. III. Growth interference of Newcastle disease virus by attenuated hog cholera virus and its application to virus titration and the neutralization test. **12790**
- Eimeria tenella*: Temperature and asexual development in cell culture. **12799**
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. **12800**
- Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. **12806**
- Investigation into the culturing of *Salmonella* and *Shigella* organisms from milk and milk product mediums of enrichment procedures. I. The inhibitory activity of the enrichment substrate on the milk organisms. **12884**
- Metabolic fate of monuron and diuron in isolated leaf discs. **12909**
- Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*. **13063**
- Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). **13123**
- Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. **13374**
- Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. **13382**
- Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection. **13390**
- Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. **13397**
- Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. **13458**
- Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. **13470**
- Axonal outgrowth and cell migration in vitro from nervous system of cockroach embryos. **13617**
- Tissue culture and maintenance of the root-lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus vulnus*. **13888**
- Bovine diarrhea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhea virus. **13957**
- Characteristics in tissue culture of infectious canine hepatitis virus-induced hamster tumor cells. **13962**
- Oncogenicity of infectious canine hepatitis virus in hamsters. **13963**
- Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. **13964**
- Replication of vaccinia virus in the embryonated egg in the presence of methisazone. An electron microscope study. **13970**
- Bovine adenovirus. I. Recovery of a serotype, nagano, from Japanese cattle. **14008**
- Diplococcus pneumoniae*. A comparative study on the antibiotics effectiveness in vitro and in vivo. **14016**
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. **14060**

- Aflatoxin B1 hemiacetal. 14068
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250
- Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the *Lepidoptera* *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275
- Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 14576
- Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. 14595
- Effect of gamma-radiation on callus growth of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem tissues in culture. 14932
- Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr.. 14987
- Isolation of bovine adenoviruses from tissue cultures of calf testicles. 15161
- Cultivation of the turkey coccidium, *Eimeria meleagridis* Tyzzer, 1929, in mammalian kidney cell cultures. 15168
- Utilization of various cell culture systems for propagation of certain feline viruses and canine herpesvirus. 15175
- Production of acid mucopolysaccharides in mammalian fibroblast tissue cultures transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 15183
- Use of the nucleic acid hybridization method for the demonstration of DNA homologous to Rous virus RNA in RSV--TRANSFORMED mammalian cells. 15184
- Interaction of Rous sarcoma virus with rat embryo fibroblasts of inbred Lewis strain *in vitro*. 15191
- Residues of chlortetracycline in eggs after additional feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15244
- Residues of chlortetracycline in the tissues of poultry after additive feeding with this antibiotic substance. 15245
- Glomerular lesions induced in Pekin ducks by dietary administration of dimethylnitrosamine. 15262
- Further description of a subline of Grace's mosquito (*Aedes aegypti* L.) cells adapted to hemolymph-free medium. 15378
- Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 15768
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805
- Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. 15807
- Differential sensitivities to gamma radiation of *Phylloxera* gall and normal grape stem cells in tissue culture. 15890
- TISSUE EXTRACTS**
- Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes in the grasshopper. 9961
- The *in vitro* metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides by tissue homogenates from mammal and insect. 10426
- Excision of gonads from immature *Diatraea*. 11408
- TISSUE GRAFTING**
- The maturation of the oocytes in the isolated abdomen of *Leucophaea maderae*. 8719
- Homograft of the tarsus into the place of the eye in the phasmid *Sipylloidea sipylus* W. 8888
- Further studies on gradient-dependent diversification in the pupal cuticle of *Galleria mellonella*. 11887
- TISSUE TRANSPLANTS**
- Resumption of yolk formation after the implantation of corpora allata in *Pieris brassicae* L. (*Lepidoptera*). 11305
- Juvenile hormone and the formation of warriors in the yellow necked termite, *Calotermes flavicollis* Fabr.. 11332
- TISSUES**
- Improved extraction of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides from animal tissues. 8547
- Distribution of pesticide residues in human body tissues from Montgomery County, Ohio. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. Robert J. Gould, ed. 8573
- Distribution of wheat streak mosaic virus-like particles in *Aceria tulipae*. 8876
- Pattern of cell death in sorghum stalk tissue as a measure of the susceptibility to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in fifty-five sorghum varieties. 8965
- Alteration of plant growth habit as a means of controlling rhizomatous species. 9037
- Actinobacillus lignieresii* infection in a dog. 9067
- Multiple antigenic components of the group-specific antigen of the avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses. 9109
- Electron microscopical observations on *Mycobacterium johnei*. 9115
- Influence of *Botrytis cinerea* infection on ribosomal properties and functions in cabbage tissues. 9539
- Physoderma citri* in citrus albedo and callus tissue. 9552
- The protection of apple tissue against infection by *Erwinia amylovora* afforded by avirulent strains of *E. amylovora*, a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens. 9565
- Relationship of living and dead cells to spread of *Colletotrichum graminicola* in sorghum stalk tissue. 9574
- Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 9737
- Fate of C14-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798
- MCD-PEPTIDE from bee venom: Isolation, biochemical and pharmacological properties. 9804
- Pathological changes in ultrastructure: False plasmolysis. 9832
- Distribution of rickettsia *Dermacentorixenus sibiricus* in the organisms of ticks *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neumann, *Alveonanus canestrinii* Bir. (*Argasidae*, *Ixoidae*). 10561
- Morphology and significance of laticifer rupture in lettuce tipburn. 10686
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of *Leucoptera scitella* Zell. 10742
- Magnesium deficiency and tissue ions. (Abstract). 10905
- Pesticide residues in human tissue. 10928
- Pesticide residues in wildlife. 10934
- The effect of chlorophos upon the content of certain vitamins in the tissue of rats. 10942
- Absorption, translocation and accumulation of labeled N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid in apple tissues. 10980
- Honey mesquite stem structure and seasonal growth cycle. (Abstract). 11012
- Procedures and media for obtaining tissue cultures of 12 conifer species. 11441
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 and other carcinogens upon nuclear RNA of various tissues in the rat. 11679
- Liquid nitrogen fixation: A new method for hemocyte counts and mitotic indices in tissue sections. 11814
- Occurrence of indoleacetic acid in the bryophytes. 11929
- Size differences of nuclei in meristem of *Elodea* treated with various concentrations of monochloroacetic acid, dichloroacetic acid, and trichloroacetic acid. 12256
- Immunity to parasites. 12863
- Function and properties in an assembling scent in the *Khapra* beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643
- Effects of nutrition and *E. colisepticemia* on tissue and fluid changes in chicks. (Abstract). 13981
- The detection of autoantibodies to kidney tissue in a dog experimentally infected with *Leptosira canicola*. 14010
- Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. 14059
- The effect of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide on stem and leaf tissues of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Bright Golden Anne. (Abstract). 14324
- Effect of beta-acylphenylhydrazine derivatives on blast fungus upon leaves and in tissues of rice plants. 14459
- Pseudomonas* infections in mink with special reference to *Pseudomonas vasculitis* in pulmonary lesions. 14598
- Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. iV: Determination of residual amount of Sumithion and some of its metabolites in fresh milk. 14659
- Calcium localization in *Hypomyces*-infected squash hypocotyls and effect of calcium on pectate lyase and tissue maceration. 14677

## TOBACCO

- Structural and biochemical changes in tissues isolated from the cantharidin-poisoned rat with special emphasis upon hepatic subcellular particles. 15261
- Feeding habits of two Phylloxera species (Phylloxeridae, Aphidina) on oak leaves. 15387
- Research concerning leaf scorch (species *Aphelenchoides fragariae*) infecting strawberries. 15591
- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798
- TOBACCO**
- A black mildew, of the genus *Diporotheca*, found on roots of *Nicotiana tabacum* in Connecticut. 8278
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 8290
- How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 8596
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956
- Tobacco etch virus cylindrical inclusions: antigenically unrelated to the causal virus. 8984
- Occurrence of brown spot on tobacco in Kentucky in 1966. 8989
- Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993
- Calcium nutrition and black shank of tobacco. 8999
- House sparrows and a field infestation of tobacco hornworm larvae. 9023
- Mortality of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris* L. following soil applications of insecticides to a tobacco field. 9175
- Fine structure of healthy and TMV-INFECTED tobacco cells grown in tissue culture. 9206
- Importance of irregular local and systemic infections for the interference of tobacco mosaic virus strains. 9550
- Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. 9569
- Dicarbamate derivatives of alkyladamantanes. Patent 3,450,744. 9585
- Clover yellow vein virus in North America. 9593
- Functions of the two particles of tobacco rattle virus. 9601
- Sequence studies of satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA; isolation and characterization of a 5'-terminal trinucleotide. 9615
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Interaction between chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. 10176
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on *Verticillium* wilt symptoms in tobacco. 10186
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204
- Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia. 10206
- Studies on the biosynthesis of TMV. I. A system approaching a synchronized virus synthesis in a tobacco leaf. 10210
- A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany. 10227
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VII. Pathogenicity of isolates of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. on New Zealand tobacco. 10231
- Distribution of larval and pupal instars of *Plusia argentifera* Guen. on tobacco plants. 10240
- GLC determination of residues of disulfoton, oxydemetonmethyl, and their metabolites in tobacco plants. 10404
- Cytokinins and transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Presence of cytokinins in different amino-acid specific transfer ribonucleic acids of brewer's yeast as revealed by the growth response of tobacco-pith callus tissue and *Scorzonera* crown-gall tissue. 10439
- Formation of tobacco mosaic virus in an animal cell culture. 10616
- Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco *Peronospora*. 10642
- Adult hornworm populations and degree of infestation on tobacco in relation to community-wide grower use of blacklight traps. 10752
- Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract). 10995
- Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. 11466
- The structure of tobacco mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves. 11493
- Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites. 11498
- Freeze-etching observations on tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 11516
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- Unusual strains of phytopathogenic viruses. 11986
- Penalty for spot. 12029
- Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 12321
- Reproductive capacity of the green peach aphid on Maryland tobacco. 12461
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 12607
- Relation of tobacco mosaic virus to the host cells. 12608
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by the fungus *Thielaviopsis basicola* (Berk. Br.) Ferr.. 12615
- Isolation of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* from tobacco. 12647
- Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. 12674
- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962--1965. 12715
- Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-spot lesions before and after flue-curing. 13295
- Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343
- Mycotoxicosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco. 13375
- Differentiation of pathotypes among isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 13760
- Veinbanding (potato virus Y) on tobacco in eastern North Carolina. 13773
- Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease. 13808
- The association of root-lesion nematodes with reduced growth of tobacco in the Nelson district. 13867
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs, size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes, while probing intercellularly. 14279
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. 14367
- An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368
- Removal of pseudomonads from plant leaves and measurement of their *in vivo* beta-glucosidase synthesis. 14369
- Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from *Crotalaria* (*Crotalaria spectabilis*). 14388
- Strains of tobacco mosaic virus contained in cigarettes, with especial reference to the infection source for mosaic disease of tomato. 14389
- Breeding for disease resistance and yield improvement in flue-cured tobacco. 14394
- Identification of a bacterial strain *Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. F. Sm. of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.) in Colombia. 14396
- Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. 14397
- Tobacco diseases in Venezuela, Costa Rico and Nicaragua. 14407

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. **14418**
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. **14422**
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. **14441**
- Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles. **14447**
- Occurrence of Phyllosticta leaf spot on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco. **14456**
- Economically important nematodes in Ontario--1966. **14516**
- Blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in plants. **14669**
- 2,4-D, to ripen tobacco may be detriment to producer and industry. **14688**
- Fungicide trials for the control of sore shin of tobacco. **14952**
- Test for fungicidal activity against blue mold on tobacco using cotyledons. **14961**
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. **14962**
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of industrial plants in Poland in the year 1967 and their forecast for 1968. **15032**
- Interrelationship between use of herbicides and growing technique of tobacco. **15098**
- A virus disease of *Pieris rapae* (L.) in Queensland. **15428**
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **15470**
- Contribution to the study of soybean bacterial disease in western Serbia. **15471**
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. **15488**
- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ringspot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. **15489**
- Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. **15517**
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. **15519**
- Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. **15523**
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **15527**
- Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. **15529**
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. **15537**
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. **15538**
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. **15539**
- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. **15542**
- Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. **15554**
- On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum B*-virus and production of a high titer antiserum. **15555**
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. **15564**
- Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infested with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. **15571**
- Properties and serology of plum pox virus. **15572**
- Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. **15583**
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. **15585**
- Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. **15596**
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control, asheville. **15597**
- Tobacco--blue mold and anthracnose control. **15598**
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. **15652**
- Tobacco insects. Plant beds. **15659**
- Tobacco insects. **15663**
- Tobacco--wildfire control in burley plant beds. **15672**
- Note on effects of nematocides and heat treatment on the control of root-knot nematode in tobacco nurseries. **15686**
- Fumigant nematocides for tobacco. **15690**
- Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco. Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. **15691**
- Soil fumigants for control of nematode diseases of tobacco. **15692**
- Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. **15894**
- Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. **15907**
- TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS**  
Viruses-agents of disease. **8281**
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. **8290**
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. **8292**
- Tomato virus diseases in closed and opened soil of the Estonian SSR. **8293**
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. **8307**
- The pitch of tobacco mosaic virus. **8948**
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. **8956**
- Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. **8993**
- The metabolism of carbon-14 specifically labelled glucose in leaves showing tobacco mosaic virus induced local necrotic lesions. **9205**
- Fine structure of healthy and TMV-INFECTED tobacco cells grown in tissue culture. **9206**
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. **9569**
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. **10204**
- Studies on the biosynthesis of TMV. I. A system approaching a synchronized virus synthesis in a tobacco leaf. **10210**
- On the inhibitory effect of yeast ribonucleic acid on the infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* by tobacco mosaic virus. **10443**
- The structure of tobacco mosaic virus from base analogue treated tobacco leaves. **11493**
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. **12607**
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. **12611**
- A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. **13250**
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electrophoretogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. **14179**
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs. size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. **14257**
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. **14367**
- Strains of tobacco mosaic virus contained in cigarettes, with especial reference to the infection source for mosaic disease of tomato. **14389**
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. **14422**
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. **14441**
- Effect of the tobacco mosaic virus on growth and fruiting of outdoor tomato culture in south-eastern France. **14971**
- Haemagglutination test to detect tobacco mosaic virus antigens. **14985**
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **15470**
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **15527**
- Heat treatment of tomato seeds. **15535**
- Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. **15554**
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. **15564**

TOLERANCES

Modification in the nuclear structure of tobacco infested with tobacco mosaic virus at 32 degrees C. 15571

Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579

Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583

Temperature and the synthesis of viral protein material in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. infected with tobacco mosaic. 15894

Modification of nuclear structure in tobacco, *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun, infected at 32 degrees C by tobacco mosaic virus. 15901

Qualitative development of certain phenolic substances during a decrease in the phenomenon of hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in *Nicotiana Xanthi* n. c. 15907

**TOLERANCES**

Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541

Effect of forage processing on dalapon residuc. 8548

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 9532

Tolerance. of *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench to several herbicides. 9670

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9786

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9788

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Norea. 9789

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 9790

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-(p-tertbutylphenoxy)cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. 9791

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 10417

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10930

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10931

2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 10932

Methyl m-hydroxycarbanilate m-methylcarbanilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 11000

Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. 11608

Carbofuran. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. 11671

Isopropyl 4,4'-dibromobenzilate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemical. 11672

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Insecticide mixture. 12217

N'-(4-chloro-o-tolyl)-N,N-dimethylformamidine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance for pesticide chemicals. 12218

Be alert to pesticide use changes. 12935

Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447

Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food. 13456

Arsenic: Science or superstition. 15156

Esterase activity in organophosphorus-tolerant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 15454

**TOLUENE**

Gas chromatographic determination of ethyl O,O-dimethyl-dithiophosphoryl-l-phenyl acetate in technical grade and its 50 percent liquid formulation. 9216

Oxidative degradation of aromatic hydrocarbons by microorganisms. II. Metabolism of halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons. 9831

Preparation of the new fungicide heximide. 14703

**TOMATINE**

Inheritance of resistance in tomato (*Lycopersicon* spp.) to the anthracnose pathogen *Colletotrichum coccodes*. 14437

**TOMATOES**

Tomato virus diseases in closed and opened soil of the Estonian SSR. 8293

Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. 8304

Restricted local spread of curly top in tomatoes. 8332

A study of the activity of diphenamid and three analogs. (abstract). 8582

Corn carworm infestation in ripe strawberries. 9017

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9150

Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556

A contribution to the study of *Alternaria tenuis* Nees causer of the leaf spot of tomato. 9581

Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyaalthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619

The eelworm problem in glasshouse tomatoes. 9651

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 9790

Effects of succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide and (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) and on tuberous root formation in *Dahlia pinnata* Cav. 9841

A new tomato virus found in the Estonian SSR (*Aspermy-virus*). 10187

Phytotoxicity of bemethylated analogs of diphenamid. 10290

Effect of nitrogenous materials on the uptake of triazine herbicides. 10298

Treated water curbs tomato decay. 10384

Gibberellin induced heterostyly in the tomato and its implications for hybrid seed production. 10593

Tests for the control of mildew of the tomato. 10625

The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiola aster yellow, and clover phylloidy. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633

Root knot eelworm, (*Meloidogyne* species). 10747

Selective weed control in direct-seeded tomatoes. (Abstract). 10822

The influence of magnesium on the toxicity of atrazine. (Abstract). 10962

Selectivity of linuron on parsnip and tomato. (Abstract). 10994

The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). 10999

Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants. 11006

The disappearance of atrazine when in contact with polyvinyl chloride tubing. (Abstract). 11067

Interrelationship of root-knot nematode leaf curl virus in tomato. 11445

Principal diseases of tomatoes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, L. 11448

Growing trellised tomatoes in western North Carolina. 11917

Preliminary studies on the effect of single and combined treatments of X-rays and gibberellic acid on the growth of rice and tomato seedlings. 11920

Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947

Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948

Blossom-end rot of 'Chico' and 'Chico Grande' tomatoes. 11973

Polyphenoloxidase activity in bacterially induced graywall of tomato fruit. 11978

SUBJECT INDEX

TOXAPHENE

The relationship of glandular hairs on tomatoes to spider mite resistance. 12085

Physiological studies of gamma-irradiated tomato fruits. III. Effects on ascorbic acid content, acidity and texture. 12229

Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellic acid, Phosfon and B-nine. 12271

The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans. 12292

Feeding response of larvae of the corn earworm (*Lepidoptera: Noctuidae*) to water extracts of 16 host plants. 12556

Tomato virus diseases in the Lithuanian SSR. 2. The method of group sampling. 12613

The reactions of susceptible and resistant tomato cultivars to strains of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 12639

Field trials for the control of *Stemphylium botryosum* f. *lycopersici*. 12653

Transmission of the disease Brazilian tomato ringspot through the soil. 12658

Transmission of strains of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses by *Longidorus elongatus* (de Man). 12662

The effect of linuron on <sup>32</sup>P and <sup>45</sup>Ca uptake in tomato and parsnip. 12724

Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273

Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato. 13294

Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304

Differentiation of pathotypes among isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 13760

Effect of fungal infection in tomato fruits on seed germination. II.--*ALTERNARIA tenuis*. 13770

Effect of fungal infection to tomato fruits on seed germination. I.--*Rhizopus nigricans*. 13772

Veinbanding (potato virus Y) on tobacco in eastern North Carolina. 13773

Some viruses affecting tomatoes and peppers in Argentina. 13776

The development and life history of the false root-knot nematode, *Nacobbus serendipiticus*. 13869

Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Nacobbus serendipiticus* in excised tomato roots. 13892

Tests on induced disturbances of plant regulators on the fruit of the tomato plant cv. 'Super-Marmamde'. 14072

Relative radiosensitivities of three developmental stages, i.e., floral development, gametogenesis and embryogenesis under chronic gamma irradiation. 14101

Stimulation of flower bud abscission and concentration of fruit set in tomato, (Abstract). 14312

Stimulation of tomato ripening by Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14313

Identification of the virus causing papaw yellow crinkle with tomato big bud virus by transmission tests. 14365

Strains of tobacco mosaic virus contained in cigarettes, with especial reference to the infection source for mosaic disease of tomato. 14389

New tin complex compounds as plant protection fungicides. 14445

Preparation of dehydrated tomato powder samples for Howard mold count. 14650

Effect of the tobacco mosaic virus on growth and fruiting of outdoor tomato culture in south-eastern France. 14971

Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. 15092

Some effects of the growth regulators CCC and Alar (B-995) on the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). I. Effects on leaf area, plant spread, dry weight, height and leaf numbers. 15290

On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518

Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15538

Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539

Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576

Identification and determination of organomercurial fungicide residues by thin-layer and gas chromatography. 15594

Resistance to bacterial canker in tomato, and its evaluation. 15595

Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612

Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652

Azinphos-ethyl residues on field grown tomatoes. 15857

Persistence of bhc (hexachlorocyclohexane) on tomato crop (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). 15873

TOMICUS PINIPERDA

Experiments with *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals) Vuill. against *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (*Col., Scolytidae*). 8822

The infestation of timber by bark beetles (*Col., Scolytidae*) and their enemies in different zones of the Finnish southwestern archipelago. 8823

The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (*Col., Scolytidae*). 13046

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (*Coleoptera, Scolytidae*) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069

TOMOCERUS

The photoreceptors of the *Collembola*. New formations of the rhabdomic structure belonging to the genus *Tomocerus* (*Insecta, Collembola*). 11228

TONGUE

Localization of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. 15209

Larval location of the *Trichinella spiralis*. 15210

TOOLS

Citrus exocortis virus--Chemical inactivation on tools, tolerance to heat and separation of isolates. 10696

TORTRICIDAE

New species of the *Laspeyresia succedana* Schiff. group (*Lep. Tortricidae*). 8052

Biological investigations on *Pandemis heparana* (Den. and Schiff.) with special consideration given to the factors inducing diapause and influencing egg laying. 8155

Sex pheromone specificity: Taxonomic and evolutionary aspects in *Lepidoptera*. 8178

How to control insects on field tobacco. 8347

Problems of the month. 8932

Records of parasites of sunnhemp shoot-borer, *Laspeyresia tricenra* Meyr. (*Tortricidae: Lepidoptera*) in Uttar Pradesh. 12682

Host associations and taxonomy of Nearctic conifer cone moths in the genus *Eucosma* (*Lepidoptera: Tortricidae*). 13584

Observations on the diapausal and post-diapausal, proterandric developmental events in caterpillars of *Sparganothis pilleriana* Schiff. (*Lepidoptera: Tortricidae*). 14259

The scientific name for the fruit cup leaf roller (*Lep. Tortricidae*). (A contribution to *Organoxenia*). 14285

Insects, *Lepidoptera*. Leaf roller moths, *Tortricidae*, tribe *Laspeyresini*. 14730

Two *Ascogaster* species (*Hymenoptera, Braconidae*), parasites of leafrollers (*Lepidoptera, Tortricidae*) in apple orchards, with different host selection. 14741

A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (*Lepidoptera: Tortricidae*). 14852

A new tortricid injurious to cedar in France (*Lepidoptera*). 15317

On the biology of *Epinotia* (*Evertria*) *cedricida* Diakonoff, a serious pest of cedar in France (*Lep., Tortricidae*). 15393

TORTRIX POSTVITTANA

Pests of the grapevine. 14485

TORYMIDAE

*Paraholaspis ovivora* n. sp. (*Hym., Torymidae*), a parasite of the eggs of the buprestid *Steraps speciosa* Klug.. 8055

Observation of *Chalcedectus sinaiticus* (Ms.), and descriptions of *C. balachowskyi* sp. n. (*Hym., Chalcedectidae*) and *Oopristus safavii* gen. n., sp. n. (*Hym., Torymidae*), two parasites of economic importance in Iran. 11205

Some *Torymidae* (*Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea*) new to Britain, with notes on other British species. 12962

TORYMUS VARIANS

Apple chalcid, *Torymus varians* (Wlk.), (*Hymenoptera: Torymidae*), in Quebec. 8373

TOXAPHENE

Pollen gathering of honey bees reduced by pesticide sprays. 8205

**TOXASCARIS LEONINA**

- Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8527
- Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8528
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530
- Tolerances of three species of anuran amphibians to five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. 8541
- Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 8603
- Studies on the effect of sulfuric-fuming nitric acid treatment on the analytical characteristics of toxaphene. 9153
- Control of equine piroplasmiasis in Florida. 11590
- Equine piroplasmiasis in the United States-- a review. 14009
- Insects on humans. 15200
- Small grains insects. 15629
- Sorghum. 15630
- Insects on humans. 15814

**TOXASCARIS LEONINA**

- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. II. Diagnosis and treatment of *Toxascariasis* in dogs and cats. 15824
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825

**TOXICITY**

- Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater. 8524
- The action of *Tepa* on the adults of *Dacus oleae* Gmel. (Diptera: Tephritidae) as a function of the quantity of the chemosterilant used. 8757
- Selective toxicity of systemic insecticides. 8845
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. 9168
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorous insecticides. I. Lebaycid. 9172
- Mechanisms of pesticide interactions in vertebrates. 9177
- Toxicity of tall fescue to rape and birdfoot trefoil seeds and seedlings. 9210
- Organophosphorus insecticides. Patent 3,432,599. 9249
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of *Phytoclonomus severini* Goetgh. 9367
- Toxicity and effects on motor coordination of some neurotropic drugs on the cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 9467

- Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines--its significance to mode of action. 9508
- Plant protection under strict controls. 9529
- Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551
- 3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. 9586
- Preliminary studies on toxicity of Ronnel-Dow Et 57 in sheep. 9814
- The oral toxicity of dieldrin to the crowned guinea-fowl, *Numida meleagris* (L.). 9823
- Rubber--vine (*Cryptostegia grandiflora*) toxicity for ruminants. 10346
- Specificity and mechanism in the action of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters. 10424
- Insecticides, how to use them safely and effectively. 10466
- A study of the toxicity of an organophosphorus insecticide and its residues. 10946
- A contribution to the knowledge of the characteristics of barium polysulfide. 11070
- Some rodenticidal properties of coomatetralyl. 11661
- On the insecticidal properties of the d-trans ethanochrysanthamate of benzyl-5-furylmethyl-3. 14840

**TOXICODENDRON RADICANS**

- Report on the current and planned local noxious weed control programs in New Jersey. 8414

**TOXICOLOGY**

- Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8396
- The toxicity and sublethal effects of p p'-DDT and dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria:Acrididae). 8550
- Dynamics of arsenic cumulation in hairless mice after peroral administration. 8559
- Insecticide-resistant fishes: A potential hazard to consumers. 8562
- Malathion-induced teratisms in the developing chick. 8564
- Response of robins to DDT and methoxychlor. 8565
- Comparison of assay methods for studying O,O-diethyl, O-p-nitrophenyl phosphate (paraoxon) detoxification in vitro. 8568
- Mode of action of insecticide synergists. 8569
- Degradation of parathion in the rat. 8570
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents--II. effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Structure-activity and metabolism studies on organophosphate teratogens and their alleviating agents in developing hen eggs with special emphasis on Bidrin. 8572

- Nerve-blocking effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* protein toxin. 8734
- Mode of entry of contact insecticides. 8758
- Comparative toxicities of crystal serotypes of *Bacillus thuringiensis* for larvae of *Philosamia cynthia* var. *ricini*. 8830
- Physico-chemical studies on the absorption of pesticides by the insect cuticle and penetration to the insect body. 8874
- Sensitivity of *Rhizobium* species to certain fungicides. 8933
- Chemical control of pea root rot by soil-incorporation and in-furrow treatments with 1-chloro-2-nitropropane. 8954
- Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1968. 9126
- Comparative mechanisms of insecticide binding with nerve components of insects and mammals. 9176
- Mode of action of DDT and allethrin on nerve: Cellular and molecular mechanisms. 9178
- Studies of warfarin resistance in the rat. (Abstract). 9179
- Hematopoiesis and epiphyseal growth zones in rabbits with molybdenosis. 9183
- On the mode of action of carbamate herbicides. 9200
- On the action of *Bracon* venom. 9374
- Esterase inhibition in malathion poisoning in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 9423
- Toxicity and effects on motor coordination of some neurotropic drugs on the cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 9467
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 9759
- Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning. 9803
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Some properties of avian esterases. 9805
- Organophosphorus poisoning. Diagnosis of poisoning in pheasants owing to a number of common pesticides. 9806
- Effect of o,p'-DDD and metyrapone (SU-4885) on development of renal hypertension in rats. 9807
- Studies on the action of high concentrations of alkylpolyglycol ethers on fish. 9808
- Acute and subchronic toxicity of a new fluorine pesticide, N-methyl-N-(1-naphthyl) fluoroacetamide. 9810
- Stimulation of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by alpha, alpha-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol and a method for determining no-effect levels in rats. 9811
- Preliminary studies on venom from the brown recluse spider *Loxosceles reclusa*. 9816
- The acute toxicity of ochratoxin A to rats. 9817



SUBJECT INDEX

TOXICOLOGY

- Toxicologico-hygienic characteristics of the amine salt of 2,4-D (Literature survey). 9818
- Experimental production of Heinz bodies in the pig. 9819
- Anthelmintic efficacy and toxicity studies of 1-tetramisole in feedlot cattle. 9821
- Acute radiotoxicity of <sup>144</sup>Ce-<sup>144</sup>Pr after intravenous administration to sheep. 9822
- Action of honey bee venom on development of epithelial cellular cultures of monkey's kidneys. 9997
- Physico-organic chemical approach to the mode of action of organophosphorus insecticides. 10014
- The toxicity to *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of mixtures of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide: Fitting a mathematical model. 10031
- The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: ii. The effects of phosphamidon on liquid uptake through a parafilm membrane. 10086
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125
- Toxicity of selected acaricides to susceptible and resistant strains of *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. 10128
- Toxicity of eight insecticides to the coccinellid predator *Chilomenes scxmaculata* Fabr.. 10262
- Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes. 10273
- Mechanism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- Basis for selectivity of linuron on carrot and common ragweed. 10295
- Mechanisms of action of herbicides. 10299
- Absorption and penetration of picloram in potato tuber discs. 10308
- Research on the effect of the entomophagous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* (bals.) Vuill. and *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metsch.) Sorok. on warm-blooded animals. 10353
- Influence of pesticides on soil microbes and soil properties. 10400
- Biodegradation of pesticides. 10422
- Endrin induced alterations in bound carbohydrates in rat serum. 10423
- Degradation and disappearance of ortho, para isomer of technical DDT in living and dead avian tissues. 10425
- Delayed lethal effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on bacteria. 10429
- Effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro-ethane (DDT) on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (green gram). 10438
- Physico-chemical and biophysical factors affecting the activity of pesticides. 10462
- The insecticides; chemistry, mode of action, and toxicity. 10474
- Comparison of substituted uracils for weed control in sugarcane. (Abstract). 10799
- Effects of dietary protein level on acute toxicity and metabolism of heptachlor in the laboratory rat. (Abstract). 10849
- Age and sensitivity of trout to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>. (Abstract). 10865
- Possible route of toxicity of rat pups injected with cycasin. (Abstract). 10906
- The isolation of the toxic principle of *Daphne*. 10945
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 10948
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Effects of chronic endrin administration on brain electrical activity in the squirrel monkey. (Abstract). 10951
- Studies on the anticholinesterase effects of methyl parathion, guthion, dichlorovos, and Gardona in human subjects. (Abstract). 10952
- The toxicity of nine therapeutic and herbicidal compounds to striped bass. 10954
- Safety evaluation of the pesticide diazinon by a two-year feeding trial in Rhesus monkeys. (Abstract). 10955
- Physiological investigations on spring parsley. (Abstract). 11052
- Kojic acid as an insecticidal mycotoxin. 11229
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*: Isolation of destruxins from submerged cultures. 11379
- Toxicity and antigenicity of shipping fever vaccines in calves. 11604
- Diseases of animals. 11610
- The influence of herbicides upon the antagonism between *Bacillus* sp. and *Pseudomonas phaseoli*. 11677
- Cholinolytics in the treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning. V. The effectiveness of Parpanit with oximes in the treatment of organophosphorus poisoning. 11678
- Effect of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. 11680
- Locoweed (*Astragalus lentiginosus*) poisoning in cattle and horses. 11683
- The effect of parathion on quail embryonic development. 11687
- Reactions of bioindicators to haemolymph and excreta of Colorado beetle larvae--*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Col. Chrysomelidae) treated with preparation dieldrin. 11787
- Lysozyme action on the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*, and its intracellular symbionts. 11898
- Progress in the field of systemic insecticides and hopes for the future. 11926
- Studies in fungitoxicity. VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010
- The toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides to minor moths. 12045
- Toxic effects of *Phytolacca thyriflora* caruru bravo. 12117
- Cytotoxic effects of extracts from gamma-irradiated pineapples. 12204
- Herbicides have little effect on plant-animal relationships. 12212
- Poisons that hit and run. 12223
- Detrimental insects and fighting against them. IV. Tendencies to limit chemical warfare. 12225
- Acute cutaneous toxicity of certain organophosphorus insecticides. II - Phosphamidon. 12226
- Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12228
- The toxicity of alpha-dihydroheptachlor and related compounds to the housefly (*M. domestica* L.) and their metabolism by housefly and pig liver microsomes. 12422
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on the longevity and fecundity of *Eublemma amabilis* Moore and *Holocera pulvereola* Meyr. 12493
- Histopathological and developmental effects of the chemosterilant apholate, on the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 12535
- Toxicity, control, and residue studies with DO-14 (2-(p-tert-Butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propionyl sulfite) as an acaricide against the citrus red mite. 12673
- Effect of activated carbon on the phytotoxicity of herbicides in a tropical soil. 12709
- Translocation of dicamba in Canada thistle. 12713
- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962--1965. 12715
- The influence of soil characteristics on the adsorption and phytotoxicity of simazine. 12716
- Gross morphological and cytological effects of nitratin on corn roots. 12721
- Slaframine: A parasympathomimetic from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 12750
- A preliminary study of the rodenticidal activity of some derivatives of 2-arylindandione-1,3 and 2-arylacylindandione-1,3. 12897
- A note on boron toxicity in young replantings. 12901
- The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. 13107
- Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266
- The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
- Mycotoxicosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco. 13375
- Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442

TOXICOLOGY

- Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455
- Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food. 13456
- The need for pesticides. II. 13457
- Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464
- Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465
- Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479
- Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent. 13507
- The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526
- Relative susceptibility of *Psorophora confinnis* (Lynch-Arribalzaga) larvae in the rice producing area of southern Louisiana to selected insecticides. 13619
- Effect of temperature on the endogenous activity of *Periplaneta americana* L. nerve cord. 13620
- Insect answers; insecticide toxicity to honey bees. 13638
- On the comparative study of some new insecticides for the control of jute semi-looper (*Cosmophila sabulifera*). 13641
- Recovery after knockdown and non-contact toxicity of carbamates carbamult and arprocarb. 13662
- Manner of action of *Aspergillus* parasites in insect wounds. 13698
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. I.--The effect of different concentrations of CIPC on the horse bean plant seeded in pots at different levels. 13902
- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakin, y v mikhailova, t p. 13905
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. II.--THE effect of pre- and post emergence treatments of CIPC on the horse bean plant grown under field conditions. 13906
- The effect of the herbicide Isopropyl-N-3-chlorophenyl carbamate (CIPC) on the horse bean plant. III.--HISTOLOGICAL effect of CIPC on the horse bean plant. 13907
- Section III.--WEED control. 13912
- The effect of herbicides on soil microflora. VI. The effect of pH on susceptibility of some bacteria to herbicides. 14044
- Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification. 14049
- Zebra fish eggs and larvae as aflatoxin bioassay test organisms. 14060
- Section I.--Insect control. 14062
- The interaction of pesticides with other factors. 14063
- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 14065
- The effects of polychlorobiphenyls on *Chorthippus brunneus* (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 14066
- The relationship between chemical structure, fungicide properties and toxicity for mammals of some arsenic organic compounds. 14067
- Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. 14089
- Effect of cell poisons on the colloid-chemical properties of the cell. 14102
- Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the larvae of the diamond-black moth, *Plutella maculipennis* Curtis (Lepidoptera: Plutellidae). 14122
- Plictran miticide-New approach to mite control. 14202
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212
- Persistent toxicity of some systemic insecticides to little honey bees. 14260
- Some aspects of the etiology of enzootic icterus (geelsiekte) and tribulosis ovis (geeldikkop). 14589
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- Organochlorine insecticide residues in complete prepared meals: A 12-month survey in S. E. England. geometrical isomers of chrysanthem, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 14657
- Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds. 14661
- Methyl bromide can be dangerous. 14663
- Fungitoxic action of higher alkyl compounds. I. Mechanism of fungitoxic action of alkylphenols. 14665
- Controlling effect of pentachlorobenzyl alcohol on rice blast. 14692
- Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 14697
- Aflatoxin detoxification: Hydroxydihydroaflatoxin B1. 14698
- 'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs. 14699
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. Tests with bromophos on maize. 14832
- Bacterial toxins. 14842
- Characteristic of development and noxiousness of the most important diseases and pests of potatoes and sugar beets in the year 1967 in Poland and their forecast for 1968. 14980
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039
- Tests with certain herbicides against weeds in field beans. 15102
- Arsenic: Science or superstition. 15156
- The herbicides from an urea derivatives group, problems of metabolism and residues of those compounds and their toxicological importance. 15242
- Pesticides residues control. 15247
- The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253
- Modification of parathion toxicity to wax moth larvae by chlorcyclizine, aminopyrine or phenobarbital. 15260
- Structural and biochemical changes in tissues isolated from the cantharidin-poisoned rat with special emphasis upon hepatic subcellular particles. 15261
- The redistribution of stored DDT in cockerels under the influence of food deprivation. 15264
- Considerations of the pharmacology and toxicology of the poison of *Bufo paracnemis* Lutz. 15269
- Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish. 15272
- The toxicology and pharmacodynamics of dieldrin (HEOD): Two-year oral exposures of rats and dogs. 15273
- Some examples of chlorcholinechloride (CCC) action on physiological processes in plants. 15292
- Research concerning secondary effects of chlorcholinechlorid (CCC). 15341
- Influence of fungicides and insecticides on the occurrence of *Aspergillus* on peanut seedlings. II. Seed treatments. 15498
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-Chloroallyl Diethylthiocarbamate. 15647
- Effects and cultural compatibility of cabbage herbicides. 15712
- Some chronic effects of diuron on bluegills. 15723
- Weed control. General information. 15756
- Case of botulism, type E on Sakhalin. 15844
- Pesticide levels in fish of the Northeast Pacific stout, v f. 15850
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15866
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Odiethyl O-3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorothioate. 15869
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Streptomycin. 15871

- Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals. 15875
- Dietary protein and DDT toxicity. 15877
- The harm of insecticides for non-target organisms. 15878
- Insecticidal activity of pyrethrins and related compounds. II. Relative toxicity of esters from optical and geometrical isomers of chrysanthemic, pyrethric and related acids and optical isomers of cinerolone and allethrolone. 15879
- Chemicals for control of plant diseases. 15881
- Weed control. 15884
- Studies on the mechanisms of the monofluoroacetanilides poisoning to mammals. VIII. Organophosphorus compounds as a specific inhibitor to fluoroacetanilide amidohydrolase. 15888
- The significance of allelopathy for the synthesis of vegetation. 15897
- TOXINS**
- The influence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins on various physiological characters of *Drosophila* adults. 8104
- A critical review of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *Thuringiensis berliner* and other crystalliferous bacteria. 8132
- Leukocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections of staphylococcal leukocidin. 8482
- Biochemical changes in rat liver in response to treatment with drugs and other agents—II. Effects of halothane, DDT, other chlorinated hydrocarbons, thioacetamide, dimethylnitrosamine and ethionine. 8571
- Nerve-blocking effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* protein toxin. 8734
- The formation of tumorlike lesions in the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* after anal blockage. 8880
- Meadow vole used in hay research. 9052
- Biological activity of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum*. 9180
- Studies on nicotinoids as an insecticide. Part VII. Cholinesterase inhibition by nicotinoids and pyridylalkylamines—its significance to mode of action. 9508
- Fluoride toxicity in the chick. 9755
- Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. 10208
- Researches on *Galega* species regarding their content of toxins by means of biological methods. I. Toxicity of goats-rue (*Galega officinalis* L.) for warmblooded animals. 10428
- Kojic acid as an insecticidal mycotoxin. 11229
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*: Isolation of destruxins from submerged cultures. 11379
- Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (coleoptera, Dermestidae). 11660
- Studies on resistance to the black spot fungal disease of Japanese pear (*Alternaria kikuchiana* Tanaka). VII. The isolation of a host-specific toxin from the natural lesions, and some chemicals which reduce its toxicity. 12007
- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- Report on mycotoxins. 13422
- Mycotoxins of entomophthoraceous fungi. 13669
- The toxic products of fungi causing mycotoxicosis. 13801
- Behavior of some germs and bacterial toxins pathogenic to man in food and its destruction through heat treatment of the food. I. *Salmonella*. 14042
- Phytotoxicity of sporidesmin. 14069
- Biosynthesis of sporidesmin from amino acids. 14097
- Properties of leptinotarsin, a toxic hemolymph protein from the Colorado potato beetle. 14212
- Production of toxins and pectolytic enzymes by two isolates of *Sclerotium bataticola* Taub. and their role in pathogenesis. 14401
- Experiences with Patoran (metabromuron) on weed control in bean shrubs. 14526
- Effect of phytotoxins from the decomposition of organic matter upon peanut seedling emergence. (Abstract). 14668
- Bacterial toxins. 14842
- Isolation, purification and toxicity of a thermostable exotoxin from the strain of *Bacillus gelechia* Auct. 14874
- Effect of fusaric acid on in vitro cultures of embryos of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.. 14979
- TOXOCARA**
- Parabendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775
- TOXOCARA CANIS**
- Purification and immunochemical analysis of a genus-specific cuticular antigen of *Toxocara canis*. 8502
- Precipitins in *Toxocara canis* infections in rabbits. 10914
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
- TOXOCARA CATI**
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. I. Incidence of *T. leonina* among dogs and cats in Japan. 15825
- TOXOPLASMA**
- Investigation into the possibility of the survival of *Toxoplasma* in raw sausage and ham. 12207
- TOXOPLASMA GONDII**
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from naturally infected chickens. 9072
- Toxoplasma gondii*: Isolation of samples starting from the diaphragms of clinically healthy pigs slaughtered in Sao Paulo, Brazil. 10327
- Toxoplasmosis* in the marmot. 12126
- Serological and biological study on the toxoplastic infection in chickens from the vicinity of Rome. 12811
- A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965
- Studies on the peritoneal exudate of animals experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*. I. Effect of heat on activity. 13994
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. 14558
- TOXOPLASMOSIS**
- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from naturally infected chickens. 9072
- Toxoplasmosis* in the marmot. 12126
- A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965
- Studies on the peritoneal exudate of animals experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*. I. Effect of heat on activity. 13994
- Further investigations of the possibility of survival of *Toxoplasma* in ham. 14041
- Toxoplasmosis* pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation). 15788
- TOXOPTERA CITRICIDA**
- The effect of other new insecticides in the control of black grubs of citrus. 11523
- TOXOPTERA GRAMINUM**
- Identity of instars of apterous viviparae of *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* (Sanderson) and *Toxoptera graminum* (Rondani), (Aphididae, Homoptera). 14163
- TOXORHYNCHITES**
- Hawaiian *Toxorhynchites* (Diptera: Culicidae). 9323
- TRACE ELEMENT NUTRITION**
- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412
- TRACHEA**
- Mode of entry of contact insecticides. 8758
- Titration of infectious bronchitis virus in tracheas of susceptible and immune chickens. 12777
- TRACTORS**
- Pest control machinery in Japan. 12932
- TRADE BARRIERS**
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182
- TRADEMARKS**
- Designation used, chemical name, source, and trademark name of each fungicide mentioned in this compilation. 10172
- TRAGOSOMA DEPSARIUM**
- Observations on wood-destroying insect living in the footbridge over Siikaneva bog. 14235
- TRAIL MARKING**
- Trail laying by larvae of *Chlosyne lacinia*. 12430
- TRAMETES**
- Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- TRAMETES LACTINEA**
- On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943

TRANQUILIZERS

TRANQUILIZERS

On the tranquilization of *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. for male moth in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10533

TRANSFERASES

The activity of ornithine-carbamyl transferase in the blood serum of calves and its diagnostic importance in the case of hepatic disturbances. 13983

TRANSLOCATION

Light intensity and the absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-T by woody plants. 10276

Absorption and translocation of pyrazon by plants. 10287

Translocation of assimilates and dalapon in established johnsongrass. 10292

Effect of soil water stress and soil temperature on translocation of diuron. 10302

Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. 15600

Effect of stage of growth of field bindweed on absorption and translocation of C-14-labeled 2,4-D and picloram. 15695

Absorption and translocation of 2,4D by wolftail (*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein). 15702

Translocation and metabolism of MAA-C14 in johnsongrass and cotton. 15733

Absorption and translocation of simazine in parrotfeather. 15740

Plant and soil arsenic analyses. 15750

TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS

A comparative study on the pathological picture of transmissible gastro-enteritis (TGE) and *E. coli* gastroenteritis in newborn piglets with special reference to the gastro-intestinal tract. 13951

TRANSPLANTING

Control of paddy stem borers by cultural practices. 8319

Pepper production in Kentucky. 9558

Control of rust in spearmint established with transplants. 10651

Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants. 11006

Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. 13857

TRANSPORTATION

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. cysticercosis. revocation of regulations. 15764

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Cysticercosis. Change in areas quarantined. 15818

TRANZSCHELIELLA

Rust of stone fruits. 14412

TRAPS

Pit construction by myrmeleontid larvae. 8217

Observations on bird tanglefoot traps as a direct method of apple maggot control. 9014

Trapping of corvids. 10597

Mammals and birds.

11583

The rabbit.

13365

A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 14144

Measurement of field populations of *Aedes aegypti* with the ovitraps in 1968. 14817

TREE DISEASES

Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomyces. 8192

Influence of soil sterilization measures on the Mycorrhiza of forest plants. (1.). 8279

Control of vascular tree diseases with trichlorophenyl acetic acids. Patent 3,458,640. 8306

Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308

Presence of two tree vascular diseases confirmed in Arkansas. 9000

Annual report, fiscal year 1967-1968. 9526

Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, annual report, 1966. 10611

Forest pathology. 11455

On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943

A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virussuspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949

Forestry quarantine and its biological background. 12009

A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442

Studies on dwarf disease of mulberry tree. XVI. On two strains. 14461

Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695

Contribution to the biology of *Brunchorhiza pinea* (Karst.) Hohn., the cause of a die-back in Austrian and Corsican pine. 14949

Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnuttree. 15516

TREE INJURIES

A review of lepidopterous pests of coniferous forests in the Baykal Region. 9019

First observations of damage to olive trees, caused by a cecidomyde. *Climodiplosis oleisuga* Targ. (Dipt. Cecidomyidae). 9629

Relationship between amount of thinning, time of care, and damages caused by red deer. 10323

The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt. 11534

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231

Studies on dwarf disease of mulberry tree. XVI. On two strains. 14461

Hard-to-kill pests of fruit trees; the mites. 14488

A literature review of the spruce, western, and 2-year-cycle budworms *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *C. occidentalis*, and *C. biennis* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14852

Biology of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams in Jordan. 14893

Variations in the vitality and osmotic pressure of several *Eucalyptus*, as a function of ecological conditions and the role of the xylophagous *Phoracantha semipunctata* Fabr. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 15005

Pests of the family Cerambycidae, harmful to wood in Bulgaria. 15615

TREE PLANTING

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229

TREES

New species of *Ceratocystis* associated with bark injuries on deciduous fruit trees. 8289

Systemic insecticides in trees. 8585

Wound dressings for the prevention of silver-leaf in fruittrees caused by *Stereum purpureum* (Pers.) Fr. 8946

Trees for bees. 9361

Foraging galleries of the Formosan subterranean termite, *Coptotermes formosanus*, in Louisiana. 10052

*Phellinus igniarius*. 10216

*Inonotus hispidus*. 10218

A method for spraying individual trees. 10282

Phytopathogenic nematodes in Hessen forest tree nurseries. 10758

Size control of nursery trees with N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. 11036

Studies on Indian mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 7. Six species found under bark in North East Frontier Agency. 11111

Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447

A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world-2. Section 2: Deciduous fruit trees. 11825

Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 11940

Micronutrients essential for tree health and high yield of quality citrus. 11993

Apple moth (*Recurvaria leucatella*), a little known pest of fruit trees. 12049

Effects of simazine alone and in combination with hay or plastic mulch on McIntosh apple trees and accumulation of simazine residues. 12219

Effects of Alar on the growth and distribution of the growth increment in one year old apple trees. 12236

The enzymes hydrolysing carbohydrates of xylophagous insects parasitic of softwoods and some other forest trees. 12245

Tests aimed at the determination of the sensitivity of fruit trees to simazine. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12250

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM**

- Effects of Alar on morphology, chlorophyll content, and net CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation rate of young apple trees. 12258
- Growth of young peach trees as affected by preplant fumigant treatments. 12260
- Effects of four herbicides on growth and yield of orange trees. 12287
- Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. 12512
- A method for the injection of chemicals into trees. 12660
- Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226
- Exocortis in citrus in India. 13275
- Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474
- Control of the bacterial Mkd in the plane and banana tree caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 13796
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550
- Tree insects and mites. 15640
- The Trapezeule (*Calymnia trapezina* L.), an unusual parasite on apple trees. 15648
- TREHALA**  
Growth of the trehala and its neuroendocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 2. The role of the corpora cardiaca and the parasympathetic organs. 15355
- TREHALASE**  
Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (*Apis mellifica* L. var. *ligustica* spin.). 13597
- Studies on a trehalase from a symbiont of the tropical cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer*-a suggested analytical enzyme. 14198
- TREHALOSE**  
Growth of the trehala and its neuro-endocrine control in the migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. The identification of trehalose in the hemolymph. 11242
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
- Observations on the variations in amount of trehalase during direct development and diapause in *Pieris brassicae* L. 14855
- TRELLISES**  
Growing trellised tomatoes in western North Carolina. 11917
- TREMATODA**  
Preventing and controlling internal parasites of hogs. 8510
- Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily Schistosomatinae (Trematoda). 8516
- A new species of the genus *Pegosomesum* Ratz, 1903 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 8747
- A new genus and species, *Psilotornus audacirrus* (Trematoda: Digenea: Psilotomatidae), from the wild turkey in Alabama. 9764
- Studies on two fluke infections of the intestinal tract in buffalo-calves (below two years of age) with further observations on histopathology. 9770
- Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and trematode diseases. Part 10: Checklist of generic, specific, and sub-specific names, N-Z. 10913
- A new species of the genus *Dissurus verma*, 1936 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). 11262
- Histopathology of lecitodendriid trematode infections in stonefly naiads. 11823
- Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852
- Glucose uptake in *Haematoloechus medioplexus* and *Gorgoderina* trematodes. 12853
- Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953. 13392
- Liver fluke disease appears to be spreading. 14023
- TREMATODIASIS**  
Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. III. Worm transfer. 9131
- On the ubiquity of paramphistomites in the ungulata. 12832
- Paratenic parasitism as an indicator of the specificity of the definite host in some trematodes. 12852
- TRIALATE**  
Trouble in wild oat control. 10796
- Herbicide resistance in *Avena fatua* L. (wild oat). (Abstract). 10998
- Wild oats. 13350
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
- Control of weed grass. 14525
- Developmental trends in the chemical control of weeds in beets. 14536
- TRIAMOMA INFESTANS**  
Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743
- TRIAZINE**  
2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 10932
- Nursery investigations. Weed control. 11565
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14599
- Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653
- TRIAZINE-3,5(2H,4H)-DIONE, 6-AS**  
The development of resistance in *Cladosporium cucumerinum* against 6-azauracil, a chemotherapeutant of cucumber scab, and its relation to hiosynthesis of RNA-PRECURSORS. 8944
- TRIAZINES**  
Effectiveness of triazines and EPTC for weed control in seedling legumes. 8422
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795
- Colorimetric methods for determination of simazine and related chloro-s-triazines. 9800
- Metabolism of organic pesticide chemicals in higher plants. 10278
- Effect of nitrogenous materials on the uptake of triazine herbicides. 10298
- Cell physiology investigations of the action of new triazine derivatives on petiole epidermis of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 10431
- Pre-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. 10763
- The possibilities of using methylmercaptotriazines for the chemical control of weeds in cultivated plants in agriculture and horticulture. In: Collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. 12100
- Leaching of seven s-Triazines. 12737
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499
- Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 13505
- The metabolism of pesticides in mammals. 14064
- The etiology, including nutritional considerations, of passion fruit brown spot in Hawaii. 14342
- Adsorption of s-triazines by soil organic matter. 15747
- TRIAZOLE COMPOUNDS**  
Antibacterial composition containing 5-nitro-2-furyl-1,2,4-triazoles. Patent 3,427,387. 9218
- TRIBEC VIRUS**  
Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immunofluorescence. 14603
- TRIBOLIUM**  
The effect of varying the initial numbers on the outcome of competition between two *Tribolium* species. 9416
- Amphibolus venator* (Klug) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera)-a predator on insect pests of stored products. 12546
- Raillietina cesticillus*: Fatty acid composition. 12751
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 13657
- Household pests in Hamburg through three imported beetles. 15230
- TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM**  
The influence of linkage phase on recombination rates in *Tribolium*. 8226
- Heterozygosity in inbred lines of *Tribolium castaneum*. 8230
- Genetic control of a sex influenced quantitative trait in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8240
- Non-random mating in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8265

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

- Developmental time of geographical populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 8266
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. 8519
- Stimulation of two interacting species of *Tribolium*. 9439
- The toxicity to *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of mixtures of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide: Fitting a mathematical model. 10031
- Age-distribution and abundance in populations of flour beetles. I. Experimental studies. 10071
- Experimental evidence for factors affecting the relative efficiency of indirect to direct selection in *Tribolium castaneum*. 10161
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 11355
- Some regulatory mechanism in populations of *Tribolium confusum* Duval and *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. 11374
- A practical trial of pyrethrins-in-oil surface sprays for the protection of bagged grain against infestation by *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) in Kenya. 11659
- The distribution and biology of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) on temperature gradients varying in steepness. 12404
- The ecology of selection in hybrid populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 12575
- The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019
- Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 13165
- An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection. 13195
- Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323
- Selection for larval growth in *Tribolium* under two levels of nutrition. 13706
- Bioassay of the response of *Tribolium castaneum* to repellent substance excreted by *Trogoderma granarium*. 13708
- Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the toxicity and persistence of parathion, malathion and endrin deposits. 15039
- TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM**
- Effect of carbon dioxide on toxicity of hydrocyanic acid and methyl bromide to adults of the confused flour beetle and granary weevil at two different temperatures. 8074
- Stimulation of two interacting species of *Tribolium*. 9439
- Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Lae ap. lae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. 9778
- Sensitivity to gamma radiation of *Tribolium confusum* eggs at various developmental stages. 10136

- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4<sup>-</sup>-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544
- Habitat selection of laboratory populations of *Tribolium*. 11355
- Some regulatory mechanism in populations of *Tribolium confusum* Duval and *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. 11374
- Research on the effectiveness of cobalt 60 irradiation for the control of *Sitophilus granarius* and *Tribolium confusum* Duv. 12205
- Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 13126
- Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323
- Mechanisms of population homeostasis in *Anagasta* ecosystems. 15364
- TRIBULOSIS**
- Some aspects of the etiology of enzootic icterus ( geelsiekte ) and *tribulosis ovis* ( geeldkopp ). 14589
- TRIBULUS**
- Oedaleus senegalensis* Krauss (Orthoptera: Acrididae sub family Oedipodinae) plague in Rajasthan. 13829
- TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOATE, S,S,S**
- Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517
- TRIBUTYL(2,4-DICHLOROBENZYL)PHOSPHONIUM CHLORIDE**
- Growth and flowering responses of apple and pear seedlings to growth retardants and scoring. 12249
- Growth retardants in relation to the germination of seeds. VI. Germination and growth of cauliflower as affected by Coumarin, CCC, Phosfon D and kinetin. 12265
- Morphogenetic responses of tomato plants to combined and individual applications of gibberellic acid, Phosfon and B-nine. 12271
- TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE**
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 8743
- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 9133
- Substrates oxidation of tricarboxylic acid cycle in hepatopancreas mitochondria of *Astacus leptodactylus* (ESCHZ). 10835
- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- Variation in tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes during pathogenesis in cotton plant. 11450
- A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580

- TRICHINELLA**
- The invasion-ability of *Trichinella* larvae from putrefying muscles of *Felis silvestris* and artificially invaded *Felis domestica*. 15211
- TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS**
- Activity of parabendazole upon *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 8508
- Trichiniasis in wildlife of Iowa. 9124
- Some data on bioenergetics of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. 10846
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- The presence of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) in carnivores and wild boars in the delta region of the Senegal River. 11647
- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. IV. Artificial sensitization of donors. 11651
- On trichinellosis of animals in the North-Eastern USSR. 12747
- Trichinella spiralis*: Establishment in Gnotobiotic mice affected by *Bacillus mesentericus*, *B. subtilis*. 12785
- Intradermal tests and serological reactions with antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in persons infested by different forms of parasites. 12814
- Specificity of the intestinal stage in the development of *Trichinella spiralis*. 12844
- Invasion experiments with *trichinella spiralis* in fowls. 12851
- The evaluation of fractionated antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* in complement fixation and ring precipitation tests. 12867
- Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. 13949
- Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). II. The indirect fluorescent-antibody method. 15167
- Localization of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. 15209
- Larval location of the *Trichinella spiralis*. 15210
- Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. 15212
- TRICHINOSCOPIES**
- Prevalence of trichinellosis among wild and domestic animals in the Nenetsk district. 10893
- TRICHINOSIS**
- Trichiniasis in wildlife of Iowa. 9124
- A tool for combating trichinosis. 9125
- Uncoupling effect of cytoplasmic fraction of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae on bioenergetics of rat muscle mitochondria. 10878
- Prevalence of trichinellosis among wild and domestic animals in the Nenetsk district. 10893
- On trichinellosis of animals in the North-Eastern USSR. 12747
- On the focus of trichinellosis of swine with epidemiologic implications. 12822

## SUBJECT INDEX

## TRICHOMONAS

- The homeostasis of the host and the development of the parasite. 12854
- Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. 13949
- The intravital detection of trichinellosis by means of myopsia. 15208
- Localization of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. 15209
- Larval location of the *Trichinella spiralis*. 15210
- Wild hogs as a source of trichinellosis epidemic in Vojvodina. 15212
- TRICHLORFON**
- Experiments on the insecticidal control of *Oxycaenus fuscomaculatus* Walker (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae). 8348
- Some recommendations for the control of perforators of seeds of Anonaceae (Bephrata sp. order Hymenoptera). 8372
- Selective toxicity of systemic insecticides. 8845
- Comparative toxicities of insecticides to house fly larvae and *Macrocheles muscaedomestica*, a mite predator of the house fly. 9168
- Control of plant bug complex. 9368
- Fly pests affect some crops in Northland. 9644
- Studies on the susceptibility of different stages of *Bagrada cruciferarum* Kirkaldy to some organic insecticides. 10043
- Variability in insecticide tolerance of eighteen honey-bee colonies. 10125
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- Biology of *Myelois ceratoniae* Zeller and research on the control methods. 10568
- Leaf mining moths are again occurring more often. 10714
- The effect of chlorophos upon the content of certain vitamins in the tissue of rats. 10942
- The effect of trichlorphone (Soldep, Hypodermin) on some ectoparasites or mycoses in cattle and sheep. 11636
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 39. Methods of analysis for technical and formulated trichlorfon. 11705
- Deformation of puparia of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.) on treatment with organophosphorus insecticides. 12541
- Efficacy of different insecticides against tobacco ground beetles in the field. 12674
- Insecticide trials in tobacco seedbeds, 1962-1965. 12715
- Chemoprophylaxis of fasciolosis. 12764
- Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Asuntol and Neguvon in the fight against dog fleas. 14626
- The use of chlorophos with prolongator for antitick treatment of cattle in a focus of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. 15813
- TRICHLOROACETIC ACID**
- Contribution to risk of damage in the practical use herbicides. 8418
- Weed control in sugar beets with preemergence herbicides. 8436
- African feather grass--a weed worth watching. 10279
- Weed control in sugarcane. 10296
- Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297
- Control of reed canarygrass along irrigation canals. (Abstract). 10783
- Wild oats. 13350
- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
- Soil incorporation of TCA at different times to control *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15062
- Comparison of different methods of applying TCA for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15063
- TCA, tillage and nitrogen for the control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass). 15065
- TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,6-**
- Contribution to risk of damage in the practical use herbicides. 8418
- The response of brush to picloram, dicamba, 2,3,6-TBA and phenoxy herbicides. 8435
- 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic and 2,6-dichlorobenzoic acid interference with phototropic and geotropic responses of seedlings. 9213
- Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303
- Persistence and movement of 2,3,6-TBA in soil. 12891
- TRICHLOROBENZYL CHLORIDE**
- Effect of soil and climate on herbicide dissipation. 12888
- TRICHLOROPHENOL, 2,4,5-**
- Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 12196
- TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-**
- Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. 13344
- TRICHLOROPHENOXYETHANOL, 2,4,6-**
- The inhibitory action of 2,4,6-trichlorophenoxy ethanol on females of red spider mite (*Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch). 12064
- TRICHLOROVINYLMERCURY, BIS**
- Halovinyl mercurials as plant defoliants. Patent 3,433,621. 12239
- TRICHODERMA**
- Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by *Fomes annosus*. 11463
- Effect of a varietal mixture on sugarcane root rot susceptibility and on the rhizosphere microflora. 14455
- TRICHODERMA KONINGII**
- Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Trichoderma koningii*; separation of components attacking native cotton. 9505
- TRICHODERMA VIRIDE**
- Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolins. 11467
- TRICHODERMA VIRIDE**
- Predisposition of virus-infected plants to fungus root-diseases. 10703
- The mode of action of diphenamid in plants. (Abstract). 10999
- Occurrence of fungi antagonistic to *Poria weirii* in a Douglas-fir forest soil in western Oregon. 11491
- Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzenes in soil. 14435
- TRICHODORUS**
- Eelworms--a progress report on a few more groups found in North-East Indian tea soils. 9025
- The effect of soil fumigation on the growth of sugar beet. 9193
- Occurrence of *Trichodorus* species in West Germany. 10761
- Studies of cereal nematode populations and cereal yields under continuous or intensive culture. 12699
- Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341
- Plant-parasitic nematodes of jack and red pine stands in Wisconsin. 13886
- Present knowledge on Phytophagous nematodes and their relations with virus diseases. 14514
- TRICHOGRAMMA**
- Mass rearing of the rice stem borer. 8119
- The possible role of biotic factors in an integrated program for rice stem borer control. 8364
- Impact of parasites, predators, and diseases on rice pests. 8380
- An improved cage for the mass rearing of the *Trichogramma* egg parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 9490
- TRICHOGRAMMA EVANESCENS**
- Parasitization of imported cabbageworm and cabbage looper eggs on cabbage in Southern California, with notes on the colonization of *Trichogramma evanescens*. 10556
- TRICHOGRAMMA JAPONICUM**
- Note on *Trichogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State. 9649
- TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE**
- Observations on the biology of *Lathromicroides* sp. (*Trichogrammatidae*: Hymenoptera) egg parasite of the leaf rolling weevil, *Apoderus sissu* Marshall (*Curculionidae*: Coleoptera) with notes on the host weevil. 10117
- TRICHOABIODES**
- Preliminary diagnosis of new species of *Tricholabiodes* Rad. (Hym. Mutillidae). 13590
- TRICHOLOMA**
- Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Macc. 12275
- TRICHOMONAS**
- The morphological and biological status of two enteric protozoa investigated in domestic ducks and geese in Egypt. 11598

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TRICHOMONIASIS

- The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of *Trichomonas intestinalis*. 12771
- TRICHOMONIASIS**  
Preparation of nitroimidazole carbamates. patent 3,459,764. 8463
- TRICHOPHYTON**  
Trichophytosis of laboratory mice. 12129  
Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795
- TRICHOPHYTON MENTAGROPHYTES**  
Secondary mechanisms of antifungal action of substituted 8-quinolins. II. Substituted quinolines. 11467
- TRICHOPHYTON TONSURANS**  
A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*. 13968
- TRICHOPHYTON VERRUCOSUM**  
Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*. 9087  
A case of ovine dermatomycosis produced by *Trichophyton verrucosum*. 14584
- TRICHOPUSIA NI**  
Cabbage looper control in Florida - a cooperative program. 8345  
Time required for development of *Voria ruralis* and its host, the cabbage looper, at different temperatures. 8775  
Simultaneous infection with the nucleopolyhedrosis and granulosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8800  
The influence of infections of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on adult cabbage loopers and their progeny. 8889  
Leaching of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* from soil. 10041  
The histopathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis in larvae of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, related to symptoms and mortality. 10134  
Spray droplet size in the control of spruce budworm, boll weevil, bollworm and cabbage looper. 10247  
Parasitization of imported cabbageworm and cabbage looper eggs on cabbage in Southern California, with notes on the colonization of *Trichogramma evanescens*. 10556  
Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. 12051
- TRICHOPTERA**  
The evolution and past dispersal of the Trichoptera. 8181  
The evolution and genetics of insect behaviour. 8228  
A new family of caddis-flies from Australia (*Trichoptera: Tasimiidae*). 8664  
The genera *Neurocyta* Navas and *Phryganopsyche* Wiggins in India (*Trichoptera, Phryganeidae, and Phryganopsychidae*). 8670  
Two new species of Idaho Trichoptera with distributional and taxonomic notes on other species. 8674

- Feeding habits of larvae of seven *Rhyacophila* (*Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae*) species with notes on other life-history features. 8882
- Caddis larvae. 9904
- Neuroptera and Trichoptera from the Holtmuhle in Tegelen (Limb.). 11139
- Neuroptera, Mecoptera and Trichoptera. 11140
- Compensation of the back drift of caddis fly larvae (*Insecta, Trichoptera*). 11388
- Occurrence of *Agriotypus armatus* Walk. (*Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae*) in West Pomerania. 11738
- Sarcophagous habits of Trichoptera larvae on dead fish. 12426
- The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (*Trichoptera*). 12943
- Supplement to the neuropteroid insects of Goeree-Overflakkee. 13555
- TRICHOSEPTORIA FRUCTIGENA**  
The fungal diseases of pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 15835
- TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE**  
Studies on eight morphological variant females of *Haemonchus similis* Travassos, 1914 (*Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae*) from Indian cattle (*Bos indicus*). 9773  
Affecting the quality of wool in merino-sheep by artificial infestation with some gastro-intestinal nematodes, namely trichostrongylides. 12835
- TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS**  
On the meaning of trichostrongylid egg counts in cattle. 10915
- TRICHOSTRONGYLUS**  
Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775  
Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413  
Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two *Trichostrongylus* species in gerbils, sheep, and goats. 15216
- TRICHOSTRONGYLUS AXEI**  
Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei* investigations using abomasal canulae. 9108
- TRICHOSTRONGYLUS COLUBRIFORMIS**  
Further experiments with low-level feeding of Thiabendazole to lambs. 9135  
Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of the intestinal worm, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911. 15213
- TRICHOHECIUM ROSEUM**  
*Gnomonia erythrostoma* (Pers.) Auersw.- A parasite of the apricot tree (*Prunus armeniaca* L.). 11997
- TRICHURIASIS**  
On the specificity of the nematode *Trichocephalus suis* Schrank, 1788. 12848
- TRICHURIS**  
Parbendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775  
Worms in pigs. 13411

- TRICHURIS SUIS**  
Anthelmintic activity of parbendazole in swine. 12191
- TRICHURIS TRICHIURA**  
The influence of some physical factors on the exogenous development of the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* under laboratory conditions. 11652
- TRICHURIS VULPIS**  
A comparative study of the effectiveness of chemical ovicides on the survival of the soil-transmitted intestinal nematodes. 9768
- TRICYCLOHEXYLHYDROXYTIN**  
Plictran miticide-New approach to mite control. 14202
- TRIFLUOROMETHYL-2,4-DINITRODIPHENYL ETHER, 4-**  
Chromatographic determination of 4-trifluoromethyl-2,4-dinitrodiphenyl ether residues in soybeans. 9802
- TRIFLUOROMETHYLPHENYL)-1,1-DIMETHYLUREA, 3-(M)**  
The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196
- TRIFLURALIN**  
Weed control in cotton. 9046  
The effects of combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides on cotton stands and yields. 9196  
Vendetta against weeds. 9658  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9787  
Metabolism of trifluralin in peanuts and sweet potatoes. 10273  
Effects of several herbicides on yews and Japanese maples. 10280  
Effects of high rates of trifluralin and vernolate on soybean yield and growth. 10317  
An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10483  
An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10484  
Effects of herbicides and application methods on weeds in nursery containers and phytotoxicity to ornamental plants. (Abstract). 10776  
Fall and winter application of trifluralin, a new concept in weed control. (Abstract). 10806  
Comparison of three soil-incorporated herbicides, trifluralin, benefin, and SD-11831, on the growth of cotton seedlings. (Abstract). 10956  
Phytotoxicity of certain herbicides to several woody ornamentals. 10960  
The effects of trifluralin on the nucleic acids and carbohydrates content of sweet potatoes and peanuts. (Abstract). 10979  
The metabolism of trifluralin by peanuts and sweet potatoes. (Abstract). 10988  
Effect of trifluralin on oxygen uptake and oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria. (Abstract). 11018  
The effect of trifluralin on nucleic acids and protein of corn roots. (Abstract). 11028



- Studies on the selective action of trifluralin between soybeans and sorghum. (Abstract). 11043
- The distribution of trifluralin in the soil when incorporated with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. (Abstract). 11092
- A preliminary evaluation of cotton herbicides for peasant farming in northern Nigeria. 11576
- Herbicides and sprinkler irrigation in vegetable crops. 12101
- Effect of trifluralin and Meloidogyne hapla Chitwood on growth of *Vinea major* L. 12253
- The effect of herbicides on quality of tomato and snap beans. 12292
- Leaching of trifluralin, benefin, and nitrain in soil columns. 12703
- Trifluralin persistence as affected by depth of soil incorporation. 12738
- Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
- Weed control in cucurbits. 13914
- Effect of the herbicide trifluralin on nitrogen-fixation in *Rhizobium* and *Azotobacter* and on nitrification. 14049
- Decomposition of the herbicide trifluralin by a pseudomonad. 14050
- Equipment to incorporate herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 15054
- Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. 15055
- Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. 15058
- Incorporation of trifluralin with the disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 15088
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15097
- Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295
- Equipment for incorporation of herbicides. 15699
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
- Alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropyl-Ptoluidine. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 15864
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 15870
- TRIFOLIATE ORANGES**  
Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and Poncirus fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings. 9589
- Gum-pocket, a new virus-like disease of Poncirus trifoliata. 10700
- A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- TRIFURALIN**  
The influence of application techniques and environment on the activity and persistence of trifluralin. (Abstract). 12107
- TRIGONIOPHTHALMUS ALTERNATUS**  
*Trigoniophthalmus alternatus* (Silvestri) (Thysanura, Machilidae) in the British Isles. 12948
- TRIODOBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,5-**  
Cell-wall deposition and the distribution of cytoplasmic elements after treatment of pea internodes with the auxin analog 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid. 9188
- Effects of rate, time, and method of application of TIBA on soybean production. 9827
- Cherelle wilting in cocoa induced by TIBA. 11481
- Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269
- Interaction of triiodobenzoic acid and indoleacetic acid in development and flowering of *Kalanchoe*. 12301
- Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488
- Improved extraction procedure for 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid from milk and milk products. 15913
- TRIMEDLURE**  
Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. 10032
- TRIMETHYLAMINE**  
Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377
- TRIOXYs**  
A new British species of the genus *Trioxys* haliday (Hym., Braconidae). 11760
- A further representative of the sub-species *Betuloxys* MacKauer (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 14155
- TRIOZA KOREANA**  
New and little known species of the family Trioza Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea. 8150
- TRIOZA MYOHYANGI**  
New and little known species of the family Trioza Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea. 8150
- TRIOZA OBLIQUA OBLIQUA**  
New and little known species of the family Trioza Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea. 8150
- TRIPHENYL TIN COMPOUNDS**  
Control of aearjids with triphenyl tin compounds. patent 3,445,575. 12545
- TRIPHENYLTETRAZOLIUM CHLORIDE, 2,3,5-**  
Predicting maize seed viability using 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. 9185
- TRIPHENYLTIN ACETATE**  
The use of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Ehren. for the detection of residues of organic fungicides. 10937
- Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast. 11499
- Secondary effects of fungicides on barley. 14517
- Fungicidal control of late blight of potato in the Nilgiris. 14996
- TRIPTEROIDES DENTICULATUS**  
Three new species of the genus *Tripteroides*, subgenus *Tripteroides* Giles (Diptera: Cuculidae). 8624
- TRIPTEROIDES MALAYI**  
Three new species of the genus *Tripteroides*, subgenus *Tripteroides* Giles (Diptera: Cuculidae). 8624
- TRIPTEROIDES TARSALIS**  
Three new species of the genus *Tripteroides*, subgenus *Tripteroides* Giles (Diptera: Cuculidae). 8624
- TRISTEZA**  
The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 10212
- Evidence for restriction of a plant virus to phloem cells. 10219
- Efficiency of three colonies of melon aphids as transmitters of Tristeza virus. 10258
- Citrus tristeza in Guyana. 11454
- Exocortis in citrus in India. 13275
- A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442
- TRITICUM VULGARE**  
Plant growth regulator activity of optical isomers of DMPA. 12900
- TRITYLMORPHOLINE, N**  
Preliminary observations on the control of *Fasciola hepatica* with the molluscicide N-tritylmorpholine. 10911
- TRIZONE**  
Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- TROGODERMA GLABRUM**  
A report of cantharidiasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039
- TROGODERMA GRANARIUM**  
Dietary efficiency of natural foods for the growth and development of stored grain insect pests. 8521
- Relative toxicity of certain fumigants to *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (coleoptera, Dermestidae). 11660
- Efficacy of malathion on wheat grains against *Trogoderma granarium* Everts at constant temperatures. 12527
- Amphibolus venator* (Klug) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera)-a predator on insect pests of stored products. 12546
- Effect of age and previous mating on the response of Khapra beetle males to female sex pheromone. 13595
- Function and properties in an assembling seen in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643
- Bioassay of the response of *Tribolium castaneum* to repellent substance excreted by *Trogoderma granarium*. 13708
- TROGODERMA INCLUSUM**  
Sex attractant of female dermestid beetle *Trogoderma inclusum* Le Conte. 10105
- TROGODERMA ORNATA**  
A report of cantharidiasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039
- TROGODERMA PARABILE**  
Progeny suppression of *Attagenus megatoma* and *Trogoderma parabile* by dietary factors. 10521

**TROGOXYLON AEQUALE**

- Effects of the antifeeding compound AC-24055 (4'-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)acetanilide) on the survival, development, and reproduction of some stored-products insects. 10544
- A coccidian pathogen of the dermestid *Trogoderma parabile*. 11336
- A report of canthariasis and allergy caused by *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14039

**TROMBICULIDAE**

- Losses of active insecticidal elements of the dried roots of *Derris elliptica* Benth. under the influence of predators and especially of *Trogoxylon aequale* Woll. 12071
- Three new species of subgenus *Parasecia* Loomis (genus *Fonsecia*) from northeastern Brazil and a key to the included species (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 8024
- Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. 8489
- New records of chiggers from the West Indies. 9264
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. 10541
- Blankaartia acuscutellaris* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) and its extension to the African continent. 11404
- A new species of the genus *Miyatrombicula* from Azerbaijan. 11750
- Contribution to the study of ectoparasites of vertebrates in the Central African Republic. 12544
- Endoparasitic chiggers: V. New genera, species and records from Venezuela and Brazil (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 15315
- Three new species of *Guntherana* Womersley and Healslip (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) from east New Guinea. 15331
- A new species and new record of chiggers from west Malaysia (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae). 15332

**TROMBIDIFORMES**

- Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidiformes). 9341
- Some stigmatid mites from South Africa (Acari: Trombidiformes). 11175

**TROMBIDIIDAE**

- Susa* Audy and Nachatram, a subgenus of *Cheladonta* Lipovsky et al., (new status), with descriptions of two new species of *Cheladonta* from Thailand. 9300

**TROMBIDOIDEA**

- Contribution to the study of Caeculidae, 7th series, *Microcaelus franzi* sp. n., sand living Caeculidae from Corsica. 14727

**TROPICAL AGRICULTURE**

- Pesticide effect on phosphorus absorption from fertilizer-pesticide mixture applied to a tropical soil with low available phosphorus value. 10445
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708
- Survey report: Biology and pathology of wildlife as a problem of veterinary medicine and agriculture in tropical and subtropical countries. 15157

**TROPICAL FRUIT**

- 3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, a fungistatic substance from green Cavendish bananas. 9586

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-ethylamino-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-s-triazine. 9795

**TROPICAL MEDICINE**

- Furuncular Tumbu Fly Myiasis of man in Gabon, equatorial Africa. 14572

**TROPICAL PLANTS**

- Occurrence of plant growth inhibitors in tropical and subtropical vegetation. 9189
- Response of tropical vegetation to herbicides. 10275
- Research activities 1958-1961. 10588
- Cooperative research on the control of tropical and subtropical woody plants. (Abstract). 10823

**TROPICAL WOODS**

- Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. 11967

**TROUT**

- Role of intestinal microflora in the degradation of DDT by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). 8575
- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 10406
- Uptake of dieldrin by isolated perfused gills of rainbow trout. 10408
- Age and sensitivity of trout to aflatoxin B1. (Abstract). 10865
- A kill of brook trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) involving the acanthocephalan *Echinorhynchus lateralis*. 15224

**TRYBLOGRAPHA**

- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Tryblographa* para-. 11848

**TRYPAN BLUE**

- Congo red and trypan blue as stains for plaque assay of New castle disease virus. 9703

**TRYPANOSOMA**

- Trypanosoma gambiense*, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *t. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400

**TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI**

- Antigenic type of first relapse variants arising from a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Trypanozoon*) *brucei*. 12783
- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580

**TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSIS**

- The control of tsetse and trypanosomiasis in the north-eastern districts of Rhodesia. 11634

- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580

**TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI**

- Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XXXIV: Natural infection of the rat, *Oryzomys capito* laticeps (Lund, 1841), by *T. Cruzi*. 11597
- Agar gel and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of several strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12772
- Trypanosoma cruzi*: Effects of gamma radiation on growth and infectivity. 12781

- PAM 1392 (2,4-diamino-6-(3,4-dichlorobenzylamino) Quinazoline) as a Chemotherapeutic agent: *Plasmodium berghei*, *P. cynomolgi*, *P. knowlesi*, and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 12803

**TRYPANOSOMA EQUINUM**

- Sensitivity of the splenectomized hamster to *Trypanosoma equinum*. 13928

**TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI**

- Immunologic response with reference to the humoral changes in surra. 13993

**TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI**

- The fine-structure of the epimastigote forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rectum of the flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*. 8161
- Respiratory activity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during several phases of infection in the rat. 14643
- Trypanosoma lewisi*: Creatine phosphokinase, ornithine carbamyl transferase, ATPases, Pi, and glucose levels in the rat host. 14644

**TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI**

- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775

**TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX**

- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580

**TRYPANOSOMATIDAE**

- Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma rangelli* for *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal in nature (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae). 11437

**TRYPANOSOMIASIS**

- Announcement of a map showing the distribution of *Glossina* in Eastern Cameroon. 12371
- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using samorin. 14580

**TRYPETIDAE**

- Preliminary studies of the release in 1965 on the island of Chalki, of *Opius concolor* Szepi. (Hymen, Braconidae) a parasite of *Dacus oleae* Gmcl. (Dipt. Trypetidae). 8864

- Morphology of the reproductive system of *Strumeta tryoni* (Froggatt) (Diptera: Trypetidae) with a method of distinguishing sexually mature adult males. 11258

- Experiments with food attractants for the detection and control of fruit flies in the state of Veracruz. 13612

**TRYPDENDRON LINEATUM**

- A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of teathered insects. 8087

- Characteristics of Douglas-fir logs in relation to ambrosia beetle attack. 10967

- Sex pheromone of *Trypobendron lineatum*: Production in the female hindgut-malpighian tubule region. 11234

- Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023

- Investigations on the use of the parasitic fungus *Beauveria bassiana* in the control of pests on field and forest crops in Czechoslovakia. 14419

**TRYPORYZA INCERTULAS**

- Assessment of the field population of the rice stem borer moth by light trap. 8040
- Statistical methods in rice stem borer research. 8063

SUBJECT INDEX

Physiology of rice stem borers, including hibernation and diapause.	8120		
The biology and life cycle of <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> (Walker) and <i>Tryporyza</i> (Schoenobius) incertulas (Walker) in temperature-climate areas.	8149		
Assessment of rice loss caused by the rice stem borer.	8353		
Insect parasites in the natural control of species of rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines.	9012		
<b>TRYPOXYLONINAE</b>			
Observations of the insect pests of the old shrine and the Buddhist temple wooden buildings and a few trypoxylonid wasps.	14244		
<b>TRYPTOPHAN</b>			
Isolation of the novel regulatory mutants of the tryptophan biosynthetic system in <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	8602		
A simple rapid method for the multiple assay of tryptophan pyrrolase in <i>Drosophila</i> .	11357		
Tryptophan is not assimilated in breathing by insects.	12531		
Biosynthesis of sporidesmin from amino acids.	14097		
In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid, 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan.	15266		
Research on o-aminophenol in the rumen liquor from cattle with and without incubation with l-tryptophan.	15267		
<b>TSUGA</b>			
Host trees and breeding sites of native North American <i>Pissodes</i> bark weevils, with a note on synonymy.	11884		
A case history - Control of the hemlock looper.	15016		
<b>TSUGA CANADENSIS</b>			
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcopiformes (Acarina).	13086		
<b>TSUGA HETEROPHYLLA</b>			
The biologies of the <i>Pseudohylesinus tsugae</i> and <i>P. grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western hemlock.	14851		
<b>TUBERCULATUS</b>			
A new species of <i>Tuberculatus</i> from Turkey, with revisionary, descriptive notes on <i>Tuberculoidea</i> (Homoptera: Aphididae).	9315		
A revision of the world fauna of <i>Tuberculatus</i> , with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae).	12985		
<b>TUBERCULINA</b>			
The effect of the rimino phenazene B663 (G30320) on preclinical <i>M. johnei</i> infections in sheep.	10864		
Distinguishing of <i>M. avium</i> and <i>M. bovis</i> infection in poultry by means of simultaneous tuberculation.	13984		
Diagnosis of mixed infections with <i>M. bovis</i> and <i>M. avium</i> in cattle.	15181		
Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today.	15773		
<b>TUBERCULIN TEST</b>			
Diagnosis of mixed infections with <i>M. bovis</i> and <i>M. avium</i> in cattle.	15181		
A study on kansasin, fortuitin, swischin and johnin activity in cattle naturally infected with <i>M. bovis</i> .	15185		
<b>TUBERCULINA</b>			
Overwintering of <i>Tuberculina maxima</i> on white pine blister rust cankers.	14472		
<b>TUBERCULINA MAXIMA</b>			
The ineffectiveness of cycloheximide and phytoactin as chemical controls of the blister rust disease.	8301		
<b>TUBERCULOIDES</b>			
A new species of <i>Tuberculatus</i> from Turkey, with revisionary, descriptive notes on <i>Tuberculoidea</i> (Homoptera: Aphididae).	9315		
<b>TUBERCULOSIS</b>			
The effect of the tapeworm <i>Hymenolepis nana</i> on immunity to tuberculosis in mice.	9769		
Medical and veterinary chemicals. Vol. I, parts I and II.	10355		
Tuberculous spondylitis in a horse.	10882		
INH chemoprophylaxis in calves in the process of the eradication of bovine tuberculosis under the conditions of large-scale production.	11625		
The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. I. <i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium</i> .	12779		
Tuberculosis in three herds with access to the same open sewer.	14546		
Geographical distribution maps of animal diseases in Africa, 1966.	14575		
<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i> in macrophages: Effect of certain surfactants and other membrane-active compounds.	14671		
Tuberculosis-mycobacteriosis.	15186		
Pathologic origin and morphology of tuberculosis in cattle today.	15773		
<b>TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES</b>			
Synthesis of benzothiazolyguanidines as antituberculars and antibacterials.	9847		
<b>TUBEROLACHNUS SALIGNUS</b>			
Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution.	13486		
<b>TUBERS</b>			
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases.	8286		
Investigations on the susceptibility of potato tubers to <i>Fusarium caeruleum</i> (Lib.) Sacc., the fungus causing dry rot.	9602		
Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers.	13280		
The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers.	13811		
Influence of some herbicides on the tuber formation in garden peas.	15908		
<b>TULAREMIA</b>			
Tularemia in the wildlife of Arkansas.	9742		
Experience of extermination of pasture ticks in a natural focus of tularemia on the Island of Biryuchy.	10583		
			<b>TURF</b>
			Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control.
			15796
			<b>TULIPA</b>
			Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus.
			15613
			<b>TUMOR CELLS</b>
			Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . VI. The tumorigenic effects of juvenile hormone-like substances.
			14190
			<b>TUMULITERMES</b>
			Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of <i>Tumulitermes</i> (Isoptera: Termitidae).
			11820
			<b>TUNG OIL TREE</b>
			Uptake and tolerance of lithium chloride by tung trees.
			11022
			Maleic hydrazide inhibits growth of young tung trees ( <i>Aleurites fordii</i> , Hemsl.).
			12300
			<b>TUNGA</b>
			A new Tunga (Siphonaptera) from the Nearctic Region with description of all stages.
			11108
			<b>TUNGRO</b>
			Common leafhopper-plantopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots.
			10234
			Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India.
			13262
			<b>TUNGRO DISEASE</b>
			Plant pathology.
			11941
			Possible occurrence of tungro and yellow dwarf viruses on rice in Mysore.
			14948
			<b>TURF</b>
			Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations on turf.
			8383
			Effectiveness of preemergence crabgrass herbicides for lawns and putting-green turf.
			8417
			Growth response of turfgrasses to several herbicides.
			9211
			Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service.
			9527
			Recognizing turfgrass diseases.
			10643
			Herbicides can be used while establishing warm season turfgrasses vegetatively. (Abstract).
			10772
			Lawn weed control.
			12103
			Some important turf diseases.
			12599
			Illustration of a turf grass disease study helminthosporium leaf spot of creeping bentgrass.
			12616
			Weed control in turf.
			12740
			Distribution of <i>Surattha indentalla</i> Kearfott on Buffalograss.
			13327
			1965 turf insects.
			13853
			The importance of guttation fluid on turf diseases.
			14954
			Diseases--lawns and turf.
			14999
			Turf insects and insecticides.
			15024
			Diseases--lawns and turf.
			15609
			Lawn and turf pests.
			15662

TURKEY

Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716  
 Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15720

**TURKEY**  
 Mycoplasma infections with emphasis on the control of *M. gallisepticum*. 9061

**TURKEYS**  
 Colorimetric determination of ronidazole in feeds. 8481  
 Biology and economic importance of the chigger *Neoschongastia americana* on turkeys. 8489  
 Turkey lipid characteristics: Influence of sex, age and estradiol-17 beta-monopalmitate. 9683  
 Agglutinating antigen from an ornithosis agent. II. modification of antigen preparation and test procedure. 9709  
 Studies on a filtrable agent associated with infectious enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 9712  
 Comparison of commercial and autogenous bacterins for control of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 9739  
 Atypical foci of histomoniasis lesions in a study of direct oral transmission. 9743  
 In vivo susceptibility of *Salmonella panama* to polymyxin B sulfate and Combistrep. 9756  
 A new genus and species, *Psilotornus audacirrus* (Trematoda: Digenea: Psilotomatidae), from the wild turkey in Alabama. 9764  
 The fine structure and method of feeding of the tissue parasitizing stages of *Histomonas meleagridis*. 10378  
 Transmission of histomoniasis with male *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda). 10383  
 Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poults. 10843  
 Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845  
 The carrier state of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* in turkeys. (Abstract). 10851  
 Biotin in practical turkey rations. 10871  
 Avian mycoplasma serotypes. 10887  
 Prophylactic efficacy of nifursol against histomoniasis in turkeys 4-9, 8-13, and 13-18 weeks of age. (Abstract). 10897  
 Amprol for the prevention of coccidiosis in growing turkeys. 11608  
 Natural *Streptobacillus moniliformis* infection of turkeys, and attempts to infect turkeys, sheeps, and pigs. 11609  
 Dapsone and sulfabenz medicated premix. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 11685  
 Gastrointestinal transit-times in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12130  
 Force-feeding turkeys during bluecomb disease. 12131  
 Balances of Nat and Kt in normal and bluecomb diseased turkeys. 12132

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive spectinomycin. 12151  
 Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176  
 Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12197  
 Pigeon failure as vector of fowl cholera in turkeys. 12752  
 Ultraviolet inactivation and photoreactivation of avian viruses. 12765  
 Studies on the control of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in turkeys. 12784  
 Experimentally induced *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection of turkey reproductive tracts. 12787  
 Two different type A influenza virus infections in turkeys in Wisconsin II. 1968 outbreak. 12793  
 Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385  
 Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389  
 Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13429  
 Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028  
 Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384

**TURNIPS**  
 Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299  
 In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 8309  
 Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316  
 Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles. 9573  
 Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus. 9597  
 Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. III: TURNIP yellow mosaic virus in *Brassica chinensis* L. 10646  
 Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: A new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 12620  
 In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 12648  
 Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257  
 Inheritance of split cotyledons in swede turnips (*Brassica napus*). 14326  
 Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331

Leaf injury and food consumption by larvae of *Phaedon cochleariae* (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae) and *Plutella maculipennis* (Lepidoptera Plutellidae) feeding on turnip and radish. 15034

**TURTLES**  
 Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366  
*Aedes atlanticus* Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405  
 Hemagglutination and hemolysis of erythrocytes of unrelated species of animals by the Blacksburg strain of Newcastle disease virus. 14615

**TUSSILAGO FARFARA**  
 Coltsfoot control with 2,4-DP on the stubble. 14521

**TWIG BLIGHT**  
 A survey and causal organisms of twig blight disease of mandarin oranges in Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India. 15473

**TWINFLOWER DOLICHOS**  
 Effect of thiamine on growth of roots of *Dolichos biflorus* and *Eleusine coracana*. 15297

**TYLAN**  
 Tylan very effective in treating pigeons. 9173

**TYLENCHIDAE**  
 New data on the distribution and biology of the couch grass nematode (*Paranguina agropyri* Kirjanova, 1955 (Nematoda: Tylenchida). 8385  
 Occurrence of *Endotokia matricida* in *Paranguina agropyri* with a note on the hibernation of this eelworm. 13885

**TYLENCHORHYNCHUS**  
 Pathogenicity of *Hemicriconcmoides* species to coffee. 8386  
*Tylenchorhynchus palustris* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchinae) inhabitant of the rice fields of Ivory Coast. 15043  
 Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 14. Five new species of *Tylenchorhynchus* Cobb, *Paratylenchus Micoletzky*, *Morulaimus Sauer* and *Hemicyclophora De Man* (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 15682

**TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLARUS**  
 Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341

**TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI**  
 Analysis of total lipids and fatty acids of plant-parasitic nematodes and host tissues. 11553  
 Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 11555  
 Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889

**TYLENCHORHYNCHUS MARTINI**  
 Chemical control of nematodes in sugarcane. 15694

**TYLENCHULUS**  
 Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deeringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce. 13336

**TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS**  
 Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656  
 The citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 13881

- The effects of chemical treatment on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and citrus tree response during 8 years. 13890
- A study on the correlation of citrus nematode population with decline of citrus. 14505
- Control of citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, with DBCP in established cyprus citrus groves. 14512
- TYLENCHUS**  
About the specificity of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* Cobb (Nematoda; Tylenchida) to several species of citrus roots. 12700
- TYLENCHUS EXIGUUS**  
Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390
- TYLOPHORA INDICA**  
Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr.. 14987
- TYLOSIN**  
The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiola aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633
- Studies on the control of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in turkeys. 12784
- Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and coccidia control. 12786
- TYPHA**  
Tests on the control of *Phragmites communis* and other emerging aquatic weeds. 10793
- TYPHLOCYBA DOUGLASI**  
Transport of microorganisms (Phi particles) by the female germinal cells in the Homoptera *Typhlocyba douglasi* Edw. 13649
- TYPHLODROMUS**  
Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus mcgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. 13316
- Enemies of Acaridae. 13607
- TYPHLODROMUS OCCIDENTALIS**  
Integrated chemical control of insects and biological control of mites on apple in Washington. 9010
- TYPHLODROMUS PYRI**  
The enemies of the predaceous mites as a reducing factor of spider mites. 9369
- TYPHULA IDAHOENSIS**  
Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. 12028
- TYPHUS**  
Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by *Rickettsia* species. 8136
- Immunity to *Salmonella* infection (experimental investigation). Report I. Dynamics of 19S and 7S antibody formation and specific resistance in immunization with cellular components of typhoid bacillus. 15806
- TYROPHAGUS PUTRESCENTIAE**  
The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 8081
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomyces. 8192
- Bionomics of *Androlaelaps casalis* (Berlese) (Acarina: Laelapidae) a predator of mite pests of stored cereals. 9778
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010
- TYROSINE**  
Bursicon mediation of tyrosine hydroxylation during tanning of the adult cuticle of the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 8853
- Hormonal control of turnover of tyrosine and tyrosine and tyrosine phosphate during tanning of the adult cuticle in the fly, *Sarcophaga bullata*. 9465
- Biochemical composition of host plants of *Brassica oleracea* var. capitata L. as related to resistance to *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner and *Pieris rapae* Linne. 12051
- Interaction of photoperiod and auxin metabolism in rooting of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* cuttings. 12269
- The role of beta-alanyl-L-tyrosine (*Sarcophagine*) in puparium formation in the flesh fly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 13606
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with L-phenylalanine-U-14C, L-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- UDDERS**  
Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9726
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943
- Study of mastitis in Venezuela. 13998
- Diffusion in the udder of dyes and antibiotics dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). 14021
- A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 14559
- ULCERS**  
Etiologic factors of gastric ulcers in swine. 9086
- Foot lameness in pigs. 10332
- Survey of yeastlike fungi and tissue changes in esophagogastric region of stomachs of swine. 10339
- Ulcerative keratitis in the cat. 10869
- Esophageal--gastric lesions in the pig. 10870
- ULMUS**  
Elm research institute. 9247
- Dutch elm disease - threat to Colorado. 9555
- Activity of myxin against *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 9592
- The recurrence of Dutch elm disease in Colorado. 10663
- Rigidoporus ulmarius*. 12644
- ULMUS ALATA**  
Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with additives (Abstract). 10777
- Control of winged elm (*Ulmus alata* Michx.). (Abstract). 10789
- ULMUS AMERICANA**  
Response of American elm seedlings to treatment with captan and cycloheximide. 11700
- The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. 11927
- Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 14361
- ULOPIDAE**  
Ultrastructure of the trophic bands in the ovaries of several homopteran Auchenorrhyncha. 9393
- ULTRA LOW VOLUME APPLICATION**  
A technique for ULV insecticide application from high altitudes. 14906
- Evaluation of the ultra-low volume aerial spray technique by use of caged adult mosquitoes. 14907
- ULTRA LOW VOLUME APPLICATIONS**  
Evaluation of multi-engine aircraft in the ULV application of dibrom. 12587
- ULTRA-LOW-VOLUME SPRAYING**  
Mosquito control in and around homes and farmsteads. 8274
- Growers join forces to battle the boll weevil. 10233
- ULV spray application of pesticides-- a step towards economical plant protection. 14910
- ULTRASONIC WAVES**  
Response of flying bollworm moths and other typanate moths to pulsed ultrasound. 8693
- Acoustic signalling and its possible relationship to assembling and navigation in the moth, *Heliothis zea*. 9408
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**  
Scorpion collecting. 11382
- The influence of some physical factors on the exogenous development of the eggs of *Trichocephalus trichiurus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* under laboratory conditions. 11652
- A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250
- Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays. 13439
- Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. 13454
- Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465
- Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. 13466
- Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. 13670
- Lysogeny in *Corynebacterium renale*. 14020
- Differential responses of single cells and aggregates of *Mycoplasmas* to ultraviolet irradiation. 14035
- Phytotoxicity of sporidesmin. 14069
- Degradation of pure aflatoxin by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 14333
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420

## ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on adults of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 15451
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519
- Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529
- ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY**  
Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14586
- UMBILICAL CORD**  
Umbilical infections in fetal calves. 13939
- UNCINARIA**  
Parabendazole in treatment of intestinal nematodes of dogs and monkeys. 9775
- Transmammary passage of nematode larval infestation. 14027
- UNCINULA**  
Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir State. 9590
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC**  
Three genera of family Tenuipalpidae (Acarina) in the U. A. R. with description of three new species. 11218
- UPLAND COTTON**  
Field response of a new line of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) to Fusarium wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* (Atk.) Snyder and Hansen-- data from 1967/68. 10702
- URACIL**  
Deoxyrihonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- URACIL COMPOUNDS**  
Comparison of substituted uracils for weed control in sugarcane. (Abstract). 10799
- Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography. 13518
- URBANIZATION**  
The transitory nature of *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in an urban situation. 15433
- UREA**  
Response on lactating cow to corn silage and concentrates of three nitrogen levels with and without urea. 9678
- Effect of nitrogenous materials on the uptake of triazine herbicides. 10298
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. 11019
- An electron-capture gas chromatographic method for the determination of substituted urea and carbamate herbicides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives of their amine moieties. 11706
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539
- Two cases of urea poisoning in dairy herds. 14661
- UREA COMPOUNDS**  
Aryl alkoxythioureas. Patent 3,457,292. 8601
- Nortricyclic-3-ureas and their herbicidal compositions and methods of use. Patent 3,454,393. 8606

- Variations of the culture of *Fusarium moniliforme* induced by N-nitrosoethylurea and ethyl methanesulfonate. 10435
- Chemistry of herbicides. 10464
- Pyrethrum. 11013
- The metabolic fate of propanil. I. (Abstract). 11038
- The metabolic fate of propanil. II. (Abstract). 11039
- Sorption of diuron and propanil to proteins. (Abstract). 11060
- The action of 1-alkyl-1-nitrosoureas and 1-alkyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidines on the Mi generation of barley and *Aradidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. 14098
- Chemical treatment the answer to fruit scald. 14466
- Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton. 15091
- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- UREA HERBICIDES**  
Analysis of a single crop extract for substituted urea herbicides and metabolites, chlorinated insecticides, and amitrole. 9239
- Bratton-Marshall reagent for the detection of substituted urea herbicides and metabolites on TLC plates. 9240
- Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499
- The determination of some substituted urea herbicide residues in soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 14658
- The herbicides from an urea derivatives group, problems of metabolism and residues of those compounds and their toxicological importance. 15242
- The chromatographic identification of substituted urea herbicides. 15707
- UREDINALES**  
Infection structures from rust urediospores: Effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 9829
- Rust of stone fruits. 11937
- The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263
- The effect of short heat treatment on the susceptibility of poplar leaves to rust infection. 13823
- Witches' broom of *Berberis*. 14395
- Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 14424
- The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Swint. 14681
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by urediospores of three rust fungi. 14685
- Rust, *Tranzschelia discolor* (Fckl.) Tranz. and Litv., on peach, *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch. 14937
- UREDO**  
*Uredo hameliae*--a new report for the continental United States. 11485

- UREDOSPORES**  
Electron microscopy of urediospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust-infected flax. 14399
- URETHANS**  
Polyurethane coating: A new technique for the preservation of diseased plant material. 11439
- Product of catalyzing polyurethane formation by means of 2-mercaptobenzothiazoles, thiazoles, oxazoles, imidazoles and imidazolines. Patent 3,446,779. 12914
- URETHRA**  
Observations on bovine urethral calculosis. 13932
- URIC ACID**  
Quantitative determination of uric acid in insect feces by lithium carbonate extraction and the enzymatic-spectrophotometric method. 9973
- Uric acid as an index of insect infestation in flour. 14032
- URIDINE**  
Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706
- RNA and protein in nucleolar structures of dragonfly oocytes. 14826
- The incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with hromegrass mosaic virus. 15584
- URINE**  
Arsenic poisoning of cattle and other domestic animals. 9096
- Thin-layer chromatography of rat bile and urine following intravenous administration of pesticidal synergists. 9171
- The metabolism of Bayer 9017 in calves. 9184
- A note on the daily urinary excretion of estradiol-17beta and estrone by the hen. 9682
- Metabolism of linear alkylate sulfonate and alkyl benzene sulfonate in albino rats. 9731
- Fate of C<sup>14</sup>-maleic hydrazide in rats. 9798
- Effect of 2,4-D on incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C into urinary metabolites from rats receiving <sup>14</sup>C-labeled acetate. 9799
- Studies with calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate in calves; toxicity and use in bovine lead poisoning. 9803
- Determination of hydrolytic metabolites of organophosphorus insecticides in cow urine using an improved thermionic detector. 9820
- The excretion of methylmalonic and formiminoglutamic acids during the induction and remission of vitamin B12 deficiency in sheep. 12136
- Identification of metabolites of dieldrin (HEOD) in the faeces and urine of rats. 12221
- Observations on bovine urethral calculosis. 13932
- Excretion of aflatoxin in a lactating cow. *Drosophila melanogaster* to anesthesia. 14660
- Osmotic regulation and rectal absorption in the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 15413
- UROCYSTIS AGROPYRI**  
Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 11487

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**VACCINES**

- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. 13800
- UROGENITAL SYSTEM**
- Observations on bovine urethral calculosis. 13932
- A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog. 13965
- Preliminary note on the estrogenic effects of aldrin on the urogenital system of birds. 15885
- UROMYCES**
- The Mexican species of Uromyces (Uredinales). 8955
- Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. 13252
- Nucleus of fusion body and infection structure produced by uredospores of three rust fungi. 14685
- UROMYCES COSTARICENSIS**
- Uromyces costaricensis - A new report for the continental United States. 12629
- UROMYCES MINOR**
- Uromyces minor Schroet. var. armoricana nov. var. on Trifolium patens Schreb. 11998
- UROMYCES PHASEOLI**
- Pathogens as organisms out of place. 12041
- UROMYCES PHASEOLI TYPICA**
- The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of Uromyces phaseoli var. typica (Pers.) Swint. 14681
- UROSIGALPHUS SCHWARZI**
- Distribution and importance of Heterolaccus grandis as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- URTICARIA**
- Skin diseases of horses. 14592
- USTILAGINALES**
- Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi. II. Light microscopy. 8300
- An interesting mode of spore liberation by Georfischeria riveae Thirum. and Naras. 8310
- Variability of the germinal spores of some Ustilaginales limited by X-rays. 15570
- USTILAGINOIDEA VIRENS**
- Influence of hydrostatic pressure upon germinability of the spores of some rice-parasitic fungi effects of physical factors upon plant diseases. III. 14376
- USTILAGO AVENAE**
- Results obtained with a systemic oxathiin fungicide in France. 10220
- USTILAGO BULLATA**
- Chemotherapy of head smut (Ustilago bullata) in Bromus willdenowii. 13268
- USTILAGO HORDEI**
- Infection and corrosion tests with Ustilago hordei (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- USTILAGO MAYDIS**
- Blastemomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by Ustilago maydis (DC.) CDA on corn leaves. 9605
- Blastemomorphous stage of formation of galls caused by infection by Ustilago maydis (D. C.) Cda on leaves of Zea mays L. 9606
- The dimorphism of germination of spores of Ustilago maydis (DC) Cda on the leaves of Zea mays L. 10872
- Formation of soruses and spore differentiations in Ustilago maydis (DC.) Cda. 12621
- USTILAGO NUDA**
- Control of barley loose smut in Wisconsin in 1966 and 1967. 10171
- Chemical control of loose smut in barley in Minnesota. 10174
- Effect of chemical treatments on the control of. 10191
- Efficacy of oxathiin fungicides for control of loose smut in barley. 10199
- Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. 10200
- Results obtained with a systemic oxathiin fungicide in France. 10220
- The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carbox-anilido-6-methyl,4-oxathiin. 10222
- Control of barley loose smut (Ustilago nuda) by a derivative of 1,4-oxathiin in South Carolina. 10661
- Infection and corrosion tests with Ustilago hordei (pers.) Lagerm. 15621
- USTILAGO STRIIFORMIS**
- Infection of Merion blugrass, Poa pratensis, by stripe smut, Ustilago striiformis. 8957
- USTILAGO TRITICI**
- Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. 10200
- The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carbox-anilido-6-methyl,4-oxathiin. 10222
- USTILAGO ZEAE**
- Effect of infection of corn by the fungus Ustilago zeae on the properties of the chlorophyll-protein complex. 9600
- UTERUS**
- Estrogenic action of DDT and its analogs. (Abstract). 10949
- Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372
- UTETHEISA PULCHELLA**
- The digestive enzymes of the larva of Utetheisa pulchella Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 11308
- VACCINES**
- Attempt to detect fowl leukemia virus in living virus vaccines prepared in eggs. 8465
- On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Mukteswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. 9092
- Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems. 9094
- Bovine horn cancer: therapeutic experiments with autogenous vaccine. 9098
- The trend in the evolution of the poultry vaccines and the channels of administration. 9104
- (R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. 9105
- Equine vaccines and vaccinations. 10344
- Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845
- The carrier state of Erysipelothrix insidiosa in turkeys. (Abstract). 10851
- Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. 11588
- Occurrence of encephalitis caused by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in calves in Hungary. 11589
- Properties of the attenuated vaccine strain of duck hepatitis. 11627
- Avian pox virus vaccine and process of preparing same. Patent 3,429,965. 12113
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182
- The persistence of Mycoplasma mycoides in the host after vaccination with T1 broth vaccine. 12761
- The effect of blockade and stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system on the development of experimental tuberculosis. A histochemical study. II. Studies on Mycobacterium tuberculosis (BCG). 12778
- D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368
- Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw. 13393
- Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin. 13403
- New hope in the battle against calf scours. 13935
- Studies on anti-aphthous fever vaccines of live virus. 13980
- Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. 13991
- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cattle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000
- Vaccination against syngamiosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults. 14028
- An immunity test in cattle to compare two contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccines. 14587
- Antibody in experimentally infected sheep and antfoot-and-mouth disease vaccines. 14605
- Verification of antibodies of Newcastle virus in rats inoculated with different types of experimental vaccines. 14609
- Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza. 14612
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pomona. 14617
- The evolution of the anti-rabies vaccines for domestic animals. 15166
- Experiments for testing the activity of vaccines against leptospirosis. 15187
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 15765
- Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I. 15770

## VACCINIA VIRUS

## VACCINIA VIRUS

Interference between vaccinal virus and rabies virus. **9122**

Replication of vacinia virus in the embryonated egg in the presence of methisazone. An electron microscope study. **13970**

## VAGINITIS

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13386**

## VAGOIAVIRUS

Demonstration of the vagoiavirus by the electron microscope after the dissolution of the inclusion bodies. **14793**

## VAGOIAVIRUS MELOLONTHAE

On the specificity of Vagoiavirus melolonthae. **12467**

## VALERIANELLA

On the seed germination of Phoma species of Valerianella. **11952**

## VALSA LEUCOSTOMA

Cytospora leucostoma spore germination. I: Environmental and carbohydrate requirements. II: Carbohydrate availability in peach tree bark. **12015**

## VANESSA

A large migration of the Australian painted lady butterfly, *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy), to New Zealand. **12454**

A note on *Vanessa kershawi* (McCoy) in Auckland. Presenting evidence of an unusual host plant. **12519**

## VANESSA CARDUI

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced *Bacillus thuringiensis*. II. Laboratory and field pathogenicity tests. **10257**

## VAPORS

Effects of chlorpropham vapors on dodder seedlings. **10305**

The effects of CIPC vapors on the control of dodder seedlings. (Abstract). **11033**

Selective vapor phase activity of chloronitro- and chlorobenzenes in soil. **14435**

## VARIANCE ANALYSIS

The effect of temperature on the number of eggs deposited and on the production of hatching larvae in versene-treated *Drosophila melanogaster*. **9511**

SNA sprays to improve weight and size of spring fruit of pineapples in Taitung. **9836**

Higher survival rate of highly irradiated barley in a pot test, after fertilization with (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) and ammonium sulfate. **11021**

Effect of some growth substances on *Tricholoma giganteum* Masee. **12275**

## VARROA JACOBSONI

On two mites of economic importance in Japan (Arachnida: Acarina). **12349**

## VECTORS

Rabies diagnosis. Observations on strains of virus with low pathogenicity. **10349**

Pigeon failure as vector of fowl cholera in turkeys. **12752**

*Aedes atlanticus* Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. **13405**

*Chenopodium* as host to viruses transmitted from apple, pear and grapevine. **14356**

## VEGETABLES

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. **8309**

Host-parasite relationships of various plants and the hop cyst nematode, *Heterodera humuli*. **8391**

Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. **8798**

*Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (Coleoptera: Elateridae). **8868**

Exclusive hypovirulence, an original phenomenon in vegetable pathology. **8953**

Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. **9158**

Biological examination of *Psylliodes chrysocephala* L. **9335**

Plant protection under strict controls. **9529**

Commercial vegetable insect control. **9633**

Mediterranean fruit flies and melon flies trapped at various heights with synthetic lures. **10032**

Acetonitrile extraction and determination of carbaryl in fruits and vegetables. **10475**

Some ecological studies on *Agrotis segetum* Schiff. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). **10531**

Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract). **10943**

A note on *Nephus regularis* Sic. (Coccinellidae: Coleoptera) as a predator of *Ferrisia virgata* Kell. **11540**

Critical periods for weed competition. **11573**

National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. **11914**

Characteristics of the use of the fumigant Di-Trapex, a fungicide and nematocide. **11922**

Observations on associated complexes nematodes-fungi in connection with damages to flower growing and horticulture and means of control. **11923**

Selected list, 1969 vegetable varieties for South Dakota. **11928**

Weed control for vegetable crops. **12102**

Results of the research work concerning the use of herbicides in vegetable cultures in the Peoples Republic of Bulgaria. In: collection of reports given at the International Herbicide Conference, Prague, June 21-24, 1966. **12294**

A screening method for organochlorine pesticide residues using thin-layer chromatography. **12302**

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. **13248**

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. **13357**

Food plants, bionomics and control of flea beetles. **13828**

Trials for the control of brinjal fruit and shoot borer. **13857**

EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. **14029**

Determination of dicofol (Kelthane) residues in fruits and vegetables. **14047**

Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. **14059**

Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables. III. Application of immunofluorescent staining for the detection and the counting of *Erwinia ardoidea* in soil. **14385**

On *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lagenariae* n. f. causing wilt of *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. *hispida*. **14404**

Leafspot of *Cucurbita pepo* caused by *Alternaria cucurbita*. **14415**

Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. **14483**

Time course variations of the infectivity of the cucumber mosaic virus in different vegetable species. **14968**

Weed control in horticultural crops: Vegetables; fruit. **15092**

Studies upon the residues of di-syston in potato tubers and some vegetables. **15259**

Determining the indole derivatives in the natural material. VII. Fluorimetric determination of the indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-propionic acid and indole-3-butyric acid. **15460**

Vegetable seed treatment. **15502**

Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. **15504**

Vegetable seed treatment. **15508**

Vegetable crop spray and dust schedule for disease control. **15510**

Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. **15533**

Vegetable insects. **15582**

Studies on the behaviour of *Plusia orichalcea* Fabr. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and an assessment of the foliar loss caused by it and the control measures. **15617**

Reflective aluminum foil for searing off virus transmitters. **15643**

Vegetable insects. **15668**

Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. **15736**

Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. **15738**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-Dimethyl S-(4-Oxo-1,2,3-Benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) Phosphorodithioate. **15865**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. **15870**

Chemicals for control of plant diseases. **15881**



VEGETATION

- Wyoming range management. 10602
- Ozark range and wildlife plants. 11440
- Ecology of the mosquitoes in artificially irrigated meadows of Southern Moravia. 12503
- Investigation of the harmful effect of the residue from some herbicides on oats. 14052
- Vegetative and reproductive responses of highbush blueberry to succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide (Alar). 14314
- Effects of gamma irradiation on prickly pear cactus. 14325
- Vegetative and fruiting responses of pecan (*Carya illinoensis* Koch) to heading back and N-dimethylamino succinamic acid. (Abstract). 14332
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 14795
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550

VEIN BANDING

- Veinbanding (potato virus Y) on tobacco in eastern North Carolina. 13773
- A veinbanding virus of groundnuts, *Arachis hypogaea* L. 14387

VEIN ENATION

- The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980

VEINS

- The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980

VELOCITY

- The fluorescent particle spray droplet tracer method. 9230
- The optimum size for insecticide spray droplets. 9231

VENEREAL DISEASES

- Bovine vibriosis. 8478
- Transmissible venereal tumour in a Boxer bitch. 10901

VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS

- Antibody responses of coyotes inoculated with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 12155
- Arbovirus studies in south Florida, with emphasis on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 12579

VENOMS

- Controlling wasps. 8071
- Fire on fire ants. 8322
- Capsule controls fire ant. 9336
- On the action of *Bracon* venom. 9374
- The brown recluse spider and loxoscelism in Tennessee. 9457
- A method for mass collection of wasp venoms. 9471
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. II. Distribution of the venoms of various spiders labeled with Se75 and P32 in the guinea pig. 9812
- Preliminary studies on venom from the brown recluse spider *Loxosceles reclusa*. 9816

The hymenopterous poison gland: Probable functions of the main glandular elements. 12416

Note on the venomous gland of Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 13057

Effect of the venom of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus*, on evoked action potentials in the isolated nerve cord of *Periplaneta americana*. 14195

Effect of *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch and Mulaik venom on *Heliiothis virescens* (F.) larvae. oosterhof, g. 14248

Considerations of the pharmacology and toxicology of the poison of *Bufo paracnemis* Lutz. 15269

VENTILATION

KCl-induced spreading depression and ventilation in the cockroach. 10108

The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria* mays. Influence of high-temperature treatment before spiracles. 11850

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS

Studies in fungitoxicity, VI. Fungicidal activity of certain 2-(substituted thio)-5-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-1,3,4-thiadiazoles and related compounds. 12010

Computation of results of crop protection experiments by the method of Townsend and Heuberger. 14392

A low-volume postharvest spray of benomyl prevents ascospore production in apple leaves infected by *Venturia inaequalis*. 14405

VERMICULITE

Toxic effects of black fiber pots on tomato transplants. 11006

VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS

Serological specificity of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. 12758

VERNOLATE

Vendetta against weeds. 9658

Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10412

Release rates and herbicidal activity of slow release granular formulations. (abstract). 10459

Extraction and gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vernolate in soil. 10467

Weed control in *Sericea lespedeza*. 12710

Oat yields subsequent to selective wild cane control in soybeans with herbicides. 15058

Emergence of velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) and of wild cane (*Sorghum bicolor*) from different seed depths and site of uptake of various chemicals. 15295

VERNONIA

Response of ironweed and buckbrush to herbicides and to herbicides in combinations with mowing, nitrogen fertilizer, and surfactants. 10303

Influence of apical dominance on bud dormancy in western ironweed. 14924

Sprouting of western ironweed buds as affected by their age and position of the rhizome. 14925

VERNONIA ANTHELMINTICA

Oat yields one year after trifluralin applications. 15055

VEROMESSOR

- Circadian rhythms in female ants, and loss after mating flight. 11345
- Loss of rhythmic activity in female ants caused by mating. 13652

VERONICA FILIFORMIS

Postemergence control of *Veronica filiformis* with DCPA. 8430

VERTEBRATES

Insecticide-cytoplasmic interactions in insects and vertebrates. 8203

Secondary effects of entomophagous fungi on humans and vertebrates: Actual cases. 8471

Viruses of vertebrates, ed. 2. 9058

Vesicular stomatitis virus infections in Panamanian primates and other vertebrates. 9119

Mechanisms of pesticide interactions in vertebrates. 9177

Contribution to the study of ectoparasites of vertebrates in the Central African Republic. 12544

Symposium on the action of entomopathologic viruses and fungi on the vertebrates. 12895

VERTICILLADIELLA

Basal canker of white pine. 11475

VERTICILLIUM

Methods of determination of the systemic and fungitoxic properties of chemicals applied to plants with emphasis on control of *Verticillium* wilt with Thiabendazole and Benlate. 10181

Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of *Verticillium* wilt in cotton. 10709

Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of *verticillium* wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947

Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of *verticillium* wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948

Breeding studies of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. 11954

Speciation in *verticillium*. 13260

*Verticillium* spp. and associated fungi from certified potato seed tubers. 14346

*Verticillium* wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley. 14357

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

Longevity and role of *Verticillium*-and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. 10614

A severe form of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in *Gossypium barbadense* in Peru. 10698

Studies on the decontamination of soil with methyl bromide. 11962

The reactions of susceptible and resistant tomato cultivars to strains of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 12639

The interrelationship of resistance and susceptibility of cotton to *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* as influenced by soil temperature. (abstract). 14339

**VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE**

- Integrated control of hop wilt III. On the effect of sludge compost against *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 14936
- Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding. 14959
- The breeding of *Lucerne Medicago sativa* L. for resistance to *Verticillium albo-atrum* Rke. et Berth. III. Transgressive segregation in F3 and the effect on resistance of certain systems of in-breeding. 15558

**VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE**

- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on *Verticillium* wilt symptoms in tobacco. 10186
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. VII. Pathogenicity of isolates of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. on New Zealand tobacco. 10231
- Longevity and role of *Verticillium*-and *Fusarium*-diseased plant materials in infection of new cotton crops. 10614
- Differential sensitivity of various phytopathogenic soil fungi to methyl bromide. 10668
- Evaluation of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties for *Verticillium* wilt resistance. 12609

**VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS**

- Study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus. Evidence from a complement test. 9071
- Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Polyacrylamide gel analysis of viral antigens. 9083
- A study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV). The classification of several mutants by the criteria of function. 9088
- Vesicular stomatitis virus infections in Panamanian primates and other vertebrates. 9119
- Structural proteins of vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9123
- Comparative electron micrographs of southwistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9645
- Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with *Mycoplasma*. 14002

**VESPA ORIENTALIS**

- The pheromone of the queen of the Oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 14214

**VESPIDAE**

- Controlling wasps. 8071
- New records and new species of Australian Masaridae (Hymenoptera: Vespoidea). 8663
- Vespidae from Bulgaria (Hymenoptera, Diplop-tera). 9873
- The nesting activities of the vespid potter wasp *Eumenes campaniformis esuriens* (Fabr.) compared with the ecologically similar sphecoid *Sceliphron madraspatanum* (Fabr.) (Hymenop-tera). 11299
- Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus *Ceramius* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Masaridae). 12958

**VESPULA**

- A new hornet, *Vespula austriaca*, for Denmark. 9294

**VESPULA PENNSYLVANICA**

- Preliminary toxicity studies on the yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure) in California. 13644
- A bait station system for controlling the ground nesting yellowjacket *Vespula pensylvanica* (Saussure). 13741

**VETCH**

- Clover cyst eelworm, (*Heterodera trifolii*). 10755
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth, develop-ment, crop yield and some aspects of metabolism of summer vetch, field bean, pea and soya under various nutrient conditions. 14071

**VETERINARIANS**

- Equine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton tonsurans* var *sulfureum*. 9087

**VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

- A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic le-sions. 13976
- Infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis: A review. 14018
- Gumboro disease in chickens. 15761

**VETERINARY LABORATORIES**

- Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423
- Lebanon. 14549

**VETERINARY MEDICINE**

- Diseases of mink. 8466
- Klot stainless. Drugs for veterinary use, drug ef-ficacy study implementation. 9679
- Ataraxoid tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9680
- Tetracycline hydrochloride powder with benzocaine for topical use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9718
- Acetazolamide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9719
- Hydrochlorothiazide. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 9726
- Medical and veterinary chemicals. Vol. I, parts I and II. 10355
- Symposium: Recent advances in veterinary research. 10838
- Pancreatic dornase. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 10877
- Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoolo-gy. Subjects: Trematoda and trematode diseases. Part 10: Checklist of generic, specific, and sub-specific names, N-Z. 10913
- Antibiotics: Transfer of resistance, effectiveness, and current usage. 10940
- Laboratory techniques in brucellosis. 11588
- Dapsone and sulfabenz medicated premix. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implemen-tation. 11685
- Intrajel. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 11686

- Hemostop. Drugs for veterinary use - drug effica-cy study implementation. 12115

- Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle. 12121

- Ncomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154

- Clover's imperial dog capsules. Drugs for veteri-nary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12194

- Anthol. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 12195

- Ringet. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation announcement. 12196

- Wormal granules and wormal tablets. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implemen-tation. 12197

- Calcium disodium edetate injection. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implemen-tation. 12228

- Oedema disease in pigs. 13370

- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387

- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388

- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389

- Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak. 13401

- Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs. 13930

- Observations on bovine urethral calculosis. 13932

- Farm buildings and the Brucellosis (Accredited Herd) Scheme. 13941

- Pleural haemangioma as a cause of transient ascites in the dog. 13945

- Undifferentiated, serous, papillary, ovarian cystadenocarcinoma in a bitch. Clinical and therapeutic aspects. 13946

- A note on successful treatment of an unusual equine ringworm due to *Trichophyton tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*. 13968

- Possibilities of preparation of an oil adjuvant vaccine against haemorrhagic septicaemia of cat-tle using a medium papain digest of beef. 14000

- Comparative studies on the sensitivity of some of the methods of complement fixation test com-monly used for typing of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14001

- A case of equine lymphosarcoma. 14012

- Piperazine-carbon disulfide complex. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implemen-tation. 14547

- Survey report: Biology and pathology of wildlife as a problem of veterinary medicine and agricul-ture in tropical and subtropical countries. 15157

- Tissue distribution of sulfadimethoxine and sulfamonomethoxine in horses after intravenous injection. 15798

- Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. 15808
- Acute superphosphate poisoning of cattle and sheep. 15889
- VIABILITY**
- Effects of controlled heterozygosis on viability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8252
- Genetic and environmental influences upon the viability of *Drosophila melanogaster* metafemales. 8255
- Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13182
- Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204
- Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and Cke) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.). IV. Longevity and viability studies. 13816
- VIBRATION**
- New electronic conceptions on actography applied to the study of invertebrates. 9620
- Interaction between chronic irradiation, vibration, and centrifugation in the production of genetic effects in *Drosophila*. 10148
- Position effect on DNA transcription and replication. 10160
- Acoustical communication by *Lipara lucens* (Diptera, Chloropidae). 11354
- Use of an actograph with electro-acoustical detector for the study of grain insects. Actography of the larval development of *Sitophilus granarius*. Detection of the primary effects of the ionizing radiations. 11538
- The drumming of the Plecoptera (Insecta). 11875
- VIBRIO FETUS**
- Bovine vibriosis. 8478
- The relative incidence of *Vibrio fetus* infection in dairy and beef cattle in New South Wales. 10336
- Fluorescent antibody as an aid in *Vibrio fetus* identification. 10857
- VIBRIOSIS**
- Bovine vibriosis. 8478
- An outbreak of vibriosis in sheep in New South Wales. 10351
- VICIA SATIVA**
- Control of post-emergence damping off in vetch with dexton. 11934
- VILLA**
- The existence of two optional diapauses in the biological cycle of *Villa brunnea* Beck. (Dipt., Bombyliidae). 8746
- VINCA MAJOR**
- Effect of trifluralin and Meloidogyne hapla *Chitwood* on growth of *Vinca major* L. 12253
- VINCA ROSEA**
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover, phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- Compared study on (*Vinca rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*), (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- VIOLA**
- Influence of *Zygotylenchus guevarai* (Tober Jimenez, 1963) Braun and Loof, 1966, on some of its hosts. 14511
- VIOLET ROOT ROT**
- Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- VIRAL VACCINES**
- Attempt to detect fowl leukemia virus in living virus vaccines prepared in eggs. 8465
- Toxicity and antigenicity of shipping fever vaccines in calves. 11604
- A combined bovine parainfluenza and adenovirus vaccine. 12177
- VIREMIA**
- Recent knowledge of avian Osteopetrosis galinarum (marble bone, thick leg disease). 13947
- VIROLOGY**
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 8290
- An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. 8292
- Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama. 8295
- Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 8307
- In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 8309
- Evidence of transovarial passage of the southwistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 8317
- Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. 8318
- RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with different strains of NDV. 8449
- Recombination in Newcastle disease virus (NDV): the problem of complementing heterozygotes. 8453
- Histone-mediated clumping of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 8454
- The structure of the respiratory syncytial virus. 8461
- Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. 8477
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480
- The polypeptides of adenovirus. III. Synthesis in infected cells. 8487
- Effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488
- Sigma virus multiplication in whole-animal culture of *Drosophila*. 8852
- Purification and some properties of Chilo iridescent virus. 8883
- The pitch of tobacco mosaic virus. 8948
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956
- Purification of soybean mosaic virus. 8958
- Reversible dissociation of cucumber mosaic virus (strain S). 8964
- Behavior of belladonna mottle virus in serological tests in the presence of organic mercury compounds. 8966
- The production of new types of symptoms by mixtures of different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 8970
- Tobacco etch virus cylindrical inclusions: antigenically unrelated to the causal virus. 8984
- Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993
- Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease. 8994
- Additional evidence of multiplication of the southwistle yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage. 9024
- The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. 9057
- Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in human diploid (WI-38) cells. 9082
- A study of the thermosensitive mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV). The classification of several mutants by the criteria of function. 9088
- Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. 9091
- Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 9540
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. 9541
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and adsorption experiments. 9542
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- The physical action of viruses on the plant cell. 9564
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by blasticidin S. 9569
- Present knowledge on the aphids in their relationships with virus diseases transmission. 9579
- Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstate. 9595
- Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus. 9597

## SUBJECT INDEX

### VIRUCIDES

- Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology. 9603
- Comparative electron micrographs of sowthistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9645
- Coronaviruses. 9688
- Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leukosis and marek's disease after artificial and natural exposure. 9695
- Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. 9700
- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204
- Vaccinated cattle.....can harbor foot and mouth disease. 10331
- Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. III:TURNIP yellow mosaic virus in Brassica chinensis L. 10646
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. 10850
- Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria. 11479
- Electron microscopic studies on the replicative form of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. 11492
- Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites. 11498
- Freeze-etching observations on tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 11516
- Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 11599
- Virus localization in rabies. 11622
- Bovine epizootic fever. II. Physicochemical properties of the virus. 11626
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773
- Molecular organization in the polyhedra of Porthetria dispar nuclear-polyhedrosis. 11812
- Serological investigations of insect viruses. I. Comparison of three highly purified cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses. 11846
- Electron-microscope studies of a granulosis virus of Pygaera anastomosis. 11882
- Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980
- Unusual strains of phytopathogenic viruses. 11986
- Virogeographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. 12019
- Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148
- Cowbone ridge virus, a new Group B arbovirus from south Florida. 12578
- Arbovirus studies in south Florida, with emphasis on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 12579
- Pahayokee and Shark River, two new arboviruses related to Patois and Zegla from the Florida Everglades. 12582
- Gumbo Limbo, a new Group C arbovirus from the Florida Everglades. 12585
- Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249
- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257
- A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285
- Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines. 13752
- Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects. 13784
- Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). 13948
- Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 13964
- Replication of vaccinia virus in the embryonated egg in the presence of methisazone. An electron microscope study. 13970
- The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. 13974
- Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. 13995
- Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with Mycoplasma. 14002
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. 14367
- An approach to the elucidation of host-parasite interaction. 14450
- Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. VII. Lone star virus, a hitherto unknown agent isolated from the tick Amblyomma americanum (Linn.). 14582
- The temperature requirements for interferon production in cells stimulated by Newcastle disease virus or microbial agents in vitro. 14585
- Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. 14586
- Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immunofluorescence. 14603
- Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantois of chick embryos inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. 14619
- Demonstration of the vagoiavirus by the electron microscope after the dissolution of the inclusion bodies. 14793
- The identification of a virus through the electron microscope: The sigma virus of Drosophila. 14794
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. 14962
- Indication in the apricot species of intraspecific incompatibility due to the presence of a chlorotic leaf spot type virus. 14966
- Cow-parsnip (*Heracleum sphondylium*) mosaic virus in Finland. 14981
- Identification of the causal agent of a Malva disease present in Italy. 15018
- The evolution of the anti-rabies vaccines for domestic animals. 15166
- Feline viruses. XI. Isolation of a virus similar to a myxovirus from cats in which urolithiasis was experimentally induced. 15170
- Deoxyribonucleoside monophosphokinases of silkworm pupae infected and uninfected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 15408
- Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses. 15483
- Identification, purification and immuno-electrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- A ring-spot disease of Allamanda cathartica Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
- Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. 15602
- South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science: 29th annual report of the Council of Medical and Veterinary Science. 15792
- Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. 15804
- Reduction of arbovirus plaque numbers by suspensions of normal mosquitoes. 15810

### VIRUCIDES

- Dicarbamate derivatives of alkyladamantanes. Patent 3,450,744. 9585
- Tablet dosage-form for the immunization of the intestinal tract with live virus preparations. Patent 3,458,621. 10359
- The inactivation of genus Miyagawanellae microorganisms with the use of chloramine group chemicals. I. (JPRS 45275) 10858
- Mode of multiplication of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm. 11773

### VIRULENCE

- Exclusive hypovirulence, an original phenomenon in vegetable pathology. 8953
- The protection of apple tissue against infection by *Erwinia amylovora* afforded by avirulent strains of *E. amylovora*, a saprophytic bacterium and other bacterial plant pathogens. 9565
- Rabies diagnosis. Observations on strains of virus with low pathogenicity. 10349

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. 12068
- Virulence of uredial and aecial isolates of *Puccinia coronata* Corda f.sp. *avenae* identified in Canada from 1952 to 1966. 14359
- Factors affecting survival of *Poria weirii* in small buried cubes of Douglas-fir heartwood. 14978
- VIRUS A (POTATOES)**  
Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected eyestekklings of the potato. 14471
- VIRUS DISEASES**  
Trans-stadial and transovarial development of disease agents in arthropods. 8095
- Formaldehyde as an antiviral agent against a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 11251
- Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129
- VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**  
Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. Isolation and characterization. 8318
- RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with deferent strains of NDV. 8449
- Recombination in Newcastle disease virus (NDV): the problem of complementing heterozygotes. 8453
- Histone-mediated clumping of Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 8454
- Autoradiographic study of the effect of Newcastle disease virus on the mitotic cycle of cells. 8456
- The structure of the respiratory syncytial virus. 8461
- Attempt to detect fowl leukemia virus in living virus vaccines prepared in eggs. 8465
- Diseases of mink. 8466
- Studies on mouse leukemia viruses. I. Isolation and characterization of a group-specific antigen. 8477
- Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. 8480
- Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 8484
- Effect of 5-fluorouacil and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine on the induction of thymidine kinase in polyoma virusinfected mouse embryo cells. 8488
- The N-terminal amino acid of an avian leukosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus. 9057
- Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in human diploid (WI-38) cells. 9082
- Neutralization of canine herpesvirus by dog and human serums: a survey. 9091
- On the merit of simple pricking with R2B (Mukteswar strain) for effective vaccination against New Castle (Ranikhet) disease. 9092
- Aleutian disease of mink: Infectious virus-antibody complexes in the serum. 9099
- (R2B) the Mukteswar virus vaccine and its characters. 9105
- Bushbush, Ieri, and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 9117
- Electron microscopic observation of crystalline arrays of virus-like particles in tissues of mink with Aleutian disease. 9611
- Comparative electron micrographs of sowthistle yellow vcin and vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9645
- Coronaviruses. 9688
- Duck plague virus distribution in embryonating chicken and duck eggs. 9692
- Treatment of infectious canine hepatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibiting drug. 9693
- Influence of host genotype on mortality from lymphoid leukosis and marck's disease after artificial and natural exposure. 9695
- Structural relationships between the RNA of mammary tumor virus and those of other RNA tumor viruses. 9700
- Histopathologic changes induced with duck hepatitis virus in the developing chicken embryo. 9705
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in hone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 9706
- Virus-like particles observed in plasma and white blood cells from birds with Marek's disease. 9708
- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse. 9714
- Virus induced cataracts. 9715
- Cytoplasmic inclusions observed by electron microscopy late in influenza virus infection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. 9723
- A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 9729
- Arbovirus focus in the east Kootenays. (abstract). 9730
- Characterization of five isolates of Marek's disease. 9745
- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria. 9749
- Mutations of the western equine encephalomyelitis virus (WEE) induced by chemical mutagens. 9757
- A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). 9758
- Incidence of bluetongue reported calendar year 1967. 10325
- Vaccinated cattle.....can harbor foot and mouth disease. 10331
- The comparative pathology of duck plague in wild Anseriformes. 10342
- Neonatal canine herpesvirus infection: A review of present knowledge. 10850
- The inactivation of genus Miyagawanellae microorganisms with the use of chloramine group chemicals. I. (JPRS 45275) 10858
- A hemagglutination-inhibition test for parainfluenza 3 virus antibodies. 10859
- Analysis of the production of interferon in cell culture with chick embryo fibroblasts under the influence of living or inactivated Newcastle disease virus. Comparison with production in the egg. 10863
- The nucleic acid type and effect of pH and hydroxylamine on canine distemper virus. 10873
- The regulatory and research efforts in response to the occurrence of equine infectious anemia at racetracks in 1965-1966. 10892
- Comparative protection tests of different commercial anti-hog cholera serums against regular and variant hog cholera viruses. 10898
- Interference by transmissible gastroenteritis in the immunization of pigs against hog cholera with crystal violet glyccrol vaccine. 10899
- Bibliography of equine infectious anemia. 10900
- Some observations on the present status of rabies in the Americas. 11585
- Further studies on respiratory infections of poultry in Egypt. 11586
- Replication and cytopathogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cells. 11587
- Occurrence of encephalitis caused by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in calves in Hungary. 11589
- Characterization of avian encephalomyelitis virus (an avian enterovirus). 11591
- Occurrence of influenza A/equi-2 infection of horses in Hungary. 11593
- Bovine epizootic fever. III. Loss of virus pathogenicity and immunogenicity for the calf during serial passage in various host systems. 11600
- The adaptation of a strain of canine distemper virus to chick embryonic cells and the utilization of its cytopathogenic effect in seroneutralisation. 11613
- Virus localization in rabies. 11622
- Bovine epizootic fever. II. Physicochemical properties of the virus. 11626
- Control of cell multiplication in uninfected chicken cells and chicken cells converted by avian sarcoma viruses. 11688
- Foot and mouth disease. 12119
- Foot and mouth disease: The importance of reporting suspected cases. 12120
- Bovine epizootic fever. 12145
- Investigations on the viruses of the Orphan type occurring in pigs in Poland. VI. Serological comparison of pig enteroviruses L1, R3, R16, R24, R36, R59 and C, and of the viruses of human origin REO (ECHO10), AD2, ECHO1 and ECHO2. 12148
- Antibody responses of coyotes inoculated with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 12155
- Viral diseases of the cat. 12160
- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 12171
- Foot-and-mouth disease: Britain strives to curb epidemic. 12182
- Cowbone ridge virus, a new Group B arbovirus from south Florida. 12578

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

Intracellular avian infectious bronchitis virus: Detection by fluorescent antibody techniques in nonavian kidney cell cultures. **12757**

Viral encephalitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. Part II. **12760**

Ultraviolet inactivation and photoreactivation of avian viruses. **12765**

Diagnosis of classical swine plague and titration of antisera by passive hemagglutination. **12768**

Passive transfer of resistance to Marek's disease. **12769**

Growth curves in pig kidney cells of three porcine adenoviruses. **12774**

Titration of infectious bronchitis virus in tracheas of susceptible and immune chickens. **12777**

Syncytia formation of mosquito cell cultures mediated by type 2 dengue virus. **12800**

Chicken-embryo-adapted duck hepatitis virus growth curve in embryonated chicken eggs. **12805**

Immunity response to the infectious bursal agent. **12809**

Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. **13382**

Dog vaccination in the control of rabies. **13384**

Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. **13402**

Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) into Australia. **13742**

New hope in the battle against calf scours. **13935**

Rabies in bats in the south-eastern United States. **13942**

Comparative consideration of the morphology and genesis of new growths. **13944**

Recent knowledge of avian Osteopetrosis gallinarum (marble bone, thick leg disease). **13947**

Malignant transformation of hamster cells by cell-free extracts of bovine papillomas (in vitro). **13948**

Preliminary enquiry on the frequency of neutralizing antibodies of mucous disease virus in bovine serum from some French departments. **13950**

Bovine diarrhea virus. II. END phenomenon: Exaltation of Newcastle disease virus in bovine cells infected with bovine diarrhea virus. **13957**

Oncogenicity of infectious canine hepatitis virus in hamsters. **13963**

Antigenic relationship among strains of infectious canine hepatitis virus. **13964**

Genetic resistance of chickens to leucosis. **13973**

The tumor problem from the point of view of the virologist. **13974**

A viral disease of goslings. II. Microscopic lesions. **13976**

Studies on anti-aphthous fever vaccines of live virus. **13980**

Prevention and treatment of bovine papillomatosis. **13991**

Neuraminidase in avian influenza A virus antigenically related to that of human A0 and A1 subtypes. **13995**

Increased yields of stomatitis virus from hamster cells injected with Mycoplasma. **14002**

Relationships between the Rous sarcoma virus and avian leucosis virus. **14004**

Persisting lymphocytosis and its relation to the etiology of bovine leukosis. **14006**

Bovine adenovirus. I. Recovery of a serotype, nagano, from Japanese cattle. **14008**

Cancer virus of animals and men. **14013**

The formal genesis of leucosis and RNA tumours in the ox, dog and cat. **14017**

Adenine and related substances as potent feeding stimulants for the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. **14213**

Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. **14268**

Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. II. Reproduction of the disease. **14554**

Identification of hog-cholera virus in frozen pork imported from China. **14556**

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. **14559**

Occurrence of tick-borne encephalitis virus neutralizing antibody in aquatic birds in central Europe. **14565**

Some physical properties of purified neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus. **14586**

Diaplacentarian immunity to foot-and-mouth virus in nursing rats: correlation and regression. **14594**

Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. **14595**

Evolution of the antibody curve in animals experimentally inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/63. **14596**

Nairobi sheep disease: A study of its pathogenesis in sheep, goats and suckling mice. **14597**

Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. **14600**

Multiplication of Tribec virus in chick embryo cell cultures: cytopathic changes and immunofluorescence. **14603**

Lyophilizing foot-and-mouth disease virus at low drying temperature. **14604**

Antibody in experimentally infected sheep and antioot-and-mouth disease vaccines. **14605**

A comparison of the haemagglutination-inhibition and neutralisation test in the assay of rinderpest antibodies in cattle. **14607**

Varification of antibodies of Newcastle virus in rats inoculated with different types of experimental vaccines. **14609**

Relationship of plaque size and virulence for chickens of 14 representative Newcastle disease virus strains. **14611**

Virological, histopathological and histochemical behavior of the corioalantois of chick embryos inoculated with Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963 virus. **14619**

Inhibition of host-cell protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis by newcastle disease virus. **14622**

Experimental aerosol transmission of yaba virus in monkeys. **14623**

The isolation of the Calovo virus from the mosquitoes of the group *Anopheles maculipennis* in southern Moravia. **14881**

The evolution of the anti-rabies vaccines for domestic animals. **15166**

Feline viruses. XI. Isolation of a virus similar to a myxovirus from cats in which urolithiasis was experimentally induced. **15170**

Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 in the respiratory disease in calves in Bulgaria. **15171**

Serious equine viruses. **15172**

Utilization of various cell culture systems for propagation of certain feline viruses and canine herpesvirus. **15175**

A study of experimentally induced bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease in pregnant cows and their progeny. **15193**

Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. **15418**

Gumboro disease in chickens. **15761**

Infections coryza of poultry. **15762**

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. **15765**

Problems of horsesickness. Studies at I. V. R. I. **15770**

Toxoplasmosis pathogenesis in dogs (Experimental investigation). **15788**

Role of interferon in enhanced replication of Newcastle disease virus in swine cells infected with hog cholera virus. **15807**

**VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**

A new type of invertebrate virus shown in Coleoptera. **10570**

Factors influencing the development of a polyhedral cytoplasmic intestinal virus in *Mamestra brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). **11322**

Observations with the electron microscope on the development of the virus of maladie de fuseaux of Coleoptera, *Melolontha melolontha* L. **11786**

Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). **12967**

**VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**

Viruses-agents of disease. **8281**

Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. **8290**

An electron microscopy study of the penetration of tobacco mosaic virus into leaves following experimental inoculation. **8292**

Tomato virus diseases in closed and opened soil of the Estonian SSR. **8293**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama. 8295
- Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA. 8299
- Fluorescent antibody staining of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 8307
- In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 8309
- Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 8316
- Evidence of transovarial passage of the southwistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 8317
- The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom. Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325
- Restricted local spread of curly top in tomatoes. 8332
- Rice leafhoppers. 8363
- Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikoletzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhubarb mosaic virus in the field. 8382
- Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. I. *Dalbulus maidis*. 8732
- Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924
- Irrigated sugar-cane in Rhodesia. 8925
- An hypothesis for selection of strains of potato leaf roll virus by passage through *Physalis floridana*. 8940
- The occurrence and some properties of black raspberry latent virus. 8941
- Genetic studies of pea leaf-roll (top-yellows) virus resistance in *Pisum sativum*. 8942
- The occurrence of inclusion bodies in leaf epidermis cells of sandal affected with spike disease. 8945
- The pitch of tobacco mosaic virus. 8948
- Effect of TMV multiplication on RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco chloroplasts. 8956
- Purification of soybean mosaic virus. 8958
- Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley. 8962
- Reversible dissociation of cucumber mosaic virus (strain S). 8964
- Behavior of belladonna mottle virus in serological tests in the presence of organic mercury compounds. 8966
- The disassociation and reassociation of the proteins of the RNA in the lucerne mosaic virus. 8968
- The production of new types of symptoms by mixtures of different components of two strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. 8970
- Tobacco etch virus cylindrical inclusions: antigenically unrelated to the causal virus. 8984
- Agropyron repens* and other perennial grasses as hosts of bromegrass mosaic virus from the U.S.S.R. and the United States. 8988
- Transmission of apple viruses by leaf tissue implantation. 8992
- Partial reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. 8993
- Virus-like particles in galls on sugarcane plants affected by Fiji disease. 8994
- Dark green epinasty of *Chenopodium quinoa*, a syndrome induced by a virus latent in apple and pear. 8998
- Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 9007
- Additional evidence of multiplication of the southwistle yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage. 9024
- The metabolism of carbon-14 specifically labeled glucose in leaves showing tobacco mosaic virus induced local necrotic lesions. 9205
- Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. 9528
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. 9531
- Stable intermediate aggregates formed by the polymerization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 9540
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. II. Comparative antigenic analysis of intact virus and some stable protein intermediates. 9541
- Serological study on barley stripe mosaic virus protein polymerization. I. Immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic characteristics, and absorption experiments. 9542
- Chromatographic purification of the oat blue dwarf virus. 9547
- The impetratura disease of citrus fruits. 9548
- Importance of irregular local and systemic infections for the interference of tobacco mosaic virus strains. 9550
- Suppression of ozone toxicity symptoms in virus-infected tobacco. 9551
- Occurrence of tomato ringspot virus in red raspberries in the eastern United States. 9556
- The physical action of viruses on the plant cell. 9564
- Specific inhibition of TMV-RNA synthesis by hlasticidin S. 9569
- Corn virus tests in Georgia in 1968. 9572
- Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles. 9573
- Occurrence of rose streak virus in South Africa. 9575
- Mwitunde groundnuts and their reaction to virus infection in South Africa. 9576
- Present knowledge on the aphids in their relationships with virus diseases transmission. 9579
- Introduced seed-borne pathogens endanger crop breeding and plant introduction. 9580
- Symptoms of stubborn disease in citrus and *Poncirus* fruit grafted onto virus-infected seedlings. 9589
- Clover yellow vein virus in North America. 9593
- Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstate. 9595
- Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus. 9597
- Occurrence of paddy virus and viruslike symptoms in India. 9598
- Functions of the two particles of tobacco rattle virus. 9601
- Value of immune mouse ascitic fluid in plant virus serology. 9603
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. 9610
- Progress on citrus virus diseases through international co-operation and some problems and research needs in the Pacific region. 9614
- Sequence studies of satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA; isolation and characterization of a 5'-terminal trinucleotide. 9615
- Virus ratings of corn strains in Missouri, 1968. 9617
- Transmission intensity of stolbur virus by means of *Hyalosthes obsoletus* Sign. on some host plants. 9619
- Vectors of hoja blanca virus. 9627
- Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf. 9631
- Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers. 9632
- Comparative electron micrographs of southwistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses. 9645
- Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652
- Electron microscopy of rice transitory yellowing virus. 9751
- Properties of single- and double-stranded ribonucleic acid from barley plants infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 9834
- Corn stunt vector leafhopper attractancy to and oviposition preference for hybrid dent corn. II. *Graminella nigrifrons*. 9992
- Interaction between chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. 10176
- Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus. V. the observation of epidermal cell in the local lesion. 10180
- Ir-2, a germ plasm bank of virus-free fruit tree clones. 10184
- A new tomato virus found in the Estonian SSR (*Aspermy-virus*). 10187
- The epiphytic of yellow orange leaf disease of rice in 1966 in Thailand. 10197

## SUBJECT INDEX

### VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Effect of cytokinins on tobacco mosaic virus production in local-lesion and systemic hosts. 10204
- Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia. 10206
- Studies on the biosynthesis of TMV. I. A system approaching a synchronized virus synthesis in a tobacco leaf. 10210
- The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 10212
- Evidence for restriction of a plant virus to phloem cells. 10219
- Local lesion host for grassy shoot virus of sugarcane. 10224
- A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany. 10227
- Response to parasites. 10232
- Common leafhopper-planthopper populations and incidence of tungro virus in diazinon-treated and untreated rice plots. 10234
- Comparative efficiency of transmission of aster yellows by *Elymana virescens* and *Macrostelus fascifrons* and the relative concentration of the causal agent in the vectors. 10238
- Efficiency of three colonies of melon aphids as transmitters of Tristeza virus. 10258
- Incubation calendar for *Peronospora* and pest control guide for grape culture. 10591
- General breeding, breeding for resistance to blight and potato root eelworm. 10599
- Annual report of the Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 1964-65. (Mycology, by K. Singh; Research project on investigation and control of virus diseases of sugarcane, by K. Singh; Entomology, by A. N. Kalra). 10609
- Particle shape of southern sannhemp mosaic virus. 10615
- Formation of tobacco mosaic virus in an animal cell culture. 10616
- Summer death--a new disease of beans. 10619
- The presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the phloem of plants infected with three European yellow diseases: tomato stolbur, gladiola aster yellow, and clover phyllody. Cytological and ultrastructural studies. Preliminary remarks on chemical control. 10633
- Potato spindle tuber virus: A plant virus with properties of a free nucleic acid. 10640
- Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. III: TURNIP yellow mosaic virus in *Brassica chinensis* L. 10646
- Comparisons between Granny Smith apples from healthy and green crinkle virus infected trees. 10659
- Reversion disease and gall mite of black currant. 10670
- Plant pathology. 10672
- Desmodium paniculatum*, a perennial host of bean pod mottle virus in nature. 10674
- Peach rosette in the M. I. A.. 10679
- Clover phyllody. 10682
- Survey of diseases of grasses and clovers. 10683
- Clover viruses in eastern Canada in 1967. 10689
- Incidence of mosaic on yields of sugar cane varieties. 10693
- Citrus exocortis virus--Chemical inactivation on tools, tolerance to heat and separation of isolates. 10696
- The propagation of Stecklenberg disease in a sour cherry tree. 10699
- Gum-pocket, a new virus-like disease of *Poncirus trifoliata*. 10700
- Predisposition of virus-infected plants to fungus root-diseases. 10703
- Relationship of the green peach aphid to incidence and severity of lettuce mosaic. 10717
- Aphids and virus yellows of sugar beet. 10722
- Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation. 10734
- Inactivation of virus inhibitors in aphids. 10741
- Virus vector nematodes. 10750
- Occurrence of *Trichodorus* species in West Germany. 10761
- Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract). 10995
- Spermidine-RNA complexes in cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV). (Abstract). 11058
- Interrelationship of root-knot nematode leaf curl virus in tomato. 11445
- Plant pathology. 11446
- Citrus tristeza in Guyana. 11454
- A survey of viruses in cultivated strawberries in Oregon and Washington. 11458
- Form and mechanism of transmission of plant viruses. Transmission of viruses by fungi. 11466
- Crop disease review--cotton. 11471
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 11473
- Effect of planting dates on the incidence and severity of corn virus diseases. 11478
- Association of pepper ringspot virus (Brazilian tobacco rattle virus) and host cell mitochondria. 11479
- Ultrastructure of potato and *Datura stramonium* plant cells infected with potato virus X. 11480
- Interim report on virus diseases of pawpaw in East Africa. 11482
- From the clover to the strawberry plant: Transmission of a virus disease by Cicadellidae. 11483
- Stimulation of biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus by antimetabolites. 11498
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 11500
- Root surface fungi of *Crotalaria*. 11503
- Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus--infected peaches. 11505
- Plant viruses. Their characteristics and identification. 11507
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 11512
- Freeze-etching observations on tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 11516
- Aceria tulipae* in North Dakota. 11546
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 11569
- Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 11940
- Plant pathology. 11941
- A contribution to the knowledge of the viruses and virussuspect diseases of oaks (*Quercus* spp.). 11949
- Observations on crinkle disease of hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 11950
- Observations and investigations on vine enation disease. 11955
- Yellow leaf roll virus on the move. 11959
- The effect of a temperature of 35 degrees C. on *Vitis rupestris* affected by courtnooe. 11970
- Research on the metabolism of virus-infected plants. V. Influence on the changes in metabolism in *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. after infection with tobacco necrosis virus by light deficiency. 11979
- The anatomy of tumors induced on citrus by citrus vein-enation virus. 11980
- Symptoms of rasp leaf virus disease on peach. 11983
- Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids. 11984
- Unusual strains of phytopathogenic viruses. 11986
- Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989
- Phloem and bud transmission of chrome mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevine. 11992
- Barley diseases and their control. 12005
- The bad news for mushroom growers. 12008
- Preventing transmission of exocortis virus. 12017
- Some remarks on the corky triangle abnormality of the peach tree. 12018
- Virocographical studies on the clover phyllody virus and its vectors. 12019
- Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) and *Macrosiphum miscanthi* (Tak.). 12024



## SUBJECT INDEX

### VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 12030
- Sowbane mosaic virus infecting *Chenopodium trigonon* in Queensland. 12031
- Information on a sap transmissible, seed-, fungus- and insect-borne new virus of garden pea. 12032
- Effect of tannic acid and ellagic acid on the infectivity of potato virus X in tissue culture. 12038
- Transmission of strawberry crinkle virus by the dark strawberry aphid *Chaetosiphon jacobi*. 12059
- Vectors of virus diseases of sugar beet and their economical importance in the Bydgoszcz voivodeship in the years 1957-1965. 12063
- Report of the symposium on virus diseases of rice. 12074
- Influence of quaternary structure on antigenic configuration of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 12321
- A note on harley mosaic in India. 12604
- Tobacco mosaic virus in dividing mesophyll cells of *Nicotiana*. 12607
- Relation of tobacco mosaic virus to the host cells. 12608
- Tomato virus diseases in the Lithuanian SSR. 2. The method of group sampling. 12613
- Vector-induced modifications in a plant virus. 12614
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infectivity by the fungus *Thielaviopsis basicola* (Berk. Br.) Ferr.. 12615
- Virus particles in phloem exudate from *Cucumis sativus* L. after infection by *Cucumis Virus* 2 A. 12623
- Pathological histology of corn and sorghum plants infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus and *Sclerospora sorghi*. 12632
- The feeding sites in *Sonchus oleraceus* of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, the aphid vector of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 12635
- Reactions of two precocious peach varieties to the elimination of ring spot viruses. 12659
- Transmission of strains of raspberry ringspot and tomato black ring viruses by *Longidorus elongatus* (de Man). 12662
- Identification of wheat viruses in Virginia. 12663
- Epidemiology of cocksfoot mottle virus. 12664
- Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. 13239
- Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249
- Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations. 13256
- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257
- Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264
- A strain of Holmes' rihgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia. 13265
- Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia. 13274
- Exocortis in citrus in India. 13275
- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285
- Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines. 13752
- Influence of maize dwarf mosaic virus and trace levels of atrazine on weight and foliar element accumulation by two single cross maize hybrids in the greenhouse. 13757
- A survey of viruses in cultivated strawberries in Oregon and Washington. 13758
- Occurrence of necrotic shock virus in strawberries in the Pacific Northwest. 13759
- Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765
- Studies on the necrosis of peach trees. 13766
- Veinbanding (potato virus Y) on tobacco in eastern North Carolina. 13773
- Some viruses affecting tomatoes and peppers in Argentina. 13776
- Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to *Psylla* infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 13778
- Varietal differences in oat blue dwarf virus resistance and symptom expression. 13781
- Grapevine leafroll virus--history and anatomic effects. 13784
- Bean yellow mosaic virus in Bulgaria. 13794
- On the possible correlation between the fanleaf virus complex and the enation disease of grapevines. 13807
- Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ring-spot. II. Occurrence of the virus disease. 13808
- The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. 13811
- Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia. 13813
- Virus diseases of cereals. 13814
- Stem pitting of yellow hud mosaic virus-infected peaches. 13815
- Kernel red streak of dent corn. 13821
- Bunchy top disease of bananas in the central highlands of South Vietnam. 13822
- Transmission of pea leaf rolling virus by aphids. 13845
- Aceria tulipae* in North Dakota. 13860
- Reaction of dent corn inbreds and hybrids to *Aceria tulipae* and wheat streak mosaic virus. 13861
- The effect of sodium replacement on the electroretinogram recorded from the cockroach ocellus. 14179
- Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 14207
- Ecdysone and DNA synthesis in cultured wing disks of the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14250
- Sperm activation and migration in bed bugs, size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 14257
- The ultrastructure and physiology of the abdominal air-guide retractor muscles in the giant water bug, *Lethocerus*. 14277
- Lysozyme action in the cockroach--blood changes. while probing intercellularly. 14279
- Nature and inheritance of resistance to red clover vein mosaic virus in *Pisum sativum*. (Abstract). 14345
- Ten years of investigations with potato virus in Hannover. 14347
- Internal brown spot--a condition in yams in Barbados. 14352
- The problem of sowbane mosaic virus contamination. 14354
- Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the Western Cape Province. I. Degeneration of locally bred strawberry cultivars. 14355
- Chenopodium* as host to viruses transmitted from apple, pear and grapevine. 14356
- A transmissible disorder of gladiolus flowers. 14360
- Lucerne bud mite recorded from New South Wales. 14364
- Identification of the virus causing papaw yellow crinkle with tomato high hud virus by transmission tests. 14365
- The effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication in cucumber cotyledons. II. Cucumber mosaic and tobacco mosaic viruses. 14367
- An apparently two-factor dose-response dependence in lucerne mosaic virus assay. 14368
- Evidence for the release of 28 S RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus heated in vitro. 14370
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377
- Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus. 14378
- A veinbanding virus of groundnuts, *Arachis hypogaea* L. 14387
- Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from *Crotalaria* (*Crotalaria spectabilis*). 14388
- Strains of tobacco mosaic virus contained in cigarettes, with especial reference to the infection source for mosaic disease of tomato. 14389
- Tobacco diseases in Venezuela, Costa Rico and Nicaragua. 14407
- An evidence for the multiplication of rice dwarf virus in the vector cell cultures inoculated in vitro. 14409

## VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected plants. 14418
- Interaction between two races of *Piricularia oryzae* in lesion-formation in rice plants and accumulation of fluorescent compounds associated with infection. 14420
- Preliminary report on the amino acid composition of TMV-C protein. 14422
- Current status of in vitro synthesis of plant viruses. 14434
- Evidence of phenotypic mixing between two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 14441
- A mild strain of tristeza virus in Hassaku trees (*Citrus hassaku* Hort. et Y. Tanaka) in Hiroshima prefecture. 14442
- Greenhouse testing of sugar beets for resistance to curly top. 14446
- Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles. 14447
- An approach to the elucidation of host-parasite interaction. 14450
- Studies on dwarf disease of mulberry tree. XVI. On two strains. 14461
- A color test for citrus exocortis in Japan. 14462
- Morphology of cauliflower mosaic virus. 14464
- Radish enation mosaic virus. 14465
- Virus diseases of cereals in South Africa. II. Identification of two elongated plant viruses as strains of sugar cane mosaic virus. 14469
- Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected eyestecklings of the potato. 14471
- Several years' research on the investigations of virus in pears. 14473
- Note on the transmission of northern cereal mosaic virus by *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Perris). 14484
- Various problems on vectors of rice viruses. 14492
- Transmission experiments with the latent Prunus-virus and the gall mite *Vasates foekuei* Nal. 14495
- Further experiments regarding the clarification of the connection between the beet lacebug *Piesma quadratum* (Fieb.) and the beet crinkle virus. 14499
- Present knowledge on Phytophagous nematodes and their relations with virus diseases. 14514
- Blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in plants. 14669
- A further field experiment regarding the effect of fentin acetate, maneb and copper oxychloride fungicides on the population density of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 14858
- Virus disease problems in Ontario fruit orchards and vineyards. 14931
- Note on the presence of the barley yellow dwarf in France. 14935
- Discontinuous transmission of clover phyllody by *Euscelis plebejus* Fall. 14940
- Contribution to the serological study of plant viruses by the agar double diffusion technique. II.--RELATIONSHIPS between the French broad bean mosaic virus (MF) and the red clover mottle virus (RCMV). 14941
- Changes in concentration of free amino acids by selection from yellows infected sugarbeet leaves. 14944
- Structures of the X corpuscles in leaf tumor of Fiji diseased sugar-canes. 14945
- Histological and histochemical study of the tumor of sugar cane affected by the Fiji disease. 14946
- Possible occurrence of tungro and yellow dwarf viruses on rice in Mysore. 14948
- Comparison of the effect on beet seed production of spring and fall infestations of beet leafhoppers carrying curly top virus. 14955
- The effect of infection with beet yellows virus on the growth of sugarbeets. 14957
- Assessment of crop losses caused by rosette disease of groundnut. 14960
- Measurement of the synthesis of plant viruses through the incorporation of radioactive precursors of ribonucleic acid. 14962
- Indication in the apricot species of intraspecific incompatibility due to the presence of a chlorotic leaf spot type virus. 14966
- Biological determination of the cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) on *Vigna sinensis* L. I.--Influence of different factors on the susceptibility of the plant to the virus. 14967
- Effect of the tobacco mosaic virus on growth and fruiting of outdoor tomato culture in south-eastern France. 14971
- Chlorotic leaf-curl in apricot trees and necrosis of the phloem. Contribution to the study of apricot wilt diseases. 14973
- Application of artificial hibernation to the mechanical transmission of fruit-tree viruses to herbaceous plants. 14974
- Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. 14976
- Cow-parsnip (*Heracleum sphondylium*) mosaic virus in Finland. 14981
- Haemagglutination test to detect tobacco mosaic virus antigens. 14985
- Studies on a mosaic disease of *Tylophora indica* (Burm. F.) Merr.. 14987
- Synthesis of RNA in extracts of leaf-cells infected by photoviruses. 14990
- The present state of knowledge concerning viruses on mushrooms. 14993
- Note concerning a virus of *Carthamus tinctorius*. 14994
- Identification of the causal agent of a Malva disease present in Italy. 15018
- The use of systemic insecticides to reduce the incidence of curly top virus disease in sugarbeets. 15019
- Observations on the *Gladiolus* necrotic disease. 15463
- Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedlings. 15466
- RNA synthesis in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15470
- Research into stem pitting, spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 15475
- The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476
- The raspberry ringspot virus and its cell inclusion bodies. 15480
- Mechanism of photoreactivation of plant viruses. 15483
- Study of the first stages of the infection of (*Vinca rosea*) L. by (clover phyllody) virus from it inoculated point by means of grafting. 15487
- Infection of bean root-meristems by tobacco ringspot virus. 15488
- Observation on negatively stained tobacco ringspot virus and its two RNA-DEFICIENT components. 15489
- Identification, purification and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the carnation mottle and ringspot viruses. 15490
- Utilization of the serological reaction in immunodiffusion for the carnation mottle virus as a diagnostic test. 15491
- A rapid method of identification of prunus necrotic ring spot. 15494
- Chrysanthemum aspermy virus, symptoms and diagnostic. 15495
- Possibilities of freeing chrysanthemums from mosaic and aspermy viruses. 15496
- Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids. 15497
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on invasion of corn plants by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 15500
- Viruses infecting cucurbits in Queensland. 15515
- Association of tobacco rattle virus with mitochondria. 15517
- On the transmission of tomato black ring virus by *Longidorus attenuatus* (Nematoda). 15518
- Photoreactivation spectrum of tobacco mosaic virus-ribonucleic acid inactivated by ultraviolet radiation. 15519
- The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids. 15520
- An incubator useful for culturing *Olpidium brassicae* for transmission of plant viruses. 15521
- Purification and serological reactions of four polyhedral viruses from Cruciferae. 15522
- Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. 15526
- Interaction between viral RNA and cellular components in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 15527
- Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528

## SUBJECT INDEX

### VIRUS Y

- Dark reactivation of UV-IRRADIATED tobacco necrosis virus. 15529
- Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. 15531
- Virus diseases of horticultural plants in Denmark. 15533
- Heat treatment of tomato seeds. 15535
- Aphids may not acquire and transmit stylet-borne viruses while probing intercellularly. 15537
- Control of mosaic of tobacco, peppers, and tomatoes with milk. 15539
- On the stolbur virus in red pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). 15541
- Inhibitory effect of red-pepper leaves (*Capsicum annuum* L.) on the infection of some viruses of their ultra-susceptible hosts. 15542
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- Method for testing the health condition of lettuce seeds. 15544
- Test for protecting melon and marrow plants against the cucumber mosaic virus. 15545
- Bromegrass mosaic virus in Yugoslavia. 15549
- A virus disease distinct from the chlorotic leaf-roll disease: The rosette of the apricot-tree, var. (Luizet). 15550
- Research on potato viruses in India. 15551
- Production of disease-free seed potatoes in the Indo-Gangetic plains. 15552
- Infection through cell lesions and investigation into the infectious dilution curves of tobacco mosaic virus. 15554
- On the partial purification of *Chrysanthemum B*-virus and production of a high titer antiserum. 15555
- Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Aseh.. 15562
- A barley necrosis-producing virus. 15563
- The incidence of tobacco mosaic virus in plastids of etiolated tobacco leaves. 15564
- On the transmission of fig mosaic virus by the gall mite *Aceria ficus* Cotte. 15565
- Properties and serology of plum pox virus. 15572
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill. a potential reservoir of cucumber mosaic virus. 15573
- On the occurrence of cocksfoot streak virus. 15578
- Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579
- Analytical restraint of research on the respiratory metabolism of infectious virus on healthy potato nodules and sprouts. 15580
- Testing the susceptibility of vine varieties to (Flavescence dorée) by means of inoculation by (*Seaphoideus littoralis*) Ball. 15581
- Increase of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication and lesion size in hypersensitive hosts in the presence of chloramphenicol. 15583
- The incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C uridine in fragments of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 15584
- Considerations on chemotherapeutics research in plant virology. 15585
- A ring-spot disease of *Allamanda cathartica* Linn. and some physical properties of its causal agent. 15587
- Contribution to the serological survey of plant viruses by the micro-electrophoretic technique applied to agar-agar media. 15589
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590
- Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593
- Localization and migration of plum pox virus in plum trees. 15600
- A virus disease of African hemp *Sparmannia africana* L. f. 15601
- Comparison of some potato witches' broom virus from Lower Saxony with European viruses of this group. 15602
- Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603
- Experiments to obtain court-noue virus first part extracts from tissues of grape leaves. 15604
- Comparative study on (*Vinea rosea*) L. of 3 virus diseases: (western aster yellow) isolated from (*gladiolus*,) (clover phyllody) and (tomato stolbur). 15612
- Tests on the dissemination of the tulip streak virus. 15613
- Investigations about possible vectors of golden flavescence of the vine. 15633
- Reflective aluminum foil for searing off virus transmitters. 15643
- Virulence on various solanaceae of three strains of the stolbur virus and a virus infecting tomato plants in Tunisia. 15652
- Mechanism of feeding of some virus-vector leafhoppers. histological studies of the tracks. 15654
- Importance of the plant virus-vector relationships for the inhibition of aphid transmission with oil sprays. 15674
- VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS**  
In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages. 12648
- VIRUS HEPATITIS**  
Histopathologic changes induced with duck hepatitis virus in the developing chicken embryo. 9705
- VIRUS MUTATION**  
Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutants. isolation and characterization. 8318
- Recombination in Newcastle disease virus (NDV): the problem of complementing heterozygotes. 8453
- An electron microscopic comparison of three strains of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. 9717
- VIRUS NEUTRALIZATION**  
Enhancement and inhibition of avian sarcoma viruses by polycations and polyanions. 12806
- VIRUS PRODUCTION**  
Isolation of polyhedral pre-viral deoxyribonucleic acid from healthy silkworms. 11901
- Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. II. Reproduction of the disease. 14554
- VIRUS PURIFICATION**  
Purification of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 8159
- Ultrastructure of the ileum of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 14207
- Purification and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus. 15531
- VIRUS S**  
Virus A as a cause of streak on secondary infected cypstecklings of the potato. 14471
- Note on the migration rate of the virus (S) from the potato leaves to the tubers. 15590
- VIRUS X**  
Ultrastructure of potato and *Datura stramonium* plant cells infected with potato virus X. 11480
- Effect of tannic acid and ellagic acid on the infectivity of potato virus X in tissue culture. 12038
- Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765
- Some viruses affecting tomatoes and peppers in Argentina. 13776
- Ten years of investigations with potato virus in Hannover. 14347
- Effect of buffer salt and H-ion concentration on potato virus X infection on *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.. 14976
- The current status of the knowledge of the X group of potato viruses. 15476
- Stabilization of purified potato virus X by dextran T-10 during lyophilization. 15526
- Investigation into the influence of day length on the reproduction of potato-X and tobacco mosaic virus in Solanaceae of differing photoperiodic sensitivity. 15579
- Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593
- Properties and nature of inhibitors of potato virus X in four medicinal plant extracts. 15603
- VIRUS Y**  
Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765
- Veinbanding (potato virus Y) on tobacco in eastern North Carolina. 13773
- Some viruses affecting tomatoes and peppers in Argentina. 13776
- The significance in the diagnosis of virus diseases of the length and affinity for dyes of sieve tubes in healthy and virus-infected potato tubers. 13811
- Ten years of investigations with potato virus in Hannover. 14347

## SUBJECT INDEX

### VIRUS 2

Efficiency of the serological micro-method applied to determination of the soundness of potato seedings. 15466

Cross protection test with four strains of potato virus Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. Samsun. 15523

Further experiments on the glass tube method to control degeneration of potatoes. 15593

### VIRUS 2

Virus particles in phloem exudate from *Cucumis sativus* L. after infection by *Cucumis Virus 2 A*. 12623

### VIRUS-NEUTRALIZATION TESTS

The egg-bit technique for measuring Newcastle disease virus and its neutralizing antibodies. 9689

Characterization of avian encephalomyelitis virus (an avian enterovirus). 11591

### VIRUSES

*Neodiprion taedae linearis*: A sawfly pest of loblolly and shortleaf pines. 8334

Occult viruses in insects. (Abstract). 8710

Distribution of wheat streak mosaic virus-like particles in *Aceria tulipae*. 8876

Viruses of vertebrates, ed. 2. 9058

The structure of the mammary tumor virus. 9066

Relationship of viruses to reproductive problems. 9094

Vesicular stomatitis virus infections in Panamanian primates and other vertebrates. 9119

Some consequences of irradiating the gypsy moth eggs with radioactive cobalt 60. 9491

The physical action of viruses on the plant cell. 9564

Dicarbamate derivatives of alkyladamantanes. Patent 3,450,744. 9585

Lethargy, a new virus of *Melolontha melolontha* L. larvae (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). 10036

Changes in chromosomes induced by different DNA virus in cells of *Rhynchosciara angelae*. 10158

Freeing alfalfa clones from alfalfa mosaic virus by heat treatment. 10185

Medical and veterinary chemicals. Vol. I, parts I and II. 10355

Tablet dosage-form for the immunization of the intestinal tract with live virus preparations. Patent 3,458,621. 10359

Studies on the diseases of aseptically reared silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. V. Induction of nuclear polyhedrosis by the feeding of certain chemicals to the silkworm after transfer from aseptic to normal rearing condition. 10548

Occurrence of the non-moulting tiny silkworms caused by inoculation of the flacherie (F) virus. 10573

An electron microscopic study of equine abortion virus infection in hamsters. (Abstract). 10847

Clinical and pathological aspects of pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep. 10883

Growth of Aleutian disease virus in mink. (Abstract). 10885

Identification of tobacco mosaic coat protein after the injection of tobacco mosaic virus RNA into the common slime mold. (Abstract). 10995

Augmentation of the pathogenicity of the ribonucleic acid of foot-and-mouth virus by addition of diethylaminoethyl-dextran. 11596

Mechanism of virus adsorption on activated carbon. 12127

Method of treating avian lymphomatosis induced by ES4 strain of lymphomatosis virus. Patent 3,429,971. 12303

A new spindle virus observed in a Lucanid (Coleoptera) of Madagascar. 12326

Comparative resistance to sedimentation of three different strains of sigma virus of *Drosophila*. 12517

Entomology. 12688

Evidence of transovarial passage of the so-called yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 12689

Method of preventing influenza viral infections. Patent 3,444,302. 12920

Amino substituted tricyclo (3.2.2.02,4)nonanes. Patent 3,444,199. 12927

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105

Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus. 13245

Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. 13378

Immunity to tumors. 13953

Electron microscopy of spindle-shaped inclusion viruses of Coleoptera. 14184

On the cross-inoculation of *Chilo* iridescent virus. CIV. 14206

Isolation of viruses of the California encephalitis virus group from boreal *Aedes* mosquitoes. 14216

Development of the virus with inclusion bodies, of the *Lepidoptera* *Lymantria dispar* in cell cultures. 14275

Current status of in vitro synthesis of plant viruses. 14434

Sex differences in embryonic response to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14579

Serological and infectious properties of some virus isolates obtained from grapes; relationship with the fanleaf virus and the *Arabis* mosaic virus. 14997

Hemagglutination with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15402

Viruslike particles in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15418

Six cases of human rabies. Clinical and virological studies. 15804

Masking of the aggregation pheromone in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. 15805

### VISCERA

Study of the practicability of various diagnostic methods in the demonstration of swine fever virus of high and low virulence in organs of experimentally infected pigs. 14595

### VISCOMETRY

Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. 13458

### VISION

Contrast perception in eye colour mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila subobscura*. 8211

Discrimination between movements of eye and object by visual interneurons of crickets. 8826

Spectral efficiency as function of latency in the visual mechanism of insect (*Tenebrio molitor* L.). 10142

Visual responses of apple maggot flies, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Diptera: Tephritidae): Orchard studies. 11373

Spectral sensitivity of scorpion eyes and the possible role of shielding pigment effect. 11853

Generalization of visual stimuli as an example of solution of abstract problems by bees. 13651

On visual orientation of the house fly (*Musca domestica*) to colours. 13667

The ability of colour distinction in the wood-ant *Formica polyctena* Forster. 14223

The reactions of three species of grasshopper to simple visual stimuli at different temperature-humidity conditions. 14819

### VITAMIN A

The development of lesions in vitamin A-deficient adult fowl. 8458

The effect of vitamin A depletion on the vasa deferentia of young bulls. 9075

Vitamin A metabolism in protein deficiency. 10324

Requirements and functions of vitamin A in ruminants. 10840

Effects of feeding provitamin A, stabilized vitamin A and furazolidone on production and quality of eggs. 11681

Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154

Hypervitaminosis A and bone deformities in turkeys and chickens. (Abstract). 12176

Dermatophytes in veterinary practice. 12795

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412

Studies of parasite metabolism. I. In vitro examination of the vitamin A metabolism of *Ascaris suum*. 15215

Forage nitrate poisoning. 15270

### VITAMIN B-12

Binding of 60-co-vitamin B12 by *Ascaris suum* intestine. 8517

- VITAMIN B6**  
Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. 12288  
Research on the effects of gradual doses of pyridoxine on xanthurenyl caused by massive doses of nicotinamide. 15271
- VITAMIN D**  
Balance cows' minerals to defeat milk fever. 9089  
Neomycin sulfate with vitamins A and D for ophthalmic use. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 12154
- VITAMIN E**  
Vitamin E and antioxidants - requirements and functions in cattle. 10839
- VITAMINS**  
Vitamin requirements in a sieve tube sucking aphid, *Neomyzod circumflexus* Buckt. (Homoptera, Insecta). 9376  
Sterol and water-soluble requirements for larvae of the red-banded leaf roller, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*. 10104  
Folic acid in high fish meal diets for chicks and poult. 10843  
Biotin in practical turkey rations. 10871  
The effect of chlorophos upon the content of certain vitamins in the tissue of rats. 10942  
Artificial diet for the adult frog hopper. 11284  
Tissue culture from bulbil of *Dioscorea sibiriana*. 11444  
Physiological studies of gamma-irradiated tomato fruits. III. Effects on ascorbic acid content, acidity and texture. 12229  
Effect of some vitamins on growth of *Fomes lividus* Kalchbr. in culture. 12288  
The effect of some vitamins upon *Botrytis allii* Munn. 13791  
A study of the antianemic and zootechnic efficacy of a complex iron-dextrin vitamin. 13979  
EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. 14029
- VITIS RUPESTRIS**  
The effect of a temperature of 35 degrees C. on *Vitis rupestris* affected by courtneou. 11970
- VIVIPARITY**  
Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 8317  
Vivipary in *Zea mays* induced by *Diplodia maydis*. 9554  
Identity of instars of apterous viviparae of *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* (Sanderson) and *Toxoptera graminum* (Rondani), (Aphididae, Homoptera). 14163
- VOLATILE SUBSTANCES**  
A continuously recording flight mill for investigating the effect of volatile substances on the flight of feathered insects. 8087  
Dioxane and dioxaspiro derivatives as attractants for male yellow-fever mosquitoes. 10023  
Volatile metabolites from dimethylthiocarbamate fungicide residues. 10441
- Pheromone response in pine bark beetles: Influence of host volatiles. 13665
- VOLKAMERIA ACULEATA**  
A chiasmate sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, *Cyrsylus volkammeriae* (F.). 9517
- VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**  
Identification and quantitative evaluation of antibiotic residues in chickens fed on a spiramycin diet. 9793  
Changes in gland volume during the post-diapause development in embryos of *Aulocara eliotti* (Thomas) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 11291  
Diagnosis of classical swine plague and titration of antisera by passive hemagglutination. 12768  
Titration of infectious bronchitis virus in tracheas of susceptible and immune chickens. 12777  
Attenuation of the hog cholera virus by continuous cell-virus propagation. III. Growth interference of Newcastle disease virus by attenuated hog cholera virus and its application to virus titration and the neutralization test. 12790  
EDTA titration of calcium and magnesium: Determination of calcium in canned vegetables. 14029  
Titration of *Salmonella abortus-ovis* strains with chick embryos and white mice. 14561  
'Reduced volume' by how much Why Actual state of affairs. 14699
- VORIA RURALIS**  
Time required for development of *Voria ruralis* and its host, the cabbage looper, at different temperatures. 8775
- VORLEX**  
Vorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 15607  
Multipurpose disease control soil fumigants for tobacco, Nematodes, black shank and black root rot. 15691
- WALNUTS**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 9788  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 10931  
Control of four species of aphids on deciduous fruit and nut trees with carbofuran. 12076  
Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15861
- WAREHOUSES**  
Biological studies in Ghana in the control of *Cadra cautella* (Wlk.), the tropical warehouse moth. 10391  
*Oinophila v-flava* Haw. (Lep., Tischeridae) in a distillery warehouse. 12499  
Hydroxy coumarins as rodenticide in warehouses. 12882  
Hygrosopical qualities of hops on cement floors. 15227
- WARFARE**  
Control and eradication of animal infections in army in contemporary war. 15808
- WARFARIN**  
Studies on rodents and their control. Part V. Some factors affecting lethal feeding period with warfarin. 8522
- Studies of warfarin resistance in the rat. (Abstract). 9179  
Do anticoagulant concentrates contain excessive amounts of inert ingredients. 9234  
Some rodenticidal properties of coomate traly. 11661  
Thieves in the poultry house. 13927  
Warfarin treatment of mice bearing autochthonous tumors: Effect on spontaneous metastases. 14608  
Experimental destruction of rats, either temporarily or uninterrupted, using grain poisoned with coumafene (warfarin). 15233
- WART**  
Potato wart in Sweden and National measures for its control. 14707
- WART (POTATOES)**  
Breeding for disease resistance in the potato. 13765  
Experiments on the effect of sludge compost on the wart disease of potatoes. 14986
- WART HOGS**  
Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721
- WASTE DISPOSAL**  
Movement of pesticides in the soil. 10398
- WASTE UTILIZATION**  
Utility of arecanut husk in horticulture. 8927
- WATER**  
P32-labeling of common malaria mosquitoes: assimilation by larvae and retention and transfer during mating. 8193  
Gut absorption. 8207  
Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. 8598  
Water balance in the firebrat, *Thermobia domestica* (Packard). Exchanges of water with the atmosphere. 8820  
Add water-- instant *Culicoides*. 8900  
An active reduction of water level in insect cuticle. 8902  
Note on the determination of some chlorophenoxy herbicides and their esters in water. 9143  
Survival of fish in 164 herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, wetting agents and miscellaneous substances. 9167  
Comparative action of an oligo-infection of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and of total starvation on the water, lipid, and nitrogen contents of a lepidopteran. 9345  
The influence of light and temperature on the pupal emergence activity of *Chironomus nuditaris* Str. 9381  
The influence of nutrition on the fertility and longevity of the bean weevil (*Acanthoscelides obtectus* Say). 9494  
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 9656  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive metoserpate hydrochloride. 9677

WATER ANALYSIS

Biochemical study of *Plodia interpunctella* (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera) I-Variations of body weight, water content, and dry matter content. 9993

Effect of temperature on water absorption, development, and hatching in eggs of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 9999

Water vapor sorption and humidity relationships in *Liposcelis* (Insecta: Psocoptera). 10053

Water uptake and embryonic development in eggs of *Chorthippus brunneus* Thunberg (Saltatoria: Acrididae). 10079

Yellow foxtail competition in grain sorghum. 10284

Tall waterhemp competition in grain sorghum. 10285

Potentials for removing pesticides from water. 10396

Movement of pesticides in the soil. 10398

Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402

Competition between flax and wild buckwheat. 10440

Gas chromatographic characteristics of chlordane. I. Effect of an aqueous environment on the heptachlor component. 10458

Distribution ratio of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides between hexane and water. 10479

Intercellular movement of C14 in *Chara vulgaris*, a nonvascular aquatic plant. (Abstract). 10778

Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785

Continuous use of a live vaccine in the drinking water against fowl cholera infection in turkeys. (Abstract). 10845

Effects of hydrophilic-lipophilic balance (HLB) of nonionic surfactants on phytotoxicity of linuron and prometryne to carrots. (Abstract). 11045

Haemolymph proteins and water uptake in female *Leucophaea maderae* during the sexual cycle. 11385

Determination of organophosphorus pesticides in water. 11666

Reaction of CCCP in photosynthesis on an intermediate between chlorophyll-a11 and water. 11699

Permeability to water of the shell of the egg of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, with observations on the egg of *Teleogryllus commodus*. 11793

The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821

The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria* may. Influence of high-temperature treatment before spiracles. 11850

*Migratorioides* R. and F. I. Cuticular water loss. The control of water loss in *Locusta migratoria*. 11851

Secretion by the malpighian tubules of *Rhodnius*. The movements of ions and water. 11855

Progress in the field of systemic insecticides and hopes for the future. 11926

Ecology of wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 11966

Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 12044

Determination of organochlorine insecticides in soils and waters. 12220

The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272

Factors influencing *Aedes aegypti* occurrence in containers. 12418

Need for immediate sugar and ability to withstand thirst by newly emerged Oriental fruit flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies untreated or sexually sterilized with gamma radiation. 12478

Longevity, resistance to deprivation of food and water, and susceptibility to malathion and DDT of Oriental fruit flies, melon flies, and Mediterranean fruit flies sexually sterilized with tepa or radiation. 12479

Chemical factors of water in tree holes and related breeding of mosquitoes. 12512

Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson. 12657

Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease with beta-propiolactone-killed virus antigen administered in drinking water. 12797

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13090

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449

Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. 13477

Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486

Function and properties in an assembling scent in the Khapra beetle, *Trogoderma granarium*. 13643

Wave-making by whirligig beetles (*Gyrinidae*). 13694

Water movement in two termite mounds in Rhodesia. 13701

Studies on *Botrytis allii* Munn.. The cause of neck rot of onion bulbs in U.A.R.. I. The disease and the causal organism. 13792

Extraction procedures for DDT residues in firm fruits and in hay: Colorimetric method. 14059

Temperature dose relationships with aflatoxin on the brine shrimp, *Artemia salina*. 14061

Aflatoxin B1 hemiacetal. 14068

Influence of Co60 gamma radiation on the water regime and drought resistance of peppermint plants. 14094

Stimulation of tomato ripening by Amchem 66-329. (Abstract). 14313

Economic losses from water erosion on agricultural land. 14928

Forage nitrate poisoning. 15270

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Drugs. Antibiotic drugs; exemptions from labeling and certification requirements. Chlortetracycline, Sulfamethazine. 15787

Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841

WATER ANALYSIS

The limnology of Playa Lakes on the Llano Estacado, New Mexico and Texas. 8872

Water florae as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403

Pesticides removed from water with activated carbon. 12208

The potential role of fishery management in the reduction of Chaobrid midge populations and water quality enhancement. 13730

Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. 15899

WATER POLLUTION

Distribution of insecticides sprayed by airplane on an irrigated corn plot. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-15, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8350

Effects of pesticides on raw wastewater. 8524

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8527

Identification and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron-capture gas chromatography. 8528

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 8530

Persistence of pesticides in orchards and orchard soils. in: Organic pesticides in the environment; symposium...American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 13-is, 1965. robert J. gould, ed. 8532

DDT reduces photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. 8557

Fish losses after forest sprayings with insecticides in New Brunswick, 1952-62, as shown by caged specimens and other observations. 8567

Internal damage in an aquatic beetle exposed to sublethal concentrations of inorganic ions. 8905

Studies on effects of forest sprayings with insecticides, 1952-63, on fish and aquatic invertebrates in New Brunswick streams: Introduction and summary. 9144

DDT residues in a East Coast estuary, a case of biological concentration of a persistent insecticide. 9145

Surface hydrology and pesticides. 10392

Research on pollution of crops, soil and shallow bodies of water in Liguria, through residues of some organochlorinated pesticides. 10395

Potentials for removing pesticides from water. 10396

Water florae as indicators of irrigation water contamination by DDT. 10403

Pollutional aspects of pesticides in natural streams. 10926

- Observations on the repopulation by amoeba of a pond largely polluted with insecticides (Protozoa, Rhizopoda, testacea). 11663
- Occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in water. 11665
- Pesticides removed from water with activated carbon. 12208
- Are fertilizers polluting our water. 14043
- Tuberculosis in three herds with access to the same open sewer. 14546
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- The significance of pesticide residues on human life. 15253
- WATER STORAGE**  
Soil water measured. 8923
- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- WATER TREATMENT**  
Treated water curbs tomato decay. 10384
- Potentials for removing pesticides from water. 10396
- Occurrence and significance of pesticide residues in water. 11665
- Mechanism of virus adsorption on activated carbon. 12127
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination of a warm water system used for pre-milking udder washing. 13943
- WATERMELONS**  
Disruption of watermelon mosaic virus-induced inclusions by phosphotungstic. 9595
- Degree of resistance of some watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.) varieties to the Fusarium wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* (Schlecht.) F. niveum (E. F. SM) Snyder Hansen. 10620
- Watermelon mosaic virus transmission and probing behavior by the green peach aphid as affected by physical agitation. 10734
- Weed control in cucurbits. 13914
- The shot-hole disease of the melon. Preliminary study of a new viral disease of the glass-house-grown melon. 15543
- WATERSHED MANAGEMENT**  
Mosquito control in Utah by shore line modification. 14908
- Tularemia focus in the Volga River delta and measures of its control. 15796
- WATERWAYS**  
Factors affecting growth of rooted aquatics in a river. 15899
- WAX GLANDS**  
Fatty acids, alcohols and hydrocarbons in the waxy covering of *Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus* Green, *Ceroplastes japonicus* Green and *Ceroplastes rubens* Maskell (Homoptera: Coccidae). 14269
- WAXES**  
The major hydrocarbon of a cockroach cuticular wax. 11230
- X-ray diffraction studies on waxy covering of scale insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 11403
- Compositions containing organotin metal carboxylate antimicrobials. 12921
- Further studies on rot of McIntosh apples handled in water. 15841
- WEATHER**  
Biology and phenology of the grasshopper *Docostaurus curvicerus* in Israel. 8712
- The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752
- Spring dispersal of some leafhoppers and aphids. 8832
- On the knowledge of the seasonal dynamics of heteroderosis in sugar beets in East-Slovakia (CSSR). 9027
- Migration of *Laphygma exigua* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to the British Isles in relation to large-scale weather systems. 9384
- Weather, development of vines, diseases, pests and damages in the wine-growing areas of the Federal Republic of Germany in 1967. 9528
- Note on *Trichogramma japonicum* Ashm., an egg parasite of internode-borer (*Proceras indicus* Kapur) of sugarcane in Madras State. 9649
- Plant hormones and flowering in coffee. 9824
- Greenhouse studies with hygroscopic compounds as additives to phenoxy herbicides for control of saltcedar (*Tamarix pentandra* Pall.). (Abstract). 10785
- On problems with weather conditions in light trap use. 11166
- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (Homoptera, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- Problems with mercury vapor light traps. 11413
- National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. 11914
- The International Rice Research Institute Annual Report, 1967. 11916
- This LV rig fights winds. 12327
- Effect of winter precipitation and temperature on overwintering eggs of Northern and Western corn rootworms. 12432
- Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708
- Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
- Natural enemies of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 13830
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849
- Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides. 14523
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539
- Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: arctiidae in Japan. I. Notes on adult biology with references to the predation by birds. 14627
- Occurrence of *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* (Fonscolombe) in Israel and description of its hitherto unknown larval instar. 14791
- The phenology of *Pharoscyrnus* spp. and *Chilocorus bipustulatus* L. (Coccinellidae) in date palm plantations in Israel. 14834
- Population dynamics of rice stink-bug (*Lep-tocoris varicornis* Fabr.) in relation to weather factors. 14879
- Brown rot of stone fruits. 14964
- Control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068
- Plant resistance depending on protective surface layers occurring naturally. 15277
- Epizootiological observations on weather and local factor effect on the incidence of outbreaks of avian pasteurellosis. 15794
- WEBWORM**  
1965 turf insects. 13853
- Turf insects and insecticides. 15024
- WEED BURNERS**  
The flame cultivator as a tool for weed control in corn. (Abstract). 10790
- Improving chemical and mechanical weed control in corn with flaming. (Abstract). 10830
- Experiments to control wheat bulb fly with a flame thrower. 12070
- WEED CONTROL**  
Some ecological benefits of woody plant control with herbicides. 8395
- Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404
- Occurrence of *Orobanche cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. 8411
- Report on the current and planned local noxious weed control programs in New Jersey. 8414
- Effectiveness of triazines and EPTC for weed control in seedling legumes. 8422
- Methods of controlling weeds with derivatives of aminoxy lower alkanolic acids. Patent 3,457,063. 8426
- Chemical weed control in crops. 8427
- Regulatory activities of the Connecticut State Board of Pesticide Control. 8529
- Administration of aquatic nuisance control in Ontario. 8534
- Should Michigan forget about peaches. 8928
- Aerial spraying of forests: Notes for landowners. 9034
- Are herbicides doing their job. 9035
- Aphanosperma*, a new genus of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) from woody fruits of *Hakea* spp. in Australia. 9266
- Turfgrass research by the California Agriculture Extension Service. 9527

WEEDS

Fababeans, a new crop for Minnesota. 9535  
 Casoron--a new weed killer to protect woody plants. 9661  
 Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on the reappearance of light interruption rhythm in a long-day duckweed, *Lemna gibba* G3. 9838  
 A method for spraying individual trees. 10282  
 Downy brome control by soil-active herbicides for revegetation of rangelands. 10283  
 Repeated, foliar applications of herbicides on johnsongrass. 10291  
 The response of fumitory to various herbicides. 10293  
 Selective grass control with siduron. 10294  
 Control of johnsongrass on drainage ditchbanks in sugarcane. 10297  
 Reaction of flax to dicamba applied at several stages. 10301  
 Effects of chlorpropham vapors on dodder seedlings. 10305  
 Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla turionis*. 10306  
 Control of green rabbitbrush and big sagebrush with 2,4-D and picloram. 10310  
 An evaluation of herbicide incorporation equipment. 10484  
 Nutsedge suppression under different cropping practices. (Abstract). 10766  
 Trouble in wild oat control. 10796  
 Observations in long-term experiments with weeds and herbicides. 10810  
 Effect of density and control of Canada thistle on production and utilization of alfalfa pasture. (Abstract). 10812  
 Nebraska's first year of implementing the nationally recommended model weed law. (Abstract). 11096  
 Some aspects of utilization of water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*). 11562  
 Weed control in the forest. 11564  
 The present status of biological control of *Xanthium* (Compositac). 11567  
 Weed control in crucifer cultures with 2-chlor-N-isopropylacetanilide. 11571  
 Critical periods for weed competition. 11573  
 The present stage of weed chemical control in rice fields. 11574  
 A preliminary evaluation of cotton herbicides for peasant farming in northern Nigeria. 11576  
 Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on the yield and growth of maize. 11578  
 Study of the introduction of C. C. C. into cereal production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. 11579

The use of diuron for weed control in mature low-grown tea. 11582  
 A simple, cheap experimental sprayer. 11711  
 National Vegetable Research Station: Seventeenth Annual Report, 1966. 11914  
 Pathology in redear sunfish exposed to Hydrothol 191. 12216  
 Weed control in *Sericea lespedeza*. 12710  
 Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. 12711  
 Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with and without additives. 12720  
 Phytotoxicity and movement of amiben derivatives in soil. 12729  
 Response of oak and red maple to herbicides applied with an injector. 12742  
 Soil moisture and effectiveness of preemergence herbicides. 12743  
 Woody plant shoot management and response to herbicidal treatment. 12745  
 Compatibility of chemical and mechanical weed control methods. 12746  
 Effects of dichlobenil on two fishpond environments. 12889  
 Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346  
 Cotton thistle. 13348  
 Principles of weed control. I. 13356  
 Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363  
 Weed control in seed alfalfa. 13904  
 Possibilities for growing of chick-pea as a solid planted crop by use of herbicides. 13911  
 Section III.--WEED control. 13912  
 Use of minimum tillage and herbicide for establishing legumes in Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis* L.) swards. 13917  
 Onion weed control on Mallee soils. 14518  
 Monolinuron in increase of grain. 14520  
 Chemicals that show--crops' co-existence with weeds is not necessary. 14530  
 Stam F-34 can kill the weeds of Gora paddies. 14537  
 Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653  
 Experiments summary beans: 1966. 14923  
 Developments in pasture weed control. 15049  
 Control of *Agropyron repens* (quackgrass) by rotavator. 15068  
 Herbicides in shelter belts of farmlands. 15071  
 Effect of postemergence applications of herbicides on sugarbeet development and weed control in central California. 15083

Efficacy, persistence and safety range of herbicides in irrigated cotton. 15091  
 Helicopters used in autumn for controlling weed in winter cereals. 15094  
 The effect of herbicides on the growth of young coconut palms. 15095  
 Interrelationship between use of herbicides and growing technique of tobacco. 15098  
 Increase your wheat yield by chemical weed control. 15104  
 Experiments on chemical weed control in spice and pharmaceutical plants. 15105  
 Effects of moist and dry chilling periods before germination of four thistle species. 15109  
 North Central weed control conference. Twenty-fourth annual research report. 15127  
 The I. I. S. R. weeder-mulcher is ideal for sugarcane. 15128  
 Problems of herbicides in the production of grass seed. 15149  
 Biological characteristic features of several weed plants and the fight against them. 15714  
 Chemical weed control of aquatic plants. 15717  
 Chemical weed control in hay crops and pastures. 15718  
 Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15720  
 Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15738  
 Use of bipyridyl herbicides in forestry. 15751  
 Weed control. General information. 15756  
 Weed control. 15884  
**WEEDS**  
*Oxalis acetosella*, a new host of the coffee root-lesion nematode in south India. 8387  
 Control and elimination of noxious weeds. 8404  
 Occurrence of *Orobanche cernua* on *Pluchea lanceolata*, an obnoxious weed in Rajasthan, India. 8411  
 Notes on dyer's greenweed (*Genista tinctoria* L., Leguminosae). 8420  
 Chemical weed control in crops. 8427  
 Are herbicides doing their job. 9035  
 Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests of rice and their control in Thailand. 9531  
 Horticultural handbook. 9537  
 Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XIII. 9623  
 Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii-XII. 9624  
 Mississippi ratings given to cotton herbicides. 9660  
 In your garden - weeds: Robbers, but not always bad. 10168



- A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany. 10227
- Biochemical basis for plant competition. 10274
- Influence of weed competition on sorghum growth. 10277
- African feather grass--a weed worth watching. 10279
- Yellow foxtail competition in grain sorghum. 10284
- Tall waterhemp competition in grain sorghum. 10285
- Effects of growth regulators and herbicides on germination of *Hydrilla* turions. 10306
- Seed dormancy and germination in ecotypes of johnsongrass. 10309
- Rubber-vine (*Cryptostegia grandiflora*) toxicity for ruminants. 10346
- Competition between flax and wild buckwheat. 10440
- A survey of the chemical composition of Potamogeton and *Myriophyllum* in New Jersey. 10448
- Flea beetles in sugar beet fields. 10735
- Problems of the use of herbicides in potato cultures. 10771
- New tests of chemical weed control in grapes in friuli. 10774
- Aerial spraying. 10801
- Studies on soybean-weed competition. (Abstract). 10828
- Abstracts, 1967 meeting of the Weed Society of America, February 13-16, 1967, Washington, D. C. 10829
- Honey mesquite stem structure and seasonal growth cycle. (Abstract). 11012
- Investigation of the interaction between weed control and fertilization of vineyards. 11024
- Some factors affecting dormancy and the investigation of endogenous auxins and inhibitors in the bardshell bulbs of wild garlic. (Abstract). 11040
- Dormancy and anatomical development of bulbs of wild garlic during the summer and fall after formation. (Abstract). 11041
- Soil moisture on competitive ability of weeds. (Abstract). 11051
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 11555
- Weed control in the forest. 11564
- Composition of weed flora in spring cereals in Finland. 11575
- Weeds in the district of Tirana. 11577
- Phytopathological notes (24). *Cuscuta* (*Cuscute*, *Cuscuta*, *Dodder*, *Seidenpflanze*). 12096
- Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. 12106
- Effect of time of giant foxtail removal from corn and soybeans. 12725
- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records. 13283
- Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition. 13351
- The classification of *Agropyron repens* florets and caryopses. 13353
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Weed competition in rice. 13358
- Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361
- On certain peculiarities of the parasitism of the tobacco broom rape. 13749
- Veinbanding (potato virus Y) on tobacco in eastern North Carolina. 13773
- Studies on the brown-eye-spot disease (*Cercospora coffeicola* B. and CKE.) of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) III. Mode of survival of the pathogen. 13817
- Investigations on the occurrence and behaviour of *Ditylenchus destructor* in Sweden. 13865
- Some weed hosts of the southern root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 13875
- Influence of growing marigolds, weeds, two cover crops and fumigation on subsequent populations of parasitic nematodes and plant growth. 13889
- Carthamus oxyacantha*, a new host of *Macropbomina phaseoli*. 13908
- Bushes in natural grasslands can be controlled. 13915
- A new contribution to the study of Leafhopper fauna (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha). 14270
- Importance of industry and labor to plant care in farm management. 14331
- An alternative weed host for *Xanthomonas campestris*. 14476
- Occurrence and control of Haplodiplois equestris in Holland. 14496
- Monolinuron in increase of grain. 14520
- Development of corn-growing along the Rhein through use of growth producing herbicides. 14523
- Possibilities of weed control in corn with atrazine, taking special note of the control of couch-grass, wild oats and older weeds. 14524
- Spiny burr grass--a serious and increasing problem. 14571
- Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653
- Resistance against pesticides. 14850
- Yorlex for plastic greenhouse soil fumigation. 14929
- Composition and yield of weed infestations in South Dakota cornfields. 15080
- Evaluation of preemergence herbicides on crop and weed species. 15100
- Control of perennial broadleaved weeds. 15116
- Botanical, ecological and physiological studies. 15275
- Growth of onions and weeds with herbicides and a mulch. 15289
- Effect of weeds on harvesting efficiency in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 15703
- Response of weeds and soybeans to amiben and naptalam individually and in mixtures with dinoseb. 15708
- Aquatic weeds. 15709
- Chemical weed control in floral crops. 15711
- Chemical weed control in lawns and turf. 15716
- Chemical weed control in woody ornamentals. 15734
- Chemical weed control in vegetable crops. 15736
- Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15752
- Chemical control of specific weeds. 15754
- WEIGHT**  
On the weight decline of eggs in one oviposition batch of *Bombyx mori*. 9414
- WEIL'S DISEASE**  
*Leptospirosis*. 12137  
*Leptospirosis* among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- WEISMANN'S RING**  
Study of the corpus allatum in living larvae of the blow fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* MG. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). 8877
- WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS**  
Effects of ultra-low volume applications of malathion in Hale County, Texas. I. Western encephalitis virus activity in treated and untreated towns. 9521  
Studies on the role of mammals in the natural history of western encephalitis in Hale County Texas. 9691  
Attempts to induce recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimeras by repeated injection of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 11602  
Ten years of surveillance for western equine encephalitis in Utah. 15372
- WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS**  
Mutations of the western equine encephalomyelitis virus (WEE) induced by chemical mutagens. 9757  
Arbovirus studies in the Ohio-Mississippi basin, 1964--1967. V. Trivittatus and Western equine encephalomyelitis viruses. 14583  
Epidemiology of western encephalitis in Alberta: Response of natural populations of mosquitoes to avian host. 15816
- WESTERN GALL RUST**  
The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272
- WESTERN X**  
Influence of high temperatures on the pathogenicity and survival of Western X-disease virus in leafhoppers. 9632
- WETTING AGENTS**  
Preliminary results on the influence of wetting agents on the biological effect of fungicides. 15532

## SUBJECT INDEX

### WHEAT

#### WHEAT

- Alternaria seed infection of wheat. **8283**
- Chemical control of a species of the false chinch-bug group on wheat and sugar beets. **8336**
- Recognition of a greenbug biotype injurious to sorghum. **8349**
- Effect of gamma radiation on the insecticidal efficiency of malathion deposits on wheat and kraft paper. **8519**
- Influence of 2,4-D and streptomycin on the nitrogen metabolism of buckwheat seedlings and its relation to the anthocyanin biosynthesis. **8587**
- Distribution of wheat streak mosaic virus-like particles in *Accria tulipae*. **8876**
- A technique for studying inhibition of the parasitic activity of *Ophiobolus graminis* (Sacc.) Sacc. in field soils. **8969**
- The influence of environment on the phytotoxicity of dicamba, picloram, bromoxynil and 2,4-D ester. **9041**
- Effect of sucrose and indole-3-acetic acid on extension growth of wheat coleoptile segments. **9207**
- The determination of larval instars of the rice weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in wheat. **9441**
- Etiological studies on root rot of wheat caused by *Cercospora herpotrichoides* Fron. **9553**
- Inheritance of resistance to three races of leaf rust in wheat variety Bowie. **9582**
- Root nematode (*Meloidogyne naasi* Franklin) in Serbia (preliminary communication). **9654**
- Study of nematodes causers of root spot-*Pratylenchus* spp. **9657**
- Further records of the distribution of *Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina: Tetranychidae), a pest of wheat in India together with the description of a new species of predatory mites on the same. **9920**
- A systemic oxathiin fungicide to control loose smuts, covering smuts, seed rots, and seedling blights of wheat, barley, oats, and sorghum. **10189**
- Control of loose smut of wheat and barley in Arkansas with fungicides. **10192**
- Chemical control of wheat and barley loose smut. **10194**
- Effect of two systemic fungicides on control of loose smut in wheat. **10195**
- Preliminary observations on the treatment of wheat and barley with a fungicide to control loose smut in England. **10200**
- Breeding for rust resistance. Advances in genetics give hope for total immunity. **10211**
- The systemic fungicide 2,3-dihydro-5-carbox-anilido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin. **10222**
- Preliminary note on the occurrence of black point disease of wheat in India. **10228**
- Seed treatment trial, 1967. **10229**
- The biology, mode of attack and damage caused by the thrips, (*Haplothrips tritici* Kurd) to wheat crops. **10235**
- A comparison of malathion, diazinon, fenitrothion and dichlorvos for control of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhizopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat. **10237**
- Atherigona* sp. (Anthomyiidae: Diptera) as a pest of wheat in Rajasthan. **10250**
- Studies on insect damage and germination of seeds. III. Germination of wheat jowar and maize seeds damaged by the developing grubs of *Sitophilus oryzae* L. and *Rhizopertha dominica* F.. **10270**
- Effect of soil water stress and soil temperature on translocation of diuron. **10302**
- Observations on prolonged grain storage with forced aeration in Israel. **10389**
- Plant breeding. **10603**
- A new race of stripe rust pathogenic on the wheat variety Moro, CI 13740. **10622**
- Host specificity of isolates of *Cercospora herpotrichoides*. **10635**
- Relationship of take-all infection levels and reduction of wheat and barley grain yields. **10637**
- Xanthomonas translucens* on wheat in Manitoba in 1968. **10652**
- Black stem rust of wheat. **10692**
- 1967 Kansas insect control recommendations; livestock, major field crops. **10729**
- Pre-emergence herbicides on cereal crops. **10763**
- Trouble in wild oat control. **10796**
- On the ways of influence produced by the enzymes of *Eurygaster integriceps* Put. on the caryopsis of wheat. **10918**
- Interaction effects of pesticide combinations on four plants. (Abstract). **10972**
- Effect of cycocel on foot and root rots, lodging and yield of spring wheat. **10973**
- Studies on the growth regulator CCC (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on wheat. **11017**
- Three years of tests with cycocel and its miscibility with herbicides. **11019**
- Leaf rust resistance of some European varieties of wheat. **11451**
- Some aspects of the summer and winter ecology of wheat rust fungi. **11456**
- Evaluation of nine fungicides in controlling flag smut of wheat. **11487**
- Studies on losses in wheat yield due to artificial epidemic of black rust of wheat at different stages of growth. **11488**
- Effect of mineral nutrition on the fusarium brown foot-rot of wheat. **11494**
- Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. **11513**
- Current studies on *Atherigona indica*--a pest of wheat. **11543**
- Accria tulipae* in North Dakota. **11546**
- Study of the introduction of C. C. C. into cereal production techniques. First part: Winter wheat. **11579**
- Movement and oviposition of wheat bulb flies. **11781**
- Waldron, a new high-yielding HRS wheat. **11930**
- About foot- and stem diseases of wheat with special consideration of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride. **11951**
- Alternaria tenuis* Nees, probable cause of pink belly in wheat. **11956**
- Micro-organisms in the root regions of wheat. Literature review. **11971**
- Stem rust of wheat, barley, and rye in Canada in 1968. **11977**
- Virogeographical studies on the clover phylloxy virus and its vectors. **12019**
- Snow-mold-tolerant winter wheats. **12028**
- The inheritance of pathogenicity in races 111 and 29 of wheat stem rust. **12068**
- Control of wheat bulb fly by large area cropping restrictions. **12069**
- Studies on preemergence screening and mode of selectivity of experimental herbicide 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. **12098**
- The effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on the ultrastructure of plastids of *Triticum vulgare* seedlings. **12237**
- Drought resistance of winter wheats in relation to their amino acid content. **12280**
- Race c, sixth race of the hessian fly, *Mayetiola destructor*, discovered in Georgia wheat fields. **12355**
- Black tipped wheat kernels in the indigenously grown Mexican varieties of wheat. **12596**
- Identification of wheat viruses in Virginia. **12663**
- A preliminary account of *Macrosiphum miscanthi* Takahashi on grasses and cereals in New Zealand. **12678**
- Weed control in a winter wheat-fallow rotation. **12711**
- Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **12952**
- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhizopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. **13053**
- Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. **13171**
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. **13234**
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. **13247**
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. **13301**
- Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. **13323**
- Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. **13345**

- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. 13443
- Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- Changes in phenolic metabolism of spring-wheat infected with stem rust. 13756
- Effect of leaf rust infection on the conversion of glucose-u-14C into amino acids in excised leaves of ponca wheat. 13763
- Yellow rust of wheat. 13805
- On some alterations in the composition of wheat grain damaged by wheat bugs (*Eurygaster* and *Aelia*). 13826
- Aceria tulipae* in North Dakota. 13860
- Application of the herbicide 2,4-D in summer wheat crops. rakitin, v y mikhallova, t p. 13905
- Carthamus oxyacantha*, a new host of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 13908
- Detoxification of 2,4-D in plants depending upon the peculiarities of its application. 14089
- Moisture corrosion, a new corrosive method. 14330
- On the tolerance of wheat against *Septoria nodorum* Berk. 14348
- The importance of preceeding crop-dependent shifts in the micro flora of the soil. I. The influence of soil fungi on the root development of wheat, peas, and rape. 14353
- Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 14372
- Cryopreservation and pathogenicity of selected isolates of *Colletotrichum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Phytophthora*. 14374
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from *Poa annua* L., a new host. 14377
- Physiological and ecological studies on the over-summering and overwintering of the stripe rust of wheat and barley, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 14424
- Utilization of various forms of nitrogen by *Drechslera sorokiniana*, the pathogen causing foot rot disease in wheat. 14458
- The development of cchination in uredospores of wheat stem rust. 14463
- Simultaneous control of *Apera spica venti* and broad leaf weeds through soil herbicides. (Test results in upper bavaria 1965-1967). 14529
- Pre-emergence application of 2,4-D-ester to wheat (*Triticum vulgare*). 14534
- The control of wild foxtail grass in winter wheat as well as the prevention of weather trodden grain. 14539
- Development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* and *Hymenolepis nana* in interchanged media. France. 14633
- Influence of residues of some triazine herbicides upon wheat and weeds in wheat crops. 14653
- The separation of the proteins of wheat by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, with special reference to mottled and unmottled wheat. 14667
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. II. Studies with l-phenylalanine-U-14C, l-tyrosine-U-14C, and ferulate-U-14C. 14676
- Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1962--64 and their sources of resistance. 14983
- Control of wild garlic (*Allium vineale*) in winter wheat. 15051
- Evaluation of herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. 15072
- Control of annual weeds in wheat and barley. 15077
- Herbicides for annual weed control in wheat and barley. 15079
- Weed control in field crops: Small grains. 15086
- Increase your wheat yield by chemical weed control. 15104
- Wild oats control in wheat. 15120
- Wild oats control in wheat. 15121
- Weed control in wheat. 15122
- Effect of chemical fallow on winter wheat yields. 15150
- Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- An isolate of new race 50 of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* attacking three wheat resistance sources. 15513
- Bacterial damage to wheat grain. 15540
- New disease agent of wheat, *Khuskia oryzae* Hudson. 15553
- Estimation of damage on wheat by the aphid *Macrosiphum avenae* Fab. 15616
- An exceptional outbreak of the aphid *Macrosiphum* (*Sitobion*) *avenae* Fabricius on wheat in southwestern France. 15649
- Research into the actual yield reduction by attack on winter wheat and summer barley of the cereal leaf beetles (*Lema cyanella* L. and *L. melanopus* L.) and the wheat stem sawfly (*Cephus pygmaeus* L.). 15658
- Resistance of varieties of Portuguese wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell., to the wheat stem sawfly. 15677
- Establishing overall plant protection. 15685
- Dryland sorghum production and weed control with minimum tillage. 15729
- Control of weeds in wheat crop by 2, 4-d. 15739
- Stimulation of DNA synthesis in bovine leukocyte cultures by *Trypanosoma theileri* antigen. 15775
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 15859
- Some quantitative aspects of the phytotoxicity of monoterpenes. 15876
- Tests with the regulator CCC as a means of effective utilization of large doses of artificial nitrogen fertilizer. 15893
- WHITE CLOVER**  
Clover yellow vein virus in North America. 9593
- Establishment and maintenance of ladino white clover in the black belt. 12263
- Use of minimum tillage and herbicide for establishing legumes in Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis* L.) swards. 13917
- Influence of *Zygotylenchus guevarai* (Tobar Jimenez, 1963) Braun and Loof, 1966, on some of its hosts. 14511
- Role of the jassid *Aphrodes bicinctus* Schrk (Hom., Auchen) in the transmission of some white clover diseases. 15020
- WHITE ROOT ROT**  
Soil condition and the violet and white root rot diseases of fruit trees. 14343
- WHITE ROT**  
Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- The influence of white rot fungi on the ultrastructure of outer cell wall layers. 12006
- Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. 12293
- WHITE SPOT**  
Fruit symptoms of the white spot disease on sweet cherries. 11985
- WILDFIRE (TOBACCO)**  
Tobacco-wildfire control in burley plant beds. 15596
- WILDLIFE**  
DDT residues in Adelle penguins and a crab-eater seal from Antarctica. 8552
- Control of thar (*Hemitragus jemlahicus*): Evaluation of a poisoning technique. 9051
- Trichiniasis in wildlife of Iowa. 9124
- Improved gas chromatographic systems for determining organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife. 9161
- Consequences of insecticide use of nontarget organisms. 10402
- Trapping of corvids. 10597
- Pesticide residues in wildlife. 10934
- OECD study of organochlorine pesticide residues in terrestrial and aquatic wildlife. 10935
- The presence of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) in carnivores and wild hoars in the delta region of the Senegal River. 11647
- Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721

## SUBJECT INDEX

### WILDLIFE CONSERVATION

- Search for natural nidality of influenza and parainfluenza viruses in Illinois. 12184
- The specificity of helminths from an ecological aspect. 12857
- Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin. 13403
- Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418
- The isolation of foot-and-mouth disease virus from African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*). 13954
- Guidelines for evaluating the properties of pesticides for safe use in the wildlife environment. 14652
- Considerations of the results of tests run on wild animals living free and in captivity. 15162
- Wild turkey ectoparasites collected in the southeastern United States. 15384

### WILDLIFE CONSERVATION

- Use of Fintrol-5 to control undesirable fishes in shrimp-oyster ponds. 12227

### WILDLIFE DISEASES

- Possible effects of the harbour seal hounty on codworm infestations of Atlantic cod in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the Strait of Belle Isle, and the Lahrador Sea. 9136
- Tularemia in the wildlife of Arkansas. 9742
- The comparative pathology of duck plague in wild Anseriformes. 10342
- Foot and mouth disease. 12119
- Antibody responses of coyotes inoculated with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 12155
- Tetanus in a grey squirrel. 12183
- Massive pulmonary acariasis in the pig-tailed macaque. 12188
- Effectiveness of Marcetin and Meldane as treatments for Capillariasis in bobwhites. 12825
- Investigation on the incidence of Salmonella in wild birds. 13926
- The investigation on the effectiveness of copper sulphate (CuSO<sub>4</sub>) in the treatment of aspergilliosis in ducklings. 13940
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in wildlife. 14613
- Survey report: Biology and pathology of wildlife as a problem of veterinary medicine and agriculture in tropical and subtropical countries. 15157

### WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT

- Quelea control and research unit. 10880
- Chemical vegetation control manual for fish and wildlife management programs. 13925
- Survey report: Biology and pathology of wildlife as a problem of veterinary medicine and agriculture in tropical and subtropical countries. 15157

### WILDLIFE PESTS

- Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dalc) into Australia. 13742
- Rabbit survey in West Wales (1961-67). 13846

- Musk, brown rats and harvest mice as pests in maize. 14541
- German forest-protection literature 1965/66. III. Defensive mass protection against animal pests. 15760

### WILT

- Presence of two tree vascular diseases confirmed in Arkansas. 9000
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VI. The influence of roots and stems on Verticillium wilt symptoms in tobacco. 10186
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VIII. Movement of conidia of Verticillium dahliae Kleb. in tobacco plants. 10230
- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. VII. Pathogenicity of isolates of Verticillium dahliae Kleb. on New Zealand tobacco. 10231
- Plant pathology. 10672
- Vertical distribution of fungus suggests...rigolen plowing for control of Verticillium wilt in cotton. 10709
- Report of the 1965 West Virginia oak wilt program. 11462
- The importance of insects for the dispersal of infectious oak wilt. 11534
- Breeding studies of Verticillium wilt resistance in *X Fragaria ananassa* Duch. 11954
- The problem of acute wilting of apricots in the Skopje region. 11961
- Safflower introduction resistant to fusarium wilt. 11987
- Evaluation of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties for Verticillium wilt resistance. 12609
- Incidences of Pythium wilt of snap beans in Colorado. 12637
- 'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288
- Cylindrocarpum radiclecola found associated with wilt of azalea. 13761
- The interrelationship of resistance and susceptibility of cotton to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. vasinfectum as influenced by soil temperature. (abstract). 14339
- Integrated control of hop wilt III. On the effect of sludge compost against Verticillium albo-atrum. 14936
- Integrated control of hop wilt I. Protection by chemical treatment and breeding. 14959
- Short note on varietal resistance of Indian linseed to wilt (*Fusarium oxysporum* F. Lini). 14970
- Integrated control of hop wilt II. Protection by methods of soil hygiene. 14988
- WILT (COTTON)**  
Verticillium wilt of cotton--the situation in the Namoi Valley. 14357
- WILT DISEASE (PLANTS)**  
A severe form of Verticillium albo-atrum in *Gossypium barbadense* in Peru. 10698
- Experiment in soil disinfection against *Phialophora cinerescens* (Wr.) v. Beyma in the Pescia district. 11935

- Remarks on the practice of grafting and soil disinfection with methyl bromide and with di-trapex in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11947
- Remarks on the efficiency of soil disinfection, using steam and various fumigants, in the control of verticillium wilt of greenhouse tomato plants. 11948
- On *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. lagenariae n. f. causing wilt of *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. hispida. 14404
- Anatomical studies of rice plant infected with bacterial leaf blight, with special reference to wilt symptom. 14460

### WIND

- Locust wind receptors. I. Transducer mechanics and sensory response. 9981
- Locust wind receptors. ii. Interneurons in the cervical connective. 9983
- Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 10621
- Atrazine drift studies with horticultural crops. (Abstract). 10943
- Problems with mercury vapor light traps. 11413
- This LV rig fights winds. 12327
- Evaluation of some abiotic factors influencing captures of the codling moths by black-light traps. 13670
- Traps, male lures, and a warning system for Queensland fruit fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). 13849

### WIND DISPERSAL

- Ochromolopis ictella* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Epermeniidae) in Finland, probably transported by windstorm. 9912

### WIND EROSION

- Onion weed control on Mallec soils. 14518

### WINE

- Study of the antifungal properties of 8-Hydroxyquinoline tartrate. 14651

### WINE MANUFACTURE

- Insects attracted to argon light traps in California wineries. 14034

### WINGED ELM

- Winged elm control with picloram and 2,4,5-T with and without additives. 12720

### WINGS (INSECTS)

- Preliminary studies on the isolation of pterins from the wings of Heliconiid butterflies. 9347
- Observations on polymorphism in two species of heliconiine butterflies from Trinidad, West Indies. 9360
- Investigations of the wing mechanism of Dermaptera. 9409
- Wing coloration of *Dendrothrips ornatus* (Jahlonowski). 9485
- A remarkable case of alary dimorphism in the Aradidae (Hemiptera) with a generic synonymy and a new species. 11179
- A histological and biometrical study of wing development in the grasshopper *Melanoplus lakinus*. 11232

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI

- Some observations on flight in *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 11287
- Laboratory experiments on the sound of the wing beats of *Culex pipiens* Linnaeus during diapause. 11360
- On photoreceptive and photokinetic activity of wings in insects. 11775
- Mimicry of Hymenoptera by beetles with unconventional flight. 11883
- Influence of some genes on the development of winged forms such as the green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulz.). 11910
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- Further evidence for coadaptation in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13710
- Does the beating of butterfly wings cause electrical phenomena. 14239
- Study on the density of the adult of the brown planthopper *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. 14251
- The mechanism of coupling of the locust Light oscillator to oscillatory inputs. 14278
- WINTER**
- Some aspects of the summer and winter ecology of wheat rust fungi. 11456
- WINTER SQUASH**
- On *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* Muls. (Morphological observations). 9426
- WITCHES' BROOM**
- Studies on hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. II On the phenolic acids and their related compounds, especially on melilotic acid in infected Japanese flowering cherry leaves. 11968
- Studies on the hypertrophic disease of cherry (genus *Prunus*), so-called witch's broom caused by *Taphrina wiesneri*. I. On the metabolites of *T. wiesneri*. 11969
- WOLMAN SALTS**
- Treating pine lumber with insecticide and preservative prevents tubing by subterranean termites. 12875
- WOOD**
- Feeding responses to sound wood by the eastern subterranean termite, *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9474
- Composition and methods for rendering absorbent materials fungicidal comprising an aqueous solution of borax and the bis(tri-n-propyltin) diammonium chloride of a tri-polyoxyethylated N-alkyl trimethylene diamine. Patent 3,443,010. 11066
- Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (*Isop-tera*). 11293
- The limited distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. in Norway in relation to climatic differences. 11740
- Application of X-radiography to the estimation of larval size in *Anohium punctatum* (Deg.). 11779
- Influences of physical factors on termites. 11783
- Aspects of the habits and nutrition of the Anobiidae with special reference to *Anohium punctatum*. 11788
- Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi. 11838
- Subterranean termites and fungal-bacterial relationships. 11852
- Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. 11919
- The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. 11927
- Ecology of wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 11966
- The effect of bacterial action on some wood cubes in shake culture. 11976
- The soft rot fungi and their mode of entry into wood and woody cell walls. 11994
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- Decay of wood and wood fiberboards by common fungi imperfecti. 12003
- The influence of white rot fungi on the ultrastructure of outer cell wall layers. 12006
- Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. 12020
- On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi. 12039
- Experiments with *Lycetus*. 12057
- On the relationship between animals and microorganisms in wood. 12110
- On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloeophagous Scolytoidea with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112
- Investigations on the decomposition capacity of wood decay fungi. 12231
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- Chemical modification of wood during microbial deterioration. 12247
- Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270
- The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272
- Amount and distribution of nitrogen in wood and its influence on wood deterioration. 12274
- Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- The influence of temperatures on the growth of blue-staining fungi. 12278
- On the function of the phenol oxydases of wood-rotting fungi. 12284
- The causes of variations in the natural durability of wood: Inherent factors and ageing and their effects on resistance to biological attack. 12285
- The effect of gibberellic acid on dormancy in some wood species. 12289
- On the decomposition of wood cellulose by organisms. 12290
- Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. 12293
- WOOD BORERS**
- The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076
- Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326
- Economic effect and control of wood-boring insects in fruit trees. 14329
- WOOD DECAY**
- Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- On the relative durability of some broad-leaved woods to fungal attack. 10673
- Decay of wood and wood fiberboards by common fungi imperfecti. 12003
- The size effect of sample blocks on decay rate of beech wood (*Fagus crenata*) in laboratory tests. 12035
- Investigations on the decomposition capacity of wood decay fungi. 12231
- Decay patterns produced by *Chaetomium globosum* in beechwood fibers. A chemical and microscopic study. 12270
- Amount and distribution of nitrogen in wood and its influence on wood deterioration. 12274
- Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, birch, and maple. 12291
- Some observations on the presence of *Corynebacterium fascians* (Tilford) Dowson in marketable and floral cultivation in France. 15499
- WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI**
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain and the mushroom mite on wood-inhabiting hymenomyces. 8192
- Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the premature death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- Wood rot of fruit trees. 11447
- Ecology of slash pine stumps: Fungal colonization and infection by *Fomes annosus*. 11463
- Subterranean termites and fungal-bacterial relationships. 11852
- Wood and organisms; International Symposium, Berlin-Dahlem, 1965. 11919
- On the biology of *Trametes lactinea* Berk. in culture. 11943
- Micro-morphological changes of lignified cell walls produced by Basidiomycetes (brown rot fungi). 11958
- Ecology of wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 11966
- Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. 11967
- The soft rot fungi and their mode of entry into wood and woody cell walls. 11994
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- Decay of wood and wood fiberboards by common fungi imperfecti. 12003

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WOOD DURABILITY

- The influence of white rot fungi on the ultrastructure of outer cell wall layers. 12006
- Electron microscopical observations on hyphae of wood fungi. 12020
- The size effect of sample blocks on decay rate of beech wood (*Fagus crenata*) in laboratory tests. 12035
- Studies on the succession of higher fungi on felled beech logs (*Fagus crenata*) in Japan. 12036
- On the decomposition of particle boards by soft rot fungi. 12039
- Investigations on the decomposition capacity of wood decay fungi. 12231
- Effect of pH on the cultural behaviour of isolated strains of *Irpeex flavus* Lk. 12235
- The physiology of wood fungi. A survey on recent research results. 12238
- Distribution and reuse of nitrogen in wood-destroying fungi. 12246
- The influence of certain wood extractives on the competition between wood-rotting fungi and the soil microflora. 12272
- Biochemistry of lignin. 12276
- On the function of the phenol oxydases of wood-rotting fungi. 12284
- The causes of variations in the natural durability of wood: Inherent factors and ageing and their effects on resistance to biological attack. 12285
- Organism interactions in decay and discoloration in beech, hirsch, and maple. 12291
- Lignolytic activity of white-rot fungi. 12293
- Rigidoporus zonalis. 12642
- Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae). 13077
- WOOD DURABILITY**
- The causes of variations in the natural durability of wood: Inherent factors and ageing and their effects on resistance to biological attack. 12285
- WOOD PROPERTIES**
- Characteristics of Douglas-fir logs in relation to ambrosia beetle attack. 10967
- Chemical modification of wood during microbial deterioration. 12247
- WOOD STAINING FUNGI**
- Lignicolous fungi of freshly felled timber in tropical Africa. 11967
- Micromorphological changes of wood through the decomposition caused by fungi. 11995
- Studies on the succession of higher fungi on felled beech logs (*Fagus crenata*) in Japan. 12036
- On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloeophagous Scolytoidea with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112
- The influence of temperatures on the growth of blue-staining fungi. 12278
- WOOD STRUCTURE**
- Pathological changes in the trunk of *Prunus armeniaca* L. and their relationship to the pre-

- ture death of apricots. I. Investigations in the area of wood structure. 8308
- WOOD-DESTROYING INSECTS**
- Some suggestions for control of white ant damage on dadaps (*Erythrina indica* L.). 10710
- On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloeophagous Scolytoidea with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112
- Subterranean termites: Their prevention and control in buildings. 12206
- Insect-proofing during building construction. 12328
- New experiments with Mueller termites (*Macrotermes muelleri*) and considerations of the stigmergy theory. 13631
- Observations on wood-destroying insect living in the foothridge over Siikaneva bog. 14235
- Observations of the insect pests of the old shrine and the Buddhist temple wooden buildings and a few trypoxylonid wasps. 14244
- WOOL**
- Gardona as a mothproofer of woolen fabric. 8518
- Shearing hy drug. 9676
- Increased live weight gain and wool weight from anthelmintic drenching of ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 12199
- Affecting the quality of wool in merino-sheep by artificial infestation with some gastro-intestinal nematodes, namely trichostrongylodes. 12835
- WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION**
- Pesticide quest. residue surveys and tolerances. 13442
- The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526
- World review of pest control supplement. Guide to new compounds. 14103
- WOUND-TUMOR VIRUS**
- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 14268
- WUCHERERIA BANCROFTI**
- On the inefficiency of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* from mosquito to human host. 9518
- WYEOMYIA**
- The egg of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) and a review of knowledge of the eggs of the Sahethini. 13012
- X-RAY DIFFRACTION**
- X-ray diffraction and infrared study of the sulphur granules of *Actinomyces bovis*. 9073
- X-ray diffraction studies on waxy covering of scale insects (Homoptera: Coccoidea). 11403
- X-RAYS**
- Preliminary laboratory study of the effect of X rays on the fertility of *Carpocapsa pomonella* (*Laspeyresia pomonella* L.). 8229
- The complementation map of mutations in a small region of the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8235
- Inheritance of semi-sterility and transmission of chromosome rearrangements and fragments for 3 generations in the large milkweed bug. 8241
- Caffeine and radiation induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8250

- X-ray induced reversal of heterochromatization in male mealy bugs. 8256
- Comparison of effects of irradiation on the primary spermatogonia and mature sperm of three species of Diptera. 10102
- Meiosis in the grasshopper: Chiasma frequency after elevated temperature and X-rays. 10151
- The effect of Actinomycin D pre-treatment of *Drosophila melanogaster* females on the frequency of dominated lethals induced by X-rays on mature spermatozooids. 11428
- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) II. The induction of chromosome mutations. 11430
- Application of X-radiography to the estimation of larval size in *Anobium punctatum* (Deg.). 11779
- X-Ray-induced multiple aberrations among oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 11911
- Preliminary studies on the effect of single and combined treatments of X-rays and gibberellic acid on the growth of rice and tomato seedlings. 11920
- Genetic effect of irradiation by X-rays on seeds of *Zea mays*. influence of high-temperature treatment before the irradiation on the immediate effect. 11924
- X-ray radiation effects on survival and sterility of adults of the cereal leaf beetle. 12500
- Conversion of a therapy X-ray unit for insect irradiations. 12933
- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- X-ray induction of 2:3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13214
- Experiments on the effects of radiation on ants. 13685
- Radiation sensitivity of *Drosophila* embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 14208
- The action of X-rays on the osmotic pressure and the pH of the hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Insecta Lepidoptera). 14242
- The influence of x-rays on tarsal regeneration in an insect. 15353
- Variability of the germinal spores of some Ustilaginales limited by X-rays. 15570
- XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE**
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177
- Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13624
- XANTHIUM**
- The present status of biological control of *Xanthium* (Compositae). 11567
- XANTHOLININAE**
- Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 86. Staphylinidae. II. Subfamilies Paederinae, Xantholininae and Staphylininae (Coleoptera). 74. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 11203

- XANTHOMONAS**  
Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records. 13283  
Bacterial leaf spot of cape gooseberry in Queensland. 14411  
An alternative weed host for *Xanthomonas campestris*. 14476  
Research concerning the appearance and activity of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of phytopathogenic bacteria. 15530
- XANTHOMONAS CITRI**  
Relationship between citrus leaf-miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton) injury and citrus canker (*Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson) incidence on citrus leaves. 12025
- XANTHOMONAS JUGLANDIS**  
Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695  
Attempts at fighting the bacterial growth of the walnut tree. 15516
- XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM**  
A boll rot of cotton caused by *Erwinia aroideae*. 8298  
Boll-rot potential, organisms involved, and actual boll rot in seven cotton varieties. 9545  
Reinfection possibilities for angular leaf spot pathogen in California cotton. 12021  
Comparative study on reducing sugars and sucrose contents of two types of cotton and some of their synthesized strains containing some blackarm resistance genes. 13779
- XANTHOMONAS ORYZAE**  
Fungicidal control of rice diseases. 10170  
Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 12022
- XANTHOMONAS ORYZICOLA**  
Seed infection and transmission of bacterial leaf streak of rice. 10701
- XANTHOMONAS PHASEOLI**  
Fuscos blight of beans in South Africa. 9549  
Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 11461  
Effect of seed and root exudates on the growth of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 11513  
Nutritional requirements of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 11514  
Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VIII. Survival and dissemination of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson. 12657  
Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764  
Two important bacterial diseases on beans. 14454
- XANTHOMONAS PRUNI**  
Control of bacterial spot of peach in New Jersey. 8288  
The influence of nutrition on susceptibility of peach foliage to water congestion and infection by *Xanthomonas pruni*. 8972
- XANTHOMONAS TRANSLUCENS**  
*Xanthomonas translucens* on wheat in Manitoba in 1968. 10652
- XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA**  
Bacterial spot of tomato in United Arab Republic. 8304  
Characterization of a strain of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* (Doidge) isolated from a commercial field of greenpepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) in Campinas, Sao Paulo. 8950  
Differentiation of pathotypes among isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 13760
- XANTHURENIC ACID**  
In vitro research on indol-3-acetic acid, 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, o-aminophenol and xanthurenic acid in the content of caecum from equine after addition of l-tryptophan. 15266  
Research on the effects of gradual doses of pyridoxine on xanthurenyl caused by massive doses of nicotinamide. 15271
- XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS**  
Activity of repellents employed in aerosol form. 8110  
Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquernici* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (*Siphonaptera*), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. 12484  
Control of Oriental rat flea in Vietnam with diazinon dust. 12591
- XENOPSYLLA CHEOPSIS**  
*Bandicota indica* and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. 11913  
Rat-flea indices, rainfall, and plague outbreaks in Vietnam, with emphasis on the Pleiku area. 15407
- XESTOCEPHALIDAE**  
The family Xestocephalidae of Japan (*Hemiptera*). 11736
- XIPHINEMA**  
Pathogenicity of *Hemicriconemoides* species to coffee. 8386  
Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes. 13900  
Present knowledge on Phytophagous nematodes and their relations with virus diseases. 14514
- XIPHINEMA AMERICANUM**  
Multiple applications of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of nematodes in established rose plantings. 8384  
Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390  
*Xiphinema americanum* associated with maple decline in Massachusetts. 9029  
Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus to the roots of a conifer by a nematode. 9652  
Translocation of tobacco ringspot virus in cucumber and zinnia. 10206  
Plant-parasitic nematodes of jack and red pine stands in Wisconsin. 13886
- XIPHINEMA BASIRI**  
New host plants of *Xiphinema basiri* and *X. indicum*. 13901
- XIPHINEMA COXI**  
Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikolietzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhabarv mosaic virus in the field. 8382
- XIPHINEMA DIVERSICAUDATUM**  
Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikolietzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhabarv mosaic virus in the field. 8382  
Virus vector nematodes. 10750  
Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337
- XIPHINEMA INDICUM**  
New host plants of *Xiphinema basiri* and *X. indicum*. 13901
- XYLARIACEAE**  
Possible factor responsible for the specific growth of *Xylaria nigripes* in the fungus gardens of the mounds of the termite, *Odontotermes redemanni*. 13679
- XYLEBORUS**  
Shot-hole borer control recommendations--1969. 11525  
Shot-hole borer of tea plant in Japan. 12475
- XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS**  
Nutrition of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. I. Ethanol in diets as a tunneling (feeding) stimulant. 10082  
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. III. Ergosterol as the source of sterol to the insect. 11359
- XYLEBORUS SHARPI**  
The complex of fungi essential to the growth and development of *Xyleborus sharpi* in wood. 11927
- XYLEM**  
On the symbiosis of xylo-mycetophagous and phloccophagous Scolytoidea with wood-inhabiting fungi. 12112  
Feeding habits of two *Phylloxera* species (*Phylloxera* sp., *Aphidina*) on oak leaves. 15387
- XYLENOL, 2,4-**  
Protective sprays inhibit secondary spread of common bacterial blight in snap beans. 13764
- XYLOCORIS GALACTINUS**  
On the bionomics of *Xylocoris beneficus* (Hiura) and *Xylocoris galactinus* (Fieber) (*Anthocoridae*, *Heteroptera*). 9003
- XYLOSANDRUS GERMANUS**  
The black bark beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* Blandf., a newcomer to our domestic insect fauna. 8643
- YABA MONKEY TUMOR VIRUS**  
Susceptibility of various strains of chicken to the oncogenicity of Yaba virus. 12798  
Experimental aerosol transmission of yaba virus in monkeys. 14623
- YAMS**  
Nutsedge suppression under different cropping practices. (Abstract). 10766  
Tissue culture from bulbil of *Dioscorea sibirica*. 11444  
Effect of simulated rainfall on herbicide performance. 12708  
Internal brown spot--a condition in yams in Barbados. 14352

# SUBJECT INDEX

## YEAST CULTURES

### YEAST CULTURES

Investigation on growth media for mycoplasma:  
Evaluation of infusions, peptones, sera, yeast extracts and other supplements.

15797

### YEASTS

Survey uncovers promising antibiotic.

9069

Yeast sporulation and RNA as affected by gibberellic acid.

9198

Production of yeast variants by auxin and effects of plant growth regulators on these variants.

9214

Cytokinins and transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Presence of cytokinins in different amino-acid specific transfer ribonucleic acids of brewer's yeast as revealed by the growth response of tobacco-pith callus tissue and *Scorzonera* crown-gall tissue.

10439

On the inhibitory effect of yeast ribonucleic acid on the infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* by tobacco mosaic virus.

10443

Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole (amitrole). (Abstract).

10991

Symbiosis of the Anobiidae with yeastlike fungi.

11838

On the relationship between animals and microorganisms in wood.

12110

Egg-yolk and olive juice as supplements to the yeast hydrolyzate-sucrose diet for adults of *Dacus oleae*.

12446

The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13027

Studies on the gut contents of a suctorial collembolan *Fricsea mirabilis* (Tullberg) (Insecta).

13684

Degradation of DDT and DDE by cheese microorganisms.

15252

Influence of some pesticides on various sources of yeast.

15477

Adsorption and desorption of lindane and dieldrin by yeast.

15676

### YELLOW BUD MOSAIC

Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus-infected peaches.

11505

Stem pitting of yellow bud mosaic virus-infected peaches.

13815

### YELLOW DWARF

Occurrence of virus particles in the phloem tissue of BYDV-infected barley.

8962

Transmission of dwarf, yellow dwarf, stripe, and black-streaked dwarf.

9631

Plant pathology.

11941

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus (BYDV) in cereals by two aphid species, *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) and *Macrosiphum miscanthi* (Tak.).

12024

Yellow dwarf of pea and broadbean caused by milk-vetch dwarf virus.

14378

Note on the presence of the barley yellow dwarf in France.

14935

Possible occurrence of tungro and yellow dwarf viruses on rice in Mysore.

14948

### YELLOW EDGE

Effects of aphid-transmitted viruses on the strawberry cultivars Northwest and Columbia.

11500

### YELLOW EDGE (STRAWBERRIES)

Studies on virus diseases of strawberries in the Western Cape Province. I. Degeneration of locally bred strawberry cultivars.

14355

### YELLOW FEVER

Studies on the yellow fever in Ethiopia. 4. Entomological research at the Manera station.

9522

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors.

9524

The mosquitoes of the Dar-es-Salaam area, Tanzania, with special reference to *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) species and the epidemiology of yellow fever.

15453

### YELLOW FEVER VIRUS

Studies on yellow fever in Ethiopia. 5. Isolation of virus strains from arthropod vectors.

9524

### YELLOW MOSAIC

Identification of viruses isolated from cowpeas in Alabama.

8295

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages.

8309

Studies on the 5'-terminus of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA.

8316

Intracellular appearance of turnip mosaic and bean yellow mosaic particles.

9573

Ribonuclease isozymes in Chinese cabbage systemically infected with turnip yellow mosaic virus.

9597

Some observations on the shape and localization of different viruses in experimentally infected plants, and on the fine structure of the host cells. III: TURNIP yellow mosaic virus in *Brassica chinensis* L.

10646

Change in transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus by aphids.

11984

Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus.

13257

Electrophoretic examination of the arabis mosaic virus and the yellow mosaic and fanleaf viruses of grapevines.

13752

Bean yellow mosaic virus in Bulgaria.

13794

Bean yellow mosaic and tobacco ringspot virus isolated from *Crotalaria* (*Crotalaria spectabilis*).

14388

### YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)

Purification of turnip yellow mosaic virus replicase in a form dependent on the model.

15465

### YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS

Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: a new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA.

8299

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages.

8309

Degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus by freezing and thawing in vitro: A new method for studies on the internal organization of the viral components and for isolating native RNA.

12620

In situ breakage of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA and in situ aggregation of the fragments. Analysis of successive stages.

12644

### YELLOW RUST

Yellow rust of wheat.

13804

### YELLOW SWEETCLOVER

Water-soluble factors in *Melilotus* leaves which influence feeding by the sweetclover weevil.

12044

### YELLOW VEIN

Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*.

8317

Additional evidence of multiplication of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in an aphid vector-serial passage.

9024

Clover yellow vein virus in North America.

9593

Comparative electron micrographs of sowthistle yellow vein and vesicular stomatitis viruses.

9645

Evidence of transovarial passage of the sowthistle yellow vein virus in the aphid *Hyperomyzus lactucae*.

12689

### YELLOW S

Electron microscopy of rice transitory yellowing virus.

9751

Comparative efficiency of transmission of aster yellows by *Elymana virescens* and *Macrostelus fascifrons* and the relative concentration of the causal agent in the vectors.

10238

Aphids and virus yellows of sugar beet.

10722

Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves.

11989

Delay of the yellowing of barley leaves on the plant by phytohormone treatment.

14080

Changes in concentration of free amino acids by selection from yellows infected sugarbeet leaves.

14944

The effect of infection with beet yellows virus on the growth of sugarbeets.

14957

Persistence of the inhibitory effect of mineral oil in regard to the transmission of beet yellows virus by aphids.

15497

The influence of the aphid forage plant on the vector capacity of aphids.

15520

Mechanical transmission of beet yellows virus to *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. and *Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.

15562

### YOLK NUCLEUS

Quantitative determination of DNA content during formation of one of the puffs and one of the Balbiani rings in *Chironomus dorsalis*.

8264

### YPONOMEUTIDAE

Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R.

9022

Tests on the control of *Prays citri* Mill. by means of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. (preliminary report).

9389

New predaceous insects of *Prays citri* Mill. (citrus flower moth) found in Sicily.

9425

Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. eupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae.

12079

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Psecaidia*) *candidella* Alpheraky found.

12993



- YUZUHADA**  
Yuzuhada, a physiological disorder of oriental pear, and its possible relation to black-end and hard-end of Bartlett. 12656
- ZANNICHELLIA PALUSTRIS**  
Submersed aquatic weed control in an irrigation system with acrolein. (Abstract). 10770
- ZEBU CATTLE**  
White spine in domestic zebu, the cattle of Azerbaijan. 9684
- ZEPHIRAN CHLORIDE**  
An epizootic of *Serratia marcescens* (Enterobacteriaceae) in *Periplaneta fuliginosa* (Blattaria) and a suggested method for control. 9462
- ZEUXIDIPLOSIIS GIARDI**  
The status of biological control of the weed *Hypericum perforatum* in British Columbia. 9667
- ZEUZERA PYRINA**  
Biological observations on *Zeuzera pyrina* L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417  
Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 10242
- ZINC**  
Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect. III. Foliar application of certain trace elements and metallic chelates in relation to the rhizosphere microflora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 8588  
Effect of CL-50, a new synthetic fungicide on certain fungi. 10173  
Prevention of leg defects in zinc-deficient chicks by antiarthritic agents. (Abstract). 10881  
The effect of Zn on yield and chemical composition of sweet corn in the Willamette Valley. 10997  
Ammonia complex of the zinc salt of ethylene bis-dithiocarbamic acid. Patent 3,441,581. 11082  
The effect of some trace elements on growth, reproduction, and symbionts of artificially fed *Neomyzus circumflexus* Buckt. (Aphidae, Homoptera, Insecta). 11265  
Yellow virus effects on macro- and micro-elements in 'Montmorency' sour cherry leaves. 11989  
Evaluation and use of fungicides in commercial cultivation of harley in Colombia. 14436  
Possibilities of application of the ring-oven technique in the determination of pesticides residues. 15236
- ZINC BACITRACIN**  
The efficiency of zinc hacitracin in the feeding ration for piglets. 10895  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives carharsonone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc hacitracin. 15781
- ZINC DITHIOCARBAZATE**  
Fungicidal composition containing zinc dithiocarbazate. Patent 3,458,638. 10190
- ZINC PHOSPHIDE**  
Determination of zinc phosphide and its stability in rodent baits. 9228  
Is the meadow vole responsible for reports of an increasing state rat population. 12881  
Pest and disease control schedules. 15455
- ZINC PLUS ETHYLENEBISDITHIOCARBAMATE MANGANESE**  
A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562
- ZINC PROPYLENEBIS(DITHIOCARBAMATE)**  
Neck rot in onions. 8296  
Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. 14397  
Combined application of leaf fertilizers and fungicides. 15576
- ZINC SALTS**  
Some remarks on tests and several applications during the year, conducted with a new preparation against *Cryptogamia*, on numerous cultures. 10629
- ZINC SULFATE**  
The effect of ZnSO<sub>4</sub> on the chemical composition of maize leaves. 15291
- ZINEB**  
Save your potato crop from fungal and bacterial diseases. 8286  
Modification of the carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamate residues. 8604  
Effect of storage treatments and fungicides on sprouting, flowering and gladiolus corn production. 8947  
A fungus of the onion, new for Italy: *Botrytis squamosa* Walker. 9562  
Comparative tests between and various time periods of treatment in the control of gray mold of strawberries. 10628  
A second three year period of the fight against *Botrytis* in the vineyards of Friuli. 10630  
Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638  
Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco *Peronospora*. 10642  
Tests of the control of potato mildew in the Trentino region. 10647  
Fungicidal sprays and their influence on disease, quality, and blemish in Valencia oranges at Mangrove Mountain. 10660  
Experiments in the comparative control of *Aculus pelekassi* Keif. 10731  
Principal diseases of roses, *Rosa* spp. 11495  
Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base. 12309  
Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. 12873  
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281  
Is an early infection by *Peronospora tabacina* Adam controllable in the field. 14397  
Rust of stone fruits. 14412  
Two important diseases of walnut trees. 14695
- ZINGIBER OFFICINALE**  
Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335  
Fungal foci that menace ginger crop. 14366
- ZINNIA ELEGANS**  
Chemical growth retardants for hedding plants. 9203
- ZINNIAS**  
Fine structure of zinnia leaf tissues infected with dahlia mosaic virus. 15528
- ZIPANGINIA**  
Descriptions of two new *Zipanginia*-species from Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae). 12978
- ZIRAM**  
Various formulations of products for the control of leaf spot on olives. 10638  
Some aspects of the chemical control of tobacco *Peronospora*. 10642  
Study on the determination of the moisture content in the fungicides with a dithiocarbamic base. 12309  
Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine and cattle, following pesticide treatments. 14558  
Winter necrosis of peach twigs. Experimental reproduction following pesticide treatments. 15641
- ZOALENE**  
Automated determination of zoalene in feeds. 8452  
Severe coccidiosis in a breeder flock following high-level medication for *Mycoplasma* and coccidia control. 12786  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives carharsonone (not U.S.P.), zoalene, procaine penicillin, bacitracin methylene disalicylate, zinc hacitracin. 15781  
Food additives. Proposed revocations regarding Amprolium, Oxytetracycline, Zoalene. 15782
- ZONAL SOILS**  
Research concerning the effectiveness of some herbicides in controlling the weeds from pea crops in the western areas of the country. 9673
- ZOO ANIMALS**  
Cockroach control in Chicago's Lincoln park zoo. 8839
- ZOOGEOGRAPHY**  
Three new species of subgenus *Parasecia* Loomis (genus *Fonsecia*) from northeastern Brazil and a key to the included species (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 8024  
*Ixodes himalayensis* sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) parasitizing small mammals in Himachal Pradesh, India. 8027  
A new genus and species of the family Lentulidae (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 8028  
Notes on some new or little known Chalcididae (Hym.). 8031  
Additions to the Cyrtosiinae (Bombyliidae) of South Africa. 8037  
Taxonomy of the rice stem borers. 8041  
Survey and distribution of common lady beetles (Col. Coccinellidae) on date palm trees in Israel. 8042  
Ichneumonidae of Northwest Germany. (II. Part). 8043  
Notes on British Therevidae (Diptera). 8047  
The types of tahananids in the zoological collection of the Bavarian States in Munich (Diptera, Tabanidae). 8049

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Two new Carambinae for Austria *Metaerambus carectellus* Zeller in lower Austria, and *Chrysocrambus linetellus* Fabricius in Karnten. 8056

Species of *Lygus* (Hahn) (Hemiptera: Miridae) in Scotland. 8057

New *Pterostichinae* (Coleopt. Carabid.). VIII. 8058

*Thaeniothrips vullei* Bagnall 1933 and *Thaeniothrips falsus* Priesner 1936. 8061

Investigations concerning the taxonomy of German Thysanoptera. 5. *Thaeniotrips linariae* Pr. 1928 and *Thaeniotrips hildae* Tck. 1956. 8062

A new subfamily of blind beetle from Idaho ice caves with notes on its bionomics and evolution (Coleoptera: Leiodidae). 8065

The Old World species of the tribe *Typopsilopini* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 8066

The old house borer in Eastern States. 8076

Insects and the problem of austral disjunctive distribution. 8092

Research on bio-ecology of *Sitona erinitus* (Herbst) and method for chemical control. 8148

The biology and life cycle of *Chilo suppressalis* (Walker) and *Tryporyza* (*Schoenobius*) *inertulas* (Walker) in temperature-climate areas. 8149

New and little known species of the family *Trioza* Forst. (Homoptera, Psyllidae) from Korea. 8150

Variation-statistical research on the female of *Formica luguhris* Zett. 8153

Bionomics of *Siricidae*. 8162

Association among species of infrequent occurrence: The insect and spider fauna of *Polyporus betulinus* (Bulliard) Fries. 8171

The evolution and past dispersal of the *Triehoptera*. 8181

Air swallowing- an effective protection against drowning in larvae of *Epistrophe halteata* (Syrphidae Dipt.). 8185

The semispecies and the transitional populations of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 8242

Developmental time of geographical populations of *Tribolium castaneum*. 8266

Fire on fire ants. 8322

The presence in the vineyards of the Tessin of a nearctic cicadella, new for Switzerland, *Scaphoideus littoralis* Ball (Hom.Jassidae) a possible carrier of yellow flavescence. 8325

New perspectives in the control of *Aonidiella aurantii* of Morocco (Hom., Diaspididae). 8327

Contribution to the migratory behavior of *Xiphinema diversicaudum* (Mikoletzky) Thorne, *X. coxi* Tarjan and *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper, as well as the diffusion of rhubarb mosaic virus in the field. 8382

New data on the distribution and biology of the couch grass nematode (*Paranguina agropyri* Kirjanova, 1955 (Nematoda: Tylenchida). 8385

Nematodes associated with soybeans in Alabama, Florida, and Georgia. 8389

Plant-parasitic nematodes in marginal *Pinus ponderosa* stands in central New Mexico. 8390

Redescription of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) Odhner, with notes on classification of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* and the subfamily *Schistosomatinae* (Trematoda). 8516

Description of new *Arctiidae* from Madagascar. (lep.) (15th note). 8616

Proposed faunal affinities of Utah *Dytiscidae* with the emphasis on the genus *Hygrotus* Stephens. 8618

Fourteen new chrysomelid beetles from Jamaica. 8619

*Crypturgus hispidulus* also in Baden (Col., Scolytidae) (Contribution to the southwestern German coleoptera fauna). 8620

Three new species of the genus *Tripteroides*, subgenus *Tripteroides* Giles (Diptera: *Culicidae*). 8624

The *Baris lepidii* group. 8625

Two new genera and five new species of *Argaremini* from New Zealand, with a key to the genera of *Targaremini* (Heteroptera: *Lygaeidae*). 8630

Contribution to the knowledge of the *Staphylinidae*. CIII. The *Quedius obliteratus* Er.-*nemorialis* Baudi complex. 8631

The distribution of the furniture beetle, *Anobium punctatum* (De Geer) (Coleoptera: *Anobiidae*), in New South Wales. 8632

A new *Coptotermes* (Isoptera, *Rhinotermitidae*) from Gabon. 8636

Two species of apple-feeding gelechiids new to science (*Lepidoptera*). 8640

Addendum to the revision of the genus *Thorietus* Germ. 8642

The black bark beetle, *Xylosandrus germanus* Blandf., a newcomer to our domestic insect fauna. 8643

Taxonomic remarks about *Staphylinidae*. 8644

Palaearctic species of egg parasites of the genus *Telenomus* holiday (Hymenoptera, *Scelionidae*, *Telenominae*). 8645

*Microctonus glyptosceli* n. sp., a parasite of *Glyptoseelis pubescens* (F.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: *Braconidae*; *Euphorinae* and *Coleoptera*: *Chrysomelidae*). 8648

The mayfly genus *Hexagenia* in Mexico (*Ephemeroptera*: *Ephemeridae*). 8651

New South American genera and species of the tribe *Bothynostethini* (Hymenoptera; *Sphecidae*; *Larrinae*). 8652

The *Aradidae* of New Zealand (Hemiptera, *Heteroptera*). III. The *Aradinae* and *Calisiinae*. 8656

The natural foe of human transmissible diseases. 8657

A revision of the genus *Chloroenemis* Selys (*Odonata*). 8659

The new genus *Fregatiella* (Mallophaga: *Menoponidae*) for *Menopon aurifasciatum* from the frigate-hird. 8665

*Hebridae* (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 8668

The genus *Craterococcus* Rohwer (Hymenoptera: *Tenthredinidae*). 8673

Two new species of Idaho *Trichoptera* with distributional and taxonomic notes on other species. 8674

Notes on the systematics and dulosis of some western species of *Formica*, subgenus *Raptiformica* (Hymenoptera: *Formicidae*). 8675

Catalog of Neuroptera of Argentina and Uruguay. 8677

The postabdomen of *Cinderella*, with a new species from Argentina (Diptera: *Heleomyzidae*). 8678

Some African *Fulgoroidea* in the United States National Museum. 8679

Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental Region. Part IX. *Sturnidococcus philippensis*, n. sp. (*Isehnocera*: *Philopteridae*). 8680

First record of *Rhagio scolopaceus* (Linne) in North America (Diptera: *Rhagionidae*). 8682

Previously unpublished nocturnals of Madagascar. (Lep.). 8684

Systematics and acoustic behavior of United States crickets of the genus *Orocharis* (Orthoptera: *Gryllidae*). 8686

Effect of substrate types on aquatic insect distribution. 8707

A new record for a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in Eastern United States, *Eriplanus micator* (Gravenhorst) (Hymenoptera: *Ichneumonidae*). 8716

How different are the eastern and western forms of the alfalfa weevil. 8740

The natural control of the apple-grass aphid, *Rhopalosiphum insertum*, with remarks on the control of apple aphids in the Netherlands in general. 8752

Distribution and emergence patterns of mayflies *Ephemera simulans* (*Ephemeroptera*: *Ephemeridae*). 8753

Alate aphids trapped over 8 years at two sites in Canterbury, New Zealand. 8798

The incidence of parasitism and disease in some populations of the cabbage aphid, (*Brevicoryne brassicae* L.) in New Zealand. 8799

Trails of the leafcutters. 8812

*Hypnoidus riparius* (Fabricius), a possible agricultural pest from Europe (*Coleoptera*: *Elateridae*). 8868

Factors affecting the sex ratio of *Aphytis proelia* Wlk. (Hymenoptera, *Apelinidae*), external parasite on the San Jose scale. 8873

Iridescent virus from blackfly *Simulium ornatum* Meigen in Czechoslovakia. 8896

Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 8924

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* in Thailand. 8939

The Mexican species of *Uromyces* (*Uredinales*). 8955

Some ecological observations and results of the control of *Argyresthia fundella* F. R. 9022

- The distribution of the family Heteroderidae (Filipjev, 1934) in South Africa and some host records of Meloidogyne species. 9026
- Records of the higher fungi of Minnesota. 9050
- Undescribed species of Nearectic Tipulidae (Diptera). X. 9256
- New Scarabaeidae species. 129. Contribution to the Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera). 9257
- Materials concerning the knowledge of Syrphidae (Diptera) of Afghanistan. 9258
- A hymenopterous primary parasite of morabine grasshoppers. 9262
- A new Megaselia from Hawaii (Diptera: Phoridae). 9263
- New records of chiggers from the West Indies. 9264
- Rhynchosciara baschanti (Diptera, Nematocera, Sciaridae), a new Brazilian species. 9265
- A new species of Pyrrhalta from Sable Island (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 9268
- Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 163: Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha. 9276
- The spiders of Mississippi. 9277
- A revised synonymic list of the Nearectic Melitacinae with taxonomic notes (Nymphalidae). 9278
- Descriptions of some new cheyletid mites from the United Arab Republic. (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9279
- The bees of Finland. 9280
- On a Simulium of the group neavei captured in Ethiopia. (Preliminary report). 9281
- New species and a revised key to the Hawaiian Cyrtopeltis Fieb. with notes on Cyrtopeltis (Engytatus) hawaiiensis Kirkaldy (Heteroptera: Miridae). 9283
- A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina. 9284
- Ectobius pallidus Olivier (Dictyoptera, Blattidae sensu lato) in Guernsey. 9286
- Centipeds (Chilopoda) of the Lodz plateau. 9289
- Distribution of ant species of Hawaii. 9291
- The Donaciinae of North Africa (Col. Chrysomelidae). 9295
- Results of the zoological research of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 115. Homoptera: Psyllodea of the III. Expedition. 9297
- Several new Tachinidae of Melanesia (Dipt., Tachinidae). 9302
- The Heteroptera of The Netherlands Antilles. VI. Notonectidae. 9306
- Beetles new to fauna of Babia Gora mountains. (Coleoptera). III. 9307
- Catalogue of the types in the collections of the German Entomological Institute--I. Ephemeroptera, Odonata, Plecoptera. 9309
- Ochodacinae and Acanthocerinae from the faunistic region of Ethiopia and Madagascar. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 9310
- Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part I: Introduction and pygidicranoidea. 9312
- Drepanaphis pallida, a new aphid collected on Acer saccharum in Ontario (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9314
- A new species of Tuberculatus from Turkey, with revisionary, descriptive notes on Tuberculoides (Homoptera: Aphididae). 9315
- The banana corm weevil, Cosmopolites sordidus in the cocoa region of Bahia, Brazil. 9319
- The Aedes mosquitoes of New England (Diptera: Culicidae). II. Larvae: Keys to instars, and to species exclusive of first instar. 9321
- Hawaiian Toxorhynchites (Diptera: Culicidae). 9323
- Occurrence of Thymelicus lincola (Hesperiidae) in Virginia. 9324
- Taxonomic and biological studies of Hawaiian Sphaeroeceriidae (Diptera). 9325
- Two new species of Leptoceera Olivier from Hawaii (diptera: Sphaeroeceriidae). 9326
- Systematic investigations on East-Indian and Australian Hemipepsis. VIII. On the species of the sub-genus Moroepsis Banks, 1934 (Hymenoptera Pompilidae, Pepsinae). 9329
- Boloria polaris (Nymphalidae) in northern British Columbia. 9330
- Systematic studies of the Central European species of the genus Austromenopon Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austromenoponinae). 9331
- Capsule controls fire ant. 9336
- Preliminary results of a new seasonal investigation on brook Hydracarinae (Acari-Trombidi formes). 9341
- A note on the comparative biology of some Italian Cassidae. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 9350
- Research on Messor of the Basin of Aquitaine: Ecology and biology. 9366
- The proliferation of aquatic plants in Lake Trasimeno and its consequences on the diffusion of Phytochironomus severini Goetgh. 9367
- Migration of Laphygma exigua Hubner (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to the British Isles in relation to large-scale weather systems. 9384
- Insect parasites of the insect galls in Europe. 9386
- Reproductive isolation and size variation in the Muscidifurax raptor complex. 9415
- Biological observations on Zeugera pyrina L. in Sicily. (Lep. Cossidae). 9417
- New predaceous insects of Pray citri Mill. (citrus flower moth) found in Sicily. 9425
- On Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Muls. (Morphological observations). 9426
- Artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.) by means of Opius concolor Sz. siculus Mon. on the Lipari Islands (Sicily). July-September 1965. 9429
- Artificial biological control of Dacus oleae Gmel. by means of Opius concolor Szep. siculus Mon. 9430
- A large experiment on artificial biological control of the olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae G.) by means of Opius c. Sz. siculus Mon. in Sicily. (Palermo July-October 1966). 9431
- Ecological observations on the species Smiromyrme septentrionalis Hflr. (Hym. Mutillidae). 9435
- The importance of the transplantation of Formica lugubris in Italy. 9445
- Food preference as a factor in distribution and abundance of Phoctalotes nebrascensis. 9454
- Preliminary observations on the biology of Amblyseius tardi Lomb. (Acarina-Phytoseiidae) a predator of Tetranychus urticae Koch. 9455
- Binomics of Enoclerus harri (Coleoptera: Cleridae). 9458
- On the transplantation of ants of the group Formica rufa in Italy. 9461
- Recently introduced beetles in the Pacific Northwest. 9463
- Wing coloration of Dendrothrips ornatus (Jablonowski). 9485
- Biology and morphology of Graphosoma semipunctata Fabricius, (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 9493
- The biology of Pipunculidae (Diptera) parasitising some British Cereopidae (Homoptera). 9501
- Abundance and habitat of five species of cockroaches on a permanent military base. 9506
- A chiasmata sex quadrivalent in the male of an alticid beetle, Cyrsylus volkmeriae (F.). 9517
- Mechanical transmission of coconut lethal yellowing. 9594
- Cocoa dieback- A review of present knowledge. 9612
- New hosts, distribution, and biological notes on an imported ambrosia beetle, Xylosandrus germanus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9642
- The influence of the steppes inundation and enlargement of the area of cultivation upon distribution and numbers of harmful rodents of Azerbaijan. 9666
- Gnathostomulida from America. 9774
- Envenomation by the spiders Chiracanthium inclusum and Argiope aurantia. 9809
- New species of crane flies from tropical America. V. (Diptera: Tipulidae). 9865
- A new sub-genus and species of the Eumeninae (Hymenoptera, Diptera) from the Bulgarian fauna. 9868
- New species of Chrysothris from the Pacific Northwest (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 9870
- The larvae of Odonata in the vascular territory of stagnant waters in Bulgaria. 9872
- The identification and distribution of Quadraspidiotus species (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on pome and stone fruits in Australia. 9876

- Revision of the Nearctic moth genus *Abagrotis* Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Part VI The duanca and placida groups; checklist of the presently known species within the genus. **9879**
- Study of the world Gyponinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). A synopsis of the genus *Clinonaria*. **9883**
- Two new Palearctic *Lithocolletis* species. (Preliminary description). **9884**
- Description of *Dendrocercus* (*tmacrostigma*) *noumeae* sp. nov. from New Caledonia (Ceraphronoidea, Megaspilidae). **9885**
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. CI. Diverse remarks on some *Quedius* from the eastern Mediterranean. **9890**
- Oriental species of *Coesula* Cameron (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). **9897**
- The subgenus *Pescicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 7. A. (P.) *walkerae*, new species, a parasite of domestic fowl in southern Africa. **9908**
- A revision of the pseudomorphacridini (Orthoptera: Acridoidea: Pyrgomorphidae). **9909**
- A new species of *Ficalbia* (*Ravenalites*) from Cambodia (Diptera: Culicidae). **9910**
- Amphipyra* *pyramidea* L. and *A. berbera* Rungs in Finland (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). **9913**
- New Mymaridae from Central Africa. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). **9916**
- The genus *Heteroconis* Enderlein, 1905 (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). **9919**
- Further records of the distribution of *Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina: Tetranychidae), a pest of wheat in India together with the description of a new species of predatory mites on the same. **9920**
- New species and records of *Nasutitermitinae* (Isoptera: Termitidae) from Africa. **9936**
- Distribution and establishment of *Tetrastichus incertus* in the eastern United States. **9937**
- Mordellistena pumila* group in Finland (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). **9941**
- New Bulgarian fauna of phytophagous wasps (Symphyta, Hymenoptera). **9946**
- Some new records of butterflies from Nepal. **9948**
- Adelphocoris minor* nov. spec. (Heteroptera, Miridae). **9949**
- Additions to the genus *Alloeonotus* Fieber, 1878 (Heteroptera, Miridae). **9950**
- New *Orthotylus* and *Pachylops* species (Heteroptera, Miridae). **9951**
- On two new species of Terebrantian Thysanoptera with remarks on a new genus *Pelothrips*. **9958**
- Ixodes pacificus* Cooley and Kohls, 1943: Its life-history and occurrence. **9962**
- Laboratory studies of *Eucelatoria armigera*, a tachinid parasite of *Heliothis* spp. **10040**
- Insect parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* Sulz. and their control potential. **10059**
- Eretmocerus corni* Hald. (Hym., Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Siphoninus phillyreae* Halid. (Hom., Aleyrodidae). **10070**
- New records of parasites of *Plutella maculipennis* Curt. in Gujarat, India. **10088**
- A supplementary list of the host-plants of lac insects. **10135**
- Etology as the determining factor of the numerical distribution of the species in the fauna. **10144**
- A new species of *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). **10164**
- Elements for the differentiated application of quarantine and control measures of potato canker. **10221**
- A review of the use of insecticides on the main agricultural crops of the world--3. Section 3: Cotton. **10245**
- Atherigona* sp. (Anthomyiidae: Diptera) as a pest of wheat in Rajasthan. **10250**
- Needle miner infestations in lodgepole pine east of the Sierra crest. **10267**
- Gulella* (*Indoeneea*) *bicolor* (Hutton), a predator of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. **10322**
- Contribution to the research on the helminth fauna of wild birds in Thrace (southern Bulgaria) *Acathocephala*. **10371**
- Wharf borer. **10385**
- New species of *Gargara* living on cola and cocoa trees in Central Africa. **10488**
- Culicoides marclei* n. sp. and new identifications of *Culicoides* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the Mediterranean region and especially of Algeria. **10489**
- Rhizotrogus maculicollis* Villa (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) a new species for Czechoslovakia. **10490**
- A new species of *Arenivaga* from desert sand dunes in southern California (Diptera: Polyphagidae). **10492**
- New and little known palearctic Cecidomyiidae of the tribe Porricondyliini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). **10499**
- An investigation of the Culicidae of Charente-Maritime; The occurrence of the genus *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901: *M. (Coquilletidia) richiardii* (Ficalbi) 1896 and *M. (C.) buxtoni* (Edwards) 1923. **10500**
- Two myobiid mite species (Acarina: Myobiidae) from shrews of Hokkaido, Japan. **10501**
- Ants (Formicidae) collected in Afghanistan by Dr. J. Klapperich. **10503**
- Materials concerning the knowledge of the palearctic Mompidae (Lepidoptera). Part VIII. Distribution of the Mompidae in Poland. **10504**
- Pieris virginensis* Edwards in Ontario (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). **10505**
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVI. Lepidoptera Attacidae. (2nd note). **10506**
- New species of mites from pine (Acarina: Tarsochelidae, Eupalopsellidae, Caligonellidae, Cryptognathidae, Raphignathidae, and Neophyllobiidae). **10507**
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission of A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. **10508**
- Fauna of the springtails (Collembola) of the Ojcow. **10509**
- Arthropods of medical importance in Australia and the Pacific Islands. **10511**
- A contribution to the knowledge of the Halcinae of Northern Persia. **10514**
- Natural infection of chigger mites with *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* on the Primorsky Territory. **10541**
- The occurrence of blowflies (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in the archipelago of Lake Kallavesi, Central Finland. **10555**
- Autoecological-zoogeographical analysis of moss mites (Acari, Oribatei) on the basis of fauna in the Poznan environs. Part I. **10557**
- Biology of the robber fly *Eutolmus rufibarbis* Mg. (Diptera, Asilidae) in Khabarovsk Territory. **10574**
- Etology as the determining factor in the distribution of species and fauna. **10576**
- On results of control of a tick vector of spirochaetosis in village foci of the Central Asian Republics. **10585**
- The coffee root mealybug complex. **10711**
- Some Lepidoptera of economic importance in Commonwealth countries. **10715**
- The gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar* L., a threat to Ontario horticulture and forestry. **10716**
- A model outbreak of the mite *Tetranychus mediani* McGregor in Ontario. **10721**
- Sugarbeet nematodes found on garden red beet in Ohio. **10757**
- Syrphidae collected mostly in southern areas of the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia. **11104**
- Nine new tropical species of the genus *Pediasia* Hbn. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) (Crambinae studies, Part 47). **11113**
- An annotated list of the Dermaptera, Dictyoptera, Phasmatoptera, and Orthoptera of Michigan. **11115**
- The carabid beetles of New Guinea Part III. Harpalinae (continued): Perigonini to Pseudomorphini. **11122**
- The distribution of the field cricket (*Gryllus campestris* L., Orthoptera) in the Netherlands. **11127**
- Revision of the central European species of the Stratiomyidae (Diptera) family with special consideration of the fauna of the CSSR, IV. **11128**
- Jamacerus* and *Optocerus*, two new genera of Central American and Jamaican Idiocerinae. **11137**
- A list of the armoured scale insects (Diaspididae) and their hosts in Tasmania. **11150**
- Second supplement to the Contribution to the lepidopteran fauna of the middle Rhine and adjacent territory. **11160**

- The Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera) of Finland. 11171
- The *Cyphomyia bicarinata* species group (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 11172
- Some stigmatid mites from South Africa (Acari: Trombidiformes). 11175
- A remarkable case of alary dimorphism in the Aradidae (Hemiptera) with a generic synonymy and a new species. 11179
- The conspicuous species-group of *Typhlodromina* Muma 1961. 11180
- Results of a study of the order Colcoptera in our country. 11181
- Cidaria luctuata* in Osteriesland (Lep., Geometridae). 11184
- Is Rhyacia simulans* really so rare (Lep., Noctuidae). 11187
- Three new species of *Psittacobrosus* from Brazilian parrots. 11188
- A redescription of the *Microthrombioinae* of Bolivia, originally described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombididae). (1st Part). 11193
- New species and subspecies of the genus *Chaetothrips* from the Caribbean and Central American region (Thysanoptera, Thripidae). 11196
- Notochrysa capitata* Fabricius in southern Germany (Planipennia, Chrysopidae). 11199
- Contribution to the knowledge of the scorpions of India. 2. *Iomachus laeviceps* Pocock, 1893 (Scorpionidae, Ischnurinae). 11204
- Coniopteryx cerata* Hagen, 1858, further description and lectotype designation (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 11208
- Coleopterous Cerambycidae of Arabia. 11211
- Some aspects of zoogeography and speciation in the genus *Teldenia* Moore (Drepanidae: Lepidoptera). 11213
- Distribution data of Western European Hymenoptera. VII. Family of the Cephidae (Symphyta). 11216
- Distribution data of Western European Hymenoptera. VIII. Family of the Argidae (Symphyta). 11217
- Contribution to the fauna of Longicornia in the state of Maranhao (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 11219
- Notes on the distribution and bionomics of some Idaho Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). 11227
- Morphological, systematic, and biometric discussion on *Agrion (Cercion) lindenii* Selys, 1840. (Odonata Zygoptera). 11288
- Hydraecia petasitis* in mountainous country, (Lep., Noctuidae). 11311
- Psilococcus parvus* Borchsenius (Homoptera, Coccoidea)-morphology, biology and taxonomy. 11315
- Notes on the Thysanoptera collected during western and southern India Survey, 1962, with a review of the Thysanoptera complex of the hosts. 11325
- Population differences in *Tanytarsus gracilentus* (Holmgr.) (Dipt., Chironomidae). 11335
- Comparative notes on the distribution, ecology and behaviour of some damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 11363
- The distribution of two species of *Cnecorixa* in inland saline lakes of British Columbia. 11390
- Blankaartia acuscutellaris* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) and its extension to the African continent. 11404
- Cytogenetics of the *Viatica* group of morabine grasshoppers. II. Kangroos Island populations. 11431
- Review of classical malaria control measures. 11433
- Fron-d-drop: An unrecorded disease of coconut of unknown etiology in the Bicol region of the Philippines. 11453
- Some aspects of the summer and winter ecology of wheat rust fungi. 11456
- Pests and diseases of the date palm. Part II. Diseases. 11464
- Mycoflora research in the surroundings of the community of Albac. 11511
- List of intercepted plant pests, 1966. (Pests recorded from July 1, 1965, through June 30, 1966.). 11535
- Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with plants in Iowa prairies. 11558
- Pasteurellosis: *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella hemolytica*. 11592
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq. Part 6. Distribution. 11639
- Parasitic reports of foreigners from warm climates. 11643
- A record of *Rhagoletis indifferens* Curran from Creston, British Columbia. 11716
- Ticks from waterbuck and warthog in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 11721
- Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) Comb. N. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 11722
- Notes on *Culiseta (Culicella) atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 11727
- Revision of the genus *Enophosema* (Lcp., Geom.). 11728
- New Palearctic leaf-hoppers of the tribe Opsiini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae, Deltocephalinae). 11729
- A new species of *Nepticula* on bur oak in Ontario (Nepticulidae). 11733
- The description of pupae of *Colymbetes paykulli* Er. and *C. dolabratus* (Payk.) with a key to the identification of pupae of the European species of *Colymbetes* Clairv. (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). 11734
- Occurrence of *Agriotypus armatus* Walk. (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in West Pomerania. 11738
- The limited distribution of *Hylotropes bajulus* L. in Norway in relation to climatic differences. 11740
- The distribution of *Ixodes persulcatus* in the USSR. 11741
- New species of leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadina) from Tien Shan and Karatau. 11744
- Ticks of wild animals of the Antilles (Acarina, Ixodoidea). 11748
- A taxonomic revision of the Australian Aeolothripidae (Thysanoptera). 11749
- Some Oriental-tropic species of Chloropidae (Diptera) in the fauna of South Primorye. 11751
- A second British record of *Heliococonis lutea* (Wall.) (Neuroptera: Coniopterygidae). 11752
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 11755
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genera *Mantis* Linne and *Paramantis*, sp. nov. (Mantidae). 11756
- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen.-n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 11757
- New entomophilous acari from China. 11758
- New species of beetle mites of the subfamily Sphaerozetinae (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 11759
- New or little known nocturnal Quadrids of Madagascar, III (Lep. Noctuidae). 11770
- Four aphids new for Chilc. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 11772
- Notes on parasites attacking the yellow-striped armyworm in Oklahoma. 11790
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11795
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla Friese* (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 11796
- Two Acmaeodera parasites of Acacia in Mauritania and in the Sahara (Col. Buprestidae). 11806
- Masonaphis maxima* (Mason) (Homoptera: Aphididae), an aphid on thimbleberry with an unusual life history. 11816
- The bioecology of *Corthylus columbianus* Hopkins. 11821
- Ground beetles of the genus *Lebia* Latreille in Arkansas (Coleoptera: Carabidae): Ecology and geographical distribution. 11827
- Biological studies of *Scythropus californicus* on Monterey pine in northern California. 11836
- The life history and feeding habits of *Opatroides punctulatus* in Tiberias, Israel. 11842
- Migrations of *Hippelates collusor* larvae from moisture and trophic stimuli and their encounter by *Trybliographa* para-. 11848
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphididae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 11854
- Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 11857
- Some records for Ixodidae of Nova Scotia. 11858
- The occurrence of house crickets (*Acheta domesticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)) on mountain slopes. 11864

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ZOOGEOGRAPHY

- Locusts march on 40 countries. Millions emerge from desert sands. **11867**
19. Thysanoptera (Physopoda). **11870**
- Host trees and breeding sites of native North American *Pissodes* bark weevils, with a note on synonymy. **11884**
- Biology and immature stages of *Eumetopiella* rufipes. **11891**
- Ecological relations of three *Atta* species in Panama. **11897**
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XIX. Apple rust mite, *Vasates schlechtendali*, a food source for predators. **11925**
- Biological studies of *Argyresthia franciscella* and *A. cupressella* on ornamental Cupressaceae. **12079**
- Parasites of *Rhyacionia buoliana* and their occurrence at different crown levels of red pine in Wisconsin. **12087**
- A record of *Parlatoria pittospori* Mask. (Hemiptera: Diaspididae) on apples. (Abstract). **12088**
- Geographic distribution of *Anopheles* in the Republic of Congo (Brazzaville). **12332**
- New and little-known Indian crane flies (Tipulidae, Diptera) I. **12333**
- Tabanidae. **12336**
- The Trypactothrips-complex in India, with a key to the world genera (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). **12339**
- The *Anopheles elaviger* complex in the Mediterranean subregion. **12346**
- Culicoides mollis* Edwards (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) on Aitutaki Island, Cook islands. **12347**
- Note on the brown cockroach, *Periplaneta brunnea*, in Texas. **12348**
- On two mites of economic importance in Japan (Arachnida: Aearina). **12349**
- Tribal positions of Western Hemisphere green sweat bees, with comments on their nest architecture (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). **12350**
- The age composition of *Anopheles melas* Theobald (1903) populations collected simultaneously by different methods in the Gambia, West Africa. **12352**
- Indian species of *Scambus* Hartig (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). **12353**
- Contribution to the study of the distribution of *Anopheles* in West Africa. **12354**
- Ninth supplement to the catalogue of central European beetles. **12358**
- Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. **12359**
- The lectotype of *Bruchus julianus*. **12361**
- Report on some neotropical ant studies. **12362**
- Faunistic and ecological data on the fleas of Madagascar (Siphonaptera). **12363**
- Cisidae study IV. **12365**
- Notes on the subject of South American Culicidae. the distribution of the genus *Haemagogus* Williston, 1896, in South America. **12366**
- A new species of *Kristotomus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) from India. **12367**
- The armored scale insects of Texas (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). **12368**
- Announcement of a map showing the distribution of *Glossina* in Eastern Cameroon. **12371**
- Taxonomic review, ecological and biological aspects of Diptera (Culicidae) living in the forest of Manera (Province of Kaffa) Ethiopia. **12373**
- Tahanidae of Cameroon. I. Description of new species. **12374**
- A review of the genus *Hyperalonia* rondani (Bombyliidae, Diptera) from South America. **12375**
- Notes on the morphology, taxonomy, and distribution of the Idiostolidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). **12384**
- Distribution of the corn earworm on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, and its relation to suppression programs. **12387**
- A new genus and species of Tydeidae (Aeari: Prostigmata) from New Zealand. **12388**
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). **12389**
- The black flies of Alabama (Diptera: Simuliidae). **12390**
- The discovery of a representative of the Ptomaphazini in Cuba (with an outline of the systematics and the distribution of this tribe) (Coleoptera, Catopidae). **12392**
- Phlebotomus mouchei* (Diptera: Psychodidae), a new species caught in the caves of Cameroon and in the Central African Republic. **12394**
- The shore flies of the genus *Canaceoides* cresson (Diptera: Canaceidae). **12398**
- A study of insects attacking Douglas-fir cones in eastern Montana and Yellowstone National Park, 1967. **12444**
- Ecological and biological data on *Synopsyllus fonquerniei* Wagner and Roubaud, 1932 (Siphonaptera), a flea of the domestic rat in the region of Tananarive. **12484**
- Notes on the biology of *Anopheles hargreavesi* (Evans), 1927, and *Anopheles paludis* Theobald, 1900, in the south of Yaounde (Cameroon), along the Nyong river. **12508**
- Practical implications of insecticide resistance in culicine mosquitoes. **12509**
- Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. **12530**
- Stempellia scolyti* (Weiser) comb. nov. and *Nosema scolyti* sp. n. microsporidan parasites of four species of *Scolytus* (Coleoptera). **12540**
- Entomological studies on the transmission of human malaria in a dense, humid forest zone, Sassandra region, Ivory Coast. **12580**
- A survey of the coffee tree nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola*, in the State of Sao Paulo. **12698**
- About the specificity of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* Cobb (Nematoda; Tylenchida) to several species of citrus roots. **12700**
- The influence of the biotopes on helminth specificity. **12831**
- On the ubiquity of paramphistomites in the ungulata. **12832**
- Some materials on the spider fauna of Tadzhikistan. III. Mygalomorphae. **12937**
- The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae). **12938**
- Study on a subfamily Scaptocorinae in the Neotropical Region (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). **12939**
- New species of Argentine acalypratae Diptera. **12941**
- The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). **12943**
- Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). **12946**
- Coleoptera of northeastern Africa, Carabidae: Pausinae 25c. Contribution to the monographic study of the Pausiidae. **12947**
- The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadzhikistan. **12949**
- Soil Coleoptera of the light grey earth soils of the northern Tadzhikistan. **12950**
- The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (Hymenoptera, Bethyliidae). **12953**
- Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus *Ceramium* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Masaridae). **12958**
- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. **12964**
- Recent data on the *Anopheles* of the Maghreb. **12965**
- Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). **12966**
- Notes on Aradidae in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. **12971**
- New species of *Rivetina* (Mantidae) from environs of Nurek (Tadzhikistan). **12974**
- A new genus and two new species of eucerine bees from South America. **12976**
- A new species of Aphids from *Anoceia* Koch (Homoptera, Anoeciidae) genus from the south of Tadzhikistan. **12977**
- On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. **12983**
- A revision of the world fauna of *Tubereulatus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). **12985**
- Simuliidae of the Apennines. **12987**
- Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. **12989**

- Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tadzhikistan. 12991
- Milky disease bacteria. 12992
- Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Psecadia*) *candidella* Alphcraky found. 12993
- Descriptions of new species of hystrichopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (*Siphonaptera*). 12995
- The genus *Lophothygater* Moure and Michener, 1955 (Hymenoptera-Apoidea). 12996
- On *Trechus pumilus* Jeannel and *Trechus sinuatus* Schaum (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12997
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tadzhikistan. 13007
- Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diaspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025
- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
- Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae). 13140
- The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141
- Experiments on the incipient species of the *Drosophila paulistorum* complex. 13167
- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
- Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320
- Some observations on *Anthaxia puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalo grass. 13327
- Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hesse-Nassau. 13337
- Appropriateness of a method of pursuing and capturing *Hydracacia petasitis* (Noctuidae). 13529
- A new *Parascotia* (Hb., 1826) of the Guadarama mountain range, dedicated to his Excellency Prof. D. Manuel Lora Tomayo, Ph.D., Minister of Education and Science. (Lep. noctuidae). (Lam. i.). 13530
- Morphology and geographic distribution in Spain of the 'child of the milk vetch' *Plebejus* (*Plebejus*) *pylaon* (F.d.W., 1824). 13531
- Review of recent literature on mosquitoes of North America. 13539
- Presence in Italy of *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 13541
- On some species of *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae) collected on the Apennines and on the Gargano Mountain. 13542
- Revision of the genus *Brachyderes* Schonherr, with special reference to the study of its generative organs and its geographic distribution in the Iberian peninsula. 13543
- Contributions to the study of African Melolonthidae. II. Notes on the *Leucophilini* and description of new species. 13544
- Contribution to the study of Thysanoptera in Bulgaria. 13545
- A new *Hoshihanomia* species from Ussuri (Coleoptera, Mordellidae). 63. Contribution to the knowledge of the Mordellidae. 13547
- Notes on beetles (Coleoptera). 13548
- Coenonympha oedippus* Fab. in Sarthe and Maine-Loire. 13549
- Neotropical species of *Opius* section C (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 13550
- On the knowledge of the genus *Euopius* Fischer Hym., Braconidae, Opiinae. 13551
- Biogeographical reflections with special reference to the beetle fauna of western Norway. 13553
- A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 13554
- List of Coccoidea from the Canary Isles (additions). (Hemiptera, Homoptera). 13556
- List of nocturnal tritids of France and Belgium (continuation and end) and appendix (species of German fauna not in France and Belgium). 13558
- Contribution to the systematic and faunistics of Buprestidae in Czechoslovakia. 13559
- On some Geometridae of Sardinia. 13561
- Studies on some Indian Dermaptera. 13563
- Results of the zoological research in Mongolia of Dr. Z. Kazab. 197. Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera) of the 6th expedition. 13565
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in West Norway. 13566
- Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere, XX (Hem. Heteroptera). 13567
- Two new species of the Alticidae family from the Soviet Union. XIX. Contribution to the knowledge of the Alticidae. 13568
- New and little known bees of the genus *Ammobates* (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 13575
- Some new Oribatei from xerotherm soil of central Spain (Acarina). 13576
- A systematic study of *Ovaticoccus Kloet* and its relatives, with a key to North American genera of Eriococcidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Eriococcidae). 13577
- New *Mesitius* species (Hymenoptera: Bethyliidae). 13578
- Epilecta linogrisea* Schiff. in Normandy, their pursuit today, their raising from eggs. 13580
- A synopsis of the *Phaenocarpa* Forst. species of the Neotropical region (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Alysiniac). 13581
- The Lohmanniidae of Spain (Acari, Oribatei). 13583
- Host associations and taxonomy of Neartic conifer cone moths in the genus *Eucosma* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 13584
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Italian Simuliidae. XV. A new *Eusimulium* of the group *Annulum*. 13586
- On the systematics of the *Bradyceclus* species from the *harpalinus* group Serv.. 13589
- Contributions to the elucidation of Palearctic *Andrena* species. (Hym. Apidae). 13594
- On the voltinism of *Polyommatus icarus* Rott. (Lep., Lycaenidae) in Great Britain. 13642
- Further observations on *Aedes vexans* (Meigen) in Utah. 13655
- A history of grasshopper abundance surveys and forecasts of outbreaks in Saskatchewan. 13677
- Emergence periods and population fluctuations of the frit fly *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt.: Chloropidae) in Norway. 13693
- Studies on factors affecting population density and phase of desert locust in India. 13696
- A note on the tree locust in the Rajasthan desert. 13697
- Further evidence for coadaptation in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13710
- Myxomatosis: The introduction of the European rabbit flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dalc) into Australia. 13742
- Investigations on the occurrence and behaviour of *Ditylenchus destructor* in Sweden. 13865
- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. VI. Family: Glossiphoniidae. 14026
- Revision of Indo-Pakistan *Parisomias* Faust (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) with some notes on *Leptomias* Faust. 14123
- Raphidiidae (Insecta, Neuroptera). 154. Contribution to the series Results of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kazab in Mongolia. 14124
- A survey of the distribution and present status of the wood ant, *Formica rufa* L. (Hym., Formicidae) in England and Wales. 14126
- Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Oribatid fauna. 5. *Archegezotes*. (Arach., Acari). 14127

- A new species of Ichneumonidae from Rumania. 14128
- An index-catalogue of the genus-group names of Oriental and Australasian Tachinidae (Diptera) and their type-species. 14129
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Saprinus* (Col. Histeridae). II. 14130
- The existence of bark borers in Berlin (Lepid.). 14132
- Oribatid mite fauna in Sarobetsu Moor in northern Hokkaido, Japan. 14138
- Notes on the genus *Schyzops* Spinola, 1837 (Phyllocephalinae, Pentatomoidea, Heteroptera). *maritima* (Guer.). 14139
- A note on the genus *Pseudathyma* Staudinger with description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 14143
- Dragonfly catches from the Gifhorn area (A contribution to the Odonata fauna of Lower Saxony). 14145
- The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts. 14146
- Leaf beetle larvae of the subfamily Eumolpinae and of *Syneta betulae* F. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 14149
- The occurrence of *Ectoedemia libwerdella* Zimm. in Western Germany (Lepidoptera, Nepticulidae). 14151
- The Icelandic form of *Carabus problematicus* Hbst. (Col. Carabidae). A statistic treatment of subspecies. 14152
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Heleide fauna (Dipt. Nemat.) of Berlin. 14157
- The Indo-Australian species of the *ulior*-group of *Apanteles* Forster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 14159
- The Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) of Australia. Part 7. *Pallidotettix*, a new genus from the Nullarbor Plain, south-western Australia. 14160
- Phycitinae from Turkey and Greece (Lep., Pyralidae). 14162
- A new species of the genus *Heterothops* Steph. from Czechoslovakia (Col., Staphylinidae). 14167
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villicrs and A. Descarpentrics. XLVII. Homoptera Cercopidae and Fulgoroidea. 14169
- Coniopteryx remota Banks, further description and lectotype designation (Neuroptera, Coniopterygidae). 14171
- Endophytus anemonis (Hering) in Finland (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 14172
- Concerning some West German bees and digger wasps (Hym. Apoidea, Sphecoidea). 14176
- Some phase characteristics of the southern African form of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.)). 14187
- Key to the adult hymenopterous parasites of *Pulicavaria piceaella* (Kearfoot), (Lepidoptera: Gelichiidae) of Quebec. 14231
- Blossom visitations of domestic *Allantus* species, and places where they are found. 14263
- Brachymeria femorata* Panzer (Hymenoptera Chalcididae). 14267
- Powdery mildew of rubber in Papua. 14449
- Occurrence and control of *Haplodiplosis cques-tris* in Holland. 14496
- Geographical distribution maps of animal diseases in Africa, 1966. 14575
- Serological response in cattle to East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. 14588
- Antibodies to Leptospiral serotypes in sera of North Queensland cattle. 14590
- First records of eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from India. 14624
- Epizootiologic factors of *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in Oregon and southern Washington. 14632
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, annual report. 14708
- Morphology, geographical distribution and bionomics in Spain of *Charaxes jasius* (L., 1767) (Lep. Nymphalidae). 14711
- Tenebrionidae collected by Mr. L. Bigot in southwestern Madagascar. 14712
- Descriptions of three new reared Eulophidae (Hymenoptera) from Europe and Africa. 14716
- Thysanoptera of France IV. 14717
- A new species of *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera; Carcinophoridae) from Malaysia. 14719
- The subgenus *Culex* (*Aedinus*) Bourroul, 1904, new for the Argentine entomofauna, with the description of a new species (Diptera, Culicidae). 14725
- Results of zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. No. 171. (Col. Buprestidae). 14726
- Notes on Argentine tabanids (Insecta, Diptera). VII. The tabanids of the Parana River delta. 14728
- Chromosome numbers in the *Lysandra coridon* group (Lep., Lycaenidae). 14732
- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). I. Revision of *Miraculinae*. 14734
- Contributions to the study of Eumastacidae of Madagascar (Orthoptera-Eumastacidae). II. *Pseudoschmidtinae*: Biological notes and new species. 14735
- Two new species of *Culex* from Brazil (Diptera, Culicidae). 14737
- Taxonomy, distribution and biology of the genus *Cercyonis* (Satyridae). I. Characteristics of the genus. 14738
- A new subspecies in the *Cercyonis meadi* group (Satyridae). 14739
- Notes on Anobiidae (Coleoptera). XXXII. Anobiidae of the Spanish territories of the Gulf of Guinea. 14740
- Seven species of Culicidae (Diptera) new for the Argentine entomofauna. 14746
- Additions to Coccidae of Spain. VII. Note. (Hem. Homoptera). 14749
- The Bombyliidae (Diptera) of northern Ethiopia. 14751
- Annotated key to the Plusiinae moths of Florida (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14752
- Contribution to the fauna of Iran. 15. Coleoptera. Tenebrionidae, genus *Lobodera*. 14754
- Contribution to the study of the blood sucking Diptera of Turkey. The occurrence of *Musca* (*Philacmatomyia*) *crassirostris* Stein. (Diptera Muscidae). 14759
- Results of the Peris-Alvarez expedition to the island of Annobon. (12). Mantodea, Tettigonoidea and Acridoidea I. (Orthoptera). 14762
- A contribution to the knowledge of Argentine Scorpions. II. Considerations on the genus *Bothriurus* in Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego with the description of a new species (*Bothriuridae*). 14763
- A new species and subspecies of genus *Dysaphis* born (Aphidoidea) from Tadzhikistan. 14764
- Eurema salome* in Texas (Picridae). 14767
- A study of Meloidae. XX. On the genus *Gorizia* Pardo and a new Sudanese species of the group *Brunnipes* (Klug). 14768
- The genus *Trysotmcle* Simon, 1902 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14769
- Notes on *Fustiger elegans* Raffray (Coleoptera, Pselaphidae) in Uruguay and Argentina. 14772
- The *Corixidae* (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 14773
- The aquatic and semiaquatic Hemiptera (Belostomatidae and Saldidae) of Oklahoma. 14774
- Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) of Oklahoma. 14775
- The genus *Achetopus* Tullgren 1905 (Araneae, Dipluridae). 14776
- Biological notes on the genus *Tinna* Dohrn (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Emesitae). 14777
- Diaspididae of Taiwan based on material collected in connection with the Japan-U. S. Co-operative Science Programme, 1965 (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Part I. 14778
- Revision of the genus *Saphanodes* (Col., Cerambycidae, Disteniinae). 14780
- Faunistic remarks on the west palearctic bees of the genus *Andrena* F. (Hymenoptera Apoidea). 14781
- Anastrepha ocesia* (Walker) (Diptera: Tephritidae). 14782
- Remarks on the nomenclature and fauna of some west-palearctic Haplorthrips species. (Thys. Phlaeothripidae). 14785
- The parasitism of various species of coccids of the *Leucapis* genus in the Alpes-Maritime Department of France and Corsica. I. Inventory and distribution of *Leucapis* genus and their parasites (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 14792
- Phalaenopsis mite, *Tenuipalpus pacificus* Baker. 14813
- Allomorphy and geography in insect populations. 14844



SUBJECT INDEX

ZYTHIA FRAGARIAE

- The biologies of the *Pseudohylesinus tsugae* and *P. grandis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western hemlock. 14851
- Injurious insects in 1968. 14870
- Report to the Government of Madagascar on locust control. 14871
- Studies on bionomics and control measures of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenée; preliminary report. 14872
- The palm seed weevil, *Caryobruchus gleditsiae* (L.), in Florida (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 15040
- Erradication efforts against tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, in the Virgin Islands. 15199
- The true taxonomic identity of a moth known as *Rosquilla negra*, a most destructive plague on our crops which corresponds to the scientific name of *Spodoptera littoralis* (B., 1833) (Lep. Noctuidae) (Lam. V.). 15309
- Lycia hirtaria* (Cl., 1759, a Geometridae not yet identified on all Spanish black poplar trees. (Lep. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15310
- Section of captures (Lepidoptera)(Part IV). 15311
- New mesostigmatid mites from Pakistan with keys to genera and species. 15312
- A taxonomic synopsis of the tribe Loricerini (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 15313
- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 15316
- The *Lixus* of beans, *Lixus algirus* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae) (Parts VI-VII). 15322
- Dispersion and transport of pestiferous insects: *Hermetia illucens* L. (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 15326
- Contribution to the knowledge of the species of existing Mallophaga in Spain (Anop. Mallophaga). 15328
- Coleoptera of the delta of the Llobregat River. VI Notes. 15329
- An addition to the Psenini of Spain (Hym. Sphecidae). 15330
- Three new species of Guntherana Womersley and Heaslip (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) from east New Guinea. 15331
- Aedes in Mexico. Description of a new species of the subgenus *Howardina* (Diptera: Culicidae). 15333
- Data for a Hymenoptera atlas of Western Europe. X. The Xiphydriidae (Symphyta) family. 15340
- Tachinid parasites of the horned passalus beetle. 15363
- Ecological and biological studies on *Empoasca* spp. (jassidae) in the Cairo area, U.A.R. 15377
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Prosimulium multidentatum* Twinn and three forms included in *Prosimulium magnum* (Dyar and Shannon) (Diptera: Simuliidae). 15438
- The protective effect of hexachlorophane against infection with *Fasciola hepatica*. 15822
- The effect of simultaneous treatment with hexachlorophene and nitroxylin upon immature *Fasciola hepatica* in rats and rabbits. 15829
- Precipitating antibodies to infection with *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits. Geometridae). (Part VIII.). 15830
- ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS  
Toxoplasmosis in the marmot. 12126
- ZOOLOGY  
Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and trematode diseases. Part 10: Checklist of generic, specific, and sub-specific names, N-Z. 10913
- ZOONOSES  
Parasitic zoonoses of the food animals. 13949
- Leptospirosis among the workers of the Engels meat plant. 15843
- ZOOSPORES  
A modified soil percolator zoospore production and infection in studies on zoosporic root pathogens. 9543
- ZYGAENIDAE  
A new method of estimating population size, survivorship, and birth rate from capture-recapture data. 14237
- ZYGOTYLENCHUS  
Influence of *Zygotylenchus guevarai* (Tobar Jimenez, 1963) Braun and Loof, 1966, on some of its hosts. 14511
- ZYTHIA FRAGARIAE  
A fruit rot of strawberries caused by *Zythia fragariae*. 8986

Aar

Hal

As

Hel

Ab

Lal

At

La

En

Ab

En

Th

Al

Kl

Al

C

A

E

R

A

T

A

e

F

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

A

L

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Aartsen, B van**  
Halfweg, Dennenlaan 215, Netherlands  
14709
- Aastrup, C H**  
Hellerup, Mylius Erichsens Alle 20, Denmark  
9250
- Abbott, D C**  
Laboratory of the Government Chemist, England  
11703
- Abbott, D C**  
Laboratory of the Government Chemist, London, England  
12302
- Abbott, D C**  
England, ministry of Technology; Laboratory of The Government Chemist  
13499
- Abdalla, A A**  
Khartoum, university; Dept. of Horticulture  
11562
- Ahdel-Gawad, H A**  
California Univ., Davis  
14300
- Abdel-Kader, A S**  
Ein Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Dept. of Plant Protection  
12229
- Ahdel-Raheem, A**  
Texas A and M University, College Station  
14339
- Abdou, Y A**  
Cairo Univ., Giza, United Arab Republic; Botany Dept.  
10612
- Abdul-Nour, H**  
Midi, centre de Recherches agronomiques; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Montpellier  
14710
- Abdulla, A E D**  
Near East Animal Institute, Veterinary Research Division.; Ministry of Animal Resources, Khartoum, Sudan.  
14552
- Abdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
9251
- Abdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
9252
- Abdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
9253
- Abdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
9254
- Abdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
9255
- Abdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
11101
- Ahdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
11102
- Ahdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.; Karachi  
11715
- Ahedi, Z H**  
Canada, dept. of National Health and Welfare, research; Laboratories, Ontario  
13455
- Abedi, Z H**  
Dept. of National Health And Welfare, Ontario, Canada; Food and Drug Directorate; Research Laboratories  
14060
- Abercrombie, M**  
London Univ. Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology  
9538
- Abeygunawardena, D V W**  
Ceylon, central Agricultural Research Institute,  
10170
- Abid, M K**  
Abo-Graib Experiment Station, Bagdad, Iraq; Entomology Div.  
8692
- Acha, N P**  
Organizacion Panamericana de la Salud, Washington, D. C.; Servicio Medico Veterinario  
11585
- Adam, J P**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Brazzaville, Congo; Laboratoire d'Entomologie  
12332
- Adam, J P**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris France  
12577
- Adamesteanu, I**  
Facultatea de Medicina Veterinara, Cluj  
15761
- Adams, J B**  
Canada, dept. of Agriculture.; Research Station, Fredericton  
8320
- Adams, J B**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredricton  
13297
- Adams, R E**  
West Virginia, university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, and Entomology  
13864
- Adams, R H**  
New Mexico State University, Las Cruces; Dept. of Entomology  
13002
- Adams, R S**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Soil Science  
15235
- Adansi, M A**  
Crops Research Institute, Ghana; Plant Introduction and Exploration Section  
9185
- Addy, N D**  
Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station  
9332
- Adeesan, C**  
India, bhabha Atomic Research Centre; Biology Division, Trombay  
12402
- Adeesan, C**  
India, bhabha Atomic Research Center; Biology Division, Bombay  
13595
- Adiyodi, K G**  
Kerala, university; Dept. of Zoology, south India  
11220
- Adlakha, S C**  
Veterinary College, Mathura, India  
15762
- Adler, H E**  
California, university; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine  
13367
- Adler, H E**  
California, university; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine, Davis  
13408
- Adolphi, H**  
Landw.-versuchsstation Limburgerhof, Germany  
15341
- Adonatto, A**  
Warsaw, state Institute Of Hygiene, Poland  
12814
- Afanasiev, M M**  
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman; Dept. of Botany and Microbiology  
11931
- Afanasiev, Y I**  
Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut Sel'skogo Khosyaistva; Severnogo Saural'ya, Tyumen', USSR  
12747
- Afscharpour, F**  
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, Rellingen; West Germany; Bezirksstelle fur Pflanzenschutz  
8279
- Aghakoba, C S O**  
Washington, state University, Pullman  
15695
- Agee, H R**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Florence, S. C.  
13003
- Agee, H R**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Florence, S. C.  
13004
- Agee, H R**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Florence, S. C.  
8693
- Agenjo, R**  
Instituto Espanol de Entomologia, Madrid, Spain  
13530
- Agenjo, R**  
Instituto Espanol de Entomologia, Madrid, Spain  
13531
- Agenjo, R**  
Instituto Espanol de Entomologia, Madrid  
14711
- Agnihotrudu, V**  
Rallis India Ltd., Bangalore, India; Fertilizers and Pesticides Div.  
8280
- Agrawal, N S**  
Ministry of Food and Agriculture, New Delhi, India; Central Grain Analysis Lab.  
12596
- Agthe, C**  
World Health Organization, Geneva  
15874
- Ahmad, N**  
Utah, state Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Zoology, Logan  
15260
- Ahmad, R**  
India, commonwealth Institute of Biological Control; Pakistan Station  
8072
- Ahmed, A A S**  
Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Giza  
11586
- Ahmed, M B**  
Cairo, university; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
13902
- Ahmed, T**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Central Laboratories  
9618
- Ahrens, J F**  
The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, Windsor  
10921
- Ahrens, R W**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10171
- Ahrorov, F**  
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology  
12936
- Aitken, I D**  
Liverpool Univ. Veterinary Field Station, Leahurst, Neston.; Wirral, England; Dept. of Veterinary Preventive Medicine  
10841
- Aitken, T H G**  
West Indies Univ., Port-of-Spain, Trinidad; Trinidad Regional Virus Lab.  
12403
- Aizawa, K**  
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Inst. of Biological Control  
11773
- Ajinkya, S M**  
Bombay Veterinary College, Bombay; Dept. of Pathology  
13931
- Akai, H**  
Japan, scricultural Experiment Station, Suginamiku, Tokyo  
11774
- Akers, T G**  
Naval Medical Research Unit No 1, Berkeley, Calif.  
11587

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Akeson, W R

- Akeson, W R**  
University of Nebraska  
12044
- Akey, D H**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology  
13596
- Akhavein, A A**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Agronomy  
8392
- Aksenova, U A**  
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Plant Physiology  
11932
- Aksenova, V A**  
Academy of Sciences, USSR  
9539
- Al-Ali, A Z**  
Baghdad. university; College of Agriculture  
9333
- Al-Shukri, M M**  
Baghdad Univ., Iraq; Dept. of Botany  
10614
- Alabaster, J S**  
Ministry of Technology; Water Pollution Research Laboratory  
9167
- Albouy, J**  
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale  
15612
- Albouy, J.**  
France. centre national de Recherches agronomiques; Station centrale de Pathologie Vegetale, Versailles  
15463
- Albouy, J.**  
France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Station centrale de Pathologie vegetale, Versailles  
15613
- Albrecht, F O**  
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres orghnises, Paris  
14786
- Aldhous, J R**  
Forestry Commission Rresearch Branch  
9034
- Aldhous, J R**  
Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, England; Silviculture  
11563
- Aldhous, J R**  
Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, England; Silviculture  
11564
- Aldhous, J R**  
Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, England; Silviculture  
11565
- Aldrich, R A**  
Pennsylvania. state University; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering and Plant Pathology  
15917
- Aleksic, Z**  
Vegetable Gardening Inst., Smed. Palanka, Yugoslavia  
9619
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts. university  
9865
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts. university  
9866
- Alexander, C P**  
Amherst, Mass.  
11103
- Alexander, C P**  
39 Old Town Road, Amherst, Mass  
12333
- Alexander, M**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; New York State College of Agriculture; Dept. of Agronomy  
10422
- Alexander, M L**  
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology; Genetics Foundation  
13152
- Alexander, R D**  
Michigan. university; Dept. of Zoology, Ann Arbor  
8073
- Alexeyev, N K**  
Kaliningrad. technical Institute of Fish Industry and; Fishery  
11775
- Alfieri, S A**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of Plant Industry  
14930
- Alford, D V**  
Royal Holloway College; Dept. of Zoology, Surrey  
9334
- Alghisi, P**  
Padova Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
11933
- Alho, C J R**  
Brasilia. universidade.  
11641
- Ali, N**  
West Pakistan Agricultural Univ., Lyallpur; Dept. of Horticulture  
12230
- Ali, S M**  
India. zoological Survey, Calcutta  
11519
- Allam, A I**  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge  
9825
- Allan, D A**  
British Columbia. dept. of Agriculture, Oliver  
11104
- Allcroft, R**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge  
14660
- Allen, A A**  
63 Blackheath Park, London  
13298
- Allen, D W**  
Harvard University; Huntington Memorial Hospital; John Collins Warren Laboratories  
9057
- Allen, G E**  
Florida. technological University; College of Natural Sciences  
8694
- Allen, G P**  
Wced Research Organization, Kidlington, England  
15049
- Allen, M W**  
California. university; Dept. of Nematology, Davis  
13333
- Allen, R N**  
Department of Agriculture, Wollongbar, Australia; Agricultural Research Station  
11934
- Allen, R W**  
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces  
15201
- Allen, W R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland, Ontario; Research Station  
14931
- Allison, F R**  
Canterbury. university; Dept. of Zoology, New Zealand  
11776
- Allred, D M**  
Bishop (Bcnice P.) Muscum; Dept. of Entomolgy, Honolulu  
11105
- Allred, D M**  
Bishop (p.), Bernice Museum, Honolulu  
15312
- Almeida, P R**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil  
13299
- Almeida, W F**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Microbiologia e Higiene  
13456
- Altman, J**  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
14504
- Altman, R M**  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center. armed Forces Pest Control; Board, Wash., D. C.  
15440
- Alton, G G**  
Food and Agricultural Organization, Valletta, Malta; Brucellosis Lab.  
11588
- Altorfer, N**  
Brussels. universite Libre; Faculte des Sciences  
13153
- Alumot, E**  
Rehovot. volcani Institute for Agricultural Research; Division of Animal Nutrition.  
12222
- Alumot, E**  
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel; Div. of Animal Nutrition  
13597
- Amada, A**  
Equine Health Lab., Tokyo, Japan  
9686
- Ambrogioni, L**  
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy  
8381
- Ambrosi, M**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Trieste, Italy  
10765
- Ambrosic, F**  
Sombor. chirurgische Abteilung des Hauptkran-kenhauses.  
12815
- Amhral, V do**  
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico; Seccao de Parasitologia Animal  
10327
- Ammer, U**  
Ministerium fur Ernahrung, Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und; Forsten Baden-Wurttemberg, Stuttgart, West Germany  
12231
- Amos, T G**  
Dundee. university; Dept. of Natural History  
12404
- Amos, T G**  
Dundee. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13005
- Anand, G P S**  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
10615
- Ananthakrishnan, T N**  
Loyola College, Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology  
9867
- Ananthakrishnan, T N**  
Loyola College, Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology  
9958
- Ananthakrishnan, T N**  
Loyola College; Dept. of Zoology, Madras  
12334
- Ananthakrishnan, T N**  
Loyola College; Dept. of Zoology, Madras  
12335
- Andersen, F S**  
Statens Skadedyrlaboratorium, Lyngby, Denmark  
14177
- Anderson, J F**  
Connecticut. agricultural Experiment Station; Depts. of Entomology and Genetics, New Haven  
8695
- Anderson, L D**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside  
8075
- Anderson, R D**  
College of Southern Utah, Cedar City  
8618
- Anderson, R J**  
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.  
10328
- Anderson, W P**  
New Mexico State University, University Park  
10956
- Anderson, W P**  
New Mexico. state University; Dept. of Agronomy  
12703
- Anderson, W W**  
Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut; Dept. of Biology  
13710
- Andersson, S**  
Sweden. national Institute for Plant Protection, Akarp  
13865
- Ando, K**  
Sankyo Co.; Agricultural Chemical Research Laboratories, Shiga-Ken  
11221

- Ando, K**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu  
13300
- Andrade, S O de**  
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico; Seccao de Bioquimica e Farmacodinamica  
12117
- Andreassen, J**  
Copenhagen Univ., Denmark; Zoological Lab.  
9130
- Andreev, K**  
Sofia. institut superieur d'Agriculture  
13749
- Andreeva, E M**  
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology  
12937
- Andreucci, E**  
Firenze Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
11935
- Andrews, T L**  
Department of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station  
12893
- Andrien, A J**  
France. Centre national de Recherches zootechniques; Laboratoire de Physiologie Acoustique  
9620
- Andries, M C**  
Colorado University, Boulder; School of Pharmacy  
14070
- Angell, F F**  
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Horticulture  
11936
- Anggard, E**  
Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Pharmacology  
9687
- Angier, R B**  
American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.  
8445
- Anglade, M P**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Zoologie agricole du Sud-Ouest; Pont-de-la-Maye  
15616
- Anglade, P.**  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Ouest; Station de Zoologie agricole, Pont-de-la-Maye  
15002
- Anjaria, J V**  
Gujarat College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry; Dept. of Pharmacology, Anand  
13932
- Ankersmit, G W**  
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab. of Entomology  
11777
- Anonymous,**  
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture  
11937
- Anonymous,**  
Ministry of Agriculture, London, England  
12047
- Anslow, R O**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science, Madison  
14553
- Anthony, G S**  
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.  
11106
- Antley, R M**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
8077
- Antognini, J**  
Stauffer Chemical Company; Agricultural Research Center, Mountain View, California  
11084
- Antonyuk, R D**  
Kiev Research Institute of Roentgenology and Oncology; Laboratory of Immunology of Tumors  
8446
- Anwar, M**  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Entomology  
11223
- Anwar, M**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu; Dept. of Entomology  
13006
- Anwarullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Karachi; Central Labs.  
15228
- Apablaza, J U**  
Manitoba University, Winnipeg, Canada; Dept. of Entomology  
13301
- Apparao, K**  
Central Tobacco Research Inst., Rajahmundry, India  
9826
- Applecate, H G**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences  
15909
- Aradi, M P**  
Laboratorium Vezető-Fovárosi Kójal, Budapest, Hungary  
12336
- Aragaki, M**  
Hawaii. agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu  
14342
- Archer, F C**  
N. A. A. S., Newcastle-on-Tyne, England  
10589
- Argaman, M**  
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Hadassah Medical School  
12748
- Argyriou, L C**  
Athens. benaki Phytopathological Institute, Greece  
9621
- Arisumi, T**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.  
12233
- Arlinghaus, R B**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.  
12749
- Armour, J**  
Glasgow. university; Wellcome Laboratories for Experimental Parasitology  
12816
- Armour, J**  
Glasgow. university; Wellcome Laboratories for Experimental Parasitology  
13409
- Armstrong, J**  
Australia. dept. of Agriculture, South Perth  
13410
- Armstrong, J A**  
Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Chemical Control Research Institute, Ontario  
15441
- Arnaiz, F M**  
Madrid Univ., Spain; Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria  
13924
- Arnett, R H**  
Purdue University; Dept. of Entomology  
11107
- Arnheim, N**  
California. university; Dept. of Genetics, Berkeley  
13154
- Arnold, B C**  
Canterbury Univ., Christ Church, New Zealand; Dept. of Botany  
8323
- Arnold, J W**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst.  
9339
- Arnott, H J**  
Texas. university; Cell Research Institute, Austin  
9960
- Aronson, A L**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Dept. of Physiology  
9803
- Aronson, J N**  
New York State Univ., Albany; Depts. of Chemistry and Biological Sciences  
9961
- Arrieta, V A**  
Direccion General de Sanidad Vegetal; Departamento de Fitopatologia, Valenzuela  
11448
- Arscott, G H**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Poultry Science  
10843
- Arthur, D R**  
London. university King's College; Dept. of Zoology and Animal Biology  
9962
- Arya, H C**  
Rajasthan. university; Dept. of Botany, Jaipur  
14932
- Arya, H C**  
Rajasthan. university; Dept. of Botany, Jaipur  
15890
- Asai, R I**  
California. university Citrus Research Center; Agricultural Experiment Station, Riverside  
15910
- Ashburner, M**  
Cambridge University, Cambridge, England; Dept. of Genetics  
13711
- Ashhurst, D E**  
Birmingham. university; Dept. of Anatomy  
8078
- Ashley, R A**  
Delaware University, Newark, Delaware  
10957
- Ashour, W A A**  
Ain Shams Univ., Shoubra, Cairo, Egypt; Dept. of Botany  
8934
- Ashrafi, S H**  
Pakistan. council for Scientific and Industrial Research; Pesticide Research Section, Karachi  
8699
- Ashrafi, S H**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Karachi; Central Lab.  
10173
- Ashton, F M**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Botany  
10958
- Ashton, F M**  
California. university; Dept. of Botany, Davis  
12704
- Ashworth, L J**  
U. S. Cotton Research Station, Shafter, Calif.; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
8935
- Askew, J**  
Laboratory of the Government Chemist, England; Ministry of Technology  
9147
- Aslam, N A**  
London. commonwealth Institute of Entomology; Laboratoire de Biologie animale et generale, Dijon  
14123
- Aslamkhan, M**  
Pakistan Medical Research Center, Lahore  
12405
- Asplund, R O**  
Wyoming. university; Dept. of Chemistry, Laramie  
15876
- Aspöck, H**  
Vienna Univ., Austria; Hygiene-Inst.  
14124
- Astaurov, B L**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Animal Morphology  
11778
- Astier-Manificier, S**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Service de Virologie, Versailles  
15465
- Atabekov, J C**  
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Lab. of Bioorganic Chemistry  
9540
- Atabekov, J G**  
Moscow State Univ., Moscow W-234, USSR; Lab. of Bioorganic Chemistry  
9541
- Atabekov, J G**  
Moscow State Univ., Moscow W-234, USSR; Lab. of Bioorganic Chemistry  
9542

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Atanassova, El

Atanassova, El  
Sofia. institute of Grain Storage, Milling and Baking  
13826

Atchley, W R  
Kansas. university; Dept. of Entomology  
9963

Atherton, J G  
Queensland Univ., Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of Microbiology  
10616

Athias-Henriot, C  
France. institut National de la Recherche agronomique; Laboratoire de Faune du Sol, Dijon  
14713

Atienza Fernandez, M  
Spain. consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas; Instituto 'Lopez-Neyra' de Parasitologia; Seccion de Immunologia  
10367

Attarian, A R  
Delaware Valley College, Doylestown, Pa.  
14344

Atwal, A S  
Ludhiana, India. college of Agriculture  
8324

Atwal, A S  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
14118

Atwood, C E  
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology  
14178

Atwood, H L  
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Entomology  
8700

Atwood, M W  
Purdue University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Fort Wayne, Ind.  
14179

Aubin, A E  
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Zoology Dept.  
8558

Audemard, H  
Centre de Recherche Agronomique du Sud-Est  
10519

Audemard, H  
84-montfavet Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-est; Station de Zoologie Agricole  
15348

Audemard, H.  
France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Zoologie agricole, Montfavet  
15349

Augier, H  
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale  
15466

Aulakh, K S  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Plant Breeding  
13237

Auriol, P  
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Centre de Physiologie vegetale  
11689

Aust, S D  
Illinois. university, Urbana.; Dept. of Dairy Science  
12750

Avellini, G  
Perugia Univ., Italy; Profilassi e Polizia Veterinaria  
14554

Avetisian, A A  
Yerevan Zoo-veterinary Institute; USSR; Dept. of Botany  
14071

Avidov, Z  
Hebrew University; Faculty of Agriculture, Rehovot  
5 64

Avizohar-Hershenzon, Z  
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Isra; Division of Plant Pathology  
8936

Awasthi, V B  
Gorakhpur. university; Dept. of Zoology  
12406

Axtell, R C  
U. S. Public Health Service  
9168

Ayala, F J  
Rockefeller University, New York (city)  
10146

Ayerst, G  
Wolverhampton. college of Technology; Dept. of Applied Science  
13468

Aytan, S  
Kansas. state University; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
12695

Azam, K M  
Hyderabad, 17-8-593, Chanchalguda, India  
9965

Azariah, M D  
Simla. central Potato Research Institute  
13750

Azeem, S  
Karachi. university; Dept. of Botany  
9544

Babayev, T  
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology  
13007

Babovic, M  
Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade  
15471

Baccetti, B  
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy  
9340

Bader, C  
Naturhistorisches Museum, Basel, Switzerland  
9341

Badizadegan, M  
Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran; Dept. of Horticulture  
10959

Bae, S H  
Office of Rural Development (Suwon); Dept. of Entomology  
10234

Bagatell, F K  
Squibb Institute for Medical Research, New Brunswick, N. J.  
15261

Bagdasaryan, B A  
Yerevan State Univ., USSR  
14125

Bagga, H S  
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station; Delta Branch  
9545

Bagga, H S  
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville; Delta Branch  
11942

Baggett, J R  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
14345

Baggiolini, M  
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland  
8325

Baggiolini, M  
Station federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzer; Land  
9002

Bai, R U  
Madras. university; University Biochemical Laboratory  
11450

Bailey, D R  
Department of Primary Industries; Division of Plant Industry, Australia  
11566

Bailey, J B  
California University, Berkeley  
13457

Bailey, L  
England. rothamsted Experimental Station  
8079

Bailey, L  
England. rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden  
12408

Bailey, L  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England  
14787

Bain, D C  
Mississippi. state University; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Weed Science, State College  
15472

Bain, O  
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
8701

Bainbridge, A  
Great Britain. National Agricultural Advisory Service; Regional Headquarters, Newcastle upon Tyne  
13751

Bajaj, Y P S  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
12234

Baker, C R B  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden., England; Plant Pathology Lab.  
14180

Baker, H G  
California. university; Dept. of Botany, Berkeley  
8080

Baker, J M  
Forest Products Research Lab., Princes Risborough., Aylesbury, Bucks, England  
11779

Baker, J R  
Liverpool, Eng. University; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
13933

Baker, K F  
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9546

Baker, R H  
Maryland Univ., Baltimore; Inst. of International Medicine  
8909

Baker, R S  
Delta Branch of the Mississippi Agricultural Experiment; Station, Stoneville, Mississippi  
10766

Baker, W K  
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology  
13155

Bakke, A  
Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollebakk, Norway  
13008

Balasubramanian, M A  
Research Dept., Saklespur, India; Coffee Board  
10710

Baldacci, E  
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10590

Baldacci, E  
Milan Univ., Italy  
10591

Baldacci, E  
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10617

Baldacci, E  
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10618

Balduf, W V  
Urbana, Ill.  
9342

Baldwin, D E  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
15767

Baldwin, M  
Connecticut. university; Dept. of Genetics  
13156

Baldwin, R E  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Food Science and Nutrition  
13428

Balfour-Browne, J  
British Museum (Natural History)  
9869

Balicka, N  
Poland. agricultural College; Dept. of Agricultural Microbiology, Warsaw  
11677

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Basile, R

- Balicka, N**  
Warsaw. school of Agriculture; Dept. of Agricultural Microbiology  
14044
- Balkenhol, W J**  
Washington Univ., Seattle  
10945
- Ball, B D**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Michigan  
10167
- Ball, G E**  
Alberta. university; Dept. of Entomology, Edmonton  
15313
- Ballantyne, B**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Biology Branch  
10619
- Ballantyne, D J**  
Victoria Univ., Canada; Dept. of Biology  
14666
- Ballard, R C**  
San Jose. state College; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
9343
- Baloch, G M**  
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control; Pakistan Station  
10272
- Baloch, G M**  
India. commonwealth Institute of Biological Control; Pakistan Station  
11520
- Balogh, J**  
Eotvos Lorand University of Sciences; Zoosystematical Institute, Budapest  
13532
- Balthasar, V**  
Prague, Lublanska 17, Czechoslovakia  
9257
- Banadyga, A A**  
North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service, Raleigh  
11917
- Bandeen, J D**  
Guelph University, Guelph, Ontario  
10767
- Banerjee, A C**  
Ford Foundation, New Delhi, India  
13009
- Banerjee, B**  
India. tocklai Experimental Station, Cinnamara  
9966
- Banerjee, B**  
Tocklai Experimental Station, Cinnamara, Assam, India  
13598
- Banerjee, S**  
Burdwan Univ., West Bengal, India; Dept. of Botany  
11918
- Banerjee, S**  
Rammahon Coll., Calcutta, India; Dept. of Botany  
11943
- Banerjee, S**  
Calcutta Univ., India; Dept. of Botany  
12235
- Banerjee, S K**  
Kalyani. university; Dept. of Zoology  
11225
- Banerjee, S K**  
State Agricultural Research Institute, Government of West  
15473
- Banerjee, S N**  
West Bengal State Agricultural Research Institute  
8702
- Banita, E**  
Statiunea experimentală agricola Simnic, Craiova, Romania  
10235
- Banks, C J**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England  
12409
- Bantari, E E**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9547
- Bantari, E E**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10174
- Bar-Zeev, M**  
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona; Dept. of Entomology  
11780
- Barahoglia, E**  
Fac. C. Veterinarias de La Plata, Argentina; Catedra Parasitologia y Enfermedades Parasitarias  
15202
- Barash, I**  
Tel-Aviv University, Tel-Aviv, Israel; Division of Mycology And Plant Pathology  
8937
- Barher, C**  
Tel-Aviv Univ., Israel; Dept. of Bacteriologic  
8594
- Barber, J T**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Lab. of Cell Physiology, Growth and Development  
14667
- Barbier, M**  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. et Station biologique  
11226
- Barbier, R**  
Faculte des Scinces, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologie Animale  
8703
- Barbosa, P**  
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Entomology  
13599
- Barden, J A**  
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg  
12236
- Bardner, R**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England  
11781
- Bargai, U**  
'hahaklait', Tsoara  
13934
- Barile, M F**  
National Insts. of Health, Bethesda, Md.  
14555
- Barker, J S F**  
Sydney. university; Dept. of Animal Husbandry  
12560
- Barker, J S F**  
Sydney. university; Dept. of Animal Husbandry  
12561
- Barker, P S**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture.; Research Station, Winnipeg  
8081
- Barker, P S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station  
9778
- Barker, P S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station  
13010
- Barnes, A M**  
U.S.P.H.S. Lab., Fort Collins, Col.; Zoonoses Section  
11108
- Barnes, J M**  
MCR's Toxicology Research Unit, Carshalton, England  
12223
- Barnes, M F**  
Manchester. university; Dept. of Chemistry, England  
13469
- Barnes, M M**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside  
13011
- Baroni-Urbani, C**  
Siena University, Italy; Inst. of Zoology  
13600
- Barr, A R**  
California. university; School of Public Health, Los Angeles  
13012
- Barr, J S**  
Plant Research Inst., Ottawa, Canada; Central Experimental Farm  
15891
- Barr, T C**  
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Zoology  
8704
- Barr, W F**  
Idaho. University.; Dept. of Entomology  
9870
- Barr, W F**  
Idaho Univ., Moscow  
11109
- Barr, W F**  
Idaho. university  
11227
- Barra, J A**  
Museum national, Brunoy, France; Lab. d'Ecologie generale  
11228
- Barral, J M**  
Chaco. estacion Experimental Agropecuaria  
13827
- Barrat, J G**  
West Virginia University, Kearneysville; Experimental Farm  
11944
- Barreto, P**  
Tulane Univ.-Univ. del Valle, Cali, Colombia; International Center for Medical Research and Training  
12938
- Barrett, K E J**  
Windsor, 129 Smiths Lane, England  
11718
- Barrons, K C**  
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.; Agricultural Products Dept.  
8396
- Bart, A**  
Laboratoire de Zoologie, Lille  
15350
- Bartell, R J**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra; Division of Entomology  
13013
- Bartels, P G**  
Arizona Univ., Tuscon; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
12237
- Bartha, A**  
Budapest, XIV, Hungary  
11589
- Bartha, A**  
University of Veterinary Sciences; Dept. of Epizootiology, Budapest  
15160
- Bartha, A**  
University of Veterinary Sciences; Dept. of Epizootiology, Budapest  
15161
- Bartha, R**  
Rutgers--The State University; Dept. of Biochemistry and Microbiology, New Brunswick  
13434
- Bartha, R**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N J; Bureau of Conservation and Environmental Science; Dept of Biochemistry and Microbiology  
14697
- Bartha, R**  
Rutgers-- The State University; Dept. of Biochemistry and Microbiology  
15696
- Barthel, W F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.; Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division  
10392
- Bartos, P**  
Central Research Inst. for Plant Production.; Prague-Ruzync, Czechoslovakia  
11451
- Barya, M A**  
West Pakistan Agricultural Univ., Lyallpur; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
15768
- Bashir, M O**  
Khartoum. university; Faculty of Agriculture  
8082
- Basile, R**  
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Dept. od Biologia Geral da Faculdade de Filosofia  
8705

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Basler, E

- Basler, E**  
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 9187
- Bassini, E**  
Bologna. universita; Laboratorio di Zoologia Applicata alla Caccia 15162
- Bastos Cruz, B P**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section /of Applied Plant Pathology 10620
- Basu, H C**  
Calcutta. state Agricultural Research Institute 15617
- Batcheler, C L**  
Forest Research Inst., Wellington, New Zealand 8706
- Bate, J**  
London. university; Westfield College, Hampstead 14789
- Batiste, W C**  
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, Berkeley 13601
- Batra, H N**  
India. dept. of Agriculture 13828
- Batra, H N**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. plant Protection Division., New Delhi 15229
- Batra, S W T**  
U. S. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 9344
- Batte, E G**  
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh; Dept. of Animal Science 9762
- Battelli, C**  
Istituti Zooprofilattici Sperimentali Di Foggia E Di Teramo 14556
- Bath, S S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Pesticide Testing Laboratory 12874
- Batzer, H O**  
North Central Forest Experiment Station, St. Paul, Minn. 11521
- Baud, L**  
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques, Montpellier 9345
- Bauer, J W**  
Michigan. state University; Dept. of Entomology 13014
- Baum, H**  
Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya 10711
- Baumann, G**  
Universitat Bonn, Germany; Institut fur Obstbau 15475
- Baur, J R**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, College Station, Texas 15697
- Baur, J R**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, dept. of Range Science, College; Station, Texas 15698
- Baurant, R**  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium; Chaire de Zoologie et d'Entomologie Appliquees 9346
- Bauske, R J**  
Iowa State Univ., Ames 10621
- Baust, J G**  
New York State Univ., Brooklyn; Dept. of Physiology 9347
- Bavendamm, W**  
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Forst-und Holzwirtschaft.; Reinbek, West Germany 12238
- Baxter, W L**  
Nebraska. game, Forestation, and Parks Commission, Lincoln 8537
- Bay, E C**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control 13015
- Bayer, G H**  
Agway Inc., Syracuse, N. Y.; Chemical Division 8397
- Bazzi, B**  
Italy. istituto Ricerche, Milan 9216
- Bazzi, B**  
Montecatini Edison S.p.A, Milan, Italy; Istituto Ricerche Agrarie 10457
- Beal, R H**  
U. S. Forest Service, Gulfport, Mississippi; Southern Forest Experiment Station 12875
- Beall, M L**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville 9663
- Beall, M L**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 12213
- Beames, C G**  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Zoology 10368
- Beard, C W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service.; Animal Disease and Parasite Division; Southeast Poultry Research Laboratory, Athens, Ga. 9689
- Beard, R L**  
Connecticut. agricultural Experiment Station 11229
- Beardmore, J A**  
University Coll. of Swansea, Wales; Dept. of Genetics 12337
- Beatty, I M**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra. 11230
- Beaulaton, J A**  
Faculte de Sciences, Clermont-Ferrand, France; Centre Biologie cellulaire 14181
- Beaver, R A**  
North Wales. university College; Dept. of Zoology, Bangor 12411
- Beaver, R A**  
University College of North Wales, Bangor.; Dept. of Zoology 13602
- Beaver, R G**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 10622
- Bebbington, R M**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Bracknell, England; Jealott's Hill Research Station 11439
- Bech, K**  
Alm. Dansk Gartnerforening, Copenhagen, Denmark 14934
- Beck, A J**  
California. university. medical Center; Hooper (G. W.) Foundation 13533
- Beck, L**  
Ruhr-Univ., Bochum, West Germany; Inst. fur Allgemeine Zoologie 14127
- Beck, S D**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology 8083
- Beck, S D**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology 9348
- Beck, T**  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Landesanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz, Munich 15050
- Beck, W**  
Osterreichische Stickstoffwerke; Biologische Forschungsabteilung; Linz-Donau Aktiengesellschaft 14790
- Beck, W M**  
Florida State Board of Health 11110
- Becker, G**  
Bundesanstalt fur Materialprufung, Berlin-Dahlem, West; Germany 11783
- Becker, G**  
Bundesanstalt fur Materialprufung, Berlin-Dahlem, West; Germany 11919
- Becker, G**  
Bundesanstalt fur Materialprufung, Berlin-Dahlem, West; Germany 12110
- Becker, M**  
Museu Rio-Grandense de Ciencias Naturais, Porto Alegre.; Brazil 12939
- Beckham, C M**  
Georgia university, Experiment; College of Agriculture Experiment Stations 13016
- Beckman, C H**  
Rhode Island. agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston 14346
- Beckman, H**  
California. university; Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory.; Davis 14104
- Bedard, W D**  
Forest Service, Berkeley, Calif.; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station 11784
- Bedi, K**  
Delhi. university; Dept. of Botany 11452
- Beeson, W M**  
Indiana. purdue University, Lafayette.; Dept. of Animal Sciences 9059
- Beever, D J**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial; Research; Plant Diseases Division, Auckland 10175
- Beger, H W**  
Australia. Brian Pastures Pasture Research Station.; Gayndah 12705
- Behm, E**  
Rostock. universtat; Institut fur Psychologische Chemie 11568
- Behnke, C N**  
Pennsylvania. state University; Dept. of Entomology; Pesticide Research Laboratory 13603
- Bei-Bienko, N G**  
Leningrad. all-Union Institute of Plant Protection 13017
- Bell, H L**  
National Water Quality Lab., Duluth, Minn. 8707
- Bell, W J**  
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology, Austin 14182
- Belli, G G**  
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 13752
- BeLong, B M**  
Ohio. state University; Dept. of Zoology 9260
- Belozarov, V N**  
Leningrad. state University; Laboratory of Entomology 13018



- Belton, P**  
Simon Fraser University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Canada 8084
- Bembassat-Ivanova, E**  
Institut Supérieur d' Agriculture, 'Guergui Dimitrov'; Sofia, Bulgarie 12050
- Ben-Aire, R**  
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel 13238
- Ben-Dov, Y**  
Hebrew University; Faculty of Agriculture 12940
- Ben-Dov, Y.**  
Hebrew University; Faculty of Agriculture, Rehovot 14791
- Benassy, C**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Zoologie Agricole d'Antibes 8021
- Benassy, C**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique, Antibes 8326
- Benassy, C**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de lutte biologique, Antibes 8327
- Benassy, C**  
France. station de Recherches de lutte biologique et; de Zoologie agricole, Antibes 9967
- Benassy, C**  
Provence. centre de Recherches agronomiques; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de; Zoologie, Antibes 14792
- Bender, H A**  
Notre Dame. university; Dept. of Biology 13157
- Bendix, W L**  
Richmond, Va 10844
- Bendixen, L E**  
Ohio State University, Columbus 9037
- Benecke, F S**  
Department of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia 14183
- Benedek, P**  
Laboratory of Hungarian Plant Protection Service, Budapest 12338
- Benepal, P S**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Horticulture 10712
- Benepal, P S**  
Virginia State Coll., Petersburg; Dept. of Agronomy 10713
- Benepal, P S**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Horticulture 12051
- Benes, K**  
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague 12052
- Bennett, C W**  
U. S. agricultural Research Station, Salinas, Calif. 13239
- Bennett, D G**  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology, Pathology, and Public; Health 14630
- Bennett, G F**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology 13604
- Bennett, H W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11946
- Bennett, N H**  
British Museum (Natural History) 9259
- Bennett, R G**  
Agricultural Research Council (England); Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough 13019
- Bennett, S E**  
Tennessec Univ., Knoxville; Agricultural Biology Dept. 9349
- Benno, P**  
Nijmegen, Wolfskuilseweg 173, Netherlands 11719
- Benson, W R**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city) 9217
- Benson, W R**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash. (city) 13501
- Bent, K J**  
Berkshire. jealott's Hill Research Station, england 13240
- Bental, A**  
Israel. volcani Institute of Agricultural Research; Bet Dagan 9548
- Bentley, D R**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Zoology 9968
- Benton, A H**  
New York. state University College; Dept. of Biology, Fredonia 13605
- Bentz, F**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Biologie humorale des Insectes , Strasbourg 15351
- Beran, F**  
Austria. bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, vienna 14912
- Berberet, R C**  
Nebraska. university; Dept. of Entomology, Lincoln 11231
- Bercks, R**  
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt; fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Abteilung fur pflanzliche Virusforschung, Braunschweig 15476
- Berendes, H D**  
Tubingen. max Planck Institut fur Biologie 13158
- Bergoin, M**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Saint; Christol, France; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques. 11786
- Bergoin, M**  
C. N. R. S., Saint-Christol, France; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques 14184
- Berkaloff, A**  
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay. France; Lab. de Biologie cellulaire III 9969
- Berkaloff, A**  
Orsay Univ., France; Laboratoire de Biologie Cellulaire 14794
- Berkelhammer, G**  
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.; Agricultural Div. 15163
- Berkenkamp, B**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta; Resarch Station 10623
- Berliner, J P**  
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill. 12911
- Bernardi, R**  
Istituto di Chimica del Politecnico, Milano, Italy 13020
- Berndt, W L**  
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Cooperative Extension Service 10520
- Bernon, G L**  
Bowling Green. university; Dept. of Biology, Ohio 12412
- Berry, R E**  
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology 13021
- Berry, R E**  
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology 13022
- Berteau, P E**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology 15300
- Bessalov, V S**  
Protivochumnyi Institut, rostov on Don, Ussr; Khersonskaya Oblasty Sanepidstantsiya 10583
- Bestagno, G**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Sanremo, Italy 11947
- Bestagno, G**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Sanremo, Italy 11948
- Bestagno, G**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie Delle Piante, Sanremo 14072
- Besuchet, C**  
Geneva. museum d'Histoire naturelle 14714
- Betbeder-Natibet, M**  
Madagascar. institut de Recherches Agronomiques de la; Republique Malagache, Tananarive; Division d'Entomologie 9970
- Beulig, M L**  
Chicago. university; Dept. of Biology 8709
- Bevan, D**  
Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, England; Forest Entomology 8328
- Bevan, D**  
England. forest Research Station; Alice Holt Lodge, Surrey 15618
- Bevenue, A**  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry 10458
- Bevenue, A**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry; Dept. of Food Science and Technology 12304
- Bey-Biyenko, G Ya**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology 10487
- Beye, F**  
Freiburg Univ., West Germany; Pharmakognostischen Inst. 8085
- Beyon, K I**  
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Sittingbourne.; England; 'shell' Research, Ltd. 12887
- Bhalla, R C**  
Agricultural Univ., Pantnagar, India; Coll. of Veterinary Science 13369
- Bhalla, S C**  
Notre Dame Univ., Ind.; Dept. of Biology 10577
- Bhargava, N P**  
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi-5, India; Dept. of Chemistry 9847
- Bhatia, B B**  
Uttar Pradesh. College of Veterinary Science and Animal; Husbandry. Dept. of Parasitology, Mathura 13936
- Bhatia, D R**  
Field Station for Investigations on Locusts, Bikaner 13829
- Bhatia, D R**  
Field Stations for Investigations on Locusts, Bikaner, Ind 13830

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Bhatia, D R

**Bhatia, D R**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. field Station for; Investigations on Locusts, Bikaner 14795

**Bhatia, G N**  
Central Plant Protection Station, Pathankot 13831

**Bhatia, K R**  
India. field Station for Investigations on Locusts;; Bikaner 9971

**Bhatia, L J**  
Directorate of Plant Protection, New Delhi, India; Quarantine and Storage 8329

**Bhatia, S K**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi 12413

**Bhatia, S S**  
Poona. university; Dept. of Zoology 9972

**Bhattacharya, A K**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Entomology 9973

**Bhattacharyya, S K**  
India. zoological Survey, Calcutta 11111

**Bhattacharjee, N S**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Dept. of Entomology, Delhi 14715

**Bhatti, J S**  
Hans Raj Coll., Delhi, India; Dept. of Zoology 12339

**Bhowmik, H K**  
India. zoological Survey, Calcutta 12340

**Bhowmik, T P**  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology 8283

**Bianchi, F A**  
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. experiment Station 11112

**Bibolini, C**  
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia 9350

**Bidan, P**  
I. N. R. A., Versailles; Station de Technologie vegetale 15477

**Bidlingmayer, W L**  
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach; Entomological Research Center 9261

**Bieber, L L**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing, 48823 9060

**Bier, K**  
Munster. universitat; Zoologisches Institut 14185

**Bierer, B W**  
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science 10845

**Bierlein, D L**  
Penn State Univ., University Park 12935

**Biernaux, J**  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium; Centre de Recherches Zoologiques Appliquees Cezoo 9622

**Biggley, W H**  
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of Biology 15352

**Bigland, C H**  
Saskatchewan. University; Western Collge of Veterinary Medicine 9061

**Bilek, A**  
Munich, Lierstrasse 28/11i, West Germany 12414

**Bilgir, S**  
Zirai Mucadele Enst. Meyva Hastaliklari ve Yabancıot Lab., Bornova, Turkey 10768

**Bilquees, F M**  
Karachi. university Campus 11642

**Bindra, O S**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana 14505

**Bindra, O S**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India 15003

**Bingham, S W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg 10769

**Bingham, S W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology 10960

**Binning, L K**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop Science 15051

**Binns, E S**  
Sussex. glasshouse Corps Research Institute 15619

**Biocca, E**  
Rome Univ., Italy; Istituto di Parasitologia 9690

**Birova-volosinovicova, V**  
Kosice. slovak Academy of Science; Helminthological Institute 12818

**Birt, L M**  
Australian National Univ., Canberra; Dept. of Biochemistry 8086

**Bischoff, J**  
Veterinaruntersuchungsanstalt, Hamburg, West Germany 9781

**Bisessar, S**  
Guyana. ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources; Central Agricultural Station, East Coast Demerrara 11454

**Bishop, J B**  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Zoology 10147

**Bisht, D S**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, Delhi 9974

**Bisht, D S**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, Delhi 12415

**Bissell, T L**  
Maryland. University.; Dept. of Entomology 8711

**Biswas, P K**  
Carver Research Foundation, Ala. 10273

**Bitakaramire, P K**  
Nairobi. university College; Dept. of Pathology and Microbiology 12819

**Black, C C**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Biochemistry 10274

**Black, H S**  
Sam Houston State College; Dept. of Biology, Huntsville, Tex. 13458

**Blackburn, R D**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Fort Lauderdale 12706

**Blackith, R E**  
Melbourne Univ., Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics 9262

**Blake, D H**  
Smithsonian Institution.; Dept. of Entomology 8619

**Blanchard, E E**  
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Buenos; Aires; Instituto de Patologia Vegetal 12941

**Blanco, H G**  
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico; Seccao de Seccao de Fisiologia Vegetal Aplicada 12898

**Bland, R G**  
Michigan. university; Dept. of Biology, Mount Pleasant 11232

**Blaney, W M**  
Birkbeck Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology 11233

**Blanpied, G D**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Pomology, Ithica 15841

**Blatny, C**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Botany 11949

**Blatny, C**  
Tschechoslovakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Prag; Institut fur Experimentelle Botanik 11950

**Blaylock, B G**  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn.; Radiation Ecology Section 8219

**Blaylock, B G**  
Oak Ridge. national Laboratory; Radiation Ecology Section 14894

**Blazejewska, A**  
Pracownia Entomologii Stosowanej UMK, Torun, Poland; Katedra Zoologie Systematycznej 11787

**Blazquez, C H**  
Florida. university. gulf Coast Experiment Station; South Florida Field Laboratory, Immokalee 12597

**Bleszynski, S**  
Germany (Federal Republic). international Entomologischer; Verein, Frankfurt 11113

**Bletchly, J D**  
Forest Products Research Lab., Princes Risborough, England 11788

**Blevins, D I**  
Michigan. upjohn Company, Kalamazoo.; Agricultural Div. 9062

**Blickenstaff, C C**  
Committee On Common Names Of Insects 12942

**Block, W**  
Cambridge. university; School of Agriculture, England 9975

**Block, W**  
Leicester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology 11721

**Blom, W L**  
Groningen, Westerbinnensingel 3, Netherlands 13534

**Blondheim, S A**  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Entomology, Jerusalem 8712

**Blum, M S**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology 12416

**Blundell, S K**  
Otago. university Medical School; Hydatid Research Unit 8491

**Boboye, S O**  
Federal Dept. of Agricultural Research, Ibadan, Nigeria 15004

**Bockmann, H**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft.; Kiel-Kitzeberg, West Germany; Inst. fur Getreide-, Olfrucht- und; Futterpflanzenkrankheiten 11951

**Boczon, K**  
Poznan Medical Academy, Poland; Chair of Biology and Medical Parasitology 10846

**Bode, C E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Columbia, Missouri; Agricultural Research Service 11085

- Bode, L E**  
Missouri. University, Columbia.; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering.; Weed Control Machinery Project  
10484
- Bode, L E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div.  
15052
- Bode, L E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div.  
15053
- Bode, L E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div.  
15054
- Bode, L E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Agricultural Engineering Research Division, Columbia, Mo.  
15699
- Bodnaryk, R P**  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.; National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases; Laboratory Of Physical Biology  
8713
- Bodnaryk, R P**  
National Insts. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Physical Biology  
8714
- Bodnaryk, R P**  
Canada. agricultural Research Institute, Belleville  
13606
- Boelema, B H**  
Horticultural Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa  
9549
- Boerema, G H**  
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, Nederlande  
11952
- Bogavac, M.**  
France. centre national de Recherches agronomiques; Station centrale de Zoologie; Station centrale de Pathologie vegetale, Versailles  
14935
- Bogawat, J K**  
Udiapur University. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology  
9976
- Bogawat, J K**  
Udaipur University. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology  
10433
- Bogdanov, Y F**  
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Institute of Molecular Biology  
12417
- Bogitsh, B J**  
Vanderbilt University; Dept. of Biology, Nashville, Tenn.  
9763
- Bohm, H**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria  
10714
- Bohm, H**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria  
13607
- Bohm, H**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Iwen  
15620
- Bohn, G W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Vegetables and Ornamentals Research Branch, La Jolla  
13753
- Boike, A H**  
West Florida. arthropod Research Laboratory, Panama City  
15442
- Boleszny, I**  
State Library, Adelaide, Australia; Research Service  
11057
- Bonar, R A**  
Duke Univ. Medical Center, Durham, N. C.; Dept. of Surgery  
15164
- Bond, H A**  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare; Mississippi Field Research Activities, Meridian  
12418
- Bonderman, D P**  
Iowa. university; Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Environmental Health  
13435
- Bondoux, P**  
78-versailles Institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale  
15835
- Bongers, J**  
Benn (West). universitat; Institut fur angewandte  
13608
- Boning, K**  
Munchen 55, Ossinger Str. 45  
15621
- Bonnemaison, L**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station Centrale de Zoologie Agricole, Route de; Saint-Cyr, Versailles  
15622
- Bonnemaison, L**  
78-versailles Institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Centrale de Zoologie Agricole  
15623
- Boomsma, C D**  
Woods and Forests Dept., South Australia  
13229
- Boot, J P C**  
Haamstede, Duinwegje 31, Netherlands  
11421
- Bootes, B W**  
Department of Agriculture newcastle, Australia  
13411
- Borchardt, G**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover  
14347
- Borden, J H**  
Simon Fraser University; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
8087
- Borden, J H**  
Simon Fraser University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Burnaby, Canada  
11234
- Borden, J H**  
Simon Fraser University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Canada  
11235
- Borden, J H**  
Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13023
- Borden, J H**  
Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13024
- Bordenca, C**  
Scm Corp., New York, N. Y.  
12912
- Bordet, R**  
Recueil de Medicine Veterinaire, Buenos Aires; Republica, Argentina  
13937
- Borg, T K**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology  
8715
- Borgmeier, T**  
Rio De Janeiro, Brazil  
9263
- Borgonovi, A**  
Servicio de Sericicultura, Campinas, Brazil; Seccao de Industria e Comercio  
14796
- Borkovec, A B**  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Div.  
14186
- Borutzky, E V**  
Moscow. state University; Zoological Museum  
9874
- Borzini, G**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Turin, Italy  
15274
- Bose, S**  
Calcutta Univ., India; Dept. of Agriculture  
11920
- Bostick, P E**  
Emory University.; Dept. of Biology  
8284
- Bostwick, C D**  
Mississippi University Medical Center, Jackson,  
10847
- Botero, H**  
Cobb Breeding Corp.; Research Laboratory, Milton, N. H.  
12751
- Botha, D H**  
Plant and Pest Control, Pretoria, Transvaal  
14187
- Botha, D H**  
Plant Pest Control, Pretoria, Transvaal  
14188
- Bottrell, D G**  
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Lubbock; South Plains Research and Extension Center  
11790
- Boucek, Z**  
National Museum of Natural History, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Entomology  
14716
- Bouck, G B**  
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology  
9188
- Boulanger, L W**  
Maine. University.; Dept. of Entomology  
8716
- Boulanger, L W**  
Maine University, Orono  
12419
- Boulard, C**  
France. institut National Agronomique; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Paris  
14797
- Boulard, M**  
Institut Francais du Cafe et du Cacao, Boukoko, Central; Africa; Service d'Entomologie  
8717
- Boulard, M.**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques, Boukoko, Central African; Republic  
10488
- Bouletreau, M**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale, Lyon  
8088
- Bouletreau, M**  
Lyons. faculte des Sciences; Service d'Entomologie experimentale et de Genetique  
9352
- Bourdin, J**  
Centre National de la Recherche Agronomique, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Phytopharmacie  
10592
- Bournier, A**  
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique, Montpellier  
14717
- Boursin, C**  
Paris, II, rue des Ecoles, France  
8022
- Boursin, C**  
11 Rue des Ecoles, Paris (5e), France  
9875
- Boursin, C**  
11 Rue des Ecoles, Paris (5e), France  
9977
- Boursin, C**  
11 Rue des Ecoles, Paris V., France  
14718
- Boush, G M**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
10521
- Boush, G M**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
11791
- Bouychou, J G**  
Institut Francais du Caoutchouc, Africa  
12598
- Bouyx, L**  
French Plant Protection Service  
14540

Bovet, R W

**Bovet, R W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, College Station 12707

**Bovey, R W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Mayaguez 9189

**Bovey, R W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Mayaguez 10275

**Bovey, R W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 10961

**Bovey, R W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Federal Experiment Station, Mataguez 12708

**Bovey, R W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Mayaguez 12709

**Bovey, R W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, College Station, Texas 15700

**Bowden, S R**  
British Museum (Natural History), London, England 8023

**Bowen, H H**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Soil and Crop Sciences 11954

**Bowers, J H**  
Wayland Baptist College; Dept. of Biology, Plainview, Tex. 9691

**Bowman, M C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 8596

**Bowman, M C**  
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga. 31794; Entomology Research Div. 9785

**Bowman, M C**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Tifton; Entomology Research Division 10404

**Bowman, M C**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Tifton, Ga. 14045

**Bowman, M C**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Tifton, Ga. 14105

**Boxwell, P**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Griffith 12053

**Boyadzhiev, S**  
I. P. Pavlov Higher Medical Inst., Plovdiv, Bulgaria 15165

**Boyd, E M**  
Queen's University; Dept. of Pharmacology, Ontario 15877

**Boyd, H W**  
Georgia Experiment Station 14668

**Boyes, J W**  
McGill University; Dept. of Genetics, Montreal 11114

**Bozarth, R F**  
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y. 8938

**Brachmann, E G**  
Machinenfabrik Carl Platz GmbH., Frankenthal 15303

**Bracken, G K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Inst. 9353

**Bracker, C E**  
Purdue University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology, Lafayette 13241

**Bradley, G H**  
Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.; Center for Communicable Diseases 11433

**Bradley, J D**  
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, London, England 10715

**Bradley, R E**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Veterinary Science 12121

**Brady, H A**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. southern Forest Experiment; Station; Alexandria Timber Management Research Project, La. 10276

**Brady, J**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, England 11792

**Bramhall, E L**  
California Univ., Ventura; Agricultural Extension Service 10907

**Branch, Annual Report 1966-7 (extracts).**  
Pest Articles and News Summaries, London 11541

**Brandt, D Ch**  
Zoologisch Laboratorium, Leiden 11237

**Branson, T.e**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Brookings 8718

**Bratt, M A**  
Harvard Medical School; Dept. of Bacteriology and Immunology 8449

**Bray, R P**  
Game Research Association, Fordingbridge, England 12943

**Break, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Botany 9550

**Brcak, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology 11238

**Breithaupt, H**  
Giessen Univ., West Germany; Pharmakologisches Inst. 9804

**Brenchley, R G**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis 10962

**Bregues, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France 12420

**Brennan, E**  
Rutgers- State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Plant Biology 9551

**Brennan, J M**  
U. S. National Institutes of Health; Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Mont. 8024

**Brennan, J M**  
Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Mont. 9264

**Breuer, M E**  
Sao Paulo Univ.; Dept. de Biologia Geral 9265

**Breuning, S von**  
Paris, 7 Rue Durantin, France 8025

**Brewer, J W**  
Colorado State University; Dept. of Entomology 8089

**Brewer, R F**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition 10929

**Brewer, R N**  
Auburn Univ., Ala. 10848

**Brewerton, H V**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial; Research; Chemistry Division, Wellington 10405

**Brewerton, H V**  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.; Petone, New Zealand; Chemistry Div. 12214

**Brian, M V**  
Natural Environment Research Council (england); Furzebrook Research Station 12421

**Brian, R C**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.; Jealott's Hill Research Station, Berkshire, England 13470

**Brickey, P M**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Microbiology, Wash. (city) 9141

**Bridges, R G**  
London. agricultural Research Council; Pest Infestation Laboratory, Buckinghamshire 8090

**Bright, D E**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute 12944

**Bright, D E**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute 12945

**Brignoli, P M**  
Rome. universita; Istituto di Zoologia 13609

**Brimblecombe, A R**  
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia; Entomology Section 13025

**Brindle, A**  
Manchester. museum, England 13538

**Brindle, A**  
England. manchester Museum 14719

**Briolini, G**  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia 14480

**Brito, T de**  
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Inst. of Tropical Medicine 8450

**Britton, E B**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra 9266

**Britton, M D**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana 12599

**Britz, L**  
Hygiene-Inst., Leipzig, West Germany; Abteilung Parasitologie 11643

**Bronic, D**  
Chile. universidad; Dept. de Genetica 13712

**Brody, A R**  
Colorado. state University; Dept. of Zoology, Fort Collins 13610

**Broennimann,**  
Eidgenoesische landwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt, Zuc; Rich-Oerlikon, Swit 14348

**Bronner, R**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Cecidologie, Strasbourg 11522

**Brookes, H M**  
Australia. waite Agricultural Research Institute, Glen; Glen Osmond 9876

**Brookes, V J**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Entomology 8719

- Brooks, G T**  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England;  
Pest Infestation Lab. 12422
- Brooks, G T**  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England;  
Pest Infestation Lab. 12423
- Brooks, H J**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Mary-  
land; Crops Research Div. 10624
- Brooks, J**  
Bradford Univ., England; School of Chemistry 9525
- Brooks, O M**  
England. national Agricultural Advisory Service,  
Derby 13866
- Brooks, W M**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Entomology 13922
- Brosseau, G E**  
Iowa Univ., Iowa City 8220
- Brothers, D J**  
Kansas. university; Dept. of Entomology 8026
- Brousse-Gaury, P**  
Ecole Normale Supérieure, Fontenay-aux-Roses,  
France; Lab. de Sciences naturelles 10522
- Brousse-Gaury, P**  
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris.;  
France 11239
- Brown, A**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Cam-  
bridge, England 13242
- Brown, B E**  
Canada. agriculture Research Institute, London 14189
- Brown, B M**  
Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto,  
Calif.; Dept. of Psychiatry 8720
- Brown, C G D**  
Wellcome Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya 12224
- Brown, E B**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, England 12696
- Brown, F M**  
Fountain Valley School, Colorado Springs 9877
- Brown, F M**  
Fountain Valley School, Colorado Springs,  
Colorado 14720
- Brown, G E**  
Florida Univ. Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Al-  
fred; Florida Citrus Commission 9552
- Brown, G S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa.; Plant Pro-  
tection Div. 10716
- Brown, H P**  
Oklahoma. university 14798
- Brown, J**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Medical Microbiology 12752
- Brown, J C**  
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Auburn; Alabama; Dept. of Forestry 10963
- Brown, L R**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology 10386
- Brown, R F**  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.;  
Division of Food Chemistry and Technology 14061
- Brown, R M**  
Martinez, 1385 Palm Avenue, Calif. 9267
- Brown, R M**  
England. forest Research Station; Alice Holt  
Lodge, Surrey 15701
- Brown, W J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; En-  
tomology Research Inst. 9268
- Browne, L B**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Division of Entomology,  
Canberra 9354
- Browning, L S**  
St. Thomas Univ. houston, Tex. 10148
- Browning, T O**  
Adelaide. university; Dept. of Entomology 11793
- Brownlie, L E**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Organization, Queensland, Australia; Meat  
Research Lab. 9064
- Brubaker, R W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Mesa, Arizona; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; Entomology Research Divi-  
sion 10717
- Bruckbauer, H**  
Landes- Lehr- u. ForschAnst. Wein- u. Gartenb.,  
Neustadt; Wstr., Germany 11955
- Bruel, D V den**  
Belgium. communeute Economique Europeenne,  
Commission.; Brussels 14046
- Bruening, G**  
California University, Davis 11058
- Brundin, L**  
Sweden. museum of Natural History 8092
- Brunhes, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique;  
Outre-Mer, Paris, France 12342
- Brunhes, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique;  
Outre-mer, Bobo-Dioulasso, Upper Volta;  
Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Centre Muraz 12343
- Brunhes, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique;  
Outre-Mer, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic 12425
- Bruns, V F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Prosser, Washington;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 10770
- Brusven, M A**  
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Entomology 12426
- Bryan, F L**  
U. S. public Health Service. bureau of Disease  
Prevention; and Environmental Control; National  
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta 13429
- Bryan, F L**  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare,  
Georgia; Public Health Service 14649
- Bryant, E H**  
Houston. university; Dept. of Biology 13026
- Bryant, J E**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Fort Lauderdale;  
Equine Disease Control 11590
- Bryant, P J**  
Case Western Reserve University; Developmental  
Biology Center, cleveland, Ohio 12427
- Bryant, P J**  
California. university; Dept. of Organismic Biology,  
Irvine 14190
- Buchanan, G A**  
Auburn University.; Dept. of Agronomy and Soils 12710
- Bucher, E**  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Lan-  
desanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und  
Pflanzenschutz; Abteilung Hopfenbau, Hopfen-  
forschung und Hopfenberhtung; Munich 14936
- Bucher, G E**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Institute,  
Belleville, Ontario 8094
- Buchhalski, L**  
Brezeznica, POW. Pajeczno, Poland 13938
- Buck, F D**  
Colchester, New Road, England 9878
- Buck, F D**  
Colchester, New Road, England 9979
- Buckett, J S**  
California. dept. of Agriculture; Bureau of Entomology, Sacramento 9879
- Buckett, J S**  
California Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento 11723
- Buckner, C H**  
Winnipeg, Forcstry Branch, 25 Dafoe Road 8330
- Buckner, C H**  
Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Forest  
Research Laboratory, Winnipeg 11794
- Buddenhagen, I W**  
Hawaii. university. college of Tropical Agriculture;  
Dept. of Plant Pathology 8924
- Bueding, E**  
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of  
Pathobiology 10369
- Buffam, P E**  
Forest Service, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Forest  
Pest Control Branch 12429
- Buffington, J D**  
Illinois. state University; Dept. of Biological  
Sciences 13611
- Bujas, M**  
Zagreb. universitat; Botanisches Institut 15480
- Bukovac, M J**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 10593
- Bukowski, T**  
Polish Mushroom Lab., Powazkowska, Warsaw,  
Poland 15042
- Bulard, C**  
Faculte des Sciences, Nice, France; Lab. de  
Physiologie vegetale 10964
- Bullard, A T**  
U. S. air Forcc. lackland Air Force Base 8721
- Bullerman, L B**  
Green Giant Company, LeSueur, Minn.; Product  
Research 9782
- Bulliere, D**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire des  
Sciences, Grenoble 15353
- Bulling, E**  
Bundesgesundheitsamt, Berlin-Dahlem, West Ger-  
many; Abteilung fur Veterinarmedizin 9862
- Bunyan, P J**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Tol-  
worth.; Surrey, England; Infestation Control Lab. 9805
- Bunyan, P J**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Tol-  
worth.; Surrey, England; Infestation Control Lab. 9806
- Burckhardt, F**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forst-  
wirtschaft.; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur  
Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung 13334

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Burdekin, D A

### Burdekin, D A

Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, England; Forest Pathology

11455

### Burden, D J

Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Plant Pathology Section, Brisbane

15481

### Burgdorfer, W

Montana. national Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases; Rocky Mountain Laboratory

8095

### Burges, H D

Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England; Pest Infestation Lab.

14799

### Burgess, T D

Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Animal Science

14631

### Burghausen, R

Friedrich Schiller Univ., Jena, East Germany; Institut fur Acker-und Pflanzenbau

10771

### Burke, J A

U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city)

9219

### Burkhardt, G J

Maryland. University, College Park

11086

### Burkowiec, A

Research Institute of Pomology, Skierniewice, Poland

12600

### Burleigh, J R

U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Manhattan, Kansas

11456

### Burnell, R E

New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture, Papakura

12880

### Burnett, H C

Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of Plant Industry

14937

### Burns, E C

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge; Dept of Entomology

12812

### Burns, E R

Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama

10965

### Burns, E R

Auburn. university Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Agronomy, Ala.

15702

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska. university; Dept. of Agronomy

10277

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Agronomy, Lincoln

12711

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Lincoln

12888

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy

15055

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy

15057

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy

15058

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy

15059

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy

15060

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska. university; Dept. of Agronomy

15703

### Burnside, O C

Nebraska. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Lincoln

15918

### Burrows, B F

Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Alderley Park, England

13502

### Burt, E O

Florida University, Florida

10772

### Burton, C L

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Chicago, Ill.; Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division

13243

### Burton, R

Oklahoma State. university

14721

### Burychenko, G M

Academy of Sciences of the USSR Moscow; Institute of Developmental Biology

11422

### Bush, G

Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology, Austin

12430

### Bushnell, W R

Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.

14349

### Busselet, M

Laboratoire de Zoologie et Biologie cellulaire, Clermont; Ferrand, France

14191

### Butcher, J A

New Zealand Forest Service, Rotorua; Forest Research Inst.

14350

### Buteau, G H

Longwood College; Dept. of Natural Sciences, Farmville, Va.

12821

### Butler, C G

Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England

11240

### Butler, L

Toronto. university.; Dept. of Zoology

8221

### Butler, L

Toronto University, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology.

13027

### Butte, J G

New York State Univ., Farmingdale; Dept. of Biology

12946

### Butterfield, W K

Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.

9692

### Butterfield, W K

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, N. Y.

11591

### Butterworth, P E

Massachusetts. University; Dept. of Zoology

10370

### Buttiker, W

CIBA Ltd., Basel Switzerland

14624

### Buttiker, W

CIBA Ltd., Basle

14722

### Buxton, J W

Kentucky Univ., Lexington

10966

### Buzi, E

Departamentul Intreprinderilor agricole dc stat

15769

### Bwangamoi, O

University College, Nairobi, Kabete, Kenya; Faculty of Veterinary Science

14557

### Byass, J B

National Institute of Agricultural Engineering

8722

### Byrd, E E

Georgia. university; Zoology Dept.

9764

### Byrde, R J W

Bristol. university; Long Ashton Research Station

12601

### Byrne, H D

Cornell University; Dept. Of Entomology and Limnology, Ithaca

12431

### Byther, R S

Oregon State Univ., Corvallis

9553

### Cabasso, V J

American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.

12753

### Cabasso, V J

American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.; Lederle Labs.

15166

### Cadahia, D

Antibes. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique

9980

### Caffarena, R M

Facultad de Veterinaria, Montevideo, Uruguay; Departamento de Avicultura

14938

### Caglevic, M D

Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Chile; Estacion Experimental La Platina

11956

### Cahdon, G A

Ohio Agriculture and Development Center, Wooster

14302

### Cairns, J

Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Zoology

13436

### Calafat, J

The Netherlands Cancer Institute, Amsterdam.; Dept. of Electron Microscopy and Biology

9066

### Calderara, P

Barnet, 26 Manor Road, England

9880

### Calisher, C H

National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Virology Section,

12578

### Calkins, C O

U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Brookings, South Dakota; U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division

12432

### Callahan, L M

Tennessee. university; Dept. of Agronomy

12712

### Callec, J

Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Physiologie animale

8723

### Callot, J

Faculte de Medecine, Strasbourg, France; Institut de Parasitologie

10489

### Calvert, O H

Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.

9554

### Calvo, J M

Cornell University; Dept. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Ithaca, N. Y.

10329

### Calza, R

Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil

11523

### Camhi, J M

Cornell University; Division of Biological Sciences; Section of Neurobiology and Behavior

9981

### Camhi, J M

Cornell University; Division of Biological Sciences; Section of Neurobiology and Behavior

9982

### Camhi, J M

Cornell University; Division of Biological Sciences; Section of Neurobiology and Behavior

9983

### Campbell, A D

U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry

13422

### Campbell, T C

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg

10849

- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15624
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15625
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15626
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15627
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15628
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15629
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15630
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15631
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15836
- Campbell, W V**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville 15837
- Camper, N D**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh 11060
- Camplis, J V**  
Mexico. (federal District). direccion General de; Sanidad Vegetal; Dept. de Control Biologico 13612
- Camprag, D**  
Hungary. poljoprivredni Fakultet, Novi Sad 15632
- Canapati, P N**  
Andhra Univ., Waltair, India; Dept. of Zoology 8724
- Canard, M**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire des Sciences, Toulouse 14800
- Canniello, A R**  
Societa Bombrini Parodi-Delfino, Italy 10946
- Cannon, M S**  
Ohio. state University; Dept. of Anatomy 9759
- Cantacuzene, A M**  
Laboratoire de Biologie animale S. P. C. N., Paris, France 11241
- Canter-Visscher, T W**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Plant Diseases Division, Auckland 13867
- Canter, L W**  
Tulane University; Dept. of Civil Engineering, New Orleans 8524
- Cantrall, I J**  
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Museum of Zoology 11115
- Caplinsky, B**  
Warsaw. akademia Medyczna; Dept. of Biology 12754
- Carb, A V**  
New York. northshore Animal Hospital, Bayside. 9067
- Cardale, J**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology 11795
- Cardale, J**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology 11796
- Cardenosa, E R**  
Patronato de Biologia Animal, Madrid, Spain; Seccion de Parasitologia y Hematologia 15204
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15061
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15062
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15063
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15064
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15065
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15066
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15067
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15068
- Carder, A C**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15069
- Carle, P**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Ouest, 33-Pont; de-la-Maye; Station de Zoologie Agricole 15633
- Carleton, W M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div. 11921
- Carlisle, D B**  
Anti-Locust Research Centre, College House, Wrights Lane.; London W8, England. 9355
- Carlisle, D B**  
England. ministry of Overseas Development; Anti-Locust Research Centre 13028
- Carlo, J A De**  
Asociacion Argentina de Ciencias Naturales, Buenos Aires; Argentina 14723
- Carlo, J A De**  
Asociacion Argentina de Ciencias Naturales, Buenos Aires 14801
- Carlson, D B**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing 10947
- Carlson, E**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Lincoln, Nebraska; Weed and Seed Division 11096
- Carlson, E A**  
California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Los Angeles 13159
- Carlson, E C**  
California University, Davis 12054
- Carlson, P S**  
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn. 8222
- Carlton, W W**  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Department of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology 15262
- Carney, G C**  
Bowling Green University; Dept. of Biology, Ohio 9984
- Carolin, V M**  
Forest Service, Portland, Oregon; Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station 10720
- Carpenter, S J**  
California State Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of Vector Control 13539
- Carpenter, S J**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley; Bureau of Vector Control 13613
- Carson, H L**  
Hawaii. university 12562
- Carson, H L**  
Washington University; Dept. of Biology 13160
- Carson, H L**  
Washington University; Dept. of Biology, St. Louis 13713
- Carter, C I**  
Alton, 6 The Ridgeway, England 9881
- Carter, G R**  
Georgia Univ., Tifton 11592
- Cartier, J J**  
Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture; Station de Recherches, Saint-Jean 13244
- Carvalho, L de**  
Angola. museu do Dundo, Portugal 12947
- Casal, O H**  
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos Aires.; Argentina 14724
- Casal, O H**  
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos Aires.; Argentina. 14725
- Casarini, B**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale 10625
- Casida, J E**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology 9169
- Casida, J E**  
California. university; Division of Entomology, Berkeley 10278
- Casper, R**  
Institut fur Virusserologie, Braunschweig, Germany; Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft 14669
- Cassidy, J D**  
Northwestern University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Evanston, Ill. 11797
- Cassier, P**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris 14802
- Cassier, P**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris 14803
- Cassil, C C**  
FMC Corp.; Dept. of Research; Niagara Chemical Division, Richmond, Calif. 11667
- Castano A, J J**  
Colombia. centro Nacional de Investigaciones; Agropecuarias Tulio Ospina , Medellin 13754
- Castano A, J J**  
Colombia. centro Nacional de Investigaciones; Agropecuarias Tulio Ospina , Medellin 13755
- Castellani, E**  
Torino Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 10626
- Castro, J G**  
Instituto Lopez-Neyra de Parasitologia, Argentina; Section de Inmunoparasitologia 10372

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Castro, L M C de P

**Castro, L M C de P**  
 Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil  
 12602

**Caswell, R L**  
 U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Pesticides Regulation Division, Wash. (city)  
 9220

**Caswell, T J**  
 Rhodeisa. dept. of Veterinary Services; Branch of Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Control  
 11634

**Catar, G**  
 Komensky University Medical School; Dept. of Parasitology, Bratislava; Pont-de-la-Maye  
 14558

**Cates, M D**  
 U. S. naval Medical Research Unit No. 2, Taipei  
 13614

**Cathey, H M**  
 Agricultural Rsearch Service, Beltsville, Md.; Rearch Div.  
 12241

**Cathey, H M**  
 Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.  
 12242

**Cathey, H M**  
 Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.  
 12243

**Caubel, G**  
 Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Laboratoire de Recherches, Rennes  
 12697

**Cavalcaselle, B**  
 Italy. centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale.; Rome  
 9985

**Cavalcaselle, B**  
 Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale, Rome.; Italy; Sezione di Entomologia  
 14804

**Cavalloro, R**  
 Centro Comune Ricerche Nucleari-ISPRA, EURATOM Servizio: Biologia-Settore: Entomologia  
 8096

**Cawdry, R J**  
 Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent.; Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre  
 10911

**Cayrol, J C**  
 Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Antibes; France; Station de Recherches sur les Nematodes  
 14506

**Cayroll, J C**  
 France. station de Recherches sur les Nematodes, Antibes  
 13868

**Cech, J**  
 Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Czechoslovak Entomological Society  
 10490

**Ceponis, M J**  
 Agricultural Research Service, Belle Mead, N. J.; Eastern Market Pathology Investigations  
 10627

**Cerny, J**  
 Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart  
 13370

**Cerny, V**  
 Prague. academic Tchecoslovaque des Sciences; Institut de Parasitologie  
 11116

**Cerny, V**  
 Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology  
 15316

**Cesari, A**  
 Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
 10523

**Cesari, A**  
 Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
 10628

**Chadha, K C**  
 Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology, New Delhi  
 10176

**Chadwick, J S**  
 Queen's University; Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology, Ontario  
 8725

**Chahal, B S**  
 Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
 13615

**Chakravarti, B P**  
 Agricultural Experiment Station, Udaipur, India; Plant Patholog Reseach Div.  
 14805

**Chalaye, D**  
 Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Paris  
 11242

**Chalaye, D**  
 France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie; Physiologie des Insectes, Paris  
 15355

**Chamberlain, W D S**  
 National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Virology Section  
 12579

**Chamberlain, W F**  
 U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Kerrville  
 8726

**Chambers, D L**  
 Honolulu, Hawaii  
 8727

**Chambers, V H**  
 Hertfordshire, 12 Douglas Road, London  
 9986

**Chambille-Jaillet, I**  
 France. Centre de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Physiologie, Orsay  
 11243

**Chambon, J-P**  
 Centre National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles.; France; Station centrale de Zoologie  
 8728

**Champ, B R**  
 Australia. dept. of Primary Industries; Entomology Laboratory, Indooroopilly  
 10237

**Chan, K L**  
 Singapore. ministry of Health; Vector Control Unit  
 12433

**Chan, T**  
 Oregon State University.; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
 8560

**Chand, J N**  
 Punjab. agricultural University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
 10177

**Chandler, A E F**  
 Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium  
 9356

**Chandler, R L**  
 Great Britain Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Englan; Institute for Research on Animal Diseases  
 12755

**Chang, F Y**  
 Alberta. university; Dept. of Plant Science.  
 12713

**Chang, J**  
 Missouri University, Columbia; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology  
 12191

**Chang, T H**  
 H. K. Cooper Inst. for Research, Education and Rehabilitation, Lancaster, Pa.; Lancaster Clef Palate Clinic  
 10948

**Channon, A G**  
 England. national Vegetable Research Station, Warwickshire  
 15482

**Chansler, J F**  
 Forest Service.; Div. of Forest Pest Control  
 12055

**Chao, J**  
 California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Los Angeles  
 15356

**Chapco, W**  
 San Diego Univ., Calif; Dept. of Biology  
 9510

**Chaplin, M H**  
 Michigan State Univ., East Lansing  
 14303

**Chapman, H C**  
 U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake Charles, La.  
 12344

**Chapman, H C**  
 U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake Charles, La.  
 13540

**Chapman, J A**  
 Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Victoria.; British Columbia; Forest Research Lab.  
 10967

**Chapman, R F**  
 Birkbeck College; Dept. of Zoology, London  
 9987

**Chaput, R L**  
 U. S. armed Forces Research Institute; Defence Atomic Support Agency, Bethesda  
 8729

**Chararas, C**  
 Institut National Agronomique; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
 11524

**Chararas, C**  
 Tunisia. institut de Recherches Forestieres, Tunis  
 15005

**Chardez, D**  
 Faculte des sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale  
 11663

**Charpentier, R**  
 Lund. university; Zoological Institute, Sweden; Dept. of Entomology  
 9357

**Chaston, I**  
 Georgia. university; Dept. of Zoology  
 9358

**Chatterji, S M**  
 Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi  
 9988

**Chau, A S Y**  
 Canada. department of Agriculture. plant Products; Division, Ontario  
 13437

**Chauvet, G**  
 Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France; Institut de Recherches Scientifiques Madagascar  
 12434

**Chauvet, G**  
 Office de la Recherche Scienifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Malagasy Republic; Centre de Tananarive  
 12435

**Chauvin, R**  
 Laboratoire de Psychophysiologie, Strasbourg; Faculte des Sciences  
 13616

**Chavan, A R**  
 Baroda Univ., India; Dept. of Botany  
 10968

**Chaves E, L E**  
 Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropccuarias Tibaitata.; Bogota, Colombia  
 14517

**Cheah, K S**  
 McMaster Univ., Ontario; Research Unit in Biochemistry  
 11644

**Chee, K H**  
 Rubber Research Inst. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia  
 8287

**Chee, K H**  
 Malaya. ruhher Reseach Institute, Kuala Lumpur  
 8939

**Chen, J S**  
 Washington. university; Dept. of Biology, St. Louis  
 13617

**Chenery, E M**  
 Tea Research Inst. of Ceylon, Talawakel  
 14304

**Cheng, W Y**  
 Taiwan. sugar Experiment Station, Tainan  
 13030



- Chernisheva, M I**  
Gamaleya Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology  
8451
- Cherrett, J M**  
West Indies. university; Dept. of Zoology  
11244
- Cherry, L M**  
Queensland. university; MacGregor (Sir William) School of Physiology, Brisbane  
8730
- Chessin, M**  
Montana Univ., Missoula; Dept. of Botany  
15483
- Chet, I**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; McArdle Lab. for Cancer Research  
11457
- Chevone, B I**  
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Entomology  
13031
- Cheyrol, J**  
Faculte de Medecine, Paris, France  
11245
- Chhabra, M B**  
U. F. Agricultural Univ., Pantnagar, India; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine  
11635
- Chhabra, R C**  
College of Veterinary and Animal Science, Hissar, India  
13404
- Chiapparini, L**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Milan, Italy; Sezione Patologia Vegetale  
10773
- Chigrin, V V**  
USSr. north-caucasian Scientific-Research Institute of; Phytopathology, Krasnodar  
13756
- Chikkerur, S K**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. central Plant Protection; Station, Dharwar  
15006
- Chin, C L**  
Nanyang. university; Dept. of Biology, Singapore  
15681
- China, W E**  
British Museum (natural History)  
9269
- Chinaev, P P**  
Institut of Experimental Medical Parasitology and; Helminthology, Samarkand, USSR  
10524
- Chipley, J R**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Food Science  
13430
- Chippendale, G M**  
Missouri. University; Dept. of Entomology, Columbia  
8097
- Chlyah, H**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Es-sonnes, France; Lab. du Phytotron  
14670
- Chmiel, H**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
10969
- Chmielewski, W**  
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland  
11724
- Cho, H C**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
12122
- Chod, J**  
Prague. institute Of Plant Protection  
13245
- Chohan, J S**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
14351
- Chouard, P**  
Laboratoire du Phytotron, Gif sur Yvette, France  
8577
- Choudhuri, D K**  
Burdwan. university; Dept. of Zoology  
9989
- Choudhuri, M A**  
Burdwan Univ., West Bengal, India; Dept. of Botany  
9190
- Chovnick, A**  
Connecticut. university; Genetics and Cell Biology Section  
14895
- Chowdhuri, A N**  
India. dept. of Agriculture, Himachal Pradesh  
12668
- Chrispeels, M J**  
John Muir College; Dept. of Biology, La Jolla  
13471
- Christoliubova, N B**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk; Inst. of Cytology and Genetics  
9511
- Christopherson, H L**  
Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.  
8452
- Chroust, K**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Parasitology and Invasion Diseases  
15167
- Chroust, K**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Internal Diseases  
15205
- Chuhareva, L A**  
United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Lab. of Karyosystematics and Population Genetics  
8223
- Chubareva, L A**  
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Leningrad; Lab. for Karyosystematics and Population Genetics  
10150
- Chung, Y J**  
Ewha Women's College; Dept. of Science, Seoul, Korea  
13161
- Church, K**  
Oregon. university; Dept. of Biology, Eugene  
10151
- Chute, H L**  
Maine Univ., Orono; Dept. of Animal Pathology  
14545
- Chutter, F M**  
Rhodes Univ., Grahamstown, South Africa; National Inst. for Water Research  
11798
- Ciampolini, M**  
Societa SIPCAM, Milan, Italy  
10629
- Ciampolini, M**  
Societa S. I. P. C. A. M., Milan, Italy  
13303
- Ciampolini, M**  
Societa S. I. P. C. A. M., Milan, Italy  
13304
- Ciegler, A**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Peoria, Ill; Agricultural Research Service; Northern Regional Research Laboratory  
14698
- Cifuentes-Bernal, H**  
San Bernardo Clinic, Bogota, Columbia  
9693
- Cincovic, T**  
Institute for Application of Nuclear Energy in; Agriculture, Beograd; Veterinary Medicine and Forcstry  
14653
- Ciszewski, K**  
Bialystock, UL. Szosa Zolkiewska 26a, Poland  
13940
- Ciuniene, E**  
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilno, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology  
12823
- Clancy, D W**  
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif. 92502; Entomology Research Div.  
11799
- Claret, J**  
Laboratoire de Genetique Evolutive et de Biometrie, Essone  
14806
- Clark, A M**  
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
8910
- Clark, J D**  
Tulane University School of Medicine; Dept. of Vivarial Science and Research, New Orleans, La.  
15206
- Clark, R L**  
North Central Regional Plant Introduction Station, Ames, Iowa  
8332
- Clark, R S**  
Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; Agricultural Land Service, Nottingham  
13941
- Clark, S A**  
England. rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire  
13869
- Clark, S H**  
East Hampton, Edgerton Street, Conn.  
13618
- Clark, T B**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake Charles  
8098
- Clarke, H J**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England  
11550
- Claudio, M Z**  
Philippines Univ. Coll. of Agriculture, Laguna; Dept. of Agronomy  
14507
- Claxton, J H**  
New England. university; School of Rural Science, Australia  
13162
- Clay, T**  
British Museum, Cromwell Road, London  
12948
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville  
14939
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville  
15007
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville  
15485
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville  
15486
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research, Asheville  
15634
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research, Asheville  
15635
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research, Asheville  
15636
- Clayton, D L**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing  
11800
- Cleland, C F**  
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.  
13472
- Clements, B W**  
West Florida. arthropod Research Laboratory, Panama City  
13729
- Clifford, D R**  
Bristol. university; Long Ashton Research Station  
12603
- Cmelik, S H W**  
Rhodesia. university College; Dept. of Biochemistry  
9991

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Cmelik, S H W

Cmelik, S H W  
Rhodesia. university College; Dept. of Biochemistry  
11801

Cmelik, S H W  
Rhodesia. university College; Dept. of Biochemistry, Salisbury  
15357

Cobb, F W  
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Berkeley  
13833

Cobb, F W  
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Berkeley  
13834

Cochran, H L  
Pomona Products Co., Griffin, Ga.  
12056

Cochrane, W P  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. plant Products Division.; Ontario  
13438

Coetzee, V  
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa  
9026

Coffey, D L  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
10970

Cogburn, R R  
Agricultural Research Service (Savannah); Market Quality Research Division; Stored-Product Insects Research Branch  
8519

Cohen, D  
Carleton. university; Dept. of Biology, Canada  
13473

Cohen, I C  
England. ministry of Technology; Laboratory of the Government Chemist  
11706

Coineau, Y  
Morocco. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique  
11117

Coineau, Y  
Laboratoire Arago, Banyuls-sur-mer, France  
14727

Colaianne, J J  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.  
8224

Colbran, R C  
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia; Science Labs.  
13336

Colbran, R C  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Sciences Laboratory, Indooroopilly  
15682

Colby, S R  
University of Maryland, College Park; Agronomy Dept.  
10459

Colby, S R  
Maryland University, College Park; Agronomy Dept.  
10971

Cole, A W  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Horticulture  
15070

Cole, H  
Pennsylvania. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Horticulture  
11569

Cole, M M  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
12437

Cole, M M  
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla. 32601; Entomology Research Div.  
13032

Cole, R H  
University of Delaware, Newark, Del.  
8401

Coleman, I W  
Defense Chemical Biological and Radiation Establishment.; Ottawa  
11678

Coleman, R L  
Oklahoma. university. school of Health; Depts. of Environmental Health and Biochemistry  
10423

Collins, H L  
Mississippi. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
8732

Collins, H L  
Mississippi. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
9992

Collins, J A  
Kentucky. university; Dept. of Animal Sciences  
13459

Collins, J F  
Bethesda. national Institutes of Health; Laboratory of Molecular Biology  
10152

Collzi, M  
Istituto di Parassitologia dell'University di Roma  
13541

Colombel, P  
Federale Univ., Yaounde, Cameroun; Lab. de Zoologie  
14807

Coluzzi, M  
Istituto di Malariologia Ettore Marchiafava, Frosinone.; Italy; Stazione Sperimentale di Monticelli  
12346

Coluzzi, M  
Istituto di Malariologia Ettore Marchiafava, Rome, Italy  
12438

Coluzzi, M  
Istituto di Parassitologia dell'universita di Roma  
13542

Combs, R L  
Agricultural Experiment Station, State College, Miss.  
12813

Commichau, C  
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Veterinaer-Pathologisches Inst.  
12126

Comstock, J A  
Los Angeles Museum of Natural History  
11725

Comstock, J P  
Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, Del Mar  
11726

Constantine, D G  
Centro de Enfermedades Transmisibles.; Laboratorio Biologico Naval, Oakland, California  
13942

Converse, R H  
Oregon State University, Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
8941

Converse, R H  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.  
9556

Converse, R H  
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
11458

Converse, R H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
11957

Conway, D P  
Pfizer (Chas.) Company; Dept. of Agricultural Research and Development.; Terre Haut, Ind.  
15207

Cook, B J  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.  
8733

Cook, B J  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Metabolism and Radiation Research Laboratory, Fargo  
9359

Cook, E F  
Minnesota. agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul  
11118

Cook, L M  
Manchester. university; Dept. of Zoology, England  
9360

Cook, P P  
Washington. university.; Dept of Biology, Seattle  
11119

Cook, V A  
New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture, Oamaru  
9361

Cooksey, K E  
Miami. university; Institute of Marine Sciences  
8734

Cookson, J T  
Maryland Univ., College Park  
12127

Cope, O B  
Columbia. bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife; Fish-Pesticide Research Laboratory, Mo.  
12889

Coppedge, J R  
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station  
13305

Corbel, J C  
S. P. C. N., Paris, France; Lab. de Biologie animale  
11246

Corbiere, G  
Marseille. institut de Neurophysiologie et; Psychophysiologie; Dept. du Comportement Animal  
14192

Corbin, F T  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
10972

Coria, M F  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa  
12757

Cormack, P B  
Rhodesia. department of Conservation and Extension  
8925

Corner, A H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec; Animal Diseases Research Institute; Animal Pathology Division, Health of Animals Branch  
14559

Cornwell, H J C  
Glasgow Univ., England; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
10850

Cornwell, H J C  
Glasgow University; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
13371

Cornwell, R L  
Pfizer, Limited, Sandwich, England  
12758

Corstvet, R E  
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Parasitology and Public Health  
10851

Coscaron, Sixto  
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos Aires.; Argentina.  
14728

Cosolo Giussani, A  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Gorizia, Italy  
10630

Cosolo Giussani, A  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Gorizia, Italy  
10631

Cosolo Giussani, A  
Osservatorio per le Malattie Delle Piante, Gorizia, Italy  
10774

Costa, W  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayrische Landesanstalt; fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenhau und Pflanzenschutz, Munich  
15071

Coster, J E  
Thompson (Boycc) Institute; Forest Research Laboratory, Beaumont, Tex.  
13033

Couch, A B  
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blackburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10632

Coursey, D G  
Tropical Products Inst., England  
14352

- Courtois, H**  
Forstliche Forschungsanstalt, Munich, West Germany; Inst. fur Holzkunde und Forstnutzung  
11958
- Courtois, J E**  
Institute National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Chimie Biologique  
12245
- Cousin, M T**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles.; France  
10633
- Cousin, M T**  
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale  
15487
- Cousin, M-T.**  
France. centre national de Recherches agronomiques; Station centrale de Zoologie; Station centrale de Pathologie vegetale, Versailles  
14940
- Coutin, R**  
Centre National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles.; France; Inst. national de la Recherche agronomique  
11459
- Couture, G**  
Laval. universite; Dept. de Biologie  
9993
- Covassi, M V**  
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy  
8333
- Covell, C V**  
Louisville. university; Dept. of Biology  
13731
- Cowan, K M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, New York; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory  
12759
- Cowling, E B**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
12246
- Cowling, E B**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
12247
- Cox, A C**  
Iowa State Univ. of Science and Technology, Ames; Dept. of Poultry Science  
10852
- Cox, A L**  
Belfeld, Stationsstraat 8, Netherlands  
14729
- Coyne, D P**  
Nebraska. university; Dept. of Horticulture and Forestry  
11460
- Coyne, J F**  
Forest Service, Washington, D. C.; Southern Forest Experiment Station  
8334
- Coz, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Bobo-Dioulasso, Upper Volta; Centre Muraz  
8099
- Coz, J**  
Organisation de Coordination et de Cooperation pour la; Lutte contre les Grandes Endemies, Bobo-Dioulasso, Upper Volta; Laboratoire d'Entomologie Medicale du Centre Muraz  
8273
- Coz, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France; Section d Entomologie Medicale  
12580
- Crafts, A S**  
California University, Davis  
12714
- Craig, D A**  
Alberta. university.; Dept. of Entomology  
8225
- Crampton, M J**  
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.; Crops Research Division, Lincoln  
8942
- Crans, W J**  
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology  
13034
- Crans, W J**  
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology  
13405
- Craven, B R**  
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
13619
- Crawford, H S**  
Forest Service, Washington, D. C.  
11440
- Creger, C R**  
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University, College Stati  
9191
- Creighton, W S**  
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.  
8735
- Crenshaw, G L**  
California Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine  
10853
- Crewe, R M**  
Natal. university; Dept. of Biochemistry, South Africa  
13035
- Criley, R A**  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Horticulture  
12899
- Crittenden, L B**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Poultry Research Branch  
9695
- Crofton, H D**  
Bristol. university; Dept. of Zoology  
9765
- Crofton, H D**  
Bristol. university; Dept. of Zoology  
9766
- Croll, N A**  
Imperial College Field Station; Ashurst Lodge, Ascot, England  
13870
- Croll, N A**  
Imperial College Field Station, Ascot  
13871
- Croll, N A**  
Imperial College Field Station, Ascot  
13872
- Crompton, D W T**  
Cambridge. university; Molteno Institute  
10373
- Cronan, J E**  
California. university, Irvine.; Dept. of Molecular and Cell Biology  
9068
- Crosby, D G**  
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Lab.  
9221
- Cross, B**  
Shell Research Limited; Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre; Sittingbourne, England  
11707
- Cross, W H**  
Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Entomology Research Div.  
11802
- Cross, W H**  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Div.  
13306
- Crosskey, R W**  
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, London, England  
14129
- Crow, J F**  
Wisconsin. university; Genetics Laboratory  
13163
- Crowe, M W**  
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Kentucky  
14661
- Crozier, R H**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology  
11905
- Crumpacker, D W**  
Colorado. university; Dept. of Biology  
10153
- Cruz landim, C da**  
Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Rio Clara  
11247
- Crystal, M M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Mission, Tex.; Entomology Research Div.  
9362
- Csontos, L**  
University of Veterinary Science; Central Veterinary Institute, Budapest  
11593
- Cuerrier, J P**  
Canadian Wildlife Service, Ottawa  
10406
- Cumber, R A**  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.; Auckland, New Zealand; Entomology Div.  
9005
- Cunningham, I C**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Entomology Section, Mareeba  
10239
- Cunningham, I C**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Entomology Section, Mareeba  
10240
- Cunningham, I C**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Entomology Section, Mareeba  
12715
- Cunningham, J C**  
Oxford University; Commonwealth Forestry Institute; Insect Pathology Unit  
14193
- Cunningham, P C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10634
- Cunningham, P C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10635
- Cunningham, P C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10636
- Cunningham, P C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10637
- Cunningham, P C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10973
- Cunningham, V D**  
U. S. dept. of Interior. division of Wildlife Services.; Raleigh, N. C.  
15155
- Cunningham, V D**  
North Carolina. division Of Wildlife Services, Raleigh  
15757
- Cupp, E W**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Entomology  
8736
- Curi, J**  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helminthological Inst.  
9027
- Curi, J**  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helminthological Inst.  
9028
- Curi, S M**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil  
12698
- Curtis, P E**  
Liverpool, Eng. Veterinary Investigation Centre  
13943
- Cutts, N A**  
Department of Agriculture, Australia; Hawkesbury Agricultural Coll.  
14194
- Cymborowski, B**  
Warsaw. university; Zoological Institute; Dept. of Comparative Animal Physiology  
12439
- Cymorek, S**  
Farbenfabrik Bayer AG., Werk Uerdingen, West Germany; Holzschutzlab.  
12057
- Cymorek, S**  
Krefeld, Platanenstrasse 17, Germany (Federal Republic)  
12440

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Czech, F P

**Czech, F P**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Division. 13439

**D'Ajello, V**  
Istituto Superiore di Sanita; Laboratori di Parassitologia 13620

**D'Ajello, V**  
Rome. instituto Superiore di Sanita; Dept. of Parasitology, Italy 14195

**D'arcy Hart, P**  
National Inst. for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N. W. 7.; England 14671

**D'Armini, M**  
Perugia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 10638

**D'Armini, M**  
Perugia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 13528

**D'Costa, M A**  
Makerere University College; Dept. of Biochemistry, Kampala 11803

**D'Costa, M A**  
Makerere University College; Dept. of Biochemistry, Kampala, Uganda 13621

**Dabrowska-Prot, E**  
Institute of Ecology; Lab. of Ecology 11248

**Dabrowska-Prot, E**  
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw; Lab. of Ecotones 11249

**Daget, J**  
Ecole Normale Superieure; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Paris 14808

**Dahlberg, J E**  
Purdue University.; Dept. of Biological Sciences 8453

**Dahlberg, J E**  
Purdue University.; Dept. of Biological Sciences 8454

**Dahle, H K**  
Veterinary College of Norway, Oslo; Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology 14560

**Dahlman, D L**  
Kentucky. university; Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington 8100

**Dahlsten, D L**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology, Berkeley 8335

**Daines, R H**  
Rutgers State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Plant Biology Dept. 8288

**Dajani, R M**  
American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon; Dept. of Pharmacy 13036

**Dale, J L**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Agronomy 10639

**Dale, P S**  
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand; Dept. of Zoology 8737

**Dale, W E**  
U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta; Communicable Disease Center 8538

**Dale, W E**  
U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta; Communicable Disease Center 9149

**Dalebroux, M A**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 13164

**Dallai, R**  
Siena Univ., Italy; Istituto di Zoologia 8101

**Dallyn, S L**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 8403

**Dalton, E F**  
U. S. department of Agriculture. consumer and Marketing; Service, Beltsville 13440

**Damiano, S**  
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica 13372

**Dang, K**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi 9994

**Dange, S R S**  
Udaipur Univ., india; Plant Pathology Research Div. 12869

**Daniarov, U R**  
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology 12949

**Danieli, G A**  
Padova Univ., Italy; Inst. of Zoology, Comparative Anatomy and Genetics 11804

**Danielova, V**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology 15444

**Daniels, N E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture.; Southwestern Great Plains Research Center 8336

**Daniels, N E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture.; Southwestern Great Plains Research Center 8337

**Danielson, L L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 9038

**Danielson, L L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 9665

**Danielson, L L**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville 10280

**Danilewicz, K**  
Warsaw. university; Dept. of Microbiology 13246

**Danilova, L V**  
United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Sciences.; Moscow; Lab. of Electron Microscopy 8102

**Danthanarayana, W**  
Tea Research Institute, Talawakele, Ceylon 9363

**Darling, F A**  
Eli Lilly ann Company, Greenfield, Indiana 11087

**Darling, P G E**  
British Columbia. canada Dept. of Agriculture. research; Station 11250

**Darst, P H**  
Purdue University; Dept. of Entomology, Lafayette, Ind. 8738

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15072

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15073

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15074

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15075

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15076

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15077

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15078

**Darwent, A L**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics 15079

**Das, B**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., India; Dept. of Soils 9828

**Dasgupta, B**  
Darjeeling Government College; Dept. of Zoology, West Bengal 8103

**Daubney, R**  
United Nations; Food and Agriculture Organisation 12760

**Daumal, J.**  
Provence. centre de Recherches agronomiques; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de; Zoologie, Antibes 14810

**Davenport, D C**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Water Science and Engineering 12248

**David, J**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Lyon 8104

**David, J**  
Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie General, Lyon, France 9995

**David, W A L**  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute; Insect Virus Group, Cambridge, England 8105

**David, W A L**  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute; Insect Virus Group, Cambridge, England 11251

**Davide, R G**  
Philippines. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology 13873

**Davide, R G**  
Philippines. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology 13874

**Davidson, T R**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Vineland Station, Ontario 13875

**Davies, G**  
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Kabete, Kenya; Division of Bacterial Diseases 12761

**Davies, J B**  
Trinidad Regional Virus Lab., Port-of Spain; Medical Research Council 8919

**Davies, J B**  
Trinidad. regional Virus Laboratory; Medical Research Council External Staff, Port of Spain 13038

**Davies, L**  
Durham. university; Dept. of Zoology, England 14731

**Davies, T H**  
Clifton, R. D. 2, New Zealand 9882

**Davies, V T**  
Queensland. university; Dept. of Zoology 9270

**Davis, C J**  
Hawaii. state Dept. of Agriculture, Honolulu 9623

**Davis, C J**  
Hawaii. state Dept. of Agriculture 9624

**Davis, C J**  
Hawaii Dept. of Agriculture, Honolulu 13230

- Davis, D D**  
Oklahoma State University. stillwater; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 13763
- Davis, D G**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Medical Genetics, Madison 10154
- Davis, D W**  
Utah State Univ., Logan 8740
- Davis, F S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 10974
- Davis, G R F**  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatchewan; Insect Ecology Section 8741
- Davis, J J**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries, Nambour 8621
- Davis, J J**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries, Nambour 8622
- Davis, J J**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries, Nambour 9271
- Davis, J J**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries, Nambour 9272
- Davis, J J**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries, Nambour 11123
- Davis, J R**  
California University, Davis 8943
- Davis, N T**  
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Biological Sciences Group 11805
- Davis, R**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology 13039
- Davis, R B**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Medicine and Surgery 12824
- Davis, T W M**  
Food and Drug Directorate, Ottawa, Ontario; Research Labs. 11708
- Davis, W B**  
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Extension Service 9527
- Davison, T F**  
Durham. university; Dept. of Zoology, London 9364
- Dawe, D L**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Medical Microbiology 12825
- Dawes, B**  
London. university. king's College 12826
- Dawson, J H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Prosser, Washington; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 10975
- Day, B E**  
California. university; Dept. of Horticultural Science, Riverside 12716
- Dayal, R**  
Banaras. hindu University; Dept. of Plant Pathology 10178
- De Beaumont, J**  
Musee Zoologique, Lausanne, France 14131
- De Bellis, E**  
Centro di Sperimentazione Agricola e Forestale, Rome., Italy 14811
- De Boer, J A**  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson., New Zealand; Entomology Div. 8623
- De Crouzel, I S**  
Buenos Aires. instituto Nacional de Tecnologia; Agropecuaria; Instituto de Patologia Vegetal 12441
- De Jong, P**  
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia 13835
- De Lesse, H**  
France. muscum national d'Histoire naturelle; Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et appliquee, Paris 14732
- De Lotto, G**  
Plant Protection Research Inst., Proctoria, South Africa 9273
- de Pietri-Tonelli, P**  
Montecatini Edison, Milan, Italy; Pesticide Development Center 8691
- De Reggi, L**  
France. faculte des Sciences.; Laboratoire de Biometric, Lyons 11252
- De Wilde, J**  
Department Of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson.; New Zealand; Entomology Div. 8742
- Dean, A A**  
Lower Rio Grande Valley Research and Extension Center., Weslaco, Texas 15008
- Dean, R W**  
New York State agricultural Experiment Station; Hudson Valley Laboratory 9006
- Dear, M G**  
Royal Veterinary College, London; Beaumont Animals' Hospital 13945
- DeBaca, P**  
California. university. agricultural Experimentation., Riverside 10241
- DeBach, P**  
California. university; Dept. of Biological Control, Riverside. 13040
- Decelle, J**  
Musee Royal de l' Afrique Centrale, Tervuren 13544
- Decker, W J**  
William Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Tex.; Research and Development 15263
- Deeb, B J**  
American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon; Dept. of Biology 12762
- Deeb, B J**  
American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon; Dept. biology 12763
- Deering, R A**  
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park, Pa 16802; Dept. of Biophysics 10976
- Dekker, J**  
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab. OF Phytopathology 8944
- del Rosario, D A**  
Phillippines Univ., College, Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural Botany 13467
- Del Solar, E**  
Chile. universidad; Dept. de Genetica 13714
- Delage, B**  
Faculte des Sciences, Les Eyzies, France; Station biologique 9365
- Delavault, R**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Biologie cellulaire et animale, Orleans 14812
- Delcour, J**  
Louvain. universite; Janssens (F. A.) Laboratorium, Belgium 13622
- Deleurance, S**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Marseille., France; Comportement animal 11254
- Delfel, N E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Peoria, Ill.; Agricultural Research Service; Northern Regional Research Laboratory 8597
- Delfel, N E**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Peoria; Northern Regional Research Laboratory 10461
- Delfinado, M D**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu 96822; Dept. of Entomology 8624
- Delfinado, M D**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Entomology 11124
- DeLoach, H K**  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Horticulture 9222
- Delobel, B**  
Institut National des Sciences Appliquees, Villeurbanne., France; Lab. de Biologie 8744
- DeLong, D M**  
Ohio. state University 9883
- Demidov, N V**  
All-Union Academy Institute of Helminthology, Moscow., (uSsr) 12764
- Demolin, G**  
Antibes. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique 9996
- Denell, R E**  
Texas Univ., Austin 10155
- Denhardt, D T**  
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Lab. 9848
- Denmark, H A**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of Plant Industry 14813
- Dennis, C J**  
Wisconsin State. university, Whitewater 14733
- Dennis, F G**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva 12249
- Deo, P G**  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar 13412
- Derevici, A**  
Institut Docteur Cantacuzino, Bucharest, Rumania 9997
- Dern, R**  
Pflanzenschutzamt, Frankfurt am Main, West Germany 13337
- Derscheid, L**  
South Dakota State University.; Cooperative Extension Service 8404
- Deschka, G**  
Steyr, Josc Ressel-Strasse, Austria 9884
- Deshmukh, D R**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Public Health, St. Paul 9696
- Deshmukh, D R**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology, St. Paul 9697
- Deshmukh, D R**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Microbiology 12765
- Deshpande, B Y**  
MSSIDC, Bombay, India 14196
- Desowitz, R S**  
Hawaii. university; Section of Medical Microbiology and Tropical Medicine 8106

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Desportes, M L

- Desportes, M L  
France. institut National de la Recherche  
Agronomique; Centre de Recherches  
agronomiques de Provence, Antibes  
15637
- Dessart, P  
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique;  
Brussels  
9275
- Dessart, P  
Brussels. institut royal des Sciences naturelles de;  
Belgique; Section d'Entomologie  
9885
- Detinova, T S  
U. S. S. R. martsinovskiy Institute of Medical  
Parasitology; and Tropical Medicine; Ministry of  
Public Health  
8107
- Deubert, K H  
Massachusetts University. cranberry Experiment  
Station  
13876
- DeVaney, T E  
U. S. Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife; Div.  
of Pesticide Regulation, Washington, D. C.  
13925
- DeVay, J E  
California. university, Davis.; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
8289
- Devergne, J C  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques de  
Provence; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Antibes  
14941
- Devergne, J C  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Provence,  
06-Antibes; Station de Pathologie Vegetale  
15490
- Devergne, J C  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de Provence,  
06-Antibes; Station de Pathologie Vegetale  
15491
- Devine, J M  
Syracuse University Research Corp., Syracuse, N.  
Y.; Life Sciences Division  
8598
- Devine, J M  
Syracuse. university; Life Sciences Division  
9143
- Devlin, R M  
University of Massachusetts, East Wareham; Cran-  
berry Experiment Station  
8578
- DeVoe, R D  
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of  
Physiology  
12442
- DeVoe, R D  
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of  
Physiology  
12443
- Dewan, R S  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div.  
of Agricultural Research Chemicals  
8539
- Deweese, A A  
Purdue University; Population Genetics Institute  
13165
- Dewey, J E  
Forest Service; Forest Insect and Disease Branch  
12444
- Dhanda, M R  
Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar  
15770
- Dhanda, V  
Indian Council of Medical Research; Virus  
Research Center  
8027
- Dhanraj, K S  
New Delhi. indian Agricultural Research Institute;  
Division Of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
12604
- Dharmaraju, E  
Andhra Pradesh. agricultural University  
9998
- Dhawedkar, R  
Chair of Microbiology, Sofia, Bulgaria; Faculty of  
Veterinary  
14561
- Di Caro, S  
CIBA Industria Chimica S.p.A., Origgio, Switzer-  
land  
11256
- Di Conza, J J  
Queensland. university; Dept. of Parasitology  
12827
- Di Giovanni, M V  
Perugia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Idrobiologia e  
Pescicoltura G. B. Grassi  
9367
- Di Jeso, F  
Pavia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Chimica Biologica  
8108
- Di Stefano, M  
Italy. laboratorio di Entomologia, Portici  
11257
- Diakonoff, A  
Netherlands. rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke  
Historie, Leiden  
15317
- Diaz-Ungria, C  
Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales,  
Venezuela; Dept. de Parasitologia  
8492
- Diaz, R  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Bacteriology  
12766
- Diaz, R  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Bacteriology  
12767
- Dickens, L E  
Colorado. state University; Dept. of Botany and  
Plant Pathology  
11461
- Dickens, R  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama  
10922
- Dickerson, C T  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of  
Vegetable Crops  
10775
- Dickerson, G W  
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces  
14305
- Diener, T O  
Campbell Inst. for Agricultural Research, Riverton,  
N. J.  
10640
- Dierauf, T A  
Virginia Div. of Forestry; Dept. of Conservation  
and Economic Development  
13474
- Dierauf, T A  
Virginia Div. of Forestry; Dept. of Conservation  
and Economic Development  
13475
- Diercks, R  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Lan-  
desanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und  
Pflanzenschutz, Munich  
14913
- Diercks, R  
Germany (Federal Republic). baycrische Lan-  
desanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und  
Pflanzenschutz, Munich  
14942
- Digat, B  
I. N. R. A.; CRA des Antilles et de la Guyane; In-  
stitut Pasteur de la Guadeloupe  
15492
- Dijkstra, J  
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Lab.  
of Virology  
8945
- Dimitrijevic, M  
High School of Agriculture, Osijek, Yugoslavia  
13247
- Dimond, J B  
Maine University, Orono  
15847
- Dinamarca, M L  
Chile. universidad; Escuela de Medicina  
13836
- Dinc, N  
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Bag ve Meyve  
Hastalıkları, Diyar; Bakir  
14519
- Dinkins, R L  
Mississippi State Univ., State College; Entomology  
Dept.  
9368
- Dinoor, A  
Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
14306
- Dirsh, V M  
London. anti-Locust Research Centre.  
8028
- DiSanzo, C P  
Fmc Corp., Middleport, N. Y.; Niagara Chemical  
Division  
9029
- Dissanaike, A S  
Ceylon Univ., Colombo; Dept. of Parasitology  
9767
- Divinagracia, G G  
Florida Univ., G  
9559
- Dlabola, J  
Natural Sciences Museum, Prague,  
Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Entomology  
9276
- Dliske, T E  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Section of Neu-  
robiology and Behavior  
11807
- Dmitrienko, N K  
Kazakhskaya Respublikanskaya Sanepidstantsiya,  
Alma-Ata.; USSR  
12581
- Dmitrieva, E F  
Leningrad. all-Union Institute of Plant Protection  
13041
- Doane, J F  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station,  
Saskatoon  
9999
- Dobrovojevic, K  
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture  
13307
- Dobrotworsky, N V  
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Zoology  
11727
- Dobzhansky, T  
Rockefeller University  
13166
- Dobzhansky, T  
Rockefeller University  
13167
- Dobzhansky, T  
Rockefeller University, N. Y. (City)  
13715
- Dodds, D G  
Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Nova Scotia  
11808
- Dogra, G S  
Canada. agriculturc Research Station, Saskatoon  
15359
- Doherty, P C  
Moredun Research Institute, Edinburgh, Scotland  
12894
- Doherty, P C  
Moredun Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland  
13373
- Doherty, P J  
Ireland. agricultural Institute; Horticulture and  
Forestry Division, Dublin  
11669
- Dolejs, K  
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague,  
Czechoslovakia; Katedra Botaniky  
15456
- Dolezil, Z  
J. E. Purkyne-Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia;  
Lehrstuhl fur Zoologie und Anthropologie  
11125
- Doling, D A  
Lord Rank Research Centre, Buckinghamshire  
15493
- Doll, J D  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
10977
- Doll, J M  
New York (state). Dcpt. of Health. bureau of;  
Epidemiology.  
14905

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Duggan, J J

- Domermuth, C H**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Veterinary Science, Blacksburg 9698
- Dominik, T**  
College of Agriculture, Szczecin, Poland; Dept. of Plant Protection 9560
- Dommert, A R**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology 14563
- Domrow, R**  
Queensland. institute of Mcdical Research, Brisbane 11126
- Domsch, K H**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Kiel-Kitzeberg; Institut fur Getreide-, Olfrucht- und Futterpflanzenkrank; Heiten 14353
- Donald, A D**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; McMaster Laboratory, Glebe 8493
- Donald, A D**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; McMaster Laboratory, Glebe 8494
- Donalde, C D**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Inst. 10721
- Doncaster, C C**  
England. rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire 13877
- Donchev, K**  
Pleven. institut des plantes fourrageres 13545
- Dorais, F J**  
Lincoln. southeast High School, Neb. 12828
- Doran, D J**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab. 15168
- Dorfman, E**  
Hooker Chemical Corp., Niagara Falls, N. Y. 8277
- Dorfmann, H**  
Berlin-Neukoelln, Germany 14132
- Dorge, S K**  
Poona. college of Agriculture; Entomology Section 15009
- Dorn, C R**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley; Epizootology Section 10854
- Dorris, P R**  
Henderson State Teachers Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark. 9277
- Dorsey, W G**  
U. S. army. fort Detrick, Frederick 13374
- Dos Passos, C F**  
Mendham, Wash. Corners, N. J. 9278
- Doskocil, O**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Epizootology 15169
- Dosland, J G**  
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Agronomy 15080
- Dosland, J G**  
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Agronomy 15276
- Doss, M A**  
Dept. of Agriculture 10913
- Dosse, G**  
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Stuttgart-Hohenheim, West; Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz 9369
- Double, R C**  
Australia. government Chemical Laboratories, Perth 12913
- Dougherty, E M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agriculture Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Beltsville 8745
- Dougherty, R M**  
Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse, New York 10855
- Douglas, G**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Bracknell, Berkshire.; England; Jealott's Hill Research Station 13503
- Douglas, M H**  
Department of Agriculture, Horsham, Australia 9051
- Douglass, G R**  
West Virginia Dept. of Agriculture, Charleston 11462
- Doupnik, B**  
Georgia. university; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology 13375
- Doutt, R L**  
Division of Biological Control, Berkeley 11809
- Douvres, F W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Division; Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory 11645
- Doving, K B**  
Oslo. university; Institute of Zoophysiology 13623
- Dowler, C C**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Mayaguez. 10282
- Dowler, C C**  
Georgia. coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton 12718
- Dowley, L J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 13765
- Downes, J A**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Entomology Research Institute, Ottawa 9370
- Downey, N E**  
An Foras Taluntais, Dunsinea, Castleknock, Ireland 13413
- Drea, J J**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Moorestown 8109
- Drechsler, C**  
Agricultural Research Station, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 12090
- Drechsler, C**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 14508
- Dremova, V P**  
Central Inst. of Pisinfection Research, USSR; Ministry of Health 8110
- Drescher, N**  
Badische Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik.; Landwirtschaftliche Versuchstation, Limburgerhof, Germany; (federal Republic) 15852
- Drew, R A I**  
Australia. dept. of Primary Industries; Entomology Laboratory, Brisbane 11258
- Driver, C H**  
Washington Univ., Scattle; Coll. of Forest Resources 11463
- Drooz, A T**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; Research Triangle Park, N. C. 10000
- Drosihn, V U G**  
Institut fur Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz; der T. H. Hannover 11962
- Drozhdin, O L**  
Institut Normal'noi i Patologicheskoi Fiziologii Samn USSR 12129
- Druger, M**  
Syracuse. university; Dept. of Zoology 13168
- Drummond, R O**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Kerrville 11259
- Drury, L N**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Southeast Poultry Research Laboratory, Athens, Ga. 9699
- Du Merle, P**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Antibes.; France; Station de recherches de lutte biologique et de; zoologie 8746
- du Toit, R**  
Pretoria Univ., South Africa; Faculty of Veterinary Science 15195
- Du, T V**  
Institut Pasteur de Saigon; Laboratoire de Virologie 12768
- Dubois, N R**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Forest Insect and Disease Laboratory, Hamden, Conn. 13376
- Duchon, F**  
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Agrochemie a Vyzivy Rostlin 15893
- Duee, J P**  
Paris. institut Pasteur; Laboratoire veterinaire departmental 13414
- Duesberg, P H**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Virus Lab. 9700
- Duffels, J P**  
Amsterdam. zoologisch Museum 14736
- Dufraine, A**  
Machinenfabrik Gebruder Holder, Mctzingen (west Germany) 15307
- Dugdale, J S**  
New Zealand. Dcpt. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Entomology Division 9886
- Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10722
- Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10723
- Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10745
- Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10746
- Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10747
- Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10748
- Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10749

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Duggan, J J

**Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10750

**Duggan, J J**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10751

**Duggan, R E**  
Food and Drug Administration 9789

**Duijm, M**  
Groningen. rijksuniversiteit; Zoologisch Labora-  
torium 11127

**Duke, E J**  
University College; Dept. of Zoology 13624

**Duke, G E**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Veterinary  
Physiology and Pharmacology 12130

**Duke, W B**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Agrono-  
my 8579

**Duke, W B**  
Illinois University, Urbana 10978

**Duke, W B**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; New York State  
College of Agriculture; Dept. of Agronomy 12719

**Dukes, I E**  
Dept. of Horticulture, Alabama 10979

**Dumanov, I**  
Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Sofia, Bulgaria 9701

**Dumbleton, L J**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Entomology Division 9887

**Dumbleton, L J**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial;  
Research; Entomology Division, Christchurch 9888

**Dumbleton, L J**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Entomology Division 12347

**Dumortier, B**  
78-jouyOen-josas Institut National de la Recherche;  
Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches  
Zootechniques; Laboratoire de Physiologie  
Acoustique 15361

**Dunez, J**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-  
Ouest, 33-Pont; de la-Maye; Station de Pathologie  
Vegetale 15494

**Dunez, J**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-  
Ovest, 33-Pont; de-la-Maye; Station de Pathologie  
Vegetale 15495

**Dunez, J.**  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du  
Sud-Ouest; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Pont-  
de-la-Maye 15496

**Dunham, C W**  
University of Delaware, Newark, Del.; Dept. of  
Horticulture 8406

**Dunkel, F V**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology 11260

**Dunkle, L D**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706; Dept. of Botany 9829

**Dunn, E**  
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland 9625

**Dunn, E**  
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland 9651

**Dunn, J H**  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.  
J.; Dept. of Soils and Crops 8407

**Dunn, J W**  
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Veterinary  
Science 10857

**Dunnkley, L C**  
Toronto. university; Dept. of Zoology 12829

**Durand, B**  
Orleans Univ., France; Lab. de Botanique et  
Biologie Vegetale 8580

**Duret, J P**  
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos  
Aires.; Argentina 14737

**Durham, W F**  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare.;  
Communicable Disease Center; Toxicology Sec-  
tion, Wenatchee, Wash., (State) 14063

**Dusek, J**  
Agronomischen Fakultat, Brno, Czechoslovakia;  
Inst. fur angewandte Entomoldgie 11128

**Dustman, E H**  
Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md.;  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife; U. S. Fish  
and Wildlife Service 10407

**Dutkowski, A**  
Nencki Inst. of Experimental Biology, Warsaw, Po-  
land; Dept. of Biochemistry 10525

**Dutkowski, A**  
Warsaw. nencki Institute of Experimental Biology;  
Dept. of Biochemistry 11261

**Dutkowski, A**  
Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology, Warsaw;  
Dept. of Biochemistry 12445

**Dutrecq, A**  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques;  
Laboratoire de Pathologie vegetale, Gembloux 15497

**Dutson, V J**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Veterinary  
Medicine 14632

**Dvorak, J**  
Research Inst. for Fruit Culture, Holovousy,  
Czechoslovakia 12250

**Dyce, A L**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Division of Animal  
Health; McMaster Laboratory 9371

**Dye, M H**  
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Plant Diseases Division, Auckland 8946

**Dye, M H**  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.;  
Auckland, New Zealand; Plant Diseases Div. 11963

**Dyer, E D A**  
British Columbia. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry;  
Forest Research, Vacouver 11263

**Dykova, I**  
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Parasitology 15208

**Dykova, I**  
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Parasitology 15209

**Dykova, I**  
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Parasitology 15210

**Dykova, I**  
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Parasitology 15211

**Dziuk, H E**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Veterinary  
Physiology and Pharmacology 12131

**Dziuk, H E**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Veterinary  
Physiology and Pharmacology 12132

**Eades, J F**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10594

**Eades, J F**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10595

**Eades, J F**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10596

**Eades, J F**  
Agricultural Inst.; Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10597

**Eades, J F**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10934

**Eades, J F**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10935

**Eades, J F**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 10936

**Eastop, V F**  
London. british Museum (Natural History) 9372

**Eaton, R C**  
California. university; Dept. of Life Sciences,  
Riverside 9373

**Ebel, B H**  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Athens,  
Ga.; Forest Service 15010

**Ebeling, W**  
California University, Los Angeles; Dept. of  
Agricultural Sciences 11810

**Ebeling, W**  
California University, Los Angeles; Dept. of  
Agricultural Sciences 12328

**Ebert, E**  
Geigy, J. R., S. A., Basel, Switzerland 10434

**Ebert, E**  
Landessammlungen fur Naturkunde, Karlsruhe  
(east Germany) 11728

**Ebing, W**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forst-  
wirtschaft.; Berlin, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflan-  
zenschutzmittelforschung 9223

**Eck, P**  
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 14308

**Ecke, D H**  
Santa Clara County Health Dept., San Jose,  
California 14031

**Eckert, J W**  
California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology,  
Riverside 13248

**Eckman, M K**  
Norwich Pharmacal Co.; Norwich, N.y. 9702

**Ecobichon, D J**  
Guelph. university; Dept. of Physiology and Phar-  
macology 15264

**Economopoulos, A P**  
Democritus Nuclear Research Center, Greece;  
Aghia Paraskevi Attikis 12446



- Eddleman, D  
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology, Austin  
12348
- Edgerton, L J  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
10980
- Edgerton, L J  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y  
14309
- Edgington, L V  
Dept. of Botany  
10179
- Edman, J D  
Florida. state Board of Health. entomological  
Research; Center, Vero Beach  
14815
- Edmunds, J E  
West Indies. university; School of Agriculture; Re-  
gional Research Centre, Trinidad  
13878
- Edney, E B  
California. university; Dept. of Life Sciences,  
Riverside  
13043
- Edward, D H D  
Western Australia. university; Dept. of Zoology  
8626
- Edwards, F J  
London. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
11811
- Edwards, J S  
Washington.(state). university; Dept. of Zoology,  
Seattle  
9374
- Edwards, R  
Rentokil Research Laboratories, Sussex, England  
13044
- Egan, H  
England. laboratory of the Government Chemist;  
Cornwall House  
9224
- Egglishaw, H J  
Scotland. freshwater Fisheries Laboratory,  
Perthshire  
9375
- Eguchi, M  
Kyoto Univ. of Industrial Arts and Textile Fibers,  
Japan  
11906
- Ehara, S  
Tottori. university; Faculty of Education, Japan  
11129
- Ehara, S  
Tottori Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.  
12349
- Ehara, Y  
Tohoku University; Lab. of Phytopathology  
10180
- Ehrhardt, P  
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Angewandte  
Zoologie  
9376
- Ehrhardt, P  
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Institut fur Ange-  
wandte Zoologie  
11265
- Ehrhardt, P  
Bonn. universitat; Institut fur Angewandte  
Zoologie  
12447
- Ehrlich, F T  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology  
8748
- Ehrman, L  
Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.  
13045
- Ehrman, L  
Rockefeller University, N. Y. (City)  
14896
- Eichlin, T D  
Auburn. university; Dept. of Zoology-entomology,  
Ala.  
9889
- Eichten, J G  
Minnesota Univ. Hospitals, Minneapolis; Div. of  
Radiotherapy  
8455
- Eickwort, G C  
Cornell. university; Dept. of Entomology and Lim-  
nology, N. Y.  
12350
- Eickwort, K R  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Lim-  
nology, Ithaca, N. Y.  
13716
- Eikmeier, H  
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany;  
Medizinische und Gerichtliche Vetrinarklinik  
11594
- Eisner, T  
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.  
8749
- Eisner, T  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Div. of Biological  
Sciences  
13047
- Ejden, J  
Buenos Aires Univ., Argentina; Inst. de Investiga-  
ciones Medicas  
12192
- El-Din Fouad, M K  
Cairo. university; Dept. OF Agriculture Botany  
13906
- El-Gamassy, A M  
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Faculty of Agricul-  
ture  
8947
- El-Khadem, M  
Universitat Gieben; Institut fur Phytopathologie  
der Justus Liebig  
15498
- El-Khadem, V M  
Justus Liebig-Universitat Giessen; Institut fur  
Phytopathologie  
13767
- El-Nahal, A K M  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Plant Protection  
13768
- El-Shehedi, A A  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
13769
- El-Shehedi, A A  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
13770
- El-Shehedi, A A  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Botany  
13771
- El-Shehedi, A A  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
13772
- Elbadry, E  
Ain Shams University; Faculty of Agriculture,  
Egypt  
12952
- Elbadry, E A  
Ain Shams University; Faculty of Agriculture,  
Cairo, Egypt  
8112
- Elbadry, E A  
Ain Shams University; Faculty of Agriculture,  
Cairo  
8338
- Elbadry, E A  
Ain Shams Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture  
9279
- Elbadry, E A  
Ain Shams University; Faculty of Agriculture,  
Cairo  
12448
- Elbadry, E A  
Ain Shams University; Faculty of Agriculture,  
Cairo  
12449
- Eldefrawi, M E  
Alexandria. university. college of Agriculture;  
Dept. of Plant Protection  
10242
- Eliseev, L N  
Institute of Medical Parasitology and Tropical  
Medicine.; Moscow, USSR  
10584
- Eller, L L  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Columbia,  
Miss.; Fish-Pesticide Research Lab.  
12216
- Ellgaard, E G  
Purdue University; Dept. of Biological Sciences,  
Lafayette  
14284
- Elliott, C G  
Glasgow. university; Dept. of Botany  
13476
- Elliott, J M  
Freshwater Biological Association, Ambleside, En-  
gland  
10001
- Elliott, M  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Herts, England; Dept. of Insecticides and Fungi-  
cides  
9192
- Elliott, M E  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Plant  
Research Inst.  
14310
- Ellis, P E  
Anti-locust Research Center, College House,  
Wright's Lane.; London, W. 8, England  
14197
- Elmer, H S  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, River-  
side  
9626
- Elmer, H S  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, River-  
side  
11464
- Elmiligy, I A  
Instituut voor Dierkunde, Ghent, Belgium  
14509
- Elmore, C L  
California University, Davis  
10776
- Elser, H J  
Dept. of Chesapeake Bay Affairs, Annapolis, Md.  
10393
- Elwell, H M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stillwater, Oklahoma;  
Agricultural Research Service  
10777
- Elwell, H M  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Stillwater, Okla.  
12720
- Emelyanov, A F  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Zoological Institute,  
Leningrad  
11729
- Emerson, K C  
Arlington, 2704 N. Kensington Street, Va.  
11130
- Emmel, T C  
Florida. university; Dept. of Zoology  
14738
- Emmel, T C  
Florida. university; Dept. of Zoology  
14739
- Emmons, R W  
California. state Dept. of Public Health; Viral and  
Rickettsial Disease Laboratory, Berkeley  
14564
- Enaizumi, M  
Utsunomiya University; Faculty of Agriculture;  
Laboratory of Entomology  
14481
- Ender, F  
Norway Veterinary Coll., Oslo; Dept. of  
Biochemistry  
13377
- Endo, R M  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Patholo-  
gy  
14672
- Endrody-Younga,  
Crops Research Inst., Kumasi, Ghana; Entomology  
Section  
10243
- Engelbrecht, D J  
Stellenbosch Univ., South Africa; Dept. of  
Microbiology  
14354
- Engelbrecht, D J  
Fruit and Food Technology Research Inst., Stellen-  
bosch.; Cape Province  
14355
- Engelbrecht, P J  
Viticultural-Oenological Research Inst., Stellen-  
bosch.; Cape Province  
14356
- Engelmann, F  
California. university, Los Angeles  
8113

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Engelmann, F

- |   |       |  |       |  |       |
|---|-------|--|-------|--|-------|
| Engelmann, F<br>California. university, Los Angeles; Dept. of Zoology                           | 8750  | Esau, K<br>California. University, Santa Barbara.; Dept. of Biological Sciences                        | 8290  | Evans, K<br>England. rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire  | 12451 |
| Engelmann, F<br>California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Los Angeles                           | 10002 | Esau, K<br>California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences                               | 12608 | Evans, N A<br>California Univ., Berkeley; Coll. of Agricultural Sciences                                     | 13250 |
| Englert, D C<br>Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale   | 8226  | Esau, K<br>California. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Santa Barbara                         | 13249 | Evans, R A<br>U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Reno, Nev. | 10283 |
| Engstrom, A<br>Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of medical Physics               | 11812 | Esch, G W<br>Wake Forest. university; Dept. of Biology, Winston-Salem                                  | 13415 | Evans, S G<br>National Agricultural Advisory Service, Wye, England   | 11964 |
| Enroe, W D<br>Massachusetts. University. Agricultural Experiment Station; Waltham Field Station | 12526 | Eshel, Y<br>Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  | 10981 | Eveling, D W<br>Guildford. technical College, England  | 13477 |
| Eouzan, J P<br>Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France       | 12450 | Eshel, Y<br>Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  | 12251 | Evenhuis, H H<br>Institute of Phytopathological Research (IPO), Wageningen.; Netherlands                     | 8752  |
| Epstein, S S<br>Children's Cancer Research Foundation, Inc, Boston, Mass.                       | 10333 | Eshel, Y<br>Hebrew University; Dept. of Field and Vegetable Crops, Rehovot, Israel                     | 15704 | Evenhuis, H H<br>Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen.; Netherlands                     | 9378  |
| Ercegovich, C D<br>Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Entomology          | 8540  | Eshel, Y<br>Hebrew University of Jerusalem; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Field and Vegetable Crops | 15880 | Evenhuis, H H<br>Wageningen. institute of Phytopathological Research   | 14741 |
| Erhardova-Kotrla, B<br>Prague. parasitologisches Institut; Akademie der Wissenschaften          | 12831 | Esin, T<br>Ankara Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu, Turkey; Merkez Ambar Zazarlilari                           | 12205 | Everett, T R<br>Ford Foundation. (New Delhi-I)   | 9627  |
| Erickson, J<br>Western Washington. state College; Dept. of Biology, Bellingham                  | 10003 | Eskov, E K<br>Ryazan. research Institute of Bee-keeping  | 11813 | Everson, A C<br>Colorado. agricultural Experiment Station  | 15705 |
| Eriksen, E N<br>Statens Forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, Copenhagen.; Denmark                  | 11691 | Estela, L A<br>Medical Lab., (10th), N. Y. 09180   | 12133 | Ewert, J P<br>Technischen Hochschule, Darmstadt, West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.                            | 11526 |
| Ernek, E<br>Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Institute of Virology                 | 14565 | Estupinan, J<br>Bogato. instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, Colombia                                    | 9703  | Ewing, A W<br>Edinburgh. university; Dept. of Zoology  | 8228  |
| Ernst, W<br>Bremerhaven. institut fur Meeresforschung, Federal; Republic                        | 14064 | Eto, M<br>Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry                                | 10424 | Exley, E M<br>Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology  | 8629  |
| Erokhina, L I<br>Kurchatov Inst. of Atomic Energy, Moscow, USSR                                 | 10435 | Eugster, C H<br>Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Organisch-Chemisches Inst.                                  | 14673 | Exley, E M<br>Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology  | 11131 |
| Erway, L C<br>Cincinnati Univ., Ohio; Dept. of Biological Sciences                              | 8227  | Eurard, T O<br>Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  | 10778 | Exley, E M<br>Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology  | 11423 |
| Erwin, D C<br>California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside                       | 10181 | Evans, B R<br>U. S. food and Drug Administration. division of; Community Studies, Atlanta              | 14817 | Exley, E M<br>Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Australia; Dept. of Entomology                                    | 11731 |
| Erwin, D C<br>California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside                       | 10244 | Evans, D E<br>Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya  | 8751  | Exley, E M<br>Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Entomology   | 14133 |
| Erwin, D C<br>California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside                       | 10394 | Evans, D M<br>Monsanto Europe S. A., Brussels, Belgium   | 11570 | Exley, E M<br>Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Entomology   | 14134 |
| Erwin, D C<br>California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside                       | 10436 | Evans, E<br>Chesterford Park Research Station, Nr. Saffron Walden, Essex                               | 8291  | Exley, E M<br>Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Entomology   | 14135 |
| Erwin, D C<br>California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside                       | 10462 | Evans, F C<br>Michigan. university; Dept. of Zoology   | 9377  | Exley, E M<br>Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Entomology   | 15318 |
| Erwin, D C<br>California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside                       | 12605 | Evans, F D S<br>Florida. state Board of Health; Entomological Research Center                          | 13625 | Eyles, A C<br>British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Zoology  | 8630  |
| Erwin, D C<br>California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside                       | 12606 | Evans, F W<br>Department of Agriculture, Grafton, Australia  | 14625 | Fabricant, C G<br>New York State. veterinary College; Dept. of Microbiology, Ithaca                          | 15170 |
| Esad, K<br>California. University, Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences                  | 12607 | Evans, G<br>Department of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia; Agricultural Research Station              | 14357 | Facklam, R R<br>National Communicable Discase Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Strcptococcus Unit                       | 9704  |
|   |       | Evans, H E<br>American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.   | 8627  | Facteau, T J<br>Florida Univ., Gainesville   | 9830  |
|   |       | Evans, H E<br>Harvard University; Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass.                      | 12953 | Fagan, E B<br>Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology  | 11268 |

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Fishbein, L

<b>Fagel, G</b> Institut royal des Sciences naturellis, Brussels,; Belgium	8631	<b>Fedrigio, M</b> Universita Di Pisa; Istituto di Patologia Speciale e Clinica Chirurgica; Veterinaria	13946	<b>Ferreira, M C</b> Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica, Lourenco Mar- ue00; Mozambique	14745
<b>Fagel, G</b> Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussels,; Belgium	9890	<b>Feeney, A M</b> Agricultural Inst., Duhlin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10526	<b>Ferri, M D G</b> Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria	9380
<b>Fain-Maurel, M A</b> Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris,; France; Lab. d'Evolution des Etres Or- ganises	14742	<b>Feeney, A M</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10598	<b>Ferriere, C</b> Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Geneve, Switzer- land	14136
<b>Fain-Maurel, M-A</b> Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris	14818	<b>Feeney, A M</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10724	<b>Ferriere, Ch</b> Geneva, Switzerland	8031
<b>Fain, A</b> Antwerp. institut voor Tropische Geneeskunde	15196	<b>Feeny, R W</b> Maryland University, College Park; Agronomy Dept.	10779	<b>Ferron, P</b> Francc. institute National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de; Biocoenotique	8116
<b>Faivre-Amiot, A</b> I. N. R. A.; Station Centrale Pathologie Vegetale	15499	<b>Feider, Z</b> Al. I. Cuza Univ., Iasi, Rumania; Lab. de Zoologie	10491	<b>Fetzer, L E</b> U S Dept of Health Education and Welfare, Savan- nah, Ga; Public Health Service; Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control	15848
<b>Fales, J H</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Beltsville	13732	<b>Feir, D</b> St. Louis. University; Dept. of Biology	8115	<b>Field, G</b> Rhode Island. University; Dept. of Plant Pathology- Entomology	11134
<b>Falk, R</b> Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Lab. of Genetics	10578	<b>Feir, D</b> St. Louis Univ., Mo.; Dept. of Biology	11814	<b>Fields, B N</b> Albert Einstein Coll. of Medicine, New York, N. Y.	12582
<b>Fall, M W</b> Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Entomology	12881	<b>Feir, D</b> St. Louis university; Dept. of Biology	13048	<b>Fife, J M</b> Agricultural Research Service, Salinas, Calif.; Crops Research Div.	14944
<b>Falter, J</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Entomology, Asheville	15011	<b>Feldbush, T L</b> Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, Rahway	12769	<b>Filipponi, A</b> Istituto di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy	8032
<b>Falter, J</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension Service, Asheville	15812	<b>Feldmesser, J</b> Haines City, P. O. Drawer 36, Fla.	11551	<b>Filipponi, A</b> Rome. istituto Superiore di Sanita; Lahoratori di Parassitologia,	10005
<b>Farlow, J E</b> U. S. army. medical Service Corps; Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio	9379	<b>Feltner, K C</b> Kansas. state University; Dept. of Agronomy	10284	<b>Finch, J T</b> Cambridge, England. MRC Lahoratory of Molecu- lar Biology	8948
<b>Farnsworth, M W</b> New York State Univ., Buffalo	8114	<b>Feltner, K C</b> Kansas. state University; Dept. of Agronomy	10285	<b>Finco, D R</b> Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine	14566
<b>Farr, M L</b> Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md; Crops Research Div.	12594	<b>Ferguson, D E</b> Mississippi State Univ., State College 39762	8541	<b>Findlay, W P K</b> Salforde, Surrey, England	11966
<b>Farrier, M H</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville	15640	<b>Ferguson, D E</b> Mississippi State Univ., State College 39762	8562	<b>Finelli, A F</b> Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio	12914
<b>Fatt, H V</b> California Univ., Berkeley; Depts. of Zoology and Nutritional Sciences	9030	<b>Ferguson, G R</b> Geigy Agrical Chemicals; Div. of Geigy Chemical Corporation	9225	<b>Finker, R E</b> New Mexico State Univ., Clovis; Plains Branch Sta- tion	14358
<b>Fatzinger, C W</b> Naval Stores and Timber Production Laboratory, Oulstee, Fla	8339	<b>Ferguson, J C</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center,; Agricul- tural Engineering Extension Service, Asheville	14943	<b>Finney, J W</b> Baylor Univ., Dallas, Texas; Dept. of Microbiology	12770
<b>Faulhaber, S H</b> St. Mary's. college (Calif.)	13169	<b>Fernando, H E</b> Ceylon. central Agricultural Research Institute, Peradeniya	9674	<b>Fischhach, H</b> U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash., (City)	13460
<b>Faust, M</b> Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.	11965	<b>Fernando, M A</b> Ontario. veterinary College; Dept. pathology	8495	<b>Fischer, B B</b> California Univ., Fresno County	15083
<b>Fay, R W</b> U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. na- tional; Communicable Disease Center; Technical Development Laboratories, Savannah, Ga.	12452	<b>Fernando, S T</b> Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Veterinary Science	10914	<b>Fischer, J</b> Bern Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisches Inst.	9381
<b>Fayet, M-T</b> Institut Francais de Virologie, Lyon, France	11596	<b>Ferrar, P</b> Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Townsville	10004	<b>Fischer, M</b> Museum of Natural History, Vienna, Austria	8033
<b>Fayet, M-T</b> Institut Francais de Virologie, Lyon	15771	<b>Ferrari, T E</b> North Carolina State University, Raleigh	10982	<b>Fischer, M</b> Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien, Burgring 7	13550
<b>Fedorov, N I</b> Byclorussian Technological Institute; USSR	13774	<b>Ferreira, G da V</b> Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica, Lourenco Marques,; Mozambique	14743	<b>Fischer, M</b> Austria. naturhistorisches Museum; Zoologische Ahteilung, Vienna	13551
<b>Fedoseeva, L I</b> Moscow. state University; Dept. of Entomology, USSR	12954	<b>Ferreira, G da V</b> Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica, Lourenco Marques,; Mozambique.	14744	<b>Fishbein, L</b> Bionetics Research Labs., Inc., Falls Church, Va.	9171
				<b>Fishbein, L</b> Bionetics Research Labs., Inc., Falls Church, Va.	9226

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Fisher, F M

Fisher, F M  
Rice University; Dept. of Biology, Houston, Texas  
14198

Fisher, J M  
Adelaide University, Austria; Waite Agricultural  
Research Institute  
12091

Fisher, J M  
Adelaide. waite Agricultural Research Institute;  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
13880

Fisher, K D  
Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station  
8949

Fiskesjo, G  
Lund. university; Institute of Genetics  
14674

Fitzgerald, C H  
Georgia. university; School of Forestry  
13344

Fitzgerald, J E  
Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Research  
Lab.  
9705

Fitzgerald, P R  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Coll. of Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hy-  
giene  
14567

Fitzwater, W D  
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Extension  
Service  
15232

Flaherty, D L  
California University, Davis  
12058

Flamand, A  
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de  
Biologie experimentale  
9071

Flanagan, T R  
University of Vermont, Burlington  
8408

Flanders, S E  
California. university; Citrus Research Center,  
Riverside  
10006

Flanders, S E  
California. citrus Research and Agricultural Ex-  
periment; Station, Riverside  
15364

Flatt, R E  
Sinclair Comparative Medicine Research Farm,  
Columbia, Mo.  
15198

Fleck, E E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; En-  
tomology Research Division; Pesticide Chemicals  
Research Branch  
10463

Fleischman, W R  
Purdue University; Dept. of Biological Sciences,  
Lafayette, Ind.  
11269

Fleischmann, G  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, 25 Dafoe Road, Win-  
nipeg.; Manitoba; Research Station  
14359

Flethall, H O  
Missouri Univ., Columbia  
15084

Fletcher, O H  
Missouri Univ., Columbia  
15085

Flint, G J  
Deventer, Swaefkenstraat 39, Netherlands  
13552

Floyd, I R  
Baylor Univ. College of Medicine, Houston, Tex.;  
Tumor By-products Lab.  
11679

Fogal, W H  
Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Forest  
Research Laboratory, Ontario  
11270

Foko, J  
Institut Agronomique de Yaounde, Cameroon  
9561

Folkers, C  
Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, Northern Nigeria;  
Faculty of Veterinary Medicine; Div. of Parasitolo-  
gy  
14568

Fonseca, J P C da  
Laboratoire d'Ecologie Generale, Brunoy, France  
11271

Fonseca, J P de  
Sao Paulo. instito Biologico ;; Seccao de  
Parasitologia Vegetal  
9892

Fontaine, R E  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. national;  
Communicable Disease Center.; Operations  
Section  
13733

Foot, R H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.; Agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division  
11732

Foot, W H  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station,  
Harrow  
9628

Foot, W H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Research  
Branch; Research Station  
14137

Forcom, D L  
New Mexico. Health and Social Services Dept.;  
General Sanitation Section  
10007

Formigoni, A  
Societa G. I. A. C., Milan, Italy; Ufficio Tecnico  
11922

Forsberg, J L  
Illinois. natural History Survey. section of Botany  
and; Plant Pathology, Urbana  
14360

Forsek, Z  
Scientific Research and Diagnostic Inst., Sarajevo.;  
Yugoslavia; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine  
10858

Forsek, Z  
Naucno Istrazivacki i dijagnosticki Institut;  
Veterinarskog fakulteta, Sarajevu  
15772

Foschi, S  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna,  
Italy  
10527

Foschi, S  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10641

Foschi, S  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10642

Foschi, S  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10937

Foschi, S  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna,  
Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale  
11063

Foschi, S  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna,  
Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale  
13345

Fossati, A  
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Swit-  
zerland  
8229

Foster, B G  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dcpt.  
of Biology  
9072

Foster, N M  
Agricultural Research Service, Denver, Colo.;  
Animal Disease and Parasite Rresearch Div.  
14569

Foster, W  
Haile Sclassie univ., P. O. Box 1176, Addis Ababa.;  
Ethiopia; Faculty of Science  
11815

Foster, W A  
Haile Selassie I Univ., Addis Ababa, Ethiopia;  
Faculty of Science  
11272

Fougerousse, M  
Centre Technique Forestier Tropical, Nogent-sur-  
Marne.; France  
11967

Fourche, J  
France. faculte des Sciences; Section dc Biologie  
generale et appliquee, Lyon  
13627

Fox, F R  
Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La; Dept. of Biology  
11273

Fox, K J  
Manaia, Box 23, New Zealand  
10008

Foy, C L  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology And Physiology  
8409

Foy, C L  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
10984

Franca, Z M  
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Dept. de Biologia Geral  
13170

Francke-Grosman, H  
Am Vorwerkbusch 4, 2057 Reinbek bei Hamburg,  
West Germany  
12112

Franclemont, J G  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology  
11136

Frank, G H  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa;  
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.  
10859

Frank, J H  
Alberta. university; Dept. of Entomology, Canada  
10009

Frank, J H  
Alberta. university, Edmonston; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
10010

Frank, R  
Ontario. dept. of Agriculture and Food; Provincial  
Pesticide Residue Testing Laboratory, Canada  
10286

Frank, R  
Ontario. dept. of Agriculture and Food; Provincial  
Pesticide Residue Testing Laboratory  
10287

Frank, R  
Ontario. dept. of Agriculture and Food; Provincial  
Pesticide Residue Testing Laboratory, Canada  
10288

Frank, Z R  
Bct Dagan. volceni Institute of Agricultural  
Research.; Israel  
12609

Frankham, R  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta;  
Research Station  
13717

Franz, J E  
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.  
12915

Franz, J M  
Germany. institut fur biologische Schadlingsbe-  
kämpfung.; Darmstadt  
8340

Franz, J M  
Germany. institut fur biologische Schadlingsbe-  
kämpfung.; Darmstadt  
8341

Frazer, B D  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British  
Columbia; Research Station  
11816

Frazier, N W  
California Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Berkeley  
9007

Frazier, N W  
California University, Berkeley  
12059

Frazier, P O  
National Inst. of Dental Rresearch, Bethesda, Md.;  
Lab. of Histology Cand Pthology  
9073

<b>Frcar, D S</b> Department of Agriculture, Fargo, N. D.; Agricultural Research Service 14675	<b>Friden, A</b> Molndal, Sweden 13553	<b>Fujii, S</b> Hyogo University of Agriculture, Sasayama, Hyogo, Japan 11969
<b>Frechin, D</b> Seattle, Wash. 9382	<b>Fridlund, P R</b> Washington State University, Prosser, Washington; Department Of Plant Pathology 10184	<b>Fujikawa, T</b> University of Hokkaido, Sapporo, Japan.; Faculty of Agriculture; Institute of Applied Zoology 14138
<b>Frederiksen, S</b> Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Louis, Mo.; Turf Products Div. 10643	<b>Friedhoff, K</b> Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Parasitologie 8754	<b>Fujita, T</b> Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 10437
<b>Fredrick, J F</b> Dodge Chemical Co., Bronx, N. Y.; Research Labs. 11692	<b>Friedhoff, K</b> Hannover. institut fur Parasitologie; Tierarztliche Hochschule 10012	<b>Fukaya, M</b> National Institute Of Agricultural Sciences 8119
<b>Freed, V H</b> Oregon State University, Corvallis; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 10464	<b>Friedhoff, K</b> Hannover. institute fur Parasitologie; Tierarztliche Hochschule 10013	<b>Fukaya, M</b> National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 8120
<b>Freeman, B E</b> London. university; Wye College 9383	<b>Friedler, J</b> Research Inst. for Bect Cultivation, Semcicc.; Czechoslovakia 12097	<b>Fukuda, H</b> Japan. ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station 8581
<b>Freeman, B E</b> London. university; Wye College 10011	<b>Friedman, L</b> Food and Drug Administration, Washington, d. C.; Division of Nutrition 10860	<b>Fukuda, S</b> Magoya Univ., Japan; Inst. de Biologie 8755
<b>Freeman, M A</b> Royal Coll. of Surgcons, England; Dept. of Physiology 11274	<b>Friesen, H A</b> Canada Dep' f Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta 9041	<b>Fukuda, S</b> Nagoya. university; Faculte des Sciences; Institut de Biologie 11275
<b>Freeman, T E</b> University of Florida, Gainesville; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology 10183	<b>Fricsen, H A</b> Experimental Farm, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada 10985	<b>Fukunaga, K</b> Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, Tokyo, Japan; Lab. of Insect Toxicology 10426
<b>Freeman, T N</b> Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst. 11733	<b>Fritz, R B</b> Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina; Dept Of Surgery 13378	<b>Fukunaga, K</b> Japan. national Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo 11670
<b>Freer, R E</b> Department of Agriculture, Maitland, Australia 10908	<b>Fritsch, K</b> Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover, Bez.-stelle Nienburg 14520	<b>Fukushima, C</b> California University, Davis 11818
<b>Fregly, M J</b> Florida Univ., Gainesville 32601; Dept. of Physiology 9807	<b>Fritsch, K</b> Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover; Bezirksstelle Nienburg 14521	<b>Fukuto, T R</b> California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology 10014
<b>Fregly, M J</b> Mississippi Univ., University; School pharmacy 11680	<b>Fromm, P O</b> Michigan. state University; Dept. of Physiology 10408	<b>Fulmek, L</b> Vicnna, Karl-Schwed-Gasse 101, Austria 9386
<b>French, J R J</b> New South Wales. forestry Commission; Division of Wood Technology 8632	<b>Frosheiser, F I</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, St. Paul, Minnesota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 10185	<b>Fulton, J P</b> Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant Pathology 9652
<b>French, M C</b> England. monks Wood Experimental Station; Nature Conservancy, Huntingdonshire 10425	<b>Frosheiser, F I</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, St. Paul, Minn. 11465	<b>Fulton, R</b> Mississippi Univ., University 38677 9387
<b>French, N</b> National Agricultural Advisory Service, Wye and Cambridge.; England. 12060	<b>Frost, C</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10644	<b>Funayama, G K</b> Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia, Ribeirao Preto . 11597
<b>French, R A</b> England. rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire 9384	<b>Frost, C</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10780	<b>Funk, A</b> Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria 15365
<b>Frenhani, A A</b> Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil 8950	<b>Frost, D V</b> Dartmouth Medical School, Brattleboro, Vt.; Trace Element Lab. 15156	<b>Funt, R</b> Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 14311
<b>Frerichs, W M</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division 12134	<b>Fuchigami, L H</b> Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology 12253	<b>Furman, D P</b> California. university; Division of Parasitology, Berkeley 10015
<b>Freytag, P H</b> Kentucky. university; Dept. of Entomology, Lexington 11137	<b>Fuchs, A</b> Lab. voor Fytopathologie, Binnenhaven 9, Wageningen.; Netherlands 14676	<b>Furness, G</b> New Jersey. college of Medicine and Dentistry, Newark 14035
<b>Freyvogel, T A</b> Swiss Tropical Institute, Basel 13049	<b>Fuchs, M S</b> Rockefeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Parasitology 8118	<b>Fuzeau-Braesch, S</b> Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de Zoologie 8756
<b>Frezzi, M J</b> Estacion Experimental, Manfredi, Argentina; Lab. de Fitopatologia 13251	<b>Fuchs, W H</b> Institut fur Pflanzenpathologie und Pflanzenschutz.; Gottingen, West Germany 11466	<b>Fye, R E</b> Agricultural Research Service (Tucson); Entomology Research Division 8121
<b>Friauf, J J</b> Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.; Dept. of General Biology 10492	<b>Fuhrer, E</b> Gottingen. universitat; Forstzoologisches Institut 9385	<b>Fytizas-Danielidou, R</b> Institute Phytopathologique Benaki, Athens, Greece; Lab. de Rodenticides et de Toxicologie de Pesticides 9172
<b>Fric, V</b> Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Rostlinne Vyrobly 15227	<b>Fujii, S</b> Hyogo University of Agriculture, Sasayama, Hyogo, Japan 11968	<b>Fytizas, E</b> Institut Phytopathologique Benaki, Athens, Greece; Lab. de l'Olivier 8757

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Fytizas, E.

Fytizas, E.  
Kifissia-Athenes. institut phytopathologique  
Benaki 15366

Gabaldon, A  
Cambridge. university; Dept. of Human Ecology,  
England 14298

Gabe, M  
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris,;  
France 11276

Gaedike, R  
Germany (Democratic Republic). deutsches Entomologisches; Institut, Eberswalde 9894

Gagne, R J  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Systematic Entomology Laboratory 13554

Gagne, W C  
California. university, Berkeley 9283

Gagnon, C  
Canada Dept. Of Forestry AND Rural Development, Quebec,; Forest Research Lab. 14361

Gair, R  
National Agricultural Advisory Service; Bristol. government Buildings, England 12699

Gajan, R J  
U. S. food and Drug Administration. division of Food; Chemistry and Technology, Wash., D. C. 10409

Gakstatter, J H  
Department of the Interior, Athens, Ga.; Southeast Water Lab. 10938

Galegov, G A  
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; D. I. Ivanovskii Inst. of Virology 9706

Galil, J  
Tel-Aviv. university; Dept. of Botany 12453

Gallagher, J E  
Amchem Products, Inc., Ambler, Pa. 8410

Gallarte, G  
Aziende Agricole Gabbellieri, Grosseto, Italy 15087

Gallegos, H M L  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. 10645

Gallun, R L  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lafayette, Ind. 13171

Galofre, J  
Enfermedades Parasitarias, Buenos Aires; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria 14626

Galuszka, H  
Warsaw. college of Agriculture; Dept. of Zoology 11277

Galvao, A B  
Goias Federal Univ., Goiania, Brazil; Inst. Central de Patologia Tropical 12956

Galvez, G E  
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias.; Tibaitata, Bogota, Colombia 14482

Galzy, R  
Centre de Recherche Agronomique, Midi, Montpellier 11970

Gambrell, C E  
Clemson Univ., Columbia, S. C. 14362

Gameel, O I  
Gezira. agricultural Research Station 8035

Gams, W  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Berlin-Dahlem, West Germany 11971

Gaprindashvili, N K  
Ministry of Agriculture of the Georgian SSSR, Tbilisi; Plant Protection Inst. 8342

Garaudy-Thmarelle, M  
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Morphologie experimentale, Talence 15367

Garcia, J A R  
Universidad de la Republica, Montevideo, Uruguay; Instituto de Farmacologia y Medicina Experimental 15241

Garcia, M  
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos Aires,; Argentina 14746

Garcia, M F  
Junin. sub-Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria 13837

Garcia, R  
California. university Medical Center; George Williams Hooper Foundation, San Francisco 15319

Garcia, R  
California. university; Div. of Biological Control, Albany 15368

Gard, I E  
California. university; Division of Entomology, Berkeley 13050

Gardefors, D  
Uppsala Univ., Sweden; Zoological Inst. 14819

Garibaldi, A  
Torino Univ. degli Studi, Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 9562

Garibaldi, J A  
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif.; Western Regional Research Lab. 10861

Garibaldi, J A  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Western Regional Research Laboratory, Albany, Calif. 12135

Garlick, N L  
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md; Viral and Parasitic Cattle Diseases 10862

Garofalo, F  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Turin, Italy 11923

Garraway, J L  
London. university; Wye College 13252

Garrett, L E  
Bishop (Bernice P.) Museum, Honolulu 9284

Garrett, L E  
Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii 12957

Garrison, S A  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N J 14312

Garrison, S A  
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 14313

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15502

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15504

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15507

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville 15508

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville 15509

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville 15510

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville 15511

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15512

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville 15834

Garriss, H R  
North Carolina. state University; Plant Pathology Extension Service 15881

Gartel, W  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Bernkastel-Kues/mosel, West Germany; Inst. fur Rebenkrankheiten 9528

Gaskill, J O  
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Collins, Colo.; Crops Research Div. 11972

Gaspar, C  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium; Lab. de Zoologie generale 9388

Gaspar, C  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium; Lah. de Zoologie generale 11819

Gast, R  
Zoologisches Institut der Universitat Bern; Abteilung fur Zoophysiology 13628

Gaur, A C  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Microbiology, New Delhi 10438

Gavez, E  
Patoloski Institut Veterinarskog; Fakulteta Univerziteta Sarajevo 15773

Gavrila, I  
Clinique des Maladies Infectieuses de Cluj, Romania 8563

Gawthorne, J M  
Western Australia University; Institute of Agriculture 12136

Gay, F J  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology 11138

Gay, F J  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology 11820

Gebhardt, M R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Columbia, Missouri; Agricultural Research Service 11088

Gebhardt, M R  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div. 15088

Gebhardt, M R  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div. 15089

Geib, A F  
Kern. mosquito Abatement District. 13734

Geijskes, D C  
Leiden. rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie 11139

Geijskes, D C  
Leiden. rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie 11140

- Geijskes, D C**  
Leiden. rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie  
13555
- Geinhauer, H**  
Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchstation der GASF.;  
Limburgerhof, West Germany  
11571
- Gellatley, J G**  
Department of Agriculture, Gosford, Australia  
10726
- Gentile, A G**  
National Communicable Disease Center; Aedes acypti Eradication Program  
8343
- Gentner, W A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
8582
- Gentner, W A**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville  
10290
- Gentner, W A**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Md.  
12721
- Genung, W G**  
Florida University, everglades Experiment Station; Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences  
11141
- George, R A**  
Forest Service.; Div. of Forest Insect Research  
12206
- Georgopoulos, S G**  
Greece. nuclear Research Center Democritus ; Dept. of Biology, Athens  
13253
- Geppetti, L**  
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Biologia generale  
8122
- Geraldes, A**  
Gulbenkian Institute of Science, Oeiras, Portugal; Laboratory of Cell Biology  
13948
- Gerard, C J**  
Texas A and M Univ., Weslaco; Agricultural Research and Extension Center  
11973
- Gerberg, E J**  
Insect Control and Research, Incorporated, Baltimore.; Md.  
14820
- Gerlach, W**  
Biologischen Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Berlin-dahlem; Institut fur Mykologie  
11974
- Gerlach, W**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land und Forstwirtschaft.; Berlin Dahlem; Institut fur Mykologie  
14363
- German, A**  
Faculte de Pharmacie, Paris, France; Lab. de Virologie et Immunologie  
10863
- Gerola, F M**  
Milano, Italy. universita; Istituto di Scienze Botaniche  
8292
- Gerola, F M**  
Milan Univ., Italy; Laboratorio di Botanica II  
10646
- Gerola, F M**  
Milano. universita; Istituto di Scienze Botaniche  
12611
- Gerolt, P**  
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Kent, England  
8758
- Gersdorf, E**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover, West Germany  
9529
- Gerson, U**  
Hebrew. university; Faculty of Agriculture, Rehovot  
8123
- Gerson, U**  
Hebrew University; Faculty of Agriculture, Rehovot  
8344
- Gess, F W**  
South African Museum, Cape Town  
12958
- Gethmann, R C**  
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology  
13172
- Getzendaner, M E**  
Dow Chemical Co.; Agricultural Products Dept., Midland, Mich.  
10410
- Geyer-Duszynska, I**  
Geneve Univ., Switzerland; Station de Zoologie Experimentale  
14200
- Geyer, A**  
Freie Universitat, Berlin, West Germany; Physiologisch-Chemisches Institut  
10528
- Geysler, S P E**  
Magaliesberg Citrus Corp., Reddingshoop, South Africa  
9707
- Ghaffar, A**  
Karachi. university; Dept. of Botany  
13908
- Ghannam, S**  
United Arab Republic. national Research Centre, Cairo.  
9075
- Gharagozlou, I D**  
Laboratoire de Microscopie electronique appliquee a; la Biologie, Paris, France  
8759
- Ghauri, M S K**  
London. commonwealth Institute of Entomology; Laboratoire de Morphologie experimentale, Talence  
14139
- Ghazi-Bayat, A**  
Kurzfassung einer von der Fakultat fur Landwirtschaft; und Gartenbau der Technischen Hochschule Munchen.; Weihenstephan, genehmigten Dissertation.  
15369
- Ghemawat, M S**  
Government College; Dept. of Botany, Kota, India  
15513
- Ghosh, A K**  
Calcutta. university; Dept. of Zoology  
12351
- Ghosh, A K**  
Calcutta University, Calcutta, India; Dept. of Zoology; Entomological Laboratories  
12959
- Ghosh, D**  
Texas. southern University; Dept. of Biology  
13051
- Giachetti, A**  
Firenze Univ., Italy; Istituti di Fisiologia Umana e di Igiene.  
10939
- Giammanco, G**  
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9389
- Gianinazzi, S**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Physiopathologie, Dijon  
15894
- Giannattasio, M**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Biologie cellulaire, Paris  
10439
- Giannotti, J**  
Montpellier. institute National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques  
11468
- Giannotti, J**  
France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Station de Recherches cytopathologiques.; Saint-Christol-Les-Ales  
14945
- Gianotti, J.**  
France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Station de Recherches cytopathologiques, Saint-Cristol  
14946
- Giban, J.**  
France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Centre national de Recherches zootechniques; Laboratoire des petits Vertehres, Jony-en-Josas  
15233
- Gibbins, L N**  
Guelph. University; Dept. of Microbiology  
10186
- Gibbs, G W**  
Victoria University, Wellington, New Zealand  
12454
- Gibson, D T**  
Imperial Chemical Industries, Cheshire, England; Pharmaceutical Div.  
9831
- Gibson, F A**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia  
14364
- Gibson, T E**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge  
13949
- Giese, R L**  
Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology  
11821
- Gifford, J R**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Entomology Research Division  
12960
- Giglioli, M E C**  
Medical Research Council, Keneba, Gambia; Field Station  
12352
- Giglioli, M E C**  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England; Medical Research Council External Staff  
12455
- Gilbert, E E**  
Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.  
9849
- Gilbert, L E**  
Stanford. university; Dept. of Biological Science  
14747
- Gillfillan, I M**  
South African Cooperative Citrus Exchange, Pretoria  
12255
- Gilka, F**  
Veterinary Research Institute, Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Pathological Morphology  
13951
- Gillies, M T**  
Sussex. university; School of Biological Sciences  
13052
- Gillies, P A**  
California State Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of Vector Control  
13629
- Gilliland, F R**  
Auburn. university, Ala.  
10016
- Gillon, Y**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Adiopodume, Ivory Coast; Lab. d'Entomologie  
10017
- Gilmour, N J L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland  
10864
- Gilpatrick, J D**  
New York. state Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva  
12612
- Gindrat, D**  
Station federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzer; Land  
8951
- Gingrich, J B**  
Rutgers--the State University; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology, N. J.  
10018
- Giran, F**  
France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Microbiologie et Virologie, Montpellier  
10019
- Girard, C**  
Lah. d' Entomologie du Museum, Paris, France  
11735
- Girish, G K**  
Indian Grain Storage Institute, Hapur  
8521
- Girish, G K**  
Ministry of Food and Agriculture, New Delhi, India; Dept. of Food  
12876

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Gisin, H

**Gisin, H**  
Museum d'Histoire naturelle, Geneve, Switzerland  
9285

**Gisin, H**  
Geneva. museum d'Histoire naturelle  
14748

**Giuffrida, L**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash. (city)  
9227

**Giunchi, P**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Entomologia  
10529

**Gladkina, T S**  
All-Union Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Leningrad.; USSR  
9666

**Gladney, W J**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Livestock Insects Investigations, Kerrville  
13735

**Glan, P V**  
Moscow Research Institute of Virus Preparations.; Laboratoly of Cytopathology  
8456

**Glancey, B M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Gainesville, Fla.  
12583

**Glancey, B M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.  
13219

**Glancey, B M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Gainesville, Fla.  
13736

**Glaser, R**  
Baylor University. college of Medicine; Dept. of Virology and Epideniology, Houston, Tex.  
9708

**Glasgow, J P**  
Kent, England  
8124

**Glass, E H**  
Cornell University, Geneva; Dept. of Entomology  
12669

**Glebski, J**  
Lodz. medical Academy; Dept. of Laboratory Diagnostics  
12771

**Gledel, J**  
Algeria. Institut Pasteur; Service de la Rage  
13379

**Glover, J W**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Agricultural Engineering Service, Asheville  
14821

**Glover, J W**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Agricultural Engineering Service, Asheville  
15304

**Glover, J W**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Agricultural Engineering Extension, Asheville  
15921

**Glover, J W**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Agricultural Engineering Extension, Asheville  
15922

**Glohuber, C**  
Henkel und Cie G.m.b.H., Dusseldorf, West Germany; Toxikologische und Biochemische Abteilungen  
9808

**Goble, H W**  
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology  
14483

**Gochnauer, T A**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Entomology Research Institute, Ottawa  
10020

**Goddard, P A**  
Harrow Weald, 69 Weighton Road, England  
9895

**Goddard, P A**  
Harrow Weald, 69 Weighton Road, England  
9896

**Godwin, H**  
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Botany  
9563

**Goebels, M T**  
Du Pont Co.; Industrial and Bio-chemicals Dept.  
11975

**Goeden, R D**  
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside  
13909

**Goeschl, J D**  
California Univ., Davis  
10986

**Goksu, M E**  
Erenkoy Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Entomoloji, Istanbul.; Turkey  
10530

**Golanski, K**  
Zaklad Hodowli Jedwabnikow, Cracow, Poland; Instytut Zootechniki  
10727

**Golbach, R**  
Fondacion Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia  
8633

**Golec, L**  
Zaklad Agrotechniki IPZ, Poland  
15243

**Goldin, M**  
Academy of Sciences, Estonia, USSR; Inst. of Experimental Biology  
8293

**Goldin, M**  
Academy of Sciences, Estonia, USSR; Inst. of Experimental Biology  
10187

**Goldin, M**  
Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, Vilnius, USSR; Inst. of Botany  
12613

**Goldin, M I**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Inst. of Microbiology  
9564

**Golebiowska, Z**  
Poznan. plant Protection Insitute  
13053

**Golik, Z**  
Gory. institute of Pomology; Field Research Station, Poland  
13630

**Golosin, R**  
Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia  
15212

**Golosin, R**  
Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad  
15819

**Golubev, A V**  
Moscow. forest-Technical Institute, USSR  
13054

**Gomez, F**  
Facultad de Veterinaria, Cordoba  
8496

**Gondran, J**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Lusignan; Laboratoire de Pathologie Vegetale  
15514

**Gonnert, R**  
Farbenfabriken Bayer AG; Institut fur Parasitologie und Veterinarmedizin, Wuppertal  
10374

**Gonzalez-Cappa, S M**  
Buenos Aires. university; Dept. of Microbiology and Parsitology  
12772

**Gooch, F S**  
Southwestern Louisiana Univ., Lafayctte; Dept. of Biology  
12256

**Gooch, J M**  
Hawaii Dept. of Health; Communicable Disease Div.  
8457

**Goodchild, A J P**  
Bath. university of Technology; School of Biological Sciences, England  
9391

**Goodchild, A J P**  
Bath. university of Tcchnology; School of Biological Sciences, England  
13055

**Goodliffe, F D**  
Bordon, 2 Eveley Close, England  
9286

**Goodman, N S**  
International Minerals Chemicals Corp., Wasco, Calif.; Chemical Div.  
12456

**Goodman, R N**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia  
9565

**Goodwill, R**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul  
8230

**Goodwin, J T**  
Memphis State Univ., Tenn.; Dept. of Biology  
9392

**Goodwin, R H**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra  
8760

**Goovin, T**  
Agriculture Univ., Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Internal Diseases of Even-toed Animals  
11636

**Gopalan, H N B**  
Delhi. university; Dept. of Zoology; Centre for Advanced Research in Cell Biology and  
11278

**Gordon, H T**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology  
14201

**Goree, H**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
8294

**Goren, R**  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Citriculture, Rehovot  
13478

**Gorham, J R**  
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, 30333, Ga  
9809

**Goring, C A I**  
Dow Chemical Co.; Bioproducts Research, Walnut Creek, Calif.  
13254

**Gosen, O**  
Stazione Sprcimentale Agraria Regionale, San Michele a/A.; Trento, Italy  
10647

**Gostick, K G**  
England. ministry of Agriculture; Fisheries and Food Plant Pathology Laboratory.; Hertfordshire  
15882

**Gothilf, S**  
Israel. institute for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona  
13839

**Gottlieb, F J**  
Pittsburg. university; Dept. of Biology  
14897

**Gottwald, C G**  
Mexico. (Federal District). direccion General dc; Sanidad Vegetal.; Dept. de Control Biologico  
13881

**Gottwald, J**  
Ceskoslovenska Spolecnost Entomologickea, Praguc  
13559

**Gouck, H K**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Rscarch Division, Gainesville, Fla.  
13220

**Gouger, R J**  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology  
10022

**Gould, H J**  
England. national Agricultural Advisory Service, Berkshire  
12670

**Gouranton, J**  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologic cellulaire  
8762

**Gouranton, J**  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologie cellulaire  
8763



- Gourley, C O**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Research Station  
10648
- Govindarajan, T S**  
Central Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur District, Mysore; Div. of Plant Pathology  
10649
- Govindu, H C**  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, India; Div. of Plant Pathology  
14948
- Goyffon, M**  
France. museum 68national d'Histoire Naturelle; Laboratoire d'etudes et de Recherches sur les; Animaux Irradies, Paris  
14822
- Gozmany, L A**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum; Dept. of Zoology, Budapest  
13560
- Grace, D**  
California Univ., Los Angeles; Dept. of Zoology  
9512
- Gracia, O**  
Argentina. instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria; Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria, Mendoza  
13776
- Grafner, G**  
Bezirkslandwirtschaftsrates, Schwerin, West Germany; Veterinaruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheitsamt  
11646
- Graham-Bryce, I J**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire  
15853
- Graham, D C**  
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Edinburgh; Scotland  
9566
- Graham, J E**  
South Salt Lake County. mosquito Abatement District; Midvale  
15372
- Graham, K**  
British Columbia. university; Dept. of Zoology  
8125
- Graham, M W R de V**  
Oxford. university Museum; Hope Dept. of Entomology, England  
12962
- Graham, P**  
Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.  
13058
- Graham, P**  
Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.  
13059
- Grandjean, F**  
Paris. museum national d'Histoire naturelles; Laboratoire de Zoologie (Arthropodes).  
11279
- Grandjean, P**  
Centre d'Etude des Pesticides Agricoles, Gembloux; Belgium; Station de Phytopharmacie de l'Etat  
12309
- Graniti, A**  
Bari Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10650
- Grant, C A**  
Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Pathology  
13380
- Grant, D L**  
Canada. dept. of National Health and Welfare; Research Laboratories, Ottawa  
10465
- Grant, G G**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Entomology  
10023
- Gras, G**  
Montpellier. university; Faculte de Pharmacie  
13060
- Grasshoff, M**  
Natur Museum und Forschungsinst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt; West Germany  
9287
- Gratz, N G**  
O. M. S., Geneva, Switzerland; Vector Control  
12457
- Gratzek, J B**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology and Preventive Medicine  
14570
- Graves, P N**  
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.  
10024
- Graves, R C**  
Bowling Green. state University; Dept. of Biology, Ohio  
11144
- Gravestein, W H**  
Amsterdam, Ruhensstraat 87, Netherlands.  
14750
- Gray, B**  
Papua and New Guinea Univ., Bulolo; Dept. of Forests  
11822
- Gray, H E**  
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan; Agricultural Products Dept.  
14202
- Gray, R A**  
Stauffer Chemical Co.; Agricultural Research Center, Mountain View, Calif.  
12722
- Grayson, J M**  
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology  
11907
- Greathead, D J**  
Kampala, P. O. Box 265, Uganda  
14751
- Greaves, H**  
Imperial Coll., London, England; Dept. of Botany  
11976
- Greher, R S**  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry  
14365
- Greher, R S**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Plant Pathology Section, Indooroopilly  
15515
- Green, A A**  
England. agricultural Research Council; Pest Infestation Laboratory  
10387
- Green, G J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station  
11977
- Green, K R**  
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia  
14571
- Green, M M**  
California. university; Dept. of Genetics, Davis  
13173
- Green, N**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Entomology Research Division, Beltsville  
10025
- Green, R E**  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Agronomy and Soil Science, Honolulu  
15706
- Green, R J**  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
10651
- Greenberg, B**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Chicago  
11280
- Greenberg, J**  
Ottawa. University.; Dept. of Biology  
8564
- Greene, G L**  
Central Florida Experiment Station  
8345
- Greene, G L**  
Inter-American Inst. of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba; Costa Rica; Nuclear Energy Program  
8952
- Greene, H C**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Botany  
13255
- Greenhalgh, W J**  
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Bathurst, Australia  
10987
- Greer, B W**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Biochemics and Biophysics  
8231
- Greet, D N**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., England  
9193
- Gregor, F**  
Agricultural Coll., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Chair of Zoology  
9288
- Gregor, F**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Brno; Inst. of Parasitology  
14823
- Grelh, T B**  
Poznan. institute for Plant Protection; Virus Laboratory  
13256
- Grell, E H**  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn.  
8232
- Grell, R F**  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn.  
8233
- Gremmen, J**  
Bosbouwproefstation, Wageningen, Netherlands  
14949
- Grente, J**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques, Clermont, France; Station de Pathologie Jegetale  
8953
- Grente, J**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Clermont-Ferrand  
14950
- Grente, J**  
I. N. R. A., Clermont-Ferrand; Station de Pathologie Vegetale  
15516
- Gressitt, J L**  
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii  
10493
- Gressitt, J L**  
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii  
14203
- Gretillat, S**  
Institut Elev. Med. vet. Pays tropicaux, Dakar, Senegal; Lah. National de l'Elevage et de Recherches; veterinaires.  
11647
- Gretillat, S**  
Senegal. institut D'elavage et de Medecine Veterinaire; Pays tropicaux Laboratoire National  
12832
- Grewal, G S**  
Punjab. agricultural University; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
10026
- Griffiths, D A**  
Latrohe. university; Dept. of Botany  
11470
- Griffiths, D C**  
England. rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire  
12671
- Griffiths, G C D**  
East Barnet, 88a Avondale Avenue, England  
14140
- Griggs, W H**  
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Pomology, Davis  
13778
- Grillo Torrado, J M**  
Buenos Aires. instituto Nacional de Tecnologia; Agropecuaria; Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias  
10334
- Grimble, D G**  
Syracuse. University; Applied Forestry Research Institute, N. Y.  
11281
- Grimes, J E**  
Texas A and M University; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology, College Station  
9709

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Grimes, W H**

**Grimes, W H**  
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo. 13504

**Grokhovskaya, I M**  
USSR. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow 12963

**Grokhovskaya, I M**  
USSR. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow 12964

**Gronska, J**  
Lodzkiego Uniwersytetu, Poland; Katedra Ewolucjonizmu 9289

**Grosclaude, M C**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-Ouest; Pont-de-la-Maye 15641

**Grossman, F**  
Punjab. agricultural University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 10188

**Grossmann, F**  
Justus Liebig-universitat Gieben, Germany; Institut fur Phytopathologie 15685

**Grothaus, R H**  
Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, Fla.; Navy Disease Vector Control Center 11434

**Grover, R**  
Canada Agricultural Research Station, Regina 13479

**Grover, R K**  
Punjab. agricultural University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 10188

**Gruen, H E**  
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon; Dept. of Biology 14914

**Gruenhagen, R D**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Crop Science 10440

**Gruhl, K**  
Wiesbaden, Germany 14204

**Gruhl, K**  
Wiesbaden, Germany 14205

**Grujicic, G**  
Institute for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia 9654

**Grutte, E**  
Haupt-Genossenschaft e. G. M. b. H., Hannover (West) 15305

**Gruys, P**  
Institute for Applied Biology in Nature, Arnhem; Netherlands 10728

**Gruys, P**  
Kesteren, Nedereindsstraat 35, Netherlands 14825

**Guenchev, N**  
Plant Protection Inst., Kostinbrod, Bulgaria 10531

**Guerra, A A**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Texas; Entomology Research Division 13061

**Guerrant, G O**  
U. S. public Health Service. national Communicable Disease; Center; Technical Development Laboratories, Savannah, Ga. 9228

**Guerrero, C A**  
San Marcos Univ., Lima, Peru; Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria 12193

**Guilbault, G G**  
Louisiana State University, New Orleans; Chemistry Dept. 9229

**Gunderson, E L**  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology 14047

**Gunderson, R R**  
Western Maryland Railway Co., Baltimore, Md. 12723

**Gunther, F A**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside 11709

**Gunther, F A**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside 14048

**Gunther, H**  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Landesanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz, Munich 14915

**Gunther, S**  
Hospital Albert Schweitzer, Lambarene-gabon 14572

**Gupta, C S**  
College of Science; Dept. of Zoology, Hardwar 12458

**Gupta, D N**  
Uttar Pradesh. College of Veterinary Science, Mathura 13952

**Gupta, G K**  
Agricultural Dept., Himachal Pradesh, India; Section of Plant Pathology 14366

**Gupta, N K**  
Panjab. university; Dept. of Zoology 12834

**Gupta, O P**  
R. C. A., Udaipur, India 12098

**Gupta, S C**  
Department of Agriculture, Rajasthan, India; Plant Pathology Lab. 8411

**Gupta, V K**  
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology 9897

**Gupta, V K**  
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology 12353

**Gurjanova, T M**  
Moscow. forest-Technical Institute, USSR 13309

**Gurtoo, H L**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.; Dept. of Biochemistry and Nutrition 12310

**Guschlbauer, W**  
Centre d'Etudes Nucleaires de Saclay, France; Service de Biochimie 13257

**Guss, P L**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Brookings, S. D. 12459

**Gustafson, C D**  
13745 Rostrata Road, Poway, Calif. 12329

**Gutstein, Y**  
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel 15091

**Guy, Y**  
Algeria. faculte Mixte de Medecine et de Pharmacie; Laboratoire de Parasitologie et de Zoologie medicale 12965

**Gwadz, R W**  
Notre Dame. university; Dept. of Biology 13632

**Gysin, J**  
Algeria. institut Pasteur; Service d'Epidemiologie et de Parasitologie 12966

**Habeck, D H**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of Plant Industry 14752

**Habiba, M H**  
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine 12138

**Hackman, R**  
Finland. research Laboratories of Medica, Helsinki 13062

**Hackman, W**  
Helsinki. zoological Museum. 9898

**Hadani, A**  
Bet-Dagan. kimron Veterinary Institute, Israel 11282

**Hadley, N F**  
Arizona State Univ., Tempe; Dept. of Zoology 11283

**Hadzistevic, D**  
Institut za kukuruz, Zemun Polje 13840

**Hagborg, W A F**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station 10652

**Hagen, K S**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology, Berkeley 8126

**Hagley, E A C**  
Tate and Lyle, Carapichaima, Trinidad; Central Agricultural Research Station 11284

**Hagley, E A C**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station, Ontario 13841

**Haglund, W A**  
Washington State Univ., Mount Vernon; Dept. of Plant Pathology 8954

**Hagopian, M**  
Columbia Univ., N. Y., N. Y.; Dept. of Pathology 12460

**Haiba, M H**  
Cairo. university; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine 11598

**Haiba, M H**  
Cairo. university; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Giza 11648

**Haiba, M H**  
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Veterinary 12139

**Haidarliu, S H**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Lab. of Functional Neurochemistry 10832

**Haines, L C**  
Australian Museum, Sydney 9899

**Haines, L C**  
Australian Museum, Sydney 9900

**Hairston, N G**  
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Museum of Zoology 9518

**Haleem, M A**  
Kansas State University; Poultry Science Dept. 11681

**Halfacre, R G**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Horticultural Science 12258

**Halkka, L**  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Genetics 14826

**Hall, C B**  
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville; Dept. of Food Science 11978

**Hall, J E**  
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Microbiology 11823

**Hall, J R**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration, Seattle 13381

**Hall, W T K**  
Animal Research Inst., Yccrongpilly, Queensland, Australia 12773

**Halstead, D G H**  
England. agricultural Research Council; Pest Infestation Laboratory 9901

**Halver, J E**  
U S Fish and Wildlife Service, Cook, Washington; Western Fish Nutrition Laboratory 10865

- Hama, H**  
Tokyo University of Education, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture  
14206
- Hamdi, Y A**  
Egypt. ministry of Agriculture; Dept. of Bacteriology and Weed Control, Cairo  
14049
- Hamdi, Y A**  
Egypt. ministry of Agriculture; Dept. of Microbiology and Weed Control, Cairo  
14050
- Hamilton, K C**  
Arizona. agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson  
10291
- Hamilton, R I**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization., St. Lucia, Australia; Div. of Tropical Pastures  
10335
- Hamilton, W**  
Dept. of Horticulture, Alabama  
10988
- Hamner, W M**  
California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Davis  
11824
- Hamon, C**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Rennes.; France; Groupe de Recherches de Biologie cellulaire  
9393
- Hamon, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France  
12354
- Hamon, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France  
12563
- Hamon, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France  
12584
- Hanafusa, H**  
New York (city). public Health Research Institute  
13382
- Hance, R J**  
Agricultural Research Council.; Weed Research Organization, Oxfordshire  
15707
- Hanchey, P**  
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9832
- Hancock, J G**  
California Univ., Berkeley, Calif.; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
14677
- Handel, E van**  
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach; Entomological Research Center  
11285
- Hanks, G D**  
Eastern Utah. college, Price  
11908
- Hanks, G D**  
Utah. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
12564
- Hansard, S L**  
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge  
10866
- Hansberry, R**  
Shell Development Company, Modesto, Calif.  
10411
- Hansen, E**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
13258
- Hansen, E L**  
Berkeley. clinical Pharmacology Research Institute, Calif.; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Montpellier  
14633
- Hansen, J C**  
Aarhus. universitat; Mitteilung aus dem Hygienischen Institut  
11472
- Hansford, R G**  
Bristol University, England; Dept. of Biochemistry  
11826
- Hansing, E D**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10189
- Hanuss, K**  
Germany (Federal Republic). landespflanzenschutzamt.; Mainz-Bretzenheim  
14951
- Hapitan, J C**  
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston  
14314
- Happ, G M**  
New York. university; Dept. of Biology  
8765
- Harada, J**  
Tohoku University; Dept. of Agronomy, Sendai  
11693
- Harada, J**  
The International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos; Laguna, Philippines  
14074
- Harada, J**  
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; Dept. of Agronomy  
14075
- Haralambiev, H**  
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases.; Sofia, Bulgaria  
15171
- Haramaki, C**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Horticulture  
8412
- Harden, F W**  
General Electric Co., Bay Saint Louis, Miss.; Miss. Test Support Dept.  
13221
- Harden, F W**  
General Electric Company; Mississippi Test Support Dept, Bay Saint Louis  
15445
- Harding, J A**  
Agricultural Research Service (Ankeny); Entomology Research Division  
8346
- Harding, W C**  
Maryland. university.; Extension Service. dept. of Entomology  
8347
- Hardister, J P**  
U. S. dept. of Interior. bureau of Sports Fisheries and; Wildlife, Raleigh, N. C.  
15758
- Hardy, D E**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Entomology  
8635
- Hardy, D E**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Entomology  
10494
- Hardy, R J**  
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart  
8348
- Hare, W C D**  
Pennsylvania. university; Dept. of Animal Biology and Pathobiology; Pont-de-la-Maye  
15775
- Hari, M N**  
Agromore Ltd., Bangalore  
14522
- Harjai, S C**  
India. field Station for Investigations on Locusts.; Bikaner  
10027
- Harley, J M B**  
Middlesex. 18 Leighton Avenue, England  
10028
- Harley, K L S**  
Toronto Univ., Canada; Shade Tree Research Lab.  
9394
- Harman, D M**  
Maryland. university; Natural Resources Institute  
8766
- Harmston, F C**  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center. ecological Investigations; Program, Fort Collins  
15320
- Harovic, S**  
Circumscription Veterinara Munteni  
15776
- Harpaz, I**  
Hebrew University; Faculty of Agriculture  
12614
- Harpaz, I**  
Beit Dagan. volcani Institute of Agricultural Research  
12615
- Harries, W N**  
Alberta, Canada. Provincial Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory  
9076
- Harris, C R**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture, London Ontario; Research Institute  
8767
- Harris, P**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Inst.  
9667
- Harris, W V**  
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Termite Research Unit  
8636
- Harris, W V**  
British Museum (Nat. Hist.), England; Termite Research Unit  
14141
- Harrison, A N**  
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
8295
- Harrison, D**  
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Dundee  
15518
- Harrison, F P**  
Maryland University, College Park; Dept. of Entomology  
12461
- Harrison, R A**  
New Zealand. lincoln College  
9630
- Harshbarger, J C**  
U. S. national Museum; District of Columbia. smithsonian Institution  
8129
- Hart, W G**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Weslaco  
9009
- Hartill, W F T**  
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia, Salisbury  
14952
- Hartmann, R W**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu  
12093
- Hartwig, E E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
12140
- Harvey, A E**  
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Forestry Sciences Lab.  
11441
- Harvey, T L**  
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station  
8349
- Hasegawa, H**  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Nishigahara.; Tokyo; Division of Entomology  
14627
- Hasek, R F**  
California Univ., Riverside; Agricultural Extension Service.  
12259
- Hashimoto, Y**  
Nippon Soda Co., Ltd., Oiso-machi, Kanagawa-ken, Japan; Chemical Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology Lab.  
9810
- Hassan, H M**  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
13779
- Hassan, S A**  
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart (West)  
13842
- Hassanein, M H**  
Egypt. national Research Centre; Biological Control Unit  
8130

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Hassansada, M

- Hassansada, M**  
Germany (Federal Republic). Bayerische Landesanstalt für; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz, Munich 14953
- Hassell, M P**  
California. university; Division of Biological Control, Berkeley 9395
- Hassell, M P**  
Oxford. university; Hope Dept. of Entomology. England 12462
- Hassemer, M**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology 14207
- Hatchett, J H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lafayette, Ind. 12355
- Haupt, R J**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Bad Godesberg, Germany 14523
- Hauser, E W**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Tifton, Ga. 15708
- Havin, E**  
The Norwegian Radium Hospital, Oslo; Norsk Hydros Inst. for Cancer Research 14208
- Havranek, P**  
Vegetable Crops Research Institute, Olomouc, Czechoslovakia 14367
- Havranek, P**  
Vegetable Crops Research Institute, Olomouc, Czechoslovakia 14368
- Hawkins, J**  
Box 11, Greensfork, Ind. 47345 9173
- Hayashi, A**  
Taisho Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., Japan; Lab. of Applied Entomology 8131
- Hayashi, M**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology 10532
- Hayden, R A**  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Horticulture 12260
- Hayes, M H B**  
University of Birmingham, Birmingham, England; Dept. of Chemistry 13505
- Haynes, W C**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria 10029
- Hays, S B**  
Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina; Dept. of Entomology and Zoology 10752
- Hays, S B**  
Clemson. university; Dept. of Entomology And Zoology. s. C. 12463
- Hayward, K J**  
Tucuman Nacional Univ., Argentina; Dept. de Zoologic 8637
- Heagle, A S**  
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis 9567
- Heagle, A S**  
U. S. national Air Pollution Control Administration; Agricultural Branch, Cincinnati 11473
- Heagy, J A**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, San Francisco 12890
- Heald, C M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Crops Research Div. 8383
- Healy, M J**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana 12616
- Healy, M J**  
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. 14954
- Hedge, R K**  
Agricultural Univ., Bangalore, India; Div. of Plant Pathology 11682
- Hedge, U C**  
University Biochemistry Laboratory, Madras, India 14209
- Hedger, R S**  
Animal Virus Research Institute, Pirbright, Surrey, England 13954
- Heed, W B**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Tucson 11146
- Hegde, K S**  
University of Agricultural Sciences; Dept. of Parasitology, Bangalore 12141
- Heidenreich, E**  
Merck (E.) AG, Barmstadt (West) 15277
- Heimpel, A M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 8132
- Heinze,**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institut für Gartnerische Virusforschung; Berlin-Dahlem 15643
- Heipe, T H**  
Humboldt Universität; Institut für Parasitologie, Berlin (east) 12835
- Heitzman, J R**  
Florida. dept. of Agriculture.; Div. of Plant Industry 9396
- Helle, W**  
Amsterdam University, The Netherlands; Laboratory of Applied Entomology 13719
- Hellen, W**  
Museum Zoologicum Univ., Helsinki, Finland 11147
- Heller, F**  
Stuttgart. staatliche Museum für Naturkunde; Entomologische Abteilung 12356
- Hellinga, W**  
Amsterdam-O., Weesperzijde 23II, Netherlands 14827
- Helson, G A**  
New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture; Entomology Division, Wellington 14210
- Hemenway, R**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville 11827
- Heming, B S**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh 9397
- Hemingway, R G**  
Glasgow. university, Scotland; Animal Husbandry Department 13955
- Hemphill, D D**  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept. of Horticulture 10781
- Hemphill, D D**  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept. of Horticulture 10989
- Henderson, B E**  
East African Virus Research Inst., Entebbe, Uganda 12585
- Henderson, J**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana 9398
- Henderson, W M**  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Compton, Englan 12774
- Hendricks, S B**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Soil and Water Conservation Research Div. 12261
- Henne, C**  
Pearblossom, Calif. 11828
- Hennen, J F**  
Indiana State Univ., Terre Haute; Dept. of Life Sciences 8955
- Henner, J**  
Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria 9568
- Henner, J**  
Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Wien 14678
- Henry, J E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Bozeman, Mont. 11286
- Henson, J B**  
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 9077
- Henzell, R F**  
Ruakura Soil Research Station, Hamilton, New Zealand 10030
- Henzell, R F**  
New Zealand. ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton 15854
- Hepper, H C**  
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos Aires; Dept. de Entomologia Sanitaria 9903
- Herbert, H J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Research Station 11925
- Herbert, T T**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology 10191
- Herd, R P**  
Melbourne, Australia. University; School of Veterinary Science 14022
- Herfs, W**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt für land- und Forstwirtschaft.; Braunschweig; Institut für pflanzenschutzmittelprüfung 14315
- Herlich, H**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab. 15213
- Herman, L J**  
New York (city). american Museum of Natural History; Dept. of Entomology 9290
- Herman, L J**  
American Museum of Natural History; Dept. of Entomology, Wash. (City) 14211
- Hermanson, H P**  
Rutgers--The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 10412
- Hermanson, H P**  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Bureau of Conservation and Environmental Science; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 10467
- Herrera,**  
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos 15321
- Hess, O**  
Tubingen. max Planck-Institut für Biologie 13174
- Hess, O**  
Freiburg. universitat; Zoologisches Institut 13175
- Hess, O**  
Max-Planck-Institut für Biologie, Tubingen, Germany 13720

- Hesse, A J**  
South Africa Museum, Cape Town  
8037
- Hessel, J H**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Entomology  
9399
- Heuser, S G**  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England  
13443
- Hewitt, G B**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Bozeman  
10246
- Hewlett, P S**  
England. agricultural Research Council; Pest Infestation Laboratory  
10031
- Hewlett, P S**  
Agriculture Research Council; Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough  
12464
- Heymer, A**  
Laboratoire d'Ecologie Generale du Museum, Essone, France  
11288
- Heyneman, B**  
International Center for Medical Research and Training.; Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Inst. for Medical Research  
10867
- Hibbitt, K G**  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Compton, Englan  
12775
- Hidalgo-Salvatierra, O**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition  
15519
- Hiebel, K**  
Landwirtschaftsamt Bad Kissengen  
14524
- Hield, H Z**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Horticultural Science  
12262
- Hildebrand, D C**  
California University, Berkeley  
14369
- Hildebrand, E M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.  
10654
- Hildreth, P E**  
North Carolina. university; Dept. of Biology  
8912
- Hildreth, P E**  
California University, Berkeley; Lawrence Radiation Laboratory and Dept. of Zoology  
13633
- Hill, A C**  
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Center for Environmental Biology  
9833
- Hill, E R**  
University of Massachusetts, Amherst; College of Agriculture  
8542
- Hill, E R**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst  
10990
- Hillman, R B**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Large Animal Medicine, Obstetrics, And Surgery  
9710
- Hills, O A**  
Agricultural Research Service, Phoenix, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.  
14955
- Hillyer, R J**  
Manitoba. university; Dept. of Entomology, Winnipeg  
15373
- Hiltibran, R C**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
10782
- Hiltibran, R C**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
15093
- Hilton, J L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
10991
- Himel, C M**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology  
9230
- Himel, C M**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology  
9231
- Himeno, M**  
Kyto University, Kyto; Department Of Agricultural Chemistry; Laboratory of Biochemistry  
15374
- Hindin, E**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Engineering; Research Division  
8350
- Hindin, E**  
Washington State University; College of Engineering; Research Division  
8543
- Hingorani, G M**  
Central Plant Protection Station, Indore  
13782
- Hink, W F**  
Ohio. state University; Academic Faculty of Entomology  
8133
- Hinton, H E**  
Bristol. university; Depts. of Zoology and Physics, England  
9400
- Hinton, H E**  
Bristol. university; Dept. of Zoology, England  
13634
- Hinz, B**  
Rostock. universitat; Institut fur Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz  
15520
- Hirai, A**  
California. University, Los Angeles; Dept. of Botanical Sciences and Molecular Biology; Institute  
8956
- Hirai, A**  
California Univ., Los Angeles; Dept. of Botanical Sciences  
9569
- Hiraizumi, Y**  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Genetics  
13176
- Hirano, K**  
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; Faculty of Education; Dept. of Natural Sciences  
13506
- Hirose, T**  
Obihiro Zootechanical Univ., Japan; Lab. of Veterinary Chirurgy  
9711
- Hirose, Y**  
Konan Univ., Kobe, Japan; Dept. of Biology  
9401
- Hiruki, C**  
Alberta. university; Dept. of Plant Science  
9834
- Hitchborn, J H**  
Agricultural Research Council, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.; England; Virus Research Unit  
14370
- Hobbs, B C**  
Central Public Health Lab., Colindale, England; Food Hygiene Lab.  
13431
- Hock, W K**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Service, Delaware, Ohio  
11474
- Hock, W K**  
Maryland Univ., Coll. Park; Dept. of Botany  
14956
- Hocking, D**  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania.  
14371
- Hodek, I**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of Entomology  
8135
- Hodges, C F**  
Iowa State University, Ames  
8957
- Hodges, R W**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service.; Systematic Entomology Laboratory  
8640
- Hodges, R W**  
Agricultural Research Service, U. S. National Museum.; Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.  
9905
- Hodgson, C J**  
Wye College; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Kent  
11148
- Hodgson, J M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bozeman, Montana; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
10783
- Hodgson, R A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
10992
- Hodgson, R H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
10993
- Hoefert, L L**  
Utah. state University; Crops Research Laboratory, Logan  
13784
- Hoelscher, C E**  
Mississippi State Univ., State Coll.; Dept. of Entomology  
8770
- Hoenigsberg, H F**  
Andes. universidad; Instituto de Genetica  
10156
- Hoenigsberg, H F**  
Universidad de los Andes, Bogota, Colombia; Inst. de Genetica  
12565
- Hofferek, H**  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; zu Berlin; Institut fur Phytopathologie Aschersleben  
11979
- Hoffman, D G**  
Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Ind. 46140; Lilly Toxicology Lab.  
9811
- Hoffman, G L**  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Kearneysville.; W. Va.; Eastern Fish Disease Lab.  
10868
- Hoffman, J A**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Strasbourg.; France; Biologie Humorale des Insectes  
8771
- Hoffmann, J A**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Strasbourg.; France; Biologie Humorale des Insectes  
9402
- Hoffmann, J A**  
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Biologie Generale; Biologie Humorale des Insectes, Strasbourg  
14828
- Hofstad, M S**  
Iowa. state University; Veterinary Medical Research Institute, Ames  
9712
- Hogan, J W**  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Columbia, Mo.; Fish-Pesticide Research Lab.  
15265
- Hogancamp, J C**  
State Dept. of Agriculture, Springfield, Illinois  
11097
- Hogberg, K G**  
Research Laboratories of Ab Astra  
14573
- Hogue, E J**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
10994

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hogue, E J

**Hogue, E J**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station;  
Research Branch, St. Jean 12724

**Hokama, Y**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu; School of Medicine 10833

**Holan, G**  
Monsanto Chemicals (Australia) Ltd., West Foot-  
scray 12916

**Holbrook, A A**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.;  
Beltsville Parasitological Lab. 14574

**Holcomb, G E**  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge 10655

**Holec, J**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Food Hygiene and Technology 15244

**Holec, J**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Food Hygiene and Technology 15245

**Hollande, A**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Paris.; France; Lab. de microscopie 11290

**Holldobler, B**  
Frankfurt am Main. university; Zoological Institute 15375

**Holliday, P**  
Kew. commonwealth Mycological Institute 12617

**Hollings, M**  
Sussex. glasshouse Crops Research Institute 15522

**Hollingsworth, E B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Laramie, Wyoming;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 10784

**Hollis, J P**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge 14510

**Hollomon, D W**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, P. O. Box 109, City, Canberra,  
Australia; Div. of Plant Industry 14372

**Holloway, J D**  
Cambridge, Grape House, England 10033

**Holm, L G**  
Wisconsin. university; College of Agriculture 15709

**Holman, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Inst. of  
Entomology 12357

**Holmberg, R G**  
Saskatchewan. university; Dept. of Biology 13562

**Holmes, D C**  
London. laboratory of the Government Chemist 15856

**Holmes, D D**  
Veterans Administration Hospital, Oklahoma City,  
Okla.; Research Service 12142

**Holmes, J**  
New Hampshire Univ., Durham; Dept. Of Botany 10656

**Holmes, J**  
New Hampshire Univ., Durham; Dept. of Botany 10657

**Holmsen, T W**  
Dow Chemical Co.; Biochemica Research Labora-  
tory, Midland, Mich. 12900

**Holtzmann, O V**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Plant Pathology 9031

**Homeyer, B**  
Leverkusen, West Germany 13338

**Honeyborne, C H B**  
Bristol. university; Dept. of Agriculture and Hor-  
ticulture, England 13310

**Hoogstraal, H**  
U. S. naval Medical Research Unit Number Three;  
Dept. of Medical Zoology 8136

**Hoogstraal, H**  
U. S. naval Medical Research Unit No. Three;  
Dept. of Medical Zoology, Cairo, Egypt 11149

**Hooker, A L**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Ur-  
bana 13259

**Hooks, R F**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 14316

**Hooper, G H S**  
University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia 8137

**Hooper, G H S**  
International Atomic Energy Agency; Seibersdorf  
Laboratory 8138

**Hooper, G H S**  
Austria. international Atomic Energy Agency;  
Seibersdorf Laboratory, Vienna 13635

**Hooper, G R**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology 11980

**Hopkins, C A**  
Glasgow. university; Wellcome Laboratories for  
Experimental Parasitology 8498

**Hopkins, D E**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville; Ent-  
omology Research Division 10034

**Hopkins, S R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Southeast Poultry Research Lahoratory,  
Athens, Ga. 9713

**Hopkins, T A**  
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland 10534

**Hopkins, T A**  
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of  
Biology 15376

**Hopp, A D**  
Washington State. university 15278

**Hoppe, P E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Madison, Wis.;  
Crops Research Div. 8297

**Hopper, W**  
Mississippi Univ., University 38677 9403

**Horgan, D J**  
California University, Berkeley 11064

**Horikawa, M**  
Kyoto. university; Faculty of Medicine; Dept. of  
Experimental Biology 13063

**Horino, O**  
Tokai-kinki National Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion 14373

**Horino, O**  
Tokai-kinki National Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Tsu.; Mie, Japan 14679

**Horn, A V**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover; Bezirksstelle  
Braunschweig 14525

**Horn, S N van**  
Montana State Univ., Bozeman; Dept. of Zoology  
and Entomology 11291

**Horn, W G**  
Arkansas. University; Dept. of Plant Pathology 8958

**Horne, F R**  
Southwest Texas. state College; Dept. of Biology 13064

**Hornig, H**  
Schleswig-Holstein. pflanzenschutzamt, Germany  
(West); Bezirksstelle Lubeck 15094

**Hornig, V O**  
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein;  
Bezirksstelle fur Pflanzenschutz Lubeck 14526

**Horridge, G A**  
St. Andrews Univ., Fife, Scotland; Gatty Marine  
Lab. 10535

**Horsfall, J G**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New  
Haven 8959

**Horst, R K**  
Yoder Bros. Inc., Barberton, Ohio 12618

**Horstmann, K**  
Wurzburg Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Ange-  
wandte Zoologie 8038

**Horstmann, K**  
Wurzburg. universitat; Institut fur Angewandte  
Zoologie 8039

**Horvath, J**  
Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection,  
Budapest 15523

**Horvorka, J**  
Kosice. slovak Academy of Sciences; Hel-  
minthological Institute 12836

**Holz, G**  
Institut fur strahlenbiologie, Kernforschungszen-  
trum; Karlsruhe D 75 Karlsruhe, Postfach 3640,  
Germany 8599

**Houlihan, D F**  
Bristol. university; Dept. of Zoology, England 11830

**Hourrigan, J L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.;  
Animal Health Div. 15199

**House, H L**  
Canada. Dept. of Agriculture; Research Institute,  
Belleville 9404

**Houston, D R**  
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Hamden,  
Conn. 11475

**Houston, T F**  
Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology 11292

**Howard, D R**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of  
Veterinary Medicine 10869

**Howard, E B**  
Battelle Memorial Institute, Richland, Wash.;  
Biology Dept. Pathology Section 9078

**Howarth, J A**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary  
Medicine 12143

**Howe, R W**  
England. agricultural Research Council; Pest Infes-  
tation Lahoratory, Slough 10035

**Howell, D E**  
Oklahoma State University; Dept. of Entomology 13507

**Howell, J M**  
Liverpool. university, Scotland; Dept. of Veterina-  
ry Pathology 13956

**Howell, J McC**  
Liverpool. university.; Dept. of Veterinary Patholo-  
gy 8458

**Howell, M J**  
A. E. C. I Ltd., Northrand, Transvaal 15524

- Howells, R E**  
Liverpool. school of Tropical Medicine  
8499
- Howe, R M**  
County of Riverside, Calif.  
14916
- Howison, C N**  
Air Pollution Control League of Greater Cincinnati  
8526
- Hoyle, J C**  
Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Ltd.  
15095
- Hoyt, S C**  
Washington State Univ., Wenatchee; Tree Fruit Research Center  
9010
- Hrdy, I**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Insect Toxicology  
11293
- Hrdy, I**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology  
11831
- Hsiao, C**  
Utah. state University; Dept. of Zoology  
12465
- Hsiao, T H**  
Utah. state University; Dept. of Zoology  
14212
- Hsiao, T H**  
Utah. state University; Dept. of Zoology  
14213
- Hsu, C S**  
England. east Malling Research Station, Kent  
11981
- Hsu, S H**  
U. S. naval Medical Research Unit No. 2, Taipei  
15378
- Huang, Y-M**  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.; Southeast Asia Mosquito Project  
10164
- Hubby, J L**  
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology  
13178
- Huber, C**  
Zurich Univ., Gloriastrasse 32, Switzerland; Section de Microbiologie Experimentale  
8459
- Huber, R**  
Munich. max-planck-institut fur Eiweiss-und; Lederforschung; Abteilung fur Rontgenstrukturforschung  
11294
- Huber, W G**  
Urbana, Ill.  
10940
- Huddart, H**  
Lancaster Univ., England; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13065
- Huddart, H**  
Lancaster University, England; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13636
- Huddleston, E W**  
Hawaii. university  
9291
- Huddleston, E W**  
Texas. technological College; Dept. of Entomology  
9292
- Hudson, N M**  
Department of Agriculture, Hobart, Tasmania; Entomology Div.  
11150
- Hudspeth, W N**  
Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Entomology  
13480
- Huelin, F E**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Ryde, Australia; Div. of Food Preservation  
12870
- Huffaker, C B**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology, Berkeley  
9405
- Huffine, W W**  
Oklahoma State University  
9668
- Huger, A M**  
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt fur; Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institute fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt  
15379
- Hugh-Jones, M A**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England  
12144
- Hughes, E E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Los Lunas, New Mexico; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
10785
- Hughes, H**  
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Physiological Hygiene  
9850
- Hughes, H M**  
Efford Experimental Horticulture Station, Lymington.; Hampshire, England  
13346
- Hughes, M**  
Oxford, 323 Iffley Road, England  
11832
- Huhta, V**  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology and Zoological Museum  
14317
- Hulamani, N C**  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, India; Div. of Horticulture  
15279
- Hull, R**  
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Bury St. Edmunds, England  
14957
- Hull, R J**  
Rhode Island. university; Dept. of Horticulture  
10292
- Humm, D**  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill  
10995
- Humphreys-Jones, D R**  
England. national Agricultural Advisory Service.; Aherystwyth  
15525
- Humphries, D A**  
Aston University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Birmingham, England  
8139
- Huner, J V**  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Zoology and Physiology  
12227
- Hung, A C F**  
North Dakota. university; Dept. of Biology, Grand Forks  
11424
- Hunt, L B**  
Eastern Illinois. university; Dept. of Zoology, Charleston  
8565
- Hunt, L B**  
Eastern Illinois University, Charleston; Dept. of Zoology  
9152
- Hunt, P J**  
East Volusia. mosquito Control District  
13637
- Hunt, R S**  
California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Berkeley  
11476
- Hunter, A S**  
Centro Experimental de Estudios Superiores, Barquisimeto.; Venezuela  
12466
- Hunter, D K**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control  
8773
- Hunter, D K**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control  
8774
- Hunter, J H**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
12203
- Hunter, R E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Stillwater, Okla.; Crops Research Div.  
8298
- Hunziker, O**  
Institut fur Tierpathologie; Veterinar. bakteriologische  
10870
- Huo, W**  
Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y.; Biology Dept.  
11599
- Hurka, K**  
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Entomology  
10536
- Hurle, V K**  
Institut fur Pflanzenschutz der Landwirtschaftlichen; Hochschule Hohenheim  
12311
- Hurpin, B**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique, Versailles  
10036
- Hurpin, B**  
France. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique  
12467
- Hurpin, B**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique, Versailles  
14829
- Hurst, G W**  
England. ministry of Agriculture; Fisheries and Food Plant Pathology Laboratory.; Hertfordshire  
15644
- Husband, R W**  
Adrian Coll., Michigan  
12359
- Husbands, R**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Fresno; Bureau of Vector Control  
13737
- Husbands, R**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Fresno; Bureau of Vector Control  
13738
- Hussain, M Z**  
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Institute, Lahore  
11649
- Hwang, S W**  
American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland  
14374
- Hyde-Wyatt, B H**  
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hohart  
13347
- Hyde-Wyatt, B H**  
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hohart  
13348
- Hysin, J W**  
Mellon Institute, Pittsburg, Pa.  
10441
- Hysin, J W**  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry  
11694
- Hylton, A R**  
Johns Hopkins University; Dept. of Pathology, Baltimore  
9406
- Ibanez, E A**  
Universidad Nacional del Nordeste, Argentina; Hospital de Clinica  
15172
- Ieki, H**  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Sugiami-ku, Tokyo  
14917
- Iglisch, I**  
Bundesgesundheitsamt, Berlin, West Germany; Institut fur Wasser-, Boden- und Lufthygiene  
8351
- Ignatovich, V F**  
Epidemiological and Microbiological Inst. N. F. Gamalei.; AMI SSSR, Moscow  
10537

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Ihlemann, W**

**Ihlemann, W**  
 Leiter der Bez-stelle Bremervorde des Pflanzenschutzam; Tes Hannover  
 14375

**Iida, T T**  
 Japan. Institute for Virus Research  
 9631

**Iide, P**  
 Fundacao Escola de Medicina e Cirurgia, Rio de Janeiro  
 11151

**Ikan, R**  
 Hebrew University; Dept. of Organic Chemistry, Jerusalem; Hertfordshire  
 14214

**Ikegami, H**  
 Gifu University, Gifu-ken, Japan  
 14376

**Ikeme, M M**  
 Nigeria University; Dept. of Microbiology  
 14634

**Ikenga, M**  
 Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan; Dept. of Physics  
 13722

**Inicki, R D**  
 Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Painter  
 8413

**Inaba, T**  
 National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Nishigahara,; Tokyo, Japan  
 14377

**Inaba, Y**  
 Japan. national Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo  
 11600

**Inaba, Y**  
 National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo; Second Research Division  
 12145

**Inaba, Y**  
 National Institute of Animal Health, Kodaio, Tokyo; Dept. of Microbiology  
 13957

**Ing, B**  
 Imperial College, England; Dept. of Biochemistry  
 10038

**Innes, N L**  
 Cotton Research Corporation, Kampala  
 11982

**Inouye, T**  
 Okayama University, Kurashiki, Okayama, Japan; Ohara Institute for Agricultural Biology  
 14378

**Inque, I**  
 Saitama Veterinary Experiment Station, Bessho, Urawa City,; Saitama Prefecture, Japan  
 15820

**Insalata, N F**  
 General Foods Corp., Battle Creek, Mich.; Post Div. Research  
 12883

**Intelisano, F R**  
 West Orange Health Dept., West Orange, N. J.  
 8414

**Inukai, T**  
 Hokkaido Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agriculture  
 10318

**Iperti, G**  
 France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Zoologie Agricole d'Antibes.  
 10039

**Iperti, G**  
 France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de recherches de Lutte biologique et de; Zoologie, Antibes  
 13843

**Irfan, M**  
 Division Of Clinical Veterinary Sciences, Trinity College,  
 14635

**Irvin, A D**  
 Massachusetts, a.r.c. Institute for Research on Animal; Diseases, Berkshire.  
 9079

**Irving, R M**  
 Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater  
 14318

**Isaac, I**  
 Swansca. university College; Dept. of Botany, Wales  
 13260

**Isensee, A R**  
 U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Md.  
 15710

**Ishida, M**  
 Sankyo Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Research Labs  
 8960

**Ishihara, T**  
 Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture  
 11736

**Ishihara, T**  
 Ehime Univ., Matsuyama, Japan; Entomological Lab.  
 12360

**Ishihara, T**  
 Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture  
 12967

**Ishii, A**  
 Tokyo University; Institute of Medical Science; Dept. of Parasitology  
 14065

**Ishii, S**  
 Kyoto University; Pesticide Research Institute  
 8140

**Ishii, T**  
 Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan  
 14484

**Ishikawa, S**  
 Japan. sericultural Experiment Station, Maebashi  
 11296

**Ishikura, H**  
 Japan. ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Research Council  
 8040

**Ishikura, H**  
 Japan. ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; Research Coordination Section  
 8353

**Ishikura, H**  
 Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Tokyo, Japan; Forest and Fisheries Research Council  
 14142

**Ishiyama, T**  
 Hokko Chemical Industry Co., Kanagawa, Japan  
 8961

**Ismail, M A**  
 Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept of Fruit Crops  
 10996

**Israel, P**  
 Central Rice Research Institute  
 8354

**Israel, P**  
 Central Rice Research Institute  
 8355

**Isseroff, H**  
 Rice University; Dept. of Biology, Houston, Tex.  
 15214

**Istomina, L P**  
 Kharkov. state University  
 11737

**Itagaki, K**  
 Tottori University, Tottori, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
 15821

**Itakura, C**  
 Gifu University, Kagamigahara, Gifu, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Division of Veterinary Medicine  
 15777

**Ittycheriah, P I**  
 Kerala. university; Dept. of Zoology  
 11297

**Iversen, J**  
 Somona. state College, Calif.  
 14216

**Ivy, H W**  
 Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville; Delta Branch  
 9196

**Iwata, K**  
 Hyogo University, Japan; Entomological Laboratory  
 11834

**Iwata, K**  
 Hyogo University of Agriculture, Japan  
 12062

**Iyer, J G**  
 Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Soil Science  
 11695

**Izawa, H**  
 Kitasato Inst., Chiba Prefecture, Japan; Research Center for Veterinary Science  
 14576

**Jackson, C G**  
 Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz. 85719; Entomology Research Div.  
 8775

**Jackson, D**  
 Akron. university, Ohio  
 9906

**Jackson, D**  
 Akron Univ., Ohio; Dept. of Biology  
 10538

**Jackson, T H E**  
 Kitale, Kapretwa, Box 129, Kenya  
 14143

**Jackson, T L**  
 Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
 10997

**Jacob-Haupt, R**  
 Germany (federal Republic). landwirtschaftskammer; Rheinland; Pflanzenschutzamt, Bad Godesberg  
 15308

**Jacobs, W P**  
 Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology  
 9197

**Jacobsohn, R**  
 U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, St. Paul, Minnesota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
 10998

**Jahiel, R I**  
 New York Univ. School of Medicine, New York; Depts. of Preventive Medicine and Microbiology  
 9714

**Jain, H K**  
 Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Genetics  
 13723

**Jain, N C**  
 California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Clinical Pathology  
 12146

**Jain, N C**  
 California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Clinical Pathology  
 12147

**Jakob, W L**  
 U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center; Technical Development Laboratories, Savannah, Ga.  
 12468

**Jakob, W L**  
 U. S. dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center. dept. of Biology, Savannah  
 15446

**Jakovljevic, D**  
 New South Wales. veterinary Research Station, Glenfield.  
 10336

**Jakstys, B P**  
 Illinois. university; Dept. of Zoology  
 8500

**James, C K**  
 College of Veterinary Science, Tirupati, India; Dept. of Pathology and Parasitology  
 13958

**James, L F**  
 U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Division; Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory, Logan  
 9080

**James, L F**  
 U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, Logan, Utah  
 11683

**James, L F**  
 Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.  
 14577

**James, M T**  
 Washington. state University. college of Agriculture  
 8641



- James, M T  
Washington State Univ., Pullman  
10495
- James, M T  
Washington state University; Dept. of Entomology  
11152
- Jamieson, S  
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand; Animal Health Div.  
14578
- Janas, J  
Katedra Techniki Ochrony Roslin WSR, Wroclaw, Poland  
12063
- Jander, R  
Universitat Frankfurt; Zoologisches Institut  
14217
- Janes, M J  
Florida University, everglades Experiment Station  
11527
- Janezic, F  
Ljubljana Univ., Yugoslavia; Biotechnical Faculty  
9571
- Jansen, D H  
Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Biology  
11835
- Janssen, W A  
Biological Sciences Lab., Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.  
9081
- Jantz, O K  
Dow Chemical Company, Midland; Agricultural Products Dept.  
15645
- Jaques, R P  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture (Harrow); Research Station  
8142
- Jaques, R P  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station, Harrow, Ontario  
10041
- Jarman, R  
Arkansas Univ. Medical Center, Fayetteville  
9715
- Jarnicka-Stanios, H  
Medical Academy; Dept. of Electron Microscopy, Lublin  
10042
- Jarolim, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry, Prague  
11298
- Jaron, W  
Warsaw. medical Academy; Dept. of Biology  
12837
- Jaskowska, J  
Instytut Zoologiczny PAN, Oddzial near Poznan, Poland  
11738
- Jastrzebski, T  
Wydziału Weterynaryjnego WSR, Lublin, Poland; Katedry Mikrobiologii  
12148
- Jasty, V  
Rhode Island. university; Dept. of Animal Pathology  
12776
- Javahery, M  
Imperial College, London, England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology  
11739
- Jayakar, S D  
Orissa. genetics and Biometry Laboratory  
11299
- Jayakar, S D  
Orissa. government; Genetics and Biometry Laboratory  
12470
- Jayaraj, S  
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Coimhatore, India; Faculty of Entomology  
15012
- Jeanneau, Y  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Cytologie structurale appliquee a la Phytopathologie, Nantes  
15646
- Jeff, A E  
Rosewarne Experimental Horticulture Station, England  
13261
- Jeffers, T K  
Ottawa. animal Research Institute; Central Experimental Farm  
14579
- Jeffery, L S  
North Dakota. state University; Dept. of Agronomy  
10293
- Jellum, M D  
College of Agriculture Experiment Station, Experiment., Georgia; Dept. of Agronomy  
9572
- Jenkins, A E  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville  
11477
- Jenkins, J B  
California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Los Angeles  
13179
- Jenkins, J M  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Horticultural Science, Ashville  
15711
- Jenkins, P T  
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia; Dept. of Agriculture  
10658
- Jenkins, T  
Portsmouth College of Technology; Dept. of Biological Sciences, England  
8501
- Jensen, D D  
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology  
9632
- Jensen, G L  
California Univ, Berkley; Div. of Entomology  
11836
- Jensen, L S  
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Animal Sciences  
10871
- Jensen, S G  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Brookings, S. D.  
8962
- Jenson, A B  
Baylor University. college of Medicine; Depts. of Pathology, Virology, and Epidemiology, Houston.; Tex.  
11601
- Jeppson, L R  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
12673
- Jermoljev, E  
Prague. central Research Institute for Plant Protection  
15526
- Jeska, E L  
Iowa. state University; Veterinary Medical Research Institute  
8502
- Jewell, F F  
Louisiana. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Forestry, Ruston  
14379
- Jezyk, P F  
Virginia. commonwealth University; Dept. of Biochemistry  
8503
- Jha, R K  
Australian National University; Dept. of Zoology, Canberra  
12839
- Jimenez, A T  
Instituto Iopez-Neyra de Parasitologia, Granada, Spain; Seccion de Nematologia  
14511
- Jimenez, E J  
Direccion General de Sanidad Vegetal; Departamento de Control Biologico, Valenzuela  
11528
- Jochim, M M  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Denver, Colo.; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease Research Laboratory  
12149
- Johansen, C  
Washington State University, Pullman; Cooperative Extension Service  
13638
- John, V T  
All India Coordinated Rice Improvement Project, Hyderabad  
13262
- Johnsen, P  
Aarhus. universitet; Zoologisk Institut  
9294
- Johnson, A W  
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Crops Research Div.  
10753
- Johnson, B J  
Georgia. university College of Agriculture Experiment; Station  
13910
- Johnson, C  
Manchester Museum; Dept. of Entomology  
11153
- Johnson, C  
Manchester Museum; Dept. of Entomology  
12968
- Johnson, C D  
Northern Arizona University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Flagstaff  
12361
- Johnson, D E  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology  
8384
- Johnson, D E  
Utah. university  
13364
- Johnson, H A  
Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, N. Y.; Medical Dept.  
8460
- Johnson, L E  
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; Dept. of Microbiology  
9716
- Johnson, L Y  
U. S. food and Drug Administration, Cincinnati  
9233
- Johnson, N E  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology  
8776
- Johnson, N E  
Cornell University.; Dept. of Entomology and Timnology, Ithaca  
11300
- Johnson, N E  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology  
11926
- Johnson, R B  
Maryland. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science, College Park  
12777
- Johnson, R E  
National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Md; Radiation Branch  
12150
- Johnson, R R  
Amchem Products, Inc.; Research Dept.; Agricultural Chemicals Division  
10442
- Johnson, T  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station, Winnipeg  
13263
- Johnson, T  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture  
14076
- Johnson, W M  
U.S. Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colorado; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
13349
- Johnstone, G R  
Tasmania Univ., Hohart, Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Science  
10659
- Joiner, R L  
Mississippi. state University; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
8777
- Jojima, T  
Sankyo Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Research Laboratory  
9042

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Jojima, T

**Jojima, T**  
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
9851

**Jolles, G R**  
Societes des Usines Chimiques, Rhone-Poulenc-94, Vitry; Sur-Seine, France; Research Labs.  
9793

**Joly, L**  
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Equipe de Recherches No. 118, Strasbourg  
15381

**Joly, R**  
Centre de Recherches sur la Cellule; Laboratoire de Biologie Animale, Lille  
14831

**Joncas, J**  
Montreal. Universite.; Institut de Microbiologie et d'Hygiene  
8461

**Jones, E L**  
Agricultural Coll. and Research Station, Yanco, Australia  
14485

**Jones, F G W**  
England. rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire  
13882

**Jones, J C**  
Maryland. university; Dept. of Entomology  
14218

**Jones, J M**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Cambridge, England  
12066

**Jones, J P**  
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville  
10192

**Jones, L P**  
Minnesota. university, St. Paul; Dept. of Genetics  
13724

**Jones, R H**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agriculture Research; Service. entomology Research Division, Denver  
15382

**Jones, R L**  
Agricultural Research Service (Tifton); Entomology Research Division  
8143

**Jones, W A**  
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.  
12471

**Jonsson, A G**  
Agricultural College; Dept. of Microbiology, Uppsala  
12969

**Jordan, L S**  
California University, Riverside  
11089

**Jordovic, M**  
Institute for Fruit Growing, Cacak, Yugoslavia  
11983

**Jorgensen, C D**  
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah  
9011

**Josephson, K**  
Box Elder Mosquito Abatement District  
13067

**Joshi, B G**  
Rajahmundry. central Research Institute  
12674

**Joshi, H C**  
India. dept. of Agriculture; State Entomological Research Laboratory, Jaipur  
10043

**Joshi, H C**  
India. dept. of Agriculture; State Entomological Research Laboratory, Jaipur  
10250

**Jotwani, M G**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi  
10251

**Jotwani, M G**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, Delhi  
12675

**Joubert, L M**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Lyons, France; Service de Maladies Contagieuses  
13959

**Joubert, P C**  
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa  
14832

**Jousset, F-X**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques, Saint-Christol  
15383

**Jovicevic, B**  
Institute for Agricultural Research, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia  
13264

**Jucci, C**  
Pavia Univ., Italy  
9407

**Judd, B H**  
Texas Univ., Austin  
8234

**Judd, W W**  
Western Ontario. university; Dept. of Zoology  
11529

**Judd, W W**  
Western Ontario Univ., London; Dept. of Zoology  
13068

**Judd, W W**  
Univ., of Western Ontario, London; Dept. of Zoology  
14144

**Juhasz, S**  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences; Veterinary Medical Research Institute, Budapest  
15215

**Julseth, R M**  
U. S. Market Quality Research Division; Dept. of Entomology, Madison, Wis.  
12472

**July, J R**  
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico; Seccao de Ornitopatologia  
10338

**Juranyi, R**  
Hygienisch-epidermiologische Station; Abteilung fur Parasitologie, Budapest  
12840

**Juretic, N**  
Zagreb. university; Botanical Institute  
13265

**Jurzitza, G**  
Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe-Baden, West Germany; Botanisches Inst.  
11838

**Jurzitza, G**  
Ettlingen, Zehntwiesenstrasse 52, West Germany  
14145

**Justus, D E**  
Louisville. university; Dept. of Microbiology  
8504

**Kabiersch,**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover, West Germany; Bezirk Stelle Velzen  
14380

**Kabiersch,**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover, Bez.-stelle Uelzen  
14381

**Kabiersch, W**  
Pflanzenschutzamt, Hannover, West Germany; Bezirksstelle Uelzen  
8418

**Kabir, M Q**  
Pakistan. central Jute Research Institute, Dacca  
12619

**Kable, P F**  
New South Wales Dept of Agriculture, Yanco, Australia; Biology Branch  
13788

**Kable, P F**  
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Yanco, Australia; Biology Branch  
13789

**Kaczmarek, F**  
Instytut Przemyslu Zielarskiego, Poland  
14919

**Kaczynski, V W**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology, Ithaca  
12970

**Kadel, W L**  
Kansas State University; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology, Parasitology, and Public Health  
10339

**Kadlubowski, W**  
Katedra Ochrony Lasu W S R .poznal ul. Wojska Polskiego 71c  
13639

**Kado, M**  
Ihara Chemicals Co., Ltd., Shizuoka, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Research Lab.  
8963

**Kadoum, A M**  
Kansas. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
10044

**Kadoum, A M**  
Kansas. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
10413

**Kadoum, A M**  
Kansas. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
10414

**Kadoum, A M**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology  
12473

**Kagan, F**  
English And Russian Abstracts.  
15013

**Kahn, D E**  
New York. state Veterinary College  
9717

**Kaiscr, M N**  
U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. Three; Dept. of Medical Zoology, Cairo, Egypt  
9908

**Kajak, A**  
Institute of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Terrestrial Ecology,  
11301

**Kaji, S**  
Konan Univ., Kobe, Japan; Dept. of Biology  
11839

**Kajita, H**  
Kyushu. university; Institute of Biological Control  
10045

**Kajiwara, T**  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Nishigahara.; Kita-Ku, Tokyo, Japan  
14382

**Kale, P G**  
Banaras Hindu University; Dept. of Zoology  
13180

**Kale, P G**  
Banaras Hindo University; Dept. of Zoology, Varanasi  
14898

**Kalla, N R**  
Panjab. university; Dept. of Biophysics, Chandigarh  
14219

**Kalra, A N**  
Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow  
10046

**Kalra, A N**  
Indian Inst., of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow  
14486

**Kalra, R L**  
India. national Institute of Communicable Diseases, Delhi  
14833

**Kamei, T**  
Nagoya Univ., Japan .; Plant Pathology Lab.  
9573

**Kamel, M**  
El-Azhar University; Faculty of Agriculture, Cairo  
13791

**Kamisaka, S**  
Osaka City Univ., Japan; Lab. of Cell Biology  
9198

**Kamm, J A**  
Oregon State University; Dept. of Entomology  
10047

**Kamm, J A**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Entomology Research Div.  
11984

**Kamm, L**  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Landesanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und

- Pflanzenschutz; Ab Eilung Hopfenbau, Hopfenforschung und Hopfenberhtung.; Munich 14958
- Kamm, L  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Landesanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz; Abteilung Hopfenbau, Hopfenforschung und Hopfenberatung.; Munich 14959
- Kampe, W  
BezirkspflSchutzamt Pfalz, Neustadt, Germany 11985
- Kampe, W  
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pealz, Neustadt an der; Weinstrasse 15098
- Kampe, W  
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pfalz, Neustadt, a.d. Wst. 15712
- Kamran, M A  
Dowling College; Dept. of Biology, Oakdale, N. Y. 9012
- Kamyszek, F  
Wojewodzki Zaklad Higieny Weterynaryjnej, Poznan.; Poland 13960
- Kanda, T  
Tokyo. University, Japan; Dept. of Parasitology, Institute of Medical Science 15436
- Kaneko, K  
Tokyo Medical and Dental Univ., Japan; Dept. of Medical Zoology 10496
- Kaneko, T  
Tea Research Station, Japan; Pest Control Lab. 12475
- Kang, C Y  
McMaster University; Dept. of Biology, Ontario 9083
- Kangas, E  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Inst. for Agricultural and Forest Zoology 12476
- Kangas, E  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Inst. for Agricultural and Forest Zoology 13069
- Kanitz, S  
Genova Univ., Italy; Istituto di Igiene 10395
- Kano, Y  
Osaka Univ., Suita, Japan; Dept. of Microbial Genetics 8602
- Kantack, B H  
South Dakota State University.; Cooperative Extension Service 8274
- Kantack, B H  
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Cooperative Extension Service 15015
- Kanungo, K  
Bridgeport Univ., Conn.; Dept. of Biology 11841
- Kao, K N  
Guelph. university; Dept. of Crop Science, Ontario 12068
- Kaper, J M  
U. S. agricultural Research Service.; Crops Research Division, Beltsville.; Plant Virology Laboratory 8299
- Kaper, J M  
George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C. 8964
- Kaper, J M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Plant Virology Laboratory, Beltsville, Md. 12620
- Kapitza, O S  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of General Gencties 11986
- Kapoor, V C  
Agra College, Agra, India; Dept. of Zoology 13563
- Kapoor, V C  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, Delhi 13564
- Kapur, A P  
Zoological Survey of India 8041
- Karabanov, I A  
Gomel State Pedagogical Inst., USSR 9199
- Karakoz, I  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Biology and Genetics 11602
- Karlinsky, A  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab de Physiologie des Insectes 11305
- Karns, P D  
Carlos Avery Research Center, Forest Lake, Minn. 10375
- Karpiak, S  
Warsaw. school of Agriculture; Dept. of Biochemistry 14051
- Kartman, L  
405 Riverside Drive, Fort Collins, Colo. 80521 11913
- Kasahara, A  
Daichi Seiyaku Company, Limited, Tokyo, Japan; Central Researh Laboratory 15883
- Kasasian, L  
West Indies. university, Jamaica 11573
- Kasasian, L  
Weed Research Organization, Oxford, England 11711
- Kasbin, P  
Illinois. institute of Technology. research Institute; Life Sciences Division 8779
- Kaspers, H  
Farbenfabriken Bayer Ag, Leverkusen, Germany; Biological Institute 14383
- Kasule, F K  
University College, Salaam, Tanzania 14220
- Kaszab, Z  
Hungarian Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum; Zoologische Abteilung, Budapest 13565
- Kaszab, Z  
Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum; Zoologische Abteilung, Budapest 14754
- Kates, K C  
Agricultural Researh Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab. 15216
- Katitch, R V  
Belgrade. institut pour la Medecine Veterinaire; Preventive; Laboratoire des Maladies dues aux Anaerobies 11603
- Kato, M  
Kyoto. university; Dept. of Zoology 11306
- Katsanos, R A  
Rutgers Univ., Newark, N. J.; Dept. of Botany 8965
- Katsanos, R A  
Rutgers Univ., Newark, N. J.; Dept. of Botany 9574
- Kaufman, D D  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 10427
- Kaufman, D D  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 10923
- Kaufman, D D  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 12312
- Kaufman, T C  
Texas Univ. Austin 8235
- Kaufmann, B P  
Michigan. university; Carnegie Institution of Washington; Dept. of Zoology 14899
- Kaufmann, T  
Alaska. university; Institute of Arctic Biology 8780
- Kaufmann, T  
Alaska Univ., College; Inst. of Arctic Biology 11842
- Kaul, C L  
B. R. College, Agra, India; Dept. of Botany 15280
- Kaul, C L  
B. R. College, Agra, India; Dept. of Botany 15281
- Kaushik, S K  
IARI Agricultural Research Suh Station, Karnal, India 15282
- Kavadia, V. S.  
College of Agriculture; Dept. of Entomology, Jobner 10048
- Kawada, A  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 8356
- Kawahara, F K  
U. S. Dept. of Health Education and Welfare, Cincinnati; Public Health Service; Div. of Water Supply and Pollution Control; Basic Data Branch 10396
- Kawano, Y  
Hawaii University, Honolulu; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry 8603
- Kawano, Y  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry 9153
- Kawbse, S  
Nagoya. university; Faculty of Agriculture 8781
- Kay, R E  
Phileo-Ford Corporation; Applied Research Laboratories, newport Beach 9408
- Kearby, W H  
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Entomology 8782
- Kearby, W H  
Pennsylvania. state University 10049
- Kearney, P C  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 10468
- Kearney, P C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11065
- Kearsey, M J  
Birmingham. university; Dept. of Genetics 13181
- Keaster, A J  
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Entomology 11478
- Keeler, J T  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Agricultural Experiment Station 9530
- Kees, H  
Regierung von Oberbayern; Spezialberatung fur Pflanzenschutz 14528
- Kees, H  
Spezialheratung fur Pflanzenschutz, Regierung von Oberhay; Ern 14529
- Kefeli, V I  
USSR. Academy of Sciences; K. A. Timiryazev Institute of Plant Physiology, Moscow 14079

BIOGEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Keh, B

**Keh, B**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley, Calif.; Bureau of Vector Control 11436

**Keh, B**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley; Bureau of Vector Control 13640

**Kehat, M**  
National and University Institute of Agriculture; (Library), Rehovot 8042

**Kehat, M.**  
Bet Dagan. volcani Institute of agricultural Research; Division of Entomology 14834

**Kehoe, H W**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10599

**Keiding, J**  
Denmark Government Pest Infestation Laboratory, Lyngby 8144

**Keirans, J E**  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center; Technical Development Laboratories, Savannah, Ga. 12477

**Keiser, I**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Honolulu, Hawaii; Entomology Research Division 12478

**Keith, A D**  
Oregon Univ., Eugene; Dept. of Biology 11307

**Keitt, G W**  
Mackinac Coll., Mich. 9200

**Kelton, L A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst. 9296

**Kemp, T R**  
Kentucky. university; Dept. of Chemistry, Lexington 15911

**Kempf, W W**  
Convento S. Francisco, Sao Paulo 11154

**Kempf, W W**  
Sao Paulo, Provincialado, Brazil 12362

**Kenaga, E E**  
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. 12917

**Kenaga, E E**  
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan; Agricultural Products Dept. 14652

**Kendall, S B**  
Weyhridge, England 12841

**Kendall, S B**  
England. ministry of Agriculture; Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weyhridge 15822

**Kennedy, J S**  
Agricultural Research Council (London); Unit of Insect Physiology 10050

**Kenyon, A**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Zoology 13182

**Keppel, G E**  
Food and Drug Administration, Cincinnati, Ohio 8604

**Keppel, G E**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration, Cincinnati 9154

**Keppler, W J**  
Eastern Illinois Univ., Charleston 8236

**Kernaghan, R P**  
New York State Univ., Stony Brook 8237

**Kernbach, K**  
Berlin, Germany 14221

**Kernbach, K**  
Berlin, Germany 14222

**Kerr, A**  
Glen Osmond. waite Agricultural Institute 14384

**Kerr, H D**  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Portageville 10294

**Kershaw, W E**  
University of Salford, Great Britain; Dept. of Zoology 8020

**Kerstan, U**  
Greifswald Univ., East Germany; Zoologisches Inst. 11552

**Kersting, F**  
Germany (federal Republic). landwirtschaftskammer; Westfalen-Lippe; Pflanzenschutzamt, Munster 15306

**Kesavan, P C**  
Calgary. university; Dept. of Biology 9513

**Kesner, C D**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Horticulture 10999

**Kessler, H**  
South Dakota. state University; College of Agriculture and Biological Sciences 15447

**Kessler, S**  
Stanford. university School of Medicine; Dept. of Psychiatry, Calif. 14286

**Kettner, F W**  
Hamburg, West Germany 8043

**Kevan, D K M**  
McGill University; Dept. of Entomology 8044

**Kevan, D K M**  
McGill Univ., Quebec.; Dept. of Entomology 9909

**Khalsa, H G**  
Defence Research Labs. (materials), Kanpur, India 14647

**Khan, D U**  
Union Carbide Corporation 13641

**Khan, M A Q**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis; Dept. of Entomology 10579

**Khan, M A Q**  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N J; Dept of Entomology and Economic Zoology 12480

**Khan, N R**  
Guelph. Ontario. university.; Dept. of Zoology 8145

**Khan, R A**  
Toronto. university. school of Hygeine.; Dept. of Parasitology 8462

**Khan, R A**  
Toronto University, Canada; Dept. of Parasitology 13383

**Khandelwal, G L**  
University of Udaipur, Udaipur; Dept. of Plant Pathology 10193

**Khanna, A**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi.; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology 8300

**Khanna, S K**  
Hindustan Insecticides Ltd., New Delhi, India 9013

**Kharazi-Pakdel, A**  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de recherches de lutte biologique et de; hiocoenotique, Versailles 8146

**Khatoon, N**  
Aligarh Muslim Univ., India; Section of Entomology 11308

**Khlistovsky, E D**  
Tashkent. middle-Asian Research Institute of; Phytopathology 12481

**Kho, S G**  
Malaya. university; School of Biological Sciences 10051

**Khouri, R H**  
New Zealand. ruakura Agricultural Research Centre.; Wellington 12842

**Kianta, B**  
Utrecht. university; Institute of Genetics, Netherlands 10157

**Kiauta, B**  
Utrecht. university; Institute of Genetics, Netherlands 8913

**Kidd, L N**  
England. natural History Museum; Werneth Park Study Centre, Oldham 14756

**Kiefer, B I**  
Wesleyan Univ., Conn. 8147

**Kiely, T B**  
Department of Agriculture, Gosford, Australia 10660

**Kieperheuer, J**  
Universitat Franfurt; Zoologisches Institut 14223

**Kiesel, G K**  
Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn; Dept. of Animal Health Research 9085

**Kiesling, R L**  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Plant Pathology Dept. 10194

**Kiho, Y**  
Chiba. institute for Plant Virus Research, Japan 15527

**Kikkawa, H**  
Osaka University, Osaka, Japan; Medical School; Dept. of Genetics 14287

**Kikumoto, T**  
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; Institute for Agricultural Research 14385

**Kikuta, Y**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Dept. of Botany 9201

**Kilic, A U**  
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Muduru, Diyarhakir, Turkey 8148

**Killough, R A**  
Killo Exterminating Co., Charlotte, N. C. 12482

**Kilpatrick, R A**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 10195

**Kimes, R C**  
St. Louis Univ., Mo.; Inst. of Molecular Virology 10873

**Kimoto, S**  
Kyushu. university; Hikosan Biological Laboratory 11155

**Kimoto, S**  
Kyushu. university; Hikosan Biological Laboratory 11156

**Kimoto, S**  
Kyushu. university; Hikosan Biological Laboratory 11309

**Kimura, J**  
Aomori Apple Experiment Station, Kuroishi, Aomori, Japan 14386

**King, A D**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Western Regional Research Laboratory, Albany, Calif. 11662

**King, C C**  
Auhurn University, Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Agronomy and Soils 12263

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Kodys, F

<b>King, E G</b> Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Entomology, Baton Rouge		<b>Kitajima, E W</b> Instituto Agronomico, Campinas, Brazil; Virus Dept.		<b>Knake, E L</b> Illinois University, Urbana	11001
	10052		11479	<b>Knake, E L</b> Illinois University, Urbana	11094
<b>King, P E</b> Swansea. university College; Dept. of Zoology	11310	<b>Kitasaki, K</b> United States Borax and Chemical Corp., Los An- geles, Calif.	13509	<b>Knake, E L</b> Illinois. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Urbana	12725
<b>King, P E</b> Swansea Univ. Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology	12483	<b>Kitasaki, K</b> United States Borax and Chemical Corp., Los An- geles, Calif.	13510	<b>Knake, E L</b> Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy	15100
<b>King, R C</b> Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.	8238	<b>Klaassen, C D</b> Iowa Univ., Iowa City; Dept. of Pharmacology	9174	<b>Knake, E L</b> Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy	15713
<b>King, T J</b> Forest Pest and Discase Control, N. H.; Div. of Resources Development	15016	<b>Klahr, S</b> Washington Univ. School of Medicine., St. Louis, Mo.; Renal Div.	13366	<b>Knapp, F W</b> Kentucky University. agricultural Experiment Sta- tion., Lexington	13739
<b>King, W E</b> Union University; Dept. of Biology, Jackson, Tenn.	8783	<b>Klausnitzer, B</b> Fakultat fur Forstwirtschaft Tharandt, Dresden, Germany; Zoologisches Inst.	11530	<b>Knerer, G</b> Toronto. university.; Dept. of Zoology	8785
<b>Kingsland, G C</b> Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Botany and Bac- teriology	10661	<b>Klehesadel, L J</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Palmer, Alaska	15895	<b>Knerer, G</b> Laboratoire D'Evolution, 105 bd. Raspail, Paris, France	14224
<b>Kinjo, T</b> Hokkaido. university; Dept. of Hygiene and Microbiology	13962	<b>Kleczkowski, A</b> Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, En- gland	15529	<b>Knerer, G.</b> Toronto. university; Dept. of Zoology	12485
<b>Kinjo, T</b> Hokkaido. university; Dept. of Hygiene and Microbiology	13963	<b>Klein, J M</b> Institut Pasteur du Cambodge, Phnom-Penh.; Of- fice de la Recherche scientifique et technique Outre; Mer	9910	<b>Knight, F B</b> Michigan. university; Dept. of Forestry	8357
<b>Kinjo, T</b> Hokkaido. university; Dept. of Hygiene and Microbiology	13964	<b>Klein, J M</b> Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic	12363	<b>Knight, F B</b> Michigan. university; Dept. of Forestry, Ann Arbor	11313
<b>Kinkler, H</b> Leverkusen, 509 Steinbuchel, West Germany	11311	<b>Klein, J M</b> Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic	12484	<b>Knosel, D</b> Institut fur Pflanzenschutz der Landwirtschaft- lichen; Hochschule Hohenheim, Stuttgart-hohen- heim, Germany	15530
<b>Kirby, A H M</b> England. east Malling Research Station	12622	<b>Klein, J M</b> Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic	12484	<b>Knott, F N</b> Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg	9678
<b>Kirch, J H</b> Amchem Products, Incorporated, Ambler, Pennsylvania	10787	<b>Kleinhofs, A</b> Washington State University, Pullman	12264	<b>Knowles, C O</b> Missouri. university; Dept. of Entomology	8786
<b>Kirchberg, E</b> Koblenz, Viktoriastrasse 11-13, Germany	8784	<b>Klement, Z</b> Budapest. research Institute for Plant Protection	13267	<b>Knowles, P F</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division	11987
<b>Kiritani, K</b> Wakayama Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station; Asso Research Station	8149	<b>Klessler, P J</b> Horticultural Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa	9575	<b>Knowlton, G F</b> Utah State University.; Extension Services	9633
<b>Kirk, J K</b> Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.	11584	<b>Klessler, P J</b> Horticultural Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa	9576	<b>Knudsen, P</b> Norwegian Forest Research Inst., Vollehekk, Nor- way	11740
<b>Kirk, J K</b> Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.	11671	<b>Klessler, P J</b> Horticultural Research Inst., Pretoria, Transvaal	14387	<b>Knudsen, P</b> Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollehekk, Norway	13566
<b>Kirk, J K</b> Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.	11672	<b>Klimaszewski, S M</b> M. Curie-Sklodowska Univ., Luhlin, Poland; Dept. of Systematic Zoology	8150	<b>Knudsen, P</b> Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollchekk, Norway	14146
<b>Kirk, J K</b> Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.	11684	<b>Kline, D M</b> North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Crops Research Div.	10196	<b>Knull, J N</b> Ohio. state University; College of Biological Sciences	9298
<b>Kirk, J K</b> Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.	11686	<b>Kloft, W</b> Bonn. universitat; Institut fur Angewandte Zoologie	14835	<b>Knulle, W</b> Ohio. agricultural Research and Development Center; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Wooster	10053
<b>Kirk, J K</b> U. S. Food and Drug Administration	15780	<b>Klomp, H</b> Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Zoological Lah.	11312	<b>Kohayashi, M</b> Japan. sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo	11314
<b>Kirk, J K</b> U. S. Food and Drug Administration	15859	<b>Klopfer, U</b> Veterinary Institute, Bet Dagan	13965	<b>Koch, R</b> Zoologisches Museum der Universitat Zurich, Switzerland	14225
<b>Kirk, J K</b> U. S. Food and Drug Administration	15860	<b>Klots, A B</b> American Museum of Natural History	13071	<b>Koch, S A</b> Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; School of Veteri- nary Medicine	9721
<b>Kistner, D H</b> Chico. state College; Dept. of Biology, Calif.	13070	<b>Kluge, M</b> Darmstadt. hotanisches Institut der Technischen Hochschule	12623	<b>Kodys, F</b> Ustredni Vyzkumny Ustav Rostlinne Vyroby, Praguc.; Czechoslovakia	9577
<b>Kita, J</b> Warsaw. agriculture University; Faculty of Veteri- nary Medicine	9720	<b>Klun, J A</b> Agricultural Research Service, Ankeny, Iowa; En- tomology Research Div.	9796		
<b>Kitagawa, O</b> Tokyo Metropolitan University; Dept. of Biology	13183				

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Koen, H**

**Koen, H**  
Pretoria. plant Protection Research Institute  
13884

**Koenig, R**  
Braunschweig, Germany. Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft.; Institut für Viroserologie  
8966

**Koga, K**  
Kagoshima University; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry, Japan  
8151

**Kogan, M**  
California. university. citrus Research Center; Dept. of Biological Control, Riverside; California. university; Agricultural Experiment Station, Riverside  
9410

**Kohler, H.**  
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; Institut für Pflanzenzüchtung Quedlinburg, Berlin (East)  
10428

**Kohls, G M**  
Rocky Mountain Laboratory  
11157

**Kohn, G K**  
Chevron Research Co., Berkely, Calif.  
12918

**Kohout, V**  
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Zakladni Agrotechniky a Agrometeorologie  
15101

**Kohout, V**  
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Zakladni Agrotechniky a Agrometeorologie  
15283

**Koinov, G**  
Plovdiv. vassil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture  
13911

**Kok, L T**  
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Faculty of Agriculture  
12266

**Kok, O B**  
Orange Free State Univ., Bloemfontein; Dept. of Zoology  
14147

**Kok, O B**  
Orange Free State Univ., Bloemfontein; Dept. of Zoology  
14148

**Kokernot, R H**  
Illinois. university; Center for Zoonoses Research, Urbana  
14226

**Kokernot, R H**  
Illinois. university; Center for Zoonoses Research, Urbana  
14227

**Kokernot, R H**  
Illinois. university; Center for Zoonoses Research, Urbana  
14581

**Kokernot, R H**  
Illinois. university; Center for Zoonoses Research, Urbana  
14582

**Kokernot, R H**  
Illinois. university; Center for Zoonoses Research, Urbana  
14583

**Kokernot, R H**  
Illinois. university  
15385

**Kokovic, S**  
Agricultural Station, Krusevac, Yugoslavia  
13747

**Kolar De, M B V**  
Catedra de Micologia Medica e Industrial, La Plata; Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias  
14584

**Kolessova, D A**  
Yalia. state Nikitsky Botanical Garden, USSR  
13844

**Koller, L D**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science, Madison  
15173

**Kollonitsch, J**  
Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.  
8463

**Koltveit, A J**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene, Urbana  
9722

**Kolyer, J M**  
Convent, 55 Chimney Ridge Drive, N. J.  
11843

**Komatsu, K**  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan  
10539

**Komoda, Y**  
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Lab. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry  
9835

**Komosinska, H**  
Warsaw. college of Agriculture; Dept. of Zoology  
11158

**Komuro, Y**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Chiba, Japan  
14388

**Komuro, Y**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Chiba, Japan  
14389

**Kondracki, M**  
Veterinary Institut, Pulawy, Poland  
13966

**Konishi, M**  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Lab. of Applied Botany  
15284

**Konstantinov, K**  
Plant Protection Inst., Kostinbrod, Bulgaria  
15102

**Kopatin, I K**  
Tadzhik State Univ., Dushanbe, USSR  
10497

**Kopp, J V**  
Illinois Univ., Chicago, 60680; Dept. of Microbiology  
9723

**Koref-Santibanez, S**  
Chile. university; Dept. of Genetics  
11425

**Koren, E**  
California University, Davis  
11002

**Koren, E**  
California. university; Dept. of Botany, Davis  
12886

**Korenberg, E I**  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Laboratory of Medical Zoology, Moscow  
11741

**Kormendy, C G**  
Smith Kline and French Labs., Philadelphia, Pa.  
12920

**Koteja, J**  
Krakow. college of Zoology; Dept. of Zoology  
11315

**Kothari, K L**  
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Station, Udaipur, India  
12624

**Kothari, K L**  
Udaipur Univ., India  
14390

**Kothes, J S**  
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Dept. of Plant Science  
10662

**Kottman, J**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Surgery, Orthopedy, and Roentgenology  
15174

**Kotz, J**  
College of Agriculture, Wroclaw, Poland; Dept. of Morbid Anatomy  
12778

**Kotz, J**  
College of Agriculture, Wroclaw, Poland; Dept. of Morbid Anatomy  
12779

**Koudela, K**  
Central State Veterinary Institut of Prague.; Czechoslovakia  
15217

**Kousalya, G**  
Department of Agriculture, Madras, India  
14960

**Kovachev, V**  
Agricultural Research Institute, Russe, Bulgaria  
15715

**Kovoor, J**  
Laboratoire d evolution des Etres organises, 105 Blvd.; Raspail, Paris G, France  
9411

**Kowalczyk, T**  
Wisconsin. University, Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
9086

**Koyumdjieva, M**  
Sofia. Academie Bulgare des Sciences; Section de Biologie  
10364

**Kozar, F E**  
U.s.s.r. academy Of Sciences, Kiev.; Dept. plant Viruses  
11480

**Kozar, M**  
Poland. akadmie der Wissenschaften; Laboratorium für Anthropozoonen, Warsaw  
12844

**Kozarzhenskaya, E F**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Div. of Plant Protection  
10540

**Kozlov, M A**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology  
8645

**Kraak, W K**  
Bussum, Wielewaallaan 38 en Jacob Obrechtlaan 12.; Netherlands  
11316

**Kradel, J**  
Badische Anilin-und Soda-Fabrik; Landwirtschaft Versuchsstation, Limburgerhof (west)  
15532

**Kraft, J M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Rescarch Service; Crops Research Division, Prosser  
14391

**Kralicek, M**  
Kyjov, Lidicka 1025, Czechoslovakia  
8787

**Krall, E**  
Academy of Sciences, Estonia, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Botany  
8385

**Krall, E**  
Estonia. state Academy of Sciences; Institute of Zoology and Botany  
13885

**Kralovic, J**  
Ustav Experimentalnej Fytopatologic a Entomologic SAV.; Ivanka pri Dunaji, Czechoslovakia  
11844

**Kramer, J p**  
U. S. National Museum, Wash. (city)  
8646

**Kramer, J P**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division.  
9299

**Kramer, W**  
VEB Farbenwerk, Wolfen, East Germany; Chemisch-Biologisches Inst.  
12100

**Krassilnikov, N A**  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Microbiology, Moscow  
11845

**Krauss, E**  
Germany (Federal Republic). baycrische Landesanstalt für; Bobenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz, Munich  
14961

**Krebill, R G**  
Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Logan.; Utah; Forestry Sciences Lab.  
12625

- Krebill, R G**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
13886
- Krekule, J**  
Czechoslovakia. institute of Experimental Botany,  
Praha.  
11481
- Kremer, W F**  
Farbenfabriken Bayer Ag, Leverkusen, Germany;  
Biological Institute  
14392
- Kreutzer, R D**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Zoology  
13184
- Krieg, A**  
Germany (federal Republic). biologische Bun-  
desanstalt fur; Landwirtschaft und Forstwirtschaft;  
Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung,  
Darmstadt  
8152
- Kring, J B**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station  
9175
- Krinitz, B**  
Food and Drug Administration, 850 Third Ave.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y. 11232  
14650
- Krishna Murthy, G V G**  
Rajahmundry. central Tobacco Research Institute  
15686
- Krishna, S S**  
Gorakhpur. university; Dept. of Zoology  
8788
- Krishna, S S**  
Gorakhpur. university; Dept. of Zoology, India  
11317
- Krishnamurthy, K**  
Indian Grain Storage Institute, Hapur  
8522
- Krishnamurthy, K**  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, In-  
dia; Agriculture College  
15285
- Krishnaswami, R**  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., Coimbatore-3,  
Madras; Regional Research Centre  
14319
- Kristensen, H R**  
Denmark. state Pathology Institute; Virology Sec-  
tion, Lingby  
15533
- Krizelj, S**  
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laboratoire  
de Zoologie generale, Gembloux  
11318
- Krizelj, S**  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques;  
Laboratoire de Zoologie generale, Gembloux  
15325
- Krizelj, S**  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques;  
Laboratoire de Zoologie generale, Gembloux  
15386
- Krnjaic, S**  
Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade, Yugoslavia  
13072
- Krogerus, H**  
Helsinki, 5bjorneborgsvagen, Finland  
9912
- Krogerus, H**  
Helsinki, 5 Bjorneborgsvagen, Finland  
9913
- Krugman, S L**  
Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment  
Station, Berkeley, Calif.  
11531
- Krusberg, L R**  
Maryland Univ., Coll. Park; Dept. of Botany  
11553
- Krusberg, L R**  
Maryland. university; Dept. of Botany  
13887
- Krutch, J W**  
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.  
8789
- Krywienczyk, J**  
Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Insect  
Pathology Research Institute, Ontario  
11319
- Krywienczyk, J**  
Department of Fisheries and Forestry, Sault Ste.  
Marie, Ontario; Insect Pathology Research Inst.  
11846
- Kryzhanovskij, O L**  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Zoological Institute,  
Leningrad  
13569
- Kubikova, J**  
Praha University, Czechoslovakia; Botany Dept.  
11988
- Kuchlein, J H**  
State Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Nether-  
lands; Dept. of Zoology  
11320
- Kudryashova, N I**  
Epidemiological and Microbiological Inst. N. F.  
Gamalei, AMI SSSR, Moscow  
10541
- Kugler, J**  
Tel-Aviv. university; Dept. of Zoology  
10054
- Kuhlow, F**  
Bernhard Nocht Institut fur Schiffs und Tropen-  
krankheiten, Hamburg, West Germany  
12487
- Kuhn, R W**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Chem-  
istry  
13073
- Kulaev, I S**  
Moscow State Univ., USSR  
9202
- Kulaeva, O N**  
USSR. academy of Sciences; K. A. Timiryazev In-  
stitute of Plant Pathology, Moscow  
14080
- Kulakova, I A**  
USSR N. K. Krupskaya Moscow Region Pedagogi-  
cal Institute  
14081
- Kulincevic, J M**  
Ohio. state University; Faculty of Entomology  
11321
- Kulkarni, H Y**  
East African Agricultural Forestry Research Or-  
ganization, Kenya  
11482
- Kulkarni, M P**  
Franco Indian Manufacturers Ltd., Bombay  
13968
- Kulkarni, N B**  
College of Agriculture, Poona, India; Plant  
Pathological Lab.  
10600
- Kulshrestha, S K**  
D.a.v. College; Dept. of Zoology, Dchra Dun  
14229
- Kumar, A C**  
Central Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur Dis-  
trict, Mysore; State, India; Div. of Entomology and  
Nematology  
8386
- Kumar, A C**  
Central Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur Dis-  
trict, Mysore; State, India; Div. of Entomology and  
Nematology  
8387
- Kumar, R**  
Ghana. university; Dept. of Zoology  
8647
- Kumar, R**  
Ghana. university; Dept. of Zoology  
11159
- Kumar, S**  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar  
10875
- Kumar, S N S**  
Regional Areeanut Research Station, Hirehalli,  
Tumkur; District, India  
8927
- Kummert, J**  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux,  
Belgium; Laboratoire de Pathologie Vegetale  
14962
- Kundu, G G**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of  
Entomology, New Delhi  
12677
- Kunnert, R**  
Frankfurt, Mainkai 36, West Germany  
11160
- Kunoh, H**  
Kyoto University, Kita-shirakawa, Kyoto, Japan;  
Laboratory of Plant Pathology  
14393
- Kunz, W**  
Munster Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst.  
8239
- Kunz, W**  
Munster Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Institut  
13725
- Kunze, G W**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Texas  
Agricultural Experiment Station; Soil and Crop  
Sciences Dept.  
10397
- Kurashvili, B E**  
Academy of Sciences of the Georgian SSR; In-  
stitute of Zoology, Tbilisi  
12845
- Kurata, K**  
The Srieultural Experiment Station, Sugiami-ku,  
Tokyo  
13074
- Kuratle, H**  
University of Delaware, Newark, Del.; Dept. of  
Horticulture  
8421
- Kuratle, H**  
DuPont (E. I) de Nemours and Co.; Plant Research  
Laboratory, Wilmington, Del.  
10295
- Kuratle, H**  
Delaware University, Newark  
11003
- Kurcheva, G F**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Severtsov  
Inst. of Animal Morphology  
14149
- Kurczewski, F E**  
Syracuse. State University College of Forestry;  
Dept. of Forest Entomology  
15388
- Kurihara, M**  
Iwate. university; Faculty of Agriculture  
15389
- Kurstak, E**  
Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique, La  
Miniere, France  
11322
- Kurth, H**  
Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation, Blosien, East  
Germany.  
12314
- Kurtz, H J**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; College of Veteri-  
nary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and  
Parasitology  
12152
- Kurup, P A**  
Kerala. university; Division of Biochemistry  
11323
- Kury, C R**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Conservation, Ithaca,  
N. Y..  
8545
- Kushwaha, K S**  
University Coll. of Agriculture, Udaipur, India  
14836
- Kutter, H**  
Mannedorf, Switzerland  
8153
- Kutter, H**  
Mannedorf, Switzerland  
9412
- Kvicala, B A**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; In-  
stitute of Virology  
13845
- Kwong, S S**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Pomology  
11989
- LaChance, L E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.;  
Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.  
8241

## LaChance, L E

- LaChance, L E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.;  
Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab. 11847
- LaChance, L E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Metabolism and Radiation Research  
Laboratory, Fargo 13185
- Laeber, V**  
Menlo Park. stanford Research Institute; Life  
Sciences Research 10055
- Laekovic, V**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; In-  
stitute of Virology 14585
- Ladduwahetty, A M**  
Ceylon. university; Dept. of Zoology 11324
- Laemmler, G**  
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Inst.  
fur Parasitologie und Parasitare Krankheiten der;  
Tiere 9127
- Lafay, F**  
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Lab. de  
Biologie Experimentale 9088
- Lafay, J P**  
Saint-Paul, France 11650
- Lafrance, J**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station, St.  
Jean 12972
- Lagace, C F**  
California. university; Division of Biological Con-  
trol, Berkeley 9914
- Lagace, C F**  
California. university; Division of Biological Con-  
trol, Berkeley 12488
- Lago De Serrano, G**  
Centro de Investigaciones Veterinarias, Maracay;  
Seccion de Produccion Animal 13969
- Lagutenko, Yu P**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of  
Zoology 14230
- Lai, P Y**  
Iowa State University, Ames; Dept. of Botany and  
Plant Pathology 8967
- Lake, P**  
Toronto Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Zoology 10542
- Lakshana, P**  
Thailand. south East Asia Treaty Organization;  
Medical Research Laboratory, Bangkok 9300
- Lakshminarayana, K V**  
India. zoological Survey, Calcuta 11325
- Lall, S B**  
Udaipur. university; Dept. of Zoology 13075
- Lamant, A**  
Paris Univ., France 8583
- Lamartiniere, C A**  
Louisiana. state University. agricultural Experi-  
ment; Station; Dept. of Microbiology 10429
- Lamey, H A**  
United Nations. FAO; Rice Protection Research  
and Training Center, Bangkok 10197
- Lammler, G**  
Justus Liebig-Universitat; Institut fur Parasitologie  
und Parasitare Krankheiten; der Tiere, Giessen 10341
- Lamprecht, M P**  
Navorsingsinstituut vir Tahak, Rustenburg, Trans-  
vaal 14394
- Lamy, M**  
Faculte des Sciences, Bordeaux, France; Lab. de  
Biologie animale 11326
- Lanciani, C A**  
Florida. university; Dept. of Zoology 11161
- Lang, B Z**  
Eastern Wash. State Coll., Cheney; Dept. of Zoolo-  
gy 9131
- Lang, K**  
Justus Liebig-Universitat; Institut fur Tierarztlche  
Nahrungsmittelkunde, Giessen 12884
- Langdon, K R**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of  
Plant Industry 10754
- Lange De Camp, M**  
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-  
senschaften zu; Institut fur Phytopathologie  
Aschersleben 15534
- Lange, A H**  
California University, Riverside 12101
- Lange, E L**  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. 8240
- Langenscheidt, M**  
Institut fur Pflanzenschutz der Landwirtschaft-  
lichen; Hochschule Stuttgart-hohenheim 15648
- Langer, H**  
Ruhr. universitat Bochum; Abteilung fur Biologie 14288
- Langlois, B E**  
Purdue University; Department of Animal Science 8546
- Lanphear, F O**  
Purdue University; Dept. of Horticulture, Lafayette 12726
- Lansbury, I**  
Oxford. university Museum; Hope Dept. of En-  
tomology, England 11162
- Lapham, V T**  
Louisiana Wildlife and Fisheries Commission,  
Baton Rouge 10788
- Laplante, J P**  
Forest Research Laboratory, Sainte-foy, Quebec 14231
- Larsh, J E**  
North Carolina. university; School of Public  
Health; Dept. of Parasitology and Laboratory Prac-  
tice 11651
- Larson, J E**  
Forest Service, Berkeley, Calif; Pacific Southwest  
Forest and Range Experiment Station 14656
- Larson, J R**  
Illinois Univ., Urhana; Dept. of Entomology 9413
- Larson, K A**  
Colorado. state University; Dept. of Veterinary  
Medicine 11604
- Larson, R A**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh 12267
- Latch, G C M**  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,  
Palmerston North, New Zealand; Plant Diseases  
Div. 13268
- Latehance, L E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Metabolism and Radiation Research  
Laboratory, Fargo 8914
- Laterrot, H**  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du  
Sud-Est; Station d Amelioration des Plantes  
maraicheres; Montfavet 15535
- Lauge, G**  
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Labs. de  
Zoologie et d'entomologie 10543
- Lauge, G**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire d'En-  
tomologie, Orsay 14837
- Launer, J E**  
Oregon. state Dept. of Agriculture; Laboratory  
Services, Salem 10469
- Laurent, L**  
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat, Gem-  
bloux.; Belgium; Lab. de Zoologie 14150
- Laut, J G**  
Canada Dept. of Fisheries and Forestry, Winnipeg,  
Manitoba 10663
- Lauwers, R R**  
Harvard University. school of Public Health.; Dept.  
of Physiology 8568
- Laven, H**  
Johannes Gutenberg-Universitat; Institut fur  
Genetik, Mainz 12566
- Laverdure, A M**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de  
Biologie Animale, Essones 11327
- Laverjat, S**  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. de  
Biologie animale C 11328
- Lavers, D W**  
Cairns, 307 Mulgrave Road, Australia 10376
- Lavette, A**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Paris.; France; Lab. de Microscopie Electronique  
appliquee a la Biologie 8790
- Lavigne, R J**  
Wyoming. university; Entomology Section 13076
- Lavolette, P**  
Institut national des Sciences appliquees, Villeur-  
hanne.; France; Lab. de Biologie 11329
- Lavy, T L**  
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy 15286
- Lawes, G S**  
Massey University, Palmerston North 13748
- Lawrence, C H**  
Oklahoma University; School of Health; Dept of  
Environmental Health 15849
- Lawrence, J A**  
Veterinary Research Lab., Causeway Rhodesia 15218
- Lawrence, J F**  
California. university, Berkeley 13077
- Lawrence, J H**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration. division of;  
Pesticides, Wash., D. C. 10470
- Lawson, K F**  
Connaught Medical Rscarch Labs., Willodale,  
Ontario 9725
- Le Berre, J R**  
Faculte des Sciences; Lahoratoire d'Entomologie,  
Orsay 11330
- Le Berre, R**  
Offic de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique;  
Outre-Mer, Paris, France 12489
- Le Fay, A**  
Faculte de Pharmacie; Laboratoire de  
Microbiologie, Paris 11331
- Le Fay, A**  
Faculte de Pharmacie; Lahoratoire de Chimie  
Biologique, Paris 14838



- Le Grice, D S**  
Agricultural Research Station, England  
8791
- Le Jambre, L F**  
New York State Veterinary Coll., Ithaca; Dept. of Pathology  
14636
- Le Minor, L**  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Centre International des Salmonella  
8464
- Lea, A O**  
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach; Entomological Research Center  
8792
- Leahy, M G.**  
Mount St. Mary's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif.; Dept. of Biology  
12490
- Leaphart, C D**  
Forest Service, Ogden, Utah; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
8301
- Lebeurier, G**  
Institut de Botanique, Strasbourg, France; Lab. des Virus des Plantes  
8968
- Lebez, D**  
Nuclear Inst. Jozef Stefan, Ljubljana, Yugoslavia  
9812
- Lehrun, D**  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. d'Evolution des Etres organises  
11332
- Lebrun, D**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire d'Endocrinologie des Insectes Sociaux, Nantes  
15392
- Leclant, F**  
France. Ecole national de la Recherche Agronomique; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de Zoologie  
9579
- Leclant, F**  
Midi. centre des Recherches agronomiques; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chair de Zoologie.; Montpellier  
14758
- Leclant, F**  
Midi. centre de Recherches agronomiques; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chair de Zoologie.; Montpellier  
15393
- Leclant, M F**  
Midi. centre de Recherches agronomiques; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Montpellier  
15649
- Leclercq, M**  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale, Gembloux  
11163
- Leclercq, M**  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie Generale, Gembloux  
11164
- Leclercq, M**  
Gembloux Univ. of Agronomy, Belgium; Laboratoire de Zoologie Generale  
12364
- Leclercq, M**  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium; Laboratoire de Zoologie Generale  
14759
- Leclercq, M**  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences Agronomiques; Laboratorium voor Zoologie, Gembloux  
14839
- Leclercq, M**  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale et de Faunistique.; Gembloux  
15326
- Leconte, O**  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lah. de Zoologie  
14760
- Ledbetter, R J**  
Mississippi State University, State College  
9032
- Ledford, R A**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Food Science, Ithaca, N. Y.  
15252
- Lee, B L**  
Auburn University. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Ala.  
13078
- Lee, C C**  
King's College; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
10377
- Lee, C C**  
King's College; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Wilkes-Barre  
14637
- Lee, D L**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, England  
10378
- Lee, E**  
Rockefeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.  
8242
- Lee, K M**  
New York State. veterinary College; Dept. of Microbiology, Ithaca  
15175
- Lee, K P**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
12153
- Lee, M S**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N Y  
14320
- Lee, W R**  
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology  
13186
- Leebrick, J R**  
Chas. Pfizer and Co., Inc., New York, N.y.  
12921
- Leegwater, D C**  
Central Instituut voor Voedingsonderzoek TNO, Zeist, Neth; Elands  
12268
- Lees, A D**  
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology  
15394
- Lees, E**  
Bradford. university; School of Biological Sciences, England  
13642
- Leetham, J W**  
Colorado. state University; Dept. of Zoology  
11333
- Leevwangh, J**  
Bangkok. Ministry of Agriculture; Rice Dept.  
9634
- Lefeher, V**  
Maastricht, Brusselsestraat 38, Netherlands  
11742
- Lefeber, V**  
Maastricht, Brusselsestraat 38, Netherlands  
13570
- Lefevre, G**  
San Fernando Valley. state College; Dept. of Biology  
13187
- Leffew, W J B**  
Apeldoorn, Korteweg 53, Netherlands  
11166
- Legay, J-m**  
Faculte des Sciences, Lyon, France; Lab. de Biomectrie  
9414
- Legner, E F**  
California. university. citrus Research Center.; Agricultural Experiment Station.  
9415
- Legner, E F**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control  
11848
- Legowski, T J**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Starcross, Exter.; Devon, England.  
12069
- Legowski, T J**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Starcross, Devon.; England.  
12070
- LeGrand, H E**  
U. S. Geological Survey, Raleigh, N. C.; Water Resources Division  
10398
- Lehman, S K**  
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station  
10789
- Lehman, S K**  
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station  
11090
- Lehoczy, J**  
Research Institute of Viticulture, Budapest, Hungary  
11991
- Lehrer, R I**  
California. university Medical Center; Cancer Research Institute, San Francisco  
11605
- Leibovitz, L**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Avian Diseases, Eastport, N. Y.  
10342
- Leitnerova, N**  
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Veterinary Dept.  
10876
- Lele, V C**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology, New Delhi  
13269
- Lemaire, J-M.**  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques de l'Ouest; Ecole nationale superieure agronomique; Laboratoire de Pathologie vegetale, Rennes  
14963
- Lematre, M**  
I. N. R. A.; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale  
15536
- Lembeck, W J**  
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Microbiology  
13448
- Lempke, B J**  
Amsterdam, Oude Ijselstraat 12 III, Netherlands  
10056
- Lempke, B J**  
Amsterdam, Oude Ijselstraat 12 III, Netherlands  
11167
- Lempke, B J**  
Amsterdam, Oude Ijselstraat 12 III, Netherlands  
11168
- Lenler-Eriksen, P**  
Molslaboratoriet, Femmoler, Denmark  
13079
- Lensny, Y**  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Entomology, Rehovot  
10057
- Lent, H**  
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
13080
- Lenz, M**  
Freien Univ., Berlin, West Germany; Institut fur Angewandte Zoologie  
10343
- Lenzner, H**  
Schering AG, Berlin (West)  
15457
- Leonard, C D**  
Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, Fla.  
11993
- Leonard, K J**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Raleigh  
12626
- Leonard, O A**  
California University, Davis  
11004
- Leoni, V**  
Rome. universita; Istituto d'Igiene, Italy  
13449
- Lepine, P**  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service des Virus  
11606
- Lepine, P**  
Paris. institut Pasteur  
13384
- Leppik, E E**  
Plant Industry Station; New Crops Research Branch, Beltsville  
9580

## Leroux, R

- Leroux, R**  
Station de Biologie vegetale, Cherre, France  
11005
- Leroy, Y**  
New York Zoological Society, Trinidad; William Beebe Tropical Research Station  
14232
- Leshchinskaya, N P**  
USSR. Academy of Medical Sciences.; Institute of Experimental Medicine. Dept. of Virology  
8465
- Leshem, Y**  
Bar-Ilan Univ., Ramat-Gan, Israel; Dept. of Botany  
12269
- Leslie, P H**  
Oxford. university; Dept. of Zoological Field Studies; Bureau of Animal Population  
9416
- Lester, E**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading, England  
8969
- Leuck, D B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
10941
- Levengood, W C**  
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Inst. of Science and Technology  
8793
- Leventhal, E A**  
Wisconsin State Univ., Whitewater  
8243
- Levi, M P**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
12270
- Levieux, J**  
Ecole Normale Superieure, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
8794
- Levin, B R**  
Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.  
8244
- Levin, W**  
Burroughs Wellcome and Company Incorporated.; Tuckahoe, New York  
10949
- Levins, R**  
Chicago. university; Dept. of Biology  
14900
- Levinson, H Z**  
Jerusalem Univ., Beit Dagan, Israel; Insect Physiology Lab.  
8795
- Levinson, H Z**  
Jerusalem University, Israel; Dept. of Organic Chemistry; Laboratory of Insect Physiology  
13643
- Levy, J F**  
Imperial Coll., London, England; Botany Dept.  
11994
- Lew, G T**  
Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction (Taiwan); Plant Industry Division  
8045
- Lewallen, L L**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Fresno; Bureau of Vector Control  
13644
- Lewis, D J**  
British Muscum (Natural History); Medical Research Council  
9915
- Lewis, H L**  
National Cotton Council of America; Research Division, Memphis, Tenn.  
15176
- Lewis, S E**  
St. Cloud. state College; Dept. of Biology, Minn.  
12973
- Lewis, W M**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville  
15716
- Lewis, W M**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville  
15717
- Lewis, W M**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville  
15718
- Lewis, W M**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville  
15719
- Lewis, W M**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Crop Science  
15720
- Lewis, W M**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Crop Science  
15721
- Lewis, W M**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Crop Science  
15884
- Ley, H L**  
Food and Drug Administration  
9679
- Ley, H L**  
Food and Drug Administration  
9680
- Ley, H L**  
Food and Drug Administration  
9681
- Ley, H L**  
Food and Drug Administration  
9813
- Ley, H L**  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.  
10877
- Ley, H L**  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.  
12154
- Lezzi, M**  
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena; Div. of Biology  
11334
- Lhoste, J**  
Laboratoire des Pesticides PROCIDA, Puteaux  
14840
- Li, C F**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Food Science and Industries  
8547
- Liebermann, H**  
Friedrich-loeffler-institute Island of Riems; German Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Berlin  
14586
- Liehermann, J**  
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria; Inst. de Patologia Vegetal  
8796
- Liebermann, J**  
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos Aires, Argentina  
14233
- Lien, R M**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Agricultural Engineering Dept.  
10790
- Liese, W**  
Hamburg Univ., West Germany; Lehrstuhl fur Holzbiologie  
11995
- Lifschytz, E**  
Hebrew University; Laboratory of Genetics, Jerusalem; Institut fur Gemusckrankheiten, Fischenich  
14289
- Lim, J K**  
Wisconsin State Univ., Eau Claire  
8245
- Lin, C S**  
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Tex.  
13645
- Lindauer, M**  
Frankfurt. universitat; Zoologisches Institut  
8154
- Lindeberg, B**  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology  
11335
- Lindley, E P**  
Barham Court, Barham Canterbury, Kent, England  
14587
- Lindquist, E E**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Inst.  
14761
- Lindsay, K L**  
Ohio. state University; Academic Faculty of Entomology  
13081
- Lindt, I I**  
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology  
12974
- Ling, K C**  
International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos, Philippine  
10198
- Lingg, A J**  
Kansas. state University; Division of Biology  
10415
- Linley, J R**  
Florida. state Board of Health; Entomological Research Center  
8797
- Linnavuori, R**  
Raisio, Finland  
14153
- Linscott, D L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
8422
- Linscott, D L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agriculture Research Service; Crops Research Division  
8548
- Linscott, D L**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Agronomy, Ithaca, N. Y.  
12727
- Linscott, D L**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Ithaca, N. Y.  
12728
- Linscott, D L**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Cornell University; Dept. of Agronomy, Ithaca, N. Y.  
15722
- Linscott, J J**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Madison  
12729
- Linser, H**  
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Institut fur Pflanzenernahrung  
14680
- Liotta, G**  
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9417
- Lipkow, E**  
Kiel. universitat; Institut fur Phytopathologic, Germany  
13646
- Little, R**  
Southampton Univ., England; Dept. of Botany  
11442
- Littrell, R H**  
Georgia Univ. Coll. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Coastal Plain Station  
10199
- Liu, S K**  
New York City. Animal Medical Center; Dept. of Pathology  
9132
- Liu, T S**  
Marysville, Ohio  
12780
- Lloyd, T P**  
Wall (T.) and Sons Ice Cream Ltd., Eng.  
14037
- Loan, C C**  
Canada. Dept. of Agriculture; Research Institute, Belleville, Ontario  
8648
- Lobanov, A M**  
Ivanovo. state Medical Institute; Dept. of Biology and General Genetics  
13647

- Lohl, I**  
Slovak National Museum, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia 8046
- Locke, L N**  
Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md. 15789
- Lockshin, R A**  
Rochester university; Dept. of Physiology, N. Y. 11849
- Loeering, W Q**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Wash. Agricultural Experiment Station 14922
- Loest, F C**  
Citrus and Sub-tropical Research Inst., South Africa 15017
- Loew, F M**  
Saskatchewan University; Western College of Veterinary Medicine 9090
- Lohr, K F**  
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya 14588
- Lohse, G A**  
Hamburg, Germany 12365
- Lohwag, K**  
Hochschule fur Bodenkultus, Wien 14395
- Lokras, V G**  
Regional Agricultural Research Inst., Gwalior, India 15104
- Loliger, H Ch**  
Bundesforschungsanstalt Fur Kleintierzucht, Celle, West Ger; Many 8466
- Loomis, H F**  
Florida. dept. of Agriculture; Division of Plant Industry, Miami 11169
- Loomis, R M**  
Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station 10792
- Looney, N E**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summarland, British Columbia 13481
- Loor, K A**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology 15396
- Lopes, H des**  
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 10498
- Lopez D, F**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Mexico City, Mexico; Entomological Research Division 12928
- Lopez-Gorge, J**  
Granada. instituto 'Lopez-Neyra' de Parasitologia; Seccion de Fisioparasitologia, Spain 10379
- Lopiekes, D V**  
Monsanto Research Corp., St. Louis, Mo. 9669
- Lord, W J**  
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst 12219
- Lord, W J**  
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst 13482
- Lorenz, R E**  
Berlin, Germany 14234
- Loschiavo, A**  
Societa SOLPLANT, Milan, Italy 10793
- Loschiavo, S R**  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg 19, Manitoba 10544
- Loschiavo, S R**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station, Winnipeg 11336
- Lotlikar, P D**  
Oregon. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry, Corvallis 12902
- Louw, G N**  
National Chemical Products Ltd., Germiston, Transvaal 14589
- Lovas, B**  
Budapest. university Medical School; Central Electron Microscope Laboratory 13970
- Loveridge, J P**  
Rhodesia Univ. Coll., Salisbury; Dept. of Zoology 11850
- Loveridge, J P**  
Rhodesia Univ. Coll., Salisbury; Dept. of Zoology 11851
- Lowe, A D**  
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Entomology Division, Lincoln 8798
- Lowe, A D**  
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Entomology Division, Lincoln 8799
- Lowe, R B**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station, Saskatoon 9418
- Lowe, R E**  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology 8800
- Lowe, a D**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Entomology Division 12678
- Lowsbery, B F**  
California. university; Dept. of Nematology, Davis 13888
- Lozano T, J C**  
Colombia. centro Nacional de Investigaciones; Agropecuarias, Bogota 13796
- Lozano T, J C**  
Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, Colombia; Dept. de Agronomia 14396
- Lubke, R**  
Slovenka Akademia vied; Helminnologicky ustav, Bratislava 12846
- Lucas, A M**  
Flinders Univ. of South Australia, Bedford Park; School of Biological Sciences 13082
- Lucas, G B**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15538
- Lucas, J A W**  
Rotterdam, Prinses Julianalaan 72, Netherlands 13572
- Lucas, M H**  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Australia; Div. of Animal Industries 14590
- Lucchesi, J C**  
North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill 8246
- Lucchesi, J C**  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill; Dept. of Zoology 11909
- Lucic, S**  
Institute for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia 9581
- Luders, W**  
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart 14397
- Ludford, C G**  
Michigan. state University; Dept. of Microbiology and Public Health, East Lansing 8467
- Ludwig, P D**  
Don Chemical Company, Lake Jackson, Texas; Agricultural Products Research Laboratory 10545
- Luisetti, J**  
78-versailles Institut de la Recherche Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Central de Pathologie Vegetale 15540
- Lukefahr, M J**  
Entomology Research Div., Brownsville, Tex. 78520 9635
- Lukefahr, M J**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Brownsville, Tex. 12903
- Lukefahr, M J**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Texas; Entomology Research Division 13483
- Lum, P T M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Stored-product Insects Research Branch 13083
- Lund, A E**  
Koppers Co. Inc., Monroeville, Pa.; Research Dept. 11852
- Lund, P G**  
Maryland University, College Park; Dept. of Poultry Science 13971
- Lundgren, D L**  
Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research; Albuquerque. Dept. of Microbiology 9091
- Lundgren, D L**  
Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research; Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Dept. of Microbiology 12155
- Lupascu, G**  
Cantacuzino Inst., Bucharest, Romania 9519
- Lust, G**  
U. S. army. fort Detrick Medical Unit, Frederick, Md. 13390
- Lutowski, J**  
Instytut Przemyslu Zielarskiego, Poland 15287
- Lutz-Ostertag, Y**  
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Biologie Animale, Clermont 11687
- Lutz-Ostertag, Y**  
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Biologie animale, Clermont-Ferrand 15885
- Lutz-Ostertag, y**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifiques; Clermont-Ferrand, France; Lab. de Biologie animale et Lab. no. 4 10430
- Luxton, M**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Soil Bureau, Lower Hutt 11170
- Lyall, M**  
Colorado State University; College of Veterinary Medicine 10344
- Lyayster, Yu A**  
Leningrad Agricultural Inst., Pushkin, USSR 14154
- Lyneborg, L**  
Denmark. universitetets Museum 8047
- Lyon, J-P.**  
Provence. centre de Recherches agronomiques; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique de; Zoologie, Antibes 14841
- Lysek, H**  
Palacky University; Laboratory of Parasitology, Olomouc, Czechoslovakia 12847
- Lysenko, O**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Insect Pathology 14842

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Lyubenov, Ya

- Lyubenov, Ya**  
Sofia. plant Protection Institute--Kostinbrod 13913
- Maas, E F**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saanichton, British Columbia; Research Station 11006
- Maas, G**  
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt; für Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institut für Unkrautforschung, Fischenich 15105
- Maas, J L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 11007
- Maassen, A W P**  
Montfort, Julianastraat 2, Netherlands 13648
- Macadam, J F**  
Department of Agriculture, Narrabri, Australia 14591
- MacBain, A G**  
Desplaines Valley. mosquito Abatement District 14114
- MacBean, I T**  
La Trobe University; School of Biological Sciences 13188
- Macchioni, G**  
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Parassitologia 15219
- MacCollom, G B**  
Vermont. university. agricultural Experiment Station 10399
- MacConnell, W P**  
University of Massachusetts, Amherst 10485
- MacDonald, D W**  
Department of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta; Veterinary Services Branch 9727
- Macdonald, W W**  
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, England; Dept. of Parasitology and Entomology 12586
- Macek, K**  
Prague. research Institute of Pharmacy and Biochemistry 13511
- Maceljski, M**  
Faculty of Agriculture, Zagreb, Yugoslavia 10730
- Macer, R C F**  
Rothwell Plant Breeders, England 10200
- MacGarvie, Q**  
Agricultural Inst., Duhlin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10664
- Machado, W C**  
New Orleans. dept. of Health; Division of Mosquito Control 12587
- Machado, W C**  
News Orleans. dept. of Health. division of Mosquito; Control 14906
- Machen, L**  
Botswana Univ., Lesotho; Dept. of Zoology 11853
- Mackauer, M**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Institute, Ontario 8048
- Mackauer, M**  
Simon Fraser University; Dept. of Biological Sciences 8247
- Mackauer, M**  
Simon Fraser University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Canada 10059
- Mackauer, M**  
Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences 11171
- Mackauer, M**  
Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences 11854
- Mackauer, M**  
Frankfurt am Main, Germany 14155
- Mackay, R J**  
McGill University; Dept. of Zoology 10060
- MacKellar, J C**  
Tavistock, Devon, England 10910
- Mackerras, M J**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra 8649
- Mackerras, M J**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Canberra 8650
- MacLachlan, J B**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 10665
- MacLean, D C**  
Thompson (Boyce) Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers; N. Y. 11664
- MacMillan, J**  
The University, Bristol, England; Dept. of Organic Chemistry 13484
- MacNulty, B J**  
Waltham Abbey, 74 High Bridge Street, England 12491
- Maconochie, J R**  
Primary Industries Branch, Alice Springs, Australia 15790
- Macy, R M**  
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology 12567
- Madahar, D P**  
Toronto Univ., Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Botany 10546
- Maddox, D M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Albany, Calif. 13084
- Madhavan, K**  
Annamalai University; Dept. of Zoology, India 14236
- Madprell, S H P**  
England. agricultural Research Council Unit; Dept. of Zoology, Cambridge 11855
- Maevskaya, S N**  
Ssr. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow 13391
- Magalhaes, A C**  
California University, Davis 11008
- Magalhaes, A C**  
Brazil. instituto Agronomico; Dept. of Plant Physiology, Sao Paulo 11696
- Magalhaes, A C**  
Sao Paulo. instituto Agronomico; Dept. of Plant Physiology 12730
- Magnoler, A**  
Italy. stazione Sperimentale del Sughero, Sassari 8358
- Magnoler, A**  
Italy. stazione Sperimentale del Sughero, Sassari 10061
- Magrova, E**  
Slovenskej akademie vied, Kosic, Czechoslovakia; Helmintologicky ustav 11652
- Mahan, J N**  
Agricultural Stahilization and Conservation Service; Washington, D. C. 14321
- Maheshwari, R**  
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Botany 14681
- Mahoney, D F**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Long Pocket Laboratories, Brishane 10345
- Mahunka, S**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum; Dept. of Zoology, Budapest 13573
- Maier-Bode, H**  
Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitat; Pharmakologisches Institut, Bonn (West) 11673
- Maillet, P L**  
Rennes Univ., France; Lab. de Biologie Generale 11856
- Main, A J**  
Massachusetts. dept. of Public Health; Institute of Laboratories; Encephalitis Field Station, Middleboro 13650
- Main, A R**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Biochemistry Dept. 14700
- Mais, K**  
Vienna. universitat; Zoologisches Institut 14843
- Maitland, P S**  
Liverpool. university; Dept. of Zoology, England 10062
- Maitland, P S**  
Glasgow. University; Dept. of Zoology 12492
- Maitlen, J C**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Yakima 10471
- Majorana, G**  
Bari. Universita; Istituto di Patologia vegetale 8970
- Majorana, G**  
Bari Univ., Italy; Facolta di Agraria 15018
- Majumdar, N**  
Indian Lac Research Institute, Ranchi 12493
- Majumder, S K**  
Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; Dept. of Biological Sciences 12271
- Makinen, Y**  
Turku Univ., Finland; Dept. of Botany 12204
- Malaki, A**  
Agricultural Sciences Univ., Bangalore, India; Dept. of Pathology 9814
- Mall, S B**  
Allahabad. university; Dept. of Zoology 10063
- Mallick, B B**  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh; Dept. of Poultry Discases 9092
- Malling, H V**  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn.; Biology Div. 8302
- Malm, N R**  
New Mexico State Univ., Clovis; Plains Branch Station 15019
- Malone, B**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration. division of Pesticides, Wash., D. C. 10416
- Malone, B**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration. division of Pesticides, Wash., D. C. 10472
- Maloy, O C**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman 14964
- Mamaiev, Bim**  
USSR Academy Of Sciences, Moscow; Zoological Lah. 10499
- Manchanda, H R**  
Regional Fruit Research Station, Abohar 14398
- Mandoul, M**  
Faculte de Medecine, Bordeaux, France; Laboratoire de Parasitologie 10500

<b>Mangat, B S</b> Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana; Entomological Laboratory	13847	<b>Marek, M</b> J. E. Purkyne Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Comparative Animal Physiology	8156	<b>Martens, E</b> Staatliches Veterinaruntersuchungsamt, Krefeld, West Germany	9863
<b>Mangenot, F</b> Nancy Univ., France; Lab. de Botanique	12272	<b>Marenaud, C.</b> France, centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Ouest; Station de Recherches d'Arboriculture fruitiere.; Pont-de-la-Maye	14966	<b>Martens, J W</b> Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station	10667
<b>Mango, A M</b> Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor	9768	<b>Mariani, A P</b> Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Fisiologia Generale e Speciale degli Animali; Domestici e Chimica Biologica	15266	<b>Martens, P H</b> Faculte des Sciences Agronomique, Gembloux, Belgium; Lab. de Chimie Analytique	9853
<b>Mani, E</b> Eidgenossische Versuchsanstalt fur Obst-, Wein- und Gar; Tenbau, Wadenswil, Switzerland; Entomologisches Lab.	8155	<b>Mariani, A P</b> Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Fisiologia Generale e Speciale degli Animali; Domestici e Chimica Biologica	15267	<b>Martens, P H</b> Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium; Laboratoire de Chimie Analytique	15912
<b>Mani, V S</b> Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Agronomy	14530	<b>Marinkelle, C J</b> Andes Univ., Bogota, Colombia; Dept. of Biology	11437	<b>Martignoni, M E</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Pacific Northwest Forcst and Range Experiment Station; Forestry Sciences Laboratory, Corvallis	11339
<b>Manion, P D</b> State University College of Forestry, Syracuse, N. Y.; Dept. of Forest Botany and Pathology	8971	<b>Marinkovic, D</b> Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Science	8916	<b>Martin, G C</b> California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Pomology	11009
<b>Manion, P D</b> Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology	14965	<b>Marinkovic, D</b> Belgrade. university; Faculty of Science	13189	<b>Martin, J</b> Melbourne. university; Dept. of Genetics, Australia	11426
<b>Mankau, R</b> California University, Riverside, Calif	13339	<b>Marinkovic, D</b> Belgrade. university; Faculty of Science	13190	<b>Martin, J C</b> West Virginia Univ., Morgantown	8804
<b>Manley, C</b> North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Entomology	11337	<b>Markkula, M</b> Agricultural Research Centre; Dept. of Pest Investigation, Tikkurila, Finland	11338	<b>Martin, J L</b> Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	14548
<b>Manley, F H</b> Department of Veterinary Services, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Veterinary Research Lab.	15177	<b>Marks, C F</b> California. university, Riverside.; Dept. of Nematology	9656	<b>Martin, J P</b> University of California, Riverside; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition	10400
<b>Manley, T R</b> Bloomsburg. state College; Dept. of Biology	8802	<b>Marks, E P</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Fargo	13085	<b>Martin, J S</b> Michigan. university; Dept. of Zoology	11340
<b>Manly, B F J</b> Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Mathematics	14237	<b>Marlangeon, R C</b> Tecnico en Mejoramiento de la Viti-fruicultura; Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria de Rama Caida.; I. N. T. A., San Rafael, Mendoza., argentina	13797	<b>Martin, M D</b> Melbourne. university; Dept. of Genetics	15397
<b>Mann, J D</b> Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Agricultural Div.	9043	<b>Marlin, J C</b> Illinois. natural History Survey	8803	<b>Martin, M M</b> Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor	10547
<b>Mann, J D</b> California University, Riverside; Dept. of Horticultural Science	11697	<b>Marrou, J</b> France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet	14967	<b>Martin, M M</b> Michigan. university; Dept. of Chemistry, Ann Arbor	11341
<b>Manning, S H</b> Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.; New Zealand	10666	<b>Marrou, J</b> France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet	14968	<b>Martin, R</b> Ohio. state University; Dept. of Botany	12156
<b>Manocha, M S</b> Brock Univ., Saint Catharines, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Biological Sciences	14399	<b>Marrou, J</b> France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet	14968	<b>Martinez-Silva, R</b> Puerto Rico. university. nuclear Center, San Juan	12781
<b>Mansmann, R A</b> California. university, Davis.; Large Animal Clinic	9093	<b>Marrou, J</b> Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale	15543	<b>Martinez, A</b> Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y Tenicas; de la Republica Argentina; Comando de Sanidad del Ejercito Argentino	12366
<b>Manson, D C M</b> Department of Agriculture, Levin, New Zealand; Horticultural Research Centre	11857	<b>Marrou, J</b> Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale	15544	<b>Martinoli, A</b> Societa Solplant, Milan, Italy	14400
<b>Mantle, P G</b> Imperial College; Dept. of Biochemistry, London	12627	<b>Marrou, J</b> France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-fest; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet	15545	<b>Martinovic, M</b> Institut for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia	11997
<b>Mapes, C J</b> Moredun Research Institute; Dept. of Parasitology, Edinburgh	8505	<b>Marsh, R E</b> California University, Davis; Dept. of Animal Physiology	9234	<b>Martoja, R</b> Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris.; France	8805
<b>Maramorosch, K</b> New York (state). boyce Thompson Institute for Plant	9655	<b>Marshall, V G</b> Canada. dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Ontario	13086	<b>Martoja, R</b> Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. de Biologie animale C	9419
<b>Maramoto, F</b> Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station	14531	<b>Martel, J</b> Roussel-Uclaf, Paris, France	12922	<b>Martouret, M D J</b> Station de Recherche de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique de La Miniere	15650
<b>Marbach, W</b> Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia	14592	<b>Martell, A M</b> Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada	11858	<b>Martyn, E J</b> Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart	13313
<b>Marchoux, G</b> Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale	15541	<b>Martelli, G M</b> Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bari, Italy	10731	<b>Martynova, Ye F</b> Leningrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology	14156
<b>Marchoux, G</b> Centre de Recherches Agronomiques, Sud-Est, 84 Monteavet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale	15542			<b>Maruyama, K</b> Tokyo Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.	11342
				<b>Marx, D H</b> Forest Service, Athens, Ga.; Forestry Sciences Lab.	9583

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Marx, M B

- Marx, M B  
Kentucky. university, Lexington 8468
- Masaki, S  
Hirosaki University, Hirosaki, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture 14238
- Mason, G F  
Ross Institute, London, England 12568
- Mason, H C  
Agricultural Research Service (Beltsville); Entomology Research Division 8157
- Mason, L G  
State Univ. of N. Y., Albany; Dept. of Biology 14844
- Mason, S F  
University of East Anglia, Norwich, England; School of Chemical Sciences 13512
- Mason, W R M  
Entomology Research Inst., Ottawa, Ontario; Central Experiment Farm, 12367
- Massenot, M  
E. N. S. A., Grignon, France; Laboratoire de Botanique et de Pathologie Vegetale 11998
- Massey, J H  
Georgia. university College of Agriculture Experiment; Station 13798
- Masson, C  
France. centre de la Recherche Scientifique; Institut de Neurophysiologie et Psychophysiologie.; Marseille 11343
- Massoud, Z  
France. museum National d'Histoire Naturelle; Laboratoire d'Ecologie Generale, Brundy 14845
- Masters, J H  
Saint Paul, Minn. 9301
- Masters, J H  
St. Paul, Box 7511, Minn. 14846
- Masters, J H  
Pittsburgh. carnegie Museum; Section of Insects and Spiders 14847
- Matejovska, V  
Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Prague; Czechoslovakia 11607
- Mathen, K  
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam, India; Entomology Section 14848
- Mathen, K  
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam 15546
- Mathot, G  
Lovanium University. kinshasa, Congo 9916
- Mathre, D E  
Montana State. university; Dept. of Botany and Microbiology, Bozeman 15896
- Mathur, C F  
Millersville. state College; Dept. of Biology, Pa. 11859
- Mathur, K C  
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control; Indian Station 10254
- Mathur, L M L  
Udaipur. university. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology 10064
- Mathur, R L  
Regional Agricultural Research Station, Banswara, India 12118
- Mathur, R S  
Macdonald College, Quebec, Ontario; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 9682
- Mathur, S B  
Copenhagen. institute of Seed Pathology for Developing; Countries 10201
- Mathur, S B  
Institute of Seed Pathology, Copenhagen, Denmark 14401
- Mathur, S B  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Entomology 14849
- Mathur, S C  
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry.; Mathura, India; Dept. of Parasitology 15220
- Mathur, Y K  
India. entomological Research Laboratory Jaipur 9420
- Mathys, G  
Switzerland. station federale d'Essais agricoles.; Lausanne 8360
- Mathys, G  
Switzerland. station federale d'Essais agricoles.; Lausanne 8361
- Mathys, G  
France. station federale d'essais agricoles; Lausanne-Changins 10065
- Matsubara, F  
Kyoto Univ. of Industrial Arts and Textile Fibers, Japan; Faculty of Textile Science 10548
- Matsubara, H  
Gifu University, Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 8158
- Matsui, M  
University of Tokyo, Japan; Dept of Agricultural Chemistry 8806
- Matsumoto, K  
Tokyo Women's Medical Coll., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology 10549
- Matsumura, F  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology 9176
- Matsumura, F  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology 10924
- Matsumura, F  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology 13462
- Matsumura, F  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Entomology 15398
- Matsumura, F  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology, Madison 15886
- Matsunaka, S  
National Inst. of Agricultural Science, Saitama, Japan 9235
- Matsuura, K  
Takeda Chemical Industries, Limited, Kyoto Herbal Garden.; Kyoto, Japan; Research and Development Division 14402
- Matsuzawa, H  
Kagawa Univ., Japan; Lab. of Applied Entomology 10550
- Matta, A  
Turin Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 10668
- Matta, J F  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology 8807
- Mathee, F N  
Fruit and Food Technology Research Institute, Stellenbosch 8972
- Matthews, F D  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Plant Quarantine Division 11485
- Matthews, F D  
Agricultural Research Service, Miami, Fla.; Plant Quarantine Div. 12629
- Matthews, F D  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Plant Quarantine Division, Miami 14403
- Matthews, M G  
Bangor. university College 13574
- Mattingly, P F  
British Museum (Natural History), London, England 12494
- Mattoo, R L  
Lucknow. university; Dept. of Biochemistry 9044
- Mattus, G E  
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg 14322
- Matuo, T  
Shinshu University, Ueda, Nagano Pref, Japan.; Faculty of Textile Science 14404
- Mau, R  
College of Tropical Agriculture, Honolulu 9421
- Mau, R  
College of Tropical Agriculture, Honolulu, Hawaii 13087
- Maury, E A  
Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y Technicas, Buenos Aires, Argentina 14763
- Mavromoustakis, G A  
232 St. Andrews St., Limassol, Cyprus 13575
- Maxwell, C W  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture, Research Station; Fredericton, New Brunswick 9014
- Maxwell, F G  
Mississippi. state University; Dept. of Entomology, State College 11344
- May, M  
University Station, Laramie, Wyo.; Rangel Management Station 10602
- Mayer, A M  
Israel. hebrew University; Dept. of Botany 9815
- Mayer, H F  
Nacional Univ. del Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria 13928
- Mayer, K  
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institut fur Zoologie, Berlin-Dahlem 14850
- Mayer, R J  
Birmingham Univ., England; Dept. of Biochemistry 8808
- Mayer, V W  
Maryland. university; Depts. of Veterinary Science and Microbiology 9728
- Mays, D L  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. 47907; Dept. of Bionucleonics 9798
- Mayura, K  
Sreenivasamurthy, V; Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, India 8605
- Mazlum, Z  
Keshavarz Company 12198
- Mazokhin-Porshnjakov, G A  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute for Problems of Information Transmission, Moscow 13651
- Mc Guire, J J  
Rhode Island, Kingston 14323
- McCafferty, W P  
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 8651

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

McNew, G L

- McCain, A H  
California Univ.; Agricultural Extension Service  
8303
- McCart, M  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.  
10417
- McCarty, M K  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lincoln, Nebraska;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
10794
- McCarty, M K  
Agricultural Research Station, Lincoln, Nebr.;  
Crops Research Div.  
15107
- McCarty, M K  
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.;  
Crops Research Div.  
15108
- McCarty, M K  
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.;  
Crops Research Div.  
15109
- McCluskey, E S  
Loma Linda Univ., Calif; Depts. of Physiology and  
Biophysics  
11345
- McCluskey, E S  
Linda University; Dept. of Physiology and  
Biophysics, Loma Linda, Calif.  
13652
- McCraen, J P  
National Fish Hatchery, Dexter, N. M.  
15723
- McCullough, Brother C S C  
St. Edward's University, Austin, Tex.  
12495
- McCully, K A  
Canada. dept. of National Health and Welfare;  
Food and Drug Directorate, Ottawa  
9236
- McCully, K A  
Canada. dept. of National Health and Welfare;  
Research Laboratories, Ontario  
10473
- McCully, W G  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Range Science  
10795
- McDaniel, B  
South Dakota. state University; Dept. of Entomology-  
Zoology  
9917
- McDaniel, B  
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Dept. of Entomology-  
Zoology  
12368
- McDaniel, J L  
Arkansas. university, Fayetteville  
12731
- McDermot, H L  
Defence Chemical Biological and Radiation  
Laboratories, Ottawa  
13463
- McDonald, D  
Ahmadu Bello University; Institute for Agricultural  
Research, Zaria  
13799
- McDonald, I C  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. D.;  
Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.  
8248
- McDougald, L R  
Kansas. state University; Division of Biology  
12782
- McEnroe, W D  
Massachusetts. university. agricultural Experiment  
Station; Waltham Field Station  
10067
- McEnroe, W D  
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Environmental  
Sciences, Waltham  
11346
- McEnroe, W D  
Massachusetts Univ., Waltham; Waltham Field Station  
11860
- McFadden, M W  
Washington. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
11172
- McFadden, M W  
Washington. state University; Dept. of Entomology,  
Pullman  
11347
- McFarland, L Z  
California. university School of Medicine; Dept. of  
Anatomy, Davis  
15791
- McFarlane, J A  
Ministry of Overseas Development, Slough, England;  
Tropical Stored Products Centre  
11659
- McFarlane, J A  
Slough. tropical Products Institute; Tropical Stored  
Products Centre  
13314
- McFarlane, J E  
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Dept. of Entomology  
8809
- McFachlan, A J  
Malawi. university. chancellor College; Dept. of  
Biology  
10066
- McGee, C E  
West Lafayette. purdue University; Dept. of  
Bionucleonics, Ind.  
15913
- McGhee, R B  
Georgia. university.; Dept of Zoology  
9729
- McGhehey, J H  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Entomology  
14851
- McGill, A E J  
Shell Research Ltd.; Tunstall Laboratory, Sitting-  
bourne  
14657
- McGlohon, N E  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service  
12000
- McGlohon, N E  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Cooperative Extension Service  
12001
- McGloughlin, F  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10755
- McGloughlin, F  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10756
- McGrath, W T  
Stephen F. Austin State Coll., Nacogdoches, Tex.;  
School of Forestry  
13272
- McGuire, J J  
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston; Dept. of Botany  
12273
- McIntosh, D L  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland, British  
Columbia; Research Station  
12002
- McIntosh, D L  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station,  
Summerland  
14405
- McIntosh, I G  
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Wellington,  
New Zealand  
10831
- McIver, S B  
Toronto. university; Dept. of Parasitology  
12496
- McKay, K A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec;  
Animal Pathology Div.  
8469
- McKeen, W E  
Western Ontario Univ., London, Ontario; Botany  
Dept.  
9837
- McKeen, W E  
Western Ontario, Univ., London, Canada; Dept. of  
Botany  
14682
- McKenzie, R I H  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg  
11999
- McKercher, D G  
California. university, Davis.  
9054
- McKercher, D G  
California. university, Davis.  
9094
- McKibben, J  
Iowa State University, Ames; Dept. of Veterinary  
Anatomy  
12157
- McKinney, J D  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. food  
and; Drug Administration. bureau of Science; Atlanta  
Toxicology Branch  
14701
- McKissick, G E  
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Veterinary  
Pathology  
14593
- McKnight, M E  
Forest Service, Fort Collins, Col.; Rocky Mountain  
Forest and Range Experiment Station  
14852
- McKone, C E  
England. agricultural Research Council; Weed  
Research Organization, Oxford  
14658
- McLachlan, I  
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Australia  
15792
- McLane, S R  
Amchem Products, Incorporated, Ambler  
11010
- McLean, D M  
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of  
Microbiology  
9730
- McLeod, C C  
Department of Agriculture, Timaru, New Zealand  
12199
- McLeod, D G R  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Institute,  
London  
9422
- McLeod, H A  
Canada. dept. of National Health and Welfare;  
Research Laboratories, Ottawa  
11674
- McLoughlin, D K  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory  
8470
- McMahon, J P  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine,  
England  
9520
- McMillian, W W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia;  
Agriculture Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
10732
- McMurray, A L  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Horticultural  
Science  
14683
- McMurray, A L  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Horticultural  
Science  
15288
- McNaught, K J  
Ruakura Agricultural Research Center, Hamilton  
14082
- McNeill, J C  
Brazoria County Mosquito Control District,  
Angleton, Tex.  
13222
- McNeillage, G J C  
Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies;  
Protozoology Research Unit, Midlothian, Scotland  
12783
- McNew, G L  
Boyc Thompson Inst., Yonkers, N. Y.  
10202

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## McWhorter, C G

### McWhorter, C G

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stoneville, Mississippi; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

11011

### Meagher, R B

Taiwan Provincial Chung-Hsing Univ., Taichung

9204

### Mears, A D

Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia

10796

### Mears, A D

Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia

14532

### McClelland, G A H

California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Davis

10072

### Medvedev, L N

USSR. academy of Sciences; Laboratory of Biogeocoenology, Leningrad

9918

### Meggitt, W F

Dept. of Crop Science

10296

### Meguro, H

Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Dept. of Food Chemistry

12315

### Meikle, R W

Dow Chemical Co.; Agricultural Products Research Laboratory, Walnut Creek

10401

### Meinander, M

Helsinki. zoological museum

9919

### Meinwald, J

Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Chemistry

10551

### Meinwald, J

Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Chemistry

11861

### Mell, R

Berlin, Germany

14239

### Mello, E J R

Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil

11348

### Mello, R P

Rio de Janeiro. universidade Federal Rural; Dept. de Biologia Animal

11173

### Melo Carvalho, J C de

Rio de Janeiro. museu Nacional

11174

### Melou, J P

Laboratoire de Zoologie, quai Saint-Bernard, Paris

15399

### Meltzer, J

Philips-Duphar (N. V.), Graveland, Netherlands

15651

### Menchaca, E S

La Catedra De E. Infecciosas, Buenos Aires; Republica, Argentina

13972

### Menchaca, E S

Universidad de Buenos Aires; Enfermedades Infecciosas; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria

14594

### Menchaca, E S

Enfermedades Infecciosas, Buenos Aires; Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria

15793

### Meneghini, M

Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico; Seccao de Bioquimica Vegetal

10443

### Menges, R M

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Weslaco, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

10797

### Menges, R M

Agricultural Research Service, Weslaco, Tex.; Crops Research Div.

15289

### Menhinick, E F

North Carolina. university; Dept. of Biology

10069

### Menhinick, E F

North Carolina. university; Dept. of Biology, Charlotte

10255

### Menon, M G R

Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi

9920

### Menon, M G R

Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi

10365

### Menon, M G R

Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi

9921

### Mentzelos, I

Thessaloniki. plant Protection Institute

10070

### Menzinger, W

Germany (federal Republic). ingenieurakademie fur, Gartenbau, Osnabruck

14969

### Mercier, S

I. N. R. A., Bd du Cap - Antibes; Station de Pathologie Vegetale; Villa Thuret

15547

### Merh, J L

Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, India

14970

### Merle, J

Faculte des Sciences, Lyon, France

11349

### Merny, G.

Ivory Coast. office de la Recherche scientifique et; technique d'Outre-Mer, Abidjan

15043

### Merrett, M J

Bradford Univ., England; Dept. of Biological Sciences

9205

### Merrett, P

Furzebrook Research Station, Wareham, England; Nature Conservancy

13088

### Merriam, J R

California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena

8249

### Merriam, J R

California. institute of Technology; Biology Division, Pasadena

13191

### Merrill, W

Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology

12003

### Merrill, W

Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology

12274

### Mertz, D B

California. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Santa Barbara

10071

### Merz, W G

West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Bacteriology

8973

### Mesnll, L P

Delemont. commonwealth Institute of Biological Control

9302

### Messiaen, C M

France. Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Pathologie vegetale

11486

### Messiaen, C M

Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale

15652

### Messiaen, C-M.

France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet

14971

### Mestres, G

Institut National des Sciences Appliquees, Villeurbanne., France; Lab. de Biologie

14242

### Metcalf, R L

California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside

8569

### Metcalf, R L

California Univ., Riverside 92502; Dept. of Entomology

9424

### Metcalfe, J R

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology

8974

### Metcalfe, P B

New England. university; Dept. of Botany, Armidale

11487

### Meurer, J J

Hillegom, Prinses Irenelaan 43, Netherlands

11100

### Meyer, A S

Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio

8810

### Meyer, J

Bezirksstelle fur Pflanzenschutz Husum und Kulturamt., Heide

15111

### Meyer, M K P

South Africa. dept. of Agricultural Technical Services; Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria

11175

### Meyer, R E

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Collge Station, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

11012

### Meyers, J

Illinois. university; Dept. of Entomology

10073

### Meyling, A

State Veterinary Serum Laboratory, Copenhagen

14595

### Meynadier, G.

France. institut national de la Recherche agronomique; Station de Recherches cytopathologiques, Saint-Cristol

14853

### Mhaikar, V G

Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science., Poona, India

14406

### Michael, P W

Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of Plant Industry

10709

### Michael, W R

Procter and Gamble Co., Cincinnati, Ohio 45239; Miami Valley Lab.

9731

### Michejda, J W

A. Mickiewicz Univ., Poznan, Poland; Dept. of Animal Physiology

10878

### Michel, H G

Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart

14489

### Michel, J F

Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England

10915

### Michel, J F

Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge

12200

### Michener, C D

Kansas. university; Dept. of Entomology

8653

### Michener, C D

Kansas. university; Dept. of Entomology

11176

### Michno-Zatorska, Z

Copernicus University. turon; Dept. of General Botany, Poland

10203

### Miciarelli, A

Perugia Univ., Italy; Inst. di Istologia ed Embriologia

11862

### Mickail, K Y

Ministry of Agriculture, Giza, Egypt; Bacterial Diseases and Biological Control Div.

8304



- Mielke, O H H  
Parana. universidade; Faculdade de Filosofia  
11177
- Mihaescu, O  
Laboratorul veterina Bucuresti  
15794
- Mikkola, K  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology  
14243
- Milholland, R D  
North Carolina Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10669
- Milholland, R D  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Research Service, Asheville  
15548
- Milicic, D  
Institut za botaniku Sveucilista, Zagreb  
15549
- Miller, E S  
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, New Zealand  
14628
- Miller, L A  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra  
11351
- Miller, C R  
Florida. university; Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences  
14407
- Miller, D R  
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, Davis  
13577
- Miller, E R  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
10879
- Miller, F H  
Meadowbrook Hospital; Parasitology Section, East Meadow, N. Y.  
13653
- Miller, F R  
Agricultural Research Service, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; Crops Research Div.  
9670
- Miller, G A  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Seattle  
9156
- Miller, G R  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics  
15112
- Miller, G R  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics  
15113
- Miller, G R  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics  
15114
- Miller, J A  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research; Service, Kerrville, Tex.  
13089
- Miller, L D  
Allyn Foundation, Chicago, Ill.  
14854
- Miller, L K  
Alaska. university; Institute of Arctic Biology  
13090
- Miller, L K  
Alaska. university; Institute of Arctic Biology, College  
13091
- Miller, P M  
Connecticut. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Plant Pathology, New Haven, Conn.  
11555
- Miller, P R  
Pacific Southwest. forest Experiment Station; Dept. of Pathology, Riverside  
13848
- Miller, S  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, national; Communicable Disease Center; Technical Development Laboratories, Savannah  
13654
- Miller, T  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Entomology, Urbana  
11352
- Miller, T  
Glasgow. university; Dept. of Zoology  
11353
- Millhollon, R W  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Houma  
10297
- Millhollon, R W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Houma, Louisiana; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
10799
- Milo, G E  
Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo  
10204
- Minamikawa, J  
Laboratory of Japan Plant Protection Association, Kodaira; Tokyo, Japan  
14244
- Minar, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology  
15400
- Mineo, G  
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9425
- Mineo, G  
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9426
- Miniats, O P  
Guelph. University; Ontario Veterinary College  
9095
- Minkevic, I I  
Allunionsinstitut fur Pflanzenschutz, Leningrad, USSR  
11534
- Minshall, W H  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture.; Research Branch, Ontario  
10298
- Minshall, W H  
Canada Agriculture, University Suh P. O., London, Ontario; Research Institute  
11067
- Minson, K L  
South Salt Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Midvale  
12497
- Minson, K L  
South Salt Lake County. mosquito Abatement District; Midvale  
13655
- Mircetich, S M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville  
8975
- Miric, M  
Institute for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia  
9584
- Miric, M  
Institut of Plant Protection, Beograd  
14408
- Mirie, P S T  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kenya  
10603
- Mirie, P S T  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kenya  
10671
- Mirie, P S T  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kenya  
10672
- Mirie, P S T  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kenya  
10880
- Mirie, P S T  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kenya  
10919
- Mirie, P S T  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kenya  
11013
- Mirocha, C J  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul  
13801
- Misato, T  
Institute Of Physical and Chemical Research, Tokyo, Japan  
10205
- Mishra, A B  
India. wheat Research Station, Hoshangabad  
11488
- Misovic, M  
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture  
14052
- Misra, B C  
Cuttack. central Rice Research Institute  
10075
- Misra, K C  
Banaras Hindu University; Dept. of Botany, Varanasi  
13351
- Misra, R N  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., Delhi; Div. of Botany  
14972
- Misra, S S  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Entomology  
14490
- Missonnier, J  
I. N. R. A.; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de Zoologie  
15401
- Mitchell, A E  
Michigan State Horticultural Society, East Lansing  
10604
- Mitchell, B J  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10801
- Mitchell, B J  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10802
- Mitchell, B J  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10803
- Mitchell, B J  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10804
- Mitchell, B J  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10805
- Mitchell, C J  
U. S. Public Health Service. national Communicable Disease; Center; Ecological Investigations Program, Plainview, Tex.  
9521
- Mitchell, D  
Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Biology  
14684
- Mitchell, H K  
California. institute of Technology; Division of Biology, Pasadena  
13093
- Mitchell, R  
Ohio. state University  
10076
- Mitich, L W  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Extension Agronomy  
15115
- Mitich, L W  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Extension Agronomy  
15117
- Mitich, L W  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Extension Agronomy  
15118
- Mitjaev, I D  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Zoology, Kazakh  
11744
- Mittlehner, A W  
UNIROYAL Chemical, Bethany, Connecticut  
14324

## Mitsuhashi, J

- Mitsuhashi, J**  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences,  
Nishigahara,; Kita-ku, Tokyo; Division of Entomology  
14409
- Mittich, L W**  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Extension Agronomy  
15119
- Mittler, S**  
Northern Ill. Univ., DeKalb  
8250
- Mituch, J**  
Slovak. academy of Sciences; Helminthological Institute, Kosice  
12850
- Miura, T**  
California University, Fresno; Mosquito Control Research Project  
13656
- Mixatake, M**  
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory  
11745
- Miyajima, S**  
Japan. aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center; Basic Research Division  
8159
- Miyamoto, J**  
Sumitomo Chemical Co., Ltd. Konohana-ku, Osaka, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Research Department  
14659
- Miyao, N**  
National Institute of Animal Health, Kodaia, Tokyo, Japan; Third Research Division  
15795
- Miyatake, M**  
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory  
11746
- Miyatake, M**  
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory  
11747
- Miyatake, Y**  
Osaka Museum of Natural History, Japan  
12369
- Mizumoto, S**  
Shizuoka prefecture Forest Experiment Station, Hamakita  
10673
- Moczar, L**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum; Dept. of Zoology, Budapest  
13578
- Modder, W W D**  
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology  
9427
- Modder, W W D**  
Ceylon. university; Dept. of Zoology  
9428
- Modder, W W D**  
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology  
11863
- Modrzejewski, F**  
Katedra Farmacji Stosowanej AM w Lodzi, Poland  
15301
- Moffat, R W**  
Dow Chemical Company  
14533
- Moffett, M L**  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry  
14410
- Moffett, M L**  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry  
14411
- Moffitt, R A**  
Carnation Company, Van Nuys, California; Research Laboratories  
9157
- Mohamed, A H**  
Missouri-Kansas City Univ.  
8251
- Mohamed, H A**  
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Bathim Experiment Station  
8976
- Mohamed, H A**  
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Bathim Experiment Station  
8977
- Mohamed, Y S**  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
9732
- Mohamed, Y S**  
Ohio. agricultural Research and Development Center; Depts. of Veterinary Science and Poultry Science, Wooster  
11609
- Mohamed, Y S**  
Ohio. agricultural Research and Development Center; Dept. of Veterinary Science, Wooster  
12784
- Mohler, J D**  
Iowa. university; Dept. of Zoology  
13192
- Mohrig, W**  
Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Univ., Greifswald, West Germany; Zoologischen Inst.  
13094
- Molberg, E S**  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Regina, Saskatchewan  
12104
- Molina, B I**  
Mexico. (Federal District). direccion General de; Sanidad Vegetal; Dept. de Coordinacion, Estadísticas e Informes  
13802
- Molot, P**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Gironde,; France; Station de Pathologie vegetale  
12630
- Molot, P M**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,; Pont-de-la-Maye, France; Station Ode Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-Ouest  
12004
- Molyneux, D H**  
Liverpool. school of Tropical Medicine; Dept. of Parasitology  
8161
- Monastero, S**  
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9429
- Monastero, S**  
Palermo Univ.,; Inst. of Entomology  
9430
- Monastero, S**  
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9431
- Monastero, S**  
Organisation International de Lutte Biologique, Paris,; France  
9636
- Monastero, S**  
Palermo. istituto di Entomologia agraria  
10256
- Monin, J**  
Dijon Univ., France; Lab. de Physiologie vegetale  
8584
- Monk, C D**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Institute of Ecology; Department of Biology  
14325
- Monne, M A**  
Montevideo. university; Facultad de Agronomia  
11178
- Monro, J**  
Austria. international Atomic Energy Agency; FAO-IAEA Joint Unit of Agriculture  
12498
- Monro, J**  
New South Wales Institute of Technology, Ultimo, Australia  
13849
- Monteith, G B**  
Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology  
11179
- Montoure, J E**  
University of Idaho Moscow, Idaho; Dept. of Dairy Science  
9137
- Mook, J H**  
Arnhem. institute for Ecological Research  
11354
- Mookherjee, P B**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, Delhi  
10388
- Mookherjee, P B**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology  
12877
- Moomaw, J C**  
International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos, Laguna,; Philippines  
13352
- Moon, K E**  
University of New South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Biochemistry  
9133
- Moore, B J**  
Arkansas. University; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10206
- Moore, B J**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10674
- Moore, B P**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra  
8654
- Moore, C E**  
Elanco Products Company, Memphis, Tennessee  
10806
- Moore, H B**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research Division, Asheville  
15653
- Moore, R E**  
Sun Oil Co., Philadelphia, Pa.  
9585
- Moore, T C**  
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
13485
- Moran, V C**  
Rhodes Univ., Grahamstown, South Africa; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
14491
- Moreau, J P**  
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Zoologie Agricole  
15654
- Moreau, J-P.**  
France. centre National de Recherches agronomiques; Station centrale de Pathologie vegetale; Station centrale de Zoologie, Versailles  
15020
- Moreau, R**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Cytologie, Paris  
14855
- Moree, R**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman  
8252
- Moreira, R E S**  
Instituto de Higiene de la Facultad de Medicina; Servicio de Microbiologia del Consejo Dept., Montevideo  
14596
- Morel, P C**  
Institute d'elcvage et de medecine veterinaire, France  
11748
- Moreland, D E**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Crop Science  
10299
- Moreland, D E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Raleigh, N. C.  
15887
- Morgan, F D**  
Adelaide. university. waite Agricultural Research; Institute; Dept. of Entomology  
8162
- Morgan, H D S**  
Public Health Lab., Carmarthen, England  
10925

- Morgan, I**  
Australia. dept. of Agriculture. division of Animal Health, Melbourne 10347
- Morgan, J V**  
Glasnevin Univ. Coll., Ireland; Dept. of Horticulture 15290
- Morgan, M T**  
St. Bernard. college 11355
- Morgan, M T**  
American Entomological Society, Lancaster 13657
- Morgan, P N**  
Arkansas. university; Depts. of Microbiology and Dermatology 9816
- Morgan, P W**  
Texas. a M University; Dept. of Plant Sciences 10300
- Moriarty, F**  
The Nature Conservancy, Huntingdon; Monks Wood Experimental Station 8550
- Moriarty, F**  
England. monks Wood Experimental Station, Huntingdon 9432
- Moriarty, F**  
England. monks Wood Experimental Station; Nature Conservancy, Huntingdon 10078
- Moriarty, F**  
England. monks Wood Experimental Station; Nature Conservancy, Huntingdon 10079
- Moriarty, F**  
England. monks Wood Experimental Station; Nature Conservancy, Huntingdon 14066
- Morison, G D**  
Aberdeen, 4 Granville Place, Scotland 11356
- Moritz, U**  
Hygiene Inst. des Ruhrgebiets, Gelsenkirchen, West Germany 11864
- Morohoshi, S**  
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; Faculty of Agric0330- 11865
- Morrill, W L**  
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology 12072
- Morris, C D**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology 15403
- Morris, M G**  
34 Oak Tree Close, St. Ives, England 13095
- Morris, O N**  
Canada. dept. of Forestry; Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria, British Columbia 10257
- Morris, R F**  
Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Forest Research Laboratory, Fredericton, 9433
- Morrison, B**  
Edinburgh, 12 St. Vincent Street, Scotland 12499
- Morrison, J L**  
Salisbury Laboratories; Dept. of Biochemistry, Charles City, Iowa 13450
- Morrison, R H**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology 10675
- Morrison, W W**  
Ohio. state University; Dept. of Physiological Chemistry 11357
- Morrow, R R**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 8424
- Morse, R A**  
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y. 8811
- Morseth, D J**  
Pennsylvania. university School of Science; Centre de Recherches agronomiques de Provence, Antibes 14638
- Morton, H L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11015
- Morton, N E**  
Hawaii. university; Population Genetics Laboratory 8253
- Morvan, G**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est, 84-Mont; Favet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale 15550
- Morvan, G.**  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet 14973
- Morvan, G.**  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Montfavet 14974
- Moseman, J G**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 10207
- Moseman, J G**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Division 12005
- Moser, J C**  
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y. 8812
- Moucha, J**  
Nationalmuseum, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Entomologische Abteilung 8049
- Mouchet, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Bondy, France; Services Scientifiques Centraux 8163
- Mouchet, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Bondy, France; Centre Scientifique et Technique 8275
- Mouchet, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Bondy France; Centre Scientifique et Technique 8276
- Mouchet, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Bondy, France; Services Scientifiques Centraux 12371
- Mouchet, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France 12588
- Moulins, M**  
Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lah. de Zoologie 10554
- Moulins, M**  
Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie 14856
- Mound, L A**  
British Museum (natural History), London, England 11749
- Mount, G A**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division. Gainesville, Fla. 12589
- Mount, G A**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Gainesville, Fla. 12590
- Mount, G A**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 13096
- Moursi, M A**  
Ain Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Faculty of Agriculture 9045
- Moussa, M A**  
Fort Sam Houston. medical Field Service School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine; Entomology Branch 13097
- Moussa, M A**  
Fort Sam Houston. medical Field Service School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine 13098
- Moxham, J W**  
New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture, Wellington 14023
- Mudrov, H**  
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases; Sofia, Bulgaria 15178
- Mueller, N S**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Embryology 13099
- Mukai, J**  
Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan; Laboratory of Crop Science; Agricultural Chemistry Institute 8813
- Mukai, T**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh 8254
- Mukerji, K G**  
Delhi. university; Dept. of Botany 11489
- Mukerji, M K**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Entomology Research Institute, Ottawa 9434
- Mukula, J**  
Agricultural Research Centre (Finland); Dept. of Plant Husbandry, Tikkurila 11575
- Muliarskaia, L V**  
Ussr. academy of Sciences; Institute of Zoology, Azerhajian 11750
- Mulkern, G B**  
North Dakota. state University; Dept. of Entomology 8164
- Mulla, M S**  
California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside 15448
- Muller-Kogler, E**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- and Forstwirtschaft; Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung 8471
- Muller-Kogler, E**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung 14857
- Muller, C H**  
University of California, Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences 15897
- Mulvena, D**  
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Queensland, Australia; Dept. of Biochemistry 9586
- Muma, M. H.**  
Florida. university. citrus Experiment Station; Lake Alfred 11180
- Mumford, B C**  
Agricultural Research Station, Hyattsville, Md.; Plant Quarantine Div. 11535
- Mumford, D L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Crops Research Div. 14975
- Munakata, K**  
Nagoya University; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 8362
- Munakata, K**  
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture 9237

Munn, E A

Munn, E A  
England. agricultural Research Council. institute of; Animal Physiology; Dept. of Biochemistry, Cambridge  
11866

Munn, E A  
England. agricultural Research Council; Institute of Animal Physiology; Dept. of Biochemistry, Cambridge  
15404

Munshi, G H  
West Pakistan. agriculture College and Research Institute; Tandojam  
9303

Muramatsu, M  
Kihara Institute for Biological Research, Yokohama, Japan  
14083

Murbach, R  
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland  
14858

Murphy, H J  
University of Maine, Orono, Me.; Dept. of Plant and Soil Sciences  
8425

Murphy, J C  
New England Medical Center Hospitals, Boston, Mass.  
12158

Murphy, S D  
Harvard Univ., Boston, Mass.; Dept. of Physiology  
9177

Murraj, X  
Tirana Univ., Albania; Katedra e Biolojise  
11181

Murray, M  
Experimental Veterinary Medicine, Glasgdown, University  
14639

Murray, M D  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glebe, Australia  
12186

Murray, M D  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Glebe, Australia; Div. of Animal Health  
14629

Murray, W D  
Delta Mosquito Abatement District, Visalia, Calif.  
13223

Musa, S  
Entomological Lab., Fanar, Lebanon  
14859

Musil, M  
Slovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of Virology, Bratislava  
13274

Muskett, A E  
Belfast. queens University; Dept. of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
13232

Mustafa, I E  
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
15221

Muus, J  
University Coll. of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Dept. of Chemistry  
8815

Myers, C M  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Fresno; Bureau of Vector Control  
14053

Myers, J  
Indiana. university; Dept. of Zoology, Bloomington  
15405

Myers, W F  
Maryland Univ., Baltimore; Dept. of Microbiology  
9097

Myser, W C  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Academic Faculty of Population and Environmental Biology  
12500

Nadchatram, M  
Bishop Museum; Dept. of Entomology, Honolulu, Hawaii  
15331

Nadchatram, M  
Honolulu. bishop Museum; Dept. of Entomology  
15332

Nagaich, B B  
Simla. central Potato Research Institute, India  
14976

Nagaich, B B  
Simla. central Potato Research Institute  
15551

Nagaich, B B  
Simla. central Potato Research Institute  
15552

Nagy, C G  
Station de Recherches Marives, Agiege, Rumania  
9435

Nagy, G  
Phylaxia State Serum Institute, Budapest  
13975

Nagy, Z  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; Veterinary Medical Research Institute  
13976

Naidenov, N  
Institute of the Biology and Pathology Of Reproduction.; Sofia, Bulgaria  
15268

Nair, M R G K  
Agricultural College and Research Institute, Vellayani  
10319

Nair, N G  
Sydney. university; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
12631

Naisse, J  
Brussels. universite Libre; Laboratoire de Biologie Animale et d'Histologie Comparee  
8165

Naito, N  
Kagawa University, Japan  
14685

Najera, A D  
Instituto de Saluhridad y Enfermedades Tropicales.; Mexico  
15333

Nakamatsu, M  
Tottori. university; Laboratory of Veterinary Pathology  
13977

Nakamura, T  
Sankyo Company Limited, Yasu-cho, Shiga-ken; Agricultural Chemicals Research Laboratories  
15888

Nakao, Y  
National Institute of Radiological Sciences, Chiba, Japan; Genetics Division  
13929

Nakata, K  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9206

Nakatsugawa, T  
Iowa State University.; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
8570

Nalewaja, J D  
North Dakota. state University; Dept. of Agronomy  
10301

Nalewaja, J D  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Agronomy  
15120

Nalewaja, J D  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Agronomy  
15121

Nalewaja, J D  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Agronomy  
15122

Nalewaja, J D  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Agronomy  
15123

Namatov, T  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Cytology, Leningrad  
13416

Namba, R  
Hawaii University, Honolulu; Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology  
10734

Nanda, K K  
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh-14, India; Botany Dept.  
9207

Nandi, B  
Burdwan Univ., West Bengal, India; Dept. of Botany  
12275

Nandra, K S  
Punjab. university, Ludhiana  
15898

Naqvi, N Z  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, State College  
12632

Naqvi, S N H  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.; Karachi-32, Pakistan; Pesticide Section  
8166

Narahashi, T  
Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology  
9178

Narain, A  
Orissa. university of Agriculture and Technology; Dept. of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
10208

Narayanawami, R  
Annamalai Univ., Annamalaiagar, Tamilnad, India; Microbiology and Plant Pathology Section  
10676

Narda, R D  
Paujab. agricultural University; Dept. of Genetics, Ludhiana  
14290

Nariani, T K  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
13275

Nartshuk, E P  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Zoological Institute, Leningrad  
11751

Narzikulov, M N  
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology  
12977

Narzikulov, M N  
Akademiya Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR; Institut Zoologii i Parasitologii Im. E. N. Pavlovskogo  
14764

Nash, R G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Ops Research Division  
11016

Nashed, R B  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.; College of Agriculture and Environmental Science; Dept. of Soils and Crops  
8305

Nashed, R B  
Rutgers--The State University; Dept. of Soils And Crops, New Brunswick  
12732

Nassar, R F  
Kansas State. university; Dept. of Statistics and Computer Science  
15437

Nasu, S  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences  
8363

Nasu, S  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo, Japan  
14492

Nath, V R  
Regional Research Centre (PIRCOM), Hyderabad, India  
14977

Nault, L R  
Ohio. agricultural Research and Development Center; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Wooster  
11490

Naumova, I B  
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Biological Faculty  
9238

Navai, S  
Teheran. university; Institute of Public Health Research  
12372

- Navai, S  
Teheran. university; School of Public Health and  
Institute of Public Health; Research 13101
- Navarro, S  
Israel. ministry of Agriculture. dept. of Plant; Pro-  
tection; Stored Products Division, Jaffa 10389
- Nayar, J K  
Florida. state Board of Health; Entomological  
Research Center, Vero Beach 11358
- Nayar, J K  
Florida. state Board Of Health; Entomological  
Research Center, Vero Beach 13102
- Necesyany, V  
State Inst. for Wood Research, Bratislava,  
Czechoslovakia 12006
- Neel, W W  
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State  
College; Dept. of Entomology 9436
- Neel, Ww  
Mississippi. state University 12681
- Neeley, J C  
Portland Univ., Oregon 8255
- Neenan, M  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences  
and Crop Husbandry Div. 11017
- Neff, S E  
Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Biology 8817
- Neff, S E  
Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Biology 10080
- Negi, N S  
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Auburn.; Alabama 11018
- Nei, M  
National Inst. of Radiological Sciences, Chiba,  
Japan; Div. of Genetics 14291
- Neill, C  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Zoology 9733
- Neilson, J T McL  
Florida. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science 13417
- Neilson, M M  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Frederic; Ton, New Brunswick; Forest Research  
Lab. 8818
- Neindorff, U V  
Berlin, Germany 14157
- Neisham, O  
Morton Chemical Co., Woodstock, Ill. 10209
- Neklesova, I D  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Organic  
and Physical Chemistry, Moscow 14067
- Nekrasova, I V  
USSR. academy of Sciences.; K. A. Timiryazev In-  
stitute of Plant Pathology, Moscow 14084
- Nel, P C  
Pretoria Univ., Transvaal; Faculty of Agriculture 14534
- Nelson, E E  
Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment  
Station; Corvallis, Ore. 11491
- Nelson, E E  
Geigy Agricultural Chemicals, Ardsley, N. Y. 13316
- Nelson, E E  
Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment  
Station.; Corvallis, Ore; Forestry Sciences Lab. 14978
- Nelson, G H  
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery;  
Dept. of Anatomy, Missouri 14158
- Nelson, L R  
Mississippi State Univ., State College; Miss.  
Agricultural Experiment Station. 9534
- Nelson, R R  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 13276
- Nemec, S  
Agricultural Research Service, Carbondale, Ill.;  
Crops Research Div. 10677
- Nemeseri, L  
Budapest. veterinarmedizinisches Zentralinstitut. 12851
- Neri, I  
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di  
Parassitologia 8819
- Neri, P  
Ministere de la Sante du Gouvernement imperial.;  
Addis-Abeba, Ethiopia 9522
- Neri, P  
Institut Pasteur d'Ethiopie, Addis Abbaba 12373
- Nesheim, S  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of  
Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city) 13513
- Netzer, D  
Bet Dagan. volceni Institute of Agricultural  
Research; Division of Plant Pathology, Israel 12733
- Neuffer, G  
Germany (Federal Republic) landesanstalt fur;  
Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart 8167
- New, T R  
Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ascot, England 11752
- New, T R  
Ontario. research Institute, Belleville 13103
- Newallis, P E  
Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y. 12923
- Newell, I M  
California. university; Dept. of Life Sciences,  
Riverside 9437
- Newsom, L D  
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Entomology 10402
- Nihlock, K M  
New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture, Taihape 15759
- Nicholson, H P  
Department of Interior, Athens, Ga.; Southeast  
Water Lab. 11665
- Nickel, J L  
California University (Berkeley) 8364
- Nicklaus, R  
Konung Gustaf V:s Forskningsinstitut und aus der;  
Ohrenklinik des Karolinska Sjukhuset Stockholm  
60, Schweden 14245
- Nickle, W R  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.;  
Crops Research Div. 14860
- Nicolaieff, A  
Institut dc Botanique, Strasbourg, France;  
Laboratoire des Virus des Plantes 11492
- Nicolay, S S  
Va. Beach, 1500 Wakefield Drive, Va. 9304
- Nicoletti, P  
United Nations. FAO; Development Program,  
Teheran 11611
- Nielsen, B O  
Aarhus. universitet; Zoologisk Institut 9305
- Nielsen, F H  
Wisconsin University, Madison 10881
- Nielsen, J L  
Magna Mosquito Abatement District 13104
- Nielsen, S W  
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Dept. of Animal Dis-  
eases 10882
- Niemczyk, E  
Zaklad Ochrony Sadow, Skierniewice, Poland; Inst.  
Sadownictwa 9438
- Niemoller, A  
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Rheinhessen, Mainz-  
Breyzenheim.; West Germany 11019
- Nieser, N  
Zoologisch Lab., Utrecht, Netherlands 9306
- Nieser, N  
Universite de l'Etat; Laboratoire Zoologique,  
Utrecht 9922
- Nieser, N  
Nederlandse Entomologische Vereniging 14766
- Nieuwenhuis, E J  
Rotterdam, Bentincklaan 37a, Netherlands 9923
- Nieuwenhuis, E J  
Rotterdam. natuurhistorisch Museum 13579
- Nijjar, G S  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept.  
of Horticulture 9839
- Niki, R  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Milk Science  
Inst. 9138
- Nikolajev, G V  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Zoological Institute,  
Leningrad 9924
- Nilbert, H  
Gottingen. universitat; Institut fur Pflanzen-  
pathologie und Pflanzenschutz; Entomologische  
Abteilung. 12502
- Nilson, E B  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Agrono-  
my 15125
- Nilson, E B  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Agrono-  
my 15126
- Nilsson-Tillgren, T  
Copenhagen. university; Institute of Genetics 10210
- Nilsson, M R  
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico; Seccao de Zoootias 10348
- Nilsson, M R  
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico; Seccao de Zoootias 10349
- Ning, J M J  
Iowa State Univ. of Science and Technology,  
Ames; Dept. of Poultry Science 10950
- Nirula, K K  
Central Potato Research Inst., Simla, India 15021
- Nisbet, D I  
Moredun Research Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland 10883
- Nishihara, N  
National Institute of Animal Industry, Chiba, Japan 14415
- Nishihara, N  
National Institute of Animal Industry, Aoba-cho,  
Chiba-shi; Japan 14416
- Nishimoto, R K  
Oregon State University, Corvallis 11020
- Nishimoto, R K  
Purdue. university; Dept. of Horticulture 15724
- Nishimura, T  
Kitasato University, Tokyo, Japan; Dept. of  
Chemistry 13514

## Nitsch, J P

- Nitsch, J P**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.; Gif-sur-Yvette, France; Lab. for Multicellular Physiology  
9208
- Niven, B S**  
Adelaide. university; Waite Agricultural Research Institute  
9439
- Nixon, G E J**  
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, London, England  
14159
- Nizhegorodov, V M**  
Kafedra Obschei Higieni Grodenskogo Meditsinskogo; Instituta, USSR  
10942
- Noble-Nesbitt, J**  
East Anglia. university; School of Biological Sciences  
8820
- Noble, L W**  
U. S. agricultural Research Service.; Entomology Research Division  
8365
- Noirot, C**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Dijon  
15406
- Nomura, A**  
Nagoya. university; Plant Pathology Laboratory  
11493
- Nooden, L D**  
Michigan. University; Dept. of Botany  
10444
- Noordam, D**  
Landbouwhogeschool; Laboratorium voor Virologie, Wageningen  
15554
- Nord, F F**  
Fordham Univ., Bronx, N. Y.; Lab. of Organic Chemistry and Enzymology  
12276
- Nordau, C G**  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Societe de Pathologie exotique  
14247
- Nordin, G L**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
9016
- Nordin, G L**  
Illinois. natural History Survey. urbana; Illinois. agricultural Experiment Station. urbana  
9440
- Nordlander, R H**  
Case Western Reserve University; Developmental Biology Center  
8821
- Nordstoga, K**  
Veterinary College of Norway, Oslo; Dept. of Pathology  
14598
- Norgren, A**  
Lund Univ., Sweden; Inst. of Physiology  
9734
- Norman, S M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division, Pomona, Calif.  
14417
- Norment, B R**  
Mississippi. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, State College  
14248
- Norris, D M**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology  
8585
- Norris, D M**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology, Madison  
10082
- Norris, D M**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology, Madison  
11359
- Norris, D M**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
11927
- Norris, J R**  
Shell Research Ltd, Sittingbourne, England  
13105
- Norton, D C**  
Iowa Academy of Science, Ames; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
11558
- Novacky, A**  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Ivanka, Czechoslovakia; Institute of Experimental Phytopathology and Entomology  
14418
- Novak, D**  
Entomologiska Lab. OHES, Hodonin, Czechoslovakia  
11360
- Novak, D**  
Laboratory of Entomology OHES, Hodonin, Czechoslovakia  
12503
- Novak, I**  
Prague, Ruzyně, Czechoslovakia  
14249
- Novak, V**  
Vykumny ustav leshnio hospodarstvi a myslivosti; Strnady, Na cvicisti 2, Prague 6, Czechoslovakia  
14419
- Novakova, V**  
Agricultural Control- and Research Inst., Prague.; Czechoslovakia  
12105
- Nowell, W R**  
U. S. lackland Air Force Base. aerospace Medical Division; Epidemiological Laboratory, Tex.  
13658
- Nuesch, H**  
Basel. university; Zoological Institute  
8168
- Nuurteva, M**  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Agricultural and Forest-Zoological Inst.  
8822
- Nuurteva, M**  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Inst. of Agricultural and Forest Zoology  
8823
- Nuurteva, P**  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Zoological Museum  
10555
- Nur, U**  
Rochester Univ., N. Y.  
8256
- Nur, U**  
Rochester. university; Dept. of Biology  
13193
- Nutman, F J**  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research; Organization, Kenya  
12633
- Nutman, F J**  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research; Organization, Kenya  
12634
- Nutting, W L**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Entomology  
8824
- O'Bannon, J H**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Orlando  
15688
- O'Brannon, J H**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Orlando, Fla.  
13890
- O'Brien, S J**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Section of Genetics, Development, and Physiology  
13194
- O'Donnell, A E**  
Arkansas State Coll., State College  
9441
- O'Loughlin, G T**  
Australia. dept. of Agriculture; Victorian Plant Research Institute  
12635
- O'Meara, G F**  
Notre Dame. university; Dept. of Biology  
12569
- O'Rourke, C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10681
- O'Rourke, C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10682
- O'Rourke, C**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
10683
- O'Toole, C**  
Oxford. university Museum; Hope Dept. of Entomology  
13659
- Oatman, E R**  
California. university; Dept. of Biological Control  
9017
- Oatman, E R**  
California University Citrus Research Center, Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control  
10556
- Oberlander, H**  
Brandeis University; Dept. of Biology, Waltham, Mass.  
14250
- Obien, S R**  
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Agronomy and Soil Science, Honolulu  
15725
- Obuchowicz, L**  
A. Mickiewicz Univ., Poznan, Poland; Dept. of Animal Physiology  
10835
- Odak, S C**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyayala; Gwalior Campus, Jabalpur  
10259
- Odening, K**  
Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften; Zoologische Forschungsstelle im Berliner Tierpark  
12852
- Odiambo, T R**  
Nairobi. university College; Dept. of Zoology  
12504
- Oelke, E A**  
California. university. rice Experiment Station, Biggs  
12734
- Oertel, C**  
Martin-Luther-Universitat; Phytopathologisches Institut, Wittenberg  
15555
- Ofori, C S**  
Soil Research Inst., Kumasi, Ghana  
10445
- Ogata, M**  
Tokyo University, Japan; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology; Faculty of Agriculture  
15797
- Ogawa, S**  
Shimane University, Matsue, Japan.; College of Agriculture  
14599
- Ogawa, T**  
University of Tokyo, Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
8586
- Ogborn, J**  
Ahmadu Bello University; Institute for Agricultural Research, Nigeria  
11576
- Ogg, A G**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Pesticides Regulation Division, Corvallis  
12735
- Ogle, W L**  
Clemson University, South Carolina; Dept. of Horticulture  
13914
- Ogren, R E**  
Wilkes Coll., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
14640
- Ogren, R E**  
Wilkes Coll., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
14641
- Oguni, I**  
Nagoya University, Chikusa, Japan; Lab. of Biochemistry and Institute for Biochemical Regulation  
10446
- Oh-ishi, S**  
Equine Health Lab., Tokyo, Japan  
9736

- Oh-ishi, S**  
Equine Health Lab., Tokyo, Japan  
9737
- Oh-Ishi, S**  
Japan Racing Association, Tokyo; Equine Health Laboratory  
15798
- Ohira, H**  
Aichi Gakugei University, Japan; Entomology Laboratory  
11753
- Ohkawa, M**  
Nagoya University, Chikusa, Japan  
12007
- Ohkubo, N**  
Kyoto University; Entomological Laboratory  
14251
- Ohno, M**  
Toyo University; Biology Laboratory  
12978
- Ohtsuki, Y**  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan  
10580
- Okada, I**  
Hokkaido. university; Dept. of Animal Science  
13195
- Okada, M**  
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory  
11754
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine and Parasitology  
15799
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
15823
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
15825
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicines and Parasitology  
15826
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
15827
- Okumura, G T**  
California Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento; Bureau of Entomology  
14039
- Olascoaga, R S**  
Instituto de Ciencias Microbiologicas, Uruguay; Departamento de Bacteriologia  
15179
- Oldfield, G N**  
U. S. Dept. of Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Riverside, Calif.  
9442
- Oldroyd, H**  
British Museum (Natural History)  
9927
- Olesen, M**  
Danish State Seed Testing Station, Copenhagen, Denmark  
13353
- Olga, K**  
Institute for Agriculture, Butmir-Sarajevo, Yugoslavia  
9657
- Olin, J F**  
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.  
9671
- Oliver, J H**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology  
9514
- Olivier, P G**  
Potchefstroom. university; Institute for Zoological Research; Research Unit for Soil Zoology and Acarology  
14861
- Olmo, E**  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10684
- Olson, D C**  
Ohio. agricultural Research and Development Center; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Wooster  
12505
- Olson, E O**  
Agricultural Research Service, Indio, Calif.; Crops Research Div.  
9589
- Olson, H C**  
E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company; Agricultural Herbicides Industrial and Biochemicals Dept.  
11095
- Olson, J K**  
Utah. desert Test Center, Biological Division, Dugway  
13660
- Olson, K C**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
10685
- Olson, K C**  
Hiram Scott Coll., Scottshluff, Ncbr.; Dept. of Biology  
10686
- Olson, L D**  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
9738
- Olson, L D**  
Missouri University. school of Veterinary Medicine; Columbia  
9739
- Olson, L D**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
14600
- Olson, N O**  
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Animal Industry and Veterinary Science  
10884
- Olson, W P**  
Queensland University, St. Lucia, Australia; Dept. of Entomology  
12591
- Olson, W P**  
Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology, St. Lucia  
15407
- Olsuf'ev, N G**  
Moscow, Litvina Sedego 3 ,kv. 34, U. S. S. R.  
11182
- Olumhe, J W K**  
West Virginia. university; Dept. of Agronomy  
12736
- Onley, J E**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash. (city)  
9239
- Onley, J H**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash. (city)  
9240
- Ono, Z**  
Hokkaido Inst. of Public Health, Sapporo, Japan  
10501
- Onodera, K**  
Kyoto University, Kyoto; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry; Laboratory of Biochemistry  
15408
- Onozawa, Y**  
Iharaki University, Tsuchiura, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture  
14085
- Onuorah, P E**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Umuahia, Nigeria; A.R.T.S.  
11494
- Oonnithan, E S**  
Johnson (S. C.) and Son, Inc., Racine, Wis. 53403; Biology Section  
9740
- Ooststroom, S J van**  
Oegstgeest, Emmalaan 39, Netherlands  
11183
- Opler, P A**  
California. university, Berkeley  
14767
- Ordish, R G**  
Dominion Museum, Wellington, New Zealand  
8825
- Orieux, L**  
Mauritius Dept. of Agriculture  
13803
- Orjuela J, N**  
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, tibaita; Ta, Bogota, Colombia  
14421
- Ormai, S**  
Organization for Health Research TNO, 151 Lange Kleiweg.; Rijswijk Z. H., Netherlands  
9741
- Orozco, R M I**  
Dircccion General de Sanidad Vegetal; Departamento de Fitopatologia, Valenzuela  
11495
- Orsenigo, J R**  
Everglades Exprimment Station, Belle Glade, Florida  
10807
- Osakabc, M**  
Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Kanaya, Shiznoka; Pref. Japan; Tea Research Station  
14493
- Osaki, H**  
Kumamoto. city Senior High School  
13106
- Osborn, A W**  
Colonial Sugar Refining Co. Research Lahoratories.; Roseville, Australia  
12506
- Oshorn, W E**  
Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.  
9683
- Osborne, P**  
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, Scotland  
9637
- Osgood, C E**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
9443
- Oshima, N**  
Colorado. state University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
12637
- Oshima, N**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Chiha, Japan  
14422
- Oshima, S**  
Yokohama City Inst. of Health, Japan; Div. of Medical Zoology  
10502
- Osmani, Z**  
Regional Research Lah., Hyderabad, India  
11361
- Osone, K**  
Tokyo University, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture  
14086
- Oswald, J D**  
Reaktorzentrum, Seibersdorf, Austria; Institut fur Biologic und Landwirtschaft  
11021
- Otsuki, Y**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Chiba, Japan  
8307
- Otter, M**  
Academy of Sciences, Estonia, USSR; Inst. of Experimental Biology  
8587
- Otterbacher, A G**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Horticulture, Urbana  
14423
- Ottoboni, A**  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley 94704  
8472
- Ottonen, P O**  
Western Ontario. university; Cancer Research Laboratory, London  
15438
- Ou, S H**  
International Rice Research Inst., Los Banos, Laguna.; Philippines  
12074
- Ovazza, M**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France  
12374

## Oxenham, B L

- Oxenham, B L  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Division of Plant Industry, Brisbane  
15557
- Oyranowska-Poplenska, J  
Poland. faculty of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Epizootiology, Warsaw  
13393
- Ozaki, H Y  
Florida Univ., Fort Lauderdale; Inst. of Food and Agricultural Sciences  
12277
- Ozeki, K  
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Biological Inst.  
9444
- Ozoe, S  
Shimane Agricultural Experiment Station, Izumo, Japan  
14424
- Pachauri, S P  
Uttar Pradesh. College of Veterinary Science and Animal; Husbandry. Dept. of Medicine  
9098
- Pacht, J  
Institute for Experimental Phytopathology and Entomology; of the SADW, Ivanka pri Dunaji, Czechoslovakia  
8308
- Paddock, W C  
Washington, 1323 28th St., N. W., (City)  
13278
- Padilla, R C  
Secretaria de Agricultura y Ganaderia, Mexico  
9018
- Padilla, R C  
Mexico. (federal District). direccion General de; Sanidad Vegetal  
13661
- Padmanabhan, D  
Madras Univ., India; Botany Lab.  
14979
- Padmanabhan, S Y  
Central Rice Research Inst., Cuttack, India  
14425
- Paetzholdt, M  
Bezirksstelle fur Pflanzenschutz Rellingen, Germany  
14426
- Paetzold, D  
Technischen Univ., Dresden, East Germany; Inst. fur Zoologie  
11362
- Pain, B F  
Imperial College Field Station; Dept. of Zoology, Berkshire, England  
15872
- Painter, R H  
Kansas. state University  
8655
- Painter, R H  
Kansas. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
12375
- Pajot, F X  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Paris, France  
12376
- Pajot, F X  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer (I.R.CAM), Yaounde, Cameroon; Laboratoire d'Entomologie  
12508
- Pal, B P  
Inbyan Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi  
10211
- Pal, B P  
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi  
13279
- Pal, R  
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Div. of Environmental Health  
12509
- Palacios, C A  
Naval Biological Laboratories, Oakland, Calif.  
13980
- Palevody, C  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Biologie animale et generale, Dijon  
15409
- Palka, J  
Rice University; Dept. of Biology, Houston, Tex.  
8826
- Palma, G  
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Speciale e Clinica Medica; Veterinaria  
15222
- Palmer, T P  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lincoln.; New Zealand; Crop Research Div.  
14326
- Palmisano, A M  
Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Florence, Italy  
8388
- Pan, M L  
Pennsylvania. university; Dept. of Biology  
10083
- Pancholy, S K  
Oklahoma. agricultural Research Station, Stillwater  
15726
- Pande, B P  
Uttar Pradesh Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal; Husbandry, Mathura, India  
9770
- Pande, B P  
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry.; Mathura, India  
13394
- Pandey, N D  
Government Agricultural College, Kanpur  
10084
- Pandey, R K  
Indian Grassland and Fodder Research Institute, Jhansi  
13915
- Pandey, S N  
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Station  
9638
- Panigraphy, B  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Animal Science of Veterinary Microbiology  
13981
- Panje, R R  
Indian Inst. of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow  
15128
- Pant, C P  
World Health Organization Filariasis Research Unit, Rangoon; Burma  
13662
- Panton, C A  
Swedish Seed Association, Svalof, Sweden  
15558
- Panyшева, I I  
Gor'or' Kovski Meditsinski Institut  
12319
- Papa, F  
Algeria. institut Pasteur; Service des Enterobacterics  
13395
- Papasolomontos, A  
Cyprus. ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources; Agricultural Research Institute, Nicosia  
10212
- Papavizas, G C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Center; Crops Research Division  
10213
- Papp, J  
Bakonyi. museum, Veszpreim  
13581
- Paracer, S M  
Massachusetts University. cranberry Experiment Station  
13891
- Paradis, R O  
Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture; Station de Recherches, Saint-Jean  
13318
- Pares Pujals, D J  
Centro de Investigacion Veterinaria Ncosan, Rocador, S. A.  
13982
- Parkash, O  
Vienna. universitat; Institut fur Allgemeine Biologie, Austria  
14292
- Parkening, T A  
South Dakota. university; Dept. of Zoology  
12853
- Parker, A H  
Sir John Cass College; Dept. of Biological Sciences, London  
10085
- Parker, B L  
Vermont University, Burlington; Dept. of Entomology  
12377
- Parker, J S  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture.; Division of Plant Disease Control  
13850
- Parker, R  
South Dakota State University.; Cooperative Extension Service  
8427
- Parker, R  
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings  
15129
- Parnas, I  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Zoology, Jerusalem  
8827
- Parochetti, J V  
University of Maryland, College Park  
8428
- Parochetti, J V  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
14686
- Parr, M J  
Salford. university; Dept. of Biology  
11363
- Parrott, W L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Boll Weevil Laboratory, Miss.  
11536
- Parrott, W L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Miss.  
11537
- Parrott, W L  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Research Service; Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.  
13107
- Parry, W H  
Aberdeen. university; Dept. of Forestry  
10086
- Parshad, B  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi  
10087
- Parsons, M C  
Toronto. university.; Dept. of Zoology  
8169
- Parsons, M C  
Dept. of Zoology; Toronto University, Ontario  
12979
- Parsons, P A  
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics  
13108
- Parsons, P A  
La Trobe University; Dept. of Genetics, Victoria, Australia  
14252
- Partyka, R E  
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10757
- Pasquali, M  
S.p.A. Bario e Drivati, Milan, Italy  
11070
- Pass, M A  
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
15180
- Passera, L  
Faculte de Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. d'Entomologie  
14862
- Passos, C F dos  
American Muscum of Natural History; Dept. of Entomology, Wash. (City)  
13582
- Patel, D P  
Institute of Agriculture, Anand, India; B. A. College of Agriculture  
11443
- Patel, G A  
India. dept. of Agriculture, Gujarat  
15655



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Peters, E J

<b>Patel, H K</b> Bansilal Amritlal College of Agriculture; Dept. of Entomology, Anand, India	15656	<b>Pawlowski, Z</b> Poznan. medical Academy; Dept. of Biology and Medical Parasitology.	12854	<b>Pendleton, I R</b> Glasgow. university; Dept. of Microbiology, Scotland	8830
<b>Patel, M S</b> Illinois Univ., Urbana; Div. of Nutritional Biochemistry	8473	<b>Payne, J A</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton	14863	<b>Pendleton, I R</b> Glasgow. university; Dept. of Microbiology	8831
<b>Patel, N G</b> Case Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio; Developmental Biology Center	8828	<b>Payne, L K</b> Union Carbide Corp., Raleigh, N. C.	9447	<b>Peneva, N</b> Georgi Dimitrov Higher Inst. of Agriculture, Sofia.; Bulgaria	15291
<b>Patel, S</b> Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Bombay, India; Health Physics Div.	8829	<b>Peacher, P H</b> U. S. forest Service. southeastern Area; Division of Forest Pest Control, Pineville, La.	12638	<b>Pengelly, D H</b> Guelph University, Ontario; Dept. of Zoology	14253
<b>Paterson, H E</b> Rhodesia and Nyasaland Univ. Coll., Salisbury, Southern; Rhodesia	12570	<b>Peardon, D L</b> Whitmoyer Laboratories, Myerstown, Pa.	9743	<b>Penney, M M</b> Liverpool. university; Dept. of Zoology	9449
<b>Pathak, M D</b> International Rice Research Institute	8366	<b>Pearson, J K L</b> Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont; Belfast, Northern Ireland; Ministry of Agriculture	12159	<b>Pennington, J H</b> Chester City Hospital, England; Public Health Lab.	13396
<b>Pathak, M D</b> International Rice Research Institute	8367	<b>Pearson, K G</b> Oxford. university; Laboratory of Physiology	10089	<b>Pennington, N E</b> Brooke Army Medical Center, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Student Detachment	13196
<b>Pathak, M D</b> Philippines. international Rice Research Institute	8368	<b>Pearson, W D</b> Lincoln College; Dept. of Agricultural Zoology, Canterbury	11365	<b>Penny, R E</b> South Florida Univ., Tampa	11367
<b>Pathak, R C</b> Izatnagar. indian Veterinary Research Institute	11612	<b>Pearson, W D</b> Utah. state University	12980	<b>Peregrine, W T H</b> Africa. bvumbwe Experimental Station, Limbe	11496
<b>Patino C, H</b> Bogota National Univ., Colombia; Facultad de Agronomia	14427	<b>Pease, H L</b> Du Pont de Nemours (E. I.) and Co., Wilmington, Del.; 19898; Industrial and Biochemicals Dept.	9855	<b>Perello Olivella, D B</b> Academia de Ciencias Veterinarias	13985
<b>Patka, J</b> Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine, Brno.; Czechoslovakia	13983	<b>Pechmann, H von</b> Forstliche Forschungsanstalt, Munich, West Germany; Inst. fur Holzkunde und Forstnutzung	12278	<b>Peries, O S</b> Rubber Research Inst. of Ceylon; Dept. of Plant Pathology	12646
<b>Patnaik, B</b> Central Sheep and Wool Research Inst., Malpura, India; Sheep Veterinary Section	9771	<b>Pechuman, L L</b> Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology, Ithaca, N. Y.	12981	<b>Perisic, M</b> Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; School of Agriculture	9591
<b>Patnaik, M M</b> State Veterinary Lab., Bhubaneswar, India	9772	<b>Peck, B T</b> State Office Building, Hart	8529	<b>Perisic, M</b> Belgrade and Institute of Plant Protection, Belgrade; Faculty of Agriculture	14429
<b>Patterson, R S</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Gainesville, Fla.	13740	<b>Peck, J H</b> St. Cloud. state College; Dept. of Biology	9448	<b>Perron, J P</b> Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture; Station de Recherches, Saint-Jean	13319
<b>Paukstadt, U</b> Wilhelmshaven, Gerhart-Hauptmann-Strasse 13, (Federal; Republic), Germany	11184	<b>Peck, J H</b> St. Cloud. state College; Dept. of Biology	11366	<b>Perrott, D C F</b> New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Entomology Division	10090
<b>Paulissen, L J</b> Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville	9742	<b>Peck, O</b> Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Entomology Research Institute, Ottawa	9308	<b>Perry, A S</b> U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Savannah.; Georgia; Public Health Service	14119
<b>Paulovova, J</b> Slovenskej akademie vied, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia	11364	<b>Pederson, V D</b> North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Plant Pathology	10214	<b>Perry, J J</b> North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Microbiology	12647
<b>Paulus, A O</b> California. university. agricultural Extension Service; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside	14428	<b>Peel, A J</b> Hull. university; Dept. of Botany, Englang	13486	<b>Perry, V G</b> Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology	13340
<b>Pavan, C</b> Texas Univ., Austin	10158	<b>Peeples, E E</b> Texas Univ., Austin; Dept. of Zoology	11427	<b>Pessacq, T P</b> Montevideo. instituto de Investigacion de Ciencias; Biologicas, Uruguay	14254
<b>Pavan, M</b> Pavia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria	9445	<b>Peeples, E E</b> Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology, Austin	14901	<b>Pesson, P</b> France. institut national agronomique; Laboratoire de Recherches Annexe a la Chaire de; Zoologie	11368
<b>Pavior-Smith, K</b> Oxford. university; Dept. of Zoological Field Studies; Bureau of Animal Population	9446	<b>Pegg, G F</b> London. university. wye College; Dept. of Biological Sciences	12639	<b>Pesson, P</b> France. Institut National Agronomique; Laboratoire de Recherches annexe a la chaire de; Zoologie	11538
<b>Pavlas, M</b> Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine, Brno.; Czechoslovakia	13984	<b>Pegler, D N</b> Surrey. commonwealth Mycological Institute	12642	<b>Peterka, J J</b> North Dakota. state University; Division of Natural Sciences	12982
<b>Pavlas, M</b> Veterinary Research Inst., Brno, Czechoslovakia	15181	<b>Peking, F</b> Odenwald, 6145 Lindenfels, Germany (Federal Republic)	12510	<b>Petermann, H G</b> Lyons. institut Francais de Virologie	11613
<b>Pavlov, P</b> G. Dimitrov Higher Agricultural Inst., Sofia, Bulgaria	15223	<b>Peltier, W H</b> Tennessee. valley Authority. division of Health and; Safety; Environmental Biology Branch, Muscle Shoals, Ala.	15899	<b>Peters, E J</b> Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; Crops Research Div.	9210
		<b>Pendergrast, J G</b> Auckland. University	8656	<b>Peters, E J</b> Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division	10303

Peters, E J

- Peters, E J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Columbia, Missouri;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 10808
- Peters, E J  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.;  
Crops Research Div. 15130
- Peters, E J  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.;  
Crops Research Div. 15131
- Peters, E J  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.;  
Crops Research Div. 15132
- Peters, E J  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.;  
Crops Research Div. 15133
- Peters, E J  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Columbia, Mo.  
15727
- Peters, M T  
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Entomology  
15410
- Petersen, G  
Germany (democratic Republic) Deutsche  
Akademie der Landwirtswissenschaften;  
Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalde  
9309
- Petersen, J J  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake  
Charles, La. 12512
- Petersen, J J  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake  
Charles, La. 13109
- Peterson, E A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Cell  
Biology Research Inst. 9592
- Peterson, J J  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake  
Charles 15411
- Peterson, J J  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division 15412
- Peterson, R S  
St. John's College, Santa Fe, New Mexico 14430
- Petkova, P  
Wheat and Sunflower Research Institute, Tolbuk-  
hin, Bulgaria 15728
- Petrishcheva, P A  
USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow; N.  
F. Gamaleya Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiol-  
ogy 8657
- Pettersson, J  
Department of Plant Pathology and Entomology,  
Uppsala, Sweden 11185
- Pettinari, C M  
Stazione di Patologia Vegetale, Rome, Italy 13280
- Pettit, B J  
Marquette Univ., Milwaukee, Wis.; Dept. of  
Physiology 12513
- Phanuel, G J  
Florida Univ., Gainesville 11869
- Phelps, R J  
Rhodesia. university; Division of Biological  
Sciences 10091
- Phelps, R J  
Rhodesia. university College 10092
- Philip, C B  
U. S. public Health Service. national Institute of;  
Allergy and Infectious Diseases; Rocky Mountain  
Laboratory, Hamilton, Mont. 9311
- Philippon, A  
I. N. R. A., 37 Nouzilly, France; Station de  
Pathologie de la Reproduction 8474
- Philis, J  
Cyprus. agriculture Research Institute, Nicosia  
14512
- Philleo, W W  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, 97331; Dept. of  
Agricultural Chemistry 9799
- Phillips, D H  
Forest Commission, England 12009
- Phillips, D H  
England. forest Research Station; Alice Holt  
Lodge, Surrey 15559
- Phillips, D M  
Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Dept. of Biology  
14255
- Phillips, D V  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant  
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15560
- Phillips, D V  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology, Asheville 15561
- Phillips, J E  
British Columbia. university; Dept. of Zoology,  
Vancouver 15413
- Phillips, J P  
Texas Univ., Austin 8170
- Phillips, W M  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Hays, Kan.  
12891
- Phillips, W M  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Hays, Kan.  
15729
- Philogene, B J R  
Quebec. dept. of Forestry and Rural Development;  
Forest Research Laboratory 10093
- Phisphumvidhi, P  
SEATO Medical Project, APO San Francisco,  
Calif. 96346 15182
- Pianka, M  
Murphy Chemical Company, Limited,  
Wheatthampstead, St. Albans 12010
- Pianka, M  
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., St. Albans, England  
12514
- Pickard, E  
Tennessee. valley Authority; Reservoir Ecology  
Branch, Muscle Shoals 13664
- Pickens, L G  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville,  
Md.; Entomology Research Division 12515
- Pielou, D P  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology  
Research Inst. 8171
- Pikelin, B S G de  
Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y;  
Technicas, Buenos Aires, Argentina 14769
- Pilchard, E I  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Veterinary  
Research 14601
- Pillai, J S  
Otago. university; Dept. of Microbiology 11369
- Pillai, M K K  
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology 8833
- Pillai, P R P  
Colorado. university 11370
- Pillay, P N R  
Rubber Research Institute of India, Kerala 11497
- Pimentel, D  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of En-  
tomology and Limnology 13110
- Pinhey, E  
National Museum, Bulawayo, Rhodesia 8659
- Pinhey, E  
National Museum, Bulawayo, Rhodesia 8834
- Pionke, H B  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Soils 12220
- Pipa, R L  
California University, Berkeley; Division of En-  
tomology 12516
- Pipkin, S B  
Howard Univ., Wash., D. C. 8257
- Pippy, J H C  
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews,  
New Brunswick; Biological Station 15224
- Pisarski, B  
Instytut Zoologiczny PAN, Warsaw, Poland 10503
- Pitman, G B  
Thompson (Boyce) Institute, Yonkers 13665
- Pitman, G B  
Thomompson (Boyce) Institute, Yonkers 13851
- Pitt, D  
Exeter. university; Dept. of Botany, England 11698
- Pitt, D  
Exeter Univ., England; Dept. of Botany 12011
- Pittendrigh, C S  
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology 15414
- Platt, A P  
Wesleyan University; Dept. of Biology 9451
- Platt, A P  
Wesleyan University; Dept. of Biology,  
Middletown, Conn. 11371
- Platt, D S  
I-C.I. Pharmaceuticals Division, Cheshire, En-  
gland.; Research Dept. 8571
- Plaut, H N  
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, haifa;  
Neve Ya'ar Experiment Station 15657
- Plesko, I  
Komensky-Univ., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Inst.  
of Epidemiology 11614
- Pley, C W A  
Leiden. University.; Dept. of Biochemistry 8309
- Pley, C W A  
Leipen. university; Dept. of Biochemistry 12648
- Plimmer, J R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Ops Research Divi-  
sion 11071
- Plurad, S B  
Missouri University, Columbia 12075
- Plus, N  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,;  
Saint-Christol-les-Ales, France; Station de  
Recherches cytopathologiques 8835
- Plus, N  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,;  
Saint-Christol-les-Ales, France; Station de  
recherches cytopathologiques 12517

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Prendergast, A G

Po-Chedley, D S D'Youville College, Buffalo, N. Y.	13666	Ponte, J J da Ceara. universidade Federal; Escola de Agronomia	11653	Powell, J A California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, Berkeley	13584
Poapst, P A Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Food Research Inst.	12904	Pool, J G Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto, Californ	9179	Power, R J B New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Entomology Division	10095
Poelma, P L Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Microbiology	14040	Poole, R W Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology	11186	Powers, W J U. S. Forest Service, Athens, Georgia; Southeast- ern Forest Experiment Station	12378
Pohland, A E Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mas- sachusetts; General Clinical Research Center	14068	Poonawalla, N H Universitats Augenklinik, Bonn, West Germany	9452	Pradhan, S Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi	10390
Poinar, G O California. university; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology, Berkeley	10094	Poonawalla, N H Universitats Augenklinik, Bonn, West Germany	9840	Prakash, J Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology	9672
Poinar, G O California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology	14864	Pop, I V Bukarest. forschungsinstitut fur Pflanzenschutz	15563	Prakash, S Washington University, St. Louis.; Dept. of Biology	8258
Poitout, S France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-Est; Station de Zoologie, Montfavet	14865	Popa, I Lucrar Efectuata in Inspectoratul Sanitar de Stat al; Raionului Birlad	15828	Prakash, S Chicago. university; Dept. of Biology	10159
Polak, J Prague. central Research Institute for Plant Protec- tion	15562	Popov, P A Institut fur Pflanzenschutz-Kostinbrod, Bulgarien	14494	Prakash, S Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Biology	12571
Polak, Z Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology	14981	Popovic, M Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad	15801	Prakash, S Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology	13197
Polatnick, J U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plumisland Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport	13397	Popovic, M Veterinarski Institut, Novi Sad	15802	Prakash, S Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology	13198
Polesna, D Charles University, Prague; Dept. of Epidemiology, Medical Faculty of Hygiene	8475	Popovic, Z Institute of Soil Science, Belgrade, Yugoslavia	15292	Prakash, S Lucknow. university; Dept. of Biochemistry	13354
Polevoi, V V USSR. Academy of Sciences; Eastern Siberian Biological Institute, Irkutsk	14087	Porter, D D Baylor Univ., Houston, Tex.; Dept. of Virology and Epidemiology	9099	Prasad, K Auburn Univ., Ala.; Dept. of Horticulture	10687
Pollack, F G U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Plant Industry Station, Beltsville	14431	Porter, D D Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas; Dept. of Virology and Epidcmiology	10885	Prasad, K Iowa State Univ, Ames; Dept. of Horticulture	10688
Pollard, E England. monks Wood Experimental Station; Na- ture Conservancy, Huntingdon	10260	Porter, M L U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city)	9158	Prasad, S K Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	13892
Polychronopoulos, A G Ministry of Agriculture, Athens, Greece	14513	Porter, M L Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology	10475	Prasad, V Wayne State University.; Biology Dept	8836
Ponnappa, K M Commonwealth Inst.of Biological Control, Ban- galore, India; Indian Station	12649	Pospelova-Shtrom, M V Institute of Medical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine.; Moscow, USSR	10585	Prasada, R Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi	14983
Ponnaappa, K M Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Ban- galore, India; Indian Station	14982	Pospisil, J Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology	12518	Prasertphon, S Thailand. dept. of Agriculture. plant Industry Divi- sion; Entomology Section, Bangkok	13669
Ponnuwami, M K Central Plant Protection Station, Hyderabad	13852	Pospisil, J Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Inst. of Entomology	13667	Prasher, P South Dakota State Univ., Brookings; Cooperative Extension Service	11928
Ponnuwami, M K India. dept. of Agriculture. central Plant Protec- tion; Station, Tiruchirapalli	15023	Pospisil, J Vinicia 7, Prague, Czechoslovakia	15415	Praslicka, J Vysoka Skola Polnohospodarska, Nitra, Czechoslouakia	11910
Ponomarenko, A V State Univ., Rostov-on-Don, USSR	13320	Post, A Nationale Raad voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek T. N. O.; Wilhelminalorp, Netherlands; Proefsta- tion voor de Fruiteelt in de Volle Grond	9453	Pratt, M J Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station	9593
Pons, W A U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, New Orleans, La.; Agricultural Research Service; Southern Utiliza- tion Research and Development Division; Southern Regional Research Laboratory	8520	Postle, D S Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science	13398	Pratt, M J Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station	10689
Pons, W A U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, New Orleans; Agricul- tural Research Service; Southern Utilization Research and Development Division	14110	Postner, M Aus Dem Institut fur angewandte Zoologie, Munchen	15416	Pratt, S A New Mexico. University. School of Medicine; Dept. of Anatomy	8837
		Pounden, W D Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster	14602	Prendergast, A G Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10690
		Pouvreau, A Station de Recherches sur l' Abeille et les Insectes; Sociaux.	13668	Prendergast, A G Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10691
		Powders, V N Georgia Southwestern Coll., Americus	8660	Prendergast, A G Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10692

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Prendergast, A G

- Prendergast, A G**  
Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div. 13805
- Prentice, I W**  
Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; Plant Pathology Dept., Harpenden 13806
- Pretscher, P**  
Max-Planck-Inst. fur Zuchtungsforchung, Koln, West; Germany 11187
- Price, D K**  
American Association for the Advancement of Science 13355
- Price, G M**  
Agricultural Research Council (London); Pest Infestation Laboratory 11372
- Price, H C**  
Delaware University, Newark 11073
- Price, H F**  
Payne, Ohio 14770
- Price, R**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries and Wildlife, St. Paul 11188
- Price, R D**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife, St. Paul 9930
- Price, R D**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife 11189
- Price, W C**  
Philippines. experiment Station, Guinobatan 9594
- Price, W C**  
Florida. university; Plant Virus Laboratory 10219
- Priehradny, S**  
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften; Botanisches Institut, Bratislava 12650
- Priehraony, S**  
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Bratislava; Botanisches Inst. 8979
- Priesner, H**  
Rudolfstrasse 26, A 4020 Linz, Austria 11870
- Primost, E**  
Osterreichische Stickstoffwerke AG, Steyr, Austria; Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation 13487
- Pringle, J W S**  
England. agricultural Research Council; Unit of Insect Physiology, Oxford 15417
- Pristavko, V P**  
Ukrainian Research Institute of Plant Protection 13670
- Pritchard, E D**  
Auckland, 323 St. Heliers Bay Road, New Zealand 12519
- Probert, A J**  
North Wales. University College; Dept. of Agricultural and Forest Zoology 8506
- Proctor, J T A**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 12279
- Proeseler, G**  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften.; Berlin, West Germany 11190
- Proeseler, G**  
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Institut fur Phytopathologie Aschersleben 14495
- Proeseler, G**  
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; Institut fur Phytopathologie Aschersleben, Berlin 15565
- Prokopic, J**  
Czechoslovak. academy of Sciences; Institute of Parasitology, Prague 12855
- Prokopy, R J**  
Connecticut. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology, New Haven 11373
- Prokupek, K**  
State Veterinary Inst., Gottwaldox, Czechoslovakia; National Anthrax Reference Lab. 11615
- Propp, G D**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology, Ithaca, N. Y. 14256
- Prost, J**  
Trzcinsko-zdroj, pzlz, Poland 13986
- Prota, R**  
Sassari Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria 9639
- Prota, R**  
Sassari Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria 9640
- Protsenko, D F**  
Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR, Kiev, USSR; Inst. of Plant Physiology 12280
- Proust, J**  
France. faculte des Sciences, Essones 11428
- Prout, T**  
California. university; Dept. of Life Sciences, Riverside 13199
- Prudhomme, J C**  
France. faculte des Sciences; Section de Biologie generale et appliquee, Lyon 13671
- Pruess, K P**  
Nebraska. university; Dept. of Entomology 9454
- Prunier, J P**  
I. N. R. A., Route de Saint-Cyr-78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vgetale 15566
- Prus, T**  
Institut of Ecology, Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Terrestrial Ecology 11374
- Pruszyński, S**  
Institut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, ul. Grunwaldzka 189 13672
- Prydie, J**  
Wellcome Research Labs., Beckenham, England 12160
- Pryor, R L**  
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service 10447
- Przyjalkowski, Z W**  
Polish Academy of Sciences; Institute of Parasitology, Warsaw 12785
- Punj, G K**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India 11660
- Puranik, S B**  
Agricultural Coll., Dharwar, India 14984
- Purchase, H G**  
Agricultural Research Station, East Lansing, Mich.; Regional Poultry Research Lab. 9745
- Purchase, I F H**  
South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria; Div. of Toxicology 9817
- Purcifull, D E**  
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Plant Virus Laboratory 9595
- Purkayastha, R**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Branch, Ottawa 11710
- Purnell, R E**  
East African Veterinary Research Organization 12187
- Puro, J**  
Turku. university; Dept. of Genetics, Finland 14293
- Puthz, V**  
Germany. (Federal Republic). limnologische fluss-tation.; Schlitz. 9931
- Putman, W L**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario 13111
- Putnam, A A**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing 10809
- Qosja, X**  
Tirana Univ., Albania; Katedra e Botanikes 11577
- Quagliarotti, G**  
International Lab. of Genetics And Biophysics, Naples, Italy 8259
- Quai, V**  
Laboratorul Veterinar Marghita 15803
- Quinlan, J**  
British Museum (Natural History) 8050
- Qureshi, A H**  
Government College, Peshawar, Pakistan 8838
- Qureshi, A H**  
Government College, Peshawar, West Pakistan; Dept. of Zoology 15449
- Rabinovich, J E**  
Caracas. instituto de Zoologia Tropical 11375
- Rachsky, S**  
Illinois University, Chicago; Cooperative Extension Service 8839
- Rachsky, S**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana 11871
- Ractliffe, L H**  
Cornell University; Center for Environmental Quality Management 12201
- Rad, H V**  
Jamal Mohamed College, Madras, India 14257
- Rad, M M**  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, India 14088
- Rademacher, B**  
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Stuttgart, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutz 10810
- Rademacher, B**  
Institute P. Pflanzenschutz D. Landw. Hochschule Holhenheim 15658
- Rademacher, R**  
Regional Veterinary Hospital, Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovakia; Laboratory for Cattle Leukosis 13987
- Radewald, J D**  
California Univ. Agricultural Extension Service, Riverside; Dept. of Nematology 13341
- Radman, L**  
Sarajevo Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture 9596
- Rae, P M M**  
Chicago University, Ill; Whitman Laboratory 15418
- Raese, J T**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Bogalusa, La. 11022
- Ragab, M T H**  
Alexandria Univ., Egypt, United Arab Republic 9800
- Rageau, C**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Bondy, France 12592
- Raghavan, R**  
Agricultural Sciences Univ., Bangalore, India; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology and Hygiene 11616

- Raghunath, T**  
M. A. C. S. Biological Lab., Poona, India  
8310
- Raghunath, T**  
M. A. C. S., Poona, India  
10606
- Raghuwanshi, R K S**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalala Campus; Dept. of Agronomy, India  
11578
- Raglund, W L**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Pathology and Veterinary Science  
12161
- Ragusa, S**  
Palermo Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9455
- Rahman, M**  
Rajshahi. university; Dept. of Zoology, East Pakistan  
13673
- Rahman, S J**  
India. national Institute of Communicable Diseases; Southern India Branch, Coonoor  
10096
- Raine, J**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station, Vancouver  
15419
- Raja Rao, B**  
Pittsburgh Univ., Penn. 15213; Dept. of biostatistics  
9456
- Rajcani, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Institute of Virology  
14603
- Rajendra, A**  
Sri Lanka Sugar Corp., Kantalai  
11539
- Rajski, A**  
Instytut Zooloicznego PAN, Poznan, Poland; Pracownia Fauny Glcbowej  
10557
- Rakitin, Y V**  
USSR. Academy of Sciences; K. A. Timiryazev Institute of Plant Physiology, Moscow  
14089
- Rakusanova, T**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Biology and Genetics  
11617
- Rakusanova, T**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Biology and Genetics  
11618
- Rakusanova, T**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Biology and Genetics  
15183
- Rakusanova, T**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Biology and Genetics  
15184
- Raleigh, S M**  
Pennsylvania State University  
8429
- Ram, S**  
Jute Agricultural Research Institute, West Bengal  
12682
- Ramakrishnan, C**  
Regional Research Station, Aduthurai, India  
14542
- Ramalingam, M**  
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Coimbatore, India  
14432
- Ramallo, N E V de**  
Estacion-Experimental Agricola, Tucuman, Argentina; Seccion Fitopatologia  
10693
- Ramirez, C**  
New England Inst. for Medical Research, Ridgefield, Conn.  
13399
- Ramirez, W B**  
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology  
11872
- Rammer, I A**  
FMC Corp., Richmond, Calif.; Niagara Chemical Div.  
12076
- Ramos, F V**  
International Rice Research Inst., Manila, Philippines; Experimental Farm  
11091
- Ramyar, H**  
Near East Animal Health Inst., Teheran, Iran  
14604
- Randall, C W**  
Texas Univ., Arlington  
10926
- Randell, R**  
Illinois University, urbana  
13853
- Randell, R**  
Illinois Univ., Urhana  
15024
- Randles, J W**  
Auckland Univ., New Zealand; Dept. of Cell Biology  
9597
- Raney, H G**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater; Dept of Entomology  
12379
- Rao, A N**  
Singapore Univ.; Dept. of Botany  
11444
- Rao, B R S**  
British Museum (Natural History); Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London  
11191
- Rao, K R**  
India. zoological Survey; Western Regional Station, Poona  
12380
- Rao, K R**  
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta  
12983
- Rao, N S K**  
Veterinary Coll., Hebbal, India; Dept. of Parasitology  
15225
- Rao, P V R**  
Andhra Pradesh, India; District Clinical Laboratory, Kakinada  
13988
- Rao, R H**  
India. national Institute of Communicable Diseases; Biochemistry Division, Delhi  
8172
- Rao, S B V**  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh; Div. of Pathology  
9103
- Rao, S B V**  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh; Div. of Pathology  
9104
- Rao, S B V**  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh; Div. of Pathology  
9105
- Rao, S R**  
Bombay Veterinary Coll., Bombay, India  
9773
- Rao, S V**  
Bangalore. commonwealth Institute of Biological Control; Indian Station  
13674
- Rao, S V**  
Bangalore. commonwealth Institute of Biological Control; Indian Station  
13675
- Rao, Y S**  
Central Rice Research Institute  
8370
- Rapeanu, M D**  
Laboratorul central de control al alimentelor si; furajelor Bueuresti  
15889
- Rapilly, F**  
78-versailles Institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques; Station Centrale de Pathologie  
15567
- Rappaport, I**  
New York Medical College, New York  
12321
- Rapparini, G**  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
10694
- Raros, R S**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries and Wildlife  
12520
- Raskin, J P**  
V. C. L., S. V. Hesbania, S-Trond., Belgium  
9139
- Rasmussen, G K**  
Agricultural Research Service, Orlando, Fla.; Crops Research Div.  
12281
- Rastas, V P**  
Central Animal Health Lab., Madison, Wis.  
13989
- Ratcliffe, N A**  
University College, Swansea; Dept. of Zoology  
13676
- Rathburn, C B**  
West Florida Arthropod Research Laboratory  
9523
- Rathburn, C B**  
Florida. state Board of Health; West Florida Arthropod Research Laboratory  
12929
- Rathburn, C B**  
Florida. state Board of Health. west Florida Arthropod; Research Laboratory, Panama City  
14907
- Rathburn, C B**  
Florida. state Board of Health. west Florida Arthropod; Research Laboratory, Panama City  
15450
- Ratusky, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry, Prague  
13113
- Rauch, H**  
Oberursch, Hohemarkstrasse 115, Germany (Federal Republic)  
12381
- Rawat, R R**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur.  
9932
- Rawat, R R**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalala; Dept. of Entomology, Jabalpur  
10097
- Rawat, R R**  
Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya (J. N.), Jabalpur, India; Dept. of Entomology  
11376
- Rawat, R R**  
Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya (J. N.), Jabalpur, India; Dept. of Entomology  
11540
- Rawat, R R**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur, India; Dept. of Entomology  
12077
- Rawat, R R**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Agricultural University, Jabalpur  
12521
- Rawat, R R**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalala; Dept. of Entomology, Jabalpur  
12683
- Rawat, R R**  
Jabalpur. jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya  
15420
- Rawat, R R**  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur  
15421
- Rawnsley, J**  
Food and Agriculture Organization, Accra, Ghana; Crop Protection Branch  
10391
- Rawson, J E**  
Wales. university; Dept. of Primary Industries  
13356

## Rawson, J E

Rawson, J E  
Queensland, Australia. Dept. of Primary Industries;  
Agriculture Branch 13916

Ray, B  
North Carolina. agricultural and Technical Univer-  
sity; Dept. of Plant Science 10304

Ray, R J  
May and Baker Ltd.; Veterinary Research Division,  
Ongar, England 15829

Ray, S  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of  
Entomology, Delhi 10098

Raychaudhuri, S P  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of  
Mycology and Plant Pathology 9598

Raygorodskaya, I A  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Irkutsk; East Siberian  
Biological Inst. 9019

Razvyazkina, G M  
All-Union Research Inst. of Phytopathology,  
Moscow, USSR 9641

Read, D J  
Sheffield Univ., England; Dept. of Botany 12013

Read, K  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Columbia, Missouri 11092

Read, P E  
Delaware Univ., Newark 9841

Read, P E  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul 14327

Rehmann, O  
Frankfurt, Freseniusstrasse 18, West Germany 11377

Rehois, R V  
Agricultural Research Service, Auburn Ala.; Crop  
Research Div. 8389

Reda, I M  
Cairo. university; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine,  
Giza 11619

Reddy, D B  
India Ministry of Food and Agriculture; Indian  
Council of Agricultural Research 8371

Reddy, D V R  
A. P. Agricultural University; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology, Hyderabad 14985

Reddy, T K R  
Madras Univ., India; Botany Lab. 8588

Reed, D K  
Agricultural Research Service, Weslaco, Tex.; En-  
tomology Research Div. 14867

Reed, H B  
Middle Tenn. State Univ., Murfreesboro 9457

Rees, D M  
Utah. university Center for Environmental Biology 14908

Refatti, E  
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 13807

Regan, J B  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick,  
New Jersey 10811

Regenfuss, H  
Freiburg Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Inst. 8173

Reger, J F  
Tennessee Univ., Memphis; Dept. of Anatomy 12522

Regnier, F E  
Purdue University; Dept. of Biochemistry,  
Lafayette 8174

Rehacek, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of  
Virology, Bratislava 11873

Rehacek, Z  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague 4;  
Dept. of Biogenesis of National Products 14702

Reichardt, H  
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept.  
de Zoologia 9312

Reichle, D E  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn.; Radiation Ecology  
Section 11874

Reichle, D E  
Oak Ridge. national Laboratory; Radiation Ecology  
Section 13114

Reichmann, M E  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Botany and  
Chemistry 14434

Reid, D M  
Queen's Univ., Belfast, Ireland; Dept. of Botany 15900

Reid, W M  
Georgia. University; Dept. of Poultry Science 9106

Reid, W M  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Poultry Science 12786

Reinecke, L H  
North Dakota. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
10100

Reinhold, L  
California Univ., Santa Cruz; Div. of Natural  
Sciences 12282

Reinking, R B  
Texas A and I Univ. Citrus Center, Weslaco 14868

Reinking, R B  
Texas A and I Univ. Citrus Center, Weslaco 15294

Reissig, M  
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of  
Pathobiology 14642

Reithmeier, K  
Germany (federal Republic). bayerische Lan-  
desanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und  
Pflanzenschutz, Munich 14986

Reitz, H J  
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Sta-  
tion 8312

Remington, C L  
Yale. university; Dept. of Biology 8260

Rempel, J G  
Saskatchewan. university; Dept. of Biology 8261

Rengell, F S  
Del Instituto Nacional de Virologia, Mexico 15804

Renger, G  
Berlin (West). technische Universitat; Institut fur  
Physikalische Chemie. 11699

Rerahek, J  
Research Institute for Natural Drugs, Praha,  
Czechoslovakia 14090

Ressouches, A-P  
Franc. centre National de la Recherche Scien-  
tifique; Laboratoire de Morphologie experimen-  
tale, Talence 15422

Restani, R  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Malattie Infetive 12162

Revzin, A M  
Federal Aviation Administration, Oklahoma City,  
Oklahoma 10951

Rexrode, C O  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Northeast  
Forest Experiment Station, Delaware, Ohio 11378

Reyes Q, J A  
Facultad de Agronomia, Palmira, Columbia 8372

Rezende, L O C  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil 12651

Rhoades, K R  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research  
Division, Ames, Iowa 12787

Rhonzina, G I  
Zootehnikhesko-Veterinarnyi Institut, Saratov,  
USSR 12202

Rihbert, D  
Munster Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Institut 13726

Rice, R E  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology 8841

Rice, R E  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Riverside,  
Cal. 9458

Rice, R E  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Davis 10101

Rice, R E  
California University, Davis 12078

Rich, S  
Connecticut Agriculture Experiment Station, New  
Haven 10476

Richard, G  
La Quinoleine S. A., Paris, France; Services de  
Recherches Agronomiques 10220

Richards, A M  
New South Wales. university; School of Zoology 8662

Richards, A M  
New South Wales Univ., Sydney, Australia; Dept.  
of Zoology 9313

Richards, A M  
New South Wales Univ., Sydney, Australia; Dept.  
of Zoology 14160

Richards, D  
Ventura, 291 Via Cielito, Calif. 12523

Richards, O W  
Ealing, 89 St. Stephens Road, England 8663

Richards, O W  
Imperial College of Science and Technology, Lon-  
don 12984

Richards, W R  
Canada Dcpt. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; En-  
tomology Research Inst. 9314

Richards, W R  
Canada Dcpt. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology  
Research Inst. 9315

Richards, W R  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology  
Research Institute 12985

Richardson, A  
Shell Research Limited, Sittingbourne, Kent; Tun-  
stall Laboratory 12221

Richardson, C G  
Louisiana. agricultural Experimental Station; Dept.  
of Entomology 15423

Richardson, L T  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, University of Post  
Office; London, Ontario, Canada; Research  
Branch 14435

- Richardson, M**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan  
12788
- Richens, V B**  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Davis,  
Calif.  
13427
- Richter, V E**  
Justus Liebig-universitat Giessen; Institut fur  
Phytopathologie  
13808
- Ricou, G**  
76-rouen Institut National de la Recherche  
Agronomique; Laboratoire de Zoologie Agricole  
15424
- Rider, J A**  
Franklin Hospital Foundation, San Francisco,  
California  
10952
- Riechers, L A**  
Wesleyan University; Dept. of Biology,  
Middletown, Conn.  
8175
- Riedl, R J**  
North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill  
9774
- Riedl, T**  
Katedra Entomologii WSR, Wroclaw, Poland  
10504
- Riegert, P W**  
Canada Department of Agriculture, Saskatoon,  
Saskatchewan; Research Station  
13677
- Riek, E F**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Division of Entomology,  
Canberra  
8664
- Riek, E F**  
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization. Division of Entomology,  
Canberra  
9933
- Riemann, J G**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division; Metabol-  
ism and Radiation Research Laboratory, Fargo  
8842
- Riemann, J G**  
North Dakota. agricultural Research Service;  
Metabolism and Radiation Laboratory  
10102
- Riemer, D N**  
Rutgers University; Dept. of Soils and Crops, New  
Brunswick, N. J.  
10448
- Ries, S K**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
11023
- Riet, F**  
Universidad de la Republica, Montevideo, Uru-  
guay; Instituto de Farmacologia y Medicina Experi-  
mental  
15269
- Riffe, J W**  
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Rocky Moun-  
tain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
8390
- Riba, P**  
Tschechoslowakische Entomologische  
Gesellschaft, Prague  
14161
- Rimbey, C W**  
Plumas and Sierra Counties  
12163
- Rinehart, R R**  
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Radiation  
Genetics  
11911
- Ringertz, O**  
National Bacteriological Lab., Stockholm, Sweden  
12164
- Rings, R W**  
Ohio. agricultural Research And Development  
Center; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology,  
Wooster  
13115
- Rintelen, J**  
Universitat Hohenheim, Stuttgart-hohenheim, Ger-  
many; Institut fur Pflanzenschutz  
15568
- Riordan, D F**  
Canada. dept of Agriculture. research Institute,  
Ontario  
15451
- Riordan, F O**  
An Foras Taluntais, Kinsealy, Ireland; Horticulture  
and Forestry Div.  
13281
- Riordan, K**  
Nigerian Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research  
8262
- Riotte, J C E**  
Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto, Ontario  
10505
- Riotte, J C E**  
Canada. royal Ontario Museum  
11192
- Rioux, J A**  
Montpellier. university; Faculte de Medecine  
13678
- Rioux, J A**  
Faculte de Medecine, Montpellier, France; Lah.  
d'Ecologie medicale  
14869
- Risby, E L**  
Meharry Medical College; Dept. of Microbiology,  
Nashville, Tenn.  
13400
- Ritcher, P O**  
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
9934
- Ritcbot, C**  
Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture et de la;  
Colonisation; Station de Recherches, Saint-  
Hyacinthe  
12986
- Ritter, M**  
Station de Recherches sur les Nematodes, Antibes,  
France  
12094
- Ritter, P O**  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn.; Biology Div.  
9746
- Rivard, I**  
Canada Ministry of Agriculture, Quebec; Research  
Station  
8373
- Rivenson, S**  
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria; In-  
stituto de Fiebre Aftosa  
14605
- Rivosecchi, L**  
Rome. istituto Superiore di Sanita, Italy  
12987
- Rivosecchi, L**  
Istituto Superiore DI Sanita, Roma; Laboratori di  
Parassitologia  
13586
- Rixbon, L**  
Station de Phytotechnie de l'Etat, Gembloux  
11579
- Rizki, R M**  
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor  
8263
- Roback, S S**  
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.;  
Dept. of Limnology  
10558
- Robards, G E**  
New South Wales. dept. of Agriculture. agricul-  
tural; Research Station, Trangic  
10351
- Robaux, P**  
Lahoratoire d'Ecologie generale du Museum, Es-  
sonne.; France  
11193
- Robayo, G**  
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias  
tihaita; Ta , Bogota, Colombia; Dept. de Investiga-  
cion  
14436
- Robbins, M**  
Maryland Univ., College Park  
14437
- Roberts, B R**  
Agricultural Research Service, Delaware, Ohio;  
Crops Research Div.  
11700
- Roberts, D H**  
Central Veterinary Lah., Weyhridge, England  
10887
- Roberts, D H**  
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England  
14606
- Roberts, D W**  
Thompson (Boyce) Institute for Plant Research,  
Yonkers  
11379
- Roberts, F H S**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Division of Animal  
Health; Long Pocket Laboratories, Queensland  
9316
- Roberts, H A**  
National Vcgetable Research Station, Wel-  
lesbourne, Warnick.; England  
13357
- Roberts, I H**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research  
Division, Albuquerque  
11637
- Roberts, P A**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
10160
- Roberts, P A**  
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Zoology  
13200
- Roberts, R H**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Stoneville,  
Miss.  
9107
- Roberts, R H**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Stoneville,  
Miss.  
13116
- Roberts, R H**  
Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.;  
Entomology Research Div.  
13406
- Roberts, R J**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Organization, Armidale, Australia; Div. of Entomology  
11755
- Roberts, R J**  
Glasgow, Scot. University Veterinary Hospital;  
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
13990
- Robertson, E A**  
U.s. Public Health Service, Dauphin Island,  
Alabama; Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research  
Center  
8551
- Robertson, R L**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of  
Entomology, Asheville  
15025
- Robertson, R L**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension  
Service, Asheville  
15659
- Robertson, R L**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Entomology  
Extension Service, Asheville  
15661
- Robertson, R L**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension  
Service, Asheville  
15665
- Robertson, R L**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension  
Service, Asheville  
15666
- Robertson, R L**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension  
Service, Asheville  
15814
- Robinson, A G**  
Manitoba. university.; Dept. of Entomology  
8051
- Robinson, G L**  
New Brunswick, Canada. university.; Dept. of  
Biology  
8176
- Robinson, G L**  
New Brunswick. University, Fredricton; Dept. of  
Biology  
13117

## Robinson, J

- Robinson, J**  
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England; Tunstall Laboratory  
13464
- Robinson, J**  
Shell Research Ltd.; Tunstall Laboratory, Sittingbourne, England  
15815
- Robinson, M H**  
Palboa. smithsonian Tropical Research Institute  
10103
- Robinson, R G**  
Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics  
9535
- Robison, L R**  
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy  
15136
- Roby, T O**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory  
9134
- Rock, G C**  
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
10104
- Rockel, E G**  
Trenton. state College; Dept. of Biology  
11380
- Rodems, A E**  
Purdue University; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
12524
- Rodgers, E G**  
Florida. university. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Agronomy  
12737
- Rodin, J O**  
Syracuse. university; State University College of Forestry; Dept. of Chemistry, N. Y.  
10105
- Rodman, T C**  
Columbia University; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13201
- Rodricks, J V**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration.; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city)  
13465
- Roeder, K D**  
Tufts University; Dept. of Biology, Medford  
8177
- Roeder, K D**  
Tufts University; Dept. of Biology, Medford, Mass.  
14258
- Roeldfs, W L**  
Cornell. university; New York, agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva (state); Dept. of Entomology  
8178
- Roelofs, W L**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva; Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology  
8179
- Roesler, U**  
Bonn. zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum A. Koenig  
12382
- Roesler, U**  
Bonn. zoologisches Forschungsinstitut; Muscum A. Koenig  
14162
- Roeth, F W**  
Nebraska. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Lincoln  
10477
- Roger, J-C**  
California. University, Berkeley.; Division of Entomology  
8572
- Rogers, A E**  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge  
10888
- Rogers, B L**  
Maryland Univ., College Park  
12283
- Rogers, P F**  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research; Organization, Kenya  
12652

- Rohdendorf, E B**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Insect Physiology.  
9459
- Rohrbach, K G**  
Colorado State University  
12015
- Rohrbach, K G**  
Dole Co., Honolulu, Hawaii  
12016
- Rohringer, R**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station, Winnipeg  
13282
- Roistacher, C N**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
10696
- Roistacher, C N**  
California Univ. Citrus Research Center; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
12017
- Roller, H**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Inst. of Life Science  
10106
- Romanowski, R R**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu  
10943
- Romoser, W S**  
Ohio. university; Dept. of Zoology, Athens  
9460
- Ronchetti, G**  
Pavia Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
9461
- Root, R B**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology  
9020
- Rosay, B**  
Utah. salt Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Midvale  
10107
- Rosborough, T**  
College of Technology, Belfast, Northern Ireland  
9021
- Rosch, R**  
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Forst-und Holzwirtschaft.; Reinbek, West Germany; Inst. fur Holzbiologie und Holzschutz  
12284
- Rose, A H**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development; Insect and Disease Survey Section  
14120
- Rose, H A**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology, Ithaca, N. Y.  
11381
- Rosenau, R C**  
Snake River Conservation Research Center, Kimberly, Idaho; Northwest Branch  
9675
- Rosenbluth, J**  
New York. university Medical Center; Depts. of Physiology and Rehabilitation Medicine  
11654
- Rosenbluth, J**  
New York. university Medical Center; Depts. of Physiology and Rehabilitation Medicine  
14024
- Rosenthal, S S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Valley, Ga.; Entomology Research Div.  
12079
- Ross, D B**  
Farm Livestock Research Centre, Stock Essex  
9135
- Ross, H H**  
Illinois. natural History Survey  
8181
- Ross, H H**  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology  
13587
- Ross, H M**  
Animal Health Research Centre, Entebbe, Uganda  
9747
- Ross, J G**  
Great Britain. veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont.  
9108

- Ross, M H**  
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology  
10582
- Ross, M H**  
Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Entomology, Blacksburg  
12572
- Rossem, G van**  
Netherlands. plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen  
11194
- Rossem, G van**  
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen  
14870
- Rossetti, V**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil  
8981
- Rossi, C R**  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary Medicine  
12166
- Rossi, C R**  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary Medicine  
12167
- Rossi, L**  
Veterinary Research Inst., Brno, Czechoslovakia  
15185
- Rossner, J**  
Justus Liebig-Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie  
10758
- Rossouw, D J**  
Winter Rainfall Region, Stellenbosch, South Africa  
9599
- Rota, P**  
Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria  
13321
- Rotem, J**  
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan, Israel; Div. of Plant Pathology  
12653
- Roth, F K**  
New York State University.; Dept. of Microbiology  
9109
- Roth, G**  
South African Sugar Association Experiment Station, Mount  
15569
- Roth, H H**  
United Nations, Rome, Italy; Food and Agriculture Organization  
15157
- Roth, L M**  
U. S. Army. natick Laboratories; Pioneering Research Laboratories, Mass.  
9935
- Rothschild, M**  
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N. Y.  
8843
- Rotmistrov, M N**  
T. G. Shevchenko State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Microbiology and Antibiotics  
14651
- Rougeot, P C**  
Muscum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie  
10506
- Round, M C**  
Equine Research Station, Animal Health Trust, Newmarket  
10380
- Rounds, H D**  
Wichita State Univ., Kans.; Dept. of Biology  
10108
- Rouse, E P**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville  
9317
- Rowe, J J**  
Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, England; Forest Entomology  
11583
- Rowe, L W**  
Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria, And; Institute for Tropical And Protozoan Diseases, Utrecht., Holland.  
14607
- Rowell, C H F**  
Makerere Univ., Kampala, Uganda; Dept. of Zoology  
13118



- Rowell, J B**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, St. Paul, Minn.; Crops Research Div. 10697
- Rowell, J B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 13234
- Rowlands, D G**  
Agricultural Research Council (England); Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough 14054
- Roy, A K**  
Edinburgh. university; School of Agriculture 12654
- Roy, J**  
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.; Rome, Italy; Plant Production and Plant Protection Div. 14871
- Rozen, J G**  
The American Muscum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology 10109
- Rubaj, B**  
Lublin. agricultural University Collegc; Dept. of Pathological Anatomy 12856
- Rubcov, I A**  
Academy of Sciences, Moscow, USSR; Zoological Inst. 8844
- Rubin, B A**  
Academy of Sciences, USSR 9600
- Rubzcv, I A**  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Zoological Institute, Leningrad 12525
- Rucker, R B**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Animal Science; Dept. of Biochemistry 10889
- Ruddock, J C**  
Los Angeles County Health Dept. 13741
- Rudinsky, J A**  
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology, Corvallis 15805
- Rudman, P**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, South Melbourne, Australia; Div. of Forcst Products 12285
- Rueger, M E**  
Minnesota. university School of Public Health 9462
- Rueger, M E**  
Minnesota. university School of Public Health 9779
- Rui, D**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Verona, Italy 11024
- Ruminska, A**  
Katedra Szczegolowej Uprawy Roslin SGGW 15137
- Ruppel, R F**  
Michigan. state University. 11195
- Ruppel, R F**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Entomology 12080
- Rupprecht, R**  
Mainz Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Allgemeine Zoologie 11875
- Rush, M C**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology 12655
- Russ, K**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien 14259
- Russ, O G**  
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan 15295
- Russell, F E**  
Southern California. university; Neurological Research Laboratory, Los Angeles 11382
- Russell, L**  
Washington Univ., Seattle; Dept. of Zoology 9463
- Ruszkowska, M**  
Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa, Pulawy, Poland; Pracownia Fizjologii Zywienia Roslin 14091
- Rutland, R B**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Horticulture 12286
- Rweyemamu, M M**  
Tanzania. the Central Veterinary Laboratory, Tcmcke. 9110
- Ryan, G F**  
Western Washington Research and Extension Center, Puyallup 12287
- Ryan, J J**  
National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Md. 14608
- Ryan, S O**  
Iowa. state University; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 8665
- Ryan, S O**  
Iowa. state University; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 8666
- Ryley, J F**  
Imperial Chemical Industries; Pharmaceuticals Division, England 8476
- Ryley, J F**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.; Pharmaceuticals Division 11620
- Rysavy, B**  
Czechoslovak. academy of Sciences; Institute of Parasitology, Praguc 12857
- Ryugo, K**  
University Of California, Davis, California; Department Of Pomology 12656
- Saalbach, E**  
Ruhr-Stickstoff AG,DULMEN/WESTFALEN, West Germany; Landwirtschaftliche Forschung Hannighof 11025
- Sabet, K**  
Cairo. university; Faculty of Agriculture 13283
- Sabet, K A**  
Cairo. university; Faculty of Agriculture 12657
- Sabine, B N E**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Entomology Section, Rockhampton 12684
- Sahova, M**  
Helmintologicky ustav Slovenskej akademie vied, Kosice.; Czechoslovakia 10759
- Sachan, J N**  
Udaipur. university; College of Agriculture, Jobner 10110
- Sachchidananda, J**  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology 15044
- Sachs, R M**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Environmental Horticulture 11026
- Sachs, R M**  
California Univ., Davis 14328
- Sadler, R**  
Central Laboratory, Forest, Miss. 12168
- Safavi, M**  
Iran. institut de Recherches entomologiques et; phytopathologiques, Teheran 8182
- Sah, R L**  
Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar; Div. of Pathology 13992
- Saha, J G**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture, Saskatoon 11675
- Saha, J G**  
Canada. agriculture University; Research Branch, Saskatchewan 15914
- Sahni, M L**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology 9241
- Sahu, S P**  
North Carolina. dept. of Agriculture; Livestock and Poultry Disease Diagnostic Laboratory.; Raleigh 12789
- Said, A H**  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Veterinary Surgery, Giza 11621
- Saini, M L**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India 12527
- Saini, M L**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India 14260
- Sainz, C C**  
Mexico Univ., Mexico City; Faculta de Medicina 11438
- Saito, T**  
Nagoya University; Laboratory of Applied Entomology 8374
- Saito, T**  
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Lab. of Applied Entomology and Nematology 8845
- Sakai, K**  
Central Agricultural Experiment Station, M. A. F., Yotsuk; Aido, Inba, Chiba Pref., Japan; The 5th Laboratory of the Field Crop Division 14092
- Sakai, K**  
Kagoshima Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology and Pathology 14872
- Sakai, M**  
Takeda Chemical Industries, Limited, Ichijoji, Sakyo-ku.; Kyoto; Kyoto Herbal Garden; Research and Development Division 14261
- Sakai, R K**  
Michigan. state University; Atomic Energy Commission Research Laboratory, East Lansing 14294
- Sakimura, K**  
Bishop Museum, Honolulu 11196
- Sakimura, K**  
Hawaii. Pincapple Research Institute, Honolulu 11197
- Sakimura, K**  
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawii 11198
- Sakimura, K**  
Pineapple Research Inst., Honolulu, Hawaii 11757
- Sakimura, K**  
Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii 12988
- Sakurai, H**  
Wakayama. medical College; Laboratory of Public Health 11383
- Salceda, V M**  
Mexico. comision Nacional de Energia Nuclear; Laboratorio de Genetica 13202
- Saldarriaga V, A**  
Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, Bogota, Columbia 10261
- Saleh, S M**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Soils and Bacteriology, Madison 15425

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Salema, R

- Salema, R  
Oporto Univ., Portugal; Inst. of Botany 14687
- Saliba, L J  
Royal University of Malta, Malta; Evans Laboratories; Dept. of Biology 13526
- Saliba, L J  
Malta Royal Univ., Merchants St., Valletta; Dept. of Biology 14329
- Salom, F  
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid; Spain; Departamento de Zoologia del Suelo y Entomologia Aplicada 14771
- Salomao, T A  
Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria e Agronomia; Dept. de Ciencias Biologicas, Jaboticabal 12658
- Salto, F  
Oviedo Univ., Spain; Catedra de Quimica 15158
- Samaddar, J  
Haematuria Scheme, Kurseong, West Bengal 13993
- Samadieh, B  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine 12169
- Samajpati, N  
Calcutta Univ., India; Dept. of Botany 12288
- Samir, M A  
Hungary. national Institute of Public Health, Budapest 13994
- Samsinak, K  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Entomopathology 11758
- Samsinakova, A  
Czechoslovak Academy Of Sciences; Dept. of Insect Pathology, Prague 8846
- Samuel, B L  
Virginia. dept. of Agriculture and Immigration; Division of Technical Services, Richmond 14055
- San Martin, P R  
Museo de Historia Natural, Montevideo, Uruguay; Departamento de Entomologia 14772
- Sana, D L  
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Dacca, Pakistan 14163
- Sanchez, G  
New Mexico Inst. of Tech., Socorro; Dept. of Biology 14643
- Sanchez, G  
New Mexico Inst. of Tech., Socorro; Dept. of Biology 14644
- Sander, E  
Max-Planck-Institut fur Virusforschung, Tuhingen, West; Germany; Biochemische Abteilung 11498
- Sanders, C J  
Canada. dept. of Fisheries And Forestry; Forest Research Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie 9464
- Sandhu, S S  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Jullundur Cantt; Sugarcane Research Station 14440
- Sands, W A  
London. ministry of Overseas Development; Termite Rescarch Unit 9936
- Sanford, D A  
Ryhope Hospital, Sunderland, England 13432
- Sang, J H  
Sussex. university; School of Biology 13203
- Sanger, H L  
Justus Liebig-Universitat; Institut fur Phytopathologic, Giessen (Republic of; Germany) 9601
- Sankaranarayanan, K  
Leiden. university; Dept. of Radiation 13204
- Sannasi, A  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology 12528
- Sannasi, A  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology 13679
- Sardesai, J B  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside 12529
- Sargent, T D  
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Zoology 13680
- Sargent, T D  
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Zoology, Amherst 13681
- Sarkar, S  
Tubingen. max-Planck Institut fur Biologie 14441
- Sasakawa, M  
Kyoto Prefectural Univ., Japan 14121
- Sasaki, A  
Citrus-branch of Hiroshima Agricultural Experiment Station; Hiroshima, Japan 14442
- Sastry, K S K  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, India; Plant Physiology Sec. 15297
- Satdykov, Sh I  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Microbiology, Moscow 13682
- Sato, H  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Hiratsuka; Japan 14093
- Sato, N  
Hokkaido Agricultural Experiment Station Hitsujigaoka, Sap; Poro, Japan 14443
- Sato, U  
National Veterinary Assay Lab., Tokyo, Japan 12790
- Satpathy, J M  
College of Agriculture; Dept. of Entomology, Bhubaneswar 10262
- Sattler, K  
British Museum (Natural History); Dept. of Entomology, London 13588
- Sauaia, h  
Sao Paulo. universidade; Dept. de Morfologia 12383
- Sauer, J R  
Tulane University; Dept. of Biology, New Orleans 8183
- Sauer, J R  
Tulane University; Dept. of Biology, La. 11876
- Saul, G B  
Dartmouth Collge; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Hanover, N. H. 13205
- Saunders, S A  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Biochemistry 14873
- Saunier, R  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques DU Sud-Ouest, France; Station de Recherches d'Arboriculture Fruitiere 12018
- Saunier, R  
Grande-Ferrade. institut National de la Recherche; Agronomique; Station de Recherches d'Arboriculture de la 12659
- Sauter, W  
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomologisches Inst. 8052
- Sauter, W  
Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland; Entomologisches Inst. 8053
- Sautet, J  
Marseille Univ., France; Faculte de Medecine 8847
- Savage, K E  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Stoneville 12738
- Savin, V N  
Agrophysical Scientific Research Institute, Leningrad 14094
- Savulescu, A  
Institutul de biologie, Traian Savulescu, Bucharest; Romania 10221
- Savulescu, A  
Bukarest. institut fur Biologie Tr. Savulescu 15570
- Saxena, D K  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya; Dept. of Entomology, Jabalpur 10263
- Scales, R  
Mississippi Univ., University 38677 9515
- Scalla, R  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Physiopathologie, Dijon 15571
- Scalla, R  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Physiopathologie, Dijon 15901
- Scapin, R M  
Universidad Nacional de La Plata; Facultad de Ciencias 14609
- Schaaf, J  
Staatliches Veterinaruntersuchungsamt, Arnsberg, West; Germany 11622
- Schacher, J F  
American University of Beirut, Lebanon; Faculties of Medical Science; Dept. of Tropical Health 11877
- Schade, C  
Martin-Luther-Universitat; Phytopathologisches Institut, Wittenberg 15572
- Schadler, M  
Ruhr-University of Bochum; Dept. of Cell Physiology 14262
- Schaefer, C H  
California. university Mosquito Control Research; Laboratory, Fresno 15452
- Schaefer, C W  
Connecticut. university; Biological Sciences Group, Storrs 12384
- Schaefer, K F  
Panhandle A. M. Coll., Goodwell, Tex. 8667
- Schaefer, K F  
Panhandle State Coll., Goodwell, Okla. 8668
- Schaefer, K F  
Panhandle A. M. Coll., Goodwell, Tex. 8669
- Schaefer, K F  
Panhandle State College, Goodwell, Okla. 14773
- Schaefer, K F  
Panhandle State College, Goodwell, Okla. 14774
- Schaefer, K F  
Panhandle State College, Goodwell, Okla. 14775
- Schaefer, R E  
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Entomology 9318
- Schaefer, R L  
Delaware Valley College, Doylestown, Pa. 14444
- Schaerffenberg, B  
Graz. university; Zoologisches Institut 10353

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Schroder, V N

<b>Schaeverbeke, J</b> Laboratoire de Biologie Vegetale, Paris, France 8589	<b>Schindler, R</b> Tropeninstitut, Hamburg, West Germany 10890	<b>Schneider, F</b> Eidgenossische Veruchsanstalt Wadenswil, Zurich, Switzerland 8185
<b>Schafer, M L</b> U.S. Public Health Service, Cincinnati; Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center; Milk and Food Research 8573	<b>Schlegel, D E</b> California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Berkeley 13285	<b>Schneider, I</b> Germany. (Federal Republic) Bundesforschungsanstalt fur; Forst-und Holzwirtschaft, Reinbek 9642
<b>Schafer, W</b> Max-Planck-Institut fur Virusforschung, Tubingen 8477	<b>Schloer, G M</b> Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, Germany; Inst. of Virology 14611	<b>Schneider, I</b> Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology 12532
<b>Schaffer, C W</b> Connecticut. university; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 13683	<b>Schmeling, B von</b> Uniroyal, Inc., Bethany, Conn.; Biological Research 10222	<b>Schneider, I</b> U. S. army. walter Reed Institute of Research; Dept. of Entomology, Washington (City) 13123
<b>Schaffer, H E</b> North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh 8184	<b>Schmelzer, K</b> Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; Institut fur Phytopathologie Aschersleben, Berlin 15573	<b>Schneider, M J</b> Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Botany 11929
<b>Schaller, F</b> Faculte des Sciences, Lille, France; Lab. de Zoologie 11384	<b>Schmid, F</b> Institut de la Recherche entomologique, Ottawa, Ontario 8670	<b>Schoenaers, F</b> Faculte de Medecine Veterinaire de l'Etat, Brussels.; Belgique; Chaire des Maladies Infectieuses 9748
<b>Schalm, O W</b> California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Pathology 14610	<b>Schmid, G</b> Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Landesanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz, Munich 14988	<b>Schoene, K</b> Rheinische Friederich Wilhelms Univ., Bonn, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenkrankheiten 9602
<b>Scharloo, W</b> Groningen. rijksuniversiteit; Genetisch Institut 13206	<b>Schmid, H</b> Grossanhausen, (Kr. Gunzburg), Federal Republic, Germany 11199	<b>Schoenherr, J</b> Frankfurt, Germany 14264
<b>Schartau, W</b> Munich. universitat; Zoologisches Institut 12531	<b>Schmid, R</b> Forstbotanisches Inst., Munich, West Germany 12020	<b>Scholefield, J</b> British Columbia. university; Dept. of Zoology 13207
<b>Schedl, K E</b> Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm, Sweden 12989	<b>Schmidt, R</b> Saarbrucken, Weinbergweg 26, Germany (Federal Republic) 12385	<b>Scholtyssek, E</b> Bonn. university; Zoologisches Institut; Protozoologische Arbeitsgruppe 10354
<b>Scheer, M</b> Justus Liebig-University; Institute of Hygiene and Infectious Diseases of Animals.; Giessen (West) 11623	<b>Schmidt, E</b> Bonn am Rhein, Germany 14263	<b>Schonheck, H</b> Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien 14550
<b>Scheibe, K</b> Tunis 15667	<b>Schmidt, G H</b> Wurzburg Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Angewandte Zoologie 11879	<b>Schoonhoven, L M</b> Agricultural University; Dept. of Entomology, Wageningen 8186
<b>Scheinberg, E</b> Calgary. university; Dept. of Biology 10161	<b>Schmidt, H</b> Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-holstein; Bezirksstelle Kappeln und Husum 14536	<b>Schoonhoven, L M</b> Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Entomology 11881
<b>Scheinpflug, H</b> Farben-fabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft, Leverkusen, German 8313	<b>Schmidt, H E</b> Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; Institut fur Phytopathologie Aschersleben, Berlin 15574	<b>Schoot, C J</b> North American Philips Co., Inc., New York, N. Y. 12924
<b>Schenk, J A</b> Idaho University. college Of Forestry; Wildlife And Rangc Sciences, Moscow 13119	<b>Schmidt, M L</b> Naval Medical Research Unit-3, Cairo, Egypt; Field Facility 11386	<b>Schrader, E</b> Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover 14330
<b>Scherf, H</b> Justus-Liebig-Universitat; Zoologisches Institut 13120	<b>Schmidt, M L</b> Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3 Field Facility, APO.; New York 09319 11387	<b>Schrader, J W</b> Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop Science 15138
<b>Scherner, E R</b> Rabenbergstrasse 64, 3180 Wolfsburg 6, West Germany 10836	<b>Schmiedeknecht, M</b> Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu; Institut fur Phytopathologie Aschersleben 15575	<b>Schrader, J W</b> Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop Science 15139
<b>Scheurer, R</b> Bern. university; Division of Animal Physiology 11385	<b>Schmutterer, H</b> Tropeninstitut der Universitaet Giessen; Abt. Phytopathologie und Angewandte Entomologie 14499	<b>Schrader, J W</b> Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop Science 15140
<b>Scheurer, R</b> Bern. university; Division of Animal Physiology 11878	<b>Schnathorst, W C</b> Agricultural Research Service, Davis, Calif.; Dept. of Plant Pathology 10698	<b>Schreiber, L R</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Delaware, Ohio 12660
<b>Schiapelli, R D</b> Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales, Buenos Aires.; Argentina; Seccion Aracnologia 14776	<b>Schnathorst, W C</b> California University, Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology 12021	<b>Schreiber, M M</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lafayette, Indiana; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 10812
<b>Schiffman-Nadel, M</b> Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel 9777	<b>Schneider, A</b> Aglukon-GmbH., Dusseldorf 15458	<b>Schreier, O</b> Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria 10735
<b>Schild, G C</b> National Institute for Medical Research, London, Eng.; World Influenza Center 13995	<b>Schneider, C L</b> Agricultural Research Service, East Lansing, Mich.; Crops Research Div. 14446	<b>Schroder, R F W</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Beltsville 9937
<b>Schildknecht, H</b> Heidelberg. universitat; Organisch-Chemisches Institut, Germany 10111	<b>Schneider, D</b> Max-Planck-Institut fur Verhaltensphysiologie, Germany 11880	<b>Schroder, V N</b> Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, Gainesville.; Fla.; Florida Agricultural Experiment Station 13488
<b>Schildknecht, H</b> Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, Germany; Institute of Organic Chemistry 13121		
<b>Schilling, K J</b> California Univ., Davis 9842		
<b>Schindler, A F</b> Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Microbiology 13810		

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Schubert, O E

Schubert, O E  
West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Morgantown 8590

Schubert, O E  
West Virginia University, Morgantown 11027

Schuch, K  
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land-und Forst-  
wirtschaft, Heidelberg, West Germany; Inst. für  
Obstkrankheiten 10699

Schultz, D P  
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Auburn, Alabama 11028

Schultz, W W  
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.;  
Dept. of Microbiology 9749

Schulz, F A  
Institut für Phytopathologie, Kiel, Germany 8983

Schumacher, H  
Heidelberg. universitat; Zoologisches Institut 11388

Schumann, K  
Friedrich-Schiller-Universität; Institut für  
Phytopathologie, Jena 15578

Schuster, G  
Karl Marx Universität, Leipzig; Abteilung Land-  
wirtschaftliche Botanik 13811

Schuster, G  
Karl-Marx-Universität; Landwirtschaftliche Fakult-  
tat, Leipzig 15579

Schuster, G  
Universität Leipzig; Institute für Phytopathologie  
der Karl-marx; Abteilung Landwirtschaftliche  
Botanik 15580

Schutzmann, R L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control  
Division 8607

Schutzmann, R L  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Plant Pest Control Division, Gulfport,  
Miss. 9159

Schvester, D  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Sud-  
Ouest, 33-Pont; de-la-Maye; Station de Zoologie  
Agricole 15581

Schwarz, M  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Beltsville,  
Md. 12533

Schwarz, R E  
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Inst., Nel-  
spruit, South Africa 10700

Schweizer, E E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fort Collins, Colorado;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 11029

Schweizer, E E  
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Collins, Colo.;  
Crops Research Div. 15141

Schwink, I  
Connecticut Univ., Storrs 8187

Scifres, C J  
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.;  
Crops Research Div. 14924

Scifres, C J  
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.;  
Crops Research Div. 14925

Scifres, C J  
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.;  
Crops Research Div. 15298

Scifres, C J  
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.;  
Crops Research Div. 15299

Scifres, C J  
Texas. a and M University; Agricultural Research  
and Extension Center, Lubbock 15732

Sciuchetti, L A  
Oregon. state University. school of Pharmacy;  
Dept. of Pharmacognosy 13489

Seckerl, M M  
Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif. 15733

Scopes, N E A  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlechamp-  
ton, Sussex, England 11714

Scott, D H  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.;  
Crops Research Div. 8314

Scott, H A  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 9603

Scott, H E  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Extension  
Service, Asheville 15668

Scott, J A  
60 Estes Street, Lakewood Col. 11389

Scott, P C  
California. university. crown College; Division of  
Natural Sciences, Santa Cruz, Calif. 13490

Scott, P M  
Dept. of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa,  
Canada; Food and Drug Directorate 8608

Scott, T W  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Agrono-  
my 8432

Seroch, W A  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of  
Horticulture Science, Asheville 15734

Scudder, G G E  
British Columbia. university; Dept. of Zoology,  
Vancouver 11390

Scudder, G G E  
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver 14164

Scurti, J C  
Laboratorio Sperimentale di Fitopatologia, Torino,  
Italy 14989

Seaman, G R  
Roosevelt Univ., Chicago, Ill.; Dept. of Biology 10559

Searl, R C  
Fort Dodge Laboratories 8478

Seba, D B  
Miami. university; Institute of Marine Sciences,  
Florida 15915

Sehanek, J  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Biology 12289

Seheleva, T E  
Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the  
USSR; Novosibirsk; Lah. of General Cytology 8264

Sehesta, K  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst.  
of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry 14874

Sederoff, R  
Geneve Univ., Switzerland; Laboratoire de  
Biophysique. 12573

Seecof, R L  
Duarte, California. City of Hope Medical Center;  
Dept. of Biology 8852

Seenappa, T  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore,  
India 15159

Sehnal, F  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Entomologi-  
cal Institute, Prague 14265

Seifert, K  
Bundesanstalt für Materialprüfung, Berlin-Dahlem,  
West; Germany 12290

Seinhorst, J W  
Wageningen. institute of Phytopathological  
Research 13893

Seinhorst, J W  
Wageningen. institute of Phytopathological  
Research 13894

Seinhorst, J W  
Institut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek,  
Wageningen, Netherlands 14515

Seligman, M  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Ent-  
omology 8853

Seligman, M  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Division of Entomology,  
Canberra 9465

Sellier, R  
France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de  
Zoologie, Nantes 14875

Semal, J  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques, Gem-  
bloux 14990

Semal, J  
Laboratoire de Pathologie Vegetale, Gembloux;  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques 15584

Semal, J  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques;  
Laboratoire de Pathologie vegetale, Gembloux 15585

Semancik, J S  
California University, Riverside; Dept of Plant  
Pathology 14447

Semidey De Sosa, G  
Centro de Investigaciones Veterinarias, Maracay;  
Seccion de Produccion Animal 13998

Sen, A K  
Basic Vegetable Products, Inc., Vacaville, Calif. 8391

Sen, N P  
Food and Drug Directorate, Ontario, Canada; Tun-  
ney's Pasture 14032

Sen, S K  
Central Tasar Research Station Ranchi, India 14876

Seneviratna, P  
Ceylon University, Peradeniya; Dept. of Veterinary  
Science 13999

Seneviratne, S N De S  
Agricultural Research Station, Rahangala, India 11499

Serat, W F  
State of California Dept. of Public Health,  
Berkeley; Division of Laboratories.; Air and Indus-  
trial Hygiene Laboratory 12323

Service, M W  
England. monks Wood Experiment Station; Nature  
Conservancy, Huntingdon 11391

Service, M W  
The Nature Conservancy, Wareham, England; Fur-  
zehrook Research Station 12534

Settele, L  
Erwinstrasse 78, Freiburg I/Br, West Germany 14166

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Shotts, E B

- Setty, P N  
Lucknow. university; Dept. of Biochemistry, India  
13491
- Seutin, E  
Centre d'etude des Pesticides Agricoles, Gembloux, Belgium; Station de Phytopharmacie de l'Etat  
9466
- Sevastopulo, D G  
Mombasa, Africa  
9938
- Sevastopulo, D G  
Mombasa, Africa  
9939
- Seventer, H A van  
Amsterdam. instituut voor Tropische Hygiene  
14909
- Sexsmith, J J  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Plant Science Section, Lethbridge  
15902
- Shadduck, J A  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
12170
- Shaddy, J H  
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater  
8671
- Shagov, E M  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of; Animals, Moscow  
13124
- Shah, K V  
Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of Pathobiology  
8854
- Shahmatov, G H  
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology  
13418
- Shaldyhida, E S  
Gorky. pedagogical Institute  
9940
- Shaldybina, E S  
Gorky. pedagogical Institute, USSR  
11759
- Shamhaugh, G F  
Ohio. agricultural Research and Development Center; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Wooster  
9467
- Shanahan, G J  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Div. of Science  
14295
- Shane, B S  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
10891
- Shane, S M  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
9111
- Shanks, C H  
Washington. state University; Southwestern Washington Research Unit  
11500
- Shapiro, A M  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology, Ithaca, N. Y.  
14877
- Shappirio, D G  
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Zoology  
14878
- Sharina, E G  
I. Moskovskogo Meditsinskogo Instituta, USSR; Kafedra Gigeny Pitaniya  
9818
- Sharma, J M  
Washington. state University; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology, Pullman  
9750
- Sharma, M L  
Sherbrooke. universite; Dept. de Biologie  
13125
- Sharma, M L  
Sherbrooke University, Quebec; Faculty of Science; Dept. of Biology  
14266
- Sharma, R K  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside  
13126
- Sharma, S C  
University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia; Dept. of Organic Chemistry  
13516
- Sharma, S K  
India. dept. of Agriculture; State Entomological Research Laboratory, Jaipur  
10112
- Sharma, V P  
Purdue University; Dept. of Entomology  
12535
- Shatoury, H H  
Ulster. new University; Dept. of Biological and Environmental Studies, North; Ireland  
10113
- Shaw, D D  
Canada. forest Research Laboratory, New Brunswick  
10114
- Shaw, D E  
Dept. of Agriculture, Port Moresby, Papua; Stock and Fisheries  
14449
- Shaw, D E  
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port; Moresby, Papua  
14991
- Shaw, D E  
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port; Moresby Papua  
14992
- Shaw, G D  
Department of Primary Industries, Queensland, Australia; Entomology Section  
13322
- Shaw, R D  
The Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts, England  
8188
- Shaw, W C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agriculture Research Service; Crops Research Division  
10486
- Shay, J W  
Kansas. university; Dept. of Physiology and Cell Biology  
10115
- Shcherbakov, E S  
Leningrad. state University; Dept. of Genetics and Breeding  
12574
- Shechmeister, I L  
Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale; Dept. of Microbiology  
14612
- Sheets, T J  
North Carolina. state University; Pesticide Residue Research Laboratory  
12739
- Shehata, K K  
Egypt. national Research Unit; Acarology Research Unit  
11200
- Sheikh, S A  
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore  
12171
- Shekhawat, G S  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
10701
- Shemanchuk, J A  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station; Veterinary-medical Entomology Section, Alberta  
15816
- Shen-Miller, J  
Argonne National Lab., Ill.; Div. of Biological and Medical Research  
15903
- Shenherg, E  
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona  
12791
- Shepard, J F  
Montana State University; Dept. of Botany and Microbiology  
8984
- Shepherd, D R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division  
15735
- Sheridan, J E  
Victoria University of Wellington; Botany Dept.  
10223
- Sheridan, J J  
An Foras Taluntais, Johnstown Castle, Ireland  
13286
- Sherman, I W  
California. university; Dept. of Life Sciences  
12792
- Shetty, K S  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore-24, India; Div. of Microbiology  
12022
- Shihazaki, A  
Japan. national Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo  
11392
- Shifrine, M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, Plum Island; Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, Long Island, New York  
14613
- Shigo, A L  
Forest Service, Durham, N. H.; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station  
12291
- Shikata, E  
Taiwan Provincial Chung Hsing University; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9751
- Shimahukurd, R H  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Fargo  
13492
- Shimabukuro, R H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
11030
- Shimanuki, H  
Agricultural Research Service (Beltsville); Entomology Research Service  
8189
- Shimshoni, A  
Veterinary Field Services, Afula  
13930
- Shinkle, M P  
Rutgers--The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
13128
- Shipman, R D  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; School of Forest Resources  
8433
- Shipman, R D  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; School of Forest Resources  
10813
- Shipton, P J  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading, England  
8985
- Shipton, P J  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading, England  
8986
- Shipton, P J  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading, England  
12023
- Shiraishi, A  
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Dept. of Biology  
10560
- Shishiyama, J  
Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan  
14450
- Shivdekar, D S  
Institute of Biological Products, Mhow, India  
14000
- Shivers, B R  
Mississippi Univ., University 38677  
9468
- Shoemaker, J P  
Marshall Univ., Huntington, W. Va.; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
9128
- Shoemaker, R A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Plant Research Inst.  
14451
- Shotts, E B  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Pathology and Parasitology  
9113

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Shrager, P G**

- Shrager, P G**  
Duke University; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology, Durham, N. C. 11393
- Shrestha, S L**  
Nepal. malaria Eradication Organization 12536
- Shrivastav, H P O**  
College of Veterinary Science, Jabalpur, India; Dept. of Parasitology 10381
- Shtenberg, A I**  
USSR. academy of Medical Sciences; Laboratory of Toxic Chemicals, Moscow 14662
- Shukla, G S**  
Gorakhpur. university; Entomological Laboratory, India 12537
- Shulman, S**  
New York. state University; Dept. of Bacteriology and Immunology 10166
- Shumako, Ye M**  
All-Union Inst. for Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR 11542
- Shurtleff, M C**  
Illinois. university, Urbana-Champaign.; College of Agriculture 9643
- Shutak, V G**  
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston 12905
- Shvetsov, Y F**  
Foot and Mouth Disease Institute, Vladimir, USSR 14001
- Sibinovic, S**  
Bionetics Research Laboratories, Inc., Falls Church, Va. 12172
- Sick, F**  
Zoologische Inst., Kiel, West Germany; Lehrstuhl Okologie 8190
- Siddiq, E A**  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Nuclear Research Lab. 11031
- Siddiqi, M R**  
Aligarh. muslim University; Dept. of Botany 13895
- Sidor, C**  
Pasteur Inst., Novi Sad, Yugoslavia; Dept. of Histology 11882
- Sidorov, V E**  
Epidemiological and Microbiological Inst. N. F. Gamalei.; AMI SSSR, Moscow. 10561
- Sieder, L**  
Klagenfurt, Christoph Martin Wieland-Strasse, Austria 8054
- Siemens, B**  
Canada Agriculture, Beaverlodge, Alberta; Research Station 15142
- Sierpinski, Z**  
Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa, Warsaw, Poland. 9469
- Sikes, D**  
Georgia University, Athens; School of Veterinary Medicine; Institute of Comparative Medicine 12173
- Sikka, H C**  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey 14689
- Sikorowski, P P**  
Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Lakeport, Calif. 13129
- Silberglied, R E**  
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Lab. 11883
- Silherschmidt, K M**  
Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico 15587
- Silhavy, V**  
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague 9470
- Silva, A G da**  
Federal Univ. do Ceara, Fortaleza, Brazil; Escola de Agronomia 11201
- Silva, F P da**  
Minas Gerais. universidade Federal; Dept. de Biologia Geral 11202
- Silva, P**  
Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau; Setor de Entomologia e Zoologia Agricolas, Brazil 9319
- Silveira, A P da**  
Biological Inst., Sao Paulo, Brazil; Section of Applied Plant Pathology 10702
- Simmons, J A**  
O M Scott and Sons Company, Marysville, Ohio 9211
- Simmons, J H**  
Laboratory of the Government House, England 9161
- Simon, H R**  
Neu-Isenhurg, Germany 14267
- Simon, L K**  
Cyanamid GmbH., Munich, Germany 14910
- Simon, R P**  
Pennsylvania. state University; Dept. of Entomology, University Park 9471
- Simova-Tosic, D**  
Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade 15588
- Simpson, G R**  
New South Wales Dept. of Public Health, Australia; Div. of Occupational Health 14663
- Sinclair, N**  
Nagoya. university; Laboratory of Applied Entomology and Nematology 11394
- Sinclair, I J**  
England. ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge 15830
- Sinclair, K B**  
Wales Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth 10916
- Sinclair, W**  
Wales. university College; Dept. of Zoology 9942
- Singer, S H**  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Div. of Biologies Standards; Laboratory of Pathology 14002
- Singh, A**  
Central Seed Testing Lab., New Delhi, India; Genetics Div. 12595
- Singh, C**  
Central Plant Protection Station, Cuttack 13854
- Singh, G R**  
Sugarcane Breeding Inst., Coimbatore, India 10224
- Singh, H**  
Department of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage.; New Delhi, India 8191
- Singh, H**  
Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana 13855
- Singh, H**  
Uttar Pradesh. Agricultural University; College of Veterinary Science, Pantnagar 14003
- Singh, H**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. plant Protection, Quarantine; and Storage Division, New Delhi 15028
- Singh, H**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. plant Protection, Quarantine; and Storage Division, New Delhi 15029
- Singh, Harcharan**  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage.; New Delhi 13856
- Singh, J**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Scientific Services Laboratory, Ottawa 10478
- Singh, K**  
Ministry of Food and Agriculture, India; Dept. of Food 10609
- Singh, K G**  
Malaysia. ministry of Agriculture and Co-Operatives; Division of Agriculture, Kuala Lumpur 12661
- Singh, M P**  
Agricultural Research Inst., Sabour, India 14879
- Singh, O P**  
Punjab. agricultural University 10116
- Singh, R K**  
India. zoological Survey; Entomology Division, Calcutta 12386
- Singh, R P**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi 10117
- Singh, R S**  
U. P. Agricultural University, Pantnagar, Naini Tal, India 8987
- Singh, S**  
Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana; Entomological Laboratories 13857
- Singh, S**  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage.; New Delhi, India 13858
- Singh, S**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. plant Protection, Quarantine; and Storage Division, New Delhi 15030
- Singh, S**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. plant Protection, Quarantine; and Storage Division, New Delhi 15031
- Singh, S**  
India. dept. of Agriculture. plant Protection, Quarantine; and Storage Division, New Delhi 15669
- Singh, S B**  
Bihar. university; Langat Singh College; Dept. of Zoology, Muzaffarpur 13684
- Singh, S P**  
India. Wheat Research Station, Hoshangabad 11543
- Singh, S P**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Plant Physiology, New Delhi 12685
- Singh, T P**  
Punjab. agricultural University; Dept. of Plant Breeding 12686
- Sinha, B K**  
Livestock Research Station, Bihar, Patna 14025
- Sinha, D**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 48823; Dept. of Pathology 9819
- Sinha, D P**  
Michigan State University.; Dept. of Pathology 8479
- Sinha, P B**  
Ranchi. University, India 11395
- Sinha, R N**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station, Winnipeg 13323
- Sinha, S S**  
Central Tasar Research Station, Ranchi, India 14902

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Smith, R J Jr.

<b>Sinnock, P</b> California Univ., Berkeley	8265	<b>Slade, P</b> Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Bracknell, England; Jealott's Hill Research Station	12925	<b>Smith, C F</b> North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Entomology	12990
<b>Sinoir, Y</b> Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire d'Entomologie, Orsay	11396	<b>Sladen, W J L</b> John Hopkins University, Baltimore; Department of Pathology	8552	<b>Smith, C N</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division	10118
<b>Sippel, W L</b> Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Kissimmee,	10892	<b>Slater, C H</b> Oregon. state University; Dept. of Farm Crops	10305	<b>Smith, D</b> Colorado State University, Fort Collins	10814
<b>Sirivanakarn, S</b> U. S. smithson Institute, Wash., D. C.; South East Asia Mosquito Project	9320	<b>Slater, C H</b> Oregon State University, Corvallis	11033	<b>Smith, D R</b> U. S. Agricultural Research Service.; Systematic Entomology Laboratory	8673
<b>Sistrunk, W A</b> Arkansas State Univ., Fayetteville	12292	<b>Slepnyan, E I</b> Academy of Sciences, USSR	9605	<b>Smith, D T</b> Michigan State University, East Lansing	10944
<b>Sitterly, W R</b> Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.; Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology	8315	<b>Slepnyan, E I</b> Academy of Sciences, USSR	9606	<b>Smith, D T</b> Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Crop Science	15144
<b>Sivak, B</b> British Columbia. university; Dept. of Plant Science, Vancouver	15904	<b>Slife, F W</b> Illinois Univ., Urbana	12740	<b>Smith, D W</b> Utah Univ., Salk Lake City; Dept. of Pathology	9752
<b>Sivaprakasam, K</b> Agricultural Coll., Coimbatore, India	11502	<b>Slifer, E H</b> Philadelphia, Pa. Academy of Natural Sciences	8856	<b>Smith, G</b> North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Agronomy	11930
<b>Sivasithamparam, K</b> University Botany Lab., Madras, India	10703	<b>Slifkin, M</b> Allegheny General Hospital, Pittshurgh, Pa.; Dept. of Microbiology	14615	<b>Smith, G E</b> Tennessee. valley Authority; Division of Health and Safety; Environmental Biology Branch	13226
<b>Sivasithamparam, K</b> University Botany Lab., Madras, India	11503	<b>Slykhuis, J T</b> Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Virology Section	8988	<b>Smith, G J C</b> Brown University; Division of Bio-Medical Sciences, Providence, R. I.	9472
<b>Siverly, R E</b> Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind.	13224	<b>Slykhuis, J T</b> Virology Section, Cell Biology Research Institute; Research Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, Ottawa	13814	<b>Smith, H C</b> Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Christchurch, New Zealand; Crop Research Div.	12024
<b>Sjogren, R D</b> Northwest Mosquito Ahatement District, Riverside, Calif	12930	<b>Small, E</b> Illinois Univ., Urbana; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine	14616	<b>Smith, H J</b> Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick; Atlantic Area Branch Lah.	12859
<b>Sjogren, R D</b> Northwest Mosquito Ahatement District, Riverside, Calif.	13225	<b>Smart, N A</b> Plant Pathology Lah., Harpenden, England	12892	<b>Smith, H R</b> Georgia. university; Entomology Department	8858
<b>Skehel, J J</b> Aberdeen. university. marischal College; Dept. of Biological Chemistry, Scotland	9114	<b>Smerlis, E</b> Canada. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry; Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec	14453	<b>Smith, J W</b> North Carolina State University, Raleigh	12209
<b>Skelly, J M</b> Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology	8855	<b>Smetana, A</b> Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Prague; Czechoslovakia	11203	<b>Smith, K</b> Massachusetts. a.r.c. Institute for Researcb and Animal, Diseases, Compton, Berkshire.	9115
<b>Skene, K G M</b> C.S.I.R.O., Adelaide, South Australia; Horticultural Research Section	9843	<b>Smetana, A</b> Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Prague; Czechoslovakia	14167	<b>Smith, K G V</b> London. british Museum (Natural History); Dept. of Entomology	11398
<b>Skoropad, W P</b> Alberta University, Edmonton, Canada; Dept. of Plant Science	13287	<b>Smetana, A</b> Parasitologicky ustav CSAV, Praha-Krc, Czechoslovakia	14881	<b>Smith, L</b> Newcastle upon Tyne. university; Dept. of Zoology	13896
<b>Skrdleta, V</b> Prague. central Research Institute for Plant Production; Dept. of Soil Microbiology	11504	<b>Smiley, I E</b> Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Biochemistry	10356	<b>Smith, L W</b> California University, Davis; Botany Dept.	11034
<b>Skroch, W A</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Horticultural Science, Asheville	15143	<b>Smiley, J H</b> Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Kentucky Agricultural Experiments Station	8989	<b>Smith, L W</b> U. S. Army. natick Laboratories; Pioneering Research Laboratory	13227
<b>Skroch, W A</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Horticulture Science, Asheville	15736	<b>Smiley, R L</b> U. S. Agricultural Research Service.; Systematic Entomology Laboratory	8672	<b>Smith, M E</b> Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Entomology	9321
<b>Skroch, W A</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Horticulture Science, Asheville	15737	<b>Smiley, R L</b> Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Lab.	10507	<b>Smith, P D</b> Connecticut. university; Dept. of Genetics	10162
<b>Skroch, W A</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Horticultural Science, Asheville	15738	<b>Smirnof, W A</b> Canada. dept. of Fishery and Forestry; Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec	11397	<b>Smith, P F</b> South Dakota. university; School of Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology	11624
<b>Skuhrava, M</b> Czechoslovak Academy of Science; Institute of Entomology, Prague	11544	<b>Smirnof, W A</b> Canada. ministere des Peches et des Forets; Laboratoire de Recherches Forestieres	13324	<b>Smith, R J Jr.</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stuttgart, Arkansas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division	10815
<b>Skuhrava, M</b> Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Entomological Inst.	14880	<b>Smith, A G</b> New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Plant Diseases Division, Auckland	8857		

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Smith, R L

- Smith, R L**  
Texas. University; Dept. of Zoology 9473
- Smith, S D**  
Central Washington. state College; Dept. of Biological Sciences 8674
- Smith, S G**  
Pathology Research Inst., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada 11884
- Smith, S H**  
California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Berkeley 11505
- Smith, S I**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Poultry Science 12210
- Smith, W H**  
Yale University, New Haven; School of Forestry 10225
- Smithies, L K**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Central Animal Health Laboratory, Madison, Wis. 12793
- Smyth, J D**  
Australian National University; Dept. of Zoology 8507
- Smythe, R V**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Southern Forest Experiment Station, Gulfport, Miss. 9474
- Snelling, R R**  
Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History 8675
- Snetsinger, R**  
The Pennsylvania State University; Dept. of Entomology 8859
- Snoeyenbos, G H**  
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences 12794
- Snyder, J W**  
Eureka Coll., Ill. 14645
- Snyder, L A**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul 8194
- Snyder, R J**  
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Horticulture 10737
- Sohers, E K**  
Georgia. university; College of Agriculture Experiment Station, Tifton 8990
- Sohey, W R**  
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization. Div. of Animal Genetics, Epping, N.S.W. 13742
- Sobieszczanski, J**  
Warsaw. school of Agriculture; Dept. of Agricultural Microbiology 14056
- Sohieszewski, K**  
Lublin. agricultural University College; Dept. of Parasitology 12860
- Soehardjan, M**  
Bogor. central Research Institute for Agriculture; Division of Plant Diseases and Pests 11399
- Sohi, G S**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology 12025
- Sokal, R R**  
Kansas. university; Dept. of Entomology 12575
- Soleimani, A**  
California Institute Of Technology, Pasadena, California; Division Of Biology 12906
- Soliman, M**  
Alberta Univ., Edmonton 8266
- Solis, M O**  
Direccion General de Sanidad Vegetal; Departamento de Fitopatologia, Valenzuela 11506
- Solomon, J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg 19, Canada 14057
- Solomon, J D**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Southern Hardwoods Laboratory, Stoneville 13326
- Soltys, M A**  
Guelph. University; Ontario Veterinary College 12795
- Solymosy, S L**  
Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, Louisiana 11035
- Somme, L**  
Norwegian Plant Protection Inst., Vollebakk; Div. of Entomology 14882
- Sommerman, K M**  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. arctic; Health Research Center, College, Alaska 12538
- Sonenshine, D E**  
Virginia. old Dominion College; Dept. of Biology, Norfolk 10119
- Sonmezalp, S**  
Bolge Zirai Karantina Mudurlugunde, Istanbul 14454
- Sonnet, P E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Beltsville, Md. 12539
- Soos, A**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum; Dept. of Zoology, Budapest 14026
- Sopko, R**  
State Forest Products Research Inst., Bratislava; Czechoslovakia 12293
- Sorensen, K A**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology 13327
- Sorochenko, E V**  
Arkhangelsk Medical Inst., USSR 10893
- Sorsa, M**  
Helsinki. university; Dept. of Genetics 13208
- Sorsa, M**  
Helsinki. university; Dept. of Genetics 13209
- Sorsa, M**  
Helsinki. university; Dept. of Genetics 13210
- Sotter, G R**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Brookings, South Dakota; Entomology Research Division 12687
- Spain, A V**  
Lincoln Coll. new Zealand; Dept. of Entomology 12388
- Specht, H B**  
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station; Kentville 13130
- Spek, J van der**  
Institute of Phytopathological Research (IPO), Wageningen; Netherlands 8929
- Spence, L**  
Trinidad Regional Virus Lab., Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and; Tobago 9117
- Spendloue, R S**  
Utah State University Logan; Dept of Bacteriology and Public Health 14268
- Spielman, A**  
Harvard School of Public Health; Dept. of Tropical Public Health, Boston, Mass. 11885
- Spiess, E B**  
Illinois Univ., Chicago; Dept. of Biological Sciences 8860
- Spiess, L D**  
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences 13131
- Spira, M E**  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Zoology, Jerusalem 8861
- Spira, M E**  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Zoology, Jerusalem 8862
- Spire, D**  
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale 15589
- Spire, D**  
Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, 78-Versailles; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale 15590
- Spire, D.**  
France. centre national de Recherches agronomiques; Station centrale de Pathologie vegetale, Versailles 14994
- Spisni, D**  
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Fisiologia Generale e Speciale degli Animali; Domestici e Chimica Biologica 15271
- Spitler, G H**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Fresno, California; Market Quality Research Division 12879
- Spitz, F**  
French Institute of Agronomic Research; Small Vertebrates Lah. 14543
- Spofford, J B**  
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology 13211
- Sprague, V**  
Maryland Univ., Solomons, Md.; Chesapeake biological Lah. 9118
- Sprau, F**  
Germany (Federal Republic). hayerische Landesanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz, Munich 14995
- Spridhar, T S**  
Central Coffee Research Institute, Mysore State, India 13816
- Springer, S D**  
Essex County College, N. J.; Division of Natural and Applied Science 8863
- Springer, W T**  
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Veterinary Science 10383
- Springett, B P**  
London. natural Environment Research Council; Nature Conservancy, Cumberland 9476
- Sreenivasa-Teddy, R P**  
Sri Venkateswara Univ., Andhra State, India 11204
- Sreenivasan, A**  
Fisheries Hydrobiological Research Station, Madras, India 15272
- Sridhar, T S**  
Central Coffee Research Institute, Mysore State, India 13817
- Srihongse, S**  
Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama 9119
- Srinivasan, K V**  
Sugarcane Breeding Inst., Coimbatore, India 14455
- Srivastava, B P**  
Udaipur. university; Dept. of Entomology 10266



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Stiner, F M

<b>Srivastava, D D</b> India. dept. of Agriculture. central Plant Protection; Station, Gauhati 15739	<b>Stary, P</b> Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Institute of Entomology 11760	<b>Stephens, J F</b> Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Poultry Science 14005
<b>Srivastava, M P</b> Allahabad Univ., India; Dept. of Botany 9607	<b>Starzycki, S</b> Pracownia Radiobiologii ihar Radzikow, Poland 11508	<b>Stephenson, G R</b> Michigan State University, East Lansing 10817
<b>Srivastava, M P</b> Punjab. regional Research Station, Kapurthala 12872	<b>Stavelly, J R</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville 14456	<b>Stephenson, G R</b> Guelph. university; Dept. of Botany 12741
<b>Srivastava, P D</b> Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi 10320	<b>Stavraki-Pavlopoulou, H</b> Institut Phytopathologique Benaki, Athens, Greece; Lah. de l'Olivier 8864	<b>Sterha, A</b> Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia 10895
<b>Srivastava, P D</b> Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomologi, Delhi 10321	<b>Stavrakis, G</b> Institut Phytopathologique Benaki, Athens, Greece; Lah. d'etude de la Resistance des Plantes aux Insectes 8865	<b>Stern, V M</b> California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology 12083
<b>Srivastava, P D</b> Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi 10322	<b>Stavrakis, G</b> Institut de Cereales, Thessaloniki, Greece 12081	<b>Sterrett, J P</b> Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology 8435
<b>Srivastava, S N S</b> Plant Quarantine and Fumigation Station, Madras 14117	<b>Stavrakis, G</b> Institut de Cereales, Thessaloniki, Greece 12082	<b>Sterrett, J P</b> Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg 11037
<b>Srivastava, V S</b> Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences 11912	<b>Stegall, E F</b> Food and Drug Administration, Chicago, Illinois 14029	<b>Sterrett, J P</b> Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Blacksburg 12742
<b>St. Clair, A D</b> Oregon. state University; Environmental Health Sciences Center 13451	<b>Steele, J H</b> Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.; Communicable Disease Center 10894	<b>Sterzl, O</b> Wein, Lainzer Strasse 26, Austria 8056
<b>St. John, L E</b> Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Pesticide Residue Lab. 9820	<b>Steen, I</b> Stockholm. university; Dept. of Botany 14095	<b>Sterzl, O</b> Lainzerstrasse 126, Haus 2/3, Vienna 1,3, Austria 12993
<b>Stacey, W</b> Department of Agriculture, Whangarei, New Zealand 9644	<b>Steenis, J H</b> U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Laurel, Maryland; Bureau of Sport Fisheries 10816	<b>Steward, K K</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Service, Fort Lauderdale 10306
<b>Stadtherr, R</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Horticultural Science, Asheville 15145	<b>Steffan, J R</b> Museum national d'Histoire naturelle; Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et appliquee, Paris 8055	<b>Stewart, L E</b> Maryland. University.; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering 8612
<b>Stafford, E M</b> California University, Davis 11886	<b>Steffan, J R</b> Paris. museum National d'Histoire Naturelle; Laboratoire d'Entomologie Generale et Appliquee 11205	<b>Stewart, P A</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Oxford, North Carolina; Entomology Research Division; Agricultural Research Service 9023
<b>Stahl, E</b> Saarlandes. universitat; Institut fur Pharmakognosie 15916	<b>Steffan, W A</b> Bishop (hernice P.) Museum; Dept. of Entomology, Honolulu 9323	<b>Stewart, R K</b> Canada. mcGill University; Dept. of Entomology, Montreal 8057
<b>Stahly, E A</b> U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Wenatchee, Wash. 11036	<b>Stehman, E V</b> Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Botany 10760	<b>Steyskal, G C</b> U. S. National Museum, Wash., D. C. 8678
<b>Stalheim, O H V</b> Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab. 14617	<b>Steiner, H</b> Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany 9477	<b>Steyskal, G C</b> National Museum, Washington, D. C. 20560 8867
<b>Stallnecht, G F</b> Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology 8991	<b>Steiner, H</b> Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany 9844	<b>Stibick, J N L</b> N. Roekingham St., Arlington, Va 8868
<b>Stanhridge, E</b> Wistar Inst., Philadelphia, Pa. 12796	<b>Steiner, H</b> Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart 14884	<b>Stieckler, R L</b> Danville. jr. College, Ill. 12743
<b>Stanek, M</b> Agricultural Coll., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Chair of Zoology 9322	<b>Steinhaus, E A</b> California. university; Center for Pathobiology, Irvine 8866	<b>Stidham, J D</b> Presbyterian College; Dept. of Biology, Clinton, S. C. 13686
<b>Stanley, C W</b> Midwest Research Inst., Kansas City, Mo. 13517	<b>Steinkraus, K H</b> Cornell University. new York State Agricultural Experiment 12992	<b>Still, G G</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11038
<b>Stark, H E</b> National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga. 15817	<b>Steller, H</b> Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; Institut fur Pflanzenzuchtung Gross-Lusewitz 12701	<b>Still, G G</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11039
<b>Stark, R W</b> California. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology, Berkeley 13859	<b>Steller, H</b> Institut fur Pflanzenzuchtung Gross-Lusewitz, Germany 15689	<b>Stiller, J</b> Martinelli ter III, Budapest, Hungary 8869
<b>Starkov, O A</b> Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and 12991	<b>Stenberg, H</b> Valtion Elainlaaketieeellinen Laitos, Helsinki, Finland 15186	<b>Stimmann, M W</b> U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Riverside, Calif. 8870
<b>Starr, M P</b> California. university; Dept. of Bacteriology, Davis 9608	<b>Stenersen, J</b> Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebekk 10449	<b>Stiner, F M</b> Delaware. university; Dept. of Entomology and Applied Ecology 13132

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Stockel, J

Stockel, J  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Laboratoire de recherches sur les Insectes des Denrees.; Gironde 11400

Stoffolano, J G  
Massachusetts University; Entomology Dept. 10120

Stoilova, N  
Central Lab. for Veterinary Preparations Control, Sofia.; Bulgaria 15187

Stokes, G M  
Jefferson Parish. mosquito Control District, La. 13527

Stolfus, T A  
Bonner Springs, Kans 9821

Stone, A  
U. S. national Museum, Wash., D. C. 11206

Stone, A  
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div. 12389

Stone, A  
U. S. agricultural Research Service.; Entomology Research Division 12390

Stone, A  
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Insect Identification and Parasite Introduction Research; Branch 12391

Stone, H D  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa 12797

Stone, W B  
State Univ. of New York, Syracuse; Dept. of F Zoology 12188

Stone, W S  
Texas Univ., Austin; Dept. of Zoology 14296

Stoner, A K  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div. 12085

Storck, R H  
Maine. University; Dept. of Entomology 8871

Storey, J B  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station 14332

Storherr, R W  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash. (city) 9162

Storherr, R W  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city) 9243

Stouffer, R F  
The Pennsylvania State University; Fruit Research Laboratory 8992

Stover, J H  
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.; Naval Medical School 10953

Stover, R H  
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras; Research Dept. 13288

Stover, R H  
Tela Railroad Company (A Subsidiary of the United Fruit; Company), La Lima, Honduras 14457

Stowe, B B  
Yale University; Dept. of Biology, New Haven, Conn. 11701

Stoy, V  
Swedish Seed Association, Svalof, Sweden 15905

Stoyanov, D  
Sofia-Kostinbrod. plant Protection Institute 13897

Straatman, R  
Bishop Museum Field Station, Wau, New Guinea 9478

Straatman, R  
Bishop Museum Field Station, Wau, New Guinea 11207

Straka, J  
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Chair of Epizootology 11625

Straley, G B  
Eggleston, Va. 9324

Strambi, A  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Marseille.; France; Inst. de Neurophysiologie et Psychophysologie 10121

Strandstrom, H V  
Buffalo. roswell Park Memorial Institute, N. Y. 12798

Straneo, S L  
Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Genova, Italy 8058

Strassen, R Z  
Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg, Frankfurt, West Germany 14168

Stratman, F W  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Meat and Animal Science 10896

Streams, F A  
Connecticut. university; Biological Sciences Group 10122

Stretch, A W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11093

Striganova, B R  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of; Animals, Moscow 13133

Stritzke, J F  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Columbia, Missouri; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11040

Stritzke, J F  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Columbia Missouri; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 11041

Strobel, G A  
Montana State Univ., Bozeman; Dept. of Botany and Microbiology 9180

Strong, R G  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology 10562

Stroube, E W  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center; Dept. of Agronomy 15147

Stroud, R F  
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City 13743

Strout, R G  
New Hampshire. university; Dept. of Animal Sciences 12799

Stroyan, H L G  
England. Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden 8059

Struble, G R  
Forest Service, Berkley, Calif.; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station 10267

Strumia, F  
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Fisica 8195

Strumpel, H  
Staatsinst. Angew. Bot., Hamburg, Germany 12027

Strumpel, H  
Hamburg. staatsinstitut fur angewandte Botanik 13898

Strumpel, H  
Institut fur Angewandte Botanik, Hamburg 15591

Stryk, F G von  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station, Harrow., Ontario 13518

Stuart, A E  
Harvard Medical School; Dept. of Neurobiology 11655

Stubblefield, R D  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria 12907

Studzinski, A  
Poznan. instytutu Ochrony Roslin 15592

Stumpf, H  
Gottingen Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Institut 11887

Sturhan, D  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft.; Munster, West Germany; Inst. fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung 10761

Stussi, C  
Strasbourg. Universite; Institut De Botanique; Laboratoire des Virus des Plantes 8993

Stussi, T  
France. centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire associe de Physiologie comparee de la; Thermoregulation, Strasbourg 10123

Styczynska, B  
Panstwowego Zakladu Higieny, Warsaw, Poland; Zakladu Toksykologii Sanitarnej 12541

Subba Rao, M S  
Agricultural Research Inst., Kanke, India 14537

Sublette, J E  
Eastern N. Mex. Univ., Portales 8872

Subramanian, C V  
Centre for Advanced Studies in Botany; Madras Univ., India 14458

Subramanian, S  
Central Coffee Research Institute, Mysore State, India 13818

Subramanian, S  
Central Coffee Research Institute, Mysore State, India 13819

Suitor, E C  
National Naval Medical Center.; Naval Medical Research Institute; Dept. of Microbiology 8480

Suitor, E C  
U. S. national Naval Medical Center; Dept. of Microbiology, Bethesda 12800

Sullivan, D J  
Strasburgh Lahs., Rochester, N. Y.; Dept. of Toxicology 9822

Sullivan, D T  
New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, New Mexico; Dept of Horticulture 10450

Sullivan, E F  
Great Western Agricultural Experiment Station, Longmont., Colo. 15148

Sullivan, N D  
Queensland. animal Research Institute; Dept. of Primary Industries 10358

Sullivan, T W  
Nehraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Poultry Science 10897

Sumaroka, A F  
All-Union Inst. of Plant Protection (VIZR), Leningrad.; USSR 8873

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Takenaga, T

- Sumi, H**  
Sankyo Company, Limited, Shiga, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Research Laboratories  
14690
- Sumi, H**  
Sankyo Company Limited, Shiga, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Research Laboratories  
14691
- Sumi, H**  
Sankyo Company Limited, Shiga, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Research Laboratories  
14692
- Sumina, I**  
Takeda Chemical Industries, Limited, Kyoto Herbal Garden, Kyoto, Japan; Research and Development Division  
14459
- Summers, L A**  
Newcastle Univ., Australia  
12324
- Sundby, R A**  
Agricultural College of Norway; Zoological Institute  
8196
- Sundby, R A**  
Norway. agricultural College; Zoological Institute, Vollebakk  
9480
- Sunderman, D W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Aberdeen, Idaho; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
12028
- Surabjan, A S**  
USSR. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of Medical Radiology, Obninsk  
11888
- Suresh, T P**  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore-24, India; Dept. of Physiology  
9753
- Surlekow, P**  
Research Inst. for Vegetable Culture Maritza, Plovdiv, Bulgaria  
12294
- Suryanarayana, D**  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
9609
- Surynek, J**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Pathological Physiology  
15188
- Sutherland, O R W**  
California. university; Division of Entomology, Berkeley  
15427
- Sutton, B C**  
Canada Dept. of Fisheries and Forestry, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Forest Research Lab.  
10704
- Sutton, B C**  
Forest Research Lab.; Dept. of Fisheries and Forestries, Winnipeg, Manitoba  
11510
- Sutton, D L**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
8591
- Sutton, D L**  
Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology, Blacksburg  
15740
- Suwanai, M**  
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Japan  
8874
- Suzuki, J**  
Institute of Microbial Chemistry, Tokyo, Japan  
8316
- Suzuki, T**  
Japan Environmental Sanitation Center, Kawasaki; Div. of Pest Control  
10563
- Suzuki, T**  
Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Japan  
12931
- Svoboda, J**  
Agriculture Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Food Hygiene and Technology  
8554
- Swann, P F**  
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, London, England; Courtauld Inst. of Biochemistry  
9754
- Swanson, C R**  
Mississippi. delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville  
10308
- Swanson, C R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota  
11042
- Swanson, C R**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Fargo, N. D.  
12909
- Swanstrom, O G**  
Illinois Equine Hospital and Clinic  
11656
- Swarup, G**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Nematology, New Delhi  
11445
- Swarup, G**  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi, India; Div. of Mycology And Plant Pathology  
11559
- Sweet, R D**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
12107
- Swietlikowski, M**  
Polish Academy of Sciences; Dept. of Parasitology, Warsaw  
12861
- Switzer, C M**  
Guelph University, Guelph, Ontario, Canada; Ontario Agricultural College  
10818
- Sylvester, E S**  
California. University, Berkeley.; Division of Entomology  
8317
- Sylvester, E S**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology  
9024
- Sylvester, E S**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Entomology  
9645
- Sylvester, E S**  
California. university.; Division of Entomology, Berkeley  
12689
- Synak, J**  
Research Inst. for Agrochemical Technology, Bratislava., Czechoslovakia  
12295
- Synave, H**  
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique  
8679
- Synave, H**  
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Brussels, Belgium  
10508
- Szalkowski, C R**  
Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.; Merck Chemical Manufacturing Division  
8481
- Szelegiewicz, H**  
Polish Akademie der Wissenschaften; Zoologisches Institut, Warsaw  
13591
- Szeptycki, A**  
Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow; Inst. of Systematic Zoology  
10509
- Szilvassy, I P**  
Ralston Purina Co.; Veterinary Dept., St. Louis  
12801
- Szirmai, J**  
Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest  
15593
- Szmidt, A**  
Organisation Internationale de Lutte Biologique, Paris; France  
10124
- Szmigielski, S**  
State Inst. of Hygiene, 24 Chocimska Street, Warszawa.; Poland; Dept. of Bacteriology  
8482
- Szturm-Rubinsten, S**  
C. N. R. S.  
8483
- Zuber, T**  
Panstwowe Zakladu Higieny, Warsaw, Poland; Zakladu Toksykologii Sanitarnej  
12897
- Tabei, H**  
Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station, Chikugo, Fukuoka, Japan  
14460
- Taber, R A**  
Texas. A and M University. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences  
13493
- Tacconi, R**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Entomologia  
10762
- Tachikawa, T**  
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory  
11761
- Tachikawa, T**  
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of Agriculture; Entomological Laboratory  
11762
- Tadic, M**  
Institute for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia  
9536
- Tafaneli, R J**  
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Zoology  
9481
- Taft, H M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Florence, South Carolina; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
10564
- Taft, H M**  
Entomology Research Division; U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Florence, South Carolina; U. S. Agricultural Research Service  
13522
- Taha, E E M**  
National Research Centre, Cairo, United Arab Republic; Microbiological and Enzyme Chemistry Research Unit  
9845
- Tahama, Y**  
Kumamoto Sericultural Experiment Station, Veki, Kumamoto., Japan  
14461
- Tahori, A S**  
Roosevelt University, Chicago  
10125
- Taimr, L**  
Central Research Inst. for Plant Production, Prague.; Czechoslovakia  
11401
- Takacs, J**  
Central Laboratory of the Veterinary Meat Control; Service, Budapest  
14007
- Takagi, S**  
Hokkaido. university; Faculty of Agriculture, Sapporo  
14778
- Takahashi, M**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Plant Breeding Inst.  
8930
- Takahashi, M**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Plant Breeding Inst.  
8931
- Takahashi, S**  
Nara. women's College; Dept. of Biology, Japan  
11402
- Takahashi, Y**  
Toronto. university.; Dept. of Botany  
8876
- Takemoto, T**  
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Pharmaceutical Inst.  
10565
- Takenaga, T**  
Institute of Agricultural Machinery; Pest Control Machinery Lab.  
12932

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Takenouchi, Y

- Takenouchi, Y**  
Hokkaido Univ. of Education, Hokkaido, Japan;  
Biological Lab. 9516
- Taksdal, G**  
Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebekk,  
Norway 12086
- Talbert, R E**  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville 11043
- Tamaki, G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Yakima, Washington;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 10566
- Tamaki, G**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Rescarch  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Yakima  
13687
- Tamaki, Y**  
Japan. national Institute of Agricultural Sciences,  
Tokyo 11403
- Tamaki, Y**  
Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station,  
Kodaira-shi.; Japan 14269
- Tamarina, N A**  
Lomomosov Univ., Moscow, USSR; Dept. of Soil  
Biology 8877
- Tamashiro, M**  
Hawaii. university 11545
- Tamura, S**  
University of Tokyo, Japan; Dept. of Agricultural  
Chemistry 8878
- Tamura, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo; Department Of Agricul-  
ture Chemistry 15906
- Tan, K B**  
Australian National University, Canberra.; John  
Curtin School of Medical Research.; Dept. of  
Microbiology 8318
- Tan, K M**  
Malayan Pineapple Research Station; Division of  
Agriculture, Johore 12542
- Tanada, Y**  
California. university; Division of Entomology,  
Berkeley 8198
- Tanada, Y**  
California. university; Division of Entomology,  
Berkeley 10126
- Tanaka, I**  
Japan Environmental Sanitation Center; Div. of  
Pest Control 10567
- Tanaka, S**  
Tamagawa University, Machida-shi, Tokyo, Japan  
14462
- Tanaka, Y**  
Japan. national Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo  
11626
- Tanaka, Y**  
National Institute of Animal Health, Kodaira,  
Tokyo 14008
- Tanasijevic, N**  
Faculty of Agriculture, Beograd 14270
- Tanda, S**  
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture, Japan; Lab. of Plant  
Pathology and Mycology 14926
- Tandan, B K**  
Lucknow, India. University.; Dept. of Zoology  
8680
- Tandon, I N**  
Kanpur, India 12873
- Tanguy, J**  
France. office de Recherche Scientifique et  
Technique; Outre-Mer, Bondy 15907
- Tanner, G D**  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare;  
Aedes aegypti Eradication Program, Atlanta, Ga.  
12543
- Tarczynski, S**  
Olsztyn. agricultural University College; Dept. OF  
Zoohygiene, 12862
- Tarjan, A C**  
Florida. university. citrus Experiment Station,  
Lake; Alfred 12702
- Tartof, K D**  
Institute for Cancer Rescarch, Philadelphia, Pa.  
8267
- Tashiro, H**  
Cornell University. state Agricultural Experiment  
Station; Dept. of Entomology, Geneva 9482
- Tatchell, R J**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Long Pocket Laborato-  
ries, Brisbane 8490
- Tatsuta, K**  
Kcio University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of En-  
gineering; Dept. of Applied Chemistry 13519
- Tatsuyama, K**  
Shimane University, Matsuc, Japan; Shimane  
Agricultural College 14693
- Tatton, J O'G**  
Cornwall House; Laboratory of the Government  
Chemist, London 15594
- Tauber, C A**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of En-  
tomology and Limnology 12994
- Tauber, M J**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Lim-  
nology, Ithaca 9483
- Taufflieb, R**  
France. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et;  
Technique d'Outre Mer 11404
- Taufflieb, R**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique;  
Outre-Mer, Paris, France 12544
- Tauraso, N M**  
National Institutes Of Health; Division of Biologies  
Standards, Bethesda, Maryland 11627
- Tauraso, N M**  
National Insts. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of  
Virology and Rickettsiology 12802
- Tawfik, M S**  
Alherta. university; Dept. of Entomology 9484
- Taylor, C E**  
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Dundee  
12662
- Taylor, G S**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Windsor; Valley Lah. 8278
- Taylor, J L**  
Hayward Chemical Co., Kansas City, Kans.  
12545
- Taylor, R H**  
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia  
12030
- Taylor, R L**  
California. university; Center for Pathobiology, Ir-  
vine 8199
- Taylor, R L**  
California. university; Center for Pathobiology, Ir-  
vine 8880
- Taylor, R W**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Division of Entomology,  
Canberra 9944
- Taylor, T A**  
Ihadan. university; Dept. of Agricultural Biology  
10268
- Taylor, T H**  
Kentucky. university; Dept. of Agronomy 13917
- Taylor, W E**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpendon, En-  
gland 15034
- Taylor, W M**  
Florida. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science,  
Gainesville 14009
- Taylorson, R B**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville 10309
- Taylorson, R. B.**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Beltsville 10451
- Tazieff-Depierre, F**  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Lab. de Phar-  
macologic 9181
- Tdrossian, C**  
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. diEn-  
tomologie 8200
- Teakle, D S**  
Queensland Univ. Medical School, Herston, Aus-  
tralia; Dept. of Microbiology 8994
- Teakle, D S**  
Queensland Univ., Herston, Australia; Dept. of  
Microbiology 9610
- Teakle, D S**  
Queensland University, Herston, Australia; Dept.  
of Microbiology 12031
- Teakle, R E**  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Sciences  
Laboratory, Indooroopilly 15428
- Teasley, J I**  
U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta; Division Of  
Water Supply and Pollution Control; Pesticides  
Pollution Studies 8530
- Teetes, G L**  
Texas. a M University; Dept. of Entomology 8201
- Teets, G L**  
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station 77843;  
Dept. of Entomology 9646
- Teltscherova, L**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prana; In-  
stitute of Experimental Botany 14096
- Tembe, V B**  
Institute of Science, Bomhay, India 12546
- Temin, H M**  
Wisconsin. univeristy; McArdle Laboratory 11688
- Tempe, J de**  
Official Seed Testing Station, Wageningen, Nether-  
lands 13289
- Tempe, J de**  
Official Seed Testing Station, Wageningen, Nether-  
lands 13290
- Templer, J C**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kenya; Horticulture Section  
9537
- Tenorio, J A**  
Hawaii. university 9325
- Tenorio, J A**  
Hawaii. university 9326
- Teotia, T P S**  
Government Agricultural College, Kanpur 10127
- Terranova, A C**  
Agricultural Research Service (Fargo); Entomolo-  
gy Research Division; Metabolism and Radiation  
Laboratory 8202

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Tokunaga, C

<b>Terriere, L C</b> Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology	8203	<b>Thomas, T M</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10820	<b>Timoney, J</b> University Coll., Dublin, Ireland; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine	9783
<b>Terriere, L C</b> Oregon State University; Departments of Agricultural Chemistry and Entomology	8531	<b>Thomas, T M</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10821	<b>Timoney, J</b> University College, Ballsbridge, Duhlin, Ireland; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine	12804
<b>Terriere, L C</b> Oregon State University, Corvallis	8532	<b>Thomas, T M</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	13918	<b>Tinon, U</b> Hebrew University; Dept. of Entomology, Jerusalem	13691
<b>Terzakis, J A</b> Walter Reed Army Medical Center; Dept. of Experimental Pathology and Entomology	13688	<b>Thomas, T M</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	13919	<b>Tinsley, J J</b> Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry	14664
<b>Teschner, D</b> Giessen. universitat; Zoologischen Institut	12393	<b>Thompson, E G</b> U. S. hrooke Army Medical Center. medical Field Service; School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine, Fort Sam Houston	13689	<b>Tisdell, T F</b> California University, Davis; Dept. of Botany	10822
<b>Teunisson, D J</b> U S Dept of Agriculture, New Orleans; Agricultural Research Service; Southern Utilization Research and Development Division	14333	<b>Thompson, F C</b> Massachusetts. University, Amherst.; Dept. of Entomology	8682	<b>Titschack, E</b> Hamburg, West Germany	8061
<b>Teuteberg, V A</b> Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitat Bonn; Institut fur Obstbau	13820	<b>Thompson, G A</b> Jefferson County. mosquito Control District, Tex.	13228	<b>Titschack, E</b> Hamburg, West Germany	8062
<b>Thanh-Xuan, N</b> France. faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire d'Entomologie, Toulouse	14885	<b>Thompson, G A</b> Jefferson County. mosquito Control District, Tex.	13690	<b>Titschack, E</b> Hamburg, West Germany	9485
<b>Thayer, R H</b> Oklahoma State University, Stillwater; Dept. of Poultry Science; Dept. of Biochemistry	12176	<b>Thompson, J N</b> Oklahoma City, 3257 Nesbitt Ave.	8918	<b>Tkalcu, B</b> Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague	10510
<b>Theodorides, V J</b> Smith Kline French Laboratories; Animal Health Products Division, West Chester	8508	<b>Thompson, L</b> Illinois. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Urbana	12744	<b>Toba, H H</b> Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.; Entomology Research Div.	9486
<b>Theodorides, V J</b> Smith Kline and French Lab., Philadelphia, Pa.	9775	<b>Thompson, N R</b> Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart	13525	<b>Toba, M</b> Tokyo. university; Institute of Medical Science	15807
<b>Thibaud, J M</b> Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Moulis.; France; Lab. Souterrain	8881	<b>Thompson, P E</b> Georgia. university; Institute of Comparative Medicine	12803	<b>Tobari, Y N</b> Tokyo. metropolitan University; Dept. of Biology	13213
<b>Thiele, G F</b> Lincoln College, Canterbury, New Zealand	10128	<b>Thompson, S R</b> Notre Dame. University; Dept. of Biology and the Radiation Laboratory	13212	<b>Tobe, S S</b> York University; Dept. of Biology, Toronto	11889
<b>Thiele, H U</b> Kohn. universitat; Zoologisches Institut	10129	<b>Thompson, W H</b> Department of Agriculture, Werribee, Australia	14618	<b>Tobin, J O</b> Withington Hospital, Manchester, 20, England; Public Health Lab.	13402
<b>Thien, L B</b> Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Botany	13134	<b>Thomson, J A</b> Melbourne. university; Dept. of Genetics	10130	<b>Tohler, H</b> Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergleichend anatomisches Inst.	9487
<b>Thind, B S</b> Punjab. agricultural University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology	10226	<b>Thorsell, W</b> Royal Veterinary College; Dept. of Chemistry, Stockholm	13420	<b>Tochihara, H</b> Institute For Plant Virus Research, Chiba, Japan	14464
<b>Thohhi, V V</b> Indian Council of Agricultural Research; Regional Research Centre, Hyderabad	12691	<b>Thottappilly, V G</b> Giessen Universitat, Germany; Tropeninstitut	12032	<b>Tochihara, H</b> Institut for Plant Virus Research, Chiba, Japan	14465
<b>Thoizon, G</b> France. institute Pasteur; Service de Parasitologie Vegetale	8204	<b>Thrasher, J J</b> U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Microbiology, Wash. (city)	9142	<b>Todd, D H</b> New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Entomology Division, Palmerston North	10131
<b>Thomas, J B</b> Forest Research Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	14170	<b>Throckmorton, L H</b> Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology	8060	<b>Todd, D H</b> Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Palmerston North, New Zealand; Entomology Div.	12189
<b>Thomas, K K</b> Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences	11405	<b>Throckmorton, L H</b> Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Biology	9327	<b>Todd, F A</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville	15598
<b>Thomas, P E L</b> Weed Research Organization; Rhodesia. bender-son Research Station; Dept. of Research and Specialist Service	11580	<b>Thut, R N</b> Weyerbaeuser Co.; Research Dept, Longview, Wash.	8882	<b>Todd, F A</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville	15672
<b>Thomas, P L</b> Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station	14463	<b>Thyr, B D</b> U. S. Agricultural Research Service; Cheyenne Horticultural Field Station	15595	<b>Todd, F A</b> North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville	15692
<b>Thomas, R T S</b> Nunspeet, Oranjelaan 28, Netherlands	14779	<b>Tibbitts, T W</b> Wisconsin Univ., Madison	12033	<b>Tojo, S</b> National Inst. of Agricultural Sciences, Nishigahara.; Kitaku, Tokyo, Japan; Div. of Plant Pathology and Entomology	8883
<b>Thomas, T M</b> Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland; Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.	10819	<b>Tigerstedt, P M A</b> Helsinki. university; Dept. of Genetics	12576	<b>Tokmakoglu, C</b> Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Zeytin, Adana, Turkey; Antep Zarrarililari Lahoratuvar	10568
		<b>Tilden, J W</b> San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif.	11769	<b>Tokunaga, C</b> California Univ., Berkeley	8268
		<b>Timian, R G</b> North Carolina. dept. of Agriculture, Raleigh	11546		

**BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX**

**Tolin, S A**

**Tolin, S A**  
Virginia. polytechnic Institute; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology, Blacksburg 12663

**Tolkmath, H**  
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. 9856

**Tomasevic, B**  
Institute for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia 14501

**Tomich, P Q**  
Hawaii. state Dept. of Health; Plague Research Unit, Honokaa 9328

**Tomich, P Q**  
Hawaii Dept. of Health, Honokaa; Plague Research Unit 13135

**Tomida, I**  
Shinshu Univ., Ina, Japan; Lab. of Agricultural Chemistry 12548

**Tominic, A**  
Institut pour les Cultures Adriatiques, Split, Yugoslavia 9488

**Tominic, A**  
Institute for Adriatic Cultures and Karst, Split 14502

**Tomizawa, C**  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 8884

**Tompkins, D R**  
Washington State Univ., Puyallup; Dept. of Horticulture 13494

**Tompkins, D R**  
Washington State Univ., Puyallup 14334

**Tonini, G**  
Bologna Univ., Italy; CRIOF 10705

**Toomey, W G**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville 15599

**Toomey, W G**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville 15741

**Torgersen, T R**  
Forest Service, Juneau, Ala.; Inst. of Northern Forestry 12087

**Torii, T**  
Shinshu University; Faculty of Agriculture 8063

**Torii, T**  
Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture 14271

**Tormo, J**  
Navarra Univ., Argentina; Dept. de Microbiologia y Parasitologia 8509

**Torossian, C**  
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. d'Entomologie 8885

**Torrey, J P**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab. 10898

**Torrey, J P**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab. 10899

**Torten, M**  
Israel Institute for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona; Leptospirosis Reference Laboratory 14010

**Toth, T E**  
Cornell University; Dept. of Avian Diseases, Eastport 12805

**Tottenham, C E**  
Cambridge, 39 Eltisley Avenue, England 9945

**Tournut, J**  
National Veterinary School of Toulouse, France 15189

**Touzeau, J**  
Protection des Vegetaux, Bordeaux, France 14272

**Towers, N R**  
Monash University; Dept. of Biochemistry, Victoria, Australia 14097

**Townshend, J L**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station 14516

**Toyoshima, K**  
Washington. university, Seattle.; School of Medicine. Dept. of Microbiology 8484

**Toyoshima, K**  
Osaka. university; Research Institute for Microbial Diseases 12806

**Traboulsi, R**  
Lebanon. Institut de Recherches Agronomiques; Laboratoire d'Entomologie 8206

**Train, C T**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Div. of Biology 15833

**Trainer, D O**  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science and Wildlife Ecology 13403

**Traub, R**  
Maryland Univ. School of Medicine, Baltimore; Dept. of Microbiology 12995

**Traut, H**  
Munster. universitat; Institut fur Strahlenbiologie 13214

**Travis, B V**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Coll. of Agriculture 10511

**Trebatoski, A W**  
Notre Dame. university; Dept. of Biology, Ind. 11209

**Treherne, J E**  
Cambridge. university; Dept. of Zoology 8207

**Trévet, M F**  
University of Maine; Plant and Soil Sciences 8437

**Tribe, G W**  
The Wellcome Research Station, Beckenham, Kent, England 12177

**Trifonov, D**  
Bulgaria. institut fur Pflanzenschutz Kostinbrod 15600

**Tripathi, R K**  
Guelph. university; Dept. of Zoology, Ontario 15429

**Tripathi, R L**  
Jute Agricultural Research Inst., Barrackpore, India 15035

**Trjapitzin, V A**  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Zoological Institute, Leningrad 13592

**Trojan, P**  
Department of Agroecology, Turew, Poland 9489

**Trojanowski, J**  
Maria Curie-Sklodowska University; Dept. of Biochemistry, Lublin 13495

**Trpis, M**  
Slovak Academi of Sciences; Institute of Landscape Biology, Bratislava 13692

**Truchelut, G B**  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Plant Sciences Laboratory 8438

**Trujillo, E E**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Plant Pathology 10706

**Trygve, R**  
Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebakk, Norway; Division of Entomology 13693

**Tsacas, L**  
Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France 11210

**Tsai, K S**  
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Ontario Veterinary Coll. 9611

**Tsai, Y H**  
Bristol Laboratories; Dept. of Microbiology, Syracuse 12549

**Tschirley, F H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Engineering Research Division 10823

**Tschirley, F H**  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div. 10824

**Tseng, T**  
Academica Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, China; Institute of Botany 8995

**Tsakamoto, M**  
Nagasaki Univ., Japan; Inst. for Tropical Medicine 10163

**Tsutsumi, Y**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Dept. of Animal Science 9055

**Tsutsumi, Y**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Dept. of Animal Science 9056

**Tucker, V A**  
Duke University; Dept. of Zoology 13694

**Tucker, V A**  
Duke University; Dept. of Zoology, Durham, N. C. 13695

**Tudor, D C**  
Rutgers-The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Animal Sciences 10900

**Tueller, P T**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Division of Renewable Natural Resources, Reno, Nev. 10310

**Tugwell, P**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville 8886

**Tukey, L D**  
Pennsylvania Agriculture Experiment Station 12296

**Tukey, L D**  
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park 14467

**Tulchin, N**  
New York. medical College; Dept. of Anatomy 13727

**Tullio, V**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Modena, Italy 8208

**Tullio, V**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Modena, Italy 10825

**Tullio, V**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Modena, Italy 10826

**Tullio, V**  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Modena, Italy 14273

**Tunac, J B**  
South Dakota. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Brookings 11512

**Turcek, F J**  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Banska Stiavnica; Inst. of Landscape Biology 8887

**Turner, D J**  
Agricultur Research Council (london); Weed Research Organization 11581

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Van Tuyen, V

- Turner, P D  
Malaysia. oil Palm Research Station, Selangor  
9612
- Turner, R B  
New Mexico. state University; Dept. of Botany and Entomology  
13137
- Tutkun, E  
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Orthoptera Laboratuvar, Ankara.; Turkey  
10569
- Twarozik, D R  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tenn.  
8269
- Tweedy, J A  
Southern Illinois University, Carbondale  
11044
- Tweedy, J A  
Southern Illinois. university; Dept. of Plant Industries, Carbondale  
13359
- Uchida, T A  
Kyushu. university; Zoological Laboratory  
13923
- Uchikawa, K  
Shinshu Univ., Matsumoto, Japan; Dept. of Public Health and Hygiene  
10512
- Ueda, K  
Tokyo Dental College; Dept. of Hygiene  
8574
- Uesugi, Y  
National Institutes of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo, Japan  
14665
- Ueyama, A  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Lab. of Phytopathology  
12035
- Ueyama, A  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Lab. of Phytopathology  
12036
- Uffen, R W J  
London, 4 Vaughan Avenue, England  
10132
- Ugolini, A  
Bologna Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia  
10739
- Ugolini, A  
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy  
13138
- Uhl, H  
Aglukon-GmbH., Dusseldorf  
15742
- Uhmann, E  
Erzgebirge, 915, Stollberg, West Germany  
8683
- Ullstrup, A J  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
13291
- Ulrich, H  
Germany (Federal Rcpblic). biologischen Bundesanstalt; fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institut fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt  
9490
- Ulrich, V  
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Agronomy and Genetics  
8996
- Uma Bai, R  
Madras Univ., India; Dept. of Biochemistry  
13292
- Umbarer, V  
Svalov and Swedish National Institute for Plant; Protection, Akarp.  
13899
- Umossien, S N  
California University, Davis  
11045
- Un, M A  
Western Ontario. university; Dept. of Botany, London  
15743
- Unger, V H  
Rohm and Haas Co., Philadelphia, Pa.  
12926
- Unrath, C R  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing  
14335
- Upadhyay, R  
Hindu University, India; College of Agriculture, Banaras  
14468
- Upasani, E R  
India. regional Fruit Research Station, Nagpur  
12692
- Upchurch, R P  
Monsanto Co.; Agricultural Division, St. Louis, Mo.  
10311
- Upchurch, R P  
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri  
11046
- Upchurch, R P  
Monsanto Co.; Agricultural Div., St. Louis  
12745
- Upchurch, R P  
Monsanto Company; Agricultural Division, St. Louis  
12746
- Upchurch, R P  
Monsanto Co.; Agricultural Division, St. Louis, Mo.  
15744
- Upstone, M E  
England. jersey Dept. of Agriculture; Davis (Howard) Farm  
12664
- Ural, I  
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Subtropical Bitkiler Lab.; Samsun, Turkey  
8377
- Urayama, T  
Nippon Mushroom Co. Ltd., Matsuura, Japan; Lab. of Mushroom Science  
14927
- Urvoy, J  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France  
8888
- Urvoy, J  
France. faculte des Sciences, Rennes  
14886
- Uschdrewite, H A  
Germany (Federal Republic). biologische Bundesanstalt; fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institut fur gartnerische Virusforschung, Berlin-Dahlem  
15601
- Ushatinskaya, R S  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; A. N. Severtzov Inst. of Animal Morphology  
14274
- Usherwood, P N R  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Zoology  
11890
- Usman, S  
Regional Research Station, Raichur, India  
9647
- Vaartaja, O  
Forest Ecology Inst., Ottawa, Ontario; Dept. of Forestry  
12910
- Vachev, B  
Veterinary Inst. of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases.; Sofia, Bulgaria  
15190
- Vadehra, D V  
Cornell University; Dept. of Poultry Science  
12178
- Vago, C  
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques, Montpellier  
10133
- Vago, C  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.; Saint-Christol, France; Station de Recherches cytopathologiques  
10570
- Vago, C  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Montpellier.; France; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques  
12326
- Vail, P V  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Rsearch Service; Entomology Rsearch Division, Riverside, Calif.  
8889
- Vail, P V  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Entomology Research Division, Mcsa, Ariz.  
10134
- Vaishampayan, S M  
Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur, India  
15673
- Valcovic, L R  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh  
8270
- Valdes, R  
Oregon State University, Corvallis  
10827
- Valdez, R B  
Philippines Univ., Laguna; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
11560
- Valdovinos, J G  
Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Mich.; Dept. of Biology  
8997
- Valdovinos, J G  
Wayne. state University; Dept. of Biology, Mich.  
13496
- Vale, G  
Rhodesia. dept. of Veterinary Services; Branch of Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Control  
11640
- Valenta, M  
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Chemie  
15459
- Valenta, M  
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Chemicka Katedra  
15460
- Valenta, V  
Slovakische Akademie der Wissenschaften; Virologischen Institut, Bratislava  
15602
- Valenza, F  
Societa SOLPLANT, Milan, Italy  
14538
- Valiela, I  
Cornell University; Section of Ecology and Systematics, Ithaca, N. Y.  
13139
- Valley, K  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology  
11891
- Valli, V E O  
Guelph. University. Ontario Vcterinary College.; Dept. of Pathology  
9183
- Vallone, E F  
Istituto de Higiene de la Facultad, Medicina  
14619
- Van Assche, C  
Katholieke University; Laboratorium voor Phytopathologie en Plantenbescherming.; Louvain  
15257
- Van Der Geest, L P S  
Amsterdam. university; Laboratory of Applied Entomology  
11892
- van der Veen, R  
Botanisch Laboratorium, Utrecht, Netherlands  
9824
- Van Dreumel, A A  
Guelph. University; Ontario Veterinary College; Dept. of Pathology  
9120
- Van Emden, H F  
University of Reading; Horticultural Research Laboratories, Berkshire  
12693
- Van Emden, H F  
Reading. university; Horticultural Research Laboratories, England  
13329
- Van Pelt, R W  
Michigan State University.; Dcpt. of Pathology  
9121
- Van Tuyen, V  
Institut de Recherches scientifiques sur le Cancer.; Villejuif, France; Groupe de Biologie Cellulaire  
11628

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Vance, B D

Vance, B D  
North Texas State University, Denton; Dept. of Biology  
9048

Vance, B D  
North Texas state University; Dept. of Biology  
13452

Vancura, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Dept. of Soil Microbiology  
11513

Vancura, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Dept. of Soil Microbiology  
11514

Vandehey, R C  
St. Norbert College, West De Pere  
13215

Vanden Born, W H  
Alberta University, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada  
11047

Vander Beek, L C  
Western Mich. Univ., Kalamazoo; Dept. of Biology  
9213

Vanderberg, J P  
New York University School of Medicine, N. Y.; Dept. of Preventive Medicine  
12190

Vandermeer, J W  
Canada. entomology Research Institute; Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa  
8890

Vanderveken, J.  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques; Laboratoire de Pathologie vegetabe, Gembloux  
15674

Vanit Hof, J  
Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, N. Y. 11973; Dept. of Biology  
12297

Vardaman, T H  
Albimi Laboratories, Flushing, N. Y.  
12807

Varela, G  
Del Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales.  
15809

Varga, J  
University of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Epizootology, Budapest  
11629

Varga, S  
Canada. dept. of Fisheries, Halifax  
13433

Varma, B K  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine, and Storage.; New Delhi  
13696

Varma, J P  
Udaipur. university. agriculture Experiment Station  
10227

Varshney, R K  
India. zoological Survey; Eastern Regional Station, Shillong  
10135

Vasiljevic, L  
Institute for Plant Protection, Belgrade, Yugoslavia  
9491

Vashev, A  
Plant Protection Inst., Kostinbrod, Bulgaria  
15037

Vasvary, L M  
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Cooperative Extension Service  
11893

Vattier-Bernard, G  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Brazzaville, Congo  
12394

Vattier, G  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Outre-Mer, Brazzaville, Congo; Laboratoire d'Entomologie Medicale  
12550

Vaughan, S M  
Whitchurch Road, Tavistock, Devon, Eng.  
14012

Vawter, J E  
R. H. Bogle Company  
11099

Vazhev, A P  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Inst.  
10513

Veeresh, G K  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, India  
14887

Vega, M R  
Phillippines Univ., College Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
13360

Vega, M R  
Phillippines Univ., College, Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
13497

Veleminsky, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Praha; Institute of Experiment Botany  
14098

Velev, B  
Maritza Institute of Vegetable Crops, Plovdiv, Bulgaria  
15745

Vendrell, M  
Sydney. university School of Biological Sciences  
10452

Vengris, J  
Massachusetts University, Amherst  
11048

Venkata Ram, C S  
U. P. A. S. I. Tea Research Station, Cinchona, India  
9613

Venkataramani, K  
University Botany Lahoratory, Madras 5, India  
12037

Venkataramani, K S  
upasi Tea Research Station; Cinchona p. O., Coimbatore Dt.  
13920

Venkatesh, M V  
Locust Warning Organization; Locust Sub-station, Jodhpur, India  
13697

Venkatesh, M V  
India. dept. of Agriculture. field Station for; Investigation on Locust, Bikaner  
15430

Venugopal, S  
Sugarcane Research Station, Cuddalore, India  
9649

Verdi, V F  
Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.  
9857

Verdiyev, Z K  
Agricultural Inst., Kirovbad, USSR  
9684

Vereecke, A  
Belgium. faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Ghent  
10136

Veretennikov, V N  
Kirovskoi Ohlastnoi Vetpolikliniki, USSR  
12180

Verma, A N  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
14122

Verma, A N  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
15039

Verma, K C  
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry.; Mathura, India; Dept. of Bacteriology  
12808

Verma, V S  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
12038

Verma, V S  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology, New Delhi  
15603

Vernon, J D R  
England. national Agricultural Advisory Service, Camhridge  
15675

Vesely, P  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Biology and Genetics  
15191

Vesely, V  
Vysoka Skola Zemedelska, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Katedra Lesnicko-Technika  
14928

Vey, A  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques  
13698

Vey, A  
Institut de Recherches Agronomiques, St. Christol, France; Station de Recherches Cytopathologiques  
14888

Vey, A.  
France. institut national de la Recherche Agronomique; Station de Recherches cytopathologique Saint Cristol  
14889

Vick, K  
Oklahoma. state University  
10138

Vick, K W  
Oklahoma. state University; Depts. of Chemistry And Entomology  
11407

Vickery, V R  
McGill University; Lyman Entomological Museum, Montreal  
13140

Vickery, V R  
McGill Univ., Quebec  
14276

Vidhyasekaran, P  
Agricultural Coll., Coimbatore, India; Research Inst.  
14996

Viette, P  
Paris, France  
8064

Viette, P  
Paris, France  
11770

Vieuchange, J  
Institut Pasteur, Paris France  
9122

Vigna Taglianti, A  
Rome. universita; Istituto di Zoologia  
12997

Viktorov, G A  
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of; Animals, Moscow  
13141

Vilagiova, I  
Kosice. academy of Sciences; Helminthological Institute  
12864

Viles, J M  
Tulane. university; Dept. of Biology, New Orleans  
9492

Villa, G C de la  
Madrid University; Discurso de Apertura del Ano Academico  
14013

Villeneuve, D C  
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Canada; Research Labs.  
9801

Villeneuve, D C  
Canada. dept. of National Health and Welfare; Food and Drug Directorate  
11676

Villiers, A  
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Lah. d'Entomologie  
11211

Villiers, A  
France. museum national d'Histoire naturelle; Lahoratoire d'Entomologie, Paris  
14780

Vincke, I H  
Institute de Medecine Tropicale, Anvers, Belgium  
12593

Vinson, S B  
Mississippi State University, State College; Dept. of Entomology  
10571

Vinson, S B  
Mississippi State Univ., State College; Dept. of Entomology  
13142



## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Wallace, J B

- Vinze, V L  
Hindustan Antihiotics Ltd., Pimpri, Poona 18,  
India 14694
- Vir, D  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of  
Mycology and Plant Pathology, New Delhi 10228
- Virkki, N  
Puerto Rico Univ., Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico; Dept.  
of Genetics 9517
- Virkki, N  
Puerto Rico. university. agricultural Experiment  
Station 11408
- Virkki, N  
Agriculture Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Puer-  
to Rico; Dept. of Genetics. 15439
- Vishwambharan, P R  
U. P. State Warehousing Corp., Lucknow, india 12882
- Vite, J P  
Thompson (Boyce) Institute for Plant Research,  
Yonkers.; N. Y. 11894
- Vitovec, J  
Meat Combine, Pisek, Czechoslovakia; Station of  
Foodstuff Hygiene 14014
- Vivian, G W  
New Zealand Leather and Shoe Research Associa-  
tion 12181
- Vivian, G W  
New Zealand Leather and Shoe Research Associa-  
tion 14551
- Voelker, R W  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; School of  
Veterinary Science and Medicine 10902
- Voerman, S  
Netherlands. laboratory for Research on Insecti-  
cides.; Wageningen 10479
- Voerman, S  
Netherlands. laboratory for Research on Insecti-  
cides.; Wageningen 15676
- Vofgele, J  
Laboratoire de Campagne de l'INRA, Meknes,  
Morocco 9493
- Vogel, E  
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Entomology 8891
- Vogel, E  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge 70803; Dept.  
of Entomology 9049
- Voigt, E  
Research Institute of Viticulture, Budapest, Hunga-  
ry 13330
- Vojnits, A  
Budapest. plant Protection Institute 13593
- Vojvodic, D  
Institute for Viticulture, Sremski Karloveci, Yu-  
goslavia 13293
- Von Wechmar, M B  
Stellenhosch Univ., Cape Province 14469
- VonEndt, D W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 10927
- Vosdingh, R A  
U. S. army. veterinary Corps 15192
- Voss, E  
Harderberg, Germany 12395
- Voss, G  
CIBA Ltd.; Agrochemical Division, Basel 10419
- Vostal, Z  
Pavla Jozefa Safarika Univ., Kosice,  
Czechoslovakia; Katedra biologie 10572
- Vostral, H J  
Wisconsin University, Madison 11049
- Voukassovitch, P  
Novi Sad Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculte d'Agriculture 9494
- Voukassovitch, P  
Poljoprivredni fakultet, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia 14890
- Vuillaume, M  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.; Gif-  
sur-Yvette, France; Inst. de Chimie des Substances  
Naturelles 8892
- Vuillaume, M  
France, faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de  
Zoologie, Orsay 14891
- Vuittenez, A.  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques d'Al-  
sace; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Colmar 14997
- Vuittenez, A.  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques d'Al-  
sace; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Colmar 14998
- Vuittenez, A.  
France. centre de Recherches agronomiques d'Al-  
sace; Station de Pathologie vegetale, Colmar 15604
- Vujic, B  
Zavod za Unapredenje Veterinarstva, Belgrade,  
Yugoslavia 11657
- Vusse, F J V  
Gustavus Adolphus College; Dept. of Biology,  
Saint Peter 8511
- Vyas, D N  
Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidyanagar, Gu-  
jarat, India; Dept. of Chemistry 13498
- Vymetal, V  
Agricultural Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia;  
Agrotechnical Faculty 11050
- Vymola, F  
Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologie, Prague.;  
Czechoslovakia 14016
- Waddell, A H  
Queensland. university; Dept. of Parasitology 8512
- Wadhi, S R  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of  
Entomology, New Delhi 9948
- Wagenbach, G E  
Wisconsin. university; Dept of Zoology 11630
- Wagner, E  
Hamburg, Mooreye 103, Germany 8685
- Wagner, E  
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. 9858
- Wagner, E  
Hamburg, 103 Moorreye, Germany (Federal  
Republic) 9949
- Wagner, E  
Hamburg, 103 Moorreye, Germany (federal  
Republic) 9950
- Wagner, E  
Hamburg, 103 Moorreye, Germany (federal  
Republic) 9951
- Wagner, E  
Hamburg, 103 Moorreye, Germany (Federal  
Republic) 9952
- Wagner, E  
Hamburg, Germany 14173
- Wagner, F  
Schonbrunn, Austria 13342
- Wagner, F  
Germany (Federal Republic). bayerische Lan-  
desanstalt fur; Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und  
Pflanzenschutz; Aussenstelle fur Pflanzenschutz,  
Wurzburg 15045
- Wagner, F  
Niederbayern. pflanzenschutzberatung, Schon-  
brunn uher; Landshut 15149
- Wagner, R R  
Virginia. University. school of Medicine; Dept. of  
Microbiology 9123
- Wagner, V E  
New York (State). health Dept., Dutchess County 14115
- Wagner, W D  
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Animal  
Industry and Veterinary Science 10903
- Wagoner, D E  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Metabolism and Radiation Research  
Laboratory, Fargo 8271
- Wagoner, D E  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Metabolism and Radiation Research  
Laboratory, Fargo 14903
- Wagoner, D E  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Metabolism and Radiation Research  
Laboratory, Fargo 14904
- Wahis, R  
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.;  
Brussels 9329
- Walcott, B  
Australian National University; Research School of  
Biological Sciences, Canberra 14277
- Waldron, I  
California University, Berkeley; Department of  
Zoology 14278
- Walker, A I T  
Shell Research Ltd., Sittinghourne, England; Tun-  
stall Lab., 9761
- Walker, A I T  
Shell Research Ltd.; Tunstall Laboratory, Kent 15273
- Walker, P T  
Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, Arusha, Tan-  
ganyika 8893
- Walker, T J  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Ne-  
matology 8686
- Walker, T J  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Ne-  
matology 12396
- Walker, T J  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Ne-  
matology, Gainesville 13699
- Walker, T J  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Ne-  
matology 13700
- Wallace, G E  
Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Penn. 11771
- Wallace, H A H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station,  
Winnipeg.; Manitoba 10229
- Wallace, J B  
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology 10139

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Wallace, L E

**Wallace, L E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Bozeman, Mont  
59715; Entomology Research Service 15677

**Wallihan, E F**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Soils and Plant  
Nutrition 12298

**Wallis, R C**  
Yale University School of Medicine; Dept. of  
Epidemiology and Public Health; Yale Arbovirus  
Research Unit 13143

**Walsh, J D**  
California State Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of  
Vector Control 14033

**Walter, J M**  
Florida. gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton  
13294

**Walter, J P**  
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Soil  
and Crop Sciences 9802

**Walton, P D**  
Saskatchewan. university; Dept. of Crop Science  
11895

**Wan, T K**  
Borneo. agricultural Research Centre, Sarawak  
13863

**Wang, C M**  
Wisconsin: university; Dept. of Entomology,  
Madison 8210

**Wang, C M**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
8894

**Wang, C M**  
Wisconsin. University; Dept. of Entomology,  
Madison 12551

**Wapensky, L A**  
U. S. department of Agriculture. denver Federal  
Center; Pesticides Regulation Division, Colo.  
13454

**Warchalowski, A**  
Instytut Zoologiczny UWR., Wroclaw, Poland  
10514

**Ward, E W B**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, University Sub P. O.,  
London; Research Institute 14336

**Ward, G M**  
New York State. dept. of Health. division of;  
Laboratories and Research, Albany 15193

**Ware, G W**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Entomology  
10403

**Ware, G W**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Entomology  
10480

**Ware, G W**  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept of Entomology  
and Hazards Control Office 12933

**Warnecke, K**  
v. Ruckteschellweg 5, 806, Dachau, West Germany  
14781

**Warren, M E**  
Lamar. state College of Technology; Dept. of  
Biology, Tex. 13144

**Washino, R K**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Davis  
15431

**Wassall, D A**  
England. ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and  
Food; Central Veterinary Laboratory 8513

**Watanabe, S**  
National Inst. of Animal Health, Japan; 2nd Lab. of  
Parasitology 12865

**Waters, T F**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology,  
Fisheries and Wildlife 13145

**Waters, W E**  
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.  
10707

**Waterson, J M**  
Surrey. commonwealth Mycological Institute  
11515

**Waterworth, H E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Glen Dale, Md.; U. S.  
Plant Introduction Station 8998

**Watmough, R H**  
Republic of South Africa. dept. of Agricultural  
Technical; Services, Pretoria 9495

**Watson, J A L**  
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Organization; Division of Entomology,  
Canberra 12999

**Watson, J P**  
Rhodesia. university College; Dept. of Agriculture  
13701

**Watt, J C**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Entomology Division 9953

**Watt, J C**  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Entomology Division 10140

**Watts, R R**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of  
Pesticides, Wash. (city) 9163

**Watts, R R**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of  
Pesticides, Wash. (city) 9244

**Watts, R R**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration. bureau Of  
Science; Division of Food Chemistry, Wash. (City)  
14111

**Wax, L M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Urbana  
10312

**Wax, L M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Urbana, Illinois;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 10828

**Weatherspoon, D M**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Fort Collins,  
Colo. 15746

**Weaver, J E**  
West Virginia. university; Dept. of Horticulture  
(entomology) 9496

**Webb, D W**  
Illinois. natural History Survey 8687

**Webb, D W**  
Illinois. natural History Survey, Urbana  
11212

**Weber, C W**  
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Poultry Science  
9755

**Weber, G**  
Tierarztliche Hochschulf, Hannover, Germany;  
Inst. fur Parasitologie 11409

**Weber, J B**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
11078

**Weber, J B**  
North Carolina. state University  
15747

**Weber, N A**  
Swarthmore Coll., Penn. 11896

**Weber, N A**  
Swarthmore Coll., Pa.; Dept. of Biology  
11897

**Webster, J M**  
Simon Fraser University; Dept. of Biological  
Sciences, Burnaby, Canada 8514

**Webster, R K**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
14696

**Webster, W J**  
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia  
12088

**Wedemeyer, G**  
Sand Point Naval Air Station, Seattle Wa.; Western  
Fish Disease Lab. 8575

**Weekman, G T**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Entomology  
Extension Service, Asheville 15678

**Weems, H V**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of  
Plant Industry 14782

**Weesner, W E**  
Monsanto Research Corp., St. Louis, Mo. 8439

**Wehner, R**  
Zurich, university; Dept. of Zoology 8211

**Wehner, R**  
Zurich. universitat; Zoologisches Institut  
14892

**We'lemann, H L**  
Germany (Federal Republic) biologische Bun-  
desanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Institute  
fur landwirtschaftliche Virusforschung, 11410

**Weidner, H**  
Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches  
Museum.; Hamburg, West Germany 15230

**Weiler, N**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Frankfurt Am Main  
14539

**Weindlmayr, J**  
Hochschule fur Bodenkultur, Vienna, Austria; In-  
stitut fur landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenschutz und;  
forstliche Phytopathologie. 10708

**Weiner, B A**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Northern Regional Research Laboratory,  
Peoria 8895

**Weinstock, M**  
Sydney. university; School of Biology  
9497

**Weiser, J**  
Academy of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovakia;  
Dept. of Insect Pathology 8896

**Weiser, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; In-  
stitute of Entomology 15432

**Weismann, L**  
Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften in  
Ivanka a. d.; Donau, Hungary 10740

**Welch, R C**  
England. monks Wood Experimental Station; Na-  
ture Conservancy, Huntingdon 14783

**Wellborn, T C**  
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Bureau of Sport Fisheries and  
Wildlife 10954

**Wells, H D**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division, Tifton 14470

**Wells, J C**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology, Asheville 14929

**Wells, J C**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant  
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 14999

**Wells, J C**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant  
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15605

**Wells, J C**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant  
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15607

**Wells, J C**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Plant  
Pathology Extension Service, Asheville 15609

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Williams, B J

- Wells, S G**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, East Lansing 8897
- Welter, C J**  
Diamond Labs. Inc., Des Moines, Iowa; Research Dept. 10904
- Welty, R E**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Market Quality Research Division, Hyattsville, Md. 13295
- Wendland, E.**  
Germany (Federal Republic). regierung von Oberbayern; Spezialberatung fur Pflanzenschutz, Munich 15461
- Wene, G P**  
Arizona. university; Dept. of Entomology 10269
- Wenzl, H**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien 14471
- Wescott, R B**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia; School of Veterinary Medicine 14646
- Wesoloh, R M**  
California. university; Dept. of Biological Control, Riverside 9498
- Wessel, J R**  
Food and Drug Administration, Cincinnati, Ohio 8610
- Wessel, J R**  
U. S. food and Drug Administration, Cincinnati 9164
- West, R R**  
U. S. bureau of Fisheries and Wildlife; Federal Center, Denver, Colo. 8443
- West, R R**  
U. S. Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Denver, Colo; Federal Center 14337
- Westcott, R L**  
Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, Exposition; Park, Calif. 90007 8065
- Westerman, M**  
Birmingham Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics 11430
- Westlake, W E**  
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside 14112
- Westphal, E**  
Strasbourg. institut de Botanique; Laboratoire de Cccidologie 11547
- Wetzel, T**  
Karl-Marx-Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Inst. fur Phytopathologie 9033
- Wharton, D R A**  
U. S. army. natick Laboratories; Pioneering Research Laboratory, Mass. 11898
- Wharton, D R A**  
U. S. army. natick Laboratories; Pioneering Research Laboratory, Mass. 14279
- Wheeler, M R**  
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology, Austin 14784
- Wheeler, W B**  
Florida. university; Pesticide Research Laboratory 10420
- Whitcomb, W H**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville 9499
- White, D O**  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York City.; Depts. of Cell Biology and Medicine 8487
- White, E G**  
Lincoln. college; Tussock Grasslands and Mountain Lands 12553
- White, H B**  
Mississippi University School of Medicine, Jackson 11081
- White, L D**  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 8378
- White, M J D**  
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics 11431
- Whitehead, V B**  
Fruit Food Technological Research Institute, Stel-lenbosch.; Germany 12089
- Whitlock, R H**  
New York State. veterinary College; Dept. of Pathology, Ithaca 15194
- Whitney, J G**  
du Pont (E. I.) de Nemours and Co., Wilmington, Del. 12927
- Whittaker, J B**  
Lancaster. university; Dept. of Biology 9500
- Whittaker, J B**  
Lancaster. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences 9501
- Whitten, J M**  
Northwestern University; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Evanston 8212
- Whitten, M E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Market Quality Research Division 13466
- Whitten, M J**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology 11432
- Whitworth, J W**  
New Mexico. state University; Dept. of Agronomy 10313
- Wiackowski, S K**  
Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa, Krakow- Przegorzaly, ul. Jod; Iowa 13 13702
- Wichmand, H**  
Danish Pest Infestation Lab. 14544
- Wicker, E F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moscow, Idaho; Forest Service; Forestry Sciences Laboratory 14472
- Wicks, G A**  
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy 15150
- Wicks, G A**  
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy 15151
- Wicks, G A**  
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy 15152
- Wicks, G A**  
Nebraska. university Station, North Platte 15748
- Wicks, G A**  
Nebraska. university; North Platte Station 15749
- Wiens, A W**  
Bethel Coll., North Newton, Kans.; Dept. of Biology 11411
- Wiese, A F**  
Texas A and M University, Bushland 11051
- Wiese, I H**  
Agricultural Research, Prcetoria, South Africa 9823
- Wigger, E A**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover 14473
- Wiktor, T J**  
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia, Pa. 10360
- Wilbert, G G**  
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces 14338
- Wilbert, H**  
Bonn. universitat; Institut fur Pflanzenkrankheiten 8213
- Wilcke, D E**  
Bonn. universitat; Institut fur Pflanzenkrankheiten 15047
- Wilcox, G E**  
Queensland Univ., Brisbane; Veterinary School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine 14018
- Wilcox, M**  
Florida. university; Dept. of Agronomy, Gainesville 10314
- Wild, T F**  
Animal Virus Research Inst., Pirbright, England 14620
- Wilde, G E**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology 12554
- Wilde, S A**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Soil Science 13361
- Wilderman, M**  
Food and Drug Administration; Philadelphia, Pa. 14059
- Wildung, R E**  
Batelle-Northwest Laboratories, Richland, Wash.; Dept. of Environmental and Radiological Sciences 13520
- Wiles, M**  
Saint Mary's Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; Dept. of Biology 9136
- Wiley, M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, Calif.; Agricultural Research Service; Western Utilization Research and Development Division; Western Regional Research Laboratory 10481
- Wilhelm, S**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Experiment Station 10709
- Wilkens, J L**  
Calgary. university; Dept. of Biology, Canada 9502
- Wilkerhauser, T**  
Zagreb. university; Dept. of Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases, Yugoslavia 12866
- Wilkinson, C**  
Portsmouth. college of Technology; Dept. of Biological Sciences, England 11213
- Wilkinson, R E**  
Georgia. university. college Of Agriculture Experiment; Stations 10315
- Wilkinson, R E**  
Hardcastle, W S; Georgia. experiment Station 15750
- Willcox, H H**  
Syracuse. university Research Corporation; Life Sciences Division 8898
- Willeitner, H**  
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Forst-und Holzwirtschaft.; Reinbek, West Germany; Inst. fur Holzbiologie und Holzschutz 12039
- Willers, W B**  
Wisconsin. state University; Dept. of Biology, Oshkosh 9776
- Willey, R L**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences 9503
- Willey, R L**  
Illinois. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Chicago 9504
- William, A**  
Faculte dAgronomie, Gembloux, Belgium; Laboratoire de Biologie Vegetale 8556
- Williams, B J**  
Pfizer (chas.) Company; Development Research Dept., Terre Haute, Ind. 9756

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

### Williams, J R

- Williams, J R  
Reduit. sugar Industry Research Institute  
13900
- Williams, M C  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Logan, Utah  
10454
- Williams, M C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Logan, Utah; Agriculture Research Service; Ops Research Division  
11052
- Williams, M W  
Veterans Administration Hospital, Tucson  
8899
- Williams, M W  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Washington; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
14099
- Williams, P W  
U. S. dept. of Interior. federal Water Pollution Control; Administration, Athens, Ga.  
10421
- Williams, R B  
May and Baker Ltd.; Veterinary Research Division, Ongar, England  
14621
- Williams, R W  
Columbia University; School of Public Health and Administrative Medicine  
8900
- Williams, S A  
Kent, 78 Cedar Drive, England  
9954
- Williams, S A  
Sutton at Hone, 79 Cedar Drive, England  
9955
- Williamson, D L  
Pennsylvania. woman's Medical College; Dept. of Anatomy  
13216
- Willig, A  
Giessen. universitat; Zoologisches Institut  
13703
- Willison, J H M  
Nottingham Univ., England; Dept. of Botany  
11516
- Wills, W H  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
8999
- Wilson, B H  
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Entomology  
13146
- Wilson, B H  
Louisiana. state University. agriculture Experiment; Station; Dept. of Entomology, Baton Rouge  
13407
- Wilson, C L  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9000
- Wilson, D E  
Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y.; Dept. of Biology  
14622
- Wilson, D F  
Plant Protection Ltd.; Regional Office, Bristol, England  
15751
- Wilson, E O  
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.  
8901
- Wilson, H P  
Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Painter, Va.  
8440
- Wilson, H P  
Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Painter, Va.  
8441
- Wilson, H P  
Rutgers- The State University, New Brunswick, N.j.; Dept. of Soils and Crops  
10316
- Wilson, H P  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey  
10830
- Wilson, J A  
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.  
11899

- Wilson, L F  
U. S. Forest Service, East Lansing, Michigan; North Central Forest Experiment Station  
13147
- Wilson, R A  
York. university; Dept. of Biology, England  
8515
- Wilson, T H  
Illinois. university; Natural History Survey, Urbana  
11412
- Wilton, D P  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center; Aedes aegypti Eradication Program  
13704
- Wilton, D P  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education and Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center; Aedes aegypti Eradication Program  
13744
- Wilton, D P  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center. biology Section, Savannah  
14911
- Wiltshire, E. P.  
Bombay. natural History Society  
12397
- Wimmer, E  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Botany  
9615
- Winchester, J A  
Florida University, Belle Glade; Everglades Experiment Station  
15694
- Winks, R G  
Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries; Entomology, Laboratory, Indooroopilly  
9780
- Winoeguth, D L von  
U. S. dept. of Health, Education, And Welfare. national; Communicable Disease Center. biology Section, Savannah  
15433
- Winston, P W  
Colorado. university; Dept. of Biology  
8902
- Winterfield, R W  
Purdue University; School of Veterinary Science and Medicine  
12809
- Wirth, W W  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Systematic Entomology Laboratory, Wash., D. C.  
8066
- Wirth, W W  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Systematic Entomology Laboratory  
11214
- Wirth, W W  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Systematic Entomology Laboratory  
12398
- Wirth, W W  
U. S. national Museum, Wash., (City)  
13705
- Wise, G H  
Agricultural Research Service, Wash., D. C.; Animal Health Div.  
9864
- Wiseman, B R  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Georgia; Entomological Research Division  
12555
- Wiseman, B R  
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Entomology Research Div.  
12556
- Wisk, E L  
University of Delaware Substation, Georgetown  
10317
- Wisseligh, T H van  
Bergeijk, Bredmreed 2, Netherlands  
11215
- Wisseligh, T H van  
Bergeijk, Bredmreed 2, Netherlands  
11413
- Witenberg, G  
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem; Dept. of Parasitology  
8516

- Witt, J M  
University of Arizona, Tucson  
8576
- Witt, J M  
University of Arizona; Department of Entomology and Dairy Science  
9165
- Witter, J A  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife  
8903
- Witter, J A  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries and Wildlife  
13148
- Wobeser, G  
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Sec. of Zoonoses and Wildlife Diseases  
12183
- Wodzicki, T J  
Central Collège of Agriculture, Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Forest Botany  
12299
- Wojcik, D P  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology  
8904
- Wojcik, D P  
Florida. university; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology  
11414
- Wolf, F  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie Generale, Gembloux  
11216
- Wolf, F  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie Generale, Gembloux  
11217
- Wolf, F  
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale  
11415
- Wolf, F  
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale  
11416
- Wolf, F  
Belgium. faculte des Sciences agronomiques de l'Etat; Laboratoire de Zoologie general et de Faunistique.; Gembloux  
15340
- Wolf, H  
Plettenberg (Westf.), Germany  
14174
- Wolf, H  
Plettenberg (Westf.), Germany  
14175
- Wolf, H  
Plettenburg, Germany  
14176
- Wolfe, L G  
Ohio State Univ., Columbus  
14623
- Wollerman, E H  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station; Forcst Insect and Disease Laboratory, Ohio  
10141
- Wollman, C  
Texas Univ., Austin; Dept. of Botany  
14474
- Wong, T T Y  
Agricultural Research Service (Vincennes); Entomology Research Division  
8214
- Wood, F A  
Pennsylvania. state University; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
12665
- Wood, J C  
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, England  
13421
- Wood, T M  
Rowett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Scotland  
9505

- Woodard, D B**  
Agricultural Research Service, Lake Charles, La.;  
Entomology Research Div. 13149
- Woodard, G**  
Woodard Research Corporation, Herndon, Vir-  
ginia 10955
- Woodley, R E**  
Richland, Wash. 9330
- Woodring, J P**  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of  
Zoology 11900
- Woodring, J P**  
Louisiana state University; Dept of Zoology 14280
- Woodruff, R E**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville; Div. of  
Plant Industry 15040
- Woods, G T**  
Illinois, University, College of Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene 12184
- Woodward, C K**  
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Biochemistry, St.  
Paul 15226
- Woodward, D L**  
Utah University, Salt Lake City; Dept. of Phar-  
macology 10905
- Woodward, T E**  
Queensland. university; Dept. of Entomology 8067
- Woodwell, G M**  
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, New  
York; Biology Dept. 9145
- Woodlridge, C R**  
North Wales, 810 E. Prospect Ave., Pa. 8905
- Wolf, C M**  
Arizona. state University; Dept. of Zoology, Tempe  
13217
- Worsham, A D**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of  
Crop Science, Asheville 15753
- Worsham, A D**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Dept. of  
Crop Science, Asheville 15755
- Worthing, C R**  
Sussex. glasshouse Crops Research Institute, En-  
gland 13331
- Wratt, E C**  
Selms Road, R. D. 3, Blenheim, New Zealand  
12557
- Wright, C G**  
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Raleigh 9506
- Wright, C G**  
North Carolina. poison Control Center; Research  
Division, Asheville 15840
- Wright, D E**  
New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture; Ruakvra  
Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton 14069
- Wright, D S C**  
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Crop Research Division, Lincoln 10230
- Wright, D S C**  
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Crop Research Division, Lincoln 10231
- Wright, D W**  
California. university; School of Public Health;  
Naval Biological Laboratory, Berkeley 11631
- Wright, F C**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. toxicological Investiga-  
tions; Laboratory, Kerrville 10482
- Wright, J**  
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division, Kerrville,  
Tex. 9507
- Wright, J E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Div., Kerrville, Tex.  
15434
- Wright, N S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British  
Columbia; Research Station 12040
- Wright, R H**  
Alabama. state College; Dept. of Biology 12810
- Wright, S J L**  
Bath. university Of Technology; School of Biologi-  
cal Sciences; Microbiology Section 11712
- Wu, L**  
National Taiwan Univ., Taipei, China; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology and Entomology 15462
- Wu, L L**  
Mississippi State Univ., State College; Dept. of  
Horticulture 12300
- Wu, Y F**  
Oklahoma. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept.  
of Botany and Plant Pathology 10455
- Wuest, J**  
Geneve Univ., Switzerland; Inst. de Botanique  
generale 8215
- Wurster, C F**  
New York State Univ., Stony Brook; Dept. of  
Biological Sciences 8557
- Wurster, C F**  
New York State University, Stony Brook; Dept. of  
Biological Sciences 9166
- Wutscher, H K**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Weslaco, Texas 14475
- Wygodzinsky, P**  
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N.  
Y.; Dept. of Entomology 12399
- Wynn, W K**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
8216
- Wysong, D S**  
Nehraska Univ., Lincoln 15000
- Yadav, B S**  
Udaipur University. agricultural Research Station  
13901
- Yadav, T D**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of  
Entomology, Delhi 10270
- Yadav, T D**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of  
Entomology, New Delhi 13426
- Yadava, H N**  
Department of Agriculture, Uttar Pradesh, India  
15041
- Yagi, N**  
Tokyo University of Agriculture, Japan 14281
- Yagi, S**  
Toronto. university; Dept. of Botany 11417
- Yamada, Y**  
Purdue University, Lafayette; Population Genetics  
Institute 13706
- Yamafuji, K**  
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Food Science Inst.  
11901
- Yamagata, H**  
Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture 14100
- Yamaguchi, S**  
Carver Research Foundation; Dept. of Biology,  
Tuskegee 13921
- Yamakawa, K**  
Institute of Radiation Breeding, M. A. F., Ibaraki-  
ken, Jap 14101
- Yamamoto, I**  
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemis-  
try 8906
- Yamamoto, I**  
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture, Setagaya, Japan; Lab.  
of Pesticide Chemistry 9508
- Yamamoto, I**  
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemis-  
try 9859
- Yaman, I K A**  
College of Agriculture and Forestry, Mosul, Iraq  
14893
- Yamazaki, M**  
Japan. sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo  
13707
- Yanagawa, R**  
Hokkaido. university; Dept. of Hygiene and  
Microbiology 14019
- Yanagawa, R**  
Hokkaido. university; Dept. of Hygiene and  
Microbiology 14020
- Yanagishima, N**  
Osaka City Univ., Japan; Lah. of Cell Biology  
9214
- Yang, M G**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing.; Dept. of  
Foods and Nutrition 10906
- Yano, T**  
Iyo Agricultural High School, Japan 13000
- Yarhrough, K**  
University of Southern Mississippi, Dept. of Biolo-  
gy, Hattiesburg 13218
- Yarwood, C E**  
California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology,  
Berkeley 10232
- Yarwood, C E**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathol-  
ogy 10741
- Yarwood, C E**  
California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology,  
Berkeley 11517
- Yarwood, C E**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 12041
- Yasumatsu, K**  
Kyushu University; Entomological Laboratory  
8379
- Yasumatsu, K**  
Kyushu. university; Entomological Laboratory  
8380
- Yasumatsu, K**  
Kyushu. university; Faculty of Agriculture  
9650
- Yates, J R**  
Hawaii. university 11418
- Yates, J R**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu 13150
- Yelenosky, G**  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Orlando, Fla.  
11054
- Yelizarov, Yu A**  
Lomonosov State Univ., Moscow, USSR; Soil  
Biology Faculty 8907
- Yemel'yanov, A F**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of  
Zoology 10515

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Yerington, A P

Yerington, A P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, California 14034

Yesipenko, P A  
Khabarovsk Territorial Station of Plant Protection  
Against: Pests and Diseases, USSR 10574

Yinon, U  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Entomology and  
Venomous Animals, Jerusalem 10142

Yinon, U  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Entomology,  
Jerusalem 13708

Yinon, U  
Hebrew University; Dept. of Entomology (zoology  
D), Jerusalem 13709

Yip, G  
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of  
Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city) 9245

Yonke, T R  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Entomology, Colum-  
bia 9956

Yonke, T R  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Entomology, Colum-  
bia 9957

Yonke, T R  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Entomology, Colum-  
bia 12400

Yonke, T R  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Entomology 13001

Yoshimeki, M  
Japan. ministry of Agriculture and Forestry;  
Kyusbu Agricultural Experiment Station 8068

Youdeowei, A  
Nigeria. cocoa Research Institute, Ibadan 11419

Young, J A  
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Reno,  
Nevada; Crops Research Division 13363

Young, J M  
New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research; Plant Diseases Division 14476

Young, J M  
New Zealand. dept. Of Scientific And Industrial  
Research; Plant Diseases Division, Auckland 15610

Young, J R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia;  
Agriculture Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 10575

Young, J R  
Entomology Research Division 12934

Young, R M  
Bishop (Bernice P.) Museum; Dept. of Entomology,  
Honolulu 8908

Young, S Y  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville; Dept of Entomology 12558

Younghusband, H B  
Carlton. university.; Dept. of Biology 11420

Youthed, G J  
Rhodes University; Depts. of Zoology and Entomology,  
Grahamstown 8217

Youthed, G J  
Rhodes University; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology,  
Grabamstown 9509

Yuill, T M  
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science,  
Madison 15810

Yunus, A  
Malaysia. ministry Of Agriculture and Co-Operatives;  
Division of Agriculture, Kuala Lumpur 13332

Yurkiewicz, W J  
Millersville. state College; Dept. of Biology 10143

Yurkiewicz, W J  
Millersville. state College; Dept. of Biology 12559

Zack, R E  
Missouri. university; Dept. of Entomology 8689

Zafar, S I  
Alberta Univ., Edmonton; Dept. of Plant Science 11702

Zagulyayev, A K  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological  
Inst. 10516

Zaher, A M  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Agricultural Botany 13907

Zaher, M A  
Cairo. university; Dept. of Plant Protection 11218

Zaiger, P  
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands 11518

Zajciw, D  
Rio de Janeiro, Rua General Glicerio, 156 apt. 402,  
Brazil 11219

Zajicek, D  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Parasitological  
Institute, Prague 11658

Zakhvatkin, Y A  
Moscow. state University; Dept. of Entomology,  
USSR 11904

Zaki, M M  
Assiut. university; Faculty of Medicine; Dept. of  
Microbiology 11632

Zaki, M M  
Assiut. university; Dept. of Microbiology 11633

Zalasky, H  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development 13296

Zam, S G  
Florida. university; Division of Biological Sciences 8517

Zambelli, N  
Societa SIAPA, Rome, Italy 13343

Zapart, W  
Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny; Zaklad Parazytologii  
Lekarskiej, Warsaw 12867

Zardi, O  
Rome. university; Dept. of Hygiene 12811

Zasukhina, G D  
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR;  
Inst. of Polyomyelitis and Viral Encephalites 9757

Zauralov, O A  
Scientific Research Institute of Agriculture, Rub-  
noye.; Ryazan Region, Union of Soviet Socialist  
Republics. 14102

Zavattari, E  
Accademia Nazionale Italiana di Entomologia 10144

Zavattari, E  
Accademia Nazionale Italiana di Entomologia 10576

Zawawi, M A  
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Hor-  
ticulture 12301

Zemla, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of  
Virology, Bratislava, Mlynska Dolina 8488

Zemskaya, A A  
USSR. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of  
Epidemiology and Parasitology, Moscow 10145

Zemskaya, A A  
Epidemiological and Microbiological Inst. N. F.  
Gamalei.; AMI SSSR, Moscow 14282

Zenner, J, I  
Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, Bogota 11548

Zenner, J, I  
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias  
Tibaitata.; Bogota, Columbia; Programa de Entomologia 14283

Zentmyer, G A  
California. university, Riverside 9616

Zentmyer, G A  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology 12666

Zettler, F W  
Florida. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology,  
Gainesville 11549

Ziegler, K  
Research Institute of Veterinary Medicine, Brno.;  
Czechoslovakia 14028

Zimmering, S  
Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island; Division  
of Biological and Medical Sciences 13728

Zimmermann, W J  
Iowa State University, Ames 9124

Zislavsky, W  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria 9860

Ziv, G  
Veterinary Institute, Bet Dagan 14021

Ziv, M  
Western Ontario. university 15454

Zivanovic, V  
Institute for Fruit Growing, Cacak, Yugoslavia 10742

Zivy, D  
Centre International de l'Enfance, Chateau de  
Longchamp.; Bois de Boulogne, 75 Paris 16e,  
France 8611

Zlatanov, S  
Oak Forest Experimental Station, Burgas, Bulgaria 10743

Zlotorzyczka, J  
Wroclaw Univ., Poland; Inst. Zoologiczny 9331

Zmoray, I  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice; Hel-  
minthological Inst. 10917

Zmoray, I  
Slowakische Akademie der Wissenschaften; Hel-  
minthologisches Institut, Kosice 12868

Zuher, M S  
Missouri Univ., Columbia 9617

Zucker, M  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New  
Haven; Dept Plant Pathology and Botany 14477

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Zweig, G

Zuckerman, B M  
 Massachusetts Univ. Cranberry Experiment Sta-  
 tion, East Ware; Ham  
 9001  
 Zuckerman, B M  
 Cranberry Experiment Station, East Wareham,  
 Mass.  
 12042

Zucig, G  
 Syracuse Univ., N. Y.; Lifes Sciences Div.  
 9215  
 Zuniga, E S  
 Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, La  
 Cruz, Chile; Subestacion Experimental  
 11772

Zuska, J  
 Oblastni Museum, Cheb, Czechoslovakia  
 12401  
 Zweig, G  
 Syracuse. university Research Corp.; Life Sciences  
 Division  
 11666





AUTHOR INDEX

Aartsen, B van	14709	Agrawal, H O	15551	Allen, D W	9057	Andrezejewska, L	11301
Aastrup, C H	9250	Agrawal, N S	12596	Allen, G E	8694	Andrian, T R	15769
Abhasi, K H	11586	Agrawal, P C	14537	Allen, G O	10842	Andrien, A J	9620
Abbott, D C	11703	Agthe, C	15874	Allen, G P	15049	Andries, M C	14070
12302, 13499		Ahluwalia, P J S	13829	Allen, J D	15610	Angalet, G W	8109
Abbruzzese, L	9216	14795		Allen, M W	13333	Angel, R V	12046
10457		Ahmad, F U	12043	Allen, O N	15425	Angell, F F	11936
Abd El-Gawad, A A	9045	Ahmad, M	12171	Allen, P J	9829	14437	
Abd-el-Malek, A S	11621	Ahmad, N	15260	14681		Angelov, P	15615
Abd-el-Malek, Y	8933	Ahmad, R	8072	Allen, R N	11934	Angelova, R	9335
Abdalla, A A	11562	Ahmed, A A S	11586	Allen, R W	15201	Anggard, E	9687
Abdel-Gawad, H A	14300	11619		Allen, S R	11342	Angier, R B	8445
Abdel-Kader, A S	12229	Ahmed, K A	13641	Allen, W R	14931	Anglade, M P	15616
Ahdel-Raheem, A	14339	Ahmed, M B	13902	Allen, W S	9191	Anglade, P.	15002
Abdon, Y A	10612	13906, 13907		Allen, W W	13687	Angus, K W	12894
Abdul-Nour, H	14710	Ahmed, Q A	12619	Allison, F R	11776	Angus, T A	11319
Abdulla, A E D	14552	Ahmed, T	9618	Allred, D M	11105	Anjaria, J V	13932
Abdullah, M	9251	Ahrens, J F	10921	15312		Ankersmit, G W	11777
9252, 9253, 9254, 9255, 11101,		11555, 13889		Almeida, P R	13299	Anonymus,	8697
11102, 11715		Ahrens, R W	10171	Almeida, W F	13456	8698, 9052, 9146, 9676	
Abedi, Z H	13455	Ahrorov, F	12936	Altman, J	14504	Ansell, R H	14023
14060		Aitken, I D	10841	Altman, R M	15440	Anslow, R O	14553
Abercrombie, M	9538	Aitken, T H	9117	Alton, G G	11588	Anthony, G S	11106
Abeygunawardena, D V	10170	Aitken, T H G	8617	Altorfer, N	13153	Antley, R M	8077
Abid, M K	8692	9758, 12403		Alumot, E	10057	Antognini, J	11084
Abo-elghar, M R	12448	Aizawa, K	11773	12222, 13597		Antonelli, A L	11119
12449		Ajinkya, S M	13931	Alves, M A R	12383	Antonyuk, R D	8446
Abonnc, E	12394	Akai, H	11774	Alwin, S	15236	Antropova, E N	12417
Abonnenc, E	12331	Akai, S	14373	Amada, A	9686	Anwar, M	9421
Abraham, T P	8354	14393, 14679		Amargier, A	10133	11223, 13006, 13087	
Abrams, R L	15148	Akers, T G	11587	12326		Anwarullah, M	9618
Abuzied, A A	9845	Akeson, W R	12044	Ambekar, G R	14694	15228	
Accrombessi, R	12580	Akey, D H	13596	Ambrogioni, L	8381	Aoki, H	11968
Acha, N P	11585	Akhavcin, A A	8392	Ambrosi, M	10765	11969	
Achuff, N E	11083	15722		Ambrosio, F	12815	Apablaza, J U	13301
Aceland, H	10351	Akhtar, A S	11649	Ambrosioni, J C	13627	Apodaca, S A	11637
Acton, A B	10003	Aksenova, U A	11932	Amhrus, J L	12798	Appaiah, K M	15297
Adam, J P	12332	Aksenova, V A	9539	Amendola, F	8460	Apparao, K	9826
12342, 12354, 12577		Akune, S	8151	Amerault, T E	9134	Appel, K R	14445
Adam, N C	12211	8813		Amhral, V do	10327	Appelgren, L E	13420
Adamesteanu, C	15761	Al-Ahmadi, A Z	9514	Amin, O M	15345	Apple, E J	8555
Adamesteanu, I	15761	Al-Ali, A Z	9333	15346		Appleby, A P	10305
Adams, C	10141	Al-Ali, H	9075	Amman, G D	8903	10962, 11001, 11020, 11033,	
Adams, C H	8070	Al-Shukri, M M	10614	Ammer, U	12231	15724	
Adams, C R	10839	Al-Wahayyib, T	9760	Amos, T G	12404	Appleby, J E	9016
10840		11639		13005		9440	
Adams, C T	12589	Alabaster, J S	9167	Anand, G P S	10615	Appelgate, H G	15909
13096		Albert, L S	12273	Anand, S K	15552	Aradi, M P	12336
Adams, J B	8320	14323		Anandaswamy, B	14088	Aragaki, M	14342
13297		Albornoz-Plata, A	9693	Ananthakrishman, T N	9867	Arajarvi, P	14293
Adams, N	9712	Albouny, J	15612	Ananthakrishnan, T N	9958	Arakawa, A	15207
Adams, P B	10213	Albouny, J.	15463	12334, 12335		Arami, T	14343
Adams, R E	13864	15613		Anderer, F A	8477	Archcr, F C	10589
Adams, R H	13002	Albrecht, F O	14786	Andersen, F S	14177	Archibald, R M	12859
Adams, R S	15234	Atbrechtova, L	15526	Andersen, R N	10998	Ardoin, P	14712
15235		Aldasy, P	11589	Anderson, A L	14374	Argaman, M	12748
Adams, T S	12501	Aldhous, J R	9034	Anderson, C R	9117	Argyriou, L C	9621
Adamska, M	15287	11563, 11564, 11565		Anderson, F N	15136	10241, 12048	
Adamson, R M	11006	Aldigheri, J	8847	15151, 15152, 15748		Arieta, P A	10334
Adansi, M A	9185	Aldrich, R A	15917	Anderson, G W	13433	Arima, S	9138
Adcakha, K L	10228	Aleksic, D	9619	Anderson, J	12116	Arisumi, T	12233
Addy, N D	9332	Aleksic, Z	9619	Anderson, J B	9065	Arlinghaus, R B	12749
Adeesan, C	12402	Aleksidze, G N	12045	11590, 14009		Armour, J	12816
13595		Alexander, C P	9256	Anderson, J F	8695	13409	
Adhikari, H R	10324	9865, 9866, 11103, 12333		Anderson, J R	11366	Armstrong, D E	13520
Adiguzel, N	8148	Alexander, H D	9085	Anderson, L D	8075	Armstrong, J	13410
Adiyodi, K G	11220	Alexander, M	9179	Anderson, L E	10284	Armstrong, J A	15441
Adkisson, P L	8201	10422		10285		Arnaiz, F M	13924
Adlakha, S C	15762	Alexander, M L	13152	Anderson, N H	9965	Arneklov, D R	8399
Adler, H E	13367	Alexander, R D	8073	Anderson, R C	9811	Arnett, R H	11107
13408		Alexander, R R	10326	Anderson, R D	8618	Arnheim, N	13154
Adolphi, H	15341	Alcxander, U U	15136	Anderson, R J	10328	Arnold, B C	8323
Adonajlo, A	12867	Alexandrescu, D	15763	15614, 15764, 15765, 15818		Arnold, J W	9339
Adonato, A	12814	Alexeyev, N K	11775	Anderson, W P	10313	Arnott, H J	9960
Adrianov, S I	10517	Alexopoulos, C J	14474	10956, 12703		Arnoux, J	15401
Aeschliman, T	14612	Alfieri, S A	14930	Anderson, W W	13710	Arny, D C	10171
Afanasiev, M M	11931	Alford, A L	13508	Andersson, S	13865	Aronson, A L	9803
Afanasiev, Y I	12747	Alford, D V	9334	Ando, K	11221	Aronson, J N	9961
Affi, N M	8933	Alford, W W	15472	13300		Arora, G S	9770
Affy, A M	8130	Alganatay, M	12205	Ando, S	8931	Arrend, J C	11716
Afscharpour, F	8279	Alghisi, P	11933	Andrade, S O de	12117	Arrieta, V A	11448
Agamalian, H	12101	Alhassan, S A	14510	Andral, L	9522	Arscott, G H	10843
Agbakoba, C S O	15695	Alho, C J R	11641	9524		Arthur, D R	9962
Agee, H R	13003	Ali, G M	10173	Andre, M	11431	Arundel, J H	14022
13004		Ali, N	12230	Andreassen, J	9130	Arurkar, S K	8786
Agee, H. r	8693	Ali, S M	11519	Andreev, K	13749	Arya, H C	14932
Agenjo, R	13530	AliNiizee, M T	8074	Andreçvã, E M	12937	15890	
13531, 14711, 15309, 15310,		Allam, A I	9825	Andrellos, P J	14068	Asai, R I	11709
15311, 15342, 15343, 15344		Allan, D A	11104	Andreucci, E	11935	15910	
Agnihothru, V	8280	Allan, W C	14631	Andrews, C H	9058	Asato, G	15163
Agnihotri, V P	12910	Allcroft, R	14660	Andrews, R J	11222	Ashburner, M	13711
Agorio, M	14938	Allen, A A	13298	Andrews, T L	12893	Ashurst, D E	8078

AUTHOR INDEX

Ashley, L M

Ashley, L M	10865	Bagchi, B N	9241	Baran, M	12552	Bastos Cruz, B P	10620
Ashley, R A	10957	Bagdasaryan, B A	14125	Baranger, P	12303	10702	
Ashour, W A A	8934	Bagga, H S	9545	Barash, I	8937	Basu, H C	15617
Ashour, W E	8976	11942		Baravalle, T R	8593	Basu, S D	9025
8977		Baggett, J R	14345	Barber, C	8594	Batcheler, C L	8706
Ashrafi, H	13100	Baggini, A	13020	Barber, J T	14667	Bate, J	14789
Ashrafi, S H	8166	Baggiolini, M	8229	Barber, M S	9036	Bateman, D F	8983
8609, 8699, 10173		8325, 9002, 10065, 12049		Barberis, S I	15793	8995	
Ashton, F M	10958	Bagley, G E	15789	Barbier, M	8892	Bateman, J V	14602
11002, 11045, 11696, 12704,		Bahnemann, H	13947	11226, 14891		Bateman, T W	8432
12730, 12886		Bai, R U	11450	Barbier, R	8703	Bates, J D	8832
Ashworth, L J	8935	Bailey, D R	11566	Barbosa, P	13599	Batiste, W C	10236
Askew, J	9147	Bailey, G D	11631	Barden, E S	14545	13601	
Askew, R R	8050	Bailey, J B	13457	Barden, J A	12236	Batko, A	15432
Aslam, N A	14123	Bailey, L	8079	12258		Batra, H N	13828
Aslamkhan, M	8909	12408, 14787		Bardner, R	11781	15229	
12405		Bailly-Choumara, H	12342	15034		Batra, S W T	9344
Asplund, R O	10602	Bain, D C	15472	Bargai, U	13934	Batte, E G	9762
15876		Bain, O	8701	Baribeau, J	8394	Battelli, C	14556
Aspöck, H	14124	Bainbridge, A	13751	Barile, M F	14002	Battil, S S	12874
Aspöck, U	14124	Baird, C R	11224	14555		Batzer, H O	11521
Assche, Ch J V	10434	Baird, D D	11046	Bariola, L A	13305	Baud, L	9345
Assis Tupinamba Vale	15766	Baird, J	13926	Barkai, A	8272	9414	
Astaurov, B L	11778	Bajaj, Y P S	12234	Barker, J S F	12560	Bauer, H	8477
Astier-Manificier, S	15465	Baker, C R B	14180	12561, 13717, 13724		Bauer, J W	13014
Ata, F A	9692	Baker, D W	10363	Barker, K R	13886	Bauer, M E	9827
Atabekov, J C	9540	Baker, H G	8080	Barker, P S	8081	Bauernfeind, J	8441
Atabekov, J G	9541	Baker, J M	10082	9778, 13010		Baum, H	10711
9542		11359, 11779		Barlow, R M	12894	Baumann, G	15475
Atanasiu, P	13384	Baker, J R	13933	Barnes, A M	11108	Baur, J R	10308
Atanassov, N	9868	Baker, K F	9546	Barnes, D M	12152	12707, 15697, 15698, 15700	
Atanassova, El	13826	Baker, R C	12178	Barnes, G L	15278	Baurant, R	9346
Atchley, W R	9963	Baker, R H	8909	Barnes, J M	12223	Bauske, R J	10621
Atherton, J G	10616	12405		Barnes, J R	12410	Baut, J G	9347
Athias-Henriot, C	14713	Baker, R S	10766	Barnes, M F	13469	Bauza, C A	14619
Atienza Fernandez, M	10367	Baker, W K	13155	Barnes, M M	13011	Bavendamm, W	12238
Atkins, E L	8075	Bakirci, H	10768	Barnett, B D	14005	Baver, S	15485
Atkinson, R G	9543	Bakke, A	13008	Barnett, D R	11427	Baxter, J W	10720
Attarian, A R	14344	14146		Barnett, R D	10192	Baxter, L W	11945
Atterson, J	11563	Balasubramanian, M A	10710	Barnley, G R	9915	Baxter, W L	8537
11564, 11565		Baldacci, E	10590	Baron, R R	12179	Bay, E C	13015
Atwal, A S	8324	10591, 10617, 10618		Baron, S	11782	15449	
10026, 14118		Baldrige, D E	11931	Baroni-Urbani, C	13600	Bay, O	13935
Atwood, C E	14178	Balduf, W V	9342	Barr, A R	13012	Bayer, D E	11004
14224		Baldwin, D E	15767	Barr, J S	15891	11034	
Atwood, H L	8700	Baldwin, K F	12583	Barr, S	13012	Bayer, G H	8397
Atwood, M W	14179	Baldwin, M	12221	Barr, T C	8704	Bayles, A	12803
Aubin, A E	8558	13156, 15815		Barr, W F	9870	Bayon, C	15406
Audemard, H	10519	Baldwin, R E	13428	11109, 11227		Bazant, I	9850
15348		Baldwin, W F	9464	Barra, J A	11228	Bazzi, B	9216
Audemard, H.	15349	Balfour-Browne, J	9869	Barral, J M	13827	10457	
Auerbach, S	10431	Balicka, N	11677	Barrat, J G	11944	Beal, R H	12875
Augier, H	15466	14044		Barrentine, J L	10806	Beall, M L	9663
Aulakh, K S	13237	Balkenhol, W J	10945	Barrentine, W L	12738	12213	
Auriol, P	11689	Ball, B D	10167	Barreto Figueiredo, M	15474	Beament, J W L	8902
Aust, S D	12750	Ball, G E	15313	Barreto, P	11206	Beames, C G	10368
Austin, W C	8447	Balla, G A	12770	12938		Beard, C W	9689
Autter, S H	11449	Ballantyne, B	10619	Barrett, C C	8726	9699	
Avellini, G	14554	Ballantyne, D J	14666	Barrett, K E J	11718	Beard, D	13378
Averseng, P J	15516	Ballard, R C	9343	14126		15164	
Avetisian, A A	14071	Balloun, S L	10852	Barrett, W L	14297	Beard, J W	13378
Avidov, Z	9964	Baloch, G M	10272	Barretto, M P	11597	Beard, R L	11229
Avizohar-Hershenzon,	8936	11520, 11567		Barriola, J	14938	Beardmore, J A	12337
Avydov, Y M	12202	Balock, J W	14867	Barrons, K C	8395	Beattie, H E R	10336
Awasthi, V B	12406	Balogh, J	13532	8396		Bcatty, I M	11230
Axtell, R C	9168	Balogh, V	15803	Barry, C K	14217	Beaulaton, J A	14181
Ayad, K N	8393	Balthasar, V	9257	Bart, A	15350	Beaver, R A	12411
Ayala, F J	10146	Banadyga, A A	11917	Bartell, R J	9354	13602	
Aycock, R	14933	Banaszak, J	11717	13013		Beaver, R G	10622
15467, 15468, 15469		Bandeem, J D	10767	Bartels, P G	12237	Beavers, J B	9482
Ayerst, G	13468	Banerjee, A C	13009	Bartha, A	11589	Bebbington, R M	11439
Ayres, J C	9782	Banerjee, B	9966	11593, 15160, 15161		Beccari, F	11690
13429		13598		Bartha, R	13434	Becerescu, D	15570
Ayres, P	11661	Banerjee, N C	11943	14697, 15696		Bech, K	14934
Aytan, S	12695	Banerjee, S	11918	Barthel, W F	8607	Bechtel, R C	12344
Azam, K M	9965	11943, 12235, 12288		9159, 10392		Beck, A J	13533
Azariah, M D	13750	Banerjee, S K	11225	Bartos, P	11451	Beck, C C	12788
Azarian, A G	12407	12595, 15473		Barya, M A	15768	Beck, E C	11110
Azeem, S	9544	Banerjee, S N	8702	Bashir, M O	8082	Beck, E G	13344
Azevedo, F J de	12817	Banerji, D K	10046	Basile, R	8705	Beck, E W	10941
Babayev, T	13007	Banita, E	10235	Basler, E	9187	Beck, L	14127
Babos, P	15470	Bankowska, R	9258	10455		Beck, S D	8083
Babos, S	15215	Bankowski, R A	12169	Basler, W	14788	9348, 14207	
Babovic, M	15471	Banks, C J	12409	Bass, J C	9481	Beck, T	15050
Baccetti, B	9340	Bannard, R A B	11678	Bass, M H	13078	Beck, W	14790
Bacdyannis, A.	15366	Bannister, G L	14559	Basset, M	10489	Beck, W M	11110
Bachthaler, G	14942	Banttari, E E	9547	Bassi, M	8292	Becker, G	11783
Bader, C	9341	10174		10646, 12611		11919, 12110	
Badizadegan, M	10959	Bar Ilan, A R	13643	Bassini, E	15162	Becker, M	12939
Bae, S H	10234	Bar-Joseph, M	12615	Basson, N C J	9823	Becker, S	13205
Baerwald, R J	11791	Bar-Zeev, M	11780	Bast, T F	14905	Beckham, C M	13016
Bagatell, F K	15261	Baraboglia, E	15202	Bastar, M	11607	Beckman, C H	14346

Beckman, H	8603	Berberet, R C	11231	Bhatnagar, G C	12628	Blazquez, C H	12597
9148, 9153, 14104		Bercks, R	15476	Bhattacharya, A	12493	Blease, J A	15847
Bedard, W D	11784	Berendes, H D	13158	Bhattacharya, A K	9973	Bleszynski, S	11113
12424		Berg, C O	11114	Bhattacharyya, P K	9837	Bletchly, J D	11788
Bedi, K	11452	12970		Bhattacharyya, S K	11111	Blevins, D I	9062
Bedi, P S	9609	Berg, M A	15677	Bhattacharjee, N S	14715	Blickenstaff, C C	12341
Beeson, W M	9059	Bergeland, M E	12152	Bhatti, D S	14440	12942	
Beetle, A A	10602	Bergendi, L	14558	Bhatti, J S	12339	Bliss, M	8782
Beever, D J	10175	Berger, D D	13099	Bhowmik, H K	12340	Block, W	9975
Beg, M U	13491	Berger, J	12224	Bhowmik, T P	8283	11721	
Beger, H W	12705	Berger, R S	9184	Bhumbla, D R	9828	Blom, W L	13534
Behin, R	8854	12558		Bianchi, F A	11112	Blondheim, S A	8712
Behm, E	11568	Bergh, B O	12026	Bianchi, H	8326	Blue, R L	10696
Behnke, C N	13603	Bergman, S J	10089	9967		12017	
Behrens, R	15072	Bergmann, E D	14214	Bibolini, C	9350	Blum, M S	10139
15073, 15074, 15075, 15076,		Bergmann, F	8827	Bidan, P	15477	12416	
15077, 15078, 15079, 15112,		8861, 8862		Bidlinemayer, W L	14815	Blundell, S K	8491
15113, 15114		Bergmannova, E	11401	Bidlingmayer, W L	9261	Bluthgen, P	9873
Bei-Bienko, N G	13017	Bergoin, M	11786	Bieber, L L	9060	Blydenstein, J	14602
Beiger, M	11785	14184, 14275, 14793		Bier, K	14185	Bobinski, J	11789
Bekhlil, A F	12896	Bergstrom, R E	14033	Bierer, B W	10845	Boboye, S O	15004
Belchev, D	15171	Beri, S P	14000	Bierlein, D L	12935	Bocker, E	8442
Bell, A E	8224	Beri, Y P	10365	Biernaux, J	9622	Bockmann, H	11951
8240, 13165, 13706		Berkaloff, A	9969	Biggley, W H	15352	Boczon, K	10846
Bell, D K	14470	14794		Biggs, P M	9745	10878	
Bell, H L	8707	Berkelhammer, G	15163	Biggs, R H	10996	Bode, C E	11085
Bell, L H	13689	Berkenkamp, B	10623	Bigland, C H	9061	Bode, L E	10483
Bell, M C	9822	Berliner, J P	12911	Bigornia, A E	11453	10484, 11088, 15052, 15053,	
Bell, M R	10068	Berlowitz, A	10236	Bijlsma, R	11236	15054, 15088, 15089, 15699	
Bell, R S	8398	Bernardi, R	13020	Bilecka, A	12265	Bodnaryk, R P	8713
8400, 8544		Berndt, W L	8274	Bilek, A	12414	8714, 13606	
Bell, W J	10083	10520, 15015		Bilgir, S	10768	Boehringer, C H S	14445
14182		Bernon, G L	12412	Biliotti, E	9980	Boelema, B H	9549
Bellett, A J D	8318	Berntzen, A K	14633	Bilquees, F M	11642	Boerema, G H	11952
Belli, G G	13752	Beroza, M	8346	Bindra, O S	14505	Boero, J	14626
BeLong, B M	9260	8596, 9785, 10404, 10471,		15003		Boertitz, S	10432
Belozarov, V N	13018	14045, 14105		Bingham, S W	8591	Bogaard, G M	13535
Belt, H	12244	Berreur, P	9969	10769, 10960, 15740		Bogavac, M.	14935
Belton, P	8084	Berry, I L	13089	Binning, L K	15051	Bogawat, J K	9638
Bembassat-Ivanova, E	12050	Berry, R E	13021	Binns, E S	15619	9976, 10433	
Bement, R E	15705	13022		Binns, W	9080	Bogdanov, Y F	12417
Bemrick, D M	15811	Berry, S J	8175	11052, 14577		Bogitsh, B J	9763
Bemrick, W J	15811	Berteau, P E	15300	Biocca, E	9690	Bohart, G E	9344
Ben-Aire, R	13238	Berthiaume, L	8461	Bird, F T	8710	Bohl, E H	9732
Ben-Dov, Y	12940	Bertin, C.	15002	11846		11609, 12784	
Ben-Dov, Y.	14791	Bertrand, J	15590	Bird, L S	14339	Bohm, H	10714
Ben-Effraim, S	14010	Bertrand, J.	14994	Birova-volosinovicov	12818	13607, 15620	
Benassy, C	8021	Beshovski, V	9871	Birt, L M	8086	Bohn, G W	13753
8326, 8327, 9967, 14792		Besovski, V L	9872	11803, 13621		14428	
Bencko, V	8559	Bess, H A	9650	Birum, G H	8595	Bohra, O P	10112
Bender, H A	13157	Bessalov, V S	10583	Bischoff, J	9781	Boike, A H	9523
Bendix, W L	10844	Bessonova, I V	8708	Bischoff, W L	8246	14907, 15442, 15450	
Bendixen, L E	9037	Bestagno, G	11947	Bisessar, S	11454	Boistel, J	8723
Benecke, F S	14183	11948, 14072		Bishay, F	8304	Bojanowska, A	15246
Benedek, P	12338	Besuchet, C	14714	Bishop, J B	10147	Bokori, J	11593
Benenati, J A	15241	Betbeder-Natibet, M	9970	Bishop, Y	10333	Boler, R K	10847
Benepal, P S	10712	Betke, P	11646	Bisht, D S	9974	Boleszny, I	11057
10713, 12051		Bettini, S	13620	12415		Bolland, H R	13719
Benes, K	12052	14195		Biss, J M	10231	Bolognesi, D P	15164
Bengelsdorf, I S	13510	Betto, E	8292	Bissell, T L	8711	Bolton, A T	11981
Benitez, D G	14511	12611		Bistline, F W	15688	Bona, A de	12698
Benjamin, D M	10049	Beulig, M L	8709	Biswal, L	12878	Bonar, R A	15164
13119		Beutler, L K	15083	Biswas, A C	12619	Bonatto De, P C	14584
Bennett, C W	13239	Bevan, D	8328	Biswas, P K	10273	Bond, H A	12418
Bennett, D G	14630	12009, 15618		10979, 10988		Bond, R E	9739
Bennett, G F	13604	Bevenue, A	8603	Bitakaramire, P K	12819	Bonderman, D P	13435
Bennett, H W	11946	9153, 10458, 12304		Bjerke, J S	10106	Bondoux, P	15835
Bennett, J	8218	Bevier, G A	12468	Bjornstad, H O	10453	Boney, W A	12797
Bennett, K W	8218	14817		Black, C C	10274	Bongers, J	13608
Bennett, M	12871	Bey-Biyenko, G Ya	10487	Black, H S	13458	Bonham, C D	8121
13266		Beye, F	8085	Blackburn, R D	12706	Boning, K	14953
Bennett, M S	10911	Beyon, K I	12887	15709		15621	
Bennett, N	10481	Bhalla, N P	9112	Blackith, R E	9262	Boninsegna, J	13776
Bennett, N H	9259	Bhalla, R C	13369	Blackman, G G	8188	Bonnemaison, L	9351
Bennett, R B	8087	14003		Blair, S	12631	15622, 15623	
Bennett, R G	13019	Bhalla, S C	10577	Blake, A J	12587	Bonnet, R	9664
Bennett, S E	9349	12559		14906		Boomsma, C D	13229
Benno, P	11719	Bharadwaj, B K	15552	Blake, D H	8619	Boone, D M	11942
Benoit, G R	8949	Bhardwaj, S C	14836	Blanchard, E E	12941	Boorman, J P T	12534
Benson, W R	9217	Bhargava, N P	9847	Blanco, H G	12898	Boot, J P C	11421
13501		Bhaskaran, S	14960	15478, 15479		Bootes, B W	13411
Bent, K J	13240	Bhatia, B B	9770	Blanco, J F	9072	Boozer, E L	14701
Bental, A	9548	13394, 13936		Bland, R G	11232	Borchardt, G	14347
Bentinck, D C	11601	Bhatia, D R	13829	Blaney, W M	11233	14363	
Bentley, D R	9968	13830, 14795		Blanpied, G D	15841	Borck, K	9424
Bentley, M	11620	Bhatia, G G	9839	Blaszczak, W	13256	Borden, J H	8087
Bentley, O E	9756	Bhatia, G N	13831	Blattny, C	11949	11234, 11235, 13023, 13024	
Benton, A H	13605	Bhatia, K R	9971	11950		Bordenca, C	12912
Benton, A W	9471	Bhatia, L J	8329	Blaylock, B G	8219	Bordes, E S	12587
Bentz, F	15351	Bhatia, M R	13697	14894		14906	
Benzer, S	8249	Bhatia, S K	12413	Blazejewska, A	11787	Bordet, R	13937
Beran, F	14912	Bhatia, S S	9972	Blazejewski, F	11720	Borecki, Z	11953

Borecky, L

Borecky, L	14585	15537	Brooks, G	9085	Buchanan, G A	10965
Borg, T K	8715	Bradley, S G	Brooks, G T	12422	12710	
Borgmeier, T	9263	Bradoo, B L	12423		Buchanan, G H	15702
Borgonovi, A	14479	Brady, H A	Brooks, H J	10624	Buchanan, J B	8285
14796, 15354		Brady, J	Brooks, J	9525	Bucher, E	14936
Borgsteede, F H M	11892	Brady, J G	Brooks, J G	11722	Bucher, G E	8094
Borkovec, A B	14186	Bramble, A J	Brooks, O M	13866	Buchalski, L	13938
Born, G S	9798	Bramhall, E L	Brooks, W M	13922	Buchholz, C H	10775
15913		Branagan, D	Broquist, H P	12750	Buchholz, K P	11049
Bornstein, J	8949	Branch, Annual Repor	Brosemer, R W	13073	Buchvarov, Y	15171
Boroski, R A	9120	Brand, J M	Brosseau, G E	8220	Buchwalder, R	12820
Borsi, J	9852	Brand, T von	14284		Buck, F D	9878
Borutzky, E V	9874	Brandly, C A	Brothers, D J	8026	9979, 12428	
Borzini, G	14989	Brandt, D Ch	Brousse-Gaury, P	10522	Buckett, J S	9879
15274		Branson, T.e	11239		11723	
Bos, M	11236	Bratanov, V	Brown, A	13242	Buckner, C H	8330
Bosch, L	8309	Bratkowski, T A	Brown, B E	14189	11794	
12648		Bratt, M A	Brown, B M	8720	Buczek, J	12148
Bosch, R van den	8126	Bratu, N	Brown, C G D	12224	Buddenhagen, I W	8924
Bose, S	11920	Braude, M B	Brown, C L	13344	Budnik, M	11425
Bossert, W H	8901	Braun, B H	Brown, C M	8935	Bueding, E	10369
Bostick, P E	8284	12539	Brown, E B	12696	Buening, G M	14570
Boston, E	10030	Braxton, H G	Brown, F	14620	Buffam, P E	2429
Boston, M D	13740	Bray, D F	Brown, F M	9877	Buffington, J D	13611
Bostwick, C D	10847	Bray, R P	14720		Buhl, C	15892
Botero, H	12751	Braz Siqueira Amaral	Brown, G A	8091	Buitrago, B	9693
Botha, D H	14187	Brazel, J R	Brown, G E	9552	Bujas, M	15480
14188		Brcak, J	12636		Bukovac, M J	10593
Bottrell, D G	11790	11238	Brown, G S	10716	12286	
Boucek, Z	14716	Breece, J R	Brown, H P	14798	Bukowski, T	15042
Bouck, G B	9188	Breidenbach, A W	Brown, J	12752	Bullard, C	10964
Bouguerrouh, A	13395	Breitfeld, H	12824, 12825		Bullard, A T	8721
Boulanger, L W	8716	Breithaupt, H	Brown, J C	10963	Bullerman, L B	9782
12419		Breland, O P	Brown, J F	11487	Bulliere, D	15353
Boulard, C	14797	Bremner, T	13800		Bulling, E	9862
Boulard, M	8717	Brenchley, R G	Brown, J R	9850	Bund, C F van de	11194
Boulard, M.	10488	Brengues, J	Brown, L R	10386	14870	
Boulay, C	15654	12420, 12580	12667		Bunyan, P J	9805
Bouletreau, M	8088	Brennan, E	Brown, R F	14061	9806	
9352		Brennan, J M	Brown, R H	10274	Burch, G E	11611
Bourdin, J	10592	9264, 15315	Brown, R M	9267	Burch, H A	9218
Bourgogne, J	13536	Bres, N.	11563, 11564, 11565, 15701		Burckhill, R T	9140
13537		Bres, P	Brown, S J	11982	Burckhardt, F	13334
Bourgoinic, J	13366	Brett, C H	Brown, S U	11945	Burdekin, D A	11455
Bournier, A	14717	15668	Brown, S W	13039	Burden, D J	15481
Boursin, C	8022	Breuer, M E	Brown, W A	15454	Burdette, W J	11314
9875, 9977, 14718, 15314		Breuning, S von	Brown, W H	8553	Burdick, N A	15388
Bouse, L F	11090	Brewbaker, J L	8576, 9165		Burgdorfer, W	8095
Boush, G M	10521	Brewer, J W	Brown, W J	9268	Burger, H C	11194
10924, 11260, 11791		Brewer, R F	Brown, W L	11154	14870	
Bouychou, J G	12598	Brewer, R N	12362		Burges, H D	14799
Bouyx, L	14540	10848	Brown, W R	15194	Burgess, P A	14258
Bove, C	13257	Brewerton, H V	Browne, L B	9354	15524	
Bove, J M	13257	12214	Browne, L E	12424	Burgess, T D	14631
Bovet, R W	12707	Brezoiu, F	Browner, L P	9360	Burghausen, R	10771
Bovey, R W	9189	Brian, M V	Browning, L S	10148	Burk, L G	12721
9670, 10275, 10961, 10974,		Brian, R C	Browning, T O	11793	Burke, C N	9708
12708, 12709, 15697, 15698,		Bricker, N S	Brownlee, R G	13023	Burke, D C	9114
15700		Brickey, P M	13024		Burke, J A	9158
Bowden, S R	8023	9142	Brownlie, L E	9064	9219, 10470, 10472, 10475	
Bowen, H D	9246	Bridges, R G	Brubaker, R W	10717	Burkhardt, G J	11086
Bowen, H H	11954	12305	14955		Burkholder, W	10521
Bower, C A	12638	Bridges, S	Bruckbauer, H	11955	Burkholder, W E	10105
Bowers, A	9063	Briggs, J D	Bruel, D V den	14046	12472	
Bowers, J H	9691	Briggs, W S	Bruening, G	11058	Burkovicz, A	12600
Bowman, M C	8069	Bright, D E	Bruggemann, C G	11354	Burleigh, J R	11456
8596, 9785, 10404, 10941,		12945	Brun, J	13843	Burmester, B R	9695
12387, 12934, 14045, 14105		Brignoli, P M	Brunel, E	8092	Burnell, R E	12880
Boxwell, P	12053	Brimblecombe, A R	15401		Burnett, B	13203
Boyadzhiev, S	15165	14719	Brunhes, J	12342	Burnett, H C	14937
Boycott, B R	9120	Brindley, W A	12343, 12425		Burnett, W M	14991
Boyd, E M	15877	Briolini, G	Bruns, V F	10770	Burns, E C	8886
Boyd, H W	14668	Brito, T de	10975, 12735		9379, 12812	
Boyd, K R	14226	Britton, E B	Brunson, J G	10847	Burns, E R	10965
14227, 14583		Britton, M D	Brunton, R B	8443	12710, 15702	
Boyes, J W	11114	Britton, M P	14337		Burns, K F	15206
Boyle, A M	12655	14954	Brusven, M A	12426	Burnside, O C	10277
Bozarth, R F	8938	Britz, L	Bry, R E	8518	10477, 12711, 12729, 12888,	
Bozic, D	14052	Bronic, D	Bryan, D E	8093	15055, 15056, 15057, 15058,	
Brachet, J	9538	13712	8775, 10040		15059, 15060, 15136, 15703,	
Brachmann, E G	15303	Broad, D R	Bryan, F L	13429	15732, 15749, 15918	
Bracken, G K	9353	Broadbent, A	14649		Burrell, M M	11439
Bracker, C E	13241	Brodasky, T F	Bryant, E	10884	Burrell, R G	8973
Bradley, B L	10879	9062	Bryant, E H	13026	Burrows, B	14277
Bradley, G H	11433	Broennimann,	Bryant, J E	9065	Burrows, B F	13502
Bradley, J	10378	Brogan, J C	11590, 14009		Burrows, P M	10091
Bradley, J D	10715	Brokke, M E	Bryant, P J	12427	10092	
Bradley, J R	14062	Bronisz, H	14190		Burt, E C	8128
15660		15238	Brynza, A I	9539	8331	
Bradley, L R Jr.	8547	Bronner, R	11932		Burt, E O	10772
Bradley, R E	12121	Brookes, H M	Brzostowski, H W	11873	Burton, C L	13243
Bradley, R H E	11490	Brookes, V J	Buc, S R	11059	Burton, G W	8383

Burton, J J S	12981	15624, 15625, 15626, 15627,	15479	Chandler, R L	12755	
Burton, R	14721	15628, 15629, 15630, 15631,	Casal, O	14746	Chandra, S	14879
Burton, R I	12556	15836, 15837	Casal, O H	14724	Chang, A Y	9615
Burychenko, G M	11422	Camper, N D	14725	Chang, F Y	11047	
Busch, H	11679	Camplis, J V	13612	Chang, G Y	12713	
Bush, G	12430	Campo, A D del	15179	Chang, G Y	10126	
Bushnell, W R	14349	Campos, A R	15354	Chang, J	12191	
Bushueva, L K	11741	Camprag, D	14890	Chang, K	9138	
Busse, D	12192	15632	9169, 9740, 9859, 10278,	Chang, P W	12776	
Busselet, M	14191	Canapati, P N	11064, 15300	Chang, T H	10948	
Bussell, R H	10873	Canard, M	14800	Channon, A G	15482	
Butcher, J A	14350	Candy, D J	8808	Chansler, J F	12055	
Buteau, G H	12821	Canevascini, V	8325	Chao, J	15356	
Butler, C G	11240	Canniello, A R	10946	Chapco, W	9510	
Butler, E E	14696	Cannon, M S	9759	Chapin, J B	12812	
Butler, G D	8775	Cantacuzene, A M	11241	Chaplin, M H	14303	
Butler, J D	12740	Cantacuzene, A-m	9419	Chapman, F R H	10279	
Butler, L	8221	Cantelo, W W	12387	Chapman, H C	8098	
13027		Canter-Visscher, T W	13867	12344, 12512, 13109, 13149,		
Butler, L I	10248	Canter, L W	8524	13540		
Butoianu, C	15846	Canto, R M	14596	Chapman, J A	10967	
Butt, B A	8378	14619		Chapman, R F	9987	
Butte, J G	12946	Cantrall, I J	11115	11233		
Butterfield, A G	11676	Capelle, K J	11224	Chappell, J B	11826	
Butterfield, J E	10627	Caplinsky, B	12754	Chappell, W E	8435	
Butterfield, W K	9692	Caporale, G	14556	10778, 11037		
11591		Carabateas, P M	12306	Chaput, R L	8729	
Butterworth, P E	10370	Caracalli, N	8691	Chararas, C	11331	
Buttiker, W	14624	Carb, A V	9067	11524, 12245, 14838, 15005		
14722		Carcavallo, R U	12366	Chardez, D	11663	
Buxton, J W	10966	Cardale, J	11795	Charpentier, R	9357	
Buzi, E	15769	11796		Chaston, I	9358	
Buzzetti, F	14048	Cardani, C	13020	Chatterjee, G C	10352	
Bwangamoi, O	12819	Cardenas, J	10827	Chatterjee, P B	15617	
14557		Cardenosa, E R	15204	Chatterjee, S	12275	
Byass, J B	8722	Carder, A C	15061	Chatterjee, S K	9190	
Byrd, E E	9764	15062, 15063, 15064, 15065,		Chatterji, S M	9988	
Byrde, R J W	12601	15066, 15067, 15068, 15069,		Chattopadhyay, S K	9092	
Byrne, H D	12431	15142, 15275		Chattoraj, A N	10063	
Byrom, M H	10282	Cardiff, R D	9700	Chau, A S Y	13437	
Byszewski, W	12240	Cardin, L	14941	Chaudhari, P G	13968	
Byther, R S	9553	15490, 15491		Chaudhari, P I	10968	
Cabadaj, R	11636	Cardoso, R M G	15474	Chaudhary, J P	14118	
Cabasso, V J	12753	Carey, W E	12500	Chaudhary, L B	12686	
15166		Carle, P	15581	Chauhan, P P S	13394	
Caccia, R	8325	15633		Chaulet, G	12584	
Caceva, K	10371	Carleton, W M	11921	Chauvet, G	12434	
Cadahia, D	9980	Carlisle, D B	9355	12435		
Caffarena, R M	14938	13028, 14197		Chauvin, R	13616	
Caglevic, M D	11956	Carlo, J A De	14723	Chavan, A R	10968	
Cagna, A	11947	14801		Chavancy, G	13671	
11948		Carlson, D B	10947	Chaves E, L E	14517	
Cahdon, G A	14302	Carlson, E	11096	Chavez, C A	12193	
Cahill, W P	8533	Carlson, E A	9512	Cheah, K S	11644	
8555, 10403		13159		Chee, K H	8287	
Cairns, E J	8389	Carlson, E C	12054	8939, 11497		
Cairns, J	13436	Carlson, H C	9727	Cheli, R	13939	
Calafat, J	9066	Carlson, P S	8222	Chema, S	14597	
Calam, D H	11240	Carlson, R F	10959	Chen, J H	15252	
11419		Carlson, V L	12780	Chen, J S	13617	
Calavan, E C	10696	Carlton, W W	10902	Chen, M J	9751	
12017		11656, 15262		Chen, T M	10274	
Calderara, P	9880	Carman, R M	10547	Chen, Y-H	8051	
Calderon, M	10389	Carmichael, G T	12587	Cheney, E M	14304	
Calisher, C H	12578	14906		Cheney, J	11431	
12585, 14582		Carnes, W H	9752	Cheng, W Y	13030	
Calkins, C O	12432	Carney, G C	9984	Cheremushkina, N P	9641	
Callaghan, M M	8250	Carniel, P L	10630	Chernisheva, M I	8451	
Callahan, L M	12712	10774		Chernov, Yu I	9918	
Callahan, R A	15410	Caroiu, M	9744	Cherrett, J M	11244	
Callec, J	8723	Carolin, V M	10720	Cherry, L M	8730	
Callot, J	10489	Carpenter, J B	9626	Chessin, M	15483	
Callow, R K	11240	11464		Chesters, G	11695	
Calnaido, D	14500	Carpenter, S J	13539	12220, 13520		
Cals, P	9969	13613		Chet, I	11457	
Calvert, C C	9053	Carr, D J	15900	Chevone, B I	13031	
Calvert, O H	9554	Carrel, J E	13047	15410		
Calvo, J M	10326	Carrillo, T R	11528	Cheyamol, J	11245	
10329		Carrroll, E J	12169	Chhabra, H K	14505	
Calza, R	11523	Carski, T R	14555	Chhabra, M B	11635	
Cameron, R S	8776	Carson, H L	12562	Chhabra, R C	13404	
Cameron, T P	12150	13160, 13713		Chiang, H C	12345	
Camhi, J M	9981	Carter, C E	13652	12520		
9982, 9983		Carter, C I	9881	Chiapparini, L	10773	
Campacci, C A	12651	Carter, F L	9474	Chiarappa, L	12065	
Campbell, A D	13422	Carter, G R	11592	Chigrin, V V	13756	
Campbell, F J	13761	Carter, M C	10963	Chikkerur, S K	15006	
Campbell, J E	8573	Cartier, J J	13244	Chiko, A W	8940	
Campbell, T C	10849	Cartwright, J	12601	Chin, B H	10441	
12310		Carvalho, L de	12947	Chin, C L	15681	
Campbell, W V	14062	Casado Montojos, J	15478	China, W E	9269	
				Chinaev, P P	10524	

Chinzei, H

Chinzei, H	14065	Clark, J M	9615	Collzi, M	13541	Cosolo Giussani, A	10630
Chipley, J R	13430	14434		Colmer, A R	13448	10631, 10774	
Chippaux, A	12544	Clark, P H	12437	Colombel, P	14807	Costa, A S	11479
Chippendale, G M	8097	Clark, R L	8332	Colombo, E G	15202	Costa, M	11120
Chiriboga, J	12781	12165		Colombo, G	11862	Costa, W	15071
Chittwood, G	15909	Clark, R S	13941	Colon, J I	12781	Coster, J E	13033
Chiu, Y M	9836	Clark, S A	13869	Colotelo, N	11702	Costin, M	15828
Chiykowski, L N	10238	Clark, S H	13618	Colucci, A V	14642	Couch, A B	10632
Chloupek, O	11050	Clark, T B	8098	Coluzzi, A	13542	Couch, J R	9191
Chlyah, H	14670	Clarke, H J	11550	Coluzzi, M	12346	Coudriet, D L	10717
Chmiel, H	10969	Clarke, W J	9078	12438, 13542		Coulon, J	13937
Chmielewski, W	11724	Claudio, M Z	14507	Colwill, R J	9070	Coulson, C L	13486
Cho, D H	11055	Clavel, M F	9995	12774		Coulson, D M	11668
Cho, H C	12122	Claxton, J H	13162	Combs, H F	15263	Coulson, R N	8748
Chod, J	13245	Clay, T	12948	Combs, R L	8770	Counce, S J	11909
Chohan, J S	14351	Clayton, C N	13832	12813		Counter, B F	12637
Choi, U Y	13435	14939, 15007, 15484, 15485,		Comeau, A	8178	Coup, M R	9096
Chong, M	9623	15486, 15503, 15509, 15634,		8179		Cournaud, M de	10500
Chong, W S	12542	15635, 15636		Commichau, C	12126	Coursey, D G	14352
Chopra, S L	15898	Clayton, D L	11800	Common, R H	9682	Courtois, H	11958
Chordi, A	8509	Cleland, C F	13472	Comstock, J A	11725	Courtois, J E	11331
Choste, B	15571	Clements, B W	13729	Comstock, J P	11726	12245	
Chouard, P	8577	Clements, J B	15900	Condray, J L	15295	Courtois, J-E	14838
Choudhary, P G	9087	Cleveland, M L	8214	Condy, J B	13954	Courtois, Y	13257
Choudhuri, D K	9989	Cleveland, T C	10068	Conha, A B da	10158	Cousin, M T	10633
Choudhuri, M A	9190	Clever, U	12524	Conklin, R H	10855	15487, 15612	
Choudhury, R	9212	Clifford, C M	11157	Conley, J	9043	Cousin, M-T.	14935
Chovnick, A	13156	Clifford, D R	12603	Conney, A H	10949	14940, 15020	
14895		Cline, R E	13744	Connola, D P	9004	Coutin, R	11459
Chow, A W	12123	Cloninger, M	13428	Conover, L H	3447	Couture, G	9993
12124, 12125		Clore, W J	10975	Constantine, D G	13942	Covassi, M V	8333
Chow, T L	12149	Cmelik, S H W	9991	Constantineanu, M J	14128	Covell, C V	13731
Chowdhuri, A N	12668	11801, 15357		Constantinescu, P	9519	Covey, R A	11074
Chrispeels, M J	13471	Coan, R M	8612	Contiu, I	9744	Cowan, C B	13305
Christensen, C M	13801	Cobb, F W	13833	Converse, R H	8941	Cowan, K M	12759
Christian, B	8086	13834, 13848, 13859		9556, 11458, 11957, 13758,		Cowling, E B	12246
Christian, J E	9798	Coble, H D	10311	13759, 14374		12247, 12274	
15913		12745, 15744, 15753, 15755,		Conway, A	13413	Cox, A C	10852
Christian, S H	9475	15884		Conway, D P	15207	Cox, A L	14729
Christie, P H	10401	Cobos, A	14726	Cook, A A	13760	Cox, E A	13761
Christoliubova, N B	9511	Cochran, D G	8731	Cook, B J	8733	Cox, W S	8530
Christopherson, H L	8452	10582, 11907, 12572		9359		Coyne, D P	11460
Christy, J E	9113	Cochran, H L	12056	Cook, E F	11118	13762	
Chrominski, A	12244	Cochrane, W P	13437	Cook, L M	9360	Coyne, J F	8334
Chroust, K	15167	13438		Cook, P P	11119	Coz, J	8099
15205		Cocking, E C	11516	Cook, R F	11667	8273, 12354, 12434, 12580	
Chu, H M	11359	Cockrill, B L	8571	Cook, S E	13252	Craft, C C	14417
Chu, Y I	9003	Coetzee, V	9026	Cook, S F	13730	Crafts, A S	12714
Chubareva, L A	8223	Coffey, D L	10970	Cook, V A	9361	Crago, C C	15199
10150		Coffman, R	14043	Cooke, A R	8410	Craig, D A	8225
Chung, C S	8253	Cogan, M	13159	11010		Craig, D L	10648
Chung, Y J	13161	Cogburn, R R	8519	Cooksey, K E	8734	Craig, G B	8118
13163		Coggiola, I M	12870	Cookson, J T	12127	12452, 12569, 13632	
Chupp, J P	8111	Coghill, G E	11627	Cooley, T A	13587	Crainiceanu, E	15889
Church, K	10151	Cognet, J	10220	Coombes, C	11698	Crampton, M J	8942
Church, N S	8261	Cohen, D	13473	12011		Crandall, P C	11500
Chute, H	10884	Cohen, E	9777	Cooper, D P	12522	13813	
Chute, H L	14545	Cohen, I C	11706	Cooper, P	15903	Crane, G L	8991
Chute, M B	8470	Cohen, M	15657	Cooper, W C	12281	Crans, W J	13034
Chutter, F M	11798	Coiceu, A	8311	Cooper, W E	15501	13405	
Chvala, M	11182	Coineau, Y	11117	15505, 15506, 15512, 15605,		Craven, B R	13619
Ciampolini, M	10629	14727		15606, 15608, 15683, 15684		Crawford, H S	11440
13303, 13304, 13321		Colaianne, J J	8224	Cope, O B	12889	Crawford, J G	10330
Ciegler, A	10920	Colbran, R C	13335	15723		Crawford, R F	13509
14698		13336, 15682		Copland, M J W	11310	13510	
Ciesliczak, A	15239	Colby, S R	10459	Coplen, R R	12930	Crawley, L	10050
Cifuentes-Bernal, H	9693	10971		Coppedge, J R	13305	Creger, C R	9191
Cilli, V	14554	Cole, A W	15070	Coppel, H C	8648	Freighton, W S	8735
Cilliers, C J	9990	Cole, D W	8525	12087		Crenshaw, G L	10853
Cinatl, J	15191	Cole, H	11569	Coppenet, M.	14963	Crewe, R M	13035
Cincovic, T	14653	13757		Corbel, J C	11246	Criley, R A	12899
Cintra, A F	12698	Cole, M M	12437	Corbiere, G	11343	Crimmins, L T	12173
Cirio, U	8096	13032		14192		Cristea, I	15776
Cironeanu, I	12756	Cole, R H	8401	Corbin, F T	10972	Crittenden, L B	9695
12822		10317		Corby, D G	15263	Crofton, H D	9765
Ciszewski, K	13940	Coleman, I W	11678	Corey, R R	9742	9766	
Ciuniene, E	12823	Coleman, P H	12578	Coria, M F	12757	Crohain, A	11579
Claditsch, S	8620	12579, 12582, 12585		Corley, C	8346	Croll, N A	13870
Claeys, R R	13451	Coleman, R L	10423	Cormack, P B	8925	13871, 13872	
Clancy, D W	11799	15849		Corner, A H	8469	Crompton, D W T	10373
12436		Coleno, A	15567	14559		Cronan, J E	9068
Clapham, A J	8400	Coles, E H	10339	Cornette, D	13414	Crone, P B	13432
Clapp, J W	12320	Colless, D H	8626	Cornuet, P	15465	Cronin, M T I	10955
Clapper, W E	9091	Collett, G C	15372	Cornwell, H J C	10850	Cronshaw, J	12608
Clarac, F	11343	Collins, C	9424	13371		Crosby, D G	9221
Claret, J	14806	Collins, H L	8732	Cornwell, R L	12758	Crosby, J S	10792
Clark, A M	8910	9992		Corradini, V	8691	Crosset, H	13678
Clark, C G	11712	Collins, J A	13459	Corre, J V	13678	14869	
Clark, D T	12788	Collins, J C	9107	Corre, P	15466	Cross, B	11707
Clark, G M	10912	Collins, J F	10152	Corroller, Y Le	12966	Cross, W H	8070
Clark, J D	15206	Collins, W B	12234	Corstvet, R E	10851	11802, 13092, 13306	
Clark, J H	8445	Collins, b	12101	Coscaron, Sixto	14728	Crosskey, R W	14129

Crossland, N O	10911	Dallyn, S L	8403	Davison, T F	9364	Dementyeva, S P	9541
Crossley, D A	10069	10289		Dawe, D L	12752	9542	
11874		Dalton, E F	13440	12825		Demidov, N V	12764
Crovetti, A J	10460	DaMassa, A J	13367	Dawes, B	12826	Demidziuk, W	15256
Crow, J F	13163	Damiano, A	13037	Dawkins, C C	8768	Demolin, G	9980
Crowe, M W	14661	14809		Dawson, J H	9039	9996	
Crowley, N C	15488	Damiano, S	13372	10305, 10975		Demoranville, I E	8578
Crozier, R H	11905	Damon, R A	12219	Day, B E	11089	den Hollander, J	11236
Crumpacker, D W	8916	13482		11697, 12716		Denell, R E	10155
10153, 11146		Damrauer, R	8793	Day, C L	10483	Denham, D A	8513
Cruz hofling, M A d	11247	Dang, K	9994	10484, 11085, 11088, 11092		Denhardt, D T	9848
Cruz landim, C da	11247	Dange, S R S	12869	Day, W H	8109	Denmark, H A	14813
Cruz, B P B	12610	Daniarov, U R	12949	Dayal, R	10178	Denmark, H. A.	11180
Crystal, M M	9362	12950		De Abreu, J M	9319	Dennis, C J	14733
Csontos, L	11593	Danieli, G A	11804	De Basaldua, D R	12441	Dennis, F G	12249
15161		Danielova, V	14881	De Beaumont, J	14131	12279	
Cuerrier, J P	10406	15444		De Beer, P R	14832	Dennis, N M	8518
Culbert, J R	10966	Daniels, N E	8336	De Bellis, E	13302	Dennler, S N	13005
Cumber, R A	9005	8337		14811		Deo, P G	13412
Cummins, G B	8955	Danielson, L L	9038	De Boer, J A	8623	Derbeneva-Ukhova, V P	11435
Cummins, L C	12561	9665, 10280		8742		Derbyshire, J B	9070
Cummins, L J	12560	Danilevskii, A S	14730	de Boer, J M	11236	Derveiei, A	9997
Cunha, A B da	13170	Danilewicz, K	13246	De Clercq, E	9741	Derfer, J M	12912
Cunningham, C H	11587	Danilova, L V	8102	De Crouzel, I S	12441	Dern, R	13337
Cunningham, D J	8443	Danthanarayana, W	9363	de Jong, C B	11952	Derscheid, L	8404
14337		11525		De Jong, P	13835	Derscheid, L A	8427
Cunningham, H B	9889	Dardiri, A H	9692	De la Cuesta, M	9359	15129	
Cunningham, I C	10239	Darling, F A	11087	De Leonardi, A	13343	Derse, P H	8849
10240, 12715		Darling, P G E	11250	De Lesse, H	14732	Derzsy, D	13976
Cunningham, J C	14193	Darlington, P J	11122	De Lotto, G	9273	Descamps, M	14734
Cunningham, P C	10634	Darst, P H	8738	De Meillon, B	9518	14735	
10635, 10636, 10637, 10973		Darwent, A L	15072	de Pietri-Tonelli, P	8691	Descarpentries, A	11806
Cunningham, R T	8816	15073, 15074, 15075, 15076,		De Reggi, L	11252	Deschka, G	9884
Cunningham, V D	15155	15077, 15078, 15079		De Silva, R L	11501	Deshmukh, D R	9696
15757		Das, B	9828	14304, 14384		9697, 12765	
Cuozzo, R F	10884	Das, K K	9989	De Staeul, M V	13827	Deshpande, B Y	14196
Cupp, E W	8736	Das, N D	12654	de Toulgoet, H	8616	Deshpande, R S	14984
Curi, J	9027	Das, N M	10319	De Viedma, M G	13543	Desowitz, R S	8106
9028		Dasgupta, B	8103	De Wilde, J	8742	Desportes, M L	15637
Curi, S M	12698	Dass, C M S	11278	De Witt, R H	13734	Dessart, P	9275
Curlee, D	11959	Daubney, R	12760	De Worms, C G M	11253	8885	
Currey, W L	8402	Daum, R J	8739	Deacon, A C	12603	Desser, S S	8462
Curtis, P E	13943	10068		Dean, A A	15008	13383	
Cushman, M E	14068	Daumal, J.	14810	Dean, R W	9006	Detbaeh, P	9621
Cutts, N A	14194	Davenport, D C	12248	Dear, M G	13945	Detels, R	15443
Cvetkovic, Lj	15778	Davey, K G	11832	DeBaca, P	10241	Detinova, T S	8107
Cvetkovitch, Lj	11603	Davich, T B	8739	DeBaeh, P	13040	Deubert, K H	13876
Cymborowski, B	12439	David, H	10046	13674, 13675		DeVaney, T E	13925
Cymorek, S	12057	David, J	8088	DeBarr, G L	8339	Devauehelle, G	11468
12440		8104, 9995, 11349		Debney, C W	13186	11786, 14184	
Czajka, M	9181	David, W A L	8105	Decelle, J	13544	DeVay, J E	8289
Czech, F P	13439	11251		Decker, P J	15148	9204	
Czerwinska, E	11960	Davide, R G	13873	Decker, W J	15263	Deve Cioglu, H	10568
D'Ajello, V	13620	13874, 14507		Dee, M K	10403	Devergne, J C	14941
14195		Davidson, G	12435	10480		15490, 15491	
D'Alo, F	12111	Davidson, R W	8289	Deeb, B J	12762	Devine, J M	8598
D'arcy Hart, P	14671	Davidson, T R	13875	12763		9143, 11666, 13441	
D'Armini, M	10638	14518, 14931		Deeb, S	9075	Devlin, R M	8578
13528		Davie, J	12578	Deering, R A	10976	Devlin, V	14564
D'Costa, M A	11803	Davies, G	12761	DeFoliart, G R	13224	DeVoe, R D	12442
13621		Davies, J B	8919	14216, 14553, 15396, 15403		12443	
D'Souza, G I	8386	13038		Degener, E	11061	Devyatko, O I	14080
8387		Davies, L	14731	Degrugillier, M	8241	Dew, D A	9041
Da Cunha, A B	8911	Davies, T H	9882	11847, 13185		10985	
Da Massa, A J	13408	Davies, V T	9270	Deibel, R H	12472	Dewan, R S	8539
Da Tripoli, I	10529	Davis, C J	9623	Dekker, J	8944	Dewees, A A	13165
Dabrowska-Prot, E	11248	9624, 13230		del Rosario, D A	13467	Dewey, J E	12377
11249		Davis, D D	13763	Del Solar, E	13714	12444	
Dagan, B	9548	Davis, D E	11018	Del Vecchio, R	12811	Dhamdhere, S V	10259
Daget, J	14808	Davis, D G	8214	Del Villar, E	8743	Dhanda, M R	15770
Dahlberg, J E	8453	10154		Delage, B	9365	Dhanda, V	8027
8454		Davis, D W	8740	9366, 11226		Dhanraj, K S	12604
Dahle, H K	14560	9633, 10775, 12107		Delanoue, P	9429	Dharmaraju, E	9998
Dahlgren, G	11121	Davis, F S	10789	9431, 10256, 13698, 14888		Dhawedkar, R	14561
14130		10961, 10974, 11015		Delavault, R	14812	Dhillon, A J	10027
Dahlgren, R B	8537	Davis, G N	13753	Deleour, J	13622	Di Caro, S	11256
Dahlman, D L	8100	Davis, G R F	8741	Deleurance, S	11254	Di Conza, J J	12827
Dahlsten, D L	8335	Davis, H W	9558	Delfel, N E	8597	Di Giovanni, M V	9367
Dahm, P A	8570	Davis, J J	8621	10461		Di Jeso, F	8108
Dahme, E	13944	8622, 9271, 9272, 11123		Delfinado, M D	8624	Di Stefano, H S	10855
Daines, R H	8288	Davis, J R	8943	10494, 11124		Di Stefano, M	11257
8972		Davis, L D	12656	Delfinado, M P	9274	Diakonoff, A	15317
Dajani, R M	13036	Davis, N T	11805	DelGiudice, R A	14555	Diaz-Colon, J D	9189
Dalaya, V P	15009	14257		Dellinger, J D	12147	10275, 12708, 15700	
Dale, J L	9603	Davis, R	8091	Delmas, J C	9996	Diaz-Ungria, C	8492
10639		13039		DeLoach, H K	9222	Diaz, R	12766
Dale, P S	8737	Davis, R B	12752	Delobel, B	8744	12767	
Dale, W E	8538	12786, 12824, 12825		Delong, D M	9299	Dick, B	14562
9149		Davis, T W M	11708	9883, 11255		Diekens, L E	10663
Dalebroux, M A	13164	Davis, W B	9527	DeLons, D M	8646	11461, 12637, 13764	
Dalela, G G	8411	Davison, E M	15488	Delrio, G	9639	Dickens, R	10922
Dallai, R	8101	15489		Demeaux, M	15477	Dickerson, C T	10775

Dickerson, G W

12107							
Dickerson, G W	14305	Dorais, F J	12828	10722, 10723, 10745, 10746,	Eaton, R C	9373	
Dickerson, O J	12695	Doran, D J	15168	10747, 10748, 10749, 10750,	Ebel, B H	15010	
Dickinson, C H	13286	Dorfman, E	8277	10751	Ebeling, W	11810	
Dieckmann, L	8625	8306		Duggan, R E	12328		
Diener, T O	10640	Dorfmann, H	14132	9151, 9677, 9786, 9787, 9788,	Ebeltoft, D C	11930	
Dierauf, T A	13474	Dorge, S K	15009	9789, 9790, 9791, 9792, 10856,	Ebert, E	10434	
13475		Dorn, C R	10854	10930, 10931, 10932, 10933,	11728		
Diercks, R	14913	Dorris, P R	9277	12215, 14654	Ebing, W	9223	
14942		Dorsey, W G	13374	Duijm, M	11127		
Dietrich, H J	9040	Dos Passos, C F	9278	Duke, E J	13624		
Dietz, A	9716	Doskocil, O	15169	Duke, G E	12130		
Digat, B	15492	Dosland, J G	15080	12131			
Dijkstra, J	8945	15276		Duke, W B	8579		
Dilley, D R	14076	Doss, M A	10913	10978, 12719			
Dima, V	9997	Dosse, G	9369	Dukes, I E	10979		
Dimitrijevic, M	13247	14859		Dumanov, I	9701		
Dimitrijevitich, V	11603	Doster, G L	15384	Dumbleton, L J	9887		
Dimitrov, G	15223	Double, R C	12913	9888, 12347			
Dimitrovski, T	11961	Dougherty, E M	8745	Dumbovich, B	9852		
Dimond, J B	15847	Dougherty, R M	9109	Dumitrescu, C	15846		
Dimopoulos, G T	14563	10855		Dumortier, B	15361		
Dinamarca, M L	13836	Douglas, G	13503	Dunareanu, H	15846		
Dinc, N	14519	Douglas, M H	9051	Duncan, H E	11917		
Dindal, D L	8561	Douglass, G R	11462	Dunez, J	15494		
Dinkins, R L	9368	Doupanik, B	13375	15495			
Dinoor, A	14306	Doutt, R L	11809	Dunez, J.	15496		
Diplock, P T	14591	Douvres, F W	11645	Dunham, C W	8406		
Dirsh, V M	8028	Doving, K B	13623	Dunkel, F V	10521		
14814		Dowler, C C	10275	11260			
DiSanzo, C P	9029	10282, 12718, 15700		Dunkle, L D	9829		
Dishburger, H J	10545	Dowley, L J	13765	Dunleavy, J M	8967		
Dissanaike, A S	9767	Downer, L	15191	Dunlop, R H	9090		
Disthaporn, S	10197	Downes, J A	9370	Dunn, C L	11707		
Divinagracia, G G	9559	Downey, N E	13413	Dunn, E	9625		
Dixon, G R	12639	Downs, W G	9117	9651			
Dixon, S E	15429	9758, 12403		Dunn, H O	10891		
Djoukitch, B	11603	Doyle, W C	8405	Dunn, J H	8407		
Djurkic, J	14890	Drake, E F	10045	Dunn, J W	10857		
Dlabola, J	9276	Drankin, D I	15843	Dunckley, L C	12829		
Dliske, T E	11807	Draper, A D	8314	Dunstan, G H	8350		
Dmitrienko, N K	12581	Drea, J J	8109	8543			
Dmitrieva, E F	13041	Drechsler, C	12090	Durand, B	8580		
Doane, J F	9999	14508		Durbin, C G	13732		
Doberenz, A R	9755	Drees, H	14307	Durdevic, B	13264		
Dobrovojevic, K	13307	14706		Duret, J P	14737		
15588		Dremova, V P	8110	Durham, W F	9170		
Dobrotworsky, N V	11727	Drescher, N	15532	14063			
Dobson, K J	10332	15852		Durkee, A B	12904		
Dobson, R C	8089	Drew, J V	12888	Durkic, J	15632		
Dobson, R M	12951	Drew, M E	8320	Dusanic, D G	14643		
Dobson, W J	10115	13297		14644			
Dobzhansky, T	13166	Drew, R A I	11258	Dusek, J	11128		
13167, 13715		Drew, W A	8660	Dushev, T	15362		
Dobzhansky, Th	8242	8667, 8668, 8671, 10138,		Dushkin, V A	12129		
Doctor, V M	14694	11407, 14721, 14774, 14775		Dustman, E H	10407		
Dodds, D G	11808	Drexler, O	15227	Duteil, M	14967		
11858		Driver, C H	11463	Duthoit, J L	8835		
Dogra, G S	15359	Dronka, K	12526	10133, 10570, 12326, 14793			
Doharey, K L	9994	13702		Duthoit, J-L	14184		
Doherty, P C	12894	Drooz, A T	10000	Duthoit, J-L.	14853		
13373		Drosihn, V U G	11962	Dutkowski, A	10525		
Doherty, P J	11669	Drozhdin, O L	12129	11261, 12445			
Dokoupil, S	15185	Drugser, M	13168	Dutrecq, A	15497		
Dolejs, K	15456	Drummond, R O	9126	Dutson, V J	14632		
Dolezil, Z	11125	11259		Dutt, B L	14976		
Dolling, D A	15493	Drummond, W	13452	Dutt, D K	13835		
Doll, J D	10977	Drury, L N	9699	Dutta, D N	10262		
15731		Drygas, M	15249	Dvorak, J	12250		
Doll, J M	14905	Du Merle, P	8746	Dvorak, M	13983		
Dollerschell, T L	15148	du Toit, R	15195	Dwivedi, M P	8747		
Domermuth, C H	9698	Du, T V	12768	11262			
14613		Dubansky, V	15167	Dyce, A L	9371		
Domingo, C E	12711	15169		Dyck, P L	11451		
Domnik, T	9560	Dubey, J P	10381	Dye, M H	8946		
Domnert, A R	14563	Dubois, N R	13376	11963			
Domrow, R	11126	Dubos, M	10500	Dyer, E D A	10967		
Domsch, K H	14353	Duchon, F	15893	11263			
Donahaye, E	10389	Duck, P	14895	Dykova, I	15208		
Donald, A D	8493	Duduk, W	13639	15209, 15210, 15211			
8494		Dueck, J	14349	Dymovska, Z	12814		
Donalde, C D	10721	Duec, J P	13414	Dziuban, M	12830		
Donaldson, T W	11004	Duerr, D	12307	Dziuk, H E	12130		
Doncaster, C C	13877	Duesberg, P H	9700	12131, 12132			
Donche, A	11062	Duffels, J P	14736	Eades, J F	10594		
Donchev, K	13545	Duffy, C E	9715	10595, 10596, 10597, 10934,			
Dondero, D V	14564	Dufraine, A	15307	10935, 10936			
Donev, K	13042	Dugan, K	15261	Eads, C O	12667		
15360		Dugdale, J S	9886	Early, J D	8111		
Donnelly, J	10910	Duggan, S P	12596	Eason, R	9499		
Donninger, C	8734	Duggan, J J	10598	Eason, R R	11264		
Donoho, C W	14302			Eastop, V F	9372		



13770, 13771, 13772							
El-Zayat, M M	14477	Ernst, W	14064	Fahim, M M	10612	Ferrara, L	12450
Eland, D E	10982	Erokhina, L I	10435	Fahmy, T	13768	Ferrari, T E	10982
Elbadry, E	12952	Erro, F	8603	Faillie, L	13549	Ferreira, G da V	14743
Elbadry, E A	8112	Erway, L C	8227	Fain-Maurel, M A	14742	14744	
8338, 9279, 12448, 12449		Erwin, D C	10181	14802, 14803		Ferreira, M C	14745
Elbel, R E	11189	10244, 10394, 10436, 10462,		Fain-Maurel, M-A	14818	Ferri, M D G	9380
13660		12605, 12606		Fain, A	8617	Ferriere, C	14136
Elbenhawy, E M	8112	Erwin, T L	15313	9281, 11133, 15196		Ferriere, Ch	8031
Eldefrawi, M E	10242	Esad, K	12607	Fairbairn, D	8503	Ferron, P	8116
Elder, A S	13773	Esau, K	8290	12821		Fest, C	14106
Eleazer, T H	10845	12608, 13249		Fairchild, M L	11478	Fetzer, L E	15848
Elfving, R	9280	Esch, G W	12828	Faivre-Amiot, A	15499	Field, G	11134
Elgar, K	12887	13415		Falcoher, J	13954	Field, R J	13486
Elgee, D E	8818	Eschle, J L	13089	Fales, J H	13732	Fieldgate, D M	12601
Elia, M	10650	Escudic, A	15492	Falk, H L	9171	Fields, B N	12582
Elias, N A	15686	Eshel, Y	10981	14289		12585	
Eliason, D A	15433	12251, 15704, 15880		Fall, M W	12881	Fields, F R	14005
Eliasson, L	14095	Eshiet, N	10879	Fallis, A M	8462	Fields, M L	10989
Eliseev, L N	10584	Esin, T	12205	13383		13428	
Ellaby, S	11251	Eskov, E K	11813	Falter, J	14062	Fife, J M	14944
Ellenby, C	13896	Espanol, F	8029	15007, 15011, 15197, 15485,		Filho, N S	11523
Eller, L	12889	13548, 14740		15486, 15548, 15625, 15627,		Filipponi, A	8032
15723		Espinasse, J	15189	15628, 15629, 15630, 15631,		10005	
Eller, L L	12216	Espósito, J E	10442	15638, 15812, 15836, 15837		Filshie, B T	8760
Ellgaard, E G	14284	10787		Fang, S C	9799	Finch, J T	8948
Elliot, M	15879	Esser, R P	10754	Farghaly, H T	8130	Finco, D R	14566
Elliott, C G	13476	Estela, L A	12133	Farias, G J	8816	Findlay, W P K	11966
Elliott, J M	10001	Estesen, B J	8533	Farina, G	10590	Finelli, A F	12914
Elliott, M	9192	Estupinan, J	9703	Farley, R D	9373	Fink, R J	15081
Elliott, M E	14310	Ethridge, B J	13221	Farlow, J E	9379	15082, 15106	
Ellis, P E	9355	Eto, M	10424	Farnham, D S	10776	Finkbeiner, A J	13463
13028, 14197		Eue, L	8606	Farnsworth, M W	8114	Finker, R E	14358
Elmer, H S	9626	Eugster, C H	14673	Farr, M L	12594	Finkner, R E	15000
11464		Eurard, T O	10778	Farrier, M H	9642	15019	
Elmes, G	12421	Euverte, G	8327	11337, 15639, 15640		Finlayson, T	11135
Elmiligy, I A	14509	Evans, A A F	13880	Farus, D E	14358	Finley, M T	8562
Elmore, C L	10776	Evans, B R	14817	Fathi, S M	8976	Finnerty, V	14895
Elms, K D	10237	Evans, D E	8751	8977		Finney, J W	12770
Elser, H J	10393	Evans, D M	11570	Fatt, H V	9030	First, N L	9074
Elsisi, M A	11586	Evans, E	8291	Fatzinger, C W	8339	10896	
Elwell, H M	10777	Evans, F C	9377	Faulhaber, S H	13169	Fischbach, H	13460
12720		Evans, F D S	13625	Fauquer, A N	13972	Fischer, B	12101
Embabi, M S	14510	Evans, F W	14625	Faust, M	11965	Fischer, B B	15083
Emelyanov, A F	11729	Evans, G	13439	Faust, R M	8745	Fischer, J	9381
Emerson, F G	12793	14357		Favali, M A	8292	Fischer, M	8033
Emerson, K C	11130	Evans, H E	8627	12611		8034, 9282, 13550, 13551	
Emmel, J F	14739	11730, 12953		Fawkes, J	9171	Fischer, W K	9808
Emmel, T C	14738	Evans, H T	13625	Fay, R W	12418	Fish, J R	9961
14739		Evans, I R	11549	12452, 13744, 14911		Fish, N G	15806
Emmons, R W	14564	Evans, K	12451	Fayet, M-T	11596	Fishbein, L	9171
Enaizumi, M	14481	Evans, N A	13250	15771		9226	
Ender, F	13377	Evans, R A	9062	Fearing, R B	12252	Fisher, D V	13481
Enders, B	10341	10283, 10310, 13363		Febvre, H	11628	Fisher, F M	14198
Endo, B Y	9556	Evans, S D	15077	Fedkenheuer, A W	13361	Fisher, J M	12091
Endo, R M	14672	15114		Fedorov, N I	13774	13880	
Endrody-Younga,	10243	Evans, S G	11964	Fedoseva, L I	12954	Fisher, K D	8949
Enfield, F D	8230	15675		Fedrigo, M	13946	Fisher, V J	11073
Engel, H	14541	Evans, T M	12995	Feeney, A M	10526	Fisher, W F	10363
Engel, R E	8407	Evans, W F	8410	10598, 10724		Fiskesjo, G	14674
12712		Evanson, O A	12131	Feeny, R W	10779	Fitzgerald, C H	13344
Engelbrecht, D J	14354	12132		Fehervari, T	11593	Fitzgerald, J E	9705
14355		Eveling, D W	13477	Feider, Z	10491	Fitzgerald, P R	14567
Engelbrecht, P J	14356	Evenhuis, H H	8752	Feir, D	8115	Fitzwater, W D	15232
Engelmann, F	8113	9378, 14741		11814, 13048, 13626		Flaherty, B R	13083
8750, 10002		Everett, T R	9627	Feldbush, T L	12769	Flaherty, D L	12058
Engels, W	11267	Evers, A M J	8628	Feldman, J M	13776	12065	
Englert, D C	8226	Eversmeyer, M G	11456	Feldmesser, J	11551	Flake, H W	12429
English, H	8943	Everson, A C	15705	13879		Flamand, A	9071
Engstrom, A	11812	Every, R W	12676	Felicianegfi, E D	12346	Flanagan, T R	8408
Enroe, W D	12526	Ewen, A I B	15359	Felix, J K	12472	Flanders, S E	10006
Enzie, F D	15201	Ewert, J P	11526	Felix, S	13803	15364	
Eoff, M	15363	Ewing, A W	8228	Fellig, J	12410	Flatt, R E	15198
Eouzan, J P	12450	Ewing, E E	14320	Fellows, G W	13926	Fleck, E E	10463
Epp, O	11294	Exley, E M	8629	Feltner, K C	10284	Flehr, F	15920
Eppley, R M	14061	11131, 11132, 11423, 11731,		10285		Fleischman, W R	11269
Epstein, B	14609	14133, 14134, 14135, 15318		Fenn, O K	13296	Fleischmann, G	14306
Epstein, S S	8566	Eylan, E	8594	Fennah, R G	8030	14359	
10333		Eyles, A C	8630	Fenster, C R	12711	Fleming, H K	12296
Erasmus, D A	8501	Eyraud, M	12354	12888, 15136, 15150, 15749		Fleschner, C A	8838
Ercegan, M	15801	12580		Fenwick, D W	15919	13909	
Ercegovich, C D	8540	Ezepchuk, Yu V	13391	Fenyés, J G E	12308	Fletcher, H O	15084
11569, 13757		Fabian, L	13975	Ferguson, D E	8541	Fletcher, B	13441
Erhardova-Kotrla, B	12831	Fabricant, C G	15170	8562		Fletcher, D J C	13035
Erickson, J	10003	15175		Ferguson, G R	9225	Fletcher, J T	13295
Eriksen, E N	11691	Facklam, R R	9704	Ferguson, J C	14943	Fletcher, O H	15085
Ermisch, K	13546	Facteau, T J	9830	Ferguson, J I	8472	Fletcher, O J	12173
13547		Faddoul, G P	13926	Fernandez, H I	14725	Flint, G J	13552
Ermolaev, I	15293	Fadness, L	10912	Fernando, H E	9674	Flocea, G	15763
Ernek, E	14565	Fagan, E B	11268	Fernando, M A	8495	Flowers, R A	8989
Ernest, L C	13496	Fagel, G	8631	10914		Floyd, I R	11679
Ernst, S E	11259	9890		Ferrari, P	10004	Fluker, S S	9291
						9292	

Fogal, W H

Fogal, W H	11270	Frazer, B D	11816	Fujimoto, M S	10032	Gammel, J	14213
Fogle, H W	8975	Frazier, L C	10447	Fujimoto, Y	13963	Gams, W	11971
11944		12233		13977		14353	
Fogleman, M E	9558	Frazier, N W	9007	Fujita, H	8419	Gancarz, Z	12867
Foko, J	9561	12059		Fujita, T	10437	Gancaz, Z	12814
Folkers, C	14568	Frazier, P O	9073	Fukami, J I	10426	Gandek, L J	13034
Follet, E A C	13371	Frazier, R D	15112	Fukaya, M	8119	Gani, M A	11567
Folliot, R	9393	Frazza, E J	12753	8120, 11417, 14199		Gaprindashvili, N K	8342
13649		Frear, D E H	8540	Fukuda, H	8581	Garaudy-Thmarelle, M	15367
Folwaczny, B	9891	Frear, D S	14675	Fukuda, S	8755	Garber, D	9148
Fonseca, J P C da	11271	Frechin, D	9382	11275		Garber, M J	10929
Fonseca, J P da	12955	Freckleton, W C	8880	Fukunaga, E T	9530	Garbers, D L	9074
Fonseca, J P de	9892	Fredericks, G J	12883	Fukunaga, K	10426	Garcia, J A R	15241
Fontaine, R E	13733	Frederickson, T N	9708	11670, 14665		Garcia, M	14725
Foong, K M	8287	Frederiksen, S	10643	Fukushima, C	11818	14746	
Foot, B A	11891	Fredrick, J F	11692	Fukuto, T R	8143	Garcia, M F	13837
Foot, R H	11732	Freed, V H	10464	9424, 10014		Garcia, R	15319
Foott, W H	9628	12902		Fuller, W H	9546	15368	
14137		Freeman, B E	9383	Fulmek, L	9386	Garcia, R D	12507
Forbes, A R	11816	10011		Fulton, J P	9652	13061	
15419		Freeman, G H	12634	Fulton, R	9387	Gard, I E	13050
Forcom, D L	10007	Freeman, M A	11274	Funayama, G K	11597	Gardfors, D	14819
Ford, H R	13096	Freeman, T E	10183	Funderburk, H H	11018	Gardner, D C J	13486
Ford, J B	10086	Freeman, T N	11733	11028		Gardner, H R	15705
Ford, R	14546	Freer, R E	10908	Funk, A	15365	Gardner, W	8436
Formanek, H	11294	Fregly, M J	9807	Funt, R	14311	8437	
Formigoni, A	11922	11680		Furmaga, S	12856	Garg, K P	11578
Forrest, H S	8170	Fregtag, P H	11255	Furman, D P	10015	Garg, M L	9456
9473, 13051		Freiberg, A H	11817	Furness, G	14035	Garibaldi, A	9562
Forrest, R G	9072	Fremling, C R	8753	Fursch, H	9893	Garibaldi, J A	10861
Forsberg, J L	14360	French, D W	8971	Furtick, W R	10305	12135	
Forsek, Z	10858	10675, 14965		10827, 11001, 11020, 11033,		Gariou, J	8163
15772		French, J R J	8632	15724		12371	
Foschi, S	10527	French, M C	10425	Futrell, M C	12632	Garland, J A	9348
10641, 10642, 10937, 11063,		French, N	12060	15500		Garlick, N L	10862
13345		French, R A	9384	Fuzeau-Braesch, S	8756	Garms, R	12487
Fossati, A	8229	Frenhani, A A	8950	Fye, R E	8121	Garofalo, F	11923
Fosset, J.	14853	12610		Fye, R L	14186	Garraway, J L	13252
Foster, B G	9072	Frerichs, W M	12134	Fytizas-Danielidou, R	9172	Garrett, L E	9284
Foster, N M	14569	Fretz, T A	8406	12226		12957	
Foster, W	11815	Frey, M L	9712	Fytizas, E	8757	Garrett, M K	15900
Foster, W A	11272	Freytag, P H	9883	Fytizas, E.	15366	Garrido, M C	8911
Fougerousse, M	11967	11137		Gabaldon, A	14298	Garris, H R	13832
Fourcaud, A	14699	Freyvogel, T A	13049	Gabe, M	11276	Garrison, A W	13508
Fourche, J	13627	Frezzi, M J	13251	Gabelman, W H	11936	Garrison, S A	14312
Fouse, D C	14417	Friauf, J J	10492	Gabrielson, R L	13494	14313	
Fowler, B O	9073	Fric, V	15227	Gaedike, H	9309	Garriss, H R	14933
Fowler, D L	14321	Fricke, D H	8403	Gaedike, R	9894	15025, 15467, 15468, 15469,	
Fowler, G L	13728	10289		Gaetani, M T	8108	15486, 15501, 15502, 15503,	
Fowler, H W	8736	Frickie, D N	15789	Gafford, L G	11081	15504, 15505, 15506, 15507,	
Fox, A S	8077	Friden, A	13553	Gagne, R J	13554	15508, 15509, 15510, 15511,	
13063		Fridlund, P R	10184	Gagne, W C	9283	15512, 15634, 15636, 15661,	
Fox, F R	11273	Friedhoff, K	8754	Gagnon, C	14361	15683, 15684, 15834, 15881	
Fox, J A	12092	10012, 10013, 11409		Gahan, J B	15440	Garszczynska, H	15243
Fox, K J	10008	Friedler, J	12097	Gahan, R J	10908	Gartel, W	9528
Fox, R C	8721	Friedman, A R	8117	Gaher, S	10736	Gartenmann, G	8211
8783, 13315		Friedman, L	10860	11844		Garza, G	14332
Foy, C L	8409	Friedman, L D	8253	Gaikwar, M V	15009	Garza, M	9009
10984, 11002, 11008, 11034,		Friedman, S	8853	Gair, R	12699	Gaskill, J O	11972
11045, 12730, 12886		9465		Gajan, R	9158	Gaspar, C	9388
Fraenkel, G	8853	Friend, W G	10542	Gajan, R J	10409	11819	
9465, 14212		Friesen, G	15086	10475		Gasparic, J	13511
Frajola, W J	11357	Friesen, H A	9041	Gakstatter, J H	10938	Gast, R	13628
Franca, Z M	13170	10985		Galbiati, F	8921	Gast, R T	8739
Francke-Grossmann, H	12112	Fritz, R B	13378	Galczynska, M	15301	Gauer, W O	14104
Francki, R I B	14250	Fritzche, R	8382	Gale, G R	11341	Gaumer, G C	15388
14277, 15488, 15489		Fritzsch, K	14520	Galegov, G A	9706	Gaur, A C	10438
Franclemont, J G	11136	14521		Galewski, K	11734	Gavez, E	15773
Franco M, O	12046	Fritzsche, K	13947	Galil, J	12453	Gavrila, I	8563
Frank, G H	10859	Frohberg, R C	11930	Gallagher, J E	8410	15842	
Frank, J A	12085	Fromm, P O	10408	Gallagher, P	14023	Gawthorne, J M	12136
Frank, J H	10009	Frosheiser, F I	10185	Gallarte, G	15087	Gay, F J	11138
10010		11465, 13775		Gallegly, M E	8973	11820	
Frank, N A	14602	Frost, C	10644	Gallegos, H M L	10645	Gay, H	14899
Frank, R	10286	10780		Gallet, M	15907	Gehhardt, M R	10483
10287, 10288		Frost, D V	15156	Gallun, R L	13171	10484, 11085, 11088, 11092,	
Frank, Z R	12609	Frost, K R	8533	Galluzzi, G	9216	15052, 15053, 15054, 15088,	
Frankham, R	13717	8555		10457		15089, 15699	
13724		Frost, S	8020	Galofre, J	14626	Geddes, R B	13474
Frankie, G W	12079	Fryxell, P A	9635	Galston, A W	9188	Gedek, W von	14036
Franklin, D R	12980	Fuchigami, L H	12253	13478		Geib, A F	13734
Franklin, M T	13895	Fuchs, A	14372	Galuszka, H	11277	15452	
Franklin, R T	8748	14676		Galvao, A B	12956	Geijskes, D C	11139
Frans, R E	12731	Fuchs, M S	8118	Galvez E, G E	13796	11140, 13555	
15733		Fuchs, W H	11466	Galvez, G E	14482	Geinhauer, H	11571
Franz, J E	12915	Fuhrermann, T W	10058	Galzy, R	11970	Geisler, A	14901
Franz, J M	8340	Fuhrer, E	9385	Gama, M M da	14748	Geissshuhler, H	15242
8341		Fuji'i, Y	10550	Gambaro, P I	13308	Geistlinger, N J	11222
Frasch, D L	13445	Fujii, K	8566	Gambrell, C E	14362	Geislenzei, E F	12113
Frateschi, T L	15266	Fujii, S	11968	Gambrell, F L	8376	Gellatley, J G	10466
Frattoni, J	13972	11969		Gameel, O I	8035	10726	
Frayha, G J	13036	Fujikawa, T	14138	Gameet, A	13384	Gemmell, M A	8491

Gneida, A A	11648	Gihson, T E	13949	Goeschl, J D	10986	Govindu, H C	14948
Genn, B G	10237	Gichner, T	14098	Gojmerac, W L	15371	Goyton, M	14822
Gentile, A C	11692	Gienger, G W	8612	Goku, M E	10530	Goyne, S	11593
Gentile, A G	8343	Giese, R L	11821	Golanski, K	10727	Gozmany, L A	13560
12085		Gifford, E M	13784	Golato, C	11690	Grace, D	9512
Gentner, W A	8582	Gifford, J R	12960	14947		Grace, O D	10857
9038, 10290, 12721		Gigante, R	14072	Golbach, R	8633	10897	
Gentry, C R	8596	Giglioli, M E C	12352	Golcz, L	15243	Gracia, O	13776
10404		12455		Goldberg, L J	11631	Gracy, R W	14873
Gentry, J W	14820	Gilbert, C C	8541	Goldin, M	8293	Graf, V	13056
Genung, W G	8345	Gilbert, E E	9849	10187, 12613		13057	
11141, 11527		Gilbert, I H	13032	Goldin, M I	9564	Grafner, G	11646
George, A	10709	Gilbert, L E	14747	Goldens, A m	9655	Graham-Bryce, I J	15853
George, D A	10248	Gilbert, L I	11405	Goldstein, E S	8194	Graham, C W	12670
George, G M	13450	11411, 11912		Golebiowska, Z	13053	Graham, D C	9566
George, R A	12206	Gilbert, Y	13950	Golik, Z	13630	Graham, J E	13655
Georgescu, A	15889	Gilby, A R	11230	Golosin, R	15212	15372	
Georgescu, I	15769	Gilfillan, I M	12255	15819		Graham, K	8125
Georgopoulos, S G	13253	Gilhooley, D J	15199	Golubev, A V	13054	Graham, M W R de V	12962
Geppetti, L	8122	Gilka, F	13951	Gomez Garcia, V	10367	Graham, O	8726
Gera, S D	14439	Gill, R H	8290	Gomez-Menor Ortega, J	13556	Graham, O H	8489
Geraldes, A	13948	12607		14749		Graham, P	13058
Gerard, C J	11973	Gillespie, J H	9717	Gomez-Miranda, B	11823	13059	
Gerberg, E J	14820	9720, 15170, 15175, 15193		Gomez, F	8496	Graham, W G	9422
Gerhardt, P D	8533	Gillham, R J	12137	Goncalves, M L	9390	Gralheer, H	14586
8555		15774		Gondran, J	15514	Gramenzi, F	14556
Gerini, V	11690	Gillies, M T	13052	Gonnert, R	10374	Gramlich, J V	11087
Gerlach, W	11974	Gillies, P A	13629	Gonzalez Castro, J	10367	Grandjean, F	11279
14363		15452		Gonzalez-Cappa, S M	12772	Grandjean, P	12309
Germain, C J	12429	Gilliland, F R	10016	Gonzalez, M	8036	Graniti, A	10650
German, A	10863	Gillon, D	10017	Gooch, F S	12256	Granobles, L A	10156
Germani, G.	15043	Gillon, Y	10017	Gooch, J M	8457	Grant, C A	13380
Gerola, F M	8292	Gilman, G A	11469	Good, J M	9653	Grant, D L	10465
10646, 12611		Gilmer, R M	8998	Good, R E	12824	Grant, G G	10023
Gerolt, P	8758	Gilmour, N J L	10864	Goodchild, A J P	9391	Gras, G	13060
Gerreboe, L	15536	Gilpatrick, J D	12612	13055		13678	
Gerrish, R R	15384	Gindrat, D	8951	Goodger, B V	10345	Grasham, J L	11441
Gersdorf, E	9529	Gingh, R P	9241	Goodhue, L D	13507	Grasse, P P	13631
Gershmann, M	14545	Gingrich, J B	10018	Goodin, J R	15695	Grasshoff, M	9287
Gershon, H	10202	Ginns, J H	11463	Gooding, G V	13773	Grasso, A	8764
11467, 14108		Giorgi, G	12811	Goodliffe, F D	9286	13620	
Gerson, U	8123	Giran, F	10019	Goodman, N S	12456	Grasso, C	10939
8344		Girard, C	11735	Goodman, P	9512	Gratz, N G	12457
Gersten, B	12219	Girardeau, M H	14027	Goodman, R N	9565	Gratzek, J B	14570
Gervet, J	14192	Girardie, A	14828	12600, 13267, 13812		Grau, F H	9064
Gess, F W	12958	Giri, S R	15552	Goodwill, R	8230	Graubmann, H D	11646
Gessel, S P	8525	Girish, G K	8521	Goodwin, J T	9392	Graves, A C F	11144
Getchell, A S	15847	11368, 11660, 12876		Goodwin, R H	8760	Graves, P N	10024
Gethmann, R C	13172	Gisin, H	9285	Goonewardene, H F	8761	Graves, R C	11144
Getty, R	12157	14748		10021		Graveston, W H	14750
Getzendaner, M E	10410	Giuffrida, I	9417	Goot, V S van der	11142	Gray, B	11822
Geyer-Duszynska, I	14200	Giuffrida, L	9227	11143, 13557		Gray, H E	14202
Geyer, A	10528	Giunchi, P	10527	Goovin, T	11636	Gray, R A	12722
Geysler, S P E	9707	10529, 14480		Gopalan, H N B	11278	Grayson, J M	11907
Ghaffar, A	13908	Giussani, G	10646	Gopinath, D M	9826	Greany, P D	10556
Ghafoor, M A	9773	Gladkina, T S	9666	Gorbatkova, V V	8110	Greathead, D J	14751
Ghai, S	9920	Gladney, W J	9126	Gordon, F B	9749	Greaves, H	11976
9921		11259, 13735		Gordon, H T	12469	Greaves, J H	11661
Ghani, M A	10272	Glan, P V	8456	14201		Greber, R S	14365
Ghannam, S	9075	Glancey, B M	12583	Gordon, S A	15903	15515	
Gharagozlou, I D	8759	13219, 13736		Goree, H	8294	Green, A A	10387
Ghauri, M S K	14139	Glaser, R	9708	Goren, R	13478	Green, G J	10667
Ghazi-Bayat, A	15369	Glaser, W	15370	Gorham, J R	9809	11977, 13263	
Ghemawat, M S	15513	Glasgow, J P	8124	Goring, C A I	13254	Green, K R	14571
Ghilarov, M S	13718	Glass, E H	12669	Gorman, J E	10105	Green, M M	13173
Ghiringhelli, D	13020	Glassman, E	10152	Gorski, J	12148	15418	
Ghosa, S K	12386	13177, 13624		Gortyna, O	13558	Green, N	10025
Ghose, S K	15035	Glebski, J	12771	Gorz, H J	12044	Green, R E	15706
Ghosh, A	9598	Gledel, J	13379	12264		15725	
Ghosh, A K	12351	Glenn, M W	9062	Gosen, O	10647	Green, R J	10651
12959		Gloger, H	12961	Gostick, K G	15882	Greenberg, B	11280
Ghosh, D	13051	Glorian, J	15613	Goswami, B K	11445	Greenberg, J	8564
Ghspar, C	11416	Glover, J W	11917	Gothilf, S	13839	Greenberg, L	10122
Ghugare, J B	12254	13838, 14821, 14943, 15304,		Gottfried, R J	12456	Greene, G L	8345
Giachetti, A	10939	15921, 15922		Gottlieb, F J	14897	8952	
Giammanco, G	9389	Gloxhuber, C	9808	Gottlieb, R	14214	Greene, H C	13255
Gianinazzi, S	15894	Glumac, S	9494	Gottwald, C G	13881	Greenhalgh, W J	14309
Giannattasio, M	10439	Goble, H W	14483	Gottwald, J	13559	Greenhalgh, W J	10980
Giannotti, J	11468	Gochnauer, T A	8890	Gouck, H K	13220	10987	
14945		Goddard, P A	9895	Gouger, R J	10022	Greenwood, J M F	8939
Gianotti, J.	14946	9896		Gould, A B	8910	Greer, B W	8231
Giban, J.	15233	Godlevskaya, M V	15843	Gould, H J	12670	Greet, D N	9193
Gibbins, J	12144	Godoy, C V F	8450	Goulding, R L	13451	Gregor, F	9288
Gibbins, L N	10186	Godwin, H	9563	Goulson, H T	11651	14823	
Gibbs, C J	14555	Goebels, M T	11975	Gouranton, J	8762	Grein, A	10618
Gibbs, D F	8769	Goeden, R D	9410	8763		Grelh, T B	13256
9400		13909		Gourley, C O	10648	Grell, E H	8232
Gibbs, E	15203	Goel, A C	14001	Gourret, J P	10633	8269, 8915	
Gibbs, G W	12454	Goel, L B	14983	Goven, M J	8425	Grell, R F	8233
Gibbs, M M	12214	Goerlitz, D F	8527	Govi, G	10642	Gremmen, J	14949
Gibson, D T	9831	8528		Govindarajan, T S	10649	Grenier, P	12434
Gibson, F A	14364			Govindaswamy, C V	11502	12588	

## Grente, J

Grente, J	8953	Gupta, G K	14366	Halver, J E	10865	Harley, K L S	9394
14950, 15516		Gupta, N K	12834	Hama, H	14206	Harman, D M	8766
Gresikova, M	11602	Gupta, O P	12098	Hamada, Y	12114	Harmelin, M L	10123
14603		Gupta, S C	8411	Hamdi, Y A	8933	Harmston, F C	15320
Gressitt, J L	10493	Gupta, S L	14715	14049, 14050		Harovius, S	15776
14203		Gupta, V K	9897	Hamdy, A H	9062	Harpaz, I	12614
Greillat, S	11647	12353		Hamilton, K C	10291	12615	
12832		Guram, M S	13857	Hamilton, R I	10335	Harper, J A	10843
Greville, G D	11866	Gurjanova, T M	13309	14990		Harper, P C	9566
15404		Gurnet, A B	9935	Hamilton, W	10273	Harrell, E A	9246
Grewal, G S	10026	Gurtoo, H L	12310	10988		12934	
Grewal, S S	12834	Guschlbauer, W	13257	Hamm, P C	9671	Harries, W N	9076
Gribincea, N	9673	Guss, P L	12459	Hammad, S M	10242	Harrington, G W	10368
Griffin, D M	12631	Gustafson, C D	12329	Hammek, D	13953	Harris, C I	12209
Griffiths, D A	11470	Gustafson, D P	14593	Hammond, P B	9803	12739	
13777		Guthrie, J W	8940	Hamner, W M	11824	Harris, C R	8767
Griffiths, D C	12671	Gutierrez, A M	13661	Hamon, C	9393	Harris, F A	8128
Griffiths, G C D	14140	Gutsevich, A V	11435	Hamon, J	8099	Harris, H M	14948
Grigat, E	8442	Gutstein, Y	15091	8273, 8275, 12354, 12391,		Harris, P	9667
Griggs, W H	13778	Guttekov, A	10917	12563, 12580, 12584		Harris, R F	15425
Grigorov, S	12061	Guy, Y	12965	Hampton, R E	14418	Harris, W V	8636
Grillo Torrado, J M	10334	Gwadz, R W	13632	Hanafusa, H	13382	14141	
Grimble, D G	11281	Gysin, J	12966	Hanaki, T	12790	Harrison, A	12422
Grimes, H W	12263	Haas, R H	11012	Hanbal, I	10242	12423	
Grimes, J E	9709	11090		Hance, R J	15707	Harrison, A N	8295
Grimes, W H	13504	Habeck, D H	14752	Hanchey, P	9832	Harrison, B D	15517
Grinyer, I	9611	Haberkorn, A	10354	Hancock, J G	14677	Harrison, D	15518
Grison, C	10633	Haberman, S	12770	Handel, E van	11285	Harrison, F P	8347
15487, 15612		Habermann, E	9804	Hanec, W	8127	12461	
Grison, C.	14940	Habiba, M H	12138	Hani, M	8266	Harrison, R A	9630
Grissinger, E H	10392	Hachinohe, Y	9055	Hanichen, T	13961	10128	
Grjebine, A	12588	9056		Hanker, I	11401	Harshbarger, J C	8129
Grob, H	9002	Hack, H	8606	Hanks, G D	11908	Hari, L T	10429
Grokhovskaya, I M	10537	Hackerott, H L	8349	12564		Hart, R W	12024
12963, 12964		Hackman, J T	9249	Hanna, A D	10245	Hart, W G	9009
Gronska, J	9289	Hackman, R	13062	11471, 11825		14867	
Grosch, D S	8270	Hackman, W	9898	Hanna, C	9715	Hart, W J	8438
Grosclaude, M C	15641	Hadani, A	11282	Hannay, C L	9422	Hartill, W F T	14952
Gross, K	8147	Haddock, R L	8457	Hannibal, R M	12078	Hartmann, R W	12093
Gross, W B	9698	Hadley, N F	11283	Hannon, C I	11551	Hartstirn, W	14360
Grossman, F	12257	Hadzistevic, D	13840	13879		Hartung, T E	9683
Grossmann, F	15685	Haedo Rossi, J A	8634	Hansard, S L	10866	Hartwich, J	11623
Grothaus, R H	11434	Hafeez, A T A	11562	Hansberry, R	10411	Hartwig, E E	12140
Grover, R	13479	Hafiz, S	10173	Hansen, A J	8982	Harvey, A E	11441
Grover, R K	10188	Hafner, W	10271	Hansen, E	13258	Harvey, P N	12699
Grudev, N	14824	Hafraroui, A	9629	Hansen, E L	14633	Harvey, T L	8349
Gruen, H E	14914	Hagan, R M	12248	Hansen, J C	11472	Hasan, A	15228
Gruenhagen, R D	10440	Hagberg, A	15905	Hansen, M F	12782	Hasegawa, A	15799
15887		Hagborg, W A F	10652	15833		15827	
Gruhl, K	14204	Hageman, P	9066	Hansen, W	15111	Hasegawa, H	14627
14205		Hagen, K S	8126	Hansford, R G	11826	Hasegawa, K	11383
Grujicic, G	9654	Hagin, R D	8422	Hansing, E D	10189	Hasek, M	11602
Grumbles, L C	9709	8548, 12727, 12728, 15722		Hanson, J B	9194	Hasek, R F	12259
Grunder, H D	13991	Hagley, E A C	11284	10978		12885	
Grundmann, A W	12549	13841		Hanson, L E	9705	Haselkorn, R	8316
Grus, I	11657	Haglund, W A	8954	Hanson, R P	9703	Hashimoto, Y	9810
Grutte, E	15305	13494, 14391		14216, 14611		Haskins, F A	12044
Gruys, P	10728	Hagopian, M	12460	Hanuss, K	14951	12264	
14825		Hahn, J S	14469	Hanzlikova, A	11513	Hassan, H M	13779
Gubensek, F	9812	Haiba, M H	11598	11514		Hassan, S A	13842
Gudauskas, R T	8295	11648, 12139		Hanzmann, E	8810	Hassan, S M	12448
Gulfat-Reich, S	13238	Haid, H	11697	Hapitan, J C	14314	Hassanein, M H	8130
Guelin, A	11606	Haidarliu, S H	10832	Happ, G M	8765	Hassansada, M	14953
Guelph Univ., Ontario	10179	Haines, L C	9899	Hara, A	8151	Hassell, M P	9395
Guenchev, N	10531	9900		Harada, J	11693	12462	
Guennelon, G	15349	Hairston, N G	9518	14074, 14075		Hassemer, M	14207
Guerin, H	8566	Hais, I M	13511	Haralambiev, H	15171	Hata, K	15906
Guerra, A A	12507	Hajdu, G	11589	Haramaki, C	8412	Hatchett, J H	12355
13061		Hala, K	11602	Haramoto, F H	9284	13171	
Guerrant, G O	9228	Halanda, S	10740	9437, 12957		Hatta, R	10190
Guerrero, C A	12193	Halaskova, V	11145	Hardcastle, W S	10315	Hattori, I	14246
Guest, W C	9733	Haleem, M A	11681	Hardee, D D	11344	Haunold, E	11021
Guignard, E	8360	Halfacre, R G	12258	11536		Haupt, R J	14523
8361		Halfhill, J E	10566	Harden, F W	13221	Hauser, E W	15708
Guilbault, G G	9229	12690		15445		Haut, I C	8314
Guilhon, J	12833	Halkka, L	14826	Hardin, R T	8266	Havin, E	14208
Guilmet, F B	10929	Halkka, O	14826	13195		Havlicek, J	10895
Guillon, J C	13384	Hall, B J	14428	Harding, J A	8346	Havlicekova, H	14096
Guirgis, S S	9484	Hall, C B	11978	9008		Havrancak, P	14367
Gulafi, K C	8539	Hall, C V	10712	Harding, W C	8347	14368	
Gulrajani, T S	10875	10713, 12051		Hardister, J P	15758	Hawa, N J	9760
Gunderson, E L	14047	Hall, I M	8773	Hardy, D E	8635	11638, 11639	
Gunderson, R R	12723	8774, 8889, 10134		10494		Hawes, D	10459
Gunner, H B	10662	Hall, J E	11823	Hardy, R J	8348	Hawkins, J	9173
Gunning, B F	8899	Hall, J R	13381	Hare, W C D	15775	Hawkins, L	12130
Gunther, F A	11694	Hall, M S	9343	Hare, W W	9246	Hawksworth, F G	13780
11709, 12673, 14048, 14112,		Hall, T F	13226	Hari, M N	14522	Hay, J	10997
15910		Hall, W T K	12773	Harizanov, A F	15642	Hay, J R	12104
Gunther, H	14915	Halloway, R I C	11572	Harjai, S C	9971	Hayakawa, M	11075
Gunther, S	14572	Halstead, D G H	9901	10027		Hayashi, A	8131
Gupta, C S	12458	Haltebourg, M	10653	Harlan, H J	9260	Hayashi, M	9176
Gupta, D N	13952	Haltvick, E T	15092	Harley, J M B	10028	10532, 15795	

AUTHOR INDEX

Hoyscer, V C

Hayashi, Y	11846	Herfs, W	14315	Hirano, K	13506	Holstein, M	12354
Hayden, R A	12260	Hering, M	9528	Hirose, T	9711	12965	
Hayes, J	14226	14285		Hirose, Y	9401	Holstein, P	13597
14227, 14582, 14583, 15385		Herlich, H	15213	11289, 11839		Holten, J	13737
Hayes, M H B	13505	Herman, L J	9290	Hirst, J M	13032	Holtenius, P	13380
Hayes, R O	9521	14211		Hirth, L	8968	Holthaus, L M	10106
9691, 13650		Hermann, G	8442	8993, 11492		Holtschmidt, H	11061
Hayflick, L	12796	14106		Hiruki, C	9834	Holtzman, O V	9031
Haynes, J F	11209	Hermann, H R	12416	15521		Homeyer, B	13338
Haynes, W C	10029	Hermanson, H P	10412	Hitchborn, J H	14370	Honda, Y	9573
Hays, H W	15923	10467		Hitchcock, J D	8160	Honeyborne, C H B	13310
Hays, R L	12463	Hernandez, M A	15804	Hitt, J	11055	Honing, F W	12444
Hays, S B	10752	Herregods, M	9139	Hoage, T R	8134	Honma, S	10593
12463		Herrera,	15321	Hobbs, B C	13431	Hoogmoed, M S	13206
Hayward, K J	8637	Herron, J W	15911	13432		Hoogstraal, H	8136
8638, 8639, 9902		Hertig, M	11829	Hock, W K	11474	9908, 11149, 11157	
Hazzard, J	8399	Hertler, R T	9725	13783, 14956		Hooker, A L	13259
Heagle, A S	9567	Herzog, H	9127	Hocking, D	9570	Hooks, H	11069
11473, 13781		Hess, O	13174	14371		Hooks, R F	14316
Heagy, J A	12890	13175, 13720		Hodek, I	8135	Hooper, D J	8514
Heald, C M	8383	Hess, W M	9180	Hodge, D	8296	Hooper, G H S	8137
Healy, M J	12616	Hesse, A J	8037	Hodge, L D	13177	8138, 8180, 11351, 11381,	
14954		Hessel, J H	9399	Hodges, C F	8957	13635, 13863	
Heard, H L	14916	Hetherington, C M	13721	Hodges, E R	8624	Hooper, G R	11980
Heaton, G C	10141	Hetrick, F M	9728	Hodges, H K	14055	Hoos, W	11098
Hebert, T T	13773	Hetzler, H L	13435	Hodges, R W	8640	Hopkins, A R	8772
15512		Heuser, S G	13443	9905		10564, 13522	
Hebi, H	12307	15855		Hodgson, C J	11148	Hopkins, C A	8498
Hedge, R K	11682	Hewitt, G B	10246	Hodgson, E	11797	Hopkins, D E	10034
Hedge, U C	14209	Hewlett, P S	10031	Hodgson, J M	10783	Hopkins, H P	14701
Hedger, R S	13954	12464		Hodgson, R A	10992	Hopkins, S R	9699
Heed, W B	11146	Hewson, R J	11287	Hodgson, R H	10993	9713	
Hegde, K S	9106	Heymer, A	11288	Hoe, N H	12963	Hopkins, T A	10534
12141		Heyneman, B	10867	12964		15376	
Hegde, V R	9753	Heywood, B J	9036	Hoefert, L L	13784	Hopkins, T M	14820
Heggie, R M	13463	Hibbit, K G	12775	Hoekstra, W G	10881	Hopp, A D	15278
Heidenreich, E	15277	Hickin, N E	9904	Hoelscher, C E	8770	Hoppe, P E	8297
Heimpel, A M	8132	Hickman, C J	15891	Hoenigsberg, H F	10156	Hopper, W	9403
Heinze,	15643	Hichtbold, A E	10922	12565		Horgan, D J	11064
Heipe, T H	12835	Hidalgo-Salvatierra,	15519	Hofferek, H	11979	Horikawa, M	13063
Heiss, R	8442	Hiebel, K	14524	Hoffman, D G	9811	Horino, O	14373
Heitzman, J R	9396	Hield, H Z	12262	Hoffman, G L	10868	14679	
Hejno, K	11298	Higashi, Y	10533	Hoffman, J A	8771	Horino, Y	12651
Helgebostad, A	13377	Hightower, B G	8768	Hoffman, S	12704	Horion, A	12358
Helle, W	13719	Hikino, H	10565	Hoffmann, G M	11962	Horn, A V	14525
Hellen, W	11147	Hikino, Y	10565	Hoffmann, J A	9402	Horn, D H S	10130
Heller, F	12356	Hildebrand, D C	14369	14828		Horn, D J J	9937
Heller, R	8583	Hildebrand, E M	10654	Hoffmann, S	10958	Horn, S N van	11291
Helling, C S	10468	Hildebrandt, A C	9206	Hofstad, M S	9712	Horn, W G	8958
Hellinga, W	14827	14681, 14932, 15890		Hogan, J W	15265	Horn, F R	13064
Helmboldt, C F	11591	Hildreth, P E	8912	Hogancamp, J C	11097	Hornig, H	15094
Helrich, K	10412	11909, 13633		Hogberg, K G	14573	Hornig, V O	14526
10467		Hill, A B	11987	Hogue, E J	10994	Horridge, G A	10535
Helson, G A	14210	Hill, A C	9833	12724		Horsfall, J G	8959
Hely, P C	10466	Hill, A R C	12892	Hokama, Y	10833	13785	
Hemenway, R	11827	Hill, D P	14559	Holan, G	8497	Horska, K	14874
Heming, B S	9397	Hill, E R	8542	12916		Horst, R K	12618
Hemingway, R G	13955	10990		Holanda, A A	13299	Horstmann, K	8038
Hemphill, D D	9222	Hill, H R	9521	Holbrook, A A	12134	8039	
10781, 10989		Hill, R D	11283	14574		Horta, M A	11235
Henderson, B E	12582	Hillebrecht, W R	8398	Holbrook, F R	10032	Horvath, J	15803
12585		Hillman, R B	9710	Holcomb, G E	10655	Horvath, G	15523
Henderson, D W	10632	Hills, O A	14955	Holcomb, L C	9759	Horvorka, J	12836
Henderson, J	9398	Hillyer, R J	15373	Holden, J S	8090	Hosny, M M	15377
Henderson, W M	12774	Hiltbold, A E	10965	Holden, P	9521	Hossain, M A	13721
Hendricks, S B	12261	15702		Holec, J	15244	Hotz, G	8599
Hendrikson, P A	12524	Hiltbran, R C	10782	15245		Hough, L F	11954
Henne, C	11725	15093		Holgate, M E	12603	Houghtaling, J E	13483
11726, 11828		Hilton, J L	10991	Holicky, C	15245	Houlihan, D F	11830
Hennen, J F	8955	Hilton, J M	9735	Holkova, R	14558	Hourrigan, J L	15199
Henner, J	9568	Himel, C M	9230	Hollande, A	11290	House, H L	9404
14678		9231, 10247		Holldobler, B	15375	Houston, B A	14618
Hennerty, M J	15290	Himeno, M	15374	Holliday, P	12617	Houston, D R	11475
Henon, B	8611	15408		Hollings, M	15522	Houston, T F	11292
Henry, E W	8997	Himme, M van	10307	Hollingsworth, E B	10784	Howard, D R	10869
13496		Hindin, E	8350	Hollis, J P	14510	Howard, E B	9078
Henry, J E	11286	8543		Hollomon, D W	14372	Howard, F L	14346
Hensley, S D	9015	Hinds, Y J	11467	Hollos, I	13970	Howarth, J A	12143
12672		Hinesly, T D	12743	Holloway, J D	10033	Howarth, T G	13579
Henson, J B	9077	Hingorani, G M	13782	Holm, L G	15709	Howe, R W	10035
Henzell, R F	10030	Hink, W F	8133	Holman, J	12357	Howell, D E	13507
15854		Hinton, H E	8769	12409		Howell, J M	13956
Hepper, H C	9903	9400, 13634		Holmberg, C	14707	Howell, J McC	8458
Herbas, R	15587	Hinz, B	15520	Holmberg, C H	10851	Howell, M J	15524
Herbert, E W	8189	Hipp, B W	11973	Holmberg, R G	13562	Howells, R E	8499
Herbert, H J	11925	Hips, P	8733	Holmen, R E	9232	Howie, R M	14916
Herbert, T T	10191	Hir, J	15466	Holmes, D C	15856	Howison, C N	8526
15505		Hirai, A	8956	Holmes, D D	12142	Howland, A F	10248
Herbert, W J	12783	9569		Holmes, J	10656	Hoxie, R P	8897
Herbulot, C	13561	Hirai, T	9569	10657		Hoyer, R F	10581
Herd, R P	14022	11493, 14450		Holmes, R L	9195	Hoyle, J C	15095
Herda, G	10528	Hiraizumi, Y	13176	Holmsen, T W	12900	Hoyscer, V C	14327

Hoyt, C P

Hoyt, C P	9630	Husain, S S	15228	Ismail, M A	10996	Jantz, O K	15645
Hoyt, S C	9010	Husband, R W	12359	Ismail, T S	9045	Janvier, H	14830
Hrabetova, E	8846	Husbands, R	13737	Isogai, Y	9835	Janzen, D H	8709
Hrdy, I	11293		13738	Isokoski, M	14299	Jao, L T	12469
11831		Hussain, M Z	11649	Israel, P	8354	Jaques, R P	8142
Hsiao, C H	12465	Hussein, M F	15221	8355, 8370, 10075		10041	
Hsiao, T H	12465	Huston, F	8142	Isseroff, H	15214	Jarman, R	9715
14212, 14213		Huston, P	11781	Istomina, L P	11737	Jarnicka-Stanios, H	10042
Hsieh, P Y	9293	Hutt, R B	8378	Itagaki, K	15821	Jarolim, V	11298
Hsu, C S	11981	Huynh, C	12922	Itakura, C	15777	Jaron, W	12837
Hsu, S H	15378	Hwang, S W	14374	Ito, F	14599	12838	
Hua, H T	13332	Hyde-Wyatt, B H	13347	Ito, H	11600	Jaskowska, J	11738
Huang, C S	13888	13348		11626, 13957		Jasper, D E	12147
Huang, K Y	9749	Hyder, D N	15705	Ito, K A	11662	Jastrzebski, T	12148
Huang, Y-M	10164	Hyllin, J W	10441	Ito, Y	11392	Jasty, V	12776
Hubbard, E D	9124	11694		14008, 14627		Javahery, M	11739
Hubbard, J L	10797	Hylton, A R	9406	Ittycheriah, P I	11297	Jayakar, S D	11299
15289		Hyson, A M	8600	Ivanova, I	14078	12470	
Hubby, J L	10159	Ibanez, E A	15172	Ivanova, N A	8465	Jayaraj, S	15012
13178		Ibuya, F	13341	Ivashkin, B M	12858	Jayaraman, V	14542
Huber, C	8459	Ieki, H	14917	Ivashkin, V M	10382	Jean, E	14213
Huber, R	11294	Iglisch, I	8351	Iversen, J	14216	Jeanneau, Y	15646
Huber, W G	10940	15380		Ives, N F	9227	Jeannin, G	10439
Huddart, H	13065	Ignatovich, V F	10537	Ivey, M H	8504	Jeervaratnam, A J	12901
13636		Ignoffo, C M	8694	Ivory, D W	12144	Jeff, A E	13261
Huddleston, E W	9291	Ihlemann, V W	14527	Ivy, H W	9196	Jefferies, D J	100425
9292		Ihlemann, W	14375	Iwai, P J	11339	Jeffers, T K	14579
Hudec, K	14565	Iida, T T	9631	Iwaki, M	14388	Jeffery, J	15319
Hudson, N M	9876	Iide, P	11151	14389		Jeffery, L S	10293
11150		Ijichi, K	10861	Iwakiri, B T	13778	Jeljazova-Angelova, M	13066
Hudson, V W	11701	12135		Iwanowski, H	14051	Jeljaszewicz, J	8482
Hudspeth, W N	13480	Ikan, R	14214	Iwao, S	8149	Jellum, M D	9572
Huelin, F E	12870	Ikeda, Y	14872	Iwata, K	11834	Jenczyk, H	15246
Huey, R	9211	Ikegami, H	14376	12062		Jenkins, A E	11477
Huffaker, C B	9395	Ikeme, M M	14634	Iwata, Y	14382	13787	
9405		Ikenga, M	13722	Iyer, J G	11695	Jenkins, J B	13179
Huffine, W W	9668	Ikeno, N	8131	Izawa, H	14576	Jenkins, J M	15097
Huger, A M	8152	Iley, J R	12277	Jacklin, S W	8157	15711	
15379		Ilnicki, R D	8305	8858		Jenkins, J N	11344
Huggans, J L	9937	8413, 8440, 8441, 10316,		Jackson, C G	8093	11536, 11537, 13107, 13480	
12341		10811, 10830, 12712, 12732		8775, 10040		Jenkins, P T	10658
Hugh-Jones, M A	12144	Imaizumi, Y	14291	Jackson, D	9906	Jenkins, S F	15502
Hugh-Jones, M E	13431	Imamura, S	8878	10538		15504, 15510	
Hughes, E E	10785	Imaseki, H	10446	Jackson, T H E	14143	Jenkins, T	8501
Hughes, H	9850	Inaba, T	14377	Jackson, T L	10997	Jennings, D M	9805
Hughes, H M	13346	Inaba, Y	11600	Jacob-Haupt, R	15308	9806	
Hughes, J A	12188	11626, 12145, 13957, 14008		Jacob, A	10319	Jennings, F W	12816
Hughes, J T	15857	Inagaki, E	13929	Jacobs, W P	9197	13409	
Hughes, M	11832	Inami, Y	14065	Jacobsen, N S	10368	Jensen, D D	9632
Hughes, T B	9521	Ing, B	10038	Jacobsohn, R	10998	13778, 14268	
9691		Ingelheim, Rhien	14445	Jacobson, K B	8269	Jensen, G L	11836
Huhta, V	14317	Ingle, S	9009	Jacobson, M	10025	Jensen, H J	8391
Huignard, J	11295	Ingle, S J	14867	12471		Jenscn, L S	10871
Hukuhara, T	10126	Injac, M	9491	Jaegers-Roehr, E	8141	Jenscn, S G	8962
Hulamani, N C	15279	Innes, N L	11982	Jaffe, H	8566	Jenser, G	12064
Hull, A C	13444	Inouye, J	8813	Jaffer, A A	9570	Jenson, A B	11601
Hull, J	10809	Inouye, T	14378	Jafri, A M	14446	Jenson, F L	11837
Hull, R	14957	Inque, I	15820	Jagadish, A	9867	12058, 12065	
Hull, R J	10292	Insalata, N F	12883	12334, 12335		Jenson, R	12158
Humm, D	10995	Intelisano, F R	8414	Jagschitz, J A	8416	Jepsson, L R	12673
Humm, J H	10995	Inukai, T	10318	8417, 8423		Jermoljev, E	15526
Humphreys-Jones, D R	15525	Ipertl, G	10039	Jahiel, R I	9714	Jernigan, C E	13522
Humphries, D A	8139	13843		Jain, H K	13723	Jeska, E L	8502
Huner, J V	12227	Irani, R R	8415	Jain, N C	12146	Jessen, J .	10520
Hung, A C F	11424	Irfan, M	14635	12147, 14610		Jewell, F F	14379
Hunt, L B	8565	Irvin, A D	9079	Jainudeen, M R	13999	Jezyk, P F	8503
9152		Irving, G W	15924	Jaisson, P	9365	Jha, R K	12839
Hunt, P J	13637	Irving, R M	12301	Jakob, W L	12468	Jilek, A	9814
Hunt, R S	11476	14318		15433, 15446		Jimenez, A T	14511
13786		Irwin, C K	12933	Jakovljevic, D	10336	Jimenez, E J	11528
Hunter, A S	12466	Isaac, I	13260	Jakstys, B P	8500	Jiminez-Millan, F	12700
Hunter, D K	8773	Isaac, P K	14463	James, B L	10772	Jirgensons, B	13458
8774		Isaacson, P A	9145	James, C K	13958	Jochim, M M	12149
Hunter, J H	12203	Isart, J	15322	James, H A	12259	Johansen, C	13638
Hunter, R C	10408	15323		12885		Johansen, P H	8558
Hunter, R E	8298	Isensee, A R	15710	James, L F	9080	John, H	8642
Hunziker, O	10870	Ishag, F	12657	11683, 14577		John, V T	13262
Huo, W	11599	13283		James, M T	8641	Johnsen, P	9294
Huot, L	9993	Ishay, J	14214	10495, 11152, 11172		Johnson, A D	12853
Hurd, P D	8080	Ishida, M	8960	James, W	8772	Johnson, A J	12134
Hurka, K	10536	Ishihara, T	11736	Jameson, E W	9293	14574	
Hurle, V K	12311	12360, 12967		Jamieson, S	14578	Johnson, A W	10753
Hurdell, L C	12024	Ishii, A	14065	Jan, K Y	11114	Johnson, B J	13910
Hurpin, B	10036	Ishii, S	8140	Janas, J	12063	Johnson, C	11153
10133, 10249, 12467, 12895,		12548		Jander, R	14217	12968	
14829		Ishii, T	14484	Janes, M J	11527	Johnson, C D	12361
Hurrell, D P	15357	Ishikawa, S	11296	Janes, N F	9192	Johnson, D E	8384
Hurst, G W	10037	Ishikura, H	8040	Janezic, F	9571	13364	
15644		8353, 14142		Janko, Z	11960	Johnson, F	14964
Hurst, H R	10284	Ishiura, T	13514	Jannke, C C	9078	Johnson, F M	14296
10285		Ishiyama, T	8961	Jansen, D H	11835	Johnson, H A	8460
Hurt, W	10984	Islam, A S	13921	Janssen, W A	9081	Johnson, J	9106

10383, 10848		Jousset, F-X	15383	Kaneda, T	12474	Kearby, W H	8782
Johnson, L E	9716	Jovanovic, R	15778	Kaneko, K	10496	8855, 10049	
Johnson, L Y	9233	Jovicevic, B	13264	Kaneko, T	12475	Kearney, P C	10468
Johnson, N E	8776	Joy, S J	9128	Kang, C Y	9083	10927, 11065, 12312	
11300, 11926		Joyner, A	10337	Kangas, E	12476	Kearsey, M J	13181
Johnson, P T	11829	Jucci, C	9407	13069		Keaster, A J	9617
Johnson, R B	12777	Judd, B H	8234	Kaniewski, W	15236	11478	
Johnson, R D	8020	8235		Kanitz, S	10395	Keaton, J A	10311
10778		Judd, W W	11529	Kano, R	10498	12745, 15744	
Johnson, R E	12150	13068, 14144		Kano, Y	8602	Keeler, J T	9530
Johnson, R H	9110	Juhasz, S	15215	Kanora, J	8481	Keeler, R F	9080
Johnson, R N	13888	Julseth, R M	12472	Kantack, B H	8274	Keeley, L L	8801
Johnson, R R	10442	July, J R	10338	10520, 15015		Keeling, B L	12140
Johnson, R S	8601	Jung, H F	8313	Kanungo, K	11841	Keener, P D	10717
Johnson, R W	9082	Jungi, T	8211	Kao, K N	12068	Kees, H	14284
Johnson, T	13263	Junker, H	15461	Kaper, J M	8299	14528, 14529, 15461	
14076		Juranyi, R	12840	8964, 12620		Kefeli, V I	14079
Johnson, W M	13349	Jurberg, J	13080	Kapitza, O S	11986	Keh, B	11436
Johnson, W O	14318	Juretic, N	13265	Kapkova, E A	9641	13640	
Johnston, F B	12904	15549		Kapoor, K N	9103	Kehat, M	8042
Johnston, H R	12206	Jurzitza, G	11838	Kapoor, S P	14351	Kehat, M.	14834
Johnston, H S	8700	14145		Kapoor, V C	13563	Kehoe, H W	10599
Johnston, J G	12579	Justus, D E	8504	13564		Keiding, J	8144
Johnston, L A Y	12773	Juzkiewicz, T	15247	Kapur, A P	8041	Keirans, J E	12477
Johnston, S M	13989	Kabiersch, W	14380	Kapusta, G	15099	Keiser, I	12478
Johnstone, D B	10399	14381		Kar, N C	10352	12479	
Johnstone, G R	10659	Kabiersch, W	8418	Karabanov, I A	9199	Keith, A D	11307
Joiner, R L	8777	Kabir, M Q	12619	Karabinos, J V	9040	Keith, J A	10406
Jojima, T	9042	Kable, P F	13788	Karakoz, I	11602	Keith, L H	13508
9047, 9851		13789		Karalazos, T	12081	Keitt, G W	9200
Jokhmola, S S	15003	Kachrod, J L	9590	12082		Keller, J C	10025
Jolivet, P	9295	Kaczmarek, F	14919	Karanov, E	14078	Kelley, A D	12735
14753		Kaczynski, V W	12970	Karapetyan, D K	9706	Kelley, D C	10339
Jolles, G R	9793	Kadel, W L	10339	Karatygin, I V	9606	Kellogg, F E	12825
Jolliffe, V A	12716	Kadlec, I	15244	10872, 12621		15384	
Jolly, M S	14876	Kadlubowski, W	13639	Karl, E	15574	Kelly, A F	12421
14902		Kado, M	8963	Karlinsky, A	11305	Kelly, D L	13605
Joly, L	15381	Kadoum, A M	10044	Karns, P D	10375	Kelman, A	8297
Joly, P	15381	10413, 10414, 12473		Karpiak, S	14051	Kelsey, O L	15199
Joly, R	14831	Kadunce, R E	11039	Karppinen, E	14317	Kelsheimer, E G	8345
Jonathan, J K	9897	15847		Karstad, L	9611	Kelton, L A	9296
Joncas, J	8461	Kaeckenbeeck, A	9748	Kartman, L	11913	Kemmer, P A	8251
Jones-Davies, W J	14580	Kaftanova, A S	9540	Kasahara, A	15883	Kemp, T R	15911
Jones, E L	13311	Kagan, F	14920	Kasasian, L	11573	Kempen, H	12101
14485		15013, 15014		11711		Kempf, J E	9723
Jones, F G W	13882	Kagan, I G	12772	Kashin, P	8779	Kempf, W W	11154
Jones, J C	13596	Kagoi, T F	15788	Kasinski, W	15243	12362	
14218		Kahn, D E	9717	Kaspers, H	14383	Kenaga, E E	12917
Jones, J M	12066	Kaindl, K	11021	Kast, A	13961	14652	
Jones, J P	10192	Kaiser, M N	9908	Kasule, F K	14220	Kendall, S B	9084
Jones, J R	10960	11149		Kasza, L	12170	12841, 15822, 15830	
Jones, L M	11588	Kajak, A	11301	Kaszab, Z	13565	Kennedy, J S	10050
12766, 12767		Kaji, S	9401	14754		Kennett, C E	9405
Jones, L P	13717	11839		Kasztreiner, E	9852	10252	
13724		Kajita, H	10045	Kates, K C	15216	Kenney, R M	9720
Jones, P A	10520	11302, 11303, 11304		Katic, R	15778	Kenny, G E	12762
15015		Kajiwara, T	14382	Katich, R V	11603	12763	
Jones, R H	14569	Kajiyama, M B	14447	Katihar, R N	12691	Kenworthy, A L	14303
15382		Kakoty, N N	8778	Kato, K	8419	14316, 14335	
Jones, R L	8143	Kala, P	13394	Kato, M	11306	Kenyon, A	13182
Jones, W A	12471	Kalavati, C	8724	Katsanos, R A	8965	Kenyon, S	8398
Jones, W W	12255	Kale, P G	13180	9574		8400	
Jonkers, A H	9758	14898		Katsui, N	14443	Keppel, G E	8604
Jonsson, A G	12969	Kalinin, I T	10942	Katsura, M	11968	9154	
Jonsson, G	13380	Kalla, N R	14219	Kaufman, D D	10427	Keppler, W J	8236
Jordan, C W	12099	Kallio, R E	9831	10923, 10927, 10991, 12312		Kerchersid, M L	9802
Jordan, L S	11089	Kalra, A N	10046	Kaufman, J	10627	Kernaghan, R P	8237
11697, 12716		10609, 14486		Kaufman, T C	8235	Kernbach, K	14221
Jordan, P A	10375	Kalra, R L	14833	Kaufmann, B P	14899	14222	
Jordan, V W L	12601	Kamada, M	11840	Kaufmann, T	8780	Kerr, A	14384
Jordao, F M	8450	Kamano, S	8119	11842		Kerr, E D	15000
Jordovic, M	11983	Kamburov, G	14561	Kaul, C L	10043	Kerr, H D	10294
Jorgensen, C D	9011	Kamei, T	9573	15280, 15281		Kerr, T W	8544
11333, 13316		Kamel, M	13790	Kaul, D	13108	Kerry, J B	12177
Jorgenson, E C	13883	13791, 13792, 13793, 14030		Kaur, P	9207	Kershaw, W E	8020
14077		Kamimura, H	9508	Kaurava, A S	10259	Kerstan, U	11552
Josephson, K	13067	Kamisaka, S	9198	Kaushik, S K	15282	Kersting, F	15306
Joshi, B G	12674	Kamm, J A	10047	Kavadia, V. S.	10048	Kerswill, C J	8567
Joshi, H C	10043	11984, 12676		Kawada, A	8356	Kerswill, G J	9144
10250		Kamm, L	14958	Kawahara, F K	10396	Kesavan, P C	9513
Joshi, L M	10228	14959		Kawai, S	11403	Kesner, C D	10999
14983		Kammlade, W G	14612	14269		Kessler, H	15447
Joshi, M M	10178	Kamp, H J	8643	Kawamoto, N	9674	Kessler, S	14286
Josifov, M	9907	Kampe, W	11985	Kawano, Y	8603	Ketcham, A S	14608
Joslyn, J J	10485	15098, 15712		9153		Kettner, F W	8043
Jotwani, M G	10251	Kampen, K R van	11683	Kawase, E	12360	Kevan, D K	14276
10270, 10388, 12675, 12691,		Kamran, M A	9012	Kawase, S	8159	Kevan, D K M	8044
12877		Kamyszczek, F	13960	Kawatski, J A	13445	9909, 14755	
Joubert, L M	13959	Kanarek, A D	12177	Kawhse, S	8781	Key, K H L	11431
Joubert, P C	14832	Kanarev, G	15435	Kay, B L	10283	Keydar, J	8594
Joudrier, P	9561	Kanazawa, Y	14422	Kay, R E	9408	Keyl, H G	13158
Journet, P	12067	Kanda, T	15436	Keahey, K K	8479	Khair, J	14306

AUTHOR INDEX

Khalil, G M

Khalil, G M	11877	Kirchberg, E	8784	Knowles, C O	8786	10361	
Khall, O	13283	Kiritani, K	8149	15265		Koref-Santibanez, S	11425
Khalsa, H G	14647	Kirk, J K	9155	Knowles, P F	11987	Koren, E	11002
Khan, A M	15603	9532, 9718, 9719, 9794, 9795,		Knowlton, G F	9633	12886	
Khan, B A	15228	10834, 10874, 11000, 11584,		Knox, D A	8189	Korenberg, E I	11741
Khan, D U	13641	11671, 11672, 11684, 11685,		Knudsen, P	11740	Korge, H	8644
Khan, M A	14987	11686, 12151, 12217, 12218,		13566, 14146		Kormendy, C G	12920
Khan, M A Q	10579	13446, 13447, 14655, 15647,		Knoll, J N	9298	Kormilev, N A	12971
12480		15779, 15780, 15781, 15782,		Knulle, W	10053	13567	
Khan, N A	9102	15783, 15784, 15785, 15786,		Knuth, L A	10312	Korte, F	9452
Khan, N H	10096	15787, 15858, 15859, 15860,		Knutson, L V	11114	9840	
Khan, N R	8145	15861, 15862, 15863, 15864,		Knypl, J S	12265	Kosenberger, G	13967
Khan, R A	8462	15865, 15866, 15867, 15868,		Kobayashi, A	10573	Kosovac, A	15212
13383		15869, 15870		Kobayashi, M	11314	Koteja, J	11315
Khan, R M	10250	Kirk, J M	12432	13707		Kothari, K L	12624
Khandelwal, G L	10193	Kirkham, W W	14614	Koch, G	8412	12869, 14390	
Khanna, A	8300	Kirschstein, R L	14002	Koch, J R	9831	Koths, J S	10662
Khanna, S K	9013	Kiselev, N A	9540	Koch, R	14225	Kottman, J	15174
Kharazi-Pakdel, A	8146	Kishaba, A N	9486	Koch, S A	9721	Kotz, J	12778
Khati, B	13395	Kissel, J	14213	Kochanovsky, S B	13774	12779	
Khatoon, N	11308	Kistner, D H	13070	Kock, D	12486	Koudela, K	12843
Khidir, E El	9648	Kita, J	9717	Kodama, T	8883	15217	
Khlistovsky, E D	12481	9720		Kodys, F	9577	Kousalya, G	14960
Khokhlqva, M G	15788	Kitagawa, O	13183	Koehler, C S	11836	Kouwenhoven, B	14607
Kholodova, G V	12313	Kitahara, T	8806	12079		Kovacheu, I G	15714
Khoo, S G	10051	Kitajima, E W	11479	Koehler, P G	14894	Kovachev, V	15715
Khouri, R H	12842	15528		Koehler, W	9533	Kovachevsky, J C	13794
Khurana, A D	14260	Kitamura, Y	14402	Koen, H	13884	Kovacs, A	13343
Kianta, B	10157	Kitasaki, K	13509	Koenig, R	8966	Kovaleva, E P	15788
Kiauta, B	8913	13510		Koerber, T W	11531	Kovoor, A	10439
Kidd, L N	14756	Kitazawa, E	13519	Kocstner, A	12170	Kovoor, J	9411
Kido, H	11886	Kitzmler, J B	8236	Koga, K	8151	Kowal, R J	12206
Kiefer, B I	8147	13184		Kogan, M	9410	Kowalczyk, T	9086
Kiely, T B	10660	Kiyohisa, Y	8419	Kohler, H.	10428	Kowalski, L M	9106
10786		Klaassen, C D	9174	Kohls, G M	11157	Koyama, N	14281
Kieperheuer, J	14223	Klahr, S	13366	15324		Koyumdjeva, M	9911
Kiesel, G K	9085	Klarman, W L	14956	Kohls, R E	9702	10364	
Kiesling, R L	10194	Klassen, W	10100	Kohn, G K	12308	Kozaka, T	14420
Kiho, Y	15527	10948		12918		Kozar, F E	11480
Kiigemagi, U	8532	Klausnitzer, B	11530	Kohout, V	15101	Kozar, M	12844
Kiimagi, U	8531	Klebesadel, L J	15895	15283		Kozar, Z	12844
Kikkawa, H	14287	Kleczkowski, A	15529	Koimov, G	13911	Kozarzhevskaya, E F	10540
Kikumoto, T	14385	Klein, J M	9910	Kojima, K I	13213	Kozlov, M A	8645
Kikuta, Y	9201	12363, 12484		13218, 14296		Kozuch, O	14565
Kilany, S M	12448	Klein, L	8937	Kojima, K-I	13164	Kraak, W K	11316
12449		Klein, M	12614	13181		Kradel, J	14190
Kilby, B A	8097	Klein, M G	8648	Kojima, M	15531	15458, 15532	
Kilby, W W	13824	Kleinhofs, A	12264	Kok, L T	12266	Kraft, A A	13429
Kilic, A U	8148	Kleinow, W	9409	Kok, O B	14147	Kraft, J M	14391
Kilkson, R	11812	Klement, Z	13267	14148		Kral, J	13568
Killough, R A	12482	Klessner, P J	9575	Kokernot, R H	14226	Kralicek, M	8787
Kilpatrick, J W	15433	9576, 14387		14227, 14581, 14582, 14583,		Kralik, O	11238
Kilpatrick, R A	10195	Kliewe, H	11098	15385		Krall, E	8385
Kim, D S	13352	Klimaszewski, S M	8150	Kokovic, S	13747	13885	
Kim, K S	9603	9297		Kolar De, M B V	14584	Krall, H	8385
Kim, Y B	10340	Kline, D M	10196	Kolehmainen-Seveus, L	10210	Kralovic, J	11844
Kimbrough, J W	10022	13276		Kolessova, D A	13844	Kramer, J P	8646
Kimes, R C	10873	Kling, J M	14614	Koller, L D	15173	Kramer, J P	9299
Kimoto, S	11155	Klingbeil, G C	15070	Kollner, W A	13927	Kramer, R H	12980
11156, 11309		Klingman, G C	15756	Kollonitsch, J	8463	Kramer, W	12100
Kimura, I	8159	Klingman, G K	15754	Kolman, J M	14881	Kranz, J	13795
Kimura, J	14386	Klir, O	15562	Kololgi, S D	15279	Krasnodubski, P	15248
Kinard, R	12150	Klisiewicz, J M	11987	Koltveit, A J	9722	Krassilnikov, N A	11845
Kincaid, R R	14456	Kloek, G P	8753	Kolyer, J M	11843	Kraus, J	13987
King, A D	11662	Kloft, W	14835	Komano, T	15374	Krause, W	11643
King, C C	12263	Klomp, G J	13444	Komatsu, K	10539	Krausman, E M	14672
King, E G	10052	Klomp, H	11312	Komatsu, N	12919	Krauss, E	14961
King, E W	8738	Klopfer, U	13965	Komoda, Y	9835	Krauss, N L H	9624
14863		Klots, A B	13071	Komosinska, H	11158	13230	
King, G G	9040	Klotz, L J	9626	Komoto, M	11968	Krebill, R G	12625
King, L J	8420	11464		11969		13886	
King, P E	11310	Kluge, M	12623	Kompantsev, N F	10583	Krehan, I	10129
12483, 13676		Klun, J A	9796	Komuro, Y	14388	Kreier, J	12810
King, R C	8238	Klutch, M J	11627	14389		Kreier, J P	12801
King, T H	9531	Knake, E L	11001	Kondo, E	11417	Krekule, J	11481
King, T J	9538	11094, 12725, 12743, 15100,		Kondo, Y	14690	14096	
15016		15713		14691, 14692		Kremer, F W	14487
King, W E	8783	Knapp, F W	11978	Kondracki, M	13966	Kremer, M	10489
Kingsland, G C	10661	13739		Konishi, M	15284	Kremer, W F	14392
Kinjo, T	13962	Knapp, S E	14632	Konopko, E	11508	Kretchman, D W	12287
13963, 13964		Knerer, G	8785	Konopleva, T K	12896	Kreutzer, R D	13184
Kinkler, H	11311	14224		Konstantinov, G	15293	Krezel, Z	11677
Kinnear, J F	15397	Knerer, G.	12485	Konstantinov, K	15102	Krieg, A	8152
Kinney, A R	15817	Kniazeff, A J	15175	Koob, K	10111	Krijnen, C J	15877
Kinney, D A	8407	Knight, F B	8357	Koons, C	13809	Krikun, J	12609
Kinoshita, T	8930	11281, 11313		Kopac, M J	13727	Kring, J B	9175
8931		Knights, B A	13476	Kopatin, I K	10497	Krinitz, B	14650
Kinugawa, J	10190	Knisely, B E	15199	Kopecky, J	13511	Krishna Murthy, G V G	15686
Kirby, A H M	12622	Knorr, L C	8312	Kopecky, L	15893	Krishna, S S	8788
12871, 13266		Knoscl, D	15530	Kopp, E	10271	11317	
Kirby, C J	13186	Knott, D R	12068	Kopp, J V	9723	Krishnam, P S	13354
Kirch, J H	10787	Knott, F N	9678	Koprowski, H	10360	Krishnamurthy, C S	11502



AUTHOR INDEX

Leoni, V

14432, 14960		Kurata, K	13074	Lammler, G	10341	Le Jambre, L F	14636
Krishnamurthy, K	8522	Kuratle, H	8421	Lamprecht, M P	14394	Le Minor, L	8464
15285		10295, 11003		Lamy, M	11326	Le Page-Degivry, M T	10964
Krishnan, P S	9044	Kurcheva, G F	14149	Lancaster, R J	15854	Lea, A O	8792
13491		Kurczewski, F E	15388	Lanciani, C A	11161	Leahy, M G	11885
Krishnaswami, R	14319	Kurian, C	14848	Landers, P L	11231	Leahy, M G.	12490
Kristan, J	9812	15546		Lane, C E	15915	Leal, M P	13061
Kristensen, H R	15533	Kurihara, M	15389	Lane, H C	8128	Leaphart, C D	8301
Krizelj, S	11318	Kuroda, M	14599	Lang, A	13469	Lear, B	8384
15325, 15386		Kurstak, E	11322	Lang, B Z	9131	Leather, R I	9578
Krnjaic, S	13072	Kurth, H	12314	Lang, D R	13410	Lebeurier, G	8968
Kroczyński, J	15249	Kurtz, E A	12076	Lang, J H	8518		
15250		Kurtz, H J	12152	Lang, K	12884	Lebez, D	9812
Kroeger, A V	9723	Kurup, P A	11323	Langdon, K R	10754	Lebrun, D	11332
Krogerus, H	9912	Kury, C R	8545	Lange De Camp, M	15534	15392	
9913		Kushwaha, K S	14836	Lange, A H	12101	14758, 15393	9579
Krook, L	10891	Kust, C A	15103	Lange, E L	8240		
Krotov, A I	12896	Kusube, T	9204	Langenscheidt, M	15648	Leclant, M F	15649
Krstic, R	11882	Kuszala, J.	14997	Langer, B W	15182	Leclercq, M	11163
Krugman, S L	11531	14998, 15604		Langer, H	14288	11164, 12364, 14759, 14839,	
Krusberg, L R	11553	Kutacek, M	15460	Langlois, A J	13378	15326	
13887		Kutter, H	8153	15164			
Krutch, J W	8789	9412		Langlois, B E	8546	Leconte, O	14760
Kryucheynikov, V N	10561	Kuttler, K L	9724	13459		Lecordier, Ch	14808
Krywienczyk, J	11319	Kuwahara, M	9237	Langston, R L	14757	Led, J E	15202
11846		Kuwert, E	10360	Lann, P	15466	Ledbetter, R J	9032
Kryzhanovskij, O L	13569	10361		Lanneau, C	14921	Ledford, R A	15252
Krzelj, S	11819	Kuznetsov, V I	14730	Lanphear, F O	12726	Lee, B L	13078
Krzminska, A A	12541	Kuznetsova, O A	12313	Lansbury, I	11162	Lee, C C	10377
Krzywda, L	13626	Kvicala, B A	13845	Lanzlotta, R P	13434	14637	
Ku, P K	10879	Kwolek, W F	8895	14697		Lee, C E	11165
Kubacki, S J	15248	Kwong, K H	9836	Lapham, V T	10788	Lee, D C	11170
Kubat, J	8554	Kwong, S S	11989	Laplante, A A	9292	Lee, D L	10378
Kubikova, J	11988	Kyono, J	12323	Laplante, J P	14231	Lee, E	8242
Kucera, C L	11440	Kyriakopoulou, P	10741	Lapp, N A	13864	Lee, H H	10511
Kuchlein, J H	11320	L'Arrivee, J C M	10020	Lapras, M	13979	Lee, K M	15175
Kudrina, M A	14067	La Roche, H	10839	Larsen, A E	9099	Lee, K P	12153
Kudryashova, N I	10541	10840		10885		Lee, M S	14320
Kugelberg, O	14228	Labadan, R M	10511	Larsh, J E	11651	Lee, P E	11420
Kugler, J	10054	Labie, Ch	15189	Larson, A D	10429	Lee, R M	14907
Kuhlow, F	12487	LaBrecque, G C	14186	Larson, J E	14656	Lee, W R	10147
Kuhn, C W	9572	Laccone, G	10731	Larson, J R	9413	13186	
Kuhn, R W	13073	LaChance, L E	8241	Larson, K A	11604	Lee, Y W	15914
Kuil, H	14568	11847, 13185		Larson, R A	12267	Leebriek, J R	12921
Kuile, A T	13206	Lacher, V	10055	Lasca, C C	8981	Leegwater, D C	12268
Kuitert, L C	11268	Lackett, J J	8160	Lasher, H N	12113	Leelamma, S	11323
Kukalova, J	14161	Lackovic, V	14585	Lasmanis, J	12146	Lees, A D	15394
Kulaev, I S	9202	Lacote, J-P.	15020	14610		Lees, E	13642
Kulaeva, O N	14080	LaCroix, L J	13235	Latch, G C M	13268	Leetham, J W	11333
Kulakova, I A	14081	Lacy, P B	15791	Latchance, L E	8914	Leevwangh, J	9634
Kulincevic, J M	11321	Ladduwahetty, A M	11324	Laterrot, H	15535	Lefebvre, V	11742
Kuljbakh, V O	12313	Laderman, M	8508	Latkowskii, W	15237	13570	
Kulka, M	8592	9775		Lauge, G	10543	Lefevre, J C	14760
10222		Laemmler, G	9127	14837		Lefevre, G	13187
Kulkarni, H Y	11482	Lafay, F	9088	Launer, J E	10469	Lefeff, W J B	11166
Kulkarni, L G	14977	Lafay, J P	11650	Laurence, G A	8127	Legay, J-m	9414
Kulkarni, M P	9087	Laffi, F	10628	Laurent, L	14150	Legin, R.	14997
13968		Lafrance, J	12972	Lauritis, J A	15528	Legner, E F	9415
Kulkarni, N B	10600	Lagace, C F	9914	Laut, J G	10663	11848	
Kulkarni, S M	8027	12488		Lauwers, R R	8568	Legowski, T J	12069
Kulkarni, V B	9087	Lago De Serrano, G	13969	Lavalleye, M	12101	12070	
Kulman, H M	8766	Lagutenko, Yu P	14230	Lavchiew, V	13312	LeGrand, H E	10398
Kulshreshtha, J P	11532	Laha, J N	11990	15390, 15391		Lehman, S K	10789
12691		LaHam, Q N	8564	Lavciev, V	10165	11090	
Kulshreshtha, S K	14229	Lai, P Y	8967	Laven, H	12566	Lehnert, R	8928
Kumagai, T	13957	Laiho, K	14299	Laverdure, A M	11327	9089	
Kumar, A C	8386	Lajiness, E J	12239	Laverjat, S	11328	Lehnert, T	8189
8387		Lake, P	10542	Lavers, D W	10376	Lehoczky, J	11991
Kumar, K	12537	Lakhan, R	9847	Lavette, A	8790	11992	
Kumar, P	8680	Lakocy, A	11860	Lavidlette, R	13125	Lehrer, R I	11605
Kumar, R	8647	Lakota, S	15251	Lavigne, R J	13076	Leiber, E	15395
11159, 15021		Lakovaara, S	13062	Laviolette, P	8744	Leibovitz, L	10342
Kumar, S	10875	Lakshana, P	9300	11329, 14242		Leitnerova, N	10876
14001, 15770		Lakshminarayana, K V	11325	Lavy, T L	10477	Lele, V C	13269
Kumar, S N S	8927	15332		12729, 15286		Lemaire, J-M.	14963
Kumar, S S	9060	Lal, R	8191	Law, L M	8528	Lemattre, M	15536
Kumar, V	13412	15028, 15039		Law, M W	12533	Lembeck, W J	13448
Kummert, J	14962	Lal, R.	10048	12539		Lempke, B J	10056
15584		Lall, S B	13075	Lawes, G S	13748	11167, 11168	
Kunbacki, S J	15236	Lallukka, R	11575	Lawrence, C H	15849	Lengy, J	8516
Kundu, G G	12677	Lamant, A	8583	Lawrence, J A	15218	Lenler-Eriksen, P	13079
Kunkel, H	14835	Lamar, W L	8527	Lawrence, J F	13077	Lennette, E H	14564
15387		8528		Lawrence, J H	10470	Lensky, Y	13597
Kunnert, R	11160	Lamartiniere, C A	10429	Lawrence, J J	10704	Lensny, Y	10057
Kunoh, H	14393	Lamb, J G D	10595	Lawson, K F	9725	Lent, H	13080
Kunz, S E	8489	Lamb, K P	11822	Lax, T	15205	Lenz, M	10343
Kunz, W	8239	Lamba, S S	14070	Lazarov, M	13749	Lenzner, H	15457
13725		Lamberton, J B	13451	Le Berre, J R	11330	Leonard, C D	11993
Kunze, G W	10397	Lambin, S	11331	Le Berre, R	12489	Leonard, K J	12626
Kunze, L	10699	Lamblin, D	11606	Le Fay, A	11331	Leonard, O A	11004
Kupila-Ahvenniemi, S	9538	Lambremont, E N	8777	14838		Leone, I	9551
Kurashvili, B E	12845	Lamey, H A	10197	Le Grice, D S	8791	Leong, D	12766
						Leoni, V	13449

AUTHOR INDEX

Leonowicz, A

Leonowicz, A	13495	Lindeberg, B	11335	Loliger, H Ch	8466	Lum, P T M	13083
Leopold, A C	13490	Linder, J	11079	Lombardo, M E	11066	Lumsden, W H R	12783
Lepine, P	11606	Linder, R L	8537	Lombardo, P	14109	Lunat, M	15357
13384		Lindgren, D L	8074	Long, C	14342	Lund, A E	11852
Leppik, E E	9580	Lindley, E P	14552	Long, K R	13435	Lund, P G	13971
LeRoux, E J	9434	14587		Long, P L	10378	Lundgren, D L	9091
12433		Lindner, E	14151	Long, W H	12672		
Leroux, R	11005	Lindquist, C H	13296	Loomis, H F	11169	Lupascu, G	9519
Leroy, Y	14232	Lindquist, D A	13305	Loomis, R M	10792	Lushchinskaya, E N	9600
Leshchinskaya, N P	8465	Lindquist, E E	14761	Looney, N E	13481	Lust, G	13390
Leshem, Y	12269	Lindroth, C H	14152	Loor, K A	15396	Luthman, J	13380
Leskova, O	13274	Lindsay, K L	13081	Loosmore, R M	12144	Luthra, J K	9582
Leslie, D A	13432	Lindsley, D L	8915	Lopes, H des	10498	Luthy, P	8094
Leslie, P H	9416	Lindt, I I	12974	Lopez D, F	12928	Lutowski, J	15287
Leslie, R T	8494	Lindvall, S	14573	Lopez-Abella, D	15537	Lutwak, L	9111
Lester, E	8969	Liner, H L	11917	Lopez-Gorge, J	10379	Lutz-Ostertag, Y	11687
Leuck, D B	10941	Lineweaver, H	10861	Lopez-Roman, A	11709	15885	
Leuthold, R	11385	12135		Lopez, V A	12781	Lutz-Ostertag,y	10430
Levaditi, J	13384	Ling, K C	10198	Lopiekies, D V	9669	Lutz, H	11687
Levamsang, P	9634	12074		Lord, R D	12578	15885	
Levenhook, L	8713	Ling, L-N L	13063	Lord, W J	12219	.Luvisi, D A	12058
13606		Lingg, A J	10415	13482		Luxton, M	11170
Levengood, W C	8793	Lingren, P D	8840	Lordello, L G E	12698	Lyalin, G N	9209
Leventhal, E A	8243	Linley, J R	8797	Lorenz, R E	14234	Lyall, M	10344
Leverich, A P	8914	Linn, M B	10209	Loschiavo, A	10793	Lyayster, Yu A	14154
11847		Linnavuori, R	14153	Loschiavo, S R	10544	Lykken, L	10278
Levi-montalcini, R	13617	Linscott, D L	8392	11336		Lynd, J Q	15726
Levi, M P	12270	8422, 8548, 12727, 12728,		Losco, G	11996	Lyneborg, L	8047
Levieux, J	8794	15722		Lotlikar, P D	12902	Lynn, C D	12058
Levin, B R	8244	Linscott, J J	12729	Lough, J W	13048	Lynn, W P	12201
Levin, W	10949	Linsdale, D D	14031	Loughton, B G	11889	Lyen, J R	15622
Levins, R	14900	14033		Louveaux, A	11330	15623	
Levinson, H Z	8795	Linser, H	14680	Lou, G N	14589	Lyon, J-P.	14841
13643		Linzen, B	12531	Lovas, B	13970	Lyons, J M	11089
Levy, F M	8611	Liotta, G	9417	Lovely, W G	8346	Lysek, H	12847
Levy, J F	11994	Lipkow, E	13646	Loveridge, J P	11850	Lysenko, O	14842
Lew, G T	8045	Lipsits, D V	10886	11851		Lyskanowska, K	11953
Lewallen, L L	13644	Lisiecki, J	11277	Low, A J	11563	Lyubenov, Ya	13913
14053		Lisk, D J	9820	11565		Maag, T A	12769
Lewis, D J	9915	Liska, B J	8546	Low, D G	14566	Maas, E F	11006
Lewis, H L	15176	9798, 15913		Lowagie, C	9181	Maas, G	15105
Lewis, J M	9140	Lister, R M	8941	Lowance, S A	15130	Maas, J L	11007
11533		Little, R	11442	15131, 15132, 15133, 15727		Maassen, A W P	13648
Lewis, L N	12262	Littlefield, N	9833	Lowe, A D	8798	14729	
Lewis, S E	12973	Littrell, R H	10199	8799		Mac Kenzie, D R	13757
Lewis, W J	13142	Liu, D P	14218	Lowe, M D	10030	Macadam, J F	14591
Lewis, W M	13912	Liu, H H	15378	Lowe, M L	12490	Macaulay, A D M	12409
15143, 15716, 15717, 15718,		Liu, H Y	8045	Lowe, R B	9418	MacBain, E G	14114
15719, 15720, 15721, 15738,		Liu, S K	9067	Lowe, R E	8800	MacBean, I T	13188
15752, 15753, 15754, 15755,		9132, 14645		8807		Macchioni, G	15219
15756, 15884		Liu, T S	12780	Lowe,a D	12678	MacCollom, G B	10399
Lewontin, R C	10159	Llorente, V	14762	Lower, H F	10253	MacConnell, J G	11341
Ley, H L	9679	Lloyd, B J	9118	14488		MacConnell, W P	10485
9680, 9681, 9726, 9797, 9813,		Lloyd, C J	10114	Lownsbery, B F	13888	MacDonald, D H	12253
10877, 12154, 13385, 13386,		Lloyd, E H	11546	14513		MacDonald, D W	9727
13387, 13388, 13389, 14547,		13860		Loytyniemi, K	14235	Macdonald, W W	12586
15871		Lloyd, E P	8128	Lozano T, J C	13796	Macek, K	13511
Ley, H L Jr.	12115	8331, 12547		14396		Maceljski, M	10730
12194, 12195, 12196, 12197,		Lloyd, H G	13846	Lozeva, T	9701	Macer, R C F	10200
12228		Lloyd, M K	14660	Lubke, R	12846	Macey, R I	11393
Lezzi, M	11334	Lloyd, T P	14037	Lucas, A M	13082	MacFarlane, J J	8801
Lherault, P	11483	Loan, C C	8648	Lucas, G B	13295	MacGarvie, Q	10664
Lhoste, B	15901	Lobanov, A M	13647	15538, 15539, 15597, 15598		Machado, J P	15327
Lhoste, J	9664	Lobl, I	8046	Lucas, J A W	11142	Machado, W C	12587
14840		Locci, R	10590	13572, 14219, 15339		14906	
Li, C F	8547	10601, 10617		Lucas, M H	14590	Machen, L	11853
Liang, T T	10058	Locher, J T	11777	Lucchesi, J C	8246	Machida, I	13929
Liapunova, N A	12417	Lochman, O	14016	10162, 11909, 13633		Macik, B S	12808
Lichtenstein, E P	10058	Locke, B R	14878	Lucchi, F	8921	MacIntyre, R J	13194
Liebermann, H	14586	Locke, L N	15789	Lucic, S	9581	Mack, M D	13439
Liebermann, J	8796	Lockshin, R A	11849	Luczak, J	11248	Mackauer, M	8048
14233		Loebenstein, G	15583	11249		8247, 10059, 11171, 11854,	
Lien, R M	10790	Loegering, W Q	14922	Ludecke, T E	14082	14155	
Liese, W	11919	Loesch, P J	9617	Luders, W	14397	Mackay, J M K	10883
11995, 12020, 12231		11478		Ludford, C G	8467	MacKay, P	8785
Lifschytz, E	10578	Loest, F C	15017	Ludke, J L	8562	Mackay, R J	10060
14289		Loev, B	10021	Ludwig, P D	10545	MacKellar, J C	10910
Lifshitz, M.	10791	Loew, F M	9090	Luedemann, G M	8485	MacKenzie, D R	11569
Light, E N	13469	15206		8486		Mackerras, M J	8649
Lijinsky, W	15874	Lofgren, C S	8193	Luedke, A J	14569	8650	
Liles, J N	8729	12583, 12590, 13219, 13736,		15382		MacLachlan, J B	10665
13686		13740		Luepschen, N S	12016	MacLean, D C	11664
Liljedahl, J B	10790	Loftis, W E	9729	Luginbill, P	15677	MacMillan, J	13484
Liljedahl, L A	11921	Lofty, J R	11781	Luginbuhl, R E	9708	Macnamara, F N	8491
Lillehoj, E B	10920	12671		11591		MacNulty, B J	12491
Lim, B	10867	Lohr, K F	14588	Luisetti, J	15540	Maconochie, J R	15790
Lim, J K	8245	Lohse, G A	12365	Luke, H H	10183	Macrae, R	14562
Lim, W L	11470	13571		Lukefaher, M J	9635	Macruz, R	10327
13777		Lohwag, K	14395	11344, 12507, 12903, 13127,		Macy, R M	12567
Limberk, J	11950	Lokras, V G	15104	13483		Madahar, D P	10546
Lin, C S	13645	Lola, J E	11898	Lukens, R J	8959	Madden, G	14332
Lindauer, M	8154	14279		Lukes, G E	8399	Madden, P A	14574

Maddox, D M	13084	Manners, J G	11442	Maruyama, Y	8455	Maxwell, N P	15008
Madhavan, K	14236	Manning, A	8228	Marx, D H	9583	May, C	10280
Madhukar, B V R	8833	Manning, S H	10666	Marx, M B	8468	May, D S	8350
Madison, C H	13129	Manning, W J	13761	Maryon, M E	9519	8543	
Madprell, S H P	11855	Manocha, M S	14399	Masacaro, A L	15329	May, K N	13430
Maevskaya, S N	13391	Manov, B	15728	Masaki, S	14238	May, M	10602
Magalhaes, A C	11008	Mansmann, J A	9093	Masamune, T	14443	Mayer, A M	9815
11696, 12730		Mansmann, R A	9093	Maskell, F E	12069	Mayer, H F	13928
Magnani, G	13270	Manson, D C M	11857	Masler, L	14585	Mayer, K	14850
13271		Mantle, P G	12627	Mason, G F	12568	Mayer, R J	8808
Magnoler, A	8358	Manz, D	11594	Mason, H C	8157	Mayer, V W	9728
10061		Mapes, C J	8505	Mason, L G	14844	Mays, D L	9798
Magrova, E	11652	Maramorosch, K	9655	Mason, S F	13512	Mayura, K	8605
Mahan, J N	14321	Maramoto, F	14531	Mason, W R M	12367	Mazlum, Z	12198
Mahany, P G	8519	Marbach, W	14592	Masse, A M	11743	Mazokhin-Porshnjakov	13651
Maheshwari, R	8929	Marchant, W H	15708	Masse, A M	11998	Mazur, A R	8423
14681		Marchoux, G	11468	Masserini, A	12111	Mazurin, N D	15844
Maheswary, N P	13137	15541, 15542		Massey, J H	13798	Mazoechi, P H	11861
Mahoney, D F	10345	Marchoux, G.	14968	Massi, O	9690	Mc Guire, J J	14323
Mahto, Y	12413	Marek, M	8156	Masson, C	11343	McAlister, R O	14198
Mahunka, S	13532	Marenaud, C.	14966	Massoud, Z	14845	McCafferty, W P	8651
13573		Maretic, Z	9812	Masters, J H	9301	McCain, A H	8303
Maier-Bode, H	11673	Margolin, P	10329	14846, 14847		McCalmont, J R	10282
Maillard, J	15622	Mariani, A P	15266	Masterson, C L	10682	McCart, M	10417
Maillet, P L	8763	15267, 15271		Masterson, J B	15081	McCart, A	9183
10633, 11856, 13649		Marin, A	13011	15106		McCarthy, M K	15732
Main, A J	13650	Marinina, W P	9757	Masuda, Y	9198	McCarty, M K	10794
Main, A R	14700	Marinkelle, C J	11437	Matchett, R E	8020	14924, 14925, 15107, 15108,	
Mainland, C	14308	Marinkovic, D	8916	Mate, S	9673	15109, 15110, 15298, 15299	
Maire, R G	9203	13189, 13190		Matejovska, V	11607	McClaren, M	11235
11026		Marion, W W	10950	Mateu, J	11806	McClean, A P D	10700
Mais, K	14843	Markkula, M	11338	Mateyko, G M	13727	McClellan, E S	12482
Maison, P.	14971	Markovic, N	15292	Mathen, K	14848	McClelland, G A H	13049
Maitland, P S	10062	Marks, C F	9656	15546		McClelland, M B	12252
12492		Marks, E P	13085	Mathew, J	15546	McCluskey, E S	11345
Maitlen, J C	10471	Marlangeon, R C	13797	Mathias, P L	12699	13652	
12690		Marlin, J C	8803	Mathot, G	9916	McCollum, J P	9800
Maizel, J V	8487	Marovski, T	15165	Mathre, D E	15896	McConnell, E	11829
Majchrowicz, I	9560	Marquez, J A	8485	Mathur, B L	9420	McCoy, C E	10016
Majorana, G	8970	Marrou, J	14967	Mathur, C F	11859	McCoy, C W	10264
15018		14968, 15543, 15544, 15652		Mathur, K C	10254	McCraren, J P	12889
Majori, G	8764	Marrou, J.	15545	Mathur, L M L	10064	15723	
Majumdar, N	12493	Marsh, R E	9234	Mathur, R L	12628	McCrory, H F	9107
Majumder, S K	12271	Marshall, R G	15767	Mathur, R S	9682	McCullough, Brother	12495
Makarov, M	15715	Marshall, V G	13086	Mathur, S B	10201	McCully, K A	9236
Makinen, Y	12204	Martel, J	12922	14401, 14849		10465, 10473, 11676	
Makita, T	9810	Martelli, A M	11808	Mathur, S C	15220	McCully, W G	10795
Makovec, K	15227	11858		Mathur, Y K	9420	McCune, E L	9739
Malakatis, G M	11645	Martelli, G M	10731	Mathys, G	8359	McCusker, H B	10841
Malaki, A	9814	Martens, E	9863	8360, 8361, 10965		McDaniel, B	9917
Malanoski, A J	13440	Martens, J W	10667	Matschinsky, F M	9687	12368	
Malbrunot, P	11484	11999		Matsubara, F	10548	McDaniel, H C	9506
Malhotra, S S	15887	Martens, P	8556	Matsubara, H	8158	McDaniel, J L	12731
Malinovskaja, G N	12313	Martens, P H	9466	Matsui, C	9573	McDermot, H L	13463
Malkova, D	14881	9853, 15912		Matsui, M	8586	McDonald, D	13799
Mall, S B	10063	Martignoni, M E	11339	8806		McDonald, F J D	9497
Mallams, J T	12770	Martin, C	15571	Matsumoto, K	10549	McDonald, I C	8248
Mallick, B B	9092	15901		Matsumura, F	9176	McDonald, T P	9822
Malling, H V	8302	Martin, D	10659	10532, 10924, 13461, 13462,		McDonald, L M	10471
Malm, N R	15019	11928		15398, 15886		McDougald, L R	12782
Malmus, N	14953	Martin, G C	11009	Matsunaga, H	10563	McDowell, L L	10392
Malone, B	10416	11554		Matsunaka, S	9235	McEnroe, W D	10067
10472		Martin, J	11426	Matsushiro, A	8602	11346, 11860	
Maloy, O C	14964	Martin, J C	8804	Matsuura, K	14402	McEntee, K	15193
Malviya, H C	13392	Martin, J L	14548	14459		McFadden, M W	11152
Mamaiev, Bim	10499	Martin, J P	10400	Matsuzawa, H	10550	11172, 11347	
Mance, V	10169	Martin, J S	11340	Matta, A	10668	McFarland, J W	8447
Manchanda, H R	14398	Martin, J W	8438	Matta, J F	8807	McFarland, L Z	15791
Mancheva, N	14561	Martin, M D	15397	Matthee, F N	8972	McFarlane, J A	11659
Mandel, E	12222	Martin, M M	10547	Matthews, F D	11485	13314	
Mandel, M	8309	11341		12629, 14403		McFarlane, J E	8809
9608, 12648		Martin, M P	15328	Matthews, M G	13574	McFlachlan, A J	10066
Mandoul, M	10500	Martin, P	11300	Mattingly, P F	12494	McGaha, Y J	9277
Mangat, B S	13847	Martin, P E	12248	Mattoo, R L	9044	McGavin, M D	10346
Mangenot, F	12272	Martin, P L	15100	Mattson, D E	15768	McGee, C E	15913
Manglitz, G R	8848	Martin, R	12156	Mattus, G E	14322	McGhee, R B	9729
12044		13529		Matumoto, M	13957	McGhehey, J H	14851
Mango, A M	9768	Martin, R D	9053	14008, 15807		McGill, A E J	14657
Mani, E	8155	Martin, R J	12184	Matuo, T	14404	McGlohon, N E	12000
Mani, V S	14530	Martin, W E	8517	Mau, R	9421	12001	
Manion, P D	8971	Martinek, W	15239	13087		McGoughlin, F	10755
14965		Martinez-Silva, R	12781	Mauldin, J K	11537	10756	
Mankau, R	13339	Martinez, A	12366	Maunoury, R	11628	McGovern, W L	11802
Manley, C	11337	Martinez, A P	9594	Mauro, A	14195	McGowan, B	10853
Manley, F H	15177	Martinoli, A	14400	Maury, E A	14763	McGrath, W T	13272
Manley, T R	8802	Martinovic, M	11997	Maury, Y	15590	McGrew, J R	8314
Manly, B F J	14237	Martoja, R	8805	Mavromoustakis, G A	13575	McGugan, W A	12904
Mann, J D	9043	9419		Maxie, E C	12229	McGuire, J J	12273
11697		Martouret, M D J	15650	Maxwell, C W	9014	McGuire, J M	10206
Mann, N S	14440	Martyn, E J	13313	Maxwell, F G	11344	McGurk, D J	10138
Mannering, J L	12842	Martynova, Ye F	14156	11536, 11537, 12903, 13107,		11407	
Manners, D J	11620	Maruyama, K	11342	13480		McIntosh, D L	12002

AUTHOR INDEX

McIntosh, I G

14405		Mello, R P	11173	Michener, C D	8653	Mircescu, G H	15794
McIntosh, I G	10831	Melnick, J L	11601	11176, 11350		Mircetich, S M	8975
McIntyre, M L	12267	Melo Carvalho, J C d	11174	Michener, H D	11662	11944	
McIver, S B	12496	Melou, J P	15399	Michniewicz, M	12244	Miric, M	9584
Mckay, H C	12028	Meltzer, J	15651	Michno-Zatorska, Z	10203	14408	
McKay, J E	8761	Menchaca, E S	13972	Miciarelli, A	11862	Miric, P S T	10603
McKay, K A	8469	14594, 15793		Mickail, K Y	8304	10671, 10672, 10880, 10919,	
McKeen, W D	10843	Mendonca, N T de	10620	Mickelsen, O	10906	11013	
McKeen, W E	9837	Meneghini, M	10443	Middleton, L J	11223	Mirkin, B M	11014
14682		Menges, R M	10797	13006		Mirocha, C J	13801
McKenzie, H L	13577	15289		Mielke, O H H	11177	Miroljubova, L V	10541
Mckenzie, R I H	11999	Menhinick, E F	10069	Migliori, A	14967	Mironescu, I	10491
McKeon, J A	13432	10255		14968, 15544		Misato, T	10205
McKercher, D G	9054	Menke, A S	8652	Migliori, A.	14971	Misawa, T	10180
9094		Menon, M G R	9920	Mihaescu, O	15794	Mischke, W	10699
McKibben, J	12157	10365		Mihelcic, F	13576	Mishra, A B	11488
McKinley, W P	9801	Menon, R G	15128	Mihoc, M	8563	Mishra, M D	9598
14060		Menon, m G R	9921	Mikacic, D	12849	Mishra, R K	10266
McKinney, J D	14701	Mentzelos, I	10070	Mikhailova, T P	14089	Miskus, R	8549
McKissick, G E	14593	Mentzelos, J	12081	Mikkola, K	14243	Miskus, R P	12893
McKnight, M E	14852	Mentzing, L O	12164	Milaire, H	8326	Misloczky, M	12840
McKone, C E	14658	Menzie, C M	8552	Milbrath, M	8553	Misovic, M	14052
McLachlan, I	15792	Menzies, W	13742	Miles, J W	9228	Misra, B C	10075
McLachlan, R A	12679	Menzinger, W	14969	Milholland, R D	10669	Misra, D P	14983
12680		Meossi, E	11690	14933, 15469, 15548		Misra, K C	13351
McLane, S R	11010	Mercier, S	15547	Milicic, D	15549	Misra, R N	14972
McLaren, A D	13250	Mercier, W T	11945	Millitello, M	9389	Misra, S S	10365
15519		Mered, B	13379	Millan, F J	15328	14490	
McLaughlin, R E	10068	Merh, J L	14970	15829		Missonnier, J	15401
McLean, D M	9730	Merisud, A K	14240	Millar, E S	14628	Mistric, W J	15659
McLeod, C C	12199	Merisuo, A K	14241	Millar, L A	11351	15663	
McLeod, D G R	9422	Merkel, E P	15010	Millard, B J	10378	Mistry, S P	8473
McLeod, H A	11674	Merkle, M G	9802	Miller, B E	10007	Mital, R K	15041
McLoughlin, D K	8470	10300, 10961, 10974, 11015		Miller, C H	14683	Mitchell, A E	10604
McMahon, J P	9520	Merkle, O G	10195	15288		Mitchell, B J	10801
McMahon, K J	10415	Merle, J	11349	Miller, C R	14407	10802, 10803, 10804, 10805	
McMahon, R	11055	Merlini, L	10601	Miller, D E	9160	Mitchell, C J	9521
McMeans, J L	8935	Merny, G.	15043	Miller, D R	13577	Mitchell, D	14684
McMillan, W W	12555	Merrett, M J	9205	Miller, E R	10879	Mitchell, H C	8070
McMillian, W W	10732	Merrett, P	13088	Miller, F H	13653	11802, 13092, 13306	
12556		Merriam, J R	8249	Miller, F R	9670	Mitchell, H K	13093
McMurray, A L	14683	13191		12709		Mitchell, N	14682
15288		Merrill, W	12003	Miller, G A	9156	Mitchell, R	10076
McNaught, K J	14082	12246, 12274		Miller, G R	15072	Mitchell, T H	9147
McNeal, F H	15677	Mertz, D B	9416	15075, 15076, 15078, 15079,		Mitchell, W C	9421
McNeil, M W	11467	10071		15112, 15113, 15114		13087	
McNeill, J C	10545	Merwe, S van der	12975	Miller, H K	11269	Mitich, L W	15115
13222		Merz, W G	8973	Miller, J A	13089	15116, 15117, 15118	
McNeillage, G J C	12783	Merzlyakov, A P	15844	Miller, J H	14637	Mitjaev, I D	11744
McNew, G L	10202	Mesghali, A	12372	Miller, L D	14854	Mitlehner, A W	14324
McShan, W H	10106	Mesnil, L P	9302	Miller, L K	13090	Mitrovic, M	8448
McSherry, B J	9183	Messiaen, C M	11486	13091		12410	
McWhorter, C G	10309	15541, 15544, 15652		Miller, L T	12776	Mitsuhashi, J	14409
11011		Messiaen, C-M.	14971	Miller, M C	9160	Mitsuhata, K	14378
McWilliams, J G	12589	15545		Miller, M P	12298	Mittich, L W	15119
13032		Messner, B	10077	Miller, P M	11555	Mittler, S	8250
Mead, F W	11141	13094		13889		Mittler, T E	15427
Meador, D B	9643	Mestres, G	11329	Miller, P R	13833	Mituch, J	12850
Meagher, R B	9204	14242		13848, 13859		Miura, T	13656
Mears, A D	10796	Meszaros, E	9852	Miller, S	13654	Mixatake, M	11745
14532		Metabele,	10168	Miller, T	10073	Miyagawa, S T	8384
McClelland, G A H	10072	Metcalfe, R L	8143	10074, 11352, 11353		Miyajima, S	8159
Medler, J T	9956	8569, 9424, 11353		Miller, W H	13623	8781, 15402	
9957, 12400, 13001		Metcalfe, J R	8974	Miller, W O	10545	Miyamoto, J	14659
Medvedev, L N	9918	Metcalfe, P B	11487	13222		Miyao, N	15795
Medzevicius, A K	12848	13800		Miller, W V	10907	Miyata, H	9810
Meggitt, W F	10296	Mettrick, D F	12829	Milles, K	10271	Miyatake, M	11746
10944, 10977, 15051, 15138,		Meunier, J	11384	Millhollon, R W	10297	11747	
15139, 15140, 15144, 15731		Meurer, J J	11100	10799		Miyatake, Y	12369
Meguro, H	12315	Meyer, A S	8810	Millicic, D	15480	Miyazaki, S	11791
Mehlitz, D	10890	Meyer, F H	8279	Mills, G D	13732	Mizumoto, S	10673
Mehra, R B	12685	Meyer, G F	8917	Mills, M L	8020	Mocan, S	11511
Mehrotra, K N	9423	13175		Mills, R R	8183	Moczar, L	13578
10098		Meyer, J	11522	9492, 11273, 11876		Modder, W W D	9427
Mehrotra, N K	14505	14536, 15111		Milo, G E	10204	9428, 11863	
Meignoz, R	15571	Meyer, J-A	14921	Milroy, J	9667	Modi, B N	9932
15901		Meyer, M K P	11175	Mims, I S	12463	11376, 11540, 12077, 12521,	
Meikle, R W	10401	Meyer, R E	10300	Minamikawa, J	14244	15420, 15421	
Meinander, M	9919	11012		Minar, J	14881	Modrzejewski, F	15301
Meinier, R	10430	Meyers, F W	8175	15400		Moeller, H C	10952
11687		Meyers, J	10073	Mineo, G	9389	Moffat, R W	14533
Meinl, G	15689	Meyling, A	14595	9425, 9426		Moffett, J O	8160
Meinwald, J	10551	Meynadier, G	10036	Miner, F D	11412	Moffett, M L	14410
11861		10133, 12326		Mingo, E	15330	14411	
Meinwald, Y C	11861	Meynadier, G.	14853	Miniats, O P	9095	Moffitt, R A	9157
Mel'nikov, N N	14703	Mhaskar, V G	14406	Minis, D	15414	Mohamed, A H	8251
Melachrinou, A	11574	Michael, P W	10798	Minkevici, I I	11534	Mohamed, H A	8976
Meleney, W P	11637	Michael, W R	9731	Minshall, W H	10298	8977	
Melis, G	8101	Michejda, J W	10878	11067		Mohamed, Y S	9732
Mell, R	14239	Michel, H G	14489	Minson, K L	12497	11609, 12784	
Mellenthin, W M	13258	Michel, J F	10915	13655		Mohammed, A S	10866
Mello, E J R	11348	12200		Minter, D M	9915	Moharram, A A	8933

AUTHOR INDEX

Neisham, O

Mohler, J D	13192	12515	Mulkins, G	11674	Nakagawa, S	8816	
Mohr, H	10860	Morgan, P N	9816	Mulla, M S	13225	Nakajima, M	10437
Mohr, K H	12370	Morgan, P W	10300	15448	Nakajima, T	14599	
Mohrig, W	10077	Morgante, J S	8911	Muller-Kogler, E	8471	Nakamatsu, M	13977
13094		Mori, H	11129	14857, 15687		Nakamura, T	15888
Mohyuddin, A I	10272	Mori, K	8586	Muller, C H	15897	Nakano, A	10338
11520		Mori, M	11075	Muller, G	8606	Nakao, Y	13929
Moine, G	13414	Moriarty, F	8550	11068	Nakashima, H	9838	
Moiz, S A	9303	9432, 10078, 10079, 14066		Muller, W	14185	Nakata, J	11809
Molberg, E S	12104	Morishima, I	15408	Mullin, R S	13340	Nakata, K	9206
Molina, B I	13802	Morison, G D	11356	Mulvaney, D L	15100	Nakata, S	14342
Moll, T	15768	Morita, H	10560	15713	Nakatsugawa, T	8570	
Moller, W J	8289	Moritz, U	11864	Mulvena, D	9586	Nakayama, R M	14338
Molot, P	12630	Morohoshi, S	11865	Muma, M H	10264	Nakazima, K	13176
Molot, P M	12004	Morozova, S M	15788	Muma, M. H.	11180	Nalepa, A	15251
Molyneux, D H	8161	Morrill, W L	12072	Mumford, B C	11535	Nalewaja, J D	10293
Monaco, T J	15711	Morris, C D	15403	Mumford, D L	14975	10301, 10440, 15120, 15121,	
15736, 15737		Morris, C V	14216	Muminov, M S	10524	15122, 15123	
Monastero, S	9429	Morris, J A	14555	Munakata, G	8362	Namatov, T	13416
9430, 9431, 9636, 10256		Morris, L L	12229	9237, 11969		Namba, R	10734
Moncol, D J	9762	Morris, M G	13095	Munck, M-C.	14997	Nambiar, R	15438
Monged, N O	13902	Morris, O N	10257	Munn, E A	11866	Namekata, T	8981
13906		Morris, R F	9433	15404		Nance, C D	8524
Monin, J	8584	Morrison, B	12499	Munoz, R	9424	Nanda, K K	9207
Monk, C D	14325	Morrison, J I	13517	Munro, D A	12789	Nandi, B	11918
Monne, M A	11178	Morrison, J L	13450	Munshi, G H	9303	12275	
Monreal, G	13973	Morrison, P E	8714	Muramatsu, M	14083	Nandra, K S	15898
Monro, J	12498	Morrison, R H	10675	Murant, A F	12662	Nangniot, P	9854
13849		Morrison, W W	11357	Murata, Y	15823	Nanjiah, R D	11616
Monroe, R E	13014	Morrow, R R	8424	15826		Naqvi, N Z	12632
Monsarrat, p.	14945	Morse, M D	12734	Murayama, A	15906	Naqvi, S M A	9582
Monsarrat, P	12326	Morse, R A	8811	Murayama, D	14207	Naqvi, S N H	8166
Monsarrat, P.	14946	Morseth, D J	14638	15531		8699, 13100	
Monsion, M	15495	Morton, H L	11015	Murbach, R	8229	Narahashi, T	9178
Monsion, M.	15496	12707, 15700		14858		15300	
Monteith, G B	11179	Morton, N E	8253	Murdoch, C L	10639	Narain, A	10208
Monteoliva, M	10379	Morvan, G	15550	Murdoch, W W	9377	Narang, S L	13184
Montoure, J E	9137	Morvan, G.	14973	Murdock, K C	8445	Narasimham, P	14088
Moody, M D	9704	14974		Murphy, A M	14446	Narayanaswami, R	10676
Mook, J H	11354	Mosby, W L	12316	Murphy, G G	8562	Narda, R D	14290
Mookherjee, P B	10251	12317		Murphy, H J	8425	Nardi, E	14556
10388, 12877, 13426		Moseman, J G	10207	8437		Nariani, T K	13275
Moomaw, J C	13352	12005		Murphy, J C	12158	Narise, S	13178
Moon, K E	9133	Moser, J C	8812	Murphy, R F	10596	Nartshuk, E P	11751
Moore, A D	10247	10507		Murphy, S D	8568	Narzikulov, M N	12977
Moore, B J	10206	Mosna, B	10005	9177		14764	
10674		Mosnaim, D	8743	Murraj, X	11181	Nash, R F	13315
Moore, B P	8654	Most, H	12190	Murray, M	14639	Nash, R G	9663
Moore, C E	10806	Mostosky, U V	8479	Murray, M D	10347	11016, 12213	
Moore, D P	10997	Motsinger, R E	10655	12186, 14629		Nashed, R B	8305
Moore, H B	15653	Moucha, J	8049	Murray, W D	13223	12732	
15838		11182		Musa, S	14859	Nashed, S M	11633
Moore, J F	10750	Mouchet, J	8099	Musgrave, A J	8145	Nasini, G	10601
Moore, L D	8999	8163, 8275, 8276, 12371,		Musil, M	13274	Nasir, A S	8909
Moore, M B	11473	12374, 12584, 12588		13845		Nassar, R F	15437
13781		Moulinier, C	10500	Muskett, A E	13232	Nasu, S	8363
Moore, R E	9585	Moulins, M	10554	Muslero, P B de	10334	14409, 14492	
Moore, R W	9709	14856		Mussgay, M	13974	Natarajan, R	9649
Moore, T C	13485	Mound, L A	11749	Mustafa, I E	15221	Natchev, P	12050
Moorehead, P D	11609	Mount, G A	12589	Musumeci, M R	10443	Nath, V R	14977
Moorhead, P D	9732	12590, 13096, 13736		Muthanna, P G	15159	Nault, L R	11490
Moorthy, G V	12691	Moure, J F	12976	Muthuswamy, G	14996	Naumova, I B	9238
Moraes, W B C	10443	Moursi, M A	9045	Muus, J	8815	Navai, S	12372
Moran, V C	8217	Moussa, M A	13097	Myer, A	8978	13101	
9509, 14491		13098, 13219, 13220		Myers, C M	14053	Navarro, S	10389
Moran, V. C.	8026	Moutous, G	15581	Myers, J	15405	Navon, A	8795
Moreau, J P	9195	15633		Myers, W F	9097	Nawarat, P	13097
15654		Mowbray, P G	13341	Myser, W C	12500	13098	
Moreau, J-p.	14935	Moxham, J W	9096	Nadchatram, M	15331	Nayar, J K	11358
14940, 15020		12842, 14023		15332		13102	
Moreau, R	14855	Mozier, J	14631	Nagai, T	14189	Naylor, H B	12178
Moree, R	8252	Muckenthaler, F A	9961	Nagaich, B B	14976	Necesany, V	12006
Moreira, R E S	14596	Mudrov, H	15178	15551, 15552		Needham, P H	15879
14619		Mueller, A	12083	Nagaraja, N	14088	Neel, W W	9436
Morel, P C	11748	Mueller, H C	13099	Nagel, C M	11512	Neel, Ww	12681
Moreland, D E	10299	Mueller, N S	13099	13821, 13861		Neeley, J C	8255
11060, 15887		Mueller, P K	12323	Nagel, W P	14851	Neenan, M	11017
Moreng, R E	9683	Mugera, G M	14597	Nagy, C G	9435	Neff, S E	8817
Moreno, D	9482	Mukai, J	8813	Nagy, G	13975	10080	
Moreno, D S	8841	Mukai, T	8254	Nagy, Z	13976	Negi, N S	11018
10101		Mukerjea, T D	8814	Naidenov, N	15268	Negm, A A	9015
Moretti, O F	15172	Mukerji, K G	11489	Naidu, G V B	8927	Negulici, E	9519
Moretini, B	14554	Mukerji, M K	9434	Naidu, M B	11361	Nei, M	14291
Morey, D D	10199	Mukherjee, A K	15483	Naidu, M L	13988	Neighbors, R P	8426
Morgan, D H	8447	Mukherjee, D	10352	Naik, S M	12628	Neil, D H	8469
Morgan, F D	8162	Mukherjee, K L	13351	Nair, M R G K	10319	Neill, C	9733
Morgan, H D S	10925	Mukherji, S K	15473	Nair, N G	12631	Neill, D	12775
Morgan, I	10347	Mukula, J	11575	Naisse, J	8165	Neilson, J T McL	13417
Morgan, J V	15290	Muldoon, P J	9137	Naito, N	14685	Neilson, M M	8818
Morgan, M T	11355	Mulhern, T D	12930	Najera, A D	15333	Neilson, W T A	8142
13657		Muliarskaia, L V	11750	Nakagami, K	14690	Neindorff, U V	14157
Morgan, N O	9053	Mulkern, G B	8164	14692		Neisham, O	10209

AUTHOR INDEX

Neklesova, I D

Neklesova, I D	14067	Ning, J M J	10950	Nutting, W L	8824	12318	
Nekrasova, t V	14084	Nippel, F	11311	11232		Oliver, A D	8891
Nel, P C	14534	Nirula, K K	15021	O'Bannon, J H	12702	9049	
Nelson, C B	10907	Nisbet, D I	10883	15688		Oliver, C P	11427
Nelson, D E	12131	Nishi, T	13962	O'Brannon, J H	13890	14901	
Nelson, D R	8733	Nishida, T	9650	O'Brien, S J	13194	Oliver, J H	9514
12501		Nishihara, N	13277	O'Calligan, T	10594	Olivier, P G	14861
Nelson, E E	11491	14415, 14416		O'Connell, T B	8727	Olivier, R	13580
13316, 14978		Nishimoto, R K	11020	O'Connor, G M	11814	Olkowski, W	11272
Nelson, G H	14158	15724		O'Donnell, A E	9441	Olmo, E	10523
Nelson, G M	13801	Nishimura, T	13514	O'Kennedy, N D	10594	10684, 10937	
Nelson, J W	8089	Nistor, P	9744	O'Loughlin, G T	12635	Olney, C E	8544
Nelson, L R	9534	Nitsch, J P	9208	O'Meara, G F	12569	Olofsson, B	9588
Nelson, P E	12618	Niven, B S	9439	O'Neal, A T	13658	Olsen, O W	9776
15917		Nixon, G E J	14159	O'Reilly, R A	9179	Olson, C	12153
Nelson, R R	13276	Nizhegorodov, V M	10942	O'Rourke, C	10681	Olson, D C	12505
13809		Nkers, A H	12403	10682, 10683		Olson, E O	9589
Nelson, S E	15235	Nobe, B	14053	O'Toole, C	13659	Olson, H C	11095
Nelson, W W	15073	Nobel, T A	13965	Oatman, E R	8838	Olson, J K	13660
15074, 15113		Noble-Nesbitt, J	8820	9017, 10556		Olson, K C	10685
Nemec, S	10677	Noble, E P	8720	Obara, A	15797	10686	
Nemeseri, L	12851	Noble, L W	8365	Oberbacher, M F	9552	Olson, L D	9738
Neri, I	8819	Noble, R V	13396	10996, 12636		9739, 14600	
Neri, P	9522	Nobuto, K	12790	Oberlander, H	14250	Olson, N O	10884
9524, 12373		Noguchi, T	9810	Obien, S R	15706	Olson, T A	9462
Nerome, K	14020	Noirot, C	15406	15725		9779	
Nesheim, S	13513	Nolle, H-h	15576	Obrero, F P	10706	Olson, W P	12591
Nestorova, E	10165	Noltmann, E A	14873	Obuchowicz, L	10835	15407	
Netscher, C	11557	Nomine, G	12922	Obydenkova, E A	11014	Olsuf'ev, N G	11182
Netzer, D	12733	Nomoto, K	10565	Ochiai, H	10833	Oloszewski, B	12803
Neuffer, G	8167	Nomura, A	11493	Ochs, G	9925	Olton, G S	11848
Neuffer, M G	9554	Nomura, K	14246	Ochynski, J	15237	Olumbe, J W K	12736
Neundorf, M V	10460	Nooden, L D	10444	15238		Om, W H	11089
Neunzig, H H	15548	Noordam, D	15554	Ockleshaw, J	9735	Omori, T	11600
Nevejestic, A	15772	Nord, F F	12276	Odak, S C	10259	11626, 13957, 14008	
Nevin, T A	11867	Nord, J C	11281	Odening, K	12852	Ona, J D	13360
Nevjestic, A	10858	Nordau, C G	14247	Odhiambo, T R	12504	Onica, P	9744
New, T R	11752	Nordin, G L	9016	Oelke, E A	12734	Onley, J E	9239
13103				Oertel, C	15555	Onley, J H	9240
Newallis, P E	12923	Nordlander, R H	8821	Ofori, C S	10445	Ono, Z	10501
14109		Nordstoga, K	14560	Oftedal, P	14208	Onodera, K	15374
Newberne, P M	10888	14598		Ogata, M	15797	15408	
Newburgh, R W	8231	Norgard, D W	10106	Ogawa, S	14599	Onodera, T	15883
Newcomer, J S	8306	Norgren, A	9734	Ogawa, T	8586	Onoe, T	14685
Newell, I M	9437	Norland, J F	10100	Ogawa, Y	8878	Onozawa, Y	14085
Newell, L C	15299	Norman, P A	10258	Oghorn, J	11576	Onuorah, P E	11494
Newhouse, V F	12579	Norman, S M	14417	Ogg, A G	12735	Oomen, A P	9281
Newman, D M R	15790	Norman, W H	9387	Ogielski, L	14038	Oonnithan, E S	9740
Newman, J A	12777	9468, 9515		Ogle, W L	13914	Ooststroom, S J van	11183
Newsom, J D	9379	Norment, B R	14248	Ogloblin, A A	9926	Opler, P A	14767
Newsom, L D	10402	Norris, D M	8585	Ogren, R E	14640	Oprea, H	15803
Newton-Tabrett, D	15790	10082, 11359, 11927		14641		Opreatu, N	15842
Niausatt, P	14822	Norris, D. M.	8715	Oguni, I	10446	Ordish, G	11868
Niblock, K M	15759	Norris, F A	10454	Oguri, N	9055	Ordish, R G	8825
Nicholson, H P	11665	Norris, J R	8734	9056		Ordonez, D	15158
Nickel, J L	8364	13105		Oh-ishi, S	9736	Oremus, D	15874
Nicklaus, R	14245	Norrish, J G	9095	9737, 15798		Orieux, L	13803
Nickle, W R	14860	Norton, D C	10760	Ohata, K	14420	Orjuela J, N	14421
Nicolaieff, A	11492	11558		Ohinata, R	8879	Orjuela N, Y	14517
Nicolay, S S	9304	Norton, J D	10687	Ohira, H	11753	Orjuela, J	14436
Nicolet, J	10870	Norton, R A	14334	Ohkawa, M	12007	Orlando, A	11523
Nicoletti, P	11611	Novacky, A	14418	Ohkubo, N	14251	Orlando, M D	9082
Nielsen, B O	9305	Novak, A F	9195	Ohler, J G	15556	Orlob, G B	8876
Nielsen, F H	10881	Novak, D	11360	Ohlrogge, A J	9827	Ormai, S	9741
Nielsen, J L	13104	12503		Ohno, M	12978	Ormsbee, R A	9097
Nielsen, L W	15502	Novak, I	14249	Ohshima, S	14065	Orzoco, R M I	11495
15504, 15508, 15510, 15511,		Novak, J A	11891	Ohta, G	9810	Orr, J C	9063
15560, 15561, 15834		Novak, V	14419	Ohta, T	15797	Orsenigo, J R	10807
Nielsen, S W	10882	Novakova, V	12105	Ohtsuki, Y	10580	Orth, K	14573
Niemczyk, E	9438	Novikov, V K	9540	Okada, I	13195	Ortman, E E	8718
Niemoller, A	11019	Novikova, E I	15796	Okada, M	11754	Osakabe, M	14493
Niepage, H	13978	Novitskaya, T N	8342	Okamoto, D	8362	Osaki, H	13106
Nieser, N	9306	Nowell, W R	13658	Okamoto, R	8879	Osborn, A W	12506
9922, 14765, 14766		Nowicka, B	15287	Okamoto, T	9835	Osborn, W E	9683
Nieuwenhuis, E J	9923	Nuesch, H	8168	Okamura, K	13506	Osborne, D J	13028
13579		Numic, R	15471	Okauchi, T	11840	Osborne, G O	9630
Nigam, B S	14647	Nunez-Olarte, E	9693	Okorokov, L A	9202	Osborne, P	9637
Nijjar, G S	9839	Nuorteva, M	8822	Okoshi, S	15799	Osgood, C E	9443
Nijveldt, W	12073	8823, 13046		15823, 15824, 15825, 15826,		Osgood, J	14428
Niki, R	9138	Nuorteva, P	8823	15827		Osgood, T	9163
Nikoi Kaya, M	13317	10555, 14299		Oksanen, H	12476	Oshiki, T	11865
Nikolajev, G V	9924	Nur, U	8256	13069		Oshima, K	10446
Nikolin, N	15801	13193		Oku, H	8960	Oshima, N	10663
Nikolova, V	10081	Nurminen, M	14317	Okuda, I	9587	11461, 12637, 13764, 14422	
Nikoro, Z S	9511	Nusbaum, C J	15596	Okumura, G T	14039	Oshima, S	10502
Nilbert, H	12502	15597, 15598, 15690, 15691,		Olascoaga, R S	15179	Oshima, Y	15883
Nilson, E B	15125	15692		Oldfield, G N	9442	Osmani, Z	11361
15126		Nusser: weig, B S	9714	Oldroyd, H	9927	Osone, K	14086
Nilsson-Tillgren, T	10210	Nussenzeig, R S	12190	Olds, R J	9769	Osterman, J V	9097
Nilsson, M R	10348	Nutley, N J	10840	Olesen, M	13353	Oswald, J D	11021
10349		Nutman, F J	12633	Olga, K	9657	Otsuki, Y	8307
Nineham, A W	10355	12634		Olin, J F	9671	Otter, M	8587

Otterbacher, A G	14423	14374	Patrick, W C	9082	Penner, D	10958	
Ottmann, G F	11069	Papp, G P	13374		12704		
Ottoboni, A	8472	Papp, J	13581	Pattanashetty, H V	15279	Penney, M M	9449
Ottonen, P O	15438	Pappulis, A J	8965	Patterson, R S	8193	10062	
Ou, S H	10198	9574		13740		Pennington, J H	13396
12074		Paracer, S M	13891	Patton, G E	11678	Pennington, N E	13196
Oudar, J	13979	Paradis, R O	13318	Patton, N M	15198	Penny, R E	11367
Oudinet, R	15401	Pardo Alcaide, A	14768	Patton, R F	13272	Pcnrose, R L	11227
Ouellette, C A	12799	Pardue, J R	9163	13886		Pcra, N	9674
Ouye, M T	12507	Pareek, R P	10438	Patton, R L	8210	Pcregrine, W T H	11496
Ovazza, M	12374	Parcs Pujals, D J	13982	8894, 12551		Pereira, H G	9058
Overcash, J P	12300	Pariqh, G C	9917	Paukstadi, U	11184	13995	
Ovessenska, L	13042	Park, T	9416	Paul, F J	8480	Perelents, C	10136
Owusu, G K	14277	Parkash, O	14292	12800		Perello Olivella, D B	13985
15488		Parkening, T A	12853	Paul, H L	8970	Perez-Inigo, C	13583
Oxenham, B L	15557	Parker, A H	10085	Paulech, C	8979	Perez, M A G	12192
Oyamada, K	9047	Parker, B	10399	12650		Perie, N M	14568
9851		Parker, B L	12377	Paulian, F	8369	Peries, O S	12646
Oyrzanowska-Poplensk	13393	Parker, D D	13364	Paulissen, L J	9742	13804	
Ozaki, H Y	12277	Parker, H E	10889	Paulov, S	11364	Perisic, M	9591
Ozeki, K	9444	Parker, J S	13850	13663		14429	
Ozer, M	11538	Parker, K G	11989	Paulovova, J	11364	Perkow, W	10474
Ozoe, S	14424	Parker, R	8404	13663		Perolini, M	8771
Pachauri, S P	9098	8427, 15129		Paulus, A O	14428	Perron, J P	13319
Pacht, J	8308	Parkins, M D	11010	Pavan, C	8911	Pcrrrott, D C F	10090
Paczolay, Gy	11589	Parmegiani, R	11467	10158		12214	
Paddock, W C	13278	14108		Pavan, M	9445	Perry, A S	14119
Padhi, G K	10262	Parmeter, J R	13834	13020		Perry, J J	12647
Padilla, R C	9018	13859		Pavgi, M S	14468	Perry, R P	8267
13661		Parnas, I	8827	Pavilanis, V	8461	Perry, V G	13340
Padma, M C	14985	8861, 8862		Pavior-Smith, K	9446	Perttunen, V	12476
Padmanabhan, D	14979	Parnacs, V A	9706	Pavlas, M	13984	13069	
Padmanabhan, S Y	14425	Parochetti, J V	8428	15181		Peschken, D	9667
Padula, A L	12419	8612, 14686		Pavlov, N	15171	Pessacq, T P	14254
Paetzholdt, M	14426	Paromenskaya, L N	9209	Pavlov, P	15223	Pessanha, B M R	12651
Paetzold, D	11362	Parr, M J	11363	Pavlovsky, O	8242	Pesson, P	11368
Page, K W	8188	14237		13167, 13715		11538	
Paim, U	8176	Parrott, W L	11344	Pawlowski, J	8577	Pesti, L	11629
Paim, V	13117	11536, 11537, 13107		9307		Peterka, J J	12982
Pain, B F	15872	Parry, W H	10086	Pawloski, Z	12854	Petermann, H G	11613
Painter, E M	8655	Parshad, B	9948	Payak, M M	8300	Peters, D C	8134
12375		10087, 10117		Payne, D H	11707	Peters, E J	9210
Painter, R H	8655	Parsons, D A	10392	Payne, J A	14863	10303, 10808, 11040, 11041,	
12375		Parsons, J E W	13481	Payne, L K	9447	15130, 15131, 15132, 15133,	
Pajot, F X	12376	Parsons, M C	8169	Pchelkina, A A	15800	15727	
12508		12979		Peacher, P H	12638	Peters, J V	9929
Pal, A	11990	Parsons, P A	13108	Peardon, D L	9743	Peters, M T	15410
Pal, B P	10211	13188, 14252		Pearson, J K L	12159	Peters, R A	8402
13279		Partida, G J	10562	Pearson, K G	10089	Peters, T M	13031
Pal, R	12509	Partyka, R E	10757	Pearson, W D	11365	Peters, W S	11716
Pala, J	11508	Parui, P	12380	12980		Peterscn, G	9309
Palacios, C A	13980	Pascalon, B	9664	Peart, G R	10351	Petersen, J J	12512
Paleg, L G	13473	Pascariu, C	8563	Pease, H L	9855	13109, 13149	
Palevody, C	15409	Paschke, J D	8800	Peat, W E	13721	Peterson, A G	8832
Palka, J	8826	Pasquali, M	11070	Peay, W E	8197	Peterson, E A	9592
Paller, E C	13360	Pass, M A	15180	Pecaut, P	15535	Peterson, J J	15411
Palma, G	15222	Passera, L	14862	Pechmann, H von	12278	15412	
Palma, J de D	12956	Passlow, T	13322	Pechuman, L L	12981	Peterson, R A	10903
Palmer, R L	12262	Passos, C F dos	13582	Peck, B T	8529	Peterson, R E	14698
Palmer, T P	14326	Pasteels, J M	13070	Peck, J H	9448	Peterson, R S	14430
Palmisano, A M	8388	Patana, R	8093	11366		Petkova, P	15728
Pamic, S	10169	10040		Peck, O	9308	Petricia, L	9744
Pan, I C	9611	Patarinski, N	15291	Pedersen, E C	11149	Petrishcheva, P A	8657
Pan, I Z	15797	Patel, B	8829	Pederson, V D	10214	Petrova, N A	10150
Pan, M L	10083	Patel, D P	11443	Pedro, J R	14479	Petrovic, K	11657
Panasovsky, V A	10583	Patel, G A	15655	14796, 15354		Petrovitz, R	9310
Pancholy, S K	15726	Patel, H K	10088	Peedin, G F	14688	Pettersson, J	11185
Pande, B P	9770	15656		Peel, A J	13486	Pettinari, C M	13280
13394, 13936, 15220		Patel, J R	15656	Peeples, E E	11427	Pettit, B J	12513
Pandey, H N	13351	Patel, K C	13498	14901		Peychev, P	15165
Pandey, N D	10084	Patel, M S	8473	Pegazzano, F	8032	Pfrimmer, T R	9196
Pandey, R K	13915	Patel, N G	8828	Pegg, G F	12639	Phadnis, N A	12692
Pandey, S N	9638	Patel, R D	13498	Pegler, D N	10215	Phanuel, G J	11869
Pandotra, V R	9590	Patel, S	8829	10216, 10217, 10218, 12640,		Phatak, H C	10201
Pangaldan, R	9486	Patel, V C	10088	12641, 12642, 12643, 12644,		Phelps, R J	10091
Panigraphy, B	13981	15656		12645		10092	
Panis, A	8021	Paterson, H E	12570	Peifer, F W	12694	Phillip, C B	8658
Panje, R R	15128	Paterson, R	12008	Peirce, M A	9084	9311, 10912	
Panouse-Perrin, J	10863	Pathak, K D	10228	Peking, F	12510	Phillippon, A	8474
Pant, C P	13662	Pathak, M D	8366	Pelov, P	9928	Phillis, J	14512
Pant, N C	9974	8367, 8368, 10234, 12266		Peltier, W H	15899	Philleo, W W	9799
10098, 12415, 12677		Pathak, P N	9116	Pena, J G	15158	Phillips, D H	12009
Panton, C A	15558	Pathak, R C	9098	Pence, R J	12511	15559	
Panwar, V P S	9988	11612		Penchi, L	9664	Phillips, D M	14255
Panysheva, I I	12319	Patil, B C	10600	Penciu, P	15828	Phillips, D V	15511
Papa, F	13395	Patil, K C	13461	Pendergrast, J G	8656	15560, 15561, 15834	
Papadopoulos, O	14216	13462, 15886		Pendleton, I R	8830	Phillips, G B	13423
14553		Patil, R F	11616	8831		Phillips, J E	15413
Papageorgiou, M C	8157	Patino C, H	14427	Peneva, N	15291	Phillips, J H H	8209
Papasolomontos, A	10212	Patka, J	13983	Pengelly, D H	14253	Phillips, J F	8170
Papathanasyju, E	15243	Patnaik, B	9771	Penha Gomes, I da	11174	Phillips, W M	12891
Papavizas, G C	10213	Patnaik, M M	9772	Penna, D O	8450	15134, 15729	

## Philogene, B J R

Philogene, B J R	10093	Pollack, F G	14431	Prasad, V	8836	9931	
Phisphumvidhi, P	15182	Pollard, E	10260	Prasada, R	14983	Putman, W L	13111
Phokela, A	9423	Polovinchik, R L	12896	Prasertphon, S	13669	Putnam, A A	10809
Pianka, M	12010	Polychronopoulos, A G	14513	Prasher, P	11928	Putnam, A R	10817
12514		Pomeroy, B S	9696	Prasher, R D	10188	Puttarudraiah, M	14887
Pickard, E	13226	9697, 12765, 13981		Praslicka, J	11910	Putz, R E	10868
13664		Pommer, E	11082	Pratt, M J	9593	Qadri, M A H	8166
Pickens, L G	12515	Pommer, E-H	15532	10689, 15564		8699, 13100	
Pickren, J W	12798	Pomonis, J G	9359	Pratt, S A	8837	Qadri, N N	9252
Piechoud, M	8483	12501		Pravdina, N F	9706	Qosja, X	11577
Piekarczyk, K	14920	Ponce De Leon, E	15804	Prendergast, A G	10690	Quagliarotti, G	8259
14980, 15022		Ponchillia, P E	11558	10691, 10692, 13805		Quai, V	15803
Pielou, D P	8171	Ponis, D	8208	Prentice, I W	13806	Quero, A M	10863
Pielou, E C	8171	10825, 14273		Prestwood, A K	9764	Quilici, M	8847
Pienkowski, R L	8863	Ponnappa, K M	12649	15384		Quinby, G E	8538
13630		14982		Pretscher, P	11187	9149	
Pieper, G R	14656	Ponnuswami, M K	13852	Prevec, L	9083	Quinlan, J	8050
Pierce, N W	12590	15023		Price, D K	13355	Quinlivan, T D	9100
Piercy, C K	10337	Ponomarenko, A V	13320	Price, G M	11372	9101	
Pikelin, B S G de	14769	Pons, W A	8520	11866		Qureshi, A H	8838
14776		14110		Price, H C	11073	15449	
Pilchard, E I	14601	Ponte, J J da	11653	Price, H F	14770	Qureshi, S A	8609
Pillai, J S	11369	Pontis, R E	13776	Price, M A	8489	Qureshi, S S	9253
Pillai, M K K	8833	Pool, J G	9179	Price, R	11188	9255, 11101	
Pillai, P R P	11370	Poole, P M	13396	Price, R D	8665	Raatikainen, T	11575
Pillay, P N R	11497	Poole, R W	11186	8666, 9930, 11130, 11189		Raatikainen, T	11575
Pimentel, D	9472	Poolson, B J	15445	Price, W C	9594	Rabb, R L	15659
13110		Poonawalla, N H	9452	10219, 11453		15663	
Pinck, L	11492	9840		Priehradny, S	12650	Rabin, E R	11601
Pingale, S V	12876	Pop, C	15803	Priehraony, S	8979	Rabinovich, J E	11375
Pinheiro, M F V	9450	Pop, I V	15563	Priesner, H	11870	Race, G J	12770
Pinhey, E	8659	Popa, I	15828	Prikhodko, E T	12581	Rachesky, S	8839
8834		Popescu, C	15794	Primer, P E	12076	11871	
Pionke, H B	12220	Popov, A	15334	Primost, E	13487	Rackham, R L	12012
Pionnat, J C	15547	Popov, P A	14494	Prince, V E	12260	Ractliffe, L H	12201
Pipa, R L	12516	Popov, P V	11072	Prine, G M	13488	Rad, H V	14257
Pipkin, S B	8257	Popova, L S	15845	Pringle, J W S	15417	Rad, M M	14088
Pippy, J H C	15224	Popova, V	13826	Pristavko, V P	13670	Rademacher, B	10810
Pircova, E	10572	14866		Pritchard, E D	12519	15658	
Pisarski, B	10503	Popovic, M	15801	Probert, A J	8506	Rademacher, R	13987
Pister, L	8477	15802		Prochazkova, Z	11949	Radewald, J D	13341
Pitman, G B	11894	Popovic, Z	15292	11950		Radford, P	12775
13665, 13851		Popovici, M	15763	Proctor, J T A	12279	Radhashanmugasundara	13292
Pitout, M J	9707	Popovici, S	15763	Proeseler, G	11190	Radivojevic, B	14227
Pitre, H N	8732	Popovici, V	12756	14495, 15565		Radley, D E	12187
9992		Porte, A	15381	Prokopic, J	12855	Radman, L	9596
Pitt, D	11698	Porte, X	15622	Prokopy, R J	11373	Radomirov, P	15293
12011		Porter, C H	15371	Prokupek, K	11615	Radostits, O M	9090
Pitt, G A J	8458	Porter, D D	9099	Proll, E	15549	Radovic, V	13293
Pittendrigh, C S	15414	10885		Propp, G D	14256	Radovskiy, F J	11108
Plaa, G L	9174	Porter, H G	10885	Prost, J	13986	Rae, P M M	15418
Plapp, F W	10581	Porter, M L	9158	Prota, R	9639	Rael, C D	10007
Plasman, A	9346	10475		9640		Raese, J T	11022
Plasman, A J	9466	Portier, G	15401	Protsenko, D F	12280	Ragab, M T H	9800
Platner, G R	10556	Posada O, L	10261	Proust, J	11428	Rageau, C	12592
Platt, A P	9451	11548		Prout, T	13199	Raggi, L G	9750
11371, 13618		Pospelova-Shtrom, M V	10585	Prudhomme, J C	13671	Raghavan, R	11616
Platt, D S	8571	Pospisil, J	12518	Pruefer, P	10431	Raghavan, R S	9102
Plaut, H N	15657	13667, 15415		Pruess, K P	9454	Raghunath, T	8310
Plesko, I	11614	Post, A	9453	Prunier, J P	15566	10606	
Pley, C W A	8309	Postle, D S	13398	Prus, T	11374	Raghuwanshi, R K S	11578
12648		Postner, M	15416	Pruszynski, S	13672	Raglund, W L	12161
Plimmer, J R	11065	Potter, C	14657	Pryce, R J	13484	Ragozina, I I	10886
11071, 15710		15879		Prydie, J	12160	Ragusa, S	9455
Pliske, T E	10551	Potts, M F	8910	Pryor, R L	10447	Rahalkar, G W	12402
Ploaie, P G	12019	Pounden, W D	14602	Przelecka, A	10525	13595	
Plotnikova, L F	10541	Poupon, H	15005	11261		Rahman, M	13673
Plowman, K M	12310	Pouvreau, A	13668	Przyjalkowski, Z W	12785	Rahman, S A	15225
Plurad, S B	12075	Povolny, D	9288	Pu, M	9043	Rahman, S J	10096
Plus, N	8835	14823		Puccetti, G	13449	Rahn, E M	8421
12517		Powders, V N	8660	Puletti, E J	10952	10295, 10957, 11003	
Po-Chedley, D S	13666	Powell, D	14423	Pund, W A	9107	Rai, K S	12535
Poapst, P A	12904	Powell, J A	13077	Punj, G K	8521	Rai, P S	11191
Poelma, P L	14040	13584		11660		Raicu, C	8311
Pohland, A E	14068	Powell, S S	11081	Puranik, S B	14984	Raigorodskaja, V J	12313
Poinar, G O	10094	Powelson, R L	10622	Purcell, D A	9108	Raine, J	15419
14864		Power, R J B	10095	Purcell, D L	15135	Raja Rao, B	9456
Poirier, A	9522	Powers, W J	12378	Purchase, H G	9745	Rajcani, J	14603
Poitout, S	14865	Pozdena, J	11950	Purchase, I F H	9817	Rajendra, A	11539
Poittevin, A	11068	Pradhan, S	10390	Purcifull, D E	9595	Rajoo, R K	15873
Pokorny, V	14098	Prakash, J	9672	Purdy, L H	10632	Rajski, A	10557
Pokrovskiy, A A	10418	Prakash, O	10208	Puri, R P	11031	Rakitin, Y V	14089
Polak, J	13245	Prakash, S	8258	Purkayastha, R	11710	Rakusanova, T	11617
15562		10159, 12571, 13197, 13198,		Purkayastha, R P	12235	11618, 15183, 15184	
Polak, Z	13265	13354		Purnasiri, A	15841	Raleigh, S M	8429
14981		Pramanik, L M	8702	Purnell, R E	12187	8540	
Polatnick, J	12749	Pramer, D	13434	Puro, J	14293	Ram, A	13269
13397		14689, 14697		Puscasu, A	10221	Ram, J	14972
Poleschuk, V D	15813	Prasad, K	10687	Pushkarnath, V P	15552	Ram, S	12682
Polesna, D	8475	10688		Pushnitsa, F A	10583	Ramabadrnan, R	10676
Polevoi, V V	14087	Prasad, R	10193	Putala, E C	10990	Ramakrishnan, C	14542
Polijakoff-Mayber, A	9815	Prasad, S K	13892	Puthz, V	8661	Ramalingam, M	14432



Ramallo, N E V de	10693	Razyvazkina, G M	9641	13726, 14288	Ritchie, N S	13955
Rameswarappa, R	14984	Read, C P	15214	Ribeiro, M H T	Ritchof, C	12986
Ramirez, C	13399	15226		Rible, J M	Ritossa, F M	8259
Ramirez, W B	11872	Read, D J	12013	Rice, J R	Ritter, M	12094
Rammcr, I A	12076	Read, K	11092	Rice, R E	14506	
Ramos, F V	11091	Read, K H	10483	9458, 10101, 12078	Ritter, P O	9746
Ramyar, H	14604	10484		Rich, A E	Rittmeyer, G	13487
Randall, C C	11081	Rcad, P E	9841	10657	Rivard, I	8373
Randall, C W	10926	14327		Rich, L J	Rivas, L A	15179
Randell, R	9643	Rebandel, Z	12014	Rich, S	Rivenson, S	14605
13853, 15024		Rebmann, O	11377	Richard, G	Rivosecchi, L	12987
Randles, J W	9597	Rebois, R V	8389	Richards, A B	13586	
Randolph, N M	8201	Rechau, Y	11282	Richards, A M		
9646		Rcda, I M	11619	9313, 14160	Rixhon, L	11579
Rancy, H G	12379	Reda, M	11586	Richards, D	Rizki, R M	8263
Rangachar, T R S	9753	Reddell, J R	8704	Richards, J G	Rizki, T M	8263
Rangaswami, G	8980	Reddy, C	9102	Richards, O W	Rizzotto, N	11024
12022		Reddy, D B	8371	12984	Roane, C W	12663
Rankov, V	15851	14433		Richards, P V M	Roback, S S	10558
Ranney, C D	9545	Reddy, D V R	14985	Richards, W R	Robards, G E	10351
Ransom, J P	13399	Rddy, T K R	8588	9315, 12985	Robaux, P	11193
Rao, A M	12536	Reed, C B	8205	Richardson, A	Robayo, G	14436
Rao, A N	11444	Reed, D J	10905	Richardson, B A	Robb, J M	9760
Rao, B R S	11191	Reed, D K	14867	Richardson, C G	11638, 11639	
14849		Reed, H B	9457	15423	Robbins, M	14437
Rao, K R	12380	Rees, D M	12549	Richardson, D L	Robert, N L	10559
12983		14908		Richardson, E G	Robert, P	10036
Rao, M H	14985	Refai, F Y	13768	Richardson, J	10570, 12467	
Rao, N S K	15225	Refatti, E	13807	9645	Roberts, B A	14660
Rao, P V R	13988	Regan, J B	10811	Richardson, L T	Roberts, B R	11474
Rao, R	13958	Regenfuss, H	8173	Richardson, M	11700, 13783	
Rao, R H	8172	Regenmortel, M H V	14354	Richardson, N L	Roberts, D A	9594
Rao, R R	12033	Reger, J F	12522	Richardson, T	Roberts, D H	10887
Rao, R S N	12674	Regnier, F E	8174	Richens, V B	14606	
Rao, S B	11532	8901		Richter, J	Roberts, D W	11379
Rao, S B V	9092	Rehacek, J	11873	Richter, S B	Roberts, F H S	9316
9103, 9104, 9105		Rehacek, Z	14702	Richter, V E	Roberts, F M	12633
Rao, S L N	11674	Rei Do Rego Barros, A	14448	Rickenbach, A	12634	
Rao, S R	9773	15327, 15335		12450, 12544	Roberts, H A	13357
Rao, S V	13674	Reich, F P	10099	Ricker, D W	Roberts, I H	11637
13675		Reich, J J	10099	Ricou, G	Roberts, I M	15517
Rao, V G	14985	Reichardt, H	9312	Rider, J A	Roberts, M	15273
Rao, Y P	10701	Reichel, W L	8552	Ridgway, R L	15815	
Rao, Y S	8370	Reichle, D E	11874	13305	Roberts, P A	10160
Rapeanu, M D	15889	13114		Riechers, L A	13200	
Rapilly, F	15540	Reichmann, M E	9615	Riedl, R J	Roberts, P F	12671
15567		14434		Riedl, T	Roberts, R H	9107
Rapos, P	11053	Reid, B L	9755	Riegert, P W	13116, 13406	
Rappaport, I	12321	12210		Riek, E F	Roberts, R J	11755
Rapparini, G	10527	Reid, D M	15900	9933	13990	
10641, 10642, 10694, 13138,		Reid, W M	9106	Riekerk, H	Roberts, R S	9633
13345		10848, 12141, 12751, 12786		Riemann, J G	Roberts, S J	15193
Raros, E S	9012	Reid, W. M	10383	10102	Robertson, E A	8551
Raros, R S	12520	Reierson, D A	11810	10948	Robertson, J A	14333
Rasanen, T	10555	12328		Rierner, D N	Robertson, R L	14062
Rasch, E M	12513	Reiling, T P	14391	Ries, S K	15025, 15026, 15027, 15200,	
Rasch, R W	12513	Reinecke, L H	10100	10969, 10999, 11023, 11044,	15231, 15624, 15626, 15659,	
Raskin, J P	9139	Reinhold, L	12282	12741, 13359	15660, 15661, 15662, 15663,	
Rasmussen, C R	14934	Reinking, R B	14868	Riet, F	15664, 15665, 15666, 15814,	
Rasmussen, D	12345	15294		Riffle, J W	15840	
Rasmussen, G K	12281	Reissig, M	14642	Riggleman, J O	11086	Robertson, S M
Rastas, V P	13989	Reithmeier, K	14986	Riggs, S	9486	12793
Ratcliffe, N A	13676	Reitz, H J	8312	Riha, P	13301	8051
Rathburn, C B	9523	Remaudiere, G	15393	Rijsten, E G R	Robinson, D W	13410
12929, 14907, 15442, 15450		Remington, C L	8260	Rilyn, N D	Robinson, G A	9183
Rathore, Y S	12683	Remmert, L F	12902	Rillo, E P	Robinson, G L	8176
Ratsch, H C	14656	Rempel, J G	8261	Rimbey, C W	13117	
Ratty, F J	11911	Rengell, F S	15804	Rimovsky, K	Robinson, J	12221
Ratusky, J	13113	Renger, G	11699	Rinehart, K L	13464, 14657, 15273, 15815	
Rauch, F	14840	Rennr, K	13585	Rinehart, R R	Robinson, J F	9796
Rauch, H	12381	Reinbeck, J	14090	Riner, J C	Robinson, M H	10103
Raulston, J R	8840	Resoagli, E H	15172	Ringin, L M	Robinson, P	9815
Rawat, R R	9932	Ressouches, A-P	15422	Ringertz, O	Robinson, R G	9535
10097, 10263, 11376, 11540,		Restani, R	12162	Ringo, S L	Robison, L R	15136
12077, 12521, 12683, 15420,		Retan, A H	13638	Rings, R W	Robson, J	9760
15421		Retig, B	10791	13115	11638, 11639	
Rawnsley, J	10391	Retzlaff, E	8279	Rinne, M	Roby, T O	9134
Rawson, J E	13356	Revzin, A M	10951	Rintelen, J	Roche, E	13395
13916, 15730		Rexrode, C O	11378	Riom, J	Rocheffort, K J	9001
Ray, B	10304	Reyes Q, J A	8372	Riordan, D F	12042	
Ray, R J	15829	Reynold, H T	12078	Riordan, F O	Rock, G C	10104
Ray, S	10098	Reynolds, H W	13890	Riordan, K	13832, 15634	
Ray, S K	9772	Rezac, M	14823	Riotte, J C E	Rock, R C	12329
Raychaudhuri, D N	12959	Rezende, L O C	12651	11192	Rockel, E G	11380
Raychaudhuri, S P	9598	Rheney, T B	9809	Rioux, J A	Rodems, A E	12524
10176, 12038, 12604, 13269,		Rhoades, K R	12787	13678, 14869	Rodgers, E G	12737
13275, 15603		Rhodes, L J	10029	Risby, E L	Rodin, J O	10105
Raychoudhuri, D N	12351	Rhodes, M B	10857	Rising, J L	12424	
Raygorodskaya, I A	9019	Rhodes, W H	14362	Risser, G	Rodino, E	11804
Raymer, W B	10640	Rhodin, J	13683	Ristic, M	Rodman, T C	13201
Razet, P	14760	Rhonzina, G I	12202	12801, 14616	Rodricks, J V	13465
Razin, S	12748	Ribbert, D	11267	Ritcher, P O	Rodriguez, L	11408
				Ritchie, A E	Roeder, K D	8177

AUTHOR INDEX

Roeldfs, W L

14258							
Roeldfs, W L	8178	Rowe, J J	11583	Sadek, I M	11595	Sardeshpande, P D	13931
Roelofs, W L	8179	Rowe, L W	14607	Sadler, R	12168	Sargent, T D	13680
Roesler, U	12382	Rowell, C H F	13118	Safavi, M	8182	13681	
14162		Rowell, J B	10697	Sagen, J E	10709	Sari, L	13395
Roeth, F W	10477	13234, 14349		Sah, R L	13992	Sarkar, S	14441
Roger, J-C	8572	Rowlands, D G	14054	Saha, J G	11675	Sarlet, L G	12530
Rogers Locci, J	10601	Roy, A	13952	15914		Sarospataki, G	11992
Rogers, A E	10888	Roy, A K	12654	Saha, M P	15655	Sarpe, N	9673
Rogers, A J	9523	Roy, B K	11990	Sahni, M L	9241	Sart, A C	15336
13729, 14907		Roy, J	14871	Sahni, V M	14439	Sartor, C F	12681
Rogers, B L	12283	Roy, P	8103	Saho, H	13284	Sasa, M	14065
Rogers, E F	12165	Roy, R	11756	Sahu, H R	10097	Sasakawa, M	14121
Rogers, P F	12652	Roy, S P	9771	11543		Sasaki, A	14442
Rogerson, A B	13912	Royama, T	9433	Sahu, S P	12789	Sasane, M S	9087
15721, 15884		Royer, C	14213	Said, A H	11621	Saschenbrecker, P W	15264
Rogler, J C	10889	Royer, M	14812	Saiid-Alliev, S A	12991	Sasmal, N	10352
Rogoff, M H	12456	Rozeboom, L F	8854	Saini, M L	12527	Sastri, G A	13958
Rohde, R A	9029	Rozen, J G	10109	14260		Sastri, K S K	15297
Rohdendorf, E B	9459	Rozkosny, R	11125	Saini, R S	8832	Sastri, K S M	9590
Rohe, D L	13741	11128		Sainz, C C	11438	14987	
Rohr, O	12307	Rozum, V	13756	Saito, T	8374	Sadykov, Sh I	11845
Rohrbach, H	10695	Rubaj, B	12856	8845		13682	
Rohrbach, K G	12015	Rubanyuk, E A	12280	Saito, Y	14377	Sathiamma, B	14848
12016		Rubcov, I A	8844	Sakai, F	15408	Sato, A	10512
Rohringer, R	13282	Rubin, B A	9539	Sakai, K	14092	Sato, H	14093
14372, 14676		9600, 11932		14872		Sato, J E	13713
Roistacher, C N	10696	Rubin, L F	9721	Sakai, M	14261	Sato, K	11600
12017		Ruble, J A	12792	Sakai, R K	14294	11626	
Rojahn, A	14116	Rubzcv, I A	12525	Sakamoto, M	14385	Sato, N	14443
Roller, H	10106	Rucker, R B	10889	Sakharova, O A	15845	Sato, U	12790
Rollins, H A	12258	Ruddock, J C	13741	Sakimura, K	11196	Sato, Y	14659
Romani, R J	14300	Rudinsky, J A	12532	11197, 11198, 11757, 12988		Satoh, H	9711
Romanowski, R R	10943	15805		Sakurai, H	11383	13977	
Romoser, W S	9460	Rudman, P	12285	Salas, J A	8982	Satpathy, J M	10262
Ronchetti, G	9461	Rudnick, A	15319	Salavin, R J	12441	Sattler, K	13588
Roohi, R A	9251	Ruedy, D D	12793	Salceda, V M	8916	Sauaia, h	12383
9254, 11102		Rueger, M E	9462	10153, 13202		Sauer, J R	8183
Root, R B	9020	9779		Saldarriaga V, A	10261	11876	
Rosay, B	10107	Ruegg, J C	14262	Saleh, S M	15425	Sauerman, D M	11358
Rosborough, T	9021	Rui, D	11024	Salem, E E	14073	Saul, G B	13205
Rosch, R	12284	Ruinen, T	8929	Salema, R	14687	Saul, S W	13205
Rose, A H	14120	Rukavina, L	10858	Sales, S	12354	Saunders, C N	14549
Rose, F L	15176	Rukavina, Lj	15772	12420, 12563, 12580		Saunders, S A	14873
Rose, H A	8180	Rumanowski, E J	12923	Saliba, L J	13526	Saunier, R	12018
11381		Ruminska, A	15137	14329		12659	
Rosen, D	9964	Rumyantseva, E V	15843	Saliternik, Z	8272	Saupe, E	9127
Rosen, P	8272	Runkle, R S	13423	Salom, F	14771	Sauret, S	8953
Rosenau, R C	9675	Ruperez, A	15759	Salomao, T A	12658	Sauzet, W	8052
Rosenberger, G	13991	Ruppel, R F	11195	Salonen, M	8822	8053	
Rosenbluth, J	11654	12080		Salto, F	15158	Sautet, J	8847
14024		Rupprecht, R	11875	Sama, G F	10523	Savage, E F	12260
Rosenbusch, R F	14570	Rush, M C	12655	Samaddar, J	13993	Savage, K E	12738
Rosenthal, S S	12079	Rusiecki, W	15253	Samadieh, B	12169	Savchenko, R V	9539
Rosin, S	9381	Russ, K	14259	Samajpati, N	12288	11932	
Roslavecva, S V	11072	Russ, O G	15295	Samborski, D J	11451	Savignac, P	11245
Ross, D B	9135	15296		13263, 13282, 14676		Savin, V N	14094
Ross, H H	8181	Russell, F E	11382	Sambrook, J F	8318	Savulescu, A	10221
13587		Russell, L	9463	Sameshima, T	14872	12019, 15570	
Ross, H M	9747	Rust, D J	12089	Sainir, M A	13994	Sawhney, R N	9582
Ross, J G	9108	Ruszkowska, M	14091	Sammuel, E L	12916	Sawiris, E N	13766
Ross, J P J	14588	Ruth, G	10335	Samochowiec, E	12811	Saxena, D K	10263
Ross, M H	8731	Rutland, R B	12286	Samsinac, K	11758	12683	
10582, 12572		Rweyamamu, M M	9110	Samsinakova, A	8846	Saxena, M B L	14972
Rossem, G van	11194	Ryan, G F	12287	14419		Saxena, P	9423
14870		Ryan, J J	14608	Samson, K S	15201	Saz, H J	10369
Rossetti, V	8981	Ryan, S O	8665	Samuel, B L	14055	Sbrenna, G	11862
Rossi, C R	12166	8666		Samuel, E L	8497	Scales, J W	9107
12167		Rybakova, M N	14662	Samulesson, B	9687	Scales, R	9515
Rossi, L	15185	Ryke, P A J	14861	San Martin, P R	14772	Scalla, R	14793
Rossler, Y	9964	Ryley, J F	8476	Sana, D L	14163	15571, 15901	
Rossner, J	10758	11620		Sanchez, G	14643	Scandalios, J G	14294
Rossouw, D J	9599	Rysavy, B	12857	14644		Scanlon, J E	13219
Rota, P	13321	Ryugo, K	12656	Sandeman, I M	15224	Scapin, R M	14609
Rotem, J	12653	14328		Sanders, C J	9464	Scarborough, D M	10847
Roth, F K	9109	Saalbach, E	11025	Sandersleben, J v	11623	Schaaf, J	11622
Roth, G	15569	Saavedra, I	13836	Sandhu, G S	14122	Schaal, E	11622
Roth, H H	15157	Saber, M S	11586	Sandhu, M S	12025	Schaar, G	13093
Roth, L M	9935	11619		Sandhu, S S	14440	Schacher, J F	11877
Rothenbuhler, W C	11321	Sabet, K	13283	Sands, W A	9936	Schade, C	15572
Rothschild, M	8843	Sabet, K A	12657	Sanford, D A	13432	Schadler, M	14262
Rotmistrov, M N	14651	Sabine, B N E	12684	Sanford, K H	11925	Schaefer, C H	15452
Rougeot, P C	10506	Sabova, M	10759	Sang, J H	13203	Schaefer, C W	12384
Round, M C	10380	Sacca, G	12346	14190		Schaefer, K F	8667
Rounds, H D	10108	Sachan, J N	10110	Sanger, H L	9601	8668, 8669, 14773, 14774, 14775	
Rounsville, G B	9001	Sacharovskaya, G N	9541	Sanger, V L	10906	Schaefer, R E	9318
12042		9542		Sankaranarayanan, K	13204	Schaefer, R L	14444
Rouse, E P	9317	Sachchidananda, J	15044	Sannamarappa, M	8927	Schaefferberg, B	10353
Rout, G	12878	Sacho, R J	8565	Sannasi, A	12528	Schaefferbeke, J	8589
14497		Sacho, R L	9152	13679		Schafer, M L	8573
Rowalik, R	11960	Sachs, R M	9203	Sarai, J S	12527	Schafer, W	8477
Rowe, D R	8524	11026, 14328		Sardesai, J B	12529		
		Sadar, M H	9229				

Schaffer, C W	13683	Schoenenberger, A	15005	Scurti, J C	14989	Shanahan, G J	14295
Schaffer, H E	8184	Schoenherr, J	14264	Seam, J C	12668	Shane, B S	10891
Schalet, A	14895	Schofield, P J	9133	Seaman, G R	10559	Shane, J L	8083
Schalk, J M	8848	Schole, J	13997	Searl, R C	8478	9348	
Schall, E D	10356	Schollefeld, J	13207	Seba, D B	15915	Shane, S M	9111
Schaller, F	11384	Scholtyssek, E	8754	Sebanek, J	12289	Shankland, D	8734
Schalm, O W	12146	10012, 10354		Sebeleva, T E	8264	Shanks, C H	11500
14610		Schonbeck, F	15577	Sebesta, K	14874	13813	
Schantz, R	14822	Schonbeck, H	14550	Sederoff, R	12573	Shanks, M H	11874
Scharff, M D	8487	Schoonhoven, L M	8186	13159		Shanmugam, N	11502
Scharloo, W	11236	11881		Sedivy, J	11401	Shanmuganathan, N	11501
13206		Schoot, C J	12924	Seecof, R L	8852	14448	
Schartau, W	12531	Schrader, E	14330	Seed, J R	13400	Shanmugasundaram, E	11450
Schaskolskaya, N D	9541	Schrader, G	8313	Seed, T M	13400	13292, 14209	
9542		Schrader, J W	15138	Seenappa, T	15159	Shannon, G M	12907
Schauer, R L	8430	15139, 15140, 15731		Seeyave, J	11573	Shapiro, A M	14877
Schedl, K E	12989	Schread, J C	8850	Segarceanu, O	9673	Shapiro, I D	10918
Scheer, M	11623	Schreiber, G	11202	Segers, L G	12508	Shappirio, D G	14878
Scheibe, K	15667	Schreiber, K	13235	14777		Sharina, E G	9818
Scheifele, G L	13809	Schreiber, L R	12660	Segre, D	12166	Sharma, B C	13275
Scheinberg, E	10161	Schreiber, M M	10812	12167		Sharma, G C	9988
Scheinpflug, H	8313	Schreier, O	10735	Segura, M	14605	Sharma, G L	13369
Schell, K R	11604	Schroder, I	11568	Sehnal, F	11298	Sharma, J M	9750
Schenk, J A	13119	Schroder, L	14445	14265		Sharma, K N	9212
Scherf, H	13120	Schroder, R F W	9937	Seibt, U	11880	Sharma, L C	8411
Scherner, E R	10836	Schroder, V N	13488	Seifert, K	12290	Sharma, M L	13125
Schettler, C H	13995	Schroeder, H W	13493	Seinhorst, J W	11557	14266	
Scheurer, R	11385	Schroth, M N	14369	13893, 13894, 14515		Sharma, R D	11559
11878		Schwarz, M	12539	Sekulic, R	14890	Sharma, R K	13126
Schiapelli, R D	14769	Schubert, O E	8590	Sela, B	15583	Sharma, R M	10875
14776		Schubert, O E	11027	Sela, I	12615	13404, 13992	
Schicke, P	14445	Schuch, K	10699	Self, L S	13662	Sharma, R N	9112
Schiffman-Nadel, M	9777	Schuld, C L	9831	Selhime, A G	10264	Sharma, S C	13516
Schild, G C	13995	Schultz, D P	11018	Seliger, H H	10534	Sharma, S K	10112
Schildknecht, H	10111	11028		15352, 15376		Sharma, S M	11488
13121		Schultz, P N	12131	Seligman, M	8853	Sharma, T R	13696
Schilling, K J	9842	Schultz, W W	9749	9465		Sharma, V P	12535
Schilling, P E	9825	Schulz, F A	8983	Sellers, L G	9060	Sharples, R O	12871
Schindler, A F	13810	Schulz, J T	14163	Sellier, R	14875	13266	
Schindler, R	10890	Schulz, K R	10058	Selman, F L	12746	Shatkauskas, A V	11741
Schirmer, R G	8479	Schulze, A A	11456	Seltmann, H	14688	Shatoury, H H	10113
Schjerner-Thiesen, K	14595	Schumacher, G	10608	Selva, A	13020	Shaver, T N	13127
Schlegel, D E	13285	Schumacher, H	11388	Semal, J	14962	Shaw, B A	13361
Schloer, G M	14611	Schumann, K	15578	14990, 15584, 15585		Shaw, D D	10114
Schlorgger, A W	13122	Schuster, D	12322	Semancik, J S	14447	Shaw, D E	14449
Schmeling, B von	10222	Schuster, G	13811	Semerdjiev, P B	15586	14991, 14992	
Schmeling, H von	11074	15579, 15580		Semevsky, F N	13054	Shaw, F R	9160
Schmelzer, K	15573	Schuster, M L	11460	Semidey De Sosa, G	13998	Shaw, G	9525
Schmialek, P	10528	13762, 15000		Sen, A K	8391	Shaw, G D	13322
Schmid, F	8670	Schutzmann, R L	8607	Sen, N P	14032	Shaw, J N	14632
Schmid, G	14988	9159		Sen, S K	14876	Shaw, M	14399
Schmid, H	11199	Schvester, D	15581	Senapati, B	14497	14684, 15904	
Schmid, K	14961	Schwartz, C D	11957	Senchenkov, E P	9542	Shaw, R D	8188
Schmid, R	12020	Schwarz, M	12269	Seneviratna, P	13999	Shaw, W C	10486
Schmidt-Koehl, W	12385	12533		Seneviratne, S N De S	11499	Shay, J W	10115
Schmidt, E	14263	Schwarz, R E	10700	Sengupta, M	8566	Shcherbakov, E S	12574
Schmidt, F W	13996	Schweiger, H	13589	Senkbeil, H O	9856	Shear, C B	11965
Schmidt, G H	11879	Schweizer, E E	11029	Senta, T	9686	Shearer, G B	15470
Schmidt, H	14536	15141, 15746		Sequeira, A S	14594	Shechmeister, I L	14612
Schmidt, H E	15574	Schwerdt, M A	8431	Serat, W F	12323	Sheets, J J	10972
Schmidt, J R	11386	Schwinck, I	8187	Serie, C	9522	Sheets, T J	12209
11387		Sciaroni, R H	8303	9524		12739	
Schmidt, M L	11386	8384, 12885		Sernka, T J	9374	Sheffield, F M L	11482
11387		Scifres, C J	10794	Serra, V G	15337	Shehata, K K	11200
Schmiedeknecht, M	15575	14924, 14925, 15107, 15108,		Service, M W	11391	Shehata, O	9075
Schmitz, W	11311	15109, 15298, 15299, 15732		12534		Sheikh, S A	12171
Schmolesky, G E	8849	Sciuchetti, L A	13489	Seshadri, A R	15012	Shekhawat, G S	10701
Schmutterer, H	12032	Sckerl, M M	15733	Settele, L	14166	Shelakova, V V	15845
14499		Scoggan, A C	12426	Setty, P N	13491	Sheludko, Y M	11480
Schnackerz, K D	14873	Scoggin, J K	8851	Seutin, E	9346	Shemanchuk, J A	15816
Schnaitman, T A	9123	Scopes, N E A	11714	9466		Shen-Miller, J	15903
Schnathorst, W C	10698	Scott, D H	8314	Sevacherian, V	12083	Shen, M W	8235
12021		Scott, G C	12671	Sevastopulo, D G	9938	Shenberg, E	12791
Schneider, A	15458	Scott, G E	9534	9939, 11429		14010	
15576		15500		Sevter, H A van	14909	Shepard, H H	14321
Schneider, C L	14446	Scott, H A	9603	Sevestre, J	13937	Shepard, J F	8984
Schneider, D	11880	10674		Sexsmith, J J	15902	Shepherd, A M	11550
Schneider, E L	12478	Scott, H E	11917	Shabarova, Z A	9238	13877	
12479		15582, 15668		Shacked, P	8936	Shepherd, D R	15735
Schneider, F	8185	Scott, J A	11389	Shad-Del, F	15431	Sherbeck, T G	9827
Schneider, H	11980	Scott, P C	13490	Shaddock, J A	12170	Sheridan, J E	10223
Schneider, I	9642	Scott, P M	8608	Shaddy, J H	8671	Sheridan, J J	13286
12532, 13123		13455		Shaffer, R L	9050	Sherman, I W	12792
Schneider, M J	11929	Scott, T W	8432	Shaffer, W H	13812	Sherman, M	11221
Schneider, R E	11664	Scroch, W A	15711	Shagov, E M	13124	13300	
Schneiderman, H A	8810	15734		Shah, K V	8854	Sherudilo, A I	12417
8828, 12427, 14236		Scudamore, K A	13443	Shahmatov, G H	13418	Sherwood, C R	10465
Schneiderman, L J	9179	15855		Shaldybida, E S	9940	Shetty, K S	12022
Schnell, R	14288	Scudder, G G E	11390	Shaldybina, E S	11759	13835	
Schnurrenberger, P R	12184	14164		Shalla, T A	8984	Shibasaki, A	11392
Schoenaers, F	9748	Scupin, E	12207	Shamanna, H V	8387	Shibuya, F	14428
Schoene, K	9602	14041		Shambaugh, G F	9467	Shifrine, M	14613

Shigo, A L

Shigo, A L  
 Shikata, E  
 15531  
 Shimabukurd, R H  
 Shimabukuro, R H  
 Shimamura, M  
 Shimanuki, H  
 Shimoda, C  
 Shimshoni, A  
 Shimura, Y  
 Shinagawa, M  
 14020  
 Shindo, N  
 Shinkai, A  
 Shinkle, M P  
 Shipitsyna, N K  
 Shipman, R D  
 10813  
 Shipton, P J  
 8985, 8986, 12023  
 Shiraiishi, A  
 Shirey, W N  
 Shishido, T  
 Shishiyama, J  
 Shivanandappa, N  
 Shivdekar, D S  
 Shivers, B R  
 Shmat'ko, I G  
 Schneider, Iu I  
 Shoemake, C M  
 Shoemaker, J P  
 Shoemaker, R A  
 Shokraii, E H  
 Shorb, M S  
 Shorey, H H  
 13013, 13126  
 Shotts, E B  
 Shotwell, O L  
 Shrager, P G  
 Shrestha, S L  
 Shrivastav, H P O  
 Shroff, C C  
 Shtenberg, A I  
 Shukla, D S  
 Shukla, G S  
 Shull, E M  
 Shulman, S  
 Shulov, A  
 13708  
 Shumako, Ye M  
 Shuman, H  
 Shurtleff, M C  
 Shutak, V G  
 12905, 14314, 14323  
 Shute, P G  
 Shvetsov, Y F  
 Sibbitt, L D  
 Siberg, R A  
 12620  
 Sibinovic, K H  
 Sibinovic, S  
 Sick, F  
 Siddi, G  
 Siddiq, E A  
 Siddiqi, M R  
 Siddiqui, K H  
 Siddiqui, S  
 Siddiqui, S A  
 Sidor, C  
 Sidorenko, G I  
 Sidorov, V E  
 10561  
 Sieder, L  
 Siemens, B  
 Sierpinski, Z  
 Sierra, C M  
 Siewierski, M  
 10467  
 Sigg, H  
 Sikes, D  
 Sikka, H C  
 Sikl, D  
 Sikorowski, P P  
 Silberglied, R  
 Silberglied, R E  
 Silberschmidt, K  
 Silberschmidt, K M  
 15587  
 Silfverberg, H  
 Silhavy, V  
 Sillans, D  
 Silva, A G da

12291 Silva, F P da  
 9751 Silva, P  
 13492 Silveira, S G P da  
 11030 Silveira, A P da  
 10563 10702, 12610  
 8189 Silverman, P H  
 9214 Silverstein, R M  
 13930 12424, 13023, 13024  
 8602 Simanton, W A  
 14019 Simkover, H G  
 11075 Simkunars, R  
 9631 Simmons, E E  
 13128 Simmons, J A  
 11435 Simmons, J H  
 8433 15856  
 8969 Simon, D  
 10560 Simon, E H  
 13374 Simon, H R  
 10426 14267  
 14450 Simon, J  
 11682 Simon, L K  
 14000 Simon, R P  
 9468 Simone, J  
 12280 Simonneau, P  
 10886 Simova-Tosic, D  
 14798 Simpson, C F  
 9128 Simpson, C J  
 14451 Sims, E T  
 15887 Simunek, J  
 13971 Sinchaisri, N  
 9354 Sinclair, I J  
 9113 Sinclair, J B  
 12907 Sinclair, K B  
 11393 Sinclair, W  
 12536 Sinden, J W  
 10381 Singer, S H  
 14452 Singer, T P  
 14662 Singh, A  
 12685 Singh, B B  
 12537 Singh, C  
 14770 Singh, C M  
 10166 Singh, Charan  
 8712 Singh, G R  
 11542 Singh, H  
 14059 9212, 11452, 13855, 14003,  
 9643 15028, 15029  
 12273 Singh, H G  
 9519 Singh, Harcharan  
 14001 Singh, J  
 11930 10478  
 8299 Singh, K  
 12172 10609  
 12172 Singh, K G  
 8190 Singh, M  
 8691 13915  
 11031 Singh, M P  
 13895 Singh, N  
 9988 Singh, O P  
 8609 Singh, R  
 12043 Singh, R  
 11882 14003  
 15845 Singh, R K  
 10537 Singh, R P  
 8054 10117  
 15142 Singh, R S  
 9469 Singh, S  
 14511 13858, 15030, 15031, 15669  
 10412 Singh, S B  
 9604 Singh, S D  
 12173 15673  
 14689 11317  
 14585 Sinha, A K  
 13129 Sinha, B K  
 8769 Sinha, D  
 11883 Sinha, D P  
 15018 Sinha, P B  
 12658 Sinha, R C  
 8941 Sinha, R N  
 9470 13323  
 15426 Sinha, S S  
 11201 Sinitsyna, Ye Ye  
 9941 Sinnock, P  
 9470 Sinoir, Y

11202 Sinzar, B  
 9319 Sippel, W L  
 10702 Sircar, P  
 10620 10270, 10388, 12877, 13426  
 8500 Sirivanakarn, S  
 10105 Sirohi, G S  
 10264 Sirois, D L  
 10907 Sirry, A R  
 12613 8977  
 10115 Sisman, J  
 9211 Sisson, V  
 9161 Sistrunk, W A  
 12348 Sitterly, W R  
 8453 Sitton, B G  
 8375 Sivak, B  
 9705 Sivaprakasam, K  
 14910 Sivasithamparam, K  
 9471 11503  
 12004 Siverly, R E  
 13678 Sjogren, R D  
 15588 13225  
 14614 Skaff, V  
 14280 Skaife, S H  
 14663 Skangiel-Kramska, J  
 15174 Skavaril, R N  
 11394 Skedel, J J  
 15822 Skelly, J M  
 825 Skene, K G M  
 10916 Skinner, F E  
 9942 Skocajic, Z  
 14993 Skoropad, W P  
 14002 Skrdleta, V  
 11064 Skrentny, R F  
 12595 Skroch, W A  
 12873 13912, 15097, 15143, 15736,  
 13854 15737, 15738, 15752, 15754,  
 11612 15756, 15884  
 13830 Skryabine, A A  
 10224 Skryabine, K I  
 8191 Skrynik, E M  
 15041 Skuhrava, M  
 13856 14880  
 10320 Skuhravy, V  
 8324 Slack, R  
 12661 Slader, P  
 13491 Sladen, W J L  
 14879 Slama, K  
 8286 Slater, C E  
 10116 Slater, C H  
 12686 11033  
 12386 Sleight, S D  
 12386 Slepyan, E I  
 12386 9606  
 12386 Slife, F W  
 12386 10312, 10828, 10978, 12725,  
 12386 12740, 12744, 15713  
 14879 Slifer, E H  
 8286 Slifkin, M  
 10116 Slowatzky, I  
 12686 Slupek, T  
 12386 Slykhuus, J T  
 10087 13814  
 8987 Smaikina, M G  
 13857 Small, E  
 13684 Small, G B  
 14983 Smart, G C  
 11488 Smart, K L  
 12686 13660  
 11031 Smart, N A  
 10127 Smerlis, E  
 11543 Smetana, A  
 8788 14167, 14881  
 14025 Smiley, I E  
 9819 Smiley, J H  
 8479 Smiley, R L  
 11395 10507  
 10238 Smirnoff, W A  
 8192 13324  
 14902 Smirnova, L I  
 8907 Smith, A E  
 8265 Smith, A G  
 11396 Smith, A J K  
 14653 Smith, D R  
 10892 Smith, D T  
 10251 15144  
 9320 Smith, D W  
 12685 Smith, E M  
 11032 Smith, G  
 8976 Smith, G E  
 11606 Smith, G J C  
 12345 Smith, H C  
 12292 Smith, H J  
 8315 Smith, H Q  
 11022 Smith, H R  
 15904 Smith, J D  
 11502 Smith, J W  
 10703 12739  
 13224 Smith, K  
 12930 Smith, K G V  
 11885 Smith, K M  
 13685 Smith, L A  
 10525 Smith, L A  
 11269 Smith, L W  
 9114 13227  
 8855 Smith, M  
 9843 Smith, M E  
 11809 Smith, P D  
 15212 Smith, P F  
 13287 Smith, P R  
 11504 Smith, R  
 15872 14682  
 11917 Smith, R F  
 13285 Smith, R J  
 15736 Smith, R J Jr.  
 15143 Smith, R L  
 15736 Smith, R R  
 15754 Smith, R F.  
 12858 Smith, S D  
 10382 Smith, S G  
 14651 Smith, S H  
 11544 13285, 13815  
 11544 Smith, S I  
 14880 Smith, S M  
 10355 Smith, W  
 12925 Smith, W H  
 8552 Smith, W T  
 13113 Smithies, L K  
 11234 Smittle, B J  
 10305 Smolikowski, S  
 9819 Smorodintsev, A A  
 9605 Smrz, J  
 9194 Smyly, M O  
 12839 Smyser, C F  
 12839 Smyth, J D  
 9194 Smyth, T  
 12725 Smythe, R V  
 8856 Sneed, R E  
 14615 Snell, R S  
 9815 Snelling, R R  
 12265 Snetsinger, E  
 8988 Snoddy, R L  
 17888 12390  
 14616 Snoeyenbos, G H  
 9304 12794  
 13340 Snow, J W  
 12155 Snow, K R  
 12892 Snyder, J W  
 14453 Snyder, L A  
 11203 8245  
 10356 Snyder, R J  
 8989 So, D T  
 8672 Sobel, Z  
 11397 Sobers, E K  
 9818 Sobey, W R  
 12925 Sobieszczanski, J  
 8857 Sobieszewski, K  
 13396 Sobolev, A A  
 11569 12858  
 12990 Sobrio, G  
 10118 Soeda, Y  
 10814 Soehardjan, M  
 8331 Soekawa, M  
 9048 Sogawa, K  
 13615 Sohi, B S  
 13615 Sohi, G S  
 8265 Sokal, R R

- Sokol, F 10360  
 Sokol, J 11636  
 Sokolov, L B 12313  
 Soleimani, A 12906  
 Soliman, M 8266  
 Solis, M O 11506  
 Soller, M 10125  
 Solomon, J 14057  
 Solomon, J D 13326  
 Soloviev, M 15842  
 Soltys, M A 12795  
 Solymsosy, S L 11035  
 Somerhalder, B R 15703  
 Somme, L 14882  
 Sommer, N F 13248  
 Sommereyns, G 11507  
 Sommerman, K M 12538  
 Sommers, R A 9496  
 Sonenshine, D E 10119  
 Soni, J L 9116  
 Sonleitner, F J 12575  
 Sonmezalp, S 14454  
 Sonnet, P E 12533  
 12539  
 Soos, A 14026  
 Soper, Q F 11076  
 Sopo, R 12293  
 Sorensen, J T 14846  
 Sorensen, K A 13327  
 Sorm, F 11298  
 13113  
 Sorochenko, E V 10893  
 Sorsa, M 13208  
 13209, 13210  
 Sotter, G R 12687  
 Soulsby, E J L 14638  
 15775  
 Sousa, O E 10015  
 Southwick, F W 13482  
 Sovova, V 15191  
 Sowell, G 13798  
 Sowell, W L 15849  
 Soylu, O Z 10568  
 Spadafora, R R 10053  
 Spaic, I 9022  
 Spain, A V 12388  
 Spangelo, P S 11981  
 Spangler, H G 8824  
 Spangler, P E 10442  
 Spark, A N 10732  
 Sparks, A N 10575  
 Spassky, B 13166  
 Spears, J F 10738  
 15670  
 Specht, H B 13130  
 Spek, J van der 8929  
 Spence, L 9117  
 9758, 12403  
 Spencer, G R 12161  
 Spencer, M 9475  
 Spendloue, R S 14268  
 Spenger, R E 11694  
 Spielman, A 11885  
 Spiess, E B 8860  
 13131  
 Spiess, L D 8860  
 13131  
 Spillane, P 14058  
 Spindler, L A 9134  
 Spink, W T 10052  
 Spira, M E 8827  
 8861, 8862  
 Spire, D 15589  
 15590  
 Spire, D. 14935  
 14994  
 Spiro, D 12460  
 Spisni, D 15271  
 Spitler, G H 12879  
 Spitz, F 14543  
 Spofford, J B 13211  
 Sponar, J 13983  
 Spornraft, K 8676  
 Sprague, V 9118  
 Spratling, F R 10882  
 Spratt, D M 10376  
 Sprau, F 14915  
 14995  
 Spridhar, T S 13816  
 Springer, S D 8863  
 Springer, W T 10383  
 Springett, B P 9476  
 Sprinz, H 13688  
 Spurway, H 11299  
 12470  
 Squibb, R L 13390  
 Sreenivasa-Teddy, R P 11204  
 Sreenivasan, A 10324  
 15272  
 Srekajs, A 10169  
 Sridhar, T S 13817  
 13818, 13819  
 Srihongse, S 9119  
 Srinivasan, K V 14455  
 Srivastava, B I S 10204  
 Srivastava, B K 10433  
 Srivastava, B P 10266  
 Srivastava, D D 13831  
 15739  
 Srivastava, D N 10701  
 Srivastava, H D 13412  
 Srivastava, K M 12675  
 Srivastava, M L 10087  
 Srivastava, M P 9607  
 12872  
 Srivastava, P D 10320  
 10321, 10322  
 Srivastava, R P 14849  
 Srivastava, S N S 14117  
 Srivastava, V S 11912  
 Srivastava, Y N 10320  
 St. Amand, W 9403  
 St. Clair, A D 13451  
 St. John, L E 9820  
 St. Julian, G 8895  
 Stacey, M 13505  
 Stacey, W 9644  
 Stachyra, T 15254  
 Stadtherr, R 15145  
 Stafford, E M 11818  
 11886  
 Stahl, E 15916  
 Stahl, J 8229  
 10065  
 Stahly, E A 11009  
 11036  
 Stairs, G R 11321  
 Staker, G R 11683  
 Stalheim, O H V 14617  
 Stall, R E 11978  
 13760  
 Stallman, N D 10358  
 Stallnecht, G F 8991  
 Stanbridge, E 12796  
 Stanek, M 9322  
 11513  
 Staner, P 14921  
 Stange, L A 8677  
 Stanghellini, M E 14677  
 Staniforth, D W 11032  
 Stanislavsky, E S 15806  
 Stanley, C W 13517  
 Stannard, L J 14582  
 Stanovick, R P 11667  
 Stanton, G E 12419  
 Staples, K J 10357  
 Staples, W S 12174  
 Stark, C F 9617  
 Stark, H E 15817  
 Stark, J R 11620  
 Stark, R W 13833  
 13834, 13859  
 Starkov, O A 12991  
 Staron, F 12175  
 Staron, T 10633  
 Starr, M P 9608  
 Stary, P 11760  
 14883  
 Starzycki, S 11508  
 Stavely, J R 14456  
 Stavraki-Pavlopoulou 8864  
 Stavrakis, G 8865  
 12081, 12082  
 Steagall, E F 14029  
 Stebbins, M R 12753  
 Stec, J 15255  
 Steck, F 14004  
 Steele, J H 10894  
 Steele, R W 10237  
 Steelman, C D 9318  
 13619  
 Steen, I 14095  
 Steenis, J H 10816  
 Steenkamp, C W P 14589  
 Steenkamp, E L 14589  
 Steffan, J R 8055  
 11205  
 Steffan, W A 9323  
 Stehman, E V 10760  
 Steiger, G 14262  
 Stein, W 15687  
 Steindl, D R L 8994  
 Steiner, H 9477  
 9844, 14884  
 Steiner, J 10323  
 Steiner, L F 8879  
 Steinhaus, E A 8866  
 Steinkraus, K H 12992  
 Stelter, H 12701  
 15689  
 Stemp, A R 8546  
 Stenberg, J 15186  
 Stenersen, J 10449  
 Stepanenko, O G 14094  
 Stephan, B R 11962  
 Stephanos, S 11297  
 Stephens, J F 14005  
 Stephens, W H 15831  
 15832  
 Stephenson, G R 10817  
 11023, 12741  
 Sterba, A 10895  
 Stern, V M 12083  
 Sternlicht, M 11509  
 Sterrett, J P 8435  
 11037, 12742  
 Sterzl, O 8056  
 12993  
 Stessel, G J 14346  
 Stetaniak, H 11960  
 Stevens, L F 13743  
 Stevenson, D E 9761  
 15273  
 Stevenson, R 8804  
 Steward, F C 14667  
 Steward, K K 10306  
 Stewart, L E 8612  
 Stewart, P A 9023  
 Stewart, R K 8057  
 Steyskal, G C 8678  
 8667  
 Stibick, J N L 8868  
 Stickel, L F 10407  
 Stickler, R L 12743  
 Stidham, J D 13686  
 Still, G G 11038  
 11039, 11042  
 Stillier, J 8869  
 Stimmann, M W 8870  
 Stiner, F M 13132  
 Stino, G R 13766  
 14073  
 Stipes, R J 11700  
 Stobiecki, T 15254  
 Stockel, J 11400  
 Stoffolano, J G 10120  
 Stohr, W 14331  
 Stoilova, N 15187  
 Stojanovic, D 9591  
 14429  
 Stojicevic, Lj 15778  
 Stokes, G M 13527  
 Stolbov, D N 15813  
 Stolbus, T A 9821  
 Stoll, C 9604  
 Stoller, B B 12084  
 Stoltz, L P 15911  
 Stone, A 11206  
 12389, 12390, 12391  
 Stone, E 10406  
 Stone, F A 13110  
 Stone, H D 12797  
 Stone, O M 15522  
 Stone, W B 12188  
 Stone, W M 14027  
 Stone, W S 14296  
 Stone, Y N 15557  
 Stoner, A K 8343  
 12085  
 Storch, R H 8871  
 Storey, J B 14332  
 Storey, W B 9043  
 12026  
 Storherr, R W 9162  
 9163, 9243, 9244  
 Stotts, V D 10816  
 Stouffer, R F 8992  
 Stover, J H 10953  
 Stover, R H 13288  
 14457  
 Stowe, B B 11701  
 Stoy, V 15905  
 Stoyanov, D 13897  
 Straatman, R 9478  
 11207  
 Strafuss, A C 9803  
 Straka, J 11625  
 Straley, G B 9324  
 Strambi, A 10121  
 Strandstrom, H V 12798  
 Straneo, S L 8058  
 Strassen, R Z 14168  
 Stratman, F W 10896  
 Straub, O C 14006  
 Straw, J A 11680  
 Streams, F A 10122  
 Streichen, D von 14042  
 Strelkova, M V 10584  
 Stretch, A W 11093  
 Streu, H T 10018  
 Strickholm, A 11393  
 Strickland, R K 15199  
 Strider, D L 15502  
 15504, 15508, 15510  
 Striganova, B R 13133  
 Stritzke, J F 8427  
 10303, 10808, 11040, 11041  
 Strobel, G A 9180  
 Stroganova, M A 14087  
 Strong, F M 9746  
 Strong, R G 10562  
 Strother, C W 9076  
 Stroube, E W 15146  
 15147  
 Stroud, R F 13743  
 Strout, R G 10354  
 12799  
 Stroyan, H L G 8059  
 Struble, G R 10267  
 Struckmeyer, B E 10686  
 Strumia, F 8195  
 Strumpf, H 12027  
 13898, 15591  
 Stryckers, J 10307  
 Stryk, F G von 9628  
 13518  
 Stuart, A E 11655  
 Stubblefield, R D 12907  
 Studzinski, A 14920  
 15032, 15592  
 Stull, J W 8553  
 Stumpf, H 11887  
 Sturhan, D 10761  
 Stussi, C 8993  
 Stussi, T 10123  
 Styczynska, B 12541  
 Szymiest, C E 8427  
 Suarez, F J 13590  
 Subba Rao, M S 14537  
 Sublette, J E 8872  
 Sublette, M S 8872  
 Subra, R 12354  
 12563, 12580  
 Subrahmanyam, D. 8172  
 Subramanian, C V 14458  
 Subramanian, H 9649  
 Subramanian, S 10649  
 13816, 13817, 13818, 13819  
 Suchorska, A 15137  
 Sucoff, E I 12908  
 Sudhir, V 9102  
 Sudia, W D 12579  
 Sugawara, M 14207  
 15531  
 Suggen, B A 11884  
 Suggs, J E 14701  
 Suitor, E C 8480  
 12800, 15378  
 Sukhorukova, Z A 14651  
 Sulikeri, G S 15279  
 Sullivan, D J 9822  
 Sullivan, D T 10450  
 Sullivan, E F 15148  
 Sullivan, L M 8553  
 Sullivan, N D 10358  
 Sullivan, T W 10897  
 Sulochana, C B 11503  
 Sumaroka, A F 8873

# AUTHOR INDEX

## Sumi, H

Sumi, H	8960	Szilagyi, G	9852	Tarjan, A C	12702	Tewfik, M S	14049
14690, 14691, 14692		Szilvassy, I P	12801	Tartof, K D	8267	14050	
Sumiki, Y	8586	Szirmai, J	15593	Tarwid, K	11249	Thafvelin, B	14573
Sumimoto, K	11306	Szklarska, J	12240	Tashev, D G	9943	Thalenhorst, W	15760
Sumina, I	10190	Szmid, A	10124	Tashiro, H	9482	Thanh-Xuan, N	14885
14402, 14459		Szmigielski, S	8482	12992		Thanh, T N	11245
Summers, L A	12324	Szturm-Rubinsten, S	8483	Tashjian, R J	9132	Thayer, R H	12176
Sumner-Smith, G	12795	Szuber, T	12897	14645		Theodorides, V J	8508
Sun, M H	13291	Szucki, B	15256	Tassell, VAN E	13047	9775	
Sun, W K C	9479	15258		Tatchell, R J	8490	Theron, J J	9817
Sundararaj, N	15225	Szymczako Ski, W.	12392	Tate, K G	15857	Thibaud, J M	8881
Sundby, R A	8196	Tabei, H	14460	Tatsuta, K	13519	Thibault, C	11062
9480		Taber, R A	13493	Tatsuyama, K	14599	Thiele, G F	10128
Sunde, M L	10881	Tacconi, R	10762	14693		Thiele, H U	10129
Sunderland, D W	9205	Tachikawa, T	11761	Tatton, J O	9161	Thien, L B	13134
Sunderman, D W	12028	11762, 11763, 11764, 11765		12302		Thim Ijan, R W	12515
Sunga, F C A	12883	Tadic, M	9536	Tatton, J O'G	11703	Thind, B S	10226
Suquet, P	14869	Tafanelli, R J	9481	15594, 15856		Thirugnanasuntharan,	14500
Surabjan, A S	11888	Taft, H M	8772	Tauber, C A	9483	Thizy, A	11245
Sureau, P	13379	10564, 13522		12994, 14256		Thobbi, V V	12691
Suresh, T P	9753	Taha, E E M	9845	Tauber, M J	9483	Thoizon, G	8204
Surgalla, M J	9081	Tahama, Y	14461	12994, 14256		Thomas, C	10376
Surin, P	10197	Tahir, K A	12171	Taufflieb, R	11404	Thomas, G M	8335
Surlekow, P	12294	Tahori, A S	10125	12544		Thomas, H	10374
Surlikar, V V	12546	Tahvanainen, J O	9020	Tauraso, N M	11627	Thomas, J B	14170
Surtees, G	15453	Taimr, L	11401	12802		Thomas, K K	11405
Suryanarayana, D	9609	Takacs, J	14007	Tawfik, M S	9484	Thomas, K L	13396
Surynek, J	15188	Takagi, I	14376	Taylor, A	9805	Thomas, P E L	11580
Suter, C A	12914	Takagi, S	14778	9806		Thomas, P L	14463
Sutherland, F H	10929	Takahashi, M	8930	Taylor, A E R	12863	Thomas, R T S	14779
Sutherland, O R W	15427	8931, 9055, 9056		Taylor, C E	12662	Thomas, T M	10819
Sutic, D	9619	Takahashi, N	12315	Taylor, D J	11367	10820, 10821, 13918, 13919	
Sutton, B C	10704	Takahashi, R	11766	Taylor, E M	9106	Thomason, I J	9656
11510		11767		Taylor, G	11251	Thompson,	12666
Sutton, D L	8591	Takahashi, S	11402	Taylor, G A	14312	Thompson, A H	12283
15740		Takahashi, Y	8876	Taylor, G S	8278	Thompson, D E	15216
Sutton, R A	10258	Takahi, Y	14690	Taylor, H J	10030	Thompson, D L	12626
Suwana, M	8874	14691, 14692		Taylor, H M	12201	Thompson, E G	13689
Suzuka, I	13506	Takebe, I	8307	Taylor, J L	12545	Thompson, F C	8682
Suzuki, A	8878	Takeda, K	8930	Taylor, R H	12030	Thompson, G A	13228
Suzuki, D T	13207	Takematsu, T	9042	Taylor, R L	8129	13690	
Suzuki, J	8316	9047		8199, 8880		Thompson, G B	11768
Suzuki, S	10190	Takemoto, T	10565	Taylor, R W	9944	Thompson, H E	13327
14659		Takenaga, T	12932	Taylor, T A	10268	Thompson, J M	13505
Suzuki, T	10563	Takenouchi, Y	9516	Taylor, T H	13917	Thompson, J N	8458
12931		Takeuchi, S	8755	Taylor, W E	15034	8918	
Svampa, G	14273	11275		Taylor, W M	14009	Thompson, J R	15112
Svarc, S	14702	Taksdal, G	12086	Taylorson, R B	10309	Thompson, L	12744
Sverak, L	15164	Talbert, R	12292	Taylorson, R. B.	10451	14615	
Sveshnikov, J F	12313	Talbert, R E	11043	Tazieff-Depierre, F	9181	Thompson, N R	13525
Svoboda, J	8554	Talens, J	8309	Tdrossian, C	8200	Thompson, P E	12803
Svobodnik, J	15174	12648		Teakle, D S	8994	Thompson, P H	14553
Swader, J	10952	Tallent, W H	8597	9610, 12031, 14411		Thompson, S	9171
Swaminathan, G K	15272	10461		Teakle, R E	15428	Thompson, S R	13212
Swann, P F	9754	Tamaki, G	10566	Teasley, J I	8530	Thompson, W H	14553
Swanson, C R	10308	12690, 13687		10421		14618	
11042, 12909		Tamaki, Y	11403	Tebcherany, M	14859	Thomson, J	9147
Swanson, H R	11042	14269		Teetes, G L	8201	Thomson, J A	10130
12909		Tamarina, N A	8877	Teets, G L	9646	15397	
Swanstrom, O G	11656	Tamashiro, M	11545	Telfer, W H	10083	Thomson, W W	14672
Swartz, D	9742	Tamhankar, A J	12402	Teller, L W	11434	Thorell, C B	13380
Swarup, G	11445	13595		Telniceanu, A	15846	Thorpe, E	15273
11559, 15044		Tammemagi, L	12773	Teltscherova, L	14096	Thorsell, W	13420
Swatek, J A	13155	Tammes, P M L	15676	Tembe, V B	12546	Thorson, B J	8842
Sweatman, G K	13036	Tamura, B	10190	Temin, H M	11688	10102	
Sweet, R C	9004	Tamura, S	8878	Tempe, J de	13289	Thorsteinson, A J	15373
Sweet, R D	12107	9042, 9047, 9851, 15906		13290		Thottappilly, V G	12032
Swenson, A A	8197	Tamura, T	11969	Tempelis, C H	14226	Thrasher, J J	9142
Swenson, K G	8376	Tan, K B	8318	15385		Throckmorton, L H	8060
Swietlikowski, M	12861	Tan, K M	12542	Templando, J	15338	9327	
Swift, H	15528	Tanada, Y	8198	Templer, J C	9537	Thullier, A	11331
Swift, J E	13457	10126, 13669		Templeton, W C	13917	14838	
Swigar, A A	12325	Tanaka, H	14065	Tencalla, Y	8325	Thurston, H D	13796
Switzer, C M	10286	Tanaka, I	10567	Tenorio, J A	9325	14396, 14436	
10287, 10288, 10818		Tanaka, N	8879	9326		Thut, R N	8882
Sylvester, E S	8317	11077		Teotia, T P S	10084	Thyr, B D	15595
9024, 9645, 12689		Tanaka, S	14462	10116, 10127, 10135		Tibbitts, T W	10686
Sylvester, N K	11659	Tanaka, Y	11600	Teran, A L	8681	12033	
Sylwester, K	14038	11626, 13957, 14008		Teranishi, J	15474	Tietz, H	10709
Symes, C A R	12029	Tanasijevic, N	14270	Teremenko, L A	10583	Tigerstedt, P M A	12576
Symon, K	8559	Tanda, S	14926	Terlain, B L	9793	Tigner, J A	10119
Synak, J	11053	Tandan, B K	8680	Terranova, A C	8202	Tiittanen, K	11338
12295		Tandon, I N	12873	Terriere, L C	8203	Tikar, D T	12353
Synave, H	8679	Tandon, K C	13412	8531, 8532, 8560, 10579		Tilden, J W	11769
10508, 14169		Tandon, R N	9607	13688		Tilden, P E	12424
Synnatschke, G	15532	12872		Terzakis, J A	12393	Timian, R G	11546
Szabo, K	8875	Tanguy, J	15907	Teunisson, D J	14333	13860	
Szalkowski, C R	8481	Taniguchi, T	11493	Teuteberg, V A	13820	Timmins, P R	9628
Szasz, E	11511	Tanihata, M	11834	Tew, R P	9140	Timofeev, M A	10583
Szelegiewicz, H	13591	Tanner, G D	12543	11533		Timoney, J	9783
Szepelski, L	12862	Tarasevich, I V	10541	Tewari, J P	11489	12804	
Szeptycki, A	10509	Tarczynski, S	12862	Tewari, K K	13354	Ting, I P	12792

Tingle, F C	12547	Traub, E	14604	Uchikawa, K	10512	Valley, K	11891
Tinon, U	13691	Traub, R	12995	Uchino, T	9686	Valli, V E O	9183
Tinsley, I J	14664	15331		Ueberschar, S	14011	Vallone, E F	14596
Tinsley, T W	14193	Traut, H	13214	Ueda, K	8574	14619	
Tint, H	10359	Travis, B V	10511	11075		Valpas, A	14317
Tipton, J D	11707	Traylor, J A	11505	Ueda, T	15888	Van Assche, C	15257
Tiriba, A	8450	13815		Uesugi, Y	14665	Van Den Broeck, H	15257
Tisdell, T F	10822	Trebatoski, A W	11209	Ueyama, A	12035	Van Der Geest, L P S	11892
Titschack, E	8061	Tregear, R T	15417	12036		Van Der Goot, V S	15339
8062, 9485		Treherne, J E	8207	Uffen, R W J	10132	Van Der Hoeden, J	14010
Tjeder, B	11208	Trevett, M F	8436	Ugolini, A	10739	van der Veen, R	9824
14171		8437		10762, 13138		Van Dreumel, A A	9120
Tkalcu, B	10510	Triana-Aguilar, S	9693	Uhl, H	15742	Van Dyke, G D	11561
Tley, N J	10839	Triantaphyllou, A C	13873	Uhmann, E	8683	Van Emden, H F	12693
Toba, H H	9486	13874		Uilenberg, G	12363	13329	
Toba, M	15807	Tribe, G W	12177	Ullerich, F H	14288	Van Gend, H W	12268
Tobari, Y N	13213	Trifonov, D	15600	Ullrey, D E	10879	van Lindert, H J A	9046
Tobe, S S	11889	Tripathi, N N	9609	Ullstrup, A J	13291	Van Pelt, R W	9121
Tobin, J O	13402	Tripathi, R K	15429	Ulrich, H	9490	Van Praagh, T	14257
Tobler, H	9487	Tripathi, R L	15035	Ulrich, V	8996	15583	
Tochihara, H	14464	Tripathy, H M	12878	Ulrichs, P C	8912	Van Roekel, H	12794
14465		Tristram, H	9248	Ulus, A O	13341	Van Tuyen, V	11628
Todd, D H	10131	Trjapitzin, V A	13592	Uma Bai, R	13292	Vanachter, A	15257
12189		Trofimenkoff, F	13562	Umbarer, V	13899	Vance, B D	9048
Todd, F	15596	Trojan, K	14915	Umbarger, H E	10329	13452	
Todd, F A	15538	Trojan, P	9489	Umezawa, H	11077	Vancura, V	11513
15539, 15597, 15598, 15672,		Trojanowski, J	13495	Umezawa, S	13519	11514	
15690, 15691, 15692		Tromba, F G	11645	Umoessien, S N	11045	Vandehey, R C	13215
Todd, F E	8205	Troxler, R F	11929	Un, M A	15743	VanDen Born, W H	11047
Todd, G W	13763	Trpic, M	13692	Unger, V H	12926	12713	
Todd, J R	9108	Trvchelut, G B	8438	Uniyal, V	8522	Vander Beek, L C	9213
Tojo, S	8883	Trujillo, E E	10706	Unrath, C R	14335	Vanderberg, J	9714
Tokmakoglu, C	10568	Truter, J A	9599	Unterstenhofer, G	14392	Vanderberg, J P	12190
Tokumaru, M	9380	fryyve, R	13693	Unuma, T	11679	13683	
Tokunaga, C	8268	Isacas, L	11210	Upadhya, M D	12204	Vandermeer, J W	8890
Tolin, S A	12663	'tsai, J D	14345	Upadhyay, R	14468	Vanderveken, J	15497
Tsikmih, H	9856	'tsai, K S	9611	Upadhye, A S	11616	Vanderveken, J.	15674
Tolman, N M	8570	'tsai, Y H	12549	Upasani, E R	12692	Vane, G W	13512
Tomar, D P S	12625	Ischirley, F H	10823	Upchurch, R P	10311	Vanit Hof, J	12297
Tomar, R S	15104	10824		11046, 12745, 12746, 15744		Vankova, J	14874
Tomasevic, B	14501	Tseng, T	8995	Upreti, G C	14976	Vanniasingham, J A	15192
Tomich, P Q	9328	Tsetlin, V M	8110	Upshall, D G	8572	Vanwetswinkel, G	8932
13135		8708		Upstone, M E	12664	Vardaman, T H	12807
Tomida, I	12548	Tsuboi, T	9587	Ural, I	8377	Varela, G	15809
Tominic, A	9488	Tsubokura, M	15821	Urayama, T	14927	Varga, J	11629
14502		Tsukamoto, M	10163	Urban, D	12996	Varga, S	13433
Tomiyama, K	14443	Tsukano, Y	11670	Urban, S	14565	Vargha, L	9852
Tomizawa, C	8884	Tsutsumi, Y	9055	Uritani, I	10446	Varma, B K	13696
Tomov, V	13136	9056		Urquhart, G M	12816	Varma, J P	10227
Tompkins, D R	13494	Tucker, V A	13694	13409		Varma, M G R	8095
14334		13695		Urvoy, J	8888	Varma, M K	13901
Tomutia, H	12822	Tudor, D C	10900	14886		Varner, J E	13471
Tongiorgi, P	8122	Tueller, P T	10310	Uschdraweit, H A	15601	Varney, E H	11954
Tonini, G	10705	Tugwell, B L	14466	Ushatinskaya, R S	14274	Varshney, R K	10135
Tonn, R J	13650	Tugwell, P	8886	Usherwood, P N R	11890	Vashkov, F I	8708
Toole, D R	8408	Tuite, J F	12203	Usman, S	9647	Vashkov, V I	15813
Toomey, W G	15599	Tukey, L D	12296	11406		Vasilenko, V S	10583
15741		14467		Uspenskaya, N V	12481	Vasilescu, G	15763
Torgersen, T R	12087	Tulchin, N	13727	Usui, M	15824	Vasilev, G	14078
Torgerson, R O	11908	Tullio, V	8208	15825		Vasilev, I B	9946
Torii, T	8063	10825, 10826, 14273		Usui, Y	14402	Vasilevskaya, I A	14651
8380, 14271		Tumlin, J T	12824	Uthne, K	14573	Vasiljevic, L A	9491
Torikata, H	12007	Tunac, J B	11512	Uze, A	11689	Vassev, A	15037
Tormo, J	8509	13821, 13861		Vaartaja, O	12910	Vassiliades, G	11647
Toromanoff, E	12922	Tung, D A	14294	Vachev, B	15190	Vasvary, L M	11893
Torossian, C	8885	Turcek, F J	8887	Vachrabhorn, V	10223	Vater, G	11362
Torrado, C	14626	Turetskaya, R K	14079	Vadehra, D V	12178	Vatne, R D	12179
Torrey, J P	10898	Turian, G	8215	Vago, C	8104	Vattier-Bernard, G	12394
10899		Turjuc, I	15803	10036, 10133, 10570, 11468,		Vattier, G	12550
Torten, M	14010	Turner, B C	15710	11786, 12326, 13698, 14184,		Vaughan, S M	14012
Tosi, H C	14596	Turner, D J	11581	14275, 14793, 14888, 14945		Vawter, J E	11099
14619		Turner, E C	13735	Vago, C.	14853	Vaz De Arruda, H	14479
Toth, S J	10448	Turner, J W	8886	Vail, P V	8889	15354	
Toth, T E	12805	Turner, P D	9612	10134		Vazhev, A P	10513
Tottenham, C E	9945	Turner, R B	13137	Vaishampayan, S M	15673	Veeresh, G K	14887
Touhey, J G	9182	Turudic, V	15808	Vakil, U K	10324	Vega, M R	13360
Touleshkov, K	15839	Tutkun, E	10569	Vakili, N G	13822	13467, 13497	
Tour, S	14869	Tutt, J B	10901	Valcovic, L R	8270	Velasco, J F M	12928
Tournut, J	15189	Tuzimura, K	12315	Valdes, E	13836	Velasco, R	15809
Touzeau, J	14272	Twarozik, D R	8269	Valdes, R	10827	Velayutham, B	14542
Towers, N R	14097	Tweedy, J A	11044	Valdez, R B	11560	Veleminsky, J	14098
Towne, J C	8899	13359		Valdovinos, J G	8997	Velev, B	15745
Townshend, J L	13875	Twiehaus, M J	10857	13496		Velev, B V	15908
14516		Tyagi, M C	9582	Vale, G	11640	Velthuis, H H W	11777
Toyama, T	8419	Tyagi, P D	14458	Valenta, M	15459	Venard, C E	9460
Toyoshima, K	8484	Tyler, D E	9113	15460		Venard, P	12343
12806		Tyo, R M	8551	Valenta, V	15602	Vendrell, M	10452
Traboulsi, R	8206	Tyshchenko, V P	12407	Valentin, J	11290	Vengris, J	8542
Trahan, G B	12960	Tzanakakis, M E	8209	Valenza, F	14538	10990, 11048	
Train, C T	15833	12446		Valette, L R	13959	Venkata Ram, C S	9613
Trainer, D O	13403	Uchida, K	12034	Valiela, I	13139	Venkataramani, K	12037
Tramier, R	15547	Uchida, T A	13923	Vallee, J-C	15894	Venkataramani, K S	13920

AUTHOR INDEX

Venkatesh, M V

Venkatesh, M V	10027	12806	13635	Wan, T K	13863	Weidemann, H L	11410
13697, 15430				13863		Weiden, M H J	9447
Venkatraman, T V	9648	Voigt, E	15763	Wang, C M	8210	Weidhaas, D E	12437
Venkitasubramanian,	14833	Vojna, E	13593	8894, 12551, 15398		Weidner, H	15230
Venratraman, T V	8082	Vojnits, A	13293	Wapensky, L A	13454	Weier, T E	12237
Venturi, F	15038	Vojvodic, D	8708	Warchalowski, A	10514	Weierich, A J	12722
Venugopal, S	9649	Volkov, Y P	14703	Ward, E W B	14336	Weigl, D R	12658
Verdi, V F	9857	Volodkovich, S D	12998	Ward, G M	15193	Weigle, J L	10688
Verdiyev, Z K	9684	Vomero, V	14015	Ward, R A	13688	Weihing, J L	10643
Vereecke, A	10136	Von Sandersleben, J	8592	Ward, T M	15747	Weil, E D	8277
Vereiskaja, V N	8102	Von Schmeling, B	14469	Ware, G W	8533	8306, 11079, 12108	
Veretennikov, V N	12180	Von Wechmar, M B	10927	8555, 10403, 10480, 12933		Weiler, N	14539
Verma, A N	14122	VonEndt, D W	15192	Ware, J E	9743	Weindlmayr, J	10708
15039		Vosdingh, R A	12395	Wargo, M J	13011	Weiner, B A	8895
Verma, B R	14366	Voss, E	10419	Warnecke, K	13594	Weinstein, L H	11664
Verma, K C	12808	Vostal, Z	13453	Warnecke, K	14781	Weinstein, M J	8485
Verma, P S	10177	Vostal, Z	10572	Warner, D N	10562		
Verma, V S	12038	Vostral, H J	11049	Warner, S C	13040	Weinstock, M	9497
15603		Voth, P D	11929	Warnes, D D	15703	Weir, A R	13371
Vernick, S H	9118	Voukassovitch, P	9494	Warren, G F	10970	Weir, N G	9617
Vernon, J D R	12060	14890		10981, 10994, 11669, 14686		Weise, G	10431
15675		Voukitchevitch, Z	11603	Warren, M E	13144	Weiser, J	8896
Vershilova, P A	8451	Vuillaume, M	8892	Washino, R K	15431	15432	
Verstraete, W C	10767	14891		Wassall, D A	8513	Weissmann, L	10740
Verstraeten, C	11416	Vuitteñez, A.	14997	Wasserburger, H J	14503	Weiss, E	14017
11819		14998, 15604		Watanabe, S	12865	Weissman, N	9752
Vesely, P	15191	Vujic, B	11657	Waterhouse, F L	12404	Weissmann, L	12552
Vesely, V	14928	Vukacevic, Z	15778	Waters, I W	11680	Welch, E	11080
Vesselinov, V	9784	Vukovitis, G	14695	Waters, T F	13145	Welch, E B	15899
Vest, E D	13364	Vusse, F J V	8511	Waters, W E	10707	Welch, R C	14783
Vetch, J VAN DER	9947	Vyas, D N	13498	Waterson, J M	11515	Welch, R M	10949
Vetterling, J M	15168	Vymetal, V	11050	Waterston, J M	10215	Weidon, L W	12706
Vevai, E F	10137	Vymola, F	14016	10216, 10217, 10218, 12640,		15709	
Vey, A	13698	Wada, K	11693	12642, 12643, 12644, 12645		Wellborn, T C	10954
14888		14074, 14075		Watertown, J M	12641	Welle, H B A	15651
Vey, A.	14889	Waddell, A H	8512	Waterworth, H E	8998	Wells, C E	9156
Vialat, C	9122	Wadhi, S R	9948	14431		Wells, D	8534
Vicas, M	15803	Waerebeke, D. van	10039	Wathanakol, L	10197	Wells, H D	14470
Vick, K	10138	Wagenbach, G E	11630	Watkins, R	11981	Wells, J C	11917
Vick, K W	11407	14579		Watmough, R H	9495	14929, 14933, 14939, 14999,	
Vickery, V R	13140	Wagenbreth, D	13823	Watson, A J	11477	15046, 15467, 15468, 15469,	
14276		Wagman, G H	8485	13787		15484, 15502, 15504, 15505,	
Videgard, G	13899	8486		Watson, D W	10340	15507, 15508, 15510, 15512,	
Vidhyasekaran, P	14996	Wagner, E	8685	Watson, J A L	12999	15538, 15539, 15605, 15606,	
Viette, P	8064	9858, 9949, 9950, 9951, 9952,		Watson, J P	13701	15607, 15608, 15609, 15693,	
8684, 11770		14173		Watt, J C	9953	15881	
Vieuchange, J	9122	Wagner, F	13342	10140		Wells, J M	14472
Vig, A C	9828	15045, 15149		Wattal, B L	14833	Wellso, S G	8897
Vigna Taglianti, A	12997	Wagner, R R	9123	Wattiez, S	15622	Weiser, J R	15262
Vijayalekshmi, N R	11323	Wagner, V E	14115	Watts, L E	8942	Welson, E C	12176
Vijayammal, P L	11323	Wagner, W D	10903	Watts, R R	9162	Welter, C J	10904
Vikberg, V	14172	Wagner, R E	12328	9163, 9244, 14111		Wetly, R E	13295
Viktorov, G A	13141	Wagoner, D E	8271	Wax, L M	10312	Wendland, E	15461
Vilagiova, I	12864	14903, 14904		10828		Wendland, E J	14528
Vilcek, J	9714	Wagstaffe, P J	13499	Way, M	12083	14529	
Viles, J M	9492	15594		Weatherly, N F	11651	Wene, G P	10269
Vilk, E	8725	Wahis, R	9329	Weatherspoon, D M	15141	Wenneis, W F	13121
Vilkova, N A	10918	Walbel, P E	13981	15746		Wenzl, H	14471
Villa, G C de la	14013	Waiss, A C	10481	Weaver, J E	9496	Werman, R	8827
Villa, M M	9018	Wakabayashi,	12533	11823		Wescott, R B	12191
Villemson, S	8293	Wakabayashi, N	12539	Weaver, M G	9050	12785, 14646	
10187		Walcott, B	14277	Webb, D W	8687	Weseloh, R M	9498
Villeneuve, D C	9801	Waldbauer, G P	9973	11212		Wessel, J R	8610
11676		Waldrep, T W	15718	Webb, E C	9586	9164	
Villiers, A	11211	15719		Webb, F J	8401	Wessman, G E	15767
14780		Waldron, I	14278	Webb, J C	13522	West, R R	8443
Vincke, I H	12593	Walker, A I T	9761	Webb, R E	8343	14337	
Vinson, S B	10571	15273, 15815		10849, 12310		Westcott, R L	8065
13142, 14248		Walker, D W	11408	Webber, J	13242	Westerman, M	11430
Vinze, V L	14694	Walker, J C	11446	Weber, C W	9755	Westigard, P H	8531
Vion, C	14812	Walker, P T	8893	12210		8532	
Vir, D	10228	Walker, T J	8686	Weber, G	11409	Westlake, W C	11709
Vir, U	13782	12396, 13699, 13700		Weber, J B	11078	Westlake, W E	14048
Viray, M S	12511	Wallace, G E	11771	15747		14112, 15910	
Virkki, N	9517	Wallace, H A H	10229	Weber, N A	11896	Westlake, W F	12673
11408, 15439		Wallace, J B	8817	11897		Westphal, E	11547
Visek, W J	10891	10080, 10139		Weber, U M	13093	Westra, H	11316
Vishwambharan, P R	12882	Wallace, J M	9614	Webster, J M	8514	Westwood, M N	10453
Viswanathan, P N	9044	Wallace, L E	15677	13892		12230	
Vite, J P	11894	Waller, G R	10138	Webster, R K	14696	Wettasinghe, D T	11582
Vitovec, J	14014	Wallihan, E F	12298	Webster, W J	12088	Wettstein, D von	10210
Vivian, G W	12181	Wallis, R C	13143	Wedemeyer, G	8575	Wetzel, T	9033
14551		Wallize, J A	9125	Wee, Y C	12542	Wexler, H	14608
Vladar, M	11614	Walsh, J	12182	Weed, S B	15747	Wharton, D R A	11898
Vladutu, I	9673	Walsh, J D	14033	Weekman, G T	13832	14279	
Voelker, R W	10902	Walter, J M	13294	15634, 15635, 15636, 15678		Wheals, B B	9147
Voerman, S	10479	Walter, J P	9802	Weeks, S A	15703	11706	
15676		Walters, H J	8958	Weems, H V	14782	Wheeler, H	9832
Vofgele, J	9493	10674		Weesner, W E	8439	Wheeler, J	8765
Vogel, E	8891	Walton, G S	11229	Wegorek, W	10124	Wheeler, J R	10007
9049		Walton, K C	13846	Wehner, R	8211	Wheeler, M R	14296
Vogt, P K	8484	Walton, P D	11895	14892		14784	



AUTHOR INDEX

Young, J H

Wheeler, P J	8946	Willeitner, H	12039	Wojcik, Z	11301	Wurster, C F	8557
Wheeler, W B	10420	Willers, K H	9065	Wojnarowska, P	13672	9145, 9166	
Whetstone, T M	11259	11590, 14009		Wojtas, M	13495	Wurtz, M	8968
Whitcomb, R F	14268	Willers, W B	9776	Wolf, F	11216	Wutscher, H K	14475
Whitcomb, W H	9499	Willey, R L	9503	11217, 11415, 11416, 11819,		Wygodzinsky, P	12399
11827		9504		15340		Wynn, W K	8216
Whitcraft, C J	14901	William, A	8556	Wolf, H	14174	Wysong, D S	15000
White, D O	8487	Williams, B J	9756	14175, 14176		Yadav, A S	12596
White, E G	12553	Williams, C M	12069	Wolfe, L G	14623	Yadav, B S	13901
White, E H	10534	Williams, C S	8899	Wolff, J E	12199	Yadav, T D	10251
15376		Williams, J R	13900	Wolfswinkel, L D	14356	10270, 10388, 12877, 13426	
White, G	12177	Williams, M C	9524	Wollberg, Z	10054	Yadava, C P S	9160
White, H B	11081	10454, 11052		Wollerman, E H	10141	Yadava, D R	10084
White, K E	14033	Williams, M W	8899	Wollman, C	14474	Yadava, H N	15041
White, L D	8378	11036, 14099		Womeldorf, D J	13613	Yagi, N	14281
White, M J D	11431	Williams, P W	10421	13629		Yagi, S	11417
White, N A	12631	Williams, R B	14621	Wong, T T Y	8214	Yamada, K	10833
White, P F	12706	Williams, R W	8900	Wono, M K	10943	Yamada, T	10573
White, R G	15833	Williams, S A	9954	Wood, D L	13833	Yamada, Y	13706
Whitehead, V B	12089	9955		13834, 13859		Yamafuji, K	11901
Whitfield, F	15640	Williams, T R	8020	Wood, F A	12665	Yamagata, H	14100
Whitham, F	9987	Williamson, D L	13216	Wood, H L	14667	Yamaguchi, E	13929
Whiting, F M	8576	14896		Wood, J C	13421	Yamaguchi, S	13921
9165		Willig, A	13703	Wood, N F	11703	Yamakawa, K	14101
Whiting, P W	12567	Willink, A	8688	12302		Yamamoto, H	10190
Whiting, F M	8553	Willis, O R	13109	Wood, P	9645	Yamamoto, I	8906
Whitlock, J H	9765	15412		Wood, R H	10362	9508, 9859, 14404	
9766, 12201		Willison, J H M	11516	Wood, T F	11083	Yamamoto, K	15374
Whitlock, R H	15194	Willoughby, R A	9095	Wood, T M	9505	Yamamoto, M	14599
Whitman, L	13143	Wills, F K	12777	Woodard, D B	13149	Yamamoto, R	9508
Whitney, J G	12927	Wills, G D	9187	Woodard, G	10955	Yaman, I K A	14893
Whitney, R D	8192	Wills, W H	8999	Woodard, M	10955	Yamauchi, M	8878
Whittaker, J B	9500	Wills, W J	13463	Woodcock, D	12601	Yamazaki, C	13514
9501		Willson, B W	9394	Woodley, R E	9330	Yamazaki, H	10573
Whittaker, S	15199	Wilson, B H	13146	Woodmansee, C W	10295	Yamazaki, M	13707
Whitten, J M	8212	13407, 15423		Woodring, J P	11900	Yamazaki, S	14121
Whitten, M E	13466	Wilson, C A	9368	14280		Yamvriac, C	11902
Whitten, M J	11432	Wilson, C L	9000	Woodruff, R E	15040	Yanagawa, R	13962
Whittington, W J	13721	Wilson, D E	11599	Woods, G T	12184	13963, 13964, 14019, 14020	
Whitworth, B T	12536	14622		Woodville, H C	12060	Yanagishima, N	9198
Whitworth, J W	10313	Wilson, D F	15751	Woodward, C K	15226	9214	
10956, 12703		Wilson, E O	8174	Woodward, D L	10905	Yanami, T	8419
Wiackowski, S K	13702	8901		Woodward, F E	11059	Yang, C Y	8989
Wichmand, H	14544	Wilson, H P	8413	Woodward, T E	8067	Yang, H	13295
Wicker, E F	8301	8440, 8441, 10316, 10830		Woodwell, G M	9145	Yang, M G	10906
14472		Wilson, J A	11899	Wooldridge, C R	8905	Yankovskis, E Y	8110
Wickerham, L J	11339	Wilson, J B	12766	Wooldridge, D P	8905	Yano, T	13000
Wicks, G A	10277	12767		Woolf, C	10362	Yaraguntaiah, R C	14948
12888, 15136, 15150, 15151,		Wilson, L F	13147	Woolf, C M	13217	Yarbrough, K	13218
15152, 15153, 15703, 15748,		Wilson, P D	15857	Worf, G L	10171	Yarns, D A	9132
15749		Wilson, R A	8515	Work, T H	12578	Yarwood, C E	10232
Wiens, A W	11411	Wilson, T H	11412	12579, 12582, 12585		10741, 11517, 12041	
Wiese, A F	11051	Wilton, D P	13704	Workman, R B	8345	Yasumatsu, K	8379
Wiese, I H	9823	13744, 14911		Worsham, A D	15143	8380, 9650	
Wigger, E A	14473	Wiltshire, E. P.	12397	15717, 15718, 15719, 15720,		Yates, J R	11418
Wiktor, T J	10360	Wimber, D E	10151	15721, 15738, 15741, 15752,		13150	
10361		Wimmer, E	9615	15753, 15754, 15755, 15756,		Yates, V J	12776
Wilbert, G G	14338	Winchester, J A	15694	15884		Yeatch, C	12736
Wilbert, H	8213	Windel, H	11082	Worsmann, T U	9380	Yelenosky, G	11054
Wilcke, D E	15047	Wingate, D B	9166	Worstell, R V	9675	Yelizarov, Yu A	8907
Wilcox, D	12384	Winget, R N	14908	Worth, H M	9811	Yemel'yanov, A F	10515
Wilcox, G E	14018	Wingo, C W	15447	Worthing, C R	13331	Yendol, W G	13603
Wilcox, J	10248	Winkler, G	8115	Wrage, L J	10171	Yeo, C Y	10458
Wilcox, M	10304	Winks, R G	9780	Wratt, E C	12557	12304	
10314		Winoeguth, D L von	15433	Wreford, D	13362	Yer, G H	12107
Wild, T F	14620	Winston, P W	8902	Wright, A N	12887	Yerrington, A P	14034
Wilde, G E	12554	11370		Wright, C G	9506	Yescott, R E	11808
Wilde, J K H	12224	Winterfield, R W	12809	14062, 15231, 15840		11858	
Wilde, S A	11695	Winternitz, P	11053	Wright, C L	12159	Yesipenko, P A	10574
13361		Wintrebert, D	14735	Wright, D E	14069	Yinon, U	10142
Wilder, W H	15452	Wirth, W W	8066	14097		13708, 13709	
Wilderman, M	14059	11214, 12398, 13705		Wright, D S C	10186	Yip, G	9239
Wildman, J D	14061	Wise, G H	9864	10230, 10231		9240, 9245	
Wildman, S C	9569	Wiseman, B R	10732	Wright, D W	11631	Yoder, H W	12807
Wildman, S G	8956	12555, 12556		Wright, F C	10482	Yoffe, I	9548
Wildung, R E	13520	Wisk, E L	8401	Wright, J	9507	Yokoyama, Y	15374
Wile, I	8534	10317		Wright, J E	15434	Yonce, C E	8858
Wiles, M	9136	Wisselingh, T H van	11215	Wright, M J	8548	Yonke, T R	9956
Wiley, M	10481	11413		Wright, N G	10850	9957, 12400, 13001	
Wilgram, G F	15261	Wiseman, C L	9097	Wright, N S	12040	York, G	9937
Wilhelm, S	10709	Witenberg, G	8516	Wright, R H	12810	Yoshida, S	9686
Wilkens, J L	9502	Witt, J M	8553	Wright, S J L	11712	Yoshimeki, M	8068
Wilkerhauser, T	12866	8576, 9165		Wright, W L	11087	Yoshimoto, T	8419
Wilkin, D R	10387	Witter, J A	8903	Wrischer, M	13265	Yoshimura, N	9042
Wilkinson, C	11213	13148		Wu, G J	11058	Yoshina, S	13506
Wilkinson, R E	10315	Witzeman, S J	12883	Wu, L	15462	Yoshinaga, E	8963
15750		Wleczyk, C M	13222	Wu, L L	12300	9587	
Will, H	11571	Wobeser, G	12183	Wu, Y F	10455	Yoshino, M	12114
15458		Wodzicki, T J	12299	Wuertz, D E	11474	Youdeowei, A	11419
Will, R L	14227	Wogan, G N	10865	13783		Young, J A	10283
15385		Wojcik, D P	8904	Wuest, J	8215	13363	
Willcox, H H	8898	11414		Wulff, D L	9068	Young, J H	13002

Young, J M

Young, J M	14476	Zahir, S	15742	Zavodov, N S	10583	Ziv, G	14021
15610		Zahner, H	10341	Zawadzki, Z	14038	Ziv, M	15454
Young, J R	8069	Zahov, T	15611	Zawawi, M A	12301	Zivanovic, V	10742
10575, 10732, 12934		Zaiger, P	11518	Zeikus, R P	8866	Zivy, D	8611
Young, L T	15789	Zainiev, S A	10524	Zel, M	14519	Zlatanov, S	10743
Young, R J	9111	Zaitlin, M	12321	Zeleny, J	11293	Zlotorzycska, J	9331
Young, R M	8908	Zajacz, G F	13518	Zemla, J	8488	11266	
Young, S Y	9184	Zajciw, D	11219	Zemskaya, A A	10145	Zmoray, I	9028
12558		Zajicek, D	11658	14282		10917, 12868	
Young, W R	9988	Zak, C	8482	Zenginov, H	15048	Zolotarev, Ye Kh	8907
Younghusband, H B	11420	Zakhariev, P	15187	Zenner J, I	11548	Zuber, M S	9554
Yousef, A A	11218	Zakhvatkin, Y A	11903	14283		9617, 11478	
Youthed, G J	8217	11904		Zentmyer, G A		9616	10173
9509		Zaki, M M	11632	11518, 12666		Zucker, M	14477
Yudovskaya, T K	14703	11633		Zerbe, J	15239	Zuckerman, B M	9001
Yuill, T M	15810	Zakin, M M	14605	Zerner, B	9586	12042, 13876, 13891	
Yung, K H	9043	Zakula, S	15801	Zettler, F W	11549	Zueig, G	9215
Yunker, C E	15315	15802		Zeyen, R J	9547	Zukovic, M	12866
Yunus, A	13332	Zalasky, H	13296	Zhmaeva, Z M	15800	Zuniga, E S	11772
Yurkiewicz, W J	10143	Zalecki, R	15243	Zhuk, E B	8110	Zur Strassen, R	14785
11859, 12559		Zam, S G	8517	Zhuk, Y B	8708	Zuska, J	12401
Zabik, M J	11023	Zambelli, N	13343	Zhukov, V I	11741	12970	
Zaborowska, W	15258	Zapart, V	12814	Ziegler, K	14028	Zwart, D	14607
Zacchi, A	13372	Zapart, W	12867	Zielinski, W L	9226	Zwart, K W R	11777
Zack, R E	8689	Zardi, O	12811	Zimina, Y V	15813	Zweig, G	8598
Zafar, S I	11702	Zasukhina, G D	9757	Zimmering, S	13728	9143, 11055, 11666, 13441	
Zagulyayev, A K	10516	Zauralov, O A	14102	Zimmermann, M	12185	Zwet, T Van Der	13824
Zaharieva-Stoilova, B	13151	Zauralova, P F	14102	Zimmermann, W J	9124	Zwick, P	8690
Zaher, A M	13902	Zavada, J	14368	9125		Zwick, R W	8531
13906, 13907		Zavarin, E	13848	Zinober, M R	10898	8532, 12694	
Zaher, M A	11200	Zavattari, E	10144	Zinzilieta, M S	12184	Zwolinska-Sniatalowa	15259
11218		10576		Zislavsky, W	9860	Zych, C C	14423

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- A. A. Zhdanov Leningrad State Univ., USSR  
All-Union Research Inst. of Agricultural Microbiology  
9209
- Abbott Labs., North Chicago, Ill.  
10460
- Academie Polonaise des Science  
Institut de la Zoologie Systematique  
12392
- Adam Mickiewicz University  
Katedra Zoologii Systematycznej  
11785
- Adam Mickiewicz University  
Zaklad Morfologii Zuierzat, Pozan  
11717
- Adelaide University  
Waite Agricultural Research Institute  
13673
- Adelaide. university  
Dept. of Plant Physiology  
13473
- Adelaide. university  
Waite Agricultural Research Institute  
12498
- Africa. office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique  
d'Outre Mer, Senegal  
11404
- Agra. college  
Dept. of Zoology  
13564
- Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, La.  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
14563
- Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland  
Plant Sciences and Crop Husbandry Div.  
8444, 8535, 10586, 10587, 10613, 10744, 10763, 10764, 10928, 11056
- Agricultural Research Council (Central Africa)  
10092
- Agricultural Research Council (Central Africa)  
Tsetse Biology Unit  
10091
- Agricultural Research Council (london)  
11580
- Agricultural Research Inst. of the Karoo Region,  
Middelburg, Cape Province  
14589
- Agricultural Research Service  
11827, 12220, 12476
- Agricultural Research Service  
Entomology Research Div.  
14301
- Agricultural Research Service  
Plant Pest Control Div.  
10738
- Agricultural Research Service  
Systematic Entomology Lab.  
8867
- Agricultural Research Service, Auburn, Ala.  
Regional Animal Disease Lab.  
15213
- Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md  
9607
- Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.  
Crops Research Div.  
10640
- Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.  
Crops Research Div.,  
10196
- Agricultural Research Service, Hyattsville, Md.  
Animal Health Div.  
10325
- Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah  
Animal Disease and Parasitic Research Div.  
14567
- Agricultural Research Service, Prosser, Wash.  
Crops Research Div.  
8332
- Agricultural Research Service, Washington D. C.  
Entomology Research Div  
8071
- Agricultural Research Service, Washington D. C.  
Plant Pest Control Div.  
15001
- Agricultural Univ. Wassil Kolarov, Plovdiv,  
Bulgaria  
Faculty for Wine and Horticulture  
9335
- Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands  
Lab. of Entomology  
8742
- Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.  
12325
- Albert Einstein College of Medicine  
Dept. of Anatomy, N. Y. (State)  
14024
- Alberta. university  
Dept. of Animal Science  
13195
- Aligarh. muslim University  
10096
- All-India. institute of Medical Sciences  
Dept. of Microbiology, New Delhi  
15762
- Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.  
10362
- Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N.y.  
14109
- American Association for Contamination Control  
Biological Contamination Control Committee  
13423
- American Cancer Society  
9723
- American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.  
10337, 12316, 12317, 12320
- American Home Products Corp., New York, N. Y.  
10359
- Animal Health Station, Oonoonba, Queensland,  
Australia  
Dept. of Primary Industries  
12773
- Animal Medical Center, New York, N.y.  
14645
- Antwerpen, Netherlands  
11133
- Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station  
8093, 9165
- Arizona. university  
Dept. of Entomology, Tucson  
11232
- Arkansas. university  
Dept. of Entomology  
11264
- Arkansas. university  
Dept. of Entomology, Fayetteville, Ark  
10016
- Army Medical Center, Ryukyu Islands  
13196
- Association Euratom CNR-CNEN  
8259
- Atomic Energy Commission  
9595, 12297, 12321, 14325, 15519
- Auburn University. agricultural Experiment  
Station  
Dept. of Poultry Science, Ala.  
12168
- Auckland. university  
Dept. of Botany  
10175
- Ausha. tropical Pesticides Institute  
9570
- Australia. commonwealth Dept. of Primary  
Industry,  
Canberra  
9780
- Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research  
Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra  
11873
- Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research  
Organization; Long Pocket Laboratories,  
Brisbane  
8730
- Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Research  
Organization; Plant Physiology Unit, Ryde  
10452
- Australian National Univ., Canberra  
Dept. of Zoology  
11644
- Australian Research Grants Committee  
8994
- Badische Anilin- and Soda-Fabrik  
Aktiengesellschaft,  
Ludwigshafen (Rhine), Germany  
11082
- Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India  
College of Science; Dept. of Chemistry  
13516
- Bank of America-giannini Foundation  
US Public Health Service  
9179
- Belgium. rijksfakulteit der  
Landbouwwetenschappen, Ghent  
10307
- Bihar. agricultural Research Institute  
12686
- Biological International, Inc., Loudonville, N. Y.  
15407
- Bonn Univ., West Germany  
Organisch-Chemisches Inst.  
9452, 9840
- Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research Inc.,  
Yonkers,  
N. Y.  
11467
- Braunschweig. zoologisches Institut und  
Staatliches  
Naturhistorisches Muscum  
12393
- Braunschweig. Biologische Bundesanstalt fur  
Land- und  
Forstwirtschaft.; Institut fur landwirtschaftliche  
Viruforschung  
8970
- Brazil. sociedade Paranaense de Ciencias  
Naturais  
12976, 12996, 13056, 13057
- Brazilian National Research Council-CNPQ  
11479
- Brigham Young University, Provo  
13316
- Bristol Univ., England  
Depts. of Zoology and Physics  
8769
- Bristol. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
8493
- Bristol. university  
Dept. of Zoology, England  
8494
- British Columbia. dept. of Fisheries and Forestry  
Forest Entomology Laboratory, Vernon  
11222
- British Columbia. university  
Dept. of Zoology, Vancouver  
11287
- British Society for the Promotion of Vegetable  
Research,  
Wellesbourne, England  
11914
- British Veterinary Association  
10838
- British West Indies. mosquito Research and  
Control Unit.  
Grand Cayman  
15441
- Bulgarian Academy of Sciences  
M. Popov Institute of Plant Physiology  
14078
- Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia  
13042, 13066, 13136, 13151, 13312, 14824,  
14866, 15048, 15334, 15360, 15362, 15390,  
15391, 15435, 15586, 15611, 15615, 15642,  
15714, 15839, 15851, 15878, 15908
- Bundesanstalt fur Materialprufung, Berlin-  
dahlem,  
West Germany; Fachgruppe, Biologische Materi-  
alprufung  
10343
- Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife,  
Columbia.mo.  
Pesticide Research Lab.  
8575
- Cairo. university  
Faculty Of Agriculture  
13766, 13790, 13792, 13793, 14030, 14073
- Calcutta Univ., India  
Dept. of Botany  
11918, 11943
- Calicut. centre  
Dept. of Zoology  
9978
- Calif Univ., Davis  
Dept. of Botany  
12237

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- California Forest Pest Control Action Council,  
Sacramento  
10718
- California State Coll., San Diego  
Biology Dept.  
11911
- California State Dept of Public Health, Berkle  
Viral and Rickettsial Disease Laboratory  
14268
- California State Health Dept., Berkeley  
Bureau of Vector Control  
11108
- California Univ., Berkeley  
Div. of Parasitology  
11272, 11815
- California Univ., Berkeley  
Division of Entomology  
9859
- California Univ., Berkeley 94720  
Div. of Entomology  
9740
- California Univ., Berkely  
Div. of Entomology  
12079
- California Univ., Davis  
12229
- California Univ., Davis  
Dept. of Nematology  
14513
- California Univ., Davis  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9204
- California Univ., Los Angeles  
Dept. Of Zoology  
12573
- California Univ., Riverside  
12255
- California Univ., Riverside  
Dept. of Horticultural Science  
9043
- California Univ., Riverside  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
11980
- California Univ., San Diego  
Dept. of Biology  
8915
- California University, Davis  
Dept of Genetics  
15418
- California. dept. of Public Health  
Bureau of Vector Control, Fresno  
10107
- California. university  
Dept. of Agronomy, Riverside  
15695
- California. university  
Dept. of Biological Control, Riverside  
10241
- California. university  
Dept. of Botany, Davis  
11696, 13784
- California. university  
Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
9514, 11366
- California. university  
Dept. of Entomology, Berkeley  
9448
- California. university  
Dept. of Environmental Toxicology, Davis  
9148
- California. university  
Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine,  
Davis  
9750
- California. university  
Dept. of Physiology, Berkeley  
11393
- California. university  
Dept. of Zoology, Davis  
9293
- California. university  
Dept. of Zoology, Los Angeles  
9502
- California. university  
Depts. of Human Anatomy and Entomology  
13049
- California. university  
Division of Biological Sciences, Irvine  
8129
- California. university  
Division of Parasitology  
12827
- California. university Citrus Research Center  
Dept. of Biological Control, Riverside  
15449
- California. university. agricultural Research  
Center,  
Riverside  
8838
- California. university, Riverside  
11518
- California. university, Riverside  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9614
- California. University  
Div. of Biological Control, Albany  
15319
- Cambridge Univ., England  
School of Agriculture  
11494
- Cambridge. university  
Dept. of Pathology  
9769
- Cambridge. university  
Dept. of Zoology, England  
11270
- Cambridge. university  
Moltend Institute  
8161
- Cambridge. university  
Molteno Institute  
10370
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario  
Research Inst.  
11171
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton, New  
Brunswick  
12234
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saanichton  
9543
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria, British  
Columbia  
10719
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg,  
Manitoba  
Research Station  
11451, 14676
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, 25 Dafoc Road,  
Winnipeg,  
Manitoba; Research  
14372
- Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural  
Development, Ottawa  
9526
- Canada. agriculture Research Station  
Veterinary-Medical Entomology Section, Al-  
berta  
13692
- Canada. atomic Energy  
Biology and Health Physics Division, Chalk  
River  
9984
- Canada. dept. of Agriculture  
Research Institute  
8247
- Canada. dept. of Agriculture  
Research Station, Nova Scotia  
10041
- Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Branch.  
Ontario  
11981
- Canada. research Foundation, Ontario  
13604
- Canada. Dept. of Agriculture  
Research Institute  
10059
- Capital University, Ohio  
11269
- Caroni. research Station  
13841
- Case Western Reserve University  
Developmental Biology Center, Cleveland, Ohio  
14236, 14265
- Case Western Reserve University Medical School  
Section of Dermatology  
15261
- Central Food Technological Research Inst.,  
Mysore, India  
14088
- Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Gif-sur-Yvette, France; Lab. de Genetique des  
Virus  
9071, 9088, 12517
- Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Paris,  
France  
11204
- Centro Institute of Nuclear Science, Tehran, Iran  
13006
- Ceskoslovenska Spolecnost Zoologicka. Vestinik,  
Prague  
11145
- Cessna Aircraft Company  
14113
- Ceylon. tea Research Institute  
11501, 11525, 11582
- Chas. Pfizer and Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.  
8447, 10330
- Chelsea Coll. of Science and Technology,  
England  
Dept. of Physiology  
11274
- Chevron Research Co., San Francisco, Calif.  
12308
- Chicago Univ., Ill.  
Dept. of Biophysics  
8316
- Chicago University, Ill.  
Dept. of Botany  
11929
- Chicago. medical School  
Institute for Medical Research; Division of On-  
cology  
15874
- Chicago. university  
Dept. of Biology  
13026
- Chicago. university.  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
8174
- Chile University, Santiago  
8743
- Chile. ministry of Agriculture, Santiago  
11449
- Chile. university  
School of Agronomy  
13011
- Ciba Ltd., Basel, Switzerland  
12307
- Clemson Univ., S. C.  
Dept. of Poultry Science  
14005
- Clemson. university  
Dept. of Entomology and Zoology  
8783
- Clemson. university  
Dept. of Entomology and Zoology  
8738, 14863
- Clemson. university. agricultural Experiment  
Station  
8721
- Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, N. Y.  
10329
- Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, Porton Down,  
England  
8893
- Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins  
12016
- Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins  
Dept. of Avian Sciences  
9683
- Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins  
Experiment Station  
9555, 9694
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colo.  
College of Veterinary Medicine  
12158
- Colorado. state University  
Dept. of Zoology, Fort Collins  
9776
- Commissie TNO voor Onderzoek inzake  
Nervenwerkingen van  
Bestrijdingsmiddelen.; Werkgroep Vogels en  
Zoogdieren  
15240
- Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture, Kent,  
England  
11533, 11572, 12871

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture, Kent, England. 9140
- Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia; Div. of Entomology 9394
- Communicable Disease Center, virology Section, Atlanta 15345
- Communicable Disease Center, University Park, N. M. 13942
- Connecticut, university  
Dept. of Animal Diseases 11591
- Connecticut, university  
Dept. of Animal Diseases, Storrs 9708
- Connecticut, university  
Dept. of Zoology 14257
- Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid, Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran, de Microbiologia 13399
- Consiliul Superior al Agriculturii, Bucharest, Rumania 8311, 8369
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie G. m.b.H., Munich, Germany 10271
- Consumer Protection and Environmental Health Service, Houston, Tex.; Aedcs aegypti Eradication Program 14297
- Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 10987
- Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Dept. of Entomology 8894
- Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Section of Neurobiology and Behavior 11883
- Cornell University  
Dept. of Entomology and Limnology, Ithaca 11375
- Cornell University  
Dept. of Entomology and Linnology, Ithaca 9472
- Cornell University  
Dept. of Entomology, Ithaca 8210, 12551
- Cornell University  
Dept. of Plant Pathology, Ithaca, N. Y. 13878
- Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y  
Dept. of Entomology 12377
- Cranberry Experiment Station, East Wareham, Mass. 9557
- Crop Science Dept. 11078
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava  
Institute of Virology 14367, 14368
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague  
Inst. of Entomology 15415
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague  
Inst. of Parasitology 14881
- Delaware, university  
Dept. of Plant Science 10295
- Department of Agriculture 9695, 11668, 12299, 12424
- Department of Agriculture  
Agricultural Marketing Service 13258
- Department of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service 9635, 9803, 12080
- Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Dublin, Ireland 12128
- Department of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada  
Research Branch 9800
- Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia  
Biology Branch 11447
- Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.  
Agricultural Research Service 8920, 8926, 9069, 10331, 10384, 12717
- Department of Fisheries and Forestry  
Forestry Branch 11884
- Department of Health, Education and Welfare  
Div. of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection 13398
- Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia  
Pathology Branch 13373
- Department of Primary Industries, Indooroopilly, Australia 9610
- Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson, New Zealand; Entomology Div. 8630
- Dept. of Agriculture, New South Wales 10466
- Dept. of Agriculture, Ogden, Utah  
Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station 11441
- Dept. of Health Education and Welfare  
Food and Drug Administration 15866
- Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare  
Food and Drug Administration 15784
- Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration 15783
- Dept. of Primary Industries 12031
- Desert Test Center, Dugway, Utah  
Ecology and Epidemiology Div. 12155
- Dow Chemical Co.  
Agricultural Products Dept., Midland, Mich. 8395
- Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. 10281
- Dupont (E. I.) And Co., Wilmington, Del. 8600
- Durham, university  
Dept. of Zoology 9476
- Durham, university  
Dept. of Zoology, England 9975
- E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co., Wilmington, Del. 8601, 8851
- East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization, Uganda 10028
- East African Veterinary Research Organisation 14613
- East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muga, Kenya 9724
- Edinburgh, university School of Agriculture 13842
- Egyesult Gyogyszer-es Tapszergyar, Budapest, Hungary 9852
- Egypt, animal Production Research Centre, Dokki 11586
- Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, Switzerland  
Zoologisches Inst. 11334
- Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis, Ind. 11076
- England, agricultural Research Council  
Pest Infestation Laboratory 10114
- England, collaborative International Pesticides Analytical Committee; Plant Pathology Laboratory, Hertfordshire 9846, 11704, 11705, 13500
- England, imperial College Field Station, Berkshire 13103
- England, ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
Infestation Control Laboratory 11661
- England, ministry of Overseas Development  
Tropical Store Products Centre 13005
- England, ministry of Overseas Development  
Tropical Stored Products Centre 12404
- England, national Agricultural Advisory Service, Derbyshire 12664
- England, national Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge 14218, 15493
- England, rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire 11419, 13477, 13892
- England, rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire  
Dept. of Nematology 8514
- Entebbe, east African Virus Research Institute. 10072
- Entomological Society of Helsinki 9941
- Erlangen-Nurnberg Univ., West Germany  
Zoologischen Inst. 8173
- Ethyl Corp., New York, N. Y. 12239
- Exeter, university  
Dept. of Zoology, England 9358
- Faculte des Sciences  
Laboratoire de Entomologie, Orsay 11243
- Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France  
Lab. de Biologie animale C 8805
- Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France  
Lab. de Zoologie et d'Embryologie experimentale 11228
- FAO, mission des Nations-Unies  
Institute de Reboisement de Tunis 11524
- Farbenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft, Leverkusen, Germany 8442, 8606, 11061, 14106
- Farm Journal, Inc., Philadelphia 14043
- Farm Journal, Inc, Philadelphia 13935
- Fisheries Research Board (of Canada, St. Andrews  
Biological Station 9144
- Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Saint John's, Newfoundland; Biological Station 9136
- Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews  
Biological Station 8567
- Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.  
Pathology Service 12133
- Florida State Univ., Tallahassee  
Dept. of Biological Science 9200
- Florida Univ., Gainesville  
Dept. veterinary Science 14614
- Florida Univ., Gainesville  
Dept. of Physiology 11680
- Florida Univ., Gainesville  
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 9814

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Florida Univ., Lake Alfred  
Citrus Experiment Station  
12287
- Florida University  
10807
- Florida. university  
Dept. of Agronomy  
10304
- Florida. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
10076
- Florida. university  
Entomology Research Division Laboratory  
13137
- Food and Drug Administration  
9150, 9151, 9155, 9719, 9792, 10933, 12115,  
12151, 12194, 12195, 12196, 12197, 12215,  
12217, 12218, 12228, 14655
- Food and Drug Administration, Beltsville, Md.  
Div. of Veterinary Research  
15216
- Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.  
C.  
9718, 9786, 9788, 9790, 9794, 9795, 9797,  
10834, 10856, 10874, 10930, 10931, 10932,  
11000, 13385, 13386, 13387, 13388, 13389,  
13446, 13447
- Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.  
C.  
Division of Food Chemistry  
14068
- Food and Drug Administration  
9726
- Forest Research Lab., Maple, Ontario  
12910
- Forest Service Madison, Wisc.  
Forest Products Lab.  
10182
- Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.  
North Central Forest Experiment Station  
10983
- Forestry Commission  
London, 25 Savile Row, England  
13231
- France institut national de la Recherche  
Agronomique  
Station de Recherches cytopathologiques  
9357
- France. centre National de la Recherche  
Scientifique  
Equipe de Neuro-endocrinologie, Paris  
11242, 15355
- France. centre National de la Recherche  
Scientifique  
Laboratoire de Biologie generale, Strasbourg  
15351
- France. centre National de la Recherche  
Scientifique  
Laboratoire de Microscopie electronique ap-  
pliquee a; la Biologie  
14818
- France. centre National de la Recherche  
Scientifique,  
Montpellier  
10133
- France. faculte des Sciences  
Laboratoire de Zoologie experimentale, Bor-  
deaux  
14139, 15367, 15422
- France. faculte des Sciences, Paris  
14786
- France. institut National de la Recherche  
Agronomique  
Station de Recherche Cytopathologiques, Mont-  
pellier  
10019
- France. institut Pasteur  
Service de Parasitologie vegctale  
8182
- France. organisation Internationale de Lutte  
Biologique  
8034, 8359, 9893
- France. organisation Internationale de Lutte  
Biologique  
Institut fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung  
8375
- France. organization Internationale de Lutte  
Biologie  
10249
- Frankfurt Univ., West Germany  
Naturwissenschaftliche Akultat  
9287
- Fruit and Food Technology Research Inst.,  
Stellenbosch,  
Cape Province  
14356
- GAf Corp.  
11059, 11080
- Gamma Field Symposium  
14107
- Geigy Agricultural Chemicals, Div. of Geigy  
Chemical Corp.,  
Ardsley, N. Y.  
15090
- Geigy Chemical Corp., Ardsley, N. Y.  
12185
- Geigy Chemical Corp., Ardsley, N. Y.  
Geigy Agricultural Chemicals  
10725
- Geneva. museum d'Histoire Naturelle  
14788
- George Washington University  
Dept. of Biological Sciences, Wash., D. C.  
12620
- Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton  
11592
- Georgia Univ., Athens  
Dept. of Poultry Science  
10848
- Georgia. university  
Dept. of Poultry Science  
10383, 12141, 12751
- Georgia. university  
Dept. of Zoology and Institute of Ecology  
10255
- Georgia. university College of Agriculture  
10274
- Georgia. university.  
Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease  
Study  
15384
- Gerdau Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.  
8593
- Ghana Academy of Sciences, Achimota  
Animal Research Institute  
14635
- Givaudan Corp., Clifton, N. J.  
11083
- Glasgow Univ., England  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
10841
- Glasgow Univ., Scotland  
Dept. of Zoology  
14220
- Glasgow. university  
Dept of Zoology  
10062
- Glasgow. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
8057, 9449
- Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex,  
England.  
Institute for Tropical and Protozoan Diseases,  
14607
- Gottingen Universitat, Germany  
Tierarztlichen Institut  
12207
- Government Agricultural Coll., Kanpur, India  
14490
- Government Agricultural College, Kanpur  
10116
- Government Degree College  
Chhindwara, M.p., India  
11262
- Government Degree College  
Chhindwara, M.p., India; Dept. of Zoology  
8747
- Groningen Univ., Netherlands  
Genetical Inst.  
12337
- Groningen. state University  
Genetics Institut  
11236
- Gulf Oil Corp., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
8426
- Gulf Research and Development Co., Pittsburgh,  
Pa.  
8405
- Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.  
Dept. of Anatomy  
14255
- Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.  
Museum of Comparative Zoology  
11122
- Harvard Univ., Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
Arnold Arboretum  
9661
- Harvard University  
Biological Laboratories  
9981, 9982, 9983
- Hawaii Univ., Honolulu  
Dept. of Horticulture  
12204
- Hawaii. agricultural Experimental Station  
9437
- Hawaii. university  
11221
- Hawaii. university  
Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry  
10441
- Hawaii. university  
Dept. of Entomology  
9274, 9292
- Hebrew Univ., Rehovoth, Israel  
Faculty of Agriculture  
11457
- Helsinki. university  
Electron Microscope Laboratory  
13210
- Hessische Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt fur Wein-,  
Obst  
und Gartenbau, Geisen Heim  
15920
- Hoffmann-la Roche, Inc., Nutley, N. J.  
8448
- Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan  
Dept. of Comparative Pathology  
9711
- Hokkaido. university  
Dept. of Botany  
9751
- Hokkaido. university  
Dept. of Comparative Pathology  
13977
- Hooker Chemical Corp., Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
8306, 11079, 12108
- Houghton Poultry Research Station, England  
9745
- Ibadan. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
10085
- Idaho. university  
Dept. of Entomology  
8674
- Illinois Univ. at Chicago Circle, Chicago  
Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13131
- Illinois Univ., Urbana  
10966
- Illinois Univ., Urbana  
Cooperative Extension Service  
10909
- Illinois Univ., Urbana  
Dept. of Agronomy  
9194
- Illinois Univ., Urbana  
Dept. of Entomology  
8853
- Illinois Univ., Urbana  
Dept. of Microbiology  
9831
- Illinois Univ., Urbana  
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene  
9705
- Illinois. university  
Center for Zoonoses Research  
11829
- Illinois. university  
Dept. of Entomology  
10074, 14212
- Illinois. university  
Dept. of Entomology, Urbana  
9465
- Illinois. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
13611
- Illinois. university  
Veterinary and Hygiene Dept.  
12801

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Illinois. university.  
Dept. of Entomology  
11353
- Imperial Chemical Industries Limited  
Jcalott's Hill Research Station, Berkshire, England  
14258, 15524
- Imperial College  
Dept. of Botany, London  
12652
- Imperial College  
Dept. of Zoology, London  
9356
- Imperial College Field Station, Berkshire  
9495
- Imperial College, London  
9363
- India. dept. of Agriculture  
Division of Mycology  
12654
- India. dept. of Agriculture. action Committee of the  
High Yielding Varieties Programme, New Delhi  
15455
- India. tobacco Research Station, Mysore (State)  
15686
- Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi-12  
Div. of Genetics  
14319
- Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi,  
India  
15039
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute  
Atomic Energy Laboratory, Delhi  
9513
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute  
Division of Entomology New Delhi  
9423
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute  
Division of Entomology, Delhi  
10088
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute  
Division of Entomology, New Delhi  
10048, 11191
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute  
Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology, New  
Delhi  
10201
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute  
Regional Research Centre, Kanpur  
11532
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute  
Wheat Breeding Substation, Simla  
9582
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi  
15873
- Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New  
Delhi  
14215
- Indian Lac Research Institute  
Division of Entomology, Ranchi  
10135
- Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar  
13392
- Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-  
Kumaon  
13369
- Indiana. purdue University Experiment Station  
12355
- Institut für Bakteriologie, Berlin-Dahlem  
14340
- Institut Pasteur de la Guyane française  
9524
- Institute For Veterinary Research, Onderstepoort,  
South  
Africa  
9707
- Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario  
Programa de Entomologia  
14153
- Instytut Przemysłu Organicznego, Warsaw  
11960
- Interafrican Bureau for Animal Health  
14575
- International Congress on Mushroom Science,  
Wageningen  
and Amsterdam  
14918
- International Minerals And Chemical Corporation  
Chemical Division, Wasco, Calif.  
13050
- International Rice Research Inst., Manila,  
Philippines.  
11916, 11941
- International Rice Research Institute, September,  
1964.  
8352
- Iowa Academy of Sciences, Ames  
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
11561
- Iowa State Univ., Ames  
Dept. of Dairy and Food Industry  
9782
- Iowa State Univ., Ames  
Dept. of Veterinary Hygiene  
14570
- Iowa State Univ., Ames  
Iowa Agriculture and Home Economics Experi-  
ment Station  
10760
- Iowa. state University  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
8511
- Iowa. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
14284
- Iran. cenro Institute of Nuclear Science, Tehran  
11223
- Iran. razi Institute  
Dept. of Parasitology; Acarology Laboratory  
12198
- Iraq. ministry of Agriculture  
Veterinary Laboratories, Baghdad  
9760
- Iraq. Ministry of Agriculture, Baghdad  
Veterinary Laboratories  
11638, 11639
- Israel. institute for Biological Research, Ness-  
Ziona  
10125
- Israel. volcani Institute of Agricultural Research,  
Bet  
Dagan  
11509
- Italy. institut d'Entomologie Agricole, Palermo  
9636
- Ivon Watkins-Dow Ltd., New Plymouth, New  
Zealand  
Technical Advisory Div.  
15096
- Jamaica. ministry of Agriculture and Lands  
9578
- Japan Society for the Promotion of Science  
8379
- Japan. sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo  
11296
- Jerusalem. hebrew University  
Faculty of Agriculture  
12615
- Journal of Veterinary Science of the United Arab  
Republic, Cairo  
11595
- Justus Liebig Universitat  
Tropeninstitut, Giessen  
12486
- Kalyani. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
9989
- Kanazawa Univ., Ishikawa-ken, Japan  
Chemical Toxicology and Applied Pharmacolo-  
gy Lab.  
9810
- Kansas State Coll., Pittsburg  
Dept. of Biology  
9481
- Kansas State Univ., Manhattan  
Extension Service  
10729
- Kansas Univ., Lawrence  
Dept. of Entomology  
11835
- Kansas Univ., Lawrence  
Dept. of Microbiology  
10873, 14643, 14644
- Kansas. state University  
Dept. of Entomology  
13021, 13022
- Kansas. university  
Dept. of Entomology  
8709, 11350, 12350
- Kent State Univ., Ohio  
11891
- Kentucky Univ., Lexington  
Cooperative Extension Service  
9558
- Khartoum. university  
Dept. of Botany  
12657, 13283
- Khartoum. university  
Faculty of Agriculture  
8338
- Khartoum. university  
Faculty of Agriculture, Egypt  
13779
- Khartoum. university  
Faculty of Agriculture, Sudan  
9648
- Kibbutz Mishmar ha'Emeq, Israel  
11120
- Kiel Univ., West Germany  
Zoologisches Inst.  
8190
- King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England  
Dept. of Zoology  
12943
- Koln Univ., West Germany  
Inst. für vergleichende Tierphysiologie  
9968
- Kopernika (m.) University  
Katedra Zoologii Systematycznej  
11720
- Kuala Lumpur. institute for Medical Research  
15192
- Kuala Lumpur. rubber Research Institute of  
Malaya  
14479, 15478
- Kumiai Chemical Industry Co., Ltd., Tokyo,  
Japan  
9587
- Kyoto Univ. of Industrial Arts and Textile Fibers,  
Japan  
Faculty of Textile Fibers  
10580
- Kyoto Univ., Japan  
Pesticide Research Inst.  
12548
- Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station, M. A. F.  
Kumamoto, Japan  
14092
- Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan  
Entomological Lab.  
9003
- Kyushu University  
Agricultural Chemistry Institute, Japan  
8151
- Kyushu. university  
Entomological Laboratory  
11165, 11289, 11302, 11303, 11304
- Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises,  
Paris,  
France  
8759, 10522
- Laguna. international Rice Research Institute  
11693
- Landesanstalt für Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und  
Pflanzcn  
Schutz, Munchen  
15621
- Leeds. university  
Dept. of Biochemistry, England  
8097
- Leningradsky nauchno-issledovatel'sky institut  
antibiotikov, USSR  
12313
- Liverpool. university  
Dept. of Zoology, England  
10051
- London. university  
Dept. of Zoology, Surrey  
9966
- Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge  
Dept. of Entomology  
8886
- Louisiana. state University  
Dept. of Entomology  
8777
- Louisiana. state University Medical Center  
Dept. of Tropical Medicine and Medical  
Parasitology  
10377
- Ludwig Maximilians Univ., Munich, West  
Germany  
Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultat  
9409

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Madhya Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Jabalpur, India 15003
- Madras. university  
Zoological Research Laboratory 13679
- Madrid. instituto de Entomologia 15311
- Madrid. instituto Espanol de Entomologia 15342, 15343
- Malaya. university  
Dept. of Botany, Kuala Lumpur 11470
- Maryland Univ., College Park  
Dept. of Horticulture 12102
- Maryland. university  
Dept. of Entomology 13596
- Massachusetts. university  
Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences 12780
- Massachusetts. university  
Dept. of Zoology 11855, 12821
- Max-Planck-Inst. fuer Virusforschung, Tuebingen, Germany 14622
- Max-Planck-Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany 8917
- May and Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex, England 9036
- McGill University  
Dept. of Entomology, Macdonald College P. O., Canada 9434
- McGill University  
Dept. of Zoology, Montreal 11832
- McMaster Laboratory  
Organization, Glebe 13417
- McNeese State College, Lake Charles 15411
- Medical Research Council Toxicology Research Unit,  
Carshalton, Surrey, England 9754
- Medical Research Council, Keneba, Gambia  
Field Station 12455
- Medical Research Project, Bangkok, Thailand  
Dept. of Parasitology 15182
- Melbourne. university  
Dept. of Genetics 11905
- Menlo Park. stanford Research Institute  
Life Sciences Division 10105
- Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J. 12165
- Merk and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.  
Agricultural Products Dept., 11608
- Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 10959, 12286
- Michigan State Univ., East Lansing  
Cooperative Extension Service 12103
- Michigan. state University  
Atomic Energy Commission Plant Research Laboratory 13469
- Michigan. state University  
Dept. of Horticulture 13359
- Michigan. state University  
Dept. of Horticulture, East Lansing 12741
- Michigan. state University  
Kellogg (w K) Biological Station 12828
- Michigan. State University  
Atomic Energy Commission Plant Research Laboratory 13471
- Midi. centre de Recherches agronomiques  
Laboratoire de Zoologie 14717
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food,  
Edinburgh,  
Scotland 10733
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food,  
England 10670, 11556, 13273, 13350, 13365, 13424, 13425, 14546, 14549, 14562
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food,  
London,  
England; Food Standards Science and Safety  
Div., 10800
- Ministry of Agriculture, London, England 13521
- Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel  
Vector Control Laboratory 8272
- Ministry of Overseas Development, London,  
England 10552, 10553
- Ministry of Overseas Development, Salisbury,  
England  
Tropical Pesticides Research Unit 14708
- Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Co., St. Paul, Minn. 9232
- Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis  
Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife 8832
- Minnesota Univ., Saint Paul  
Cooperative Rust Lab. 14349
- Minnesota Univ., St. Paul  
Cooperative Rust Lab. 10697
- Minnesota. university 15811
- Minnesota. university  
Dept. of Plant Pathology 11473
- Mississippi. state University. state College 12903
- Missouri Univ., Columbia  
Agricultural Experiment Station 10483
- Missouri University, Columbia  
Dept. of Plant Pathology 12600
- Missouri. university  
Dept. of Entomology 15447
- Missouri. university  
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology 12785
- Mitsui Kagaku Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha, Tokyo,  
Japan 8419
- Monsanto Chemicals Ltd., London, England 8393
- Monsanto Chemicals Ltd., West Footscray,  
Victoria, Australia 8497
- Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo. 8111, 8415, 8595, 12318
- Montecatini Edison S.p.A., Milan, Italy 11996
- Montreal Univ., Canada  
Dept. de Microbiologie et Immunologie 11322
- Moscow. akademiia Nauk  
Gel'mintologicheskai Laboratory, USSR 10382
- Moscow. akademiia Navk SSSR.  
Gel'mintologicheskai Laboratory 12858
- Moscow. state University  
Dept. of Entomology 11903
- Mount Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.  
Dept. of Biological Sciences 8815
- Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 14384, 15327, 15335
- Museum National, Brunoy, France  
Lab. d'Ecologie Generale 8881
- Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge,  
Mass. 11730
- Nagoya. university  
Biological Institute 9838
- Nagoya. university  
Sericultural Laboratory 11383
- Nairobi. university College 12634
- Nairobi. University College  
Faculty of Veterinary Science; Pathology Dept. 14639
- National Agricultural Advisory Service,  
Cambridge, England 12069
- National Air Pollution Control Administration 9833
- National Cancer Institute 10865, 10906
- National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta,  
Ga  
Health Services and Mental Health Administration, 12582
- National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta,  
Ga.  
Health Services and Mental Health Administration 12578, 12579, 12585
- National Grain Co. Ltd., Manitoba 15124
- National Heart Inst. 9752
- National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases 11367
- National Inst. of Animal Industry, Chiba, Japan 13277
- National Inst. of Health 9632, 9682, 10559, 10577, 10867, 11807, 11861, 13047
- National Inst. of Health  
National Heart Inst. 9807
- National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md. 11912
- National Institute of Genetics, Misima, Japan 13722
- National Institute of Health 9456
- National Institutes of Health 9060, 10534, 10849, 10888, 10889, 15262
- National Institutes of Health  
Division of Environmental Sciences 12933
- National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 12957
- National Insts. of Health, Bethesda, Md.  
Lab. of Parasitic Diseases 15203
- National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, Md. 11610
- National Park In Poland 10509
- National Pest Control Association, Inc. 10385
- National Pest Control Association, Elizabeth, N. J. 8523
- National Research Council 14682
- National Research Council of Canada 9837, 13383
- National Science Foundation 8997, 9180, 9499, 9517, 9574, 9733, 10866, 11058, 11757, 11805, 11897, 11909, 12264, 12282, 13633, 14369, 14914
- National Science Foundation  
Environmental Biology 13110
- National Science Foundation, Washington, D. C. 8473
- Naturhistorischen Verein der Rheinlande und Westfalens  
Bonn 12358
- Naturhistorischen Verein der Rheinlande und Westfalens,  
Bonn 12365, 12395
- Naturhistorischen Verein der Rheinlande und Westfalens,  
Bonn (West) 13546, 13547, 13568, 13571, 13585, 13589



## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Naturhistoriska Riksmusem, Stockholm, Sweden  
12971
- Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt  
11387
- Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.  
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery  
11386
- Nebraska University, Lincoln  
Dept. of Entomology  
12473
- Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging,  
Amsterdam  
11143
- Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging,  
Amsterdam  
11142
- Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging  
13535, 13557, 14765
- Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging,  
Amsterdam  
9947
- New Mexico Univ., Albuquerque  
12055
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture  
11939, 11940
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia  
Biology Branch  
14412, 14413, 14414
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney  
Biology Branch  
10678
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney,  
Australia  
10786
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney,  
Australia  
Biology Branch  
10679, 10680
- New South Wales. royal Zoological Society,  
Mosman  
9929
- New South Wales. university  
12506
- New York State Museum And Science Service,  
Albany  
9004
- New York State. veterinary College, Ithaca  
15193
- New York. state Veterinary College  
9765, 9766
- New York. state Veterinary College  
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
9720
- New York. university  
Graduate School of Arts and Sciences; Dept. of  
Biology  
13727
- New Zealand Forest Service, Wellington  
Protection Forest Branch  
9051
- New Zealand. dept. of Agriculture  
Ruakura Agriculture Research Centre, Hamilton  
14097
- New Zealand. dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research,  
Wellington  
15857
- Newfoundland Memorial Univ., St. John's  
Dept. of Biology  
15224
- Nissan Kagaku Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha, Tokyo,  
Japan  
11075
- North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
Dept. of Entomology  
9168
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
15680
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Dept. of Entomology, Asheville  
15875
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Dept. of Biological and Agricultural Engineering  
13838
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Dept. of Crop Science, Asheville  
15501, 15683
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Dept. of Entomology, Asheville  
14062, 15347
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
13832
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Dept. of Plant Pathology, Asheville  
15679
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Depts. of Crop Science and Horticultural  
Sciences  
13912
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Plant Pathology Extension Service, Asheville  
15468
- North Carolina. poison Control Center  
Weed Control Service, Asheville  
15756
- North Carolina. poison Control Center, Asheville  
14933, 15026, 15027, 15046, 15097, 15197,  
15200, 15231, 15469, 15484, 15503, 15505,  
15506, 15539, 15582, 15596, 15597, 15606,  
15608, 15638, 15639, 15660, 15662, 15663,  
15664, 15684, 15690, 15691, 15693, 15752,  
15754, 15838
- North Carolina. state University  
Crop Science Dept.  
10311
- North Carolina. state University  
Dept. of Crop Science  
12745, 15744
- North Carolina. state University  
Dept. of Genetics  
13164
- North Carolina. state University  
Plant Pathology Extension Office, Raleigh  
15467
- North Carolina. university  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
10152, 13624
- North Carolina. university  
Dept. of Biochemistry and Genetics Curriculum  
13177
- North Carolina. university  
Dept. of Genetics  
13181
- North Carolina. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
10162
- North Carolina. university. agricultural  
Experiment  
Station; Dept. of Crop Science  
12746
- North Central Weed Control Conference  
15127
- North Dakota. state University  
Dept. of Agronomy  
10440
- North Wales. university College  
Dept. of Agricultural and Forest Zoology  
10086, 11244
- Northern Illinois Univ., Dekalb  
8218
- Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.  
Dept. of Biological Sciences  
11411
- Norwich Pharmacal Co., New York, N. Y.  
9218
- Notre Dame Univ., Ind.  
Dept. of Biology  
8118
- Notre Dame. university  
Dept. of Biology  
12535
- Notre Dame. university  
Radiation Laboratory  
13157
- Nottingham. university  
Dept. of Zoology, England  
11811
- Oak Ridge. national Laboratory  
Biology Division  
13200
- Oak Ridge. national Laboratory  
Biology Division, Tenn.  
10154
- Oak Ridge. national Laboratory  
Radiation Ecology Section  
10069
- Office of Naval Research  
Oceanic Biological Branch  
8516
- Ohio. state University  
11255
- Ohio. state University  
Faculty of Microbial and Cellular Biology  
12810
- Ohio. western Reserve University  
Developmental Biology Center  
9374
- Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater  
8660
- Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater  
Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology  
10368
- Oklahoma State. university  
15278
- Oklahoma Univ., Norman  
8918
- Oklahoma Univ., Norman  
Dept. of Zoology  
9131
- Oklahoma. university  
Department of Laboratory Practice  
8504
- Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp.  
9040
- Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., New Haven,  
Conn.  
11069
- Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
8255, 12230
- Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
Cooperative Extension Service  
13233
- Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
8391, 11007
- Oregon State University, Corvallis  
Dept. of Entomology  
12480
- Oregon. state University  
Dept. of Entomology  
9965
- Oregon. state University  
Dept. of Farm Crops, Corvallis  
15724
- Oregon. state University  
Dept. of Soils  
10302
- Oregon. state University  
Dept. of Zoology  
13172, 13192, 13212
- Oregon. university  
Dept. of Biology  
14277
- Organisation International de Lutte Biologique,  
Paris,  
France  
9282
- Organisation Internationale de Lutte Biologique,  
Paris,  
France  
12895
- Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp., N. J.  
10842
- Osaka Prefecture University, Saka, Japan  
College of Agriculture; Entomological Laborato-  
ry  
11754
- Ottawa. animal Research Institute  
Central Experimental Farm, Canada  
10161
- Oxford Univ., England  
Dept. of Zoology  
11342
- Oxford. university  
Dept. of Zoological Field Studies; Bureau of  
Animal Population  
9500
- Oxford. university  
Dept. of Zoological Field Studies, England  
9501
- Oxford. university  
Hope Dept. of Entomology  
10009, 10010
- Oxford. university  
Hope Dept. of Entomology, England  
12411
- Oxford. university  
Unit of Insect Physiology  
8078

- Oxford. university Museum  
Hope Dept. of Entomology, England  
11429
- Pacific Science Center, Seattle, Wash.  
10350
- Pakistan Medical Research Center, Lahore  
8909
- Panjab. university  
Dept. of Zoology, Chandigarh  
14219, 14290
- Papua and New Guinea. dept. of Public Health  
9475
- Parasitologischen Gesellschaft, East Germany  
11266
- Paris. universite  
Laboratoire de Biologie Animale  
11793
- Parke, Davis and Co.  
Biomedical Sciences Division, Ann Arbor  
12803
- Pedobiologia, Jena  
14816
- Pennsalt Chemicals Corp., Philadelphia, Pa.  
8434
- Pennsylvania. state University  
Dept. of Entomology  
8855
- Pennsylvania. university  
Dept. of Biology, Philadelphia  
14182
- Pest Articles and News Summaries, London  
11471, 11567
- Pest Control, 9800 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland,  
Ohio  
9861, 12330, 14648
- Peterhof. biological Research Institute  
Laboratory of Cytogenetics  
12574
- Pfizer (chas.) Company  
Poultry Diagnostic Laboratory, Springdale, Ark.  
9756
- Philippines. international Rice Research Institute  
9012
- Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, England  
10605
- Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South  
Africa  
9576
- Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria,  
Transvaal  
14387
- Poznan. institutu Ochrony Roslin  
15022
- Poznan. instytut ochrony Roslin  
15254
- Poznan. instytut Ochrony Roslin  
14920
- Poznan. instytutu Ochrony Roslin  
14980, 15014, 15032, 15236, 15237, 15238,  
15239, 15242, 15246, 15247, 15248, 15249,  
15250, 15251, 15253, 15255, 15256, 15258,  
15259
- Principal Veterinary Officer, Ministry of Animal  
and  
Forest Resources, Private Mail Bag No.2005,  
Kaduna, Northern; Nigeria.  
14580
- Public Health Control  
National Inst. of Health  
11848
- Public Health Service  
8910, 8964, 9024, 9597, 9645, 9700, 9721,  
9819, 9832, 10847
- Public Health Service  
Communicable Disease Center  
8482
- Public Health Service  
Division of Environmental Engineering and Food  
Protection  
12558
- Public Health Service  
Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases  
11110
- Public Health Service  
National Cancer Inst.  
10854
- Public Health Service  
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases  
10913, 11823
- Public Health Service  
National Inst. of Health  
9569, 11791
- Public Health Service  
Office of Resource Development  
8541, 8562
- Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.  
Rocky Mountain Lab.  
10912
- Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.  
11679
- Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.  
School of Veterinary Science and Medicine;  
Dept. of Microbiology, Pathology and  
Public Health  
14593
- Purdue University  
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology, Lafayette  
10292
- Purdue University  
Dept. of Horticulture  
11669
- Purdue University  
Dept. of Horticulture, Lafayette  
12724
- Purdue University  
Dept. of Horticulture, Lafayette, Ind.  
13490
- Purdue University  
School of Veterinary Science and Medicine;  
Dept. of Veterinary Clinics  
11656
- Purdue University. agriculture Experiment Station  
Dept. of Agronomy  
9827
- Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada  
Biology Dept.  
8558
- Queensland Univ., Australia  
Dept. of Entomology  
11795, 11796
- Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries  
Agriculture Branch, Kingaroy  
15730
- Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries  
Animal Health Station, Oonoonba  
10346
- Queensland. dept. of Primary Industries  
Entomology Section, Applethorpe  
12679, 12680
- Queensland. university  
Dept. of Entomology  
11351, 11381, 13635, 13863
- Queensland. university  
Dept. of Parasitology  
8467
- Reading. university  
Horticultural Research Laboratories, England  
13310
- Regional Research Lab., Jammu, India  
14987
- Research Station, Peterborough, England  
Pea Growing Research Organization Ltd.  
14923
- Rhode Island. providence College  
10024
- Rhodes University  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, South Africa  
8026
- Rhodesia. ministry of Agriculture, Forests and  
Wildlife,  
North Research Centre, Tanganyika  
11496
- Rhodesia. university College  
Dept. of Biology  
10066
- Rhodesia. Ministry of Agriculture  
Dept. of Research and Specialist Services  
11554
- Rice University  
Dept. of Biology, Houston, Tex.  
15226
- Rockefeller University, New York, New York  
13710
- Rockefeller Foundation  
15284
- Rockefeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.  
8916
- Rockefeller University  
13190
- Rockefeller University, New York (City)  
13714
- Rockefeller University, New York (city)  
10153, 13189, 13202, 13204
- Romania. consiliul Superior al Agriculturii  
11574
- Rome. istituto Nazionale di Entomologia  
12998
- Roussel-Uclaf, Paris, France  
11068
- Royal Tropical Inst., Amsterdam  
Dept. of Agricultural Research  
10588
- Rubber Research Inst. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur,  
Malaysia  
14438, 14498, 14535
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya  
10607
- Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick,  
N. J.  
8413, 8441
- Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick,  
N. J.  
Dept. of Soils and Crops  
8440
- Rutgers--The State University  
Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology,  
New Brunswick,; N. J.  
11380
- Rutgers--The State University  
Dept. of Soils and Crops, New Brunswick  
12712
- Saint-Christol, France  
13698
- Salsbury Lab., Charles City, Iowa  
12179
- Sandoz Ltd., Basel, Switzerland  
9604
- Sankyo Co. Ltd., Tokyo, Japan  
9047
- Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil  
Dept. de Biologia Geral  
8911
- Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico  
12610, 12658
- Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico  
Seccao de Parasitologia Vegetal  
12955
- Saskatchewan Univ.,  
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
9727
- Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon, Canada  
Dept. of Biology  
14399, 14684
- Saskatchewan. university  
Dept. of Biology, Saskatoon  
15904
- Saskatchewan. university  
Dept. of Crop Science  
12068
- Schering Corp., Bloomfield, N. J.  
8485, 8486
- School of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge,  
England  
10882
- Science Council of Canada  
8615
- Secretariat du Service d' Identification des  
Entomophages  
14165
- Secretary of Agriculture, United States of  
America  
10920
- Sheffield Univ., England  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
8086
- Sheffield. university  
Dept. of Biochemistry, England  
11803, 13621
- Shell Oil Co., New York, N. Y.  
9249
- Shell Research Ltd., Kent, England  
8734
- Simon Fraser University  
Dept. of Biological Sciences, Canada  
11135
- Slovenka Akademia vied  
Helmintologicky ustav, Bratislava  
12700, 12756, 12817, 12820, 12822, 12830,  
12833, 12838, 12843, 12848, 12849

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Slovenskej akademie vied, Bratislava  
Ustavu biologie krajiny  
13663
- Slowakischen Akademie  
Institut fur Experimentelle Phytopathologie und;  
Entomologie  
12552
- Smith Klein and French Labs., Philadelphia, Pa.  
10021
- Smith Kline and French Lab., Philadelphia, Pa.  
12123, 12124, 12125
- Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.  
Southeast Asian Mosquito  
8624
- Societe de Zoologie agricole  
Laboratoire de Zoologie, Paris, France  
10149
- Societe entomologique de France, Paris  
14712
- Societe Nationale des Petrols, d'Aquitaine,  
Courbevoie,  
France  
11062
- Society for British Entomology  
11253
- Society of Chemical Industries, Belgrave Square,  
London  
10436
- Society of Chemical Industry, Belgrave square,  
London  
10462
- Sofia. academie Bulgare des Sciences  
Section de Biologie  
9868, 9872, 9873, 9911, 9943, 9946, 10081,  
10165, 10371
- Sofia. Academie Bulgare des Sciences  
Section de Biologie  
9871, 9907, 9928
- South African Inst. for Medical Research,  
Johannesburg  
Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
12975
- South Dakota State Univ., Brookings  
Dept. of Entomology-Zoology  
12072
- South Dakota State Univ., Brookings  
Cooperative Extension Service  
15270
- South Dakota. agricultural Experiment Station,  
Brookings  
12459
- South Dakota. state Chemical Laboratory,  
Vermillion  
13445
- South Dakota. state University  
8537
- South East Asia Treaty Organization  
U. S. A. Medical Component, A. P. O. San Fran-  
cisco 96346  
15817
- South East Asian Treaty Organization Medical  
Project.  
Medical Research Laboratory; Dept. of Virolo-  
gy, Bangkok, Thailand  
15810
- South London Entomological and Natural History  
Society,  
England  
9904
- South-East Asia Treaty Organization Medical  
Project  
Dept. of Medical Entomology Medical Research  
Laboratory, Bangkok  
13097, 13098
- Southern Business Publication, Ltd.  
9242
- Southampton. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
9383, 10011
- Southern Calif. university  
Dept. of Biology  
8517
- Southern Illinois. University  
8978
- St. Clare's Hospital  
Tropical Disease Research Center, N. Y. (City)  
12549
- St. John's College  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Agra  
12458
- St. John's College  
School of Entomology, Agra  
14229
- St. Paul, P. O. Box 7511, Minnesota  
14847
- Stanford Univ., Calif.  
Dept. of Biological Sciences  
13472
- Stapling Machines Co., Rockaway, N. J.  
11066
- State Agricultural Research Inst., Calcutta, India  
Mycology Section  
11990
- State Univ. Coll., Fredonia, N. Y.  
Dept. of Biology  
9347
- State Veterinary Lab., Bhubaneswar, India  
9771
- States of Jersey Committee of Agriculture  
12688
- Station phytosanitaire, Geneva, Switzerland  
10610
- Stauffer Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.  
8399, 8875, 12252
- Stauffer Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.  
11817
- Stellenbosch Univ., Africa  
Stellenbosch-Elsenburg Coll. of Agriculture  
8791
- Sterling Drug Inc., New York, N. Y.  
12113, 12306
- Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture  
Station, England  
13242
- Stoller Research Co.  
12084
- Sudan. ministry of Agriculture. research Division  
11982
- Sunkist Growers, Inc., Los Angeles, Calif.  
Dept. of Pest Control  
15033
- Surrey. commonwealth Micological Institute  
12645
- Surrey. commonwealth Mycological Institute  
10215, 10216, 10217, 10218, 12640, 12641,  
12643, 12644
- Surrey. commonwealth Mycological Institute  
Pool of Plant Pathologists  
11469
- Sussex. university School of Biology, England  
14190
- Syntex Corp., Panama  
9063
- Syracuse. university Research Corporation  
Life Sciences Division, N. Y.  
13441
- Takeda Chemical Industries, Ltd., Osaka, Japan  
11840, 12114
- Takeda Pharmaceutical Industries, Ltd., Osaka,  
Japan  
10190
- Talawakele. tea Research Institute, Ceylon  
14448, 14500
- Tasmania. dept of Agriculture, Hobart  
15832
- Tasmania. dept. of Agriculture, Hobart  
15774, 15831
- Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart  
13401, 13419
- Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart  
Entomology Division  
13328
- Tata Fison Industries, Bangalore  
Technical Development Dept.  
13835
- Temple University. school of Medicine  
Fels Research Institute, Philadelphia  
12902
- Tennessee Univ., Oak Ridge  
Agricultural Research Lab.  
9822
- Tennessee. university  
Dept. of zoology and Entomology, Knoxville  
13686
- Tennessee. university  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
8729, 12567
- Texas A and M Univ., College Station  
Dept. of Entomology  
8692
- Texas. technological College  
Dept. of Biology, Lubbock  
85176
- Texas. university  
13144
- Texas. university  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
13458
- Texas. university  
Dept. of Zoology  
13218
- Texas. university  
Genetics Foundation  
13051
- The Green Cross Corp., Osaka, Japan  
12919
- The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
8117
- Thompson (Boyce) Institute for Plant Research,  
Yonkers  
13033
- Thompson-hayward Chemical Company  
13904
- Tocklai Experimental Station, Jorhat-8, Assam,  
India  
12109
- Tokyo. agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station  
11403
- Tokyo. university  
Laboratory of Applied Zoology  
14117
- Toledo. university  
9759
- Toronto Univ., Ontario  
14224
- Toronto Univ., Ontario  
Dept. of Zoology  
8700
- Toronto. university  
Dept. of Botany  
15438
- Toyotama, Nerimaku, Japan  
11077
- Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland  
School of Botany  
13286
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha  
10611
- Tubingen. max Planck-Institut fur Biologie  
13175
- Tucuan Nacional Univ., Argentina  
Inst. Miguel Lillo  
8688
- Tucuman Nacional Univ. argentina  
Inst. Miguel Lillo  
9902
- Tucuman Nacional Univ., Argentina  
Inst. Miguel Lillo  
8634, 8638, 8639, 8652, 8658, 8677, 8681,  
9926
- Tulane University  
Laboratory of Parasitology, New Orleans  
13400
- Tunghai Univ., Taichung, Taiwan, China  
9479
- U S Food and Drug Administration  
14547, 14654
- U S Public Health Service  
9191, 11081, 15849, 15909
- U S Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health  
10891, 10902
- U. S. agricultural Research Service.  
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
8510
- U. S. agricultural Research Service.  
Crop Production Engineering Research Branch  
10484
- U. S. army. fort Detrick. medical Research  
Institute  
of Infectious Diseases, Frederick, Md.  
15173
- U. S. communicable Disease Center. virology  
Section.  
Atlanta  
15346
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research  
Service  
Animal Disease Research Laboratory, Denver  
15382

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.  
10068
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division  
10299, 11551
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division. Beltsville  
9580, 9653
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Md.  
12739
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division, College Station  
10308
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division, Columbia, Mo.  
10294
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division, Corvallis  
11458
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division, Lincoln, Neb.  
15732
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Service, Mayaguez  
12718
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Entomology Division, Riverside, Calif.  
9482
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Entomology Research Division. systematic Entomology; Laboratory, Wash., (City)  
13705
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Entomology Research Division, Mexico City  
8727
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Entomology Research Division, Oxford, N. C.  
11347
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Entomology Research Division, Riverside, Cal.  
10101
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Insects Affecting Man and Animals Research Laboratory, Gainesville, Fla.  
8807
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Metabolism and Radiation Research Laboratory, Fargo, N. D.  
10100
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Research Division, Prosser  
12735
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
South Central Poultry Research Laboratory, state College, Miss.  
12807
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Systematic Entomology Laboratory  
8678, 11206
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service  
Systematic Entomology Laboratory, Columbus, Ohio  
8646
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. cooperative State Research Service, Wash., D. C.  
10265
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service  
9496
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. southeastern Forest Experiment Station; Forest Service  
8903
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville  
13148
- U. S. dept. of Health, Education and Welfare. national  
Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.  
15324
- U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. national  
Communicable Disease Center; Parasitic Immunology Unit, Atlanta  
12772
- U. S. dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare. national  
Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. rocky; Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Montana  
15315
- U. S. dept. of the Interior. federal Water Pollution Control Administration; Southeast Water Laboratory, Athens, Ga.  
13508
- U. S. food and Drug Administration  
Division of Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash., (City)  
13460
- U. S. food and Drug Administration, San Francisco  
13381
- U. S. forest Service.  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville  
8339
- U. S. national Institutes of Health  
Laboratory of Physical Biology, Bethesda  
13606
- U. S. naval Medical Research Unit No. 2  
15443
- U. S. public Health Service. national  
Communicable Disease Center; Arboviral Disease Section, Fort Collins  
9691
- U. S. submarine Base, Florida  
9594
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service  
9959
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service  
Animal Disease Eradication Division  
9129
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Albany, N. Y.  
Animal Health Division  
11611
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Riverside  
Entomology Research Division  
10134
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, California  
Entomology Research Service  
12436
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Wenatchee, Wash.  
11009
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
11938, 13289, 13290, 13339
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
12044, 15614, 15764, 15765, 15818, 15924
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division  
15670
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Pesticides Regulation Division  
15923
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare  
14705
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
10581
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Logan, Utah  
Forest Service; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
14430
- U. S. Dept. of Army  
Fort Detrick  
9082
- U. S. Dept. of Interior  
Office of Saline Water  
9229
- U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
15779, 15782, 15785, 15786, 15787, 15858, 15861, 15863, 15864, 15865, 15867, 15868, 15869, 15870, 15871
- U. S. Naval American Medical Research Unit 3  
Dept. of Medical Zoology, Cairo  
9484
- U. S. Public Health Service  
11498, 14108
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Division of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection  
13150
- U. S. Public Health Service  
United Dairymen of Arizona  
8553
- U. S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Georgia  
15436
- U. p. College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry  
Mathura  
11612
- U. s. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
12116
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
8069
- U. S. Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare, Wenatchee, Wash  
Public Health Service: Communicable Disease Center; Technology Branch; Toxicology Section  
9170
- U. s. Food and Drug Administration  
15862
- UNDP/SF-FAO and Government of Sudan  
Ministry of Animal Resources Project-near East Animal Health Institute.  
14552
- UNDP/SF-FAO and Government of Sudan,  
Ministry of Animal Resources Project-near East Animal Health Institute  
14587
- Union Carbide Corporation  
13862
- Uniroyal Inc., New York, N. Y.  
11074
- Uniroyal, Inc.  
8592
- United Arab Republic. ministry of Agriculture  
Dept. of Microbiology  
8933
- United Nations. fAO  
Rice Protection Research and Training Center, Bangkok  
9531
- United Nations. Bureau of Plant Industry, Philippines  
11453
- United Nations, Rome, Italy  
Food and Agriculture Organization  
15036
- United States Livestock Sanitary Association  
10837
- United States of America  
9195
- United States Public Health Service  
10905
- United States Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health  
10833
- Univ. of Illinois, Urbana  
10209
- Univ. of Massachusetts, Amherst  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
9029

## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Universitat Bonn, Germany  
 Institute fur Pflanzenkrankheiten  
 15577
- University College  
 Dept. of Zoology, Cardiff  
 8501
- University College, Cardiff  
 Dept. of Zoology  
 8499
- University of California, Berkeley  
 Department of Entomology and Parasitology  
 8549
- University Of Delaware, Newark  
 9182
- University of Toronto, Ontario,  
 Dept. of Zoology  
 9510
- University of Veterinary Science  
 Dept. of Epizootiology, Budapest  
 11589
- University of Washington, Seattle  
 College of Forestry  
 8525
- University of Western Ontario, London, Canada  
 Dept. of Botany  
 15891
- Uniwersytetu Lodzkiego  
 Katedra Fizjologii Roslin  
 12265
- USSR. academy of Sciences  
 Institute of Animal Evolutionary Morphology  
 and Ecology  
 13718
- USTAV Biologic Krajiny  
 11364
- Utah. state University  
 Dept. of Entomology  
 11224
- Utah. university  
 11908
- Uttar Pradesh. sunnhemp Research Station  
 12682
- Valle Univ., Cali, Colombia  
 Seccion de Virus  
 12938
- Venezuela. ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia  
 Social  
 Direccion de Malariologia y Saneamiento Ambiental, Caracas  
 14298
- Veterans Administration Hospital, Little Rock  
 9816
- Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg  
 12258
- Virginia. polytechnic Institute  
 Dept. of Entomology  
 8766, 8863, 13630
- Virginia. polytechnic Institute  
 Dept. of Entomology  
 10104
- Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research,  
 Rehovot  
 13839
- Wageningen, Marterlaan 18, Netherlands  
 11557
- Wales. university College  
 Dept. of Zoology  
 13684
- Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical Co., Morris  
 Plains, N. J.  
 12111
- Washington (State). university  
 Dept. of Genetics  
 13191
- Washington State Univ., Pullman  
 Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
 15768
- Washington Univ., Seattle  
 Dept. of Biochemistry  
 13073
- Washington Univ., Seattle  
 Dept. of Preventive Medicine  
 12762, 12763
- Washington University  
 Dept. of Biology, St. Louis  
 13197, 13198
- Washington. university  
 Dept. of Biology, St. Louis  
 12562
- Washington. university.  
 Dept. of Microbiology, Seattle  
 12806
- Waterloo Univ., Ontario  
 Dept. of Biology  
 8714
- Weed Society of America  
 10829
- Wesleyan University  
 Dept. of Biology, Middletown, Conn.  
 13618
- West Indies. university  
 11711
- West Indies. university  
 Unit of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya  
 12617
- Whitmoyer Laboratories, Incorporation  
 15781
- Winona State Coll., Minn.  
 8753
- Winter Garden Exp. Station, Crystal City, Texas  
 9008
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation  
 8849
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
 10686, 11936, 13224
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
 Dept. of Biochemistry  
 9746
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
 Dept. of Entomology  
 12087
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
 Dept. of Plant Pathology  
 11942, 14681
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
 Dept. of Veterinary Science  
 14611
- Wisconsin University. madison  
 Dept. of Zoology  
 10106
- Wisconsin University, Madison  
 Dept. of Entomology  
 12959
- Wisconsin University, Madison  
 Dept. of Soils  
 13520
- Wisconsin. academy of Sciences, Arts, and  
 Letters,  
 Madison  
 13122
- Wisconsin. agricultural Experiment Station  
 15371
- Wisconsin. state University  
 Dept. of Natural Sciences, Platteville  
 12982
- Wisconsin. university  
 Biophysics Laboratory  
 9834
- Wisconsin. university  
 Dept. of Entomology  
 13001, 13461
- Wisconsin. university  
 Dept. of Entomology, Madison  
 9956, 9957, 12400
- Wisconsin. university  
 Dept. of Plant Pathology  
 15890
- Wisconsin. university  
 Dept. of Plant Pathology, Madison  
 14932
- Wisconsin. university  
 Dept. of Poultry Science and Zoology  
 14579
- Wisconsin. university  
 Dept. of Veterinary Science, Madison  
 9703, 14216
- Wisconsin. university  
 Dept. of Wildlife Ecology  
 8565
- Wisconsin. university  
 Genetics Laboratory  
 13161
- Wisconsin. university  
 Laboratory of Genetics  
 13063
- Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology,  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 9099
- World Review of Pest Control. fisons Limited  
 Cambridge Division, England  
 10245
- Yale Medical School  
 Dept. of Physiology  
 11655
- Yale University  
 Dept. of Biology, New Haven  
 13478
- Yale University. school of Medicine  
 Ophthalmology Section, New Haven  
 13623
- Zentral-Forschungsinstitut fur  
 Pflanzenproduktion, Prague,  
 Czechoslovakia  
 14249
- Zoological Lab., Cambridge, England  
 11792
- Zoologisches Institut  
 11267





*Use Pesticides Safely*

**FOLLOW THE LABEL**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

To stop mailing  or to change your  
address  send this sheet with new  
address to Pesticides Information  
Center, National Agricultural Library,  
Washington, D.C. 20250.













Dobbs Bros.  
Library Binding  
JULY  
Co., Va.

